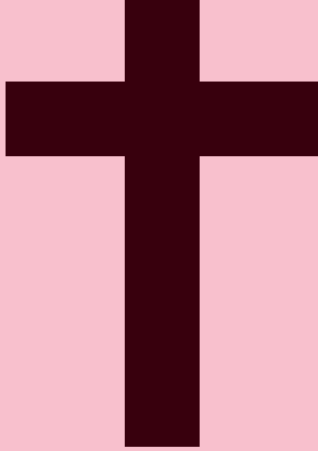


Autaahaatihomi
Piwaha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea

Autahaatihomi P*w*iha Gaaha Waniha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autaaahaat+homi P+waha Gaaha Wanaha	1
Matiyuho	2
Maak+ho	75
Ruk+ho	119
Jon+ho	188
Aposer+hiya	242
Rom+hiya	306
1 Korind+hiya	339
2 Korind+hiya	374
Garesiyaahiya	399
Epesaasihiya	411
Piripaihiya	422
Korosihya	430
1 Tesaronaikaahiya	439
2 Tesaronaikaahiya	445
1 Timoteho	449
2 Timoteho	459
Taitaasiho	466
Pirimon+ho	471
Ib+ruhiya	473
Jem+siho	505
1 Pitaaho	515
2 Pitaaho	527
1 Jon+ho	534
2 Jon+ho	542
3 Jon+ho	544
Jud+ho	546
P+waha Ausaimanjaha	549
Read the New Testament	581

Autahaatihomih Pihwa Gaaha Wanaha
The New Testament
in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

Autahaatihomih Pihwa Gaaha Wanaha

The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea
 [agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version

2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Autahaatihomih Pihwa Nkaaha Wanaha

Angaatihah[tab]Inihrisih[tab]Nuhihpa[tab]Pes

Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha Matiyuho Jipatpaisihaare Kimandi Matiyuhomi Utipmandapi Pwaha Nesipihare

Kimandi utipmandi Matiyuho ko sawahomi ishiya Judaahiyaapi jipatpiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwiyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaathiho Namhainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopu pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwu ami pwaha Grikahaara Kraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiya winjatohiyihiya awaisawihya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi winti mohopo. Amu nehi ishiya awaisawihya kiyai iwinjatohiyihiya siyohitmandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Aih sandi kandapi Matiyuho satati Jisaasiho so akitihihi Mesaiyaaho Kinjo Autaahaathiho Namhainjhore undati nunjitandi jipatpiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi pwaha jhih timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akwaiwemataise tati jipatpiyataise. Aih Autaahaathiho komi ishiya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawithomi satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatpiyataise. Matiyuho komu pwaha kimo utipmooatih jipatpiyataati nyahi Anaatihyaani piwaatohihireti nine tati amu nyaho tati amu Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise amu nyahi komi Otupatihyaanangi sanyataataise tati tithi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati winti piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhomi Pwaha Napimasihare

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapuni amu ko Noaipasirihiretapiha (1:1-2:23)

Jonihom ishiya Bwaawusihom Pwaha Ausaasitihandapiha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti amu Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapiha (3:13-4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Pwaha Ausaasitihandapiha (4:12-18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremihandaahapihi Naintihandapiha (19:1-20:34)

Jisaasihomi Saararehiri Ipotihire: Ko pwaha neti napwindihandapiha (21:1-27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematitihandapiha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kraasihom Saisatoyamu Ambihaiwe (Rukho 3:23-38)

¹ Kimiya Jisasi Kraasihom saisatoyaaire. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawithom jipatpi napipatetapi noaipahore. Aih amu Daawitho soaisangi Abiraahamihom jipatpi napipatetapi noaipahore.

² Aih Abiraahamihom so Aisaakihom sapihore.

Aih Aisaakihom so Jekopihom sapihore.

Aih Jekopihom so Judaahomun komu saingoo saahoyaaamun sapihore.

³ Iyataati Judaaho so Peresiyi Jeraayamu sapihore. Aih kuramu sanaati Tamaarihaate.

Aih Peresihom so Esironihom sapihore.

Aih Esironihom so Ramihom sapihore.

⁴ Aih Ramihom so Aminataapihom sapihore.

Aih Aminadaapihom so Naasonihom sapihore.

Aih Naasonihom so Sarimonihom sapihore.

⁵ Aih Sarimonihom so Boasihom sapihore. Boasihom sanaati Rehepihaate.

Aih Boasihom so Obetihom sapihore. Obetihom sanaati Rutahaate.

Aih Obetihom so Jesihom sapihore.

⁶ Aih Jesihom so awaisihom Daawithom sapihore.

Aih Daawithom so Sorimonihom sapihore. Iyataati Sorimonihom sanaati jihura Yurayaahom apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataati Sorimonihom so Reoboamihom sapihore.

Aih Reoboamihom so Abaisaahom sapihore.

Aih Abaisaahom so Asaahom sapihore.

⁸ Aih Asaahom so Jehosapatihom sapihore.

Aih Jehosapatihom so Joramihom sapihore.

Aih Joramihom so Usaiyaahom sapihore.

⁹ Aih Usaiyaahom so Jotamihom sapihore.

Aih Jotamihom so Ahaisihom sapihore.

Aih Ahaisihom so Esikaiyaahom sapihore.

¹⁰ Aih Esikaiyaahom so Manasehom sapihore.

Aih+ Manaseho so Emon+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Emon+ho so Josaiyaahom+ sap+hore.

¹¹ Aih+ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomun+ kom+ saingosaahoyaamun+ sap+hore. Is+miya siya awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ kiyaam+ is+hiya Judaahiyai winjaaw+ bimaam+ nap+w+ ipotaataat+ho iwinja bimih+ is+hiya Babiron+hiya nap+w+ Judaahiyaam+ aunah+pati nyiap+ tip+ numwaasi kaan+h+ wap+h+ nuw+ yap+pati Babiron+handanda napuhohu-
randaise.

¹² Aih+ Is+raher+hiya Babiron+handanda napw+ti+w+ bimohuraap+ is+hiya siya saiwi+ namoy-
aat+im+ nowaayopo.

Namoyaat+im+ nowaaw+ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ sap+hoematataise.

Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Serapaper+hom+ sap+hore.

¹³ Aih+ Serapaper+ho so Abaiyaat+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Abaiyaat+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ Sap+hore.

Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Asor+hom+ (Esor+hom+) sap+hore.

¹⁴ Aih+ Asor+ho so Satok+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Satok+ho so Akim+hom+ (Ekim+hom+) sap+hore.

Aih+ Akim+ho so Eraiyaat+hom+ sap+hore.

¹⁵ Aih+ Eraiyaat+ho Eriyeser+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Matan+hom+ sap+hore.

Aih+ Matan+ho so Jekop+hom+ sap+hore.

¹⁶ Aih+ Jekop+ho so Josep+hom+ sap+hore. Aih+ Josep+ho so Mariyaahaatam+ war+hore.

Aih+ Mariyaahaat+ Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataat+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ kop+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hore taat+ amb+h+ti+haato.

¹⁷ Aih+ Ab+raaham+hoap+hap+ is+hiya sapiyaun+ mwaayaun+ ikw+ maind+mw+ti+h+ auh+ram+ mur+ti+h+ mur+ti+h+ 14 kaiw+ siyahaiwaara namoyaat+im+ nap+w+ Daawit+hoap+h+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ am+ Daawit+hoap+h+ sapiyaun+ mwaayaun+ ikw+ maind+mw+ti+h+ auh+ram+ mur+ti+h+ mur+ti+h+haiwaara 14 kaiw+ namoyat+im+ nasauh+ is+hiya Babiron+hiya Is+raher+hiyai tip+ numwaasi nuw+ Babiron+handanda napuhauh+ napw+tohora noaipawaayopo. Aih+ am+ sura napw+ti+w+ bimohuraap+ sapiyaun+ am+ mwaayaun+ ikw+ maind+mw+ti+h+ auh+ram+ mur+ti+h+ mur+ti+h+haiwaara 14 kaiw+ namoyaat+im+ nap+w+ K+raisihohi Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hohi noaipasurandaise.

*Kima P+wi+ma Mariyaahaat+ Jisas+ K+raisihohi Namwind+handap+ihaare
(Ruk+ho 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisas+ K+raisihohi noaipas+ti+handap+ p+wi+ha siyate. Jisaasihom+ sanaat+ Mariyaa-
haat+ apwaimaamaat+ti+h+hura Josep+hoai namaat+to tiw+ aim+ kati+wosauh+haate. Aih+
kaat+ Mariyaahaat+ sang+ Josep+hoaisat+ nanot+ neh+ bindataahand+ kand+ Autaa-
haat+hom+ It+pi+horaa+h+ kaat+ aim+ gw+si+ndaise. ¹⁹ Aih+ kaatam+ war+hohi Josep+hohi
sandap+ mmonataat+ am+ utaa+hohi gaahosi Mariyaahaat+ maw+hand+ namunyati+ b+pi
noasat+ kaatis+n+h+ namaitotati+ gw+nyaataise. Aih+ Josep+hohi Mariyaahaat+ b+pi namaito-
tat+ taat+ siyat+ gw+nyaataise. ²⁰ Gw+nyaas+h+ yapepataah+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho
ot+pi+pat+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+ho neh+ koai wo Josep+hoap+h+ noaipati+ koai saun-
dataase. "Josepo Daawit+hom+hohi, k+ny+ Mariyaahaat+pi net+ w+miraitaano ti+pi w+nd+
g+munyaape. Aimb+ atime. K+monj+ met+monj+ gw+si+haat+h+ aim+ k+pw+ndisony+monj+
Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho k+potosih+honje. ²¹ Is+ Mariyaahaat+ maaha woho namw+taise.
Namwon+h+ ko noaipati+ kom+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwati+ jap+h+ numwaitand+hos+
k+ny+ k+reti+ saund+pi Jisaasihohi ti+pi amb+hunde," undati+ kaundataase.

²² S+imaiwa siyat+ noaipas+ti+mand+ j+hura Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atisati+ net+
ausaas+hoai Awais+ho net+ g+wunyaas+h+ p+wi+ha wa katis+ha akaaha ti+ti+h+ noaipaitand+
sand+ kiyataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atisati+ net+ ausaas+ho p+wi+ha wa sata
kandaase.

²³ "Atime apwaimaamaat+ waati+ wohoaisat+ w+nd+ namohaati+ gw+si+ti+ti+ maaha woho wo
namw+taise. Namwon+h+ kiya Imaanuh+er+hohi ti+w+ amb+h+ti+taapo," *Aisaiyaaho*
7:14

tati+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atisati+ net+ ausaas+ho katati+ ahais+haare. Iyataat+ sat+
amb+h+itam+ tanyaahaat+, "Autaahaat+ho nyangisat+ndaise," tawaaw+ "Imaanuh+er+hohi,"
tawaatopo. ²⁴ Aih+ Josep+hohi nanomatati+ nepati+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hohi ot+pi+pat+ho
yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+ho neh+ koai wo kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ ti+ti+h+ kiyataise.
Ti+ti+h+ kiyati+ Josep+hohi kom+ apwataati+ numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyat+ numwaataahand+ kand+
Josep+hohi kaatisati+ w+nd+ maas+ dahomaise. Neh+ koai yand+h+ bimaam+ not+ kaat+ maaha

neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titihi noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihosandaase,

“Nisi Maasihho Isipihanda bimihini nini gandi japihini numwaataayo,” *Oseyaa*ho 11:1 tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

Kima Pwima Erotiho Katih Metihonyai Tingaatihaisahiya Tiwohitihandapahaare

¹⁶ Aihisihiya ipihono noipasipihapihia Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapikoai apipaahi apusataise. Apowihinamatiko tingaatihaisahiyainatausaasihikiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahununahipihaiwa kapihidesi ahetiwaiwaraahunmetihonya wohonya kinaungwiha yatipahapiyatitahonyanahatonyaitiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipihono noipasipihapihia nunjesihikaumbwaatinoaipasuraapikinaungwihasiyati aimisanotaisotatigwinyaataatiko sandikiyataise. ¹⁷ Aihipwihawa Autaahaatihokomipwihataisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sapwiasata kandaase.

¹⁸ “Maarihono asipaiwi aungwohandigohitihandami nunaaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noipasihisihiya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserihati kaatami metihonyakonyaninhi napopi apipaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi isihya windi nepinapaisaatumaamaitapo,” *Jeremiya*ho 31:15 tati Autaahaatihomi pwihataisa neti ausaasihomihetapi maahomwanapikatisihaare.

Kima Pwima Josepiyi Mariyaayatih Metihonjitihi Japihini Nasotihandapahaare

¹⁹ Aihipotihura Erotiho aiminapwihisihiya Autaahaatihomienjerihotipatihoyamihapataatihibimisihowo nasati Josepichoapihinoipati yapepataaahJosepichoai saundataase. ²⁰ “Isihya metihonji tiwitaatiwiyohiyhiya aiminapopo. Isikinyimethonjisuninanaatisuninumwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapidosinaiwise,” undataase. ²¹ AihJosepicho atisa dosimethonjisuninanaatisuninumwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapijapihasataise. ²² Nasati Akeriyaasihopisapiho Erotihonunahipatinetijudiyahanda awaisihoematatijaatbindataise tauhiJosepicho atisataatinamatikapihinaitandiyayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatihoyapepataaahpwihajhaati Josepichoai kaundihinamatJosepicho kindari numwaasi yapipati PiropinjihandGaririhandaahapiniyataise. ²³ Niyati yapipati Garirihandaminahipatinatunhandimaipihonji Nasaretihandotiwambihitohipatabindataise. Iyataati isihya Autaahaatihomipwihatiwipati ausaahohiyhiya jihura pwihatisiwi katohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopisatawaatopo: “Ko Nasarethandaahapihore, tiwambihititapo,” tiwikiyatakawaatopo.

3

Kima Pwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihho Pwihataisa Ausaasihandapahaare
(*Maakihho* 1:2-8; *Rukihho* 3:1-18; *Jonihho* 1:19-28)

¹ Aihijisaasihono Nasarethanda aimigwinyanatibimisura Joniho Isihiyai Baawusitandihono noaipataise. Noipati Judiyahandami yapipati ipati iwihwihohowehapihibindataati Autaahaatihomipwihataisa ausaatihisihiya saundataase. ² “Sahisami maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitiw Autaahaatihohaenda napwise am Autaahaatihohisihiyaaninahatiyaanangiosamatinyainjaati bimitandihura aiminasi detindaiso,” tati pwihataisa. ³ Iyataati Joniho so jihura Autaahaatihomipwihataisa neti ausaasihohisihiya Aisaiyahomihetapi Autaahaatihokatisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatihohisihiya Aisaiyahomihetapi satatikandaase:

“Isihya iwihwihohowehapihapitaaahowo pwihataisa satatigandaase. ‘Awaisihopidaihiradaawupwitihepumapise. Titihepumapibaiwise’” *Aisaiya*ho 40:3 ndaase tati Aisaiyaahokandaase.

⁴ Joniho so maasihohokamerihandami atihagwinihwihaniyohore. Niyotiyamepatikomibwandipataapihiwisanahore. Iyatiko nandapanainjipipataatipihounipataatihapipapaamimwaahouninanaataise. ⁵ Aihisurasihiyai Jerusaremhandaahapihiyauninami yapipati Judiyahandaahapihiyauninami aunahipihaiwa kapihi waapihaati JoritanihaatainapihiyauninuwJonihooapihinoaipawaayopo.

⁶ Jonihooapihinoipapikiyaami maipihaiwa ausaapinemihauhi Jonihokiyaisi waapihaati Joritanihaataibaawusataise.

⁷ Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya Parisihyaunî amî Satiyusihyaunî waapoho naitaatîwî nasauhî Jonîho kiyai usonataise.* Aihî Jonîho kiyai usonataatî ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahî akwîranîho tataapwînhomî mwaayaatisî sapî Autaahaatîhoai apowindîhandî nemapî yanîhîmaitîhaawo tîwî sandî sahî kaitaawî owetise. ⁸ Isî sahî saiwî satîwî, ‘Nyahî nyamî maipîhaiwa aimî namawaatî akîtinîhî nepemaitaatî Autaahaatîhoenda aimî akîtinîhî nasihaayo,’ tîwî isîhiyai nunjawî akîpîpa kaiwî tîtîhî daiwîse. ⁹ Isî sahî samî maarîhoatîhapî satîwî, ‘Nyahî Abîraahamîhomî mwaayaani maatiyaani saisatoyaani Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanîne. Isî Autaahaatîho nga nyangi nehî nanîhiyatî nanyamaitaise,’ maatiwîse amî sahîhîmetisî Autaahaatîhoî kîmaiwa nawîmaiwa netî nga Abîraahamîhopî komî saisatoyemati kiyatî ahaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataatî mwîsiha ipatamî tambîpîhî aimî ahondaise. Isî ipatî nahatepî yandîpîho biyatî gaaho windî namîngohonîhati Autaahaatîho tîsatatî sisîhaapîhî tîhoaitaise,”† undatî Jonîho Parisihyaunî amî isîhiya Satiyusihyaunî kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyatî isîhiya nahatiyaiî saundataase, “Nîniî sahî nepemaitotîhandapî gwînyaataatî sahî nepemaitotîhandî nasîsatî nehî waapohoraahî baasutaayo. Isî amî utaaho nisî ipotî napîsiho so Itîpîho Gaahoraahunî amî Itîpîho komî sisîha watîpîhaaraahunî otîhatîsema yutîhîraahamatiyatî nasamaasaitaise. Iyatî ko nîngî nanîtipîhaatî apîpaahî awaisîhore. Isî nîniî komî asuipatî nehî otîpîpatîho kaipatamataindî nga nambîndî nîwusohaitandî awaisîhonîni gaahonîni maaha. ¹² Iyatî nisî ipotî napîsiho isîhiya nahatiyai netî tipîtaapatî usondandî komî ikwîrî tîmendaisî amî utaaho nandapa akîpîpa kîpotaatî maipîhapa napîpatî nemasîpatamatiyatî kaitando. Nematî nandapa akîpîpa anîhandî nandapaapî anîmatîndîhandapîhî netî ahaitaise. Ahiyataatî nandapa maipîtîhî nemasîpîpa netî sisîha kaanîhî namaayotatî tîhisîhaapîhî tîhoaitaise. Isî amî sahî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhoenda napîwîse ko sangî japîhî nasamaito,” undatî Jonîho isîhiya koenda nasohiyîhiyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasiho Waapoho Nesîtîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 1:9-11; Rukîho 3:21-22)

¹³ Aihî suraanîhî Jîsaasiho Jonîhomî ikwîraapatî waapoho naitotatî Garirihanda namasî Jonîhoapîhî nasatî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatîni noaipataise. ¹⁴ Aihî Jonîho Jîsaasihoai nîwisapuwîtotatî saundataase. “Kînyî nîngîsî waapohora baanusîtaapîsî amî nîniî gîsî baahusîtandî kînyî nisenda napaapî napîse?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undîhî Jîsaasihomîha saundataase. “Gaasî nîniî katohîmumwaanî kamwaanî kînyî kaime. Amî siyaha kiyahaawî Autaahaatîho tîtîhî maaritatî gwînyaasîmumwaanî kaitîhaawo,” undataase. Undîhî Jonîho namatî Jîsaasiho kaundîmumwaanî kamwaanî kiyatî Jîsaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aihî Jîsaasiho osetetî waapoho nesi nehîhaatî notataise. Notatî bitosîhî yamîhapatî kopî tîwitawamataise. Tîwitawamasîhî ko jataise. Jataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho koho dîpîhomatiyaho yamîhapataatîhîraapî Jîsaasihomîhasîni nasataise. ¹⁷ Aihî yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîho pîwîha wa sata kandaase. “Kîmo nisî Maasîhîho akohoe. Maasîhîhotîhî Koaisî nîniî maarîho aungwohandî nunyatî maarîho koai wîwitîhore,” tatî pîwandaase.

4

Kîma Pîwîma Bwaasîrîhîrî Jîsaasihoai Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Nemaitandî Nunjesîtîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 1:12-13; Rukîho 4:1-13)

¹ Aihî sura Bwaasîrîhîrî Jîsaasihoai nunjendotatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho numwaasî isîhiya iwîwîrîho owehapîhî notaise. ² Notî apatîhî otapîhaatî nandapa onaatî namaanatî bîmaamî naihî waatîho wo napotî wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasîhî asîsîha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawîhî Jîsaasihoai apîpaahî aungwohandî jaumanamataise. ³ Aihî Bwaasîrîhîrî nasataise. Nasatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nemasotatî Jîsaasihoai saundataase: “Kînyî apîpaahî akîtinîhî Autaahaatîhomî mwaahonîtapaapaahî ye nîniî kîmîkonîne tîpî nîngî nepî nanîsapî kîmaiwa nawîmaiwa noaipatî nandapa bîretîhandîmatonîhî kînyî nepî nandaapî kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undîhî Jîsaasihomîha saundataase, “Owe! Amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sandaase. ‘Nehî nandapa bîretîhandîhîhî isîhiyai kiyai asiyaimatîwî bimîtaatîwîhandî wîndî

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomî winîhapîpa nga japepîhîwî amî isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî nepaitaapo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. Aihî Satiyusihya siya Mosesihomî winîhapîpa windî baiwî minjapepîhîwî amî isîhiya napohiyîhiya windî japîhî namepaitaapo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. † **3:10:** Isîhiya Autaahaatîhoai atîhomaawîwî komî asîmwaatîhî pînamaayohiyîhiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi p>wiha nahatewa komi maahomwaanjap*+* katiwaiwa atiwi nepi japepilih*+*rauh*+* isihiyai kiya asiyaimat*+*wi bim+taat*+*wihandi nunyataise,' ndaase," undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundih*+* namati Bwaasir*+*ih*+*ri; Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunah*+*pati apipaah*+* awaipati Jerusarem*+*handaahap*+* notaise. Not*+* anj*+* awaind*+*handam*+* m+haati n+waataat*+* aundet*+*hoasini ah*+*wisataise. ⁶ Ah*+*wisatosati Bwaasir*+*ih*+*ri; Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Kinyi apipaah*+* akiti*+*nih*+*i Autaahaatihomi mwaahon*+*itapaapaah*+* k*+*masinap*+* m+haap*+* naapwaate. Ami Autaahaatihomi p>wiha satati jipati*+*pindiso.

'Nini kinyapi nisi enjeri*+*hiya otipati*+*hiya yam*+*hapataatih*+* bimohiyi*+*hiyai nandusoasisan*+*ihi kiya kiyam*+*i ikwiraatih*+* gi giwasaihi nawahaara kinyi auh*+*ria sundip*+*hoaisangi w*+*ndi asundi*+*musoaitaise,' *Aum*+*i*+*ih*+*ri 91:11-12; Wini*+*hap*+*ipa 8:3* tati p>wiha aimi jipati*+*pindisi naapwaate," undataase.

⁷ Undih*+* Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. "Autaahaatihomi p>wiha wa sandaase. 'Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi napitaise tip*+* namunjen*+*me,' *Wini*+*hap*+*ipa 6:16* daase," undataase.

⁸ Aih*+* Bwaasir*+*ih*+*ri am*+*i Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisiho wo apipaah*+* utaar*+*hoasini niyataise. Niyati autaahi m+hasini bitondaati isihiya kahatamati*+*ponjaw*+*hiyaam*+* yapipati aunah*+*pati gaahaiwa nahatewa maar*+*ho doti am*+*i ambipati p>wiha gi*+*munyaat*+*haiwa nahatewa gaamati nunjataise. ⁹ Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Kinyi nisap*+* maarinitip*+* atotipini*+*wesapi mepi autahapini*+*masamaah*+* saiwa nahatewa gi nahim*+*to am*+*i kaiwa kinyi jatitapo," undataase.

¹⁰ Undih*+* Jisaasiho Bwaasir*+*ih*+*ri saundataase. "Bwaasir*+*ih*+*ri rane kinyi ahe. Kira*+*ninihi numbimape. Autaahaatihomi p>wiha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

'Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi naasoisaah*+*ihi nepi mepi autahemape. Aimb*+* otipati naasohi komihatihihi kawime,' *Wini*+*hap*+*ipa 6:16* tati ahondaise," tati Jisaasiho Bwaasir*+*ih*+*ri kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih*+* Bwaasir*+*ih*+*ri; Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naih*+* Autaahaatihomi enjeri*+*hiya usa nap*+*wi; Jisaasihoai andi*+*wiwawaayopo.

Kima P>wiwa Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otipati Namasati Kaindihandapahaare (Maakho 1:14-15; Rukho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Joni*+*hop*+* atisataati Joni*+*hoai Erotiho maip*+*handi kaihi itihundindihandap*+* aimi isip*+* nepi w*+*rap*+* napuhopo tauhi yapipati Garirihandaahap*+* notaise. ¹³ Iyataati ko Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda namasi noti yap*+*haur*+* Sepiyuraan*+*ihom*+*hiyaam*+*hataahun*+* Napitaarihom*+*hiyaam*+*hataahun*+* aunah*+*pa witi Kapaniyaam*+*handam*+* deti dur*+*ih*+*ri; Garirihandaini ahetihihata noti bindataise. ¹⁴ Aih*+* Autaahaatihomi p>wiha wa Kom*+*i p>wiha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahom*+*i maahomwaanjap*+* katisiha Jisaasihom*+*i otipati kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ "Yapipati Sepiyuraan*+*ihom*+*hiyaam*+*hatamun*+*i yapipati Napitaarihom*+*hiyaam*+*hataahun*+* dur*+*ih*+*ram*+*hihoan*+*i; waapihaati Joritaan*+*haati nahait*+*wi wihini mihihinun*+*i am*+*i Judaahiyaam*+* dawaataati bimohiyi*+*hiyaam*+* yapipati Garirihandam*+* wihoan*+*ihata noaipasih*+*i aimi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati isihiya napwitaat*+*wihandam*+* asihatindihandaatih*+* bimohiyi*+*hiyaap*+*ih*+* nausainjitihandi aimi noaipataise.

¹⁶ Kapih*+* isihiya asihatindihandaatih*+* bimohiyi*+*hiya nausainjitihandi awaindihand*+*i noaipasih*+* aimi mmonihohipatamataiw*+* isihiya Judaahiyaam*+* dawaap*+*hihiya Autaahaatihomi p>wiha akitiha atihomisihihiya atiwi mmoniw*+* naitaapo. Iyataati siya isiya napwitaat*+*wihandam*+* asihatindihandaatih*+* bimohiyi*+*hiyaap*+*ih*+* nausainjitihandi aimi noaipataise," *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2* tati Aisaiyaaho katisiha Jisaasiho kapih*+* otipati kiyati bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isihiya Murimurisi Sahi Ningsi Nanipinjawise Undih Kiyai Koi N>wipinjawaayopo (Maakho 1:16-20; Rukho 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Aih*+* suraapi Jisaasiho komi otipati namasati p>wiha ausataise. Ausataati satati ausataise, "Autaahaatihoi isihiyai iwinja bimitandihura aimi nasati detindaisi sah*+* maip*+*haiwa kiyoh*+*waiwa namap*+* nepemait*+*wi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise," tati Jisaasiho p>wiha ausataise.

¹⁸ Aih*+* Jisaasiho dur*+*ih*+*ri; Garirihandaini taati daimi notaati utahuri wuri saingih*+*o saaho bitosih*+*i usonataise. Kuram*+*i wom*+*i ambipati Saimonihore. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe t*+*wi ambih*+*iwihore. Iyataati komi saingihom*+*i ambipati Endihuhore. Iyataati suri utasuri kuram*+*i otipati araiho noaitaatimihati kaimi bindamaahure. Isi

kuri taami durihiraatih araihopi ikih timsih usonataise. ¹⁹ Aih kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, "Sahuraahi nngi nanipinjai namise Autaahaathom isihiyaimatitaitwihiyai numwaitaatim nni kaindisasitaano," undataase. ²⁰ Undih keti kuraanhi kuri kurami ikih araihopihih namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho kapih namasi noti utaahuri wuri saaho saingho bimih usonataise. Kurami ambipati Jemisiyi Joniyaare. Aih kurami sapihoh Jepetihore. Aih kuritih sapihoh Jepetihotih mausasi kopuhoti bindawa taawi kususami ikih araiho nohohihih tithemihauhi Jisaasiho kurapi gandaase. ²² Aih kuri keti komi piwihha atimmapi sapihohaisuni kopuhohaisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kima Pihwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kiyati Autaahaathom Pihwaha Ausaati Isihiya Timbipaisahiyai Tithiawisithandapihaare
(Rukho 6:17-19)

²³ Iyati Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati nahatewaara daayati kiyaami anaan piwihhaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nandaati isihiyai Autaahaathom piwihha kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatho isihiyai iwinjati bimindhandami piwihha gaaha wanha ausaati kaundati ami isihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa neti kiyaami ambipati nusopisasisawihiyai neti tithiwitataise. ²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho siyati otipipati kaindhandapi piwihha yapipati Siriyahanda noti gaamataise. Aih kiya atisawaawi namapi isihiya ambipati aungwohandi ikithitisa niwiniati yaawindhandisawi bimohiyihiyaisuni itipihoh maipihaiwa kiyaami omanititih niwindaati iwiwatahiaisuni ami isihiya timahiyawi kwaapanimaasapi ahotawa itihohiyihiyaisuni isihiya ikwauhi namihatahi biwatesawihiyaisuni siya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa numwaasawihiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasuhi kiyai Jisaasiho tithiwitataise. ²⁵ Aih isihiya titaahiyahiya Garirihandaahapihiyauni mihooan Dekaporisihandaahapihiyaun* aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni yapih nahandi Judiyaahandaahapihiyauni wihini mihihini waapihaati Joritaanithaatainapihiyauni Jisaasihoapihi nuwi noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aih Jisaasiho jata isihiya wirisandhandi titaahiyahiyaatihiyata namati sisihooasini nasaamanataise tamangpipihapi isihiyai daahepihwati iwinjataatati piwihha kataunjatando. Nasaamanati mhasini bimih ami komi otipipati mmow nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyaisangi kapih naiwi komihini deti koaisawi maasi bindawaayopo.

Kima Pihwima Jisaasiho Sisihooasini Pihwaha Isihiya Maarihoh Wititaitwihandapi Kaundati Ausaasithandapihaare
(Rukho 6:20-23)

² Aih Jisaasiho namasati kiyai piwihha sata kataunjataise. ³ "Isihiya usa Autaahaathomihaiwaapi maarihooatithi nenoaahitwi sangi waati neho tawi bipi napaisaati ipatisanwi gwinyahohiyahiya gaasi maaritwise, ami Autaahaatho kiyai gaahati kawisati ami winja bindataiso. ⁴ Iyataati isihiya usa sawanauni ami isihiya usauni maipihaiwa kaiwi timahiyawi nopisasinohiwaiwaapi maarihoh asipaiwi ngohiyahiya Autaahaatho kwitipati niwindiwa nuripipaiwati gaahati kawitaisi gaasi kiya maaritwi kiyaami maarihoh wuwitane. ⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya usa ipatisanwi Autaahaatho maaritirihireti kiyawaawaahi kiyaisi Sapiho gaahaiwa nahatewa timanja ahiiwuwaiwa numwataisi maaritwi kiyaami maarihoh wuwitane. ⁶ Isihiya usa Autaahaatho tithaiwa gwinyaatii maaritwiiwa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi maaritwimahohiyahiya gaasi kiya maaritwi kiyaami maarihoh wuwitane, ami Autaahaatho kiyaisi gaahaiwa waati tisaahiya gaamati numwataiso. ⁷ Iyataati ami isihiya usa isihiya usaapi maarihoh tundati asipiwisohiyahiya gaasi maaritwise ami Autaahaathoai kiyaaapi maarihoh tundonhi kiyai maarihoh asipiwitaiso. ⁸ Iyataati isihiya usa kiyaami amitha ami maarihooatithi gwinyahotihandi saasanotati tithitati ami maarihoh naasonitih Autaahaathomihaiwapaahih anditati napamahohiyahiya siya Autaahaathoai usowi komi utatototi deti bimitaatiwihiyaaasi maaritwise.

⁹ "Iyataati isihiya usa itihinniwit muniwit bipi maarihoh naminiwii napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapi andititwi isihiyaaami otihapihi otipipati kiyohiyahiya siya Autaahaathomii metihonyaimatawaawisi gaasi maaritwise.

¹⁰ "Iyataati ami isihiya usa tithi Autaahaathomii gwinyaaasirihireti japepihitiwi kaisaihi kandapi isihiya usa naanjhandi numwisaihaahi gaasi kiya maaritwise ami Autaahaatho aimi kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

* 4:25: Dekaporisitotimandi Ikwiaindimoh tawaatopo.

11 “Iyataati sahi nisihiyaatitwi am i nisihiireti japepilirwi kaisaihi ishiya usa sangi jasonawaawi nisapitaw pwiha ainjotaha maahoapisaupwi kasatwi naanjhandi nasanyawi pwiha maipihaiwa jaiwitwihaiwa kasatisaihaah gaasi nehi maaritwise. 12 Iyataati am jihura nisi pwiha atiwi nepi anusaahohiyihiyaisangi saiw sangi kasisohitmandamatawi yaawati naanjhaiwa nunyawihyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatwihaiwa Autaahaattho tmanjwaiwa yamihapataatthi ahondaise. Ahondaisi asakaiwi maaritwi siswi aunihaiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Isihiya Sapipa Sishaamataiwihya Bimtaatwihandapahaare (Maakho 9:50; Rukiho 14:34-35)

13 Sata kaundatosa am pwiha wa swipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambihyaapi sapipaamataiwihyaate. Isi sapipaam jipaindhandi owetonhi nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noaipati japthi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maipitahapa namaanwi namasaihi ishiya itipapi nopisaw daitaapo.

14 “Aiw am sahi yapipatambihyaapi sisaha nausainjhaamataiwihyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihooasni ahendaahati windi noaatati ahimetitaise, nehi auta ahetitaise. 15 Iyataati ishiya norihiri wri tipopi autahiwawaayopo ishiya nahatiya anjithi bimohiyihiyai nwusooatitand. 16 Isi sikaiwi sami kiyohitihandi ishiya usaisi nwusooatane. Nwusooatonhi sami kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaatanhi mmonawaawi sami Japtho yamihapataatthi bimisihom ambipati nwiwimaitaawo.

Kima Pwima Autaahaatthom Winihapipaapahaare

17 “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatthom pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaam pwiha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise twi windi gmunyaapise, owe. Nin saiva nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nin nehi kaiwa neti akaiwaiwemaitandi nasataayo. 18 Nin pwiha apipaah akitha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati am yamihapati ahotim niyonhi Autaahaatthom winihapipaisangi ahotim noti Autaahaattho kom pwiha kahapaamapipa kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akwaiwa noaipahonhura owetitandihapaare. 19 Isi am utaahe wo Autaahaatthom winihapipaam pwiha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati ishiya usaisi saiw kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaattho kom ishiyai iwinja bimindhandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopi nanipimatitaise. O utaahe wo winihapipa kapa biyati japepilirati am ishiyai sahi saiw kaiwi winihapipeti japepilirwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaattho sawahom ishiyai winja bimindhandaatthi otihatihemwa ndimaahomwanji neti ahititaise. 20 Aih nni sangi akithi sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatthom gwinyapesirihireti titihi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamun am Parisihyaamun daayohimuwaaaji yatthemapi autaahe wamwaaaji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaattho windi sangi wani kimbihuni am ipotun jainja bimimitaise.

Jisaasihom Daihra Wanihra Kom Isihiya Daitaatwihira Jahirihiraam Autaahi Wamwaaaji Ahondaise (Rukiho 12:57-59)

21 “Iyataati winihapipa ishiyaisi timaamape twihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasaui sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati am pwiha anditwihaha sataha aimi atiwihyaate:

‘Utaahe wo ishiyai tiwamataataahi so pwiha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi noaipaitaise,’ *Japthi Numwaasitho 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17*

twiha atiwihyaate. 22 Am nnihi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaahe wo kom naisoho saingo saahoemainjhopi apousataataahi so pwiha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati am utaahe wo kom naisoho saingo saahoemainjhoai sisipihunda tihanyohorje undataataahi so ishiya pwiha tipitapaapi mmondaatwihyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati am utaahe wo kom naisoho saingo saahoemainjhoai kinyi apipaah naharimb amitha owehore undataataahi so sisaha maipitha thooatitthoaimi peteti aimi bindataatitisi kaapihi nutaise.

23-24 Isi kinyi Autaahaatthopi gaapundipi kom ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi pwiha ahotanihi bimonihi gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi pwiha titihemapi napaisaaitimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaatthom ambipa mepi autahemwap numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

25 Iyataati am utaahe wo gisi pwiha pwaatitawihapipapi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai pwiha napaisaha kaundipi maaritho naasohitanhi keti pwiha piwanim titihemapi. O kinyi saimb kamaayapaapaahi ko

nangimaasi niyati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihooapihimahonihim amiko netati tingaatihaisahiyaami ikwiraatimahonihim amitingaatihaisahiya nepawinapwitohtitihandaatihimaitaawo. ²⁶ Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohtitihandaatihim bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawihowindi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoapaitaise, htitit akitinihim waapihindikahitataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosapiwaha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwaha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihim aimi atiwhiyaate:

‘Kinyi usihiya asihiya usaaasihiyai ikomaawinime,’ *Japihim Numwaasihio 20:14; Winihapipa 5:18*

tati piwaha aimi ahotihim atiwhiyaate. ²⁸ Ami ninihim sangi bapaindikasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunhiwisati komi maarihokaatapi windotit nuritimanataataaahiso saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaatihomindihetimaipihandihimaimi kiyataise.

²⁹ “Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoanjiha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihim nangimaasi niyonaahika namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihim kinyi utaahonjihatatongi nepisihita tumwipihapihim windi yamaahotito. ³⁰ Iyataati amikinyi ikwiri gaatihirim maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihim gisi niyonaahikiritipapiyotime. Yotisamihim kinyi utaahonjihatatongi nepisihita tumwipihapihim windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 19:9; Maakihio 10:11-12; Rukihio 16:18)

³¹ “Iyataati piwaha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wokomipwaataati namataataahigaasi nehinanhiya utipihandihim namaatinohitihandihim nasipatitaatiwihandihim nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwaha jihura noaipataise.

³² Aihim amininhihimpiwaha sandikasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasidahomaayahaati warihonamataataahim amiko apopaati saati maipihandihim kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati amisaati apopaati warihojihonamasamaati wohonetihirataataaahim maipihandihim saatisa kiyatibaiwihim namaatinihim bimitaatiwihandihim netinopisatasaise.

³³ “Iyataati amipiwaha waisangi samijaasoyaiminepikasatauhimaimi atiwhiyaate. Iyataati sapiwasiyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomimbipataahapitotipikatipihahangipipananipimatipinepinamopisapipakipipa kaime,’ *Pirisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandihio 30:2; Winihapipa 23:21*

taha aimijihura noaipasihim sahi atiwhiyaate. ³⁴ Atisauhindihim kandi ninisangi sandikasatataato, ‘Ahomunihapaaamunimbipata sapa saitaano,’ tipipiwaha katipiwimisase, owetane. Nehiakipipaahikaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapitomaatime.’ Amisapihim Autaahaatihomim mihomasipihiso. ³⁵ Iyapaapi amiyapipataahapitomaatime,’ amisapihim Autaahaatihomihuhirimasipihiso. Iyapaapi amiaunahipati Jerusaremihandaahapitomaatime,’ sati isihiyaami Kinjio Mitio Awaisihomim aunahipatiso. ³⁶ Iyapaapi amikinyi nisi mihioaatihapitotipipiwaha katipiwimisase kinyikinyimisisihawindi kihooihemapiasihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihosawahomihande. ³⁷ Kinyi utaahonjiainahihonjipapaapaahikinyipiwaha katisamihaisihiyai akite tiwihaitaapo. Isikinyikinyipiwaha ‘aye kaitaano,’ tipio‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O amikaamitiwatihaitibipinjapipiwaha wakatapaapaahisa kinyimaarihojahihomaimaiphomihaaire. Iyatiamihwaasirihirim kiramihabihwainjataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa Isihiya Sangi Kasisohiwaiwa Wihooanji Kamaawiwise Tati Katindihandapihaare (Rukihio 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Iyataati piwaha wajihura siyaha aiminoaipasihim atiwhiyaate. Iyataati sapiwasiyate:

‘Utaahowonihana ngumwaaahonihoi amikomihawihooanjinamwaaape. Amiwomangiritiwawangwonaahim amikomihirim wihooanji tipinawe,’ *Japihim Numwaasihio 21:24; Pirisihiya 24:20; Winihapipa 19:21*

tiwipiwaha katauhim atiwhiyaate. ³⁹ Aihim amininhihinaasonjinaasangi sandikasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahim sahi wihooanjihaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaahowopahaapihatisawihonaahim amiwihooanjihatisangi tisawihiwitanunyawise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati amihim utaahowokinyi apotihirim jahirihirim nangaitandihimpiwaha piwaaatitaatiwihapihapinangimaasi naitandiyonaahim kinyikinyi apotihirim asirihirimaawitamaamaipikoainunye. ⁴¹ Iyataati amihim utaahowopapaahigipohitahotariwihititanisikipipanesaimbiyametihim sisimoaasinapinaininyamihim napitaapohitonaahim kosiso nusatipapikaanhih

wapihap+ nesumbunye. ⁴² Iyataati+ ami+ utaaho wo wapaapi+ naninye hita nasehonaah+ bipi kapa nah+ses+pi+pa napaisaat+ nunye. Iyati+ ami+ utaaho wo gisi nishapa ipoti nah+im+taani+ wapa naninye hitonaah+ komi+ pi+wi+ha nepumaamap+ bipi nunye.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai Maar-iho Nunyawise Tindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Iyataati+ pi+wi+ha wa jhura aim+ noaipasihi+ sahi+ aim+ atiw+hiyaate. Iyataati+ pi+wi+ha sa siyahaare, Kinyi+ naisi+hiyai+ maar+ho nunyapaapi+ ami+ tiworisai+ maar+ho namunye, taha jhura noaipasihi+ atiw+hiyaate. ⁴⁴ Aih+ ni+ni+hi+ sangisi+ sandi+ kasataatao+ sami+ tiworisa+ isi+hiya+ sam+hiyaametahiyai+ maar+ho nunyawise. Aiw+ isi+hiya+ usa+ sangi+ kahapaamap+pa+ gi+munyaati+hapa+ naan+ati+ yaasi+haiwa+ nasanyohiy+hiyaapi+ gaapund+wise+ Autaahaati+ho+ sawaho+ kiyais+ tit+hemwaito. ⁴⁵ Sah+ saiwi+ kiyawaawaah+ Japi+ho+ yam+ihapataati+hi+ bimisi+ho+ sawahom+ih+ret+ japepih+ri+wi+ taawi+ kaim+ nowaayopo. O+ sandi+ apaapi+maato, ami+ Autaahaati+ho+ komi+ ip+ho+ neti+ isi+hiya+ maip+hiyaam+hetuni+ gaahiyaa+im+hetuni+ yaawutaataise. Iyati+ ami+ komi+ wipati+ neti+ gaahiyaa+im+hetuni+ maip+hiyaam+hetuni+ ahoya+ wipi+pasih+ wipur+iwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sah+ sandi+ saiwi+ isi+hiya+ maar+ho+ nasanyohiy+hiyaaisaah+hi+ maar+ho+ nunyoh+it+mandi+ wapa+ kahapaamap+pa+ asakaiwi+ naitot+wo? Owetise. Ami+ sandi+ isi+hiya+ gaman+ihop+ naw+ho+ takisihandi+ nusehohiy+hiya+ nusewaawi+ tiwati+haati+ sawanaapi+ho+ ikon+wi+ nehohiy+hiyaaisangi+ sati+ kati+ kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowi+ sahi+ maar+ho+ nasanyohiy+hiyaaisaah+hi+hi+ nunyoh+it+mandi+ gaahati+ kiyawaayowo? Ak+pi+pa+ napitetahapa+ naitaati+we? ⁴⁷ Iyataati+ ami+ sahi+ neh+ sami+ naisi+hiya+ japi+ jaatingoyaisaah+hi+ ni+wipaapi+ pi+waundawaawaah+ isi+hiya+ usa+ api+paah+ saiwi+ w+ndi+ kamaiwi+hati+ sahi+ kiyawaayowo? Autaahaati+hop+ at+homiw+ nam+ipimati+wi+ sam+ dawataati+ bimohiy+hiyaaisangi+ sati+ kati+ kaiwi+ maar+ho+ nam+nawaayowo? ⁴⁸ Isi+ sam+ japi+ho+ yam+ihapataati+hi+ bimisi+ho+ tit+hi+ gaaho+ ainh+ho+ saasanotahosi+ sangisangi+ kati+ nepi+ tit+hi+ kaiwi+ gaahiyaa+im+hetuni+ ainh+hiyaati+ saasanotahiyaa+imati+wise," undati+ Jisaasiho+ isi+hiyaais+ saiwa+ kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Iwitataman+wi Andit+wi+pi Kiyawaahapa
Noaas+taati+wi+handapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho+ satati+ kaundatosati+ ami+ pi+wi+ha+ wiwa+ saundataase. "Isi+hiya+ usaapi+ nyangi+ nyain+jaitot+wi+ wiwa+ gaahaiwa+ kiyaam+ nd+het+ kamaiwise. O+ isi+hiyaam+ nd+het+ saiwa+ kiyawaawaah+ sami+ Japi+ho+ yam+ihapataati+hi+ bimisi+ho+ sapi+ gaahaiwa+ ti+man+ ah+siwaiwa+ w+ndi+ kandapi+ namaasam+taise.

² "Iyataati+ isi+hiya+ kahapaamap+pa+ owehiyais+ wapa+ kiyais+ and+it+wiwi+tand+hapa+ numw+taati+waah+ bipi+ napaisaati+ nunyawise. Iyataati+ isi+hiya+ usa+ otaatapi+hiya+ isi+hiya+ nyainjawaaw+ nyami+ amb+pati+ nepi+ autaah+ awaindep+nyamaitot+wi+ asakaiwi+ auta+ an+aan+ pi+wi+haapi+ ahoyanoh+waiwaati+hun+ daih+raun+ isi+hiya+ usais+ and+it+wiwi+tand+haiwa+ nunyawaayopo. Aisi+ sahi+ kiyaam+ kiyoh+ri+ih+ret+ kamaiwise. Iyawaawi+ sahi+ baiwi+ gw+nyaapi+se+ kiya+ kiyaam+ isi+hiyaam+hetapi+ naitaati+wi+ kiyoh+waiwa+ aim+ nesihyaasi+ Autaahaati+ho+ w+ndi+ ipoti+hura+ wapa+ namumw+taise. ³ Isi+ kinyi+ isi+hiya+ ik+pi+pa+ nandapa+ owehiyai+ wapa+ and+it+wiwi+tand+hapa+ nunyapaapaah+ kinyi+ gap+ gaatingoya+ k+naimwaa+yai+ saiwa+ siyataayo+ mund+pi+ neh+ noaati+pi+ nunye. ⁴ Isi+ kinyi+ isi+hiyaapi+ maar+ho+ as+piyapaapi+ kaing+it+hand+ noaasandane. Noaasandani+hi+ Gapi+ho+ noaasandih+haiwa+ mmonahosi+ mmonataati+ kandapi+ wihoaan+ihapa+ nah+im+taise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaati+hop+ Gaapundawaaw+ Noaati+wi+ Gaapund+taati+wi+handapihaare
(Rukiho 11:2-4)

⁵ "Iyataati+ kinyi+ ki+wahon+ gaapundapaahura+ isi+hiya+ otaatapi+hiyaamataim+bi+ gaapi+mund+ime. Siya+ otaatapi+hiya+ gaapundawaahura+ isi+hiya+ nyain+jaitot+wi+ an+aan+ pi+wi+haapi+ ahoyanoh+waiwaati+hun+ isi+hiya+ ahoyan+ihau+ihap+ihun+ maarit+wi+ auta+ dop+ bitotawa+ Autaahaati+hop+ gaapund+wi+hiyaare. Sah+ baiwi+ atiw+ gw+nyaapi+se+ kiya+ aim+ kiyaam+ kiyoh+wi+waapi+ wihoaan+ihapa+ nesihyaasi+ Autaahaati+ho+ ipoti+hura+ kiyai+ wapa+ namumw+taise, api+paah+ oweti+taise. ⁶ Isi+ kinyi+ gapund+taapi+hura+ kinyi+ baimb+ isi+hiya+ n+un+aha+ kir+ih+rupa+ owehapi+hi+ numbw+ noaati+pi+ Gapi+ho+ noaata+ bimisi+hop+ gaapunde. Aisam+hi+ noaati+pi+ kaing+waiwa+ mmonahosi+ wihoaan+ gi+gaahaiwa+ nah+im+taise.

⁷ "Iyataati+ sahi+ Autaahaati+hop+ gaapundawaahura+ isi+hiya+ Autaahaati+hop+ gi+munyaahohiy+hiyaamat+mai+wise. Kiya+ gaapundawaahura+ nyah+ utaar+hand+ pi+hi+ta+ gaapund+im+ naisaihi+ at+nyitot+wi+ utaar+haiwa+ gaapund+wi+hiyaare. ⁸ Sam+ Japi+ho+ Autaahaati+hoai+ sahi+ sang+ nunjesaihi+ sam+ nenoaah+tiwaiwa+ nahatewa+ j+hi+

aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gimunyaapi nehihyaamihati nepi kireti kamaiwise.

⁹ "Isi sahi saiwi kireti gaapundiwise 'Nyami Apihonj yamihapataatih Bimingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama onaahtewaamaitaano. ¹⁰ Kinyi nyangi nyainjaap bime. Nyainjaap bimisamih nyahi kinyi maaringirihireti mihaaati autaahi yamihapataatih japepihrohapatamatiyaati maapi yapimbataapihisangi japepihritaano. ¹¹ Nandapa wan ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyinye. ¹² Aimb isihya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aimi nemwahohipatamataimb nyam maipihaiwa nepinyamape. ¹³ Aimb kinyi nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandihaiwaatih nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatihapi nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaap kinyi nyangi nyainjaap bindapaise. Kinyi watipihonje. Kinyi saasanotahonje. Konjinh saimb bindapaise. Akite."

¹⁴ "Baiwi atiwise. Isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sam Japiho yamihapataatih Bimisih am sam maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. ¹⁵ O am isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohwaiwa nepumamawaawaahi am sam Japiho sam maipihaiwa wind nesamaamaitaise.

Kima Pwima Gaapunditaatiwi Nandapa Namaanwi Onaitaatiwihandapahaare

¹⁶ "Iyataati sahi nandapa namaanwi onaiwi bindawaahura isihya otaatapihya isihya usa nyangi nyasondotiwi kiyohipatamataiwi isemetiwise. Akitinh sandi kasatataato isihya siyohiyihya kiyaam sandi siyohitindam wihoaanjhapa aimi nesihiyaare. ¹⁷ O kinyi nandapa namaanpi onaayapaapaahi kinyi ndimaahomwaanji itatamanpi bausanpi misisiha tiwihaaatipi napipatipi nanthaimb bime. ¹⁸ Saimb nanthaimb jahomaahimasihonyamataimb bimisamih isihya kinyapi ko nandapa onaat bindataise tiwi windi gimunyaaitaatiwo. Iyonhi kinyi Gapiho noaatati bimisih kohih sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapiho ko noasandihhaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi kaingiwaiwaapi wihoaanjhapa nahimaitaise.

Kima Pwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitaatiwihandapahaare

(Rukho 12:33-34)

¹⁹ "Kimaapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapi pa ikipipa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahih naapiho nanatun yosoamatatun am anaanj nawitapi ikonjaili sam ikipipa kahapaamapi gaahaiwa nopiasina owetitaise. Iyonhi sam maarihooisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetitaise. ²⁰ Isi sam ikipipa kahapaamapi sawanaatapi yamihapataatihapaahih nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa kom otipipatapi Autaahaatihoai nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samihaiwa kahih naapiho namaanati yosoamaamatati isihya anaanj nawatapi ikomaanwi nga biyati ahisisotitaise. ²¹ Isi am sam maarihooisangi sam kahapaamapi gaahaiwa ahoyohipihih sapih kapih maawi ahisisotitaise.

²² "Iyataati ndiha ambipati daihira nunjitand sisihamatiyahaare. Isi am kinyi ndiha saasanotahandaataahi kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanotitaise. ²³ O am kinyi ndiha sisih nyotisihamatiya maipita nyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi apipaahi asihatamaitaise. Isi kinyi omanjitihi maarihooatihisangi setitaise. Kinyi kimbambihaiwaisaahih maarihoo nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmonipi am windi kamaitaise.

²⁴ "Iyataati utaa ho awaisurur yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahih maarihoo nunyataati woaisi maarihoo namumwitaise. Iyati woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woai namati pohipiwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapi nawihomuni otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo.

Kima Pwima Kahapaamapi Owetih Pihitwi Gwinyaaahohihandapahaare

(Rukho 12:22-31)

²⁵ "Aih nihi sandi kasatataato sam ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa nawa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatih sam ambipatisangi nasamihhatisi ko kati nunyaw anditwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati am ko sam ambipati namaasapi n#wusoaitaatiwihapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso? ²⁶ Isi sahi kohoi usoniwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaam anjipihih ahoya nanahomaah. Owetise. Sam Japiho yamihapataatih bimisihoo koho neh nanihyahoi sawaho kom ikwiraatih anitisa isiwati iwinjataitaise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatipihapi sam Japihomi kiripipatotapihyaato? E owetiso? ²⁷ Iyataati sam ko komi wonji utaar

biya bimítandíhandapí gwínyapenatoandaatí kínaungwíha wa netí bihíwainjítaiiso? Owetise. Autaahaatího sawahomíhande.

²⁸ “Aisí sahí napaapí apotíhírí owetiso tíwí píhítíwí gwínyaahopo? Tandípího napitíyatí nawataise tíwí usoníwewíse. Tandípího otípípatí kiyatí apotíhírí nasatí niyotaiso tíwí usowíse. ²⁹ Isí níní sangi sandí kasataatao jíhura Soromóního apotíhírí otíwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandí kandí ko wíndí tandípímomatiya namaaýose. Autaahaatího Soromóníhoai nusatípíha autaaí tandípíhoai netí itatamanatí yundanyaawísataise. ³⁰ Iyataatí tandípího woyíha waní ahendaise. Bousoníhí tsatíwí tíhoaitaapo. Tandípího woyíha saiwaísí Autaahaatího iwinjatataise. Isí Autaahaatíhopí maipíhonjí gwínyaahohiyíhiyaate, Autaahaatího sangi biyatí jainja bímímítaiiso? ³¹ Isí samí naníwí niyoaitaatíwíhapaapí píhítíwí gwínyapenawaawí píwíha wíndí samaatíwíse: ‘Nyahí nandapa waapoho maahapa nandíhaawe? Iyaatí apotíhírí maahapa niyowaatí nipaatítíhaawe?’ tíwí píhítíwí gwínyaapíse. ³² Samí Japího yamíhapataatíhí bímísího sapí kiyá saiwaapí nenoaahíndaise tatí aimí mmonatí gwínyaahore. Iyataatí saiwa isíhiya Autaahaatíhopí atíhomíwí gwímunyaapíhiya kaiwai kiyaaí Autaahaatíhoemapí gwínyaitaatíwíhaiwe. ³³ Isí sahí saiwaapí nanípimatíwí jíhí yeye tíwí Autaahaatíhoai nehí iwinjasaihí amí ko sangísí jainja bímome. Jainjatoníhí amí sahí koi andítítíwí isíwatíwí amí tíhítíríhíríretí ko maarítatí gwínyapesíríhírétapíhapaapaahíhí jasamana nasoníhí kíretí japepíhíríwíse. Aísaihí Autaahaatího kaiwa japepíhírohíwaiwaamí tiwatíhaatí samí nenoaahítíwaiwa nahatewa nasamítaiise. ³⁴ Isí asísíha bousoníhapíhaiwa aipí nepí waní kíwura píhítíwí maarího naanoníhí gwímunyaapíse. Bousoníhapíhaiwa nehí kuraaapíhaiwaasí asísíha wanímetapíhaiwa baiwí gwínyaapí kaiwíse. Asísíha naasí naasaahí tíhíhí ketapíhaiwa naanjíhaiwa tsaitataise,” tatí Jísaasího isíhiyai kataunjataise.

7

Kíma Píwíma Isíhiya Usaisí Topítaata Wonamaatíhí Típítapaapí Mausowíse Tohítíhandapíhaare

(Rukího 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

¹ Iyatosatí Jísaasího píwíha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahí isíhiya usaapí saiwíhiye saiwíhiye tíwí topítaata wonamaatíhí típítapaapí wíndí mausowíse amí Autaahaatíhoaisangí wíndí siyatí sangí kamaasíto. ² O sandí apaapímaasato, amí Autaahaatího sahí isíhiya usaisí típítapaapí usohohíríhírí kíretí típítapa jasondaihíhandapísato. Wapa wamwaanjí usaisí nunyawaawaahí amí kamwaanjí jahíra nasamítaiapo. ³ Isí amí ndíha kíwahonyíhaatíhí matoaatípatí nangímaasandípatapí kínyí wíndí baimbí motínípi kísaahomí ndíhaatíhí ikwaatípíhonjí ahotisonyonjapí kínyí napaapí baahaimbí usohíse? ⁴ Siyatí ndíha kíwahonyíhotí matoaatípatí nangímaasandíhíhandí kandí kísaahoaisí nisaahone, kínyí ndíhotí yaiho ikwaatípího ahíngotíhí nehímaitandíyo undípí napítundípí kaundítai? ⁵ Kínyí jaiwímwíndíso atíme. Kínyí kínyí ndíhotí matoaatípatí nangímaasandípatí jíhí nemape. Nemapasapí ípotí nga baimbí japaapí sura kísaahomí ndíhotí ikwaatípího ahotísího baimbí mmonípí nepumaitaapo. ⁶ Iyataatí sahí samí maarího apohípataatíhapí nasítímana apípaahí gaahíwa ainjíhariwí isíhiya kíhiya kíhiyai namunyawíse. O nunyawaawaahí suhírí isíhiya nandapa nunyauhíhiyai ikwípatamataiwí nunyohiyíhiya sangí aposahaiwa maahoaipupwísamapí síspísatítaiapo. Aísaihí samí maarího nasítímana ípotísawaitaise. Aiwí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha gaahíwa anaahíwaiwa isíhiya kíhiyai osamapí kamundíwíse. O saiwí kaundawaawaahí kiyá maasapíhoai nandapa nunyauhí netí biya namaanatí komí auhíraapíhí netí ítípíwa ísehamapíatamataiwí samí píwíha atíhomaasiwí síspísatítaiapo.

Kíma Píwíma Nunjeníwí Daapí Maasomwaanjí Tíwítatíwíhandapíhaare

(Rukího 11:9-13)

⁷ “Sahí wapa nausetítoníhapaapí Autaahaatíhoaisí nunjenawaawaahí ko kapa nasamítaiise. Aiwí amí sahí wapa níhírína noasandoníhapaapí píhítíwí daawaawaahí kapa Autaahaatího nasísítaiise. Aiwí amí wapa maasomwaanjí napwítóníhapaapí sahí maasomwaanjí tíwisaihaahí Autaahaatího nuwatí kapa nesamítaiise. ⁸ Isí isíhiya nahatiya wowaatí Autaahaatíhoaisí wapaapí nanyínye undíwí píhítíwí nunjeníhohiyíhiyai kapa nunjenohípípa Autaahaatího numwítaiise. Isí utaaího wapaapí píhítatí daataataahí Autaahaatího kímbaare unda nunjítaiise. Isí amí utaaího wa maasomwaanjí tíwataataahí amí Autaahaatího níwuwítaiise.

⁹ “Isí samí womí metíhonjí sapíhoai nandapa bíretíhandapí nunjeníhoníhí nawíha nemwítaiiso? Owetítaiise. ¹⁰ Iyataatí amí metíhonjí wonjé sapíhoaisí

araiho napopihopi nunjehonihii akwiranirho nemwitaoso? Sandisangi owetitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi isihyaati sami omanjitihii maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami methonyai nasisehohipipa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyapahiyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japirho yamihapataatihii bimisihohi isihya wapaapi koai nunjehohiyihiyai titihii kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitati waati numwitaose. ¹² Isi ami sahi isihya usaapi kiyai saiwi kanyitotwi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihya usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaah sandi titihii winihapipa sapi Autaahaatihoo Mosesihoai numwimbipaamuni Autaahaatihomii piwihha atiwii nepi ausaahohiyihiyaiami piwihhaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

Isihya Asiyihiyaimatitaitiwhandii Naitaatiiwi Onepatii Nandaitaatiiwhatii Apipaahii Maipihinjaatiihe

(Rukihoo 13:24)

¹³ “Naanjihandii apipaahandii naitaatiiwi nutaatiiwhapihapi onepatuni daihiraurii taapwini awaiwaure. Aihii isihya itaahiyihya nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepatii maipihinjaatihii nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihii naiwisi. ¹⁴ Iyataati isihya asiyihiyaimatiiwi jinjapihii bimitaatiiwhandii naitaatiiwi onepatii nandaitaatiiwhatii apipaahii maipihinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihii bimitaatiiwhandii naitaatiiwhira apipaahii naanjihiraare. Aisii isihya ninaasiyaahihii onepatii maipihinjaatihii mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Piwihha Jaiwitiiwha Ausaitaatiiwhandapihare

(Rukihoo 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Isihya piwihha jaiwitiiwha ausaahohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihya siya jaijisatiwi Autaahaatihomii piwihha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasatitaaipo. Saiwi jaijisatiwi samihatihii maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anini napitaaipo. Nasaihi gaahie tiwaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainjihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihiramatiiwi kiyaiami omanjitihii isihya nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaitiiwhaiwa kipwindahiyaare. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi kiyaiami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyataawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainihandamii yandipihoo dawipatetapi ningoti ahotihii nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipatii pihoiapihomii yandipihoo woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotihii nandawaayowo? Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi siyate ipatii gaahati yandipihoo gaaho ningoaitaise. O ami ipatii maipihatii yandipihoo ami maipihoo ningoaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ipatii gaahati yandipihoo maipihoo windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihi ami ipatii maipihatii yandipihoo gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁹ Isi ipatii nahatepi yandipihoo windi biyati namingosoti tisatiwi sisihapiihii tihoaitaapo. ²⁰ Isi ami ipatamii yandipihoo mmonawaawi ipa setahatinndaate tohipatamataiwi isihya piwihha jaiwitiiwhaiwa ausaahohiyihiyai setahiyataawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

²¹ “Iyataati isihya jinjapihii nngisii Awaisihonje ndiwi kandohiyihya nahatiya yamihapataatihii nisi Apirho Autaahaatihoo isihyaai iwinja bimindihandaatihii windi namindaitaapo. Apipaahii owetitaise. Nehii isihya Apirho yamihapataatihii bimisihomii maaritai gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepihrohiihiya siyaahihii nisi Apirho isihyaai iwinja bimindihandaatihii nandaitaapo. ²² Iyataati asisihha ipotiheti isihya taahiyihya usihya asihya nngi sanditaaipo. ‘Awaisihonje, Awaisihonje, kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatihomii piwihha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipihoo maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kahataatipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nditaaipo. ²³ Ndiwi kandisaihi sura nngi kiyaisi ausaati titihii saundi. ‘Sangisii nngi apipaahii maipihonjisangi windi maasisotihyaate. Sahi maipihaiwaihii kaiwhiyaate. Isi sahi nngi nanimasi nawisawitiiwi nuwisi,’ undiito.

Kima Piwima Daihira Yatiiwi Anjaanjii anjimatitaitiwhihiraapihare

(Rukihoo 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Isi isihya usa nngi sangi nisi piwihha kandisasihiiwaiwai baiwi atiwii japepihrawaawaahii siya utaaho wo komi anjaanjii anjimatitandii biyati gwinyaatii kiyatosa mmonatii yapipatii watipihateti yasihha baahii mihaapi anitisiati mihotatii anjimatipatamataiwhiyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati anjaanjii saanjii anitiiwi yasihha baahii mihaapi mihotiiwi watipihanjii anjimatuhii wipatii aungwohandii wipiwatii waapihaati awaindhandii usepuwati itinambitihirii aungwohandii noaipataati saiwa kwitiiwati pimmapoya ikipindihii anjaanjii saanjii windi namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami isihya usa nisi piwihha kima katotima atisawaahandii kandii baiwi minjapepihrohiihiya siya utaaho wo biyati gmunyaati naharisaho anjaanjii aripatii napaipataatihii anjimatishomatiiwhiye. ²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho anjaanjii siyati aripatii napaipataatihii

anjimatihî wipati aungwohandî wipiwati usepuwati itinambitihîri napoyaati saiwa saanjî anjaangi neti kwitîwa pimbapoya ikpîndamasihî niyati noatîwoti kîrîtoandahinjî tîmahiyataise,” undatî Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunja osasepîhaataise.

²⁸ Siyatî Jisaasiho pîwîha kataunjatî osasepîhaasihî isihiya wîrisandîhandî kiyaamî maarîho wîndotaise. ²⁹ Siyatî kiyaamî maarîho wîndositîmandî apaapîmaae, amî Jisaasiho pîwîha ausaatî kataunjumwaañî isihiya wînhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha ausaapî katîwunjohîmumwaañî amusaatî komî watîpîhandisatî kataunjihî kandapî kiyaamî maarîho wîndotaise.

8

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Womî Asaaha Pisapîpa Jisaasiho Nemwasîthandapîhaare (Maakîho 1:40-44; Rukîho 5:12-14)

¹ Aihî Jisaasiho sisîhoasîni namasi noatîpasihî isihiya apîpaahî awaindî wîrisandîhandî nîwîpinjai nowaayopo. ² Aihî utaaho wo asaaha pîsapîpaisaho nasatî detî Jisaasihomîhinî atotîpîwesatî bindataatî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhone, kînyî nisî asaaha pisapîmaiwa nepînimaitaapî maaritapaapaahî nepînimape, nîni noaipatî gaahonînitîtaano?” tatî nunjenataise. ³ Aihî Jisaasiho asaaha pîsapîpaisahoai ikwîri ahîwisataatî saundataase. “Kînyî noaipapî gaahonîmatîtaapî nîni maaritataayonî kînyî pisapîpa owetanîhî kînyî noaipapî gaahonîmate,” undataase. Undihî ketî kuraanîhî komî asaaha pisapîpa owetihî ko noaipatî gaaho popîthoemataataise. ⁴ Aihî ko noaipatî gaahotîsihoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kînyî baimbî atime. “Kînyî asaaha pisapîpa nîni nehîmahohîtîmandapî isihiya nehîhiyai ausaapî kamundîme. Owetise. Nehî tîtîhî konjîhî numbwî pîrisihiyai isihiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaapîhî noaipape. Numbwî noaipasamîhî kiya kînyî pisapîpa akîtinîhî owendaiso tîwî baiwî gisopî nangîsapîse. Aiwî kînyî asaaha pisapîpa akîtinîhî owendaise hîtisaihaahî namapî Autaahaatîho nisî asaaha timbîpa nenîmataise undîpî nunjîtaapîhapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamîhî kiya kapa nepî Mosesihomî wînhapîpa katîmumwaañî kamwaañî kînyapî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai numwîto,” undatî Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiyaamî Mitîhomî Otîpîpatîhomî Timbîpa Jisaasiho Nemwasîthandapîhaare (Rukîho 7:1-10)

⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho niyatî aunahîpatî Kapaniyamîhandî noaipasîhî utaaho wo isihiya Romîhiyaamîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya 100 kaiwîhiyaamî mîtho nasataise. Nasatî Jisaasihoai nunjenatî saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisîhone, nisî otîpîpatîho komî ikwauhîri bîwatetî apîpaahî aungwohandî yaawihî konîhî nanototîhî kahîtataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undihî Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasî nîni nundî koai tîtîhîwîwîtaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhonye, kînyî nisî anjîpîpîhî nambî nandaitaapî nîni gaahonînimaahe. Gaasî nehî pîwîha katisamîhî nisî otîpîpatîhomî timbîpa owetîto. ⁹ Iyataatî nînisangi isihiya usa awaisawîhiya ninjaawî bimauhî kiyaamî otîtîhî bindataahonîne. Iyataatî amî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya usa nisî otîtîhî bimauhî nîni kiyai iwinjaatî bindataayo. Iyataatî nîni utaaho woaisî, ‘kînyî numwe!’ undonaahî atisa notaise. Aihî amî utaaho woaisî, ‘kînyî nammel!’ undonaahî atisatî ko nasataise. Aindî amî nisî otîpîpatîhoai ‘kînyî kîmatî otîpîpatî kaime,’ undonaahî amî atisatî kiyataise. Saindîhonînisî amî kînyî pîwîha katîpî timbîpa nemaitaapî watîpîhandisahonîtîhî nîni aimî gwînyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undatî kaundihî Jisaasiho atisataatî pîwîha sa kaundihiyataatî yayamatî mîtaahî gwînyapenataise. Siyatî gwînyapenataatî namatî isihiya koaisawî maasî daiwî bitohoyîhiyai saundataase. “Isîhiya usa utaamo kîmo biyatî gwînyaasîpatamataiwî baiwî gwînyaapîhiya tîtîhî akîtinîhî Isîraherîhiyai nîni wîndî akîtinîhî mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isî nîni sangîsî sandî kasatataato, yamîhapataatîhî isihiya taahiyîhiya yapîhî nahandahapîhiya Abîraahamîho, Isaakîho amî Jekopîho siyaisawî maasî nandapa nanîwî nahoaiwî pîwaañinjîhî Autaahaatîho kiyaisaahîhî iwinja bimataise. ¹² Iyatî Autaahaatîho jîhura isîhiyai iwinja bimîtota tîmanja ahîwisawîhiyai netî ipaahaapî asîhatîndîhandaatîhemahonîhî gwîwî mangîrî gitîpaitaapo,” tatî kiyaisî kaundataase. ¹³ Iyatosa tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai tîhaapundîsihoai saundataase. “Gaasî kînyî anjîpîthapî numwe, kînyî gwînyapehingîtîhandî kandî naitaino,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapahaare

(Maakho 1:29-31; Rukho 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipih nasati noaipataise. Iyati anjaan nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisaha nusoipati yaawih nanotondaise. ¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahawisa sisaha timbipa nemwa titihwiwataise. Aih kaati nepati Jisaasihop nandapa turihat koai yainjiraawisataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Itipho Maipihapai Nemwa Isihya Taahiyihyai Titihwisithandapahaare

(Maakho 1:32-34; Rukho 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aih asihataahura isihya taahiyihya itipho maipihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapih nasawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho nehi komi pwihaaraah itipho maipihaiwaisi nemataise. Iyati ami isihya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japihi titihwiwataise. ¹⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi Autaahaatiho komi pwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoi kaundih ko atisati neti sata katisaha wani akaaha noaipataise. "Ko nyami andtati sahayepetohandi sawahomihetema nyami timbipa neti awinyitimat nenyamataise," Aisaiyaaho 53:4 tati Aisaiyaaho katisahaare.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satati Isihya Usa Ningi Nanipinjtaataawaahi Yaawati Naajiwaiwaapi Kiya Gwinyaaaposawo Tindhandapahaare

(Rukho 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho mmonata isihya durihramataiw nimaanwi komihin ahoyanmi nasauhi ami komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyai sata kundaataase. "Durihiri Garirihandami wihinapi nutihaawo," undataase. ¹⁹ Aih utaaho winihapipa kataunjisih nasati Jisaasihoi saundataase, "katipunjingihonye, wapihi naisamihapih nini gi nahipinjito," undataase. ²⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho koai wihoaanha saundataase. "Suhiri ainjirihiri kirami akosha yomumwaan nanoaitandihapih ausetahire. Iyataati ami kohoaisangi nanoaitandha itaha ausetahore. Iyataahandi kandi Nin Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nehiaati maati maati nanoti daayataahoninisi anjaan owehonine," undataase. ²¹ Aih utaaho wo Jisaasihomi pwiha atisa neho Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Awaisihonye, nini gi nangipinjandhandi kandi apih napwonih yamwaatosamapihuraapi jati taan kinyi gaare ditaino?" undataase. ²² Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Isihya asiyihiyaimatiw jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi owehiya kiyaami napohiyihyai sawana nepi yamwaapi se. Aisaihi kinyi ningi nanipinje," undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Itinambitihiri Neti Yatihisithandapahaare

(Maakho 4:36-41; Rukho 8:22-25)

²³ Aih Jisaasihoisawi komi otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyaisawi kopuhoti yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taaw niyauhi nuwisaataap itinambitihiri apipaahi aungwohandi durihraatihi noaipataise. Noaipati itinambitihiri durihiri tiwayaasih waapihaati sisih doti kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandi taati sahi Jisaasihohi ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomasih komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihienda nuwi koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihonye, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahi aimi deti waapoho nana owetitihawiyono," undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauhi Jisaasiho nepati kiya saundataase, "Sahi napindapi yayopo? Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandi maahitih?" undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati itinambitihirisun durihrisun yatihitipi owete undih ami itinambitihirun durihiri sisihaiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaan atiwisa kandinhi apipaahi yatihita owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa sahi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ese tiwi ikwiri mangira ikwinawaayopo. Ikwiniwi sanawaatopo. "Kimo utamo napimahoe? Ami itinambitihiri waapihaati sisihomatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaan atiwisa asimwaatitih sanaindmando?" nnawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuramihatihapi Itipho Maipihaiwa Nemwasithandapahaare

(Maakho 5:1-17; Rukho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aih Jisaasihoisawi komi otipipatihiyaisawi durihiri nahaitiw wihin mihihin yapipati Gatarahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipihauhi utaahuri yahuri itipho maipihaiwa niwindaapi bimauihur akosha isihya napohiyihyai ahoyohipih bindamaahuri kraapi napihi Jisaasihoisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihuritih isihya yaiwi wandi dahomaiwihraare. ²⁹ Aih

surɪ utaasuram+hatihapɪ itipihɔ maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɪwi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomɪ Mwaahonye, kɪnyɪ nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyamɪ asisɪha kɪnyɪ nyangi nyapɪ mwɪnyapɪ yaasɪhandɪ nanyamɪtaapɪha sangɪ noaipasɪ napaapɪ nambɪhɔje?” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihɪ sapɪhɪ onɪhɪ wonjɪ maasapɪhɔ asakiyatɪ taahɪwaiwa nandapa nanɪwɪ bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aihɪ itipihɔ maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɪwi gɪwusewaaayopo. “Amɪ kɪnyɪ nyangi utaamurɪ kɪmuramɪmatihapɪ nepɪnyamaitapaahɪ maasamɪwaiwaatɪhɪ nowa nandaitaanɪ natɪpɪnyooase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhɪ Jisaasiho itipihɔ maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahɪ nuwɪse,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwɪse undihɪ itipihɔ maipiwai kurɪ utaasuraatɪhapɪ noaipasi kapɪhɪ maasapɪhaiwa asakiyatɪ bitosɪwaiwaatɪhɪ nandaawaayopo. Itɪpɪhɔ maipiwai maasapɪhaiwaatɪhɪ nuwɪ nandaahauhɪ maasapiwa nehooatetetɪ ainjɪhariwɪ namanjɪndɪ nuwɪ durɪhɪraatɪhɪ naapwaatɪwɪ waapohɔ nanɪwɪ nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Aihɪ isɪhiya maasapɪhaiwa jaawɪ bitohohiyɪhiya sandɪ mmowɪmapɪ aunahɪpataahapɪ yanɪhɪmapɪ nowaayopo. Nuwɪ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapɪ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawɪ amɪ Jisaasiho utaahuramɪhatihapɪ itipihɔ maipihaiwa nemwasɪhɪ kurɪ noaipapɪ gaahurimatɪndɪhandapɪmaawɪ kaundɪwɪ gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪ satɪwɪ kaundauhɪ atiwɪmapɪ isɪhiya aunahɪpatɪ nahandɪ nupwɪsasɪwesi Jisaasihoaisunɪ utaahurɪ kuramɪhatihapɪ itipihɔ maipihaiwa nemwasururɪsunɪ iwɪnjaitaatɪwɪ nasawaayopo. Napɪwɪ Jisaasihoaisunɪ utaahurɪ kuramɪhatihapɪ itipihɔ maipihaiwa nemwasururɪsunɪ baiwɪ usonɪwɪ gaamawaayopo. Usovɪ kaiwosawɪ Jisaasihoai isɪhiya aunahɪpataahapɪhiya gɪwusepɪ napaisaatundɪwɪ nyamɪ yapɪpatɪ namasi wɪtaahapɪ numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komɪ Ikwauhɪrɪ Bɪwatesihoai Tɪtɪhɪwisɪtɪhandapɪhaare

(Maakɪho 2:1-12; Rukɪho 5:17-26)

¹ Saundauhɪ Jisaasiho kopuhɔtɪ yamwaasi jahɪra durɪhɪraatɪhɪra nahaita komɪ aunahɪpatɪ Kapaniyamɪhandaahapɪ nasataise. ² Nasa noaipasɪhɪ isɪhiya usa Jisaasiho tɪtɪhɪwiwɪtotɪwɪ gwɪnyapenawaawɪ utaaho wo komɪ ikwauhɪrɪ apɪpaahɪ bɪwatesɪhɪ wɪndɪ dosɪ dahomaayaho gwɪtɪhɔtɪ autaahɪ nanototɪhɪhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhɪ Jisaasiho kiyaamɪ sawahopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ usonataise. Usonatosatɪ utaaho komɪ ikwauhɪrɪ bɪwatesɪhoai saundataase. “Nisɪ maasɪhɔ andɪtɪtɪpɪ maarɪhɔ wɪhitane. Nɪnɪ kɪnyɪ maipihaiwa nehɪmataayono,” undataase.

³ Aihɪ isɪhiya usa wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiya kiyaamɪ omanjɪtɪhɪ maarɪhoaatɪhapɪ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɪmo isɪhiyaamɪ maipihaiwa nemwatɪhonɪne tatɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ sisɪpɪhɪndaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanɪhauhɪ Jisaasiho kiyaamɪ omanjɪtɪhɪ maarɪhoaatɪhɪ usonatosatɪ kiyaɪ saundataase. “Sahɪ saiwa maipɪmaiwa napɪndapɪ taawɪ gwɪnyapehɔpɔ? ⁵ Pɪwɪha kɪmairamɪ maahɪwaanɪhɪ usaayataise? Nɪnɪ satɪtandɪmaaro? ‘Nɪnɪ kɪnyɪ maipihaiwa nehɪmataayo tɪtandɪmaaro e kɪnyɪ timbɪpa nehɪmataayonɪ dosɪ numwe,’ tɪtandɪmaaro? ⁶ Isɪ amɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪsapɪ ko yapɪpataapɪhɪ isɪhiyaamɪ maipihaiwa nemwaitandɪ kɪmaapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ watɪpɪhandɪsahore tɪwɪ sahɪ mmondaatɪwɪ nɪnɪ sangɪ sainɪ nasɪtaano,” undatɪ isɪhiyaɪsɪ kaundataase. Saundatosatɪ utaaho komɪ ikwauhɪrɪ bɪwatesɪhoai saundataase. “Nepapɪ dopɪ kɪnyɪ yutɪhɪrɪ gwaasɪha nesi kɪnyɪ anjɪpɪpɪhapɪ numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Saundɪhɪ utaaho komɪ ikwauhɪrɪ bɪwatetɪ andɪtɪmitɪsɪhɔ nepatɪ dosɪ komɪ anjɪpɪpɪhapɪ notaise. ⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komɪ ikwauhɪrɪ bɪwatetɪ napwɪsɪhoai tɪtɪhemwasɪtɪmandɪ isɪhiya mmonawa Autaahaatɪhopɪ yaiwɪ siyatɪ Autaahaatɪhɔ isɪhiya yapɪpataapɪhiyai watɪpɪhandɪ numwindɪhandapɪ maarɪtɪwɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nɪwɪmaapɪ mepɪ autaahemwawaayopo.

Kɪma Pɪwɪha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhɔai Gaatatɪ Numwaasɪtɪhandapɪhaare

(Maakɪho 2:13-17; Rukɪho 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisaasiho sapɪhɪ anjɪpɪpɪhɪ namasi taatɪ daihɪra notaatɪ nɪnɪ Matiyuhonɪnɪ Romɪhandaahapɪ gamanɪhopɪ nawɪhɔ isɪhiya nahatiyaamɪ nehohɪhonɪnɪ anjɔanjɪ nisɪ opisɪhandaapɪhɪ bimonɪhɪ ninjataise. Ninjatosatɪ Jisaasiho nɪngɪ sandataase. “Kɪnyɪ nambɪ nɪngɪ nanɪpinje,” ndihɪ nɪnɪ dosɪ Jisaasihoai nɪwɪpinjataayo.

¹⁰ Aihɪ Jisaasiho nisɪ anjɪpɪpɪhɪ taatɪ nandapa nainjɪhɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya nawɪhɔ takɪisɪhandɪ ikonɪwɪ nehohiyɪhiyaunɪ isɪhiya maipɪhiya maasaimaarɪhiyaunɪ napɪwɪ Jisaasihoaisawunɪ amɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaɪsawunɪ nandapa maawɪ nanawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihɪ saiwɪ nanɪhauhɪ isɪhiya usa Parisɪhiya Jisaasiho isɪhiya nawɪhɔ takɪisɪhandɪ ikonɪwɪ nehohiyɪhiyaɪsawunɪ isɪhiya maatɪmaatapɪ maipɪhiya maasaimaarɪhiyaɪsɪtɪ nandapa

nainjhi iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawi Parisihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya nuwipinjohiyihiyai satiw nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisisihonawho takisihandi ikonw ne-hohiyihiyaisatun isihya maipihya maasaimaarihiyaisatun napaap nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho atwisatosati kiyaami piwha neti saundataase. “Isihya ainahiyihiyaanini timbimaayaahiyaane tiwhiya siya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Isihya mmotinw timbiyaahiyaane tiwhiyaahih dokitaahoaenda nowaayopo.

¹³ Autaahaathom piwha jipatipindisihonni kasatitandiyohiamaami tanyaaha napon-daase tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwise.

‘Sah nngi maariho naninyawi isihiyai iwitatamanwi maariho wihohitihandapaanyise sami kohaspiho nandapa tihwi sisandipapi nanimitaatwihapaapi maanyise,’

*Oseyaa*ho 6:6

tisahaapito. Iyataati nni isihya satiw nyahi maipihaiwa oweta titih gaahiyaane tohiyihiyai gand numwaitandi napithonni maale. Owetise. Isihya satiw nyahi maipihaiwa kiyaati maipihyaane tohiyihiyai gand numwaitandi napithonine,” undati Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapa Namaanwi Onaitaatwihandapi Nasenohitihandapihaare
(*Maakho* 2:18-22; *Rukho* 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kaihi Jonho isihiyai waapohora baawusisihoi nuwipinjohiyihya Jisaasihoenda napiw sawana kiyauni Parisihiyauni asisihai waiwaara nandapa namaanwi on-aayohitihandapi Jisaasihoai saundaw nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahun Parisihiyauni nyamhati siyaahiyaane, Autaahaathop gaapundaati koaisa piwaatindaahura asisihai waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onayahaayo. Nyahi siyaahaayoni ami gi nangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmoniw nepi kiyohiyimiya napaapi nandapa wonji masihonjisangi apipaahi onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Nni wonni mesanihura nandapa namaanwi onaiwi maariho asipataatiwhiyaas wani nni kiyaisati maasi bindataayoni nisi otipipati kaiwi nanipinjoyimiya nandapa onaamawi nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Utaaho wo yuthiri asirihiri namandipati jahirihiri napwirinthonihireti titaamahiwati winti ngimundaise. Ami titaamahiwati gwinhonaahi yuthiri jahirihiri napwirinjiwipih mitaahi awaindihandi napwirindaise tati kandaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami piwha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati jahipati pusati namasaathatopi isihya winti nuhaapi wimiwitaapo.* O ami nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi wainihandi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandiwa nehahaati nuhandiwa owetanhi ami wipatisangi nawatata nopisandaise. O ami wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwi wainihanduni wipatun biyati nga ahotitaise,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Anjaaji Piwhaapi Ahoyandaatiwihandi Ja Bimisihon Mithom Maataa-
apun Apopa Waati Jisaasihom Ut Apotihiri Wisitihandapihaare*

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandi saundih Judaahiyaami anjaaji piwhaapi ahoyanoahaanaji ja bimisihon mihon Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auhiraapihi atotipwesati bindata saun-dataase. “Nisi maasihama wani kaatinihi napwise. Napwis ami kinyi nambi ikwiri ahwisapi ahowimasamih nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitaisi namme,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihiyaami mithoaisami komi anjipihapi naihi Jisaasihom otipipatihiyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daihira niyonih apopaati waati jtipati apipaahi namandarisati kinaungwaha ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuri 12 kiya sanawih jtimainjhaati dawataatapi nasati Jisaasihom uti apotihirami otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹ Sandi apopaati Jisaasihom uti apotihiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihoathih sata gwinyaataate. “Ami nni neh Jisaasihom uti apotihiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jtimahohitmandi owenetitaise,” tate. ²² Siya iwisih Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjaya saundataase. “Itapo kinyi anditipi kinyi maariho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jtimahingitihandi owesendaise,” undataase.

Aih keti kuraanhi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jtimasipipa gausendaise. ²³ Aih Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihom anjaaji nandaataise. Nandaati anjaaji mmonata isihya maariho tundih awirihiri taawi awiritiw nunaatiwi gwauhi usonataise.

²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatih neh nanotondaise. Nanototih ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundih

* 9:17: Judaahiya maasapiho sipisipihandami atitati nausohaapi ipihoeti ipiyawi awasih natanwi gwiniwi waapoho wainihandi katopi nuhaapi wipi ahiyawi naniwihyaare.

kiya isihya nahatiya awiritiwi gw+iw bimohiyihya dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatnno und+iw sisipundawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih isihya awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwohiyihyai aip nepi nipinjawi ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti anaanj nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasih napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aih sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasih jahira gaata ahowimasih nepasitmandapi piwaha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kan+iw gaamaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndaha Maipitahuri Kurami Ndaha Nusorihaaaitihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapih anjipih taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndaha maipita ashatih winti baimi minjapihuri koi nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomi mwaahonj awaisihonje, yihooanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” undim kaahaundamaise. ²⁸ Aih Jisaasiho aimi noti anjitihi nandaati bimihihura kuri ndaha maipihuri nandaapi koi iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasih kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihooaah nini sihoasami ndaha asihatisma nga nasorihaitandi akitinhi baimi nisapi ginunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesih ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihooanj siyaha ghunyaahaayo,” undamaase. ²⁹ Aih Jisaasiho kurami ndihoti iwiwati saundataase. “Sihooaah nisapi ginunyaasirihireti sihoasami ndaha nasorihaitonhi jasamse,” undataase. ³⁰ Saundih kurami ndaha jahira nusorihaitih jamaise. Jasih Jisaasiho kuri piwaha watipaha nunya saundataase. “Sihooaah nini sihoasami ndaha nasorihahotimandapi isihyai ausaapi winti kamundimise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihandi kandi kurihi numwi sapih yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaapi isihyai kaundim gaamamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahomi Maahomwaanj Niwusaasitihandapihaare

³² Aih utaahuri kurami ndaha Jisaasiho nusorihaaaturu taami naihi isihya usa utaaho wo itipho maipho isihyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanj niwisapusih piwaamaatiwihoni niwindaasih piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasauhi utaaso so komi maahomwaanj napupwasihomi omanjitihi Jisaasiho itipho maipho isihyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanj niwisapusih piwaamaatiwihoni neti ipaahaapi natausaasih noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwaha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanj niwusainjih piwaatih isihya Jisaasiho niwusaasih iwinjahohiyihyai awaindihandi mitaah gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jih winti yapipati Isiraherihanda namoipasih monaahiyaanine,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aih ami Parisihya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiw satawaatopo. “Itipho maipihaiwaami awaisih Bwaasirih Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwih ko saiwa itipho maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Maarho Asipiya Tundindihandapihaare

³⁵ Aih Jisaasiho noti nesiweswa aunahipa awaiwaiwaaraahun gwiharaahaiwaaraahun japepihira daaya isihyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anaanj piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatih kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatho nyainja bimindihandi isihyaanamiti otihatih nesis mihotitandihandapi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati isihya timbipa gumunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isip daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihiwataise. ³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayat usonata isihya taahiyihyai isihyauni itipho maipihaiwauni naanjihaiwa nunyaw iwiitaatisauhi kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaahomataiwi naanjihaiwa wirapi isip daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai isihya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihya owetih maasapiho sipisipihandi satih owehandamataiwi daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maariho awaindihandi asipiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundih Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihyai saundataase. “Nandapa osataati kipiwaatiwihapa aimi asakiyati timentaaahandi kandi kipiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwihya yahingwaasihthe. ³⁸ Isi nandapa kipiwaatiwihapa timentipaaami Satih Awaisih daati otipipatihya kipiwaatiwihyai sawaho natausaasita sah kop gaapundiwise,” undataase.

10

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ Watĩpĩhaiwa Kaitĩhaawĩ Watĩpĩhandĩ Nanyinyatĩ Natanyoaaasindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 3:13-19; Rukĩho 6:12-16)

¹ Jĩsaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmona newa kiyaatĩ koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyĩhiyaanĩ ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩta 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwa nehĩhaatĩ newa yota timbĩpa kahataamatĩpetahapa isĩhiyaamĩhetapĩ newaamaati tĩtĩhĩwĩwĩtĩhaawĩ nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataatĩ Jĩsaasiho natanyoaaasĩtandĩ gaatatĩ nanyamaasawĩhiyaanĩ aposerĩhiyo tohiyĩhiyaanĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ siyaane: Saimonĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Pitaahotihĩ komĩ saingĩho Endĩruhotihĩ Sepetihomĩ mwaaahurĩ saahosaingĩho Jemĩsiyĩ Joniye. ³ Aihĩ Pĩripĩhotihĩ, Batoromiyuhotihĩ, Tomaasihotihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Matiyuhonĩnĩ nawĩho takisĩhandĩ jĩhura nehohĩhonĩnĩtĩhĩ, Arĩpiyaasihomĩ mwaaahũ Jemĩsihotihĩ amĩ Tatiyaasihotihĩ. ⁴ Aihĩ amĩ Saimonĩho wo Judaahiyaanĩ Romĩhandaahiyaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ bimĩtĩhaawĩ pohĩpiyohiyĩhiyaanamĩhotihĩ amĩ Judaasiho aunahĩpatĩ Kariyotĩhandaahapĩho Jĩsaasihoai ipotĩhura ahosumwa tiwĩtaatĩwĩhiyai nusepaasĩhotihĩ siyaane.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Komĩ Aposerĩhiyaanĩ Ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ Auhĩramĩ Yahurĩtahiyaanangi Otĩpĩpatĩ Nanyamindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 6:7-13; Rukĩho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aihĩ Jĩsaasiho komĩ aposerĩhiyaanĩ ikwĩmaitĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩta 12 kiyahiyaanangi pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa sata kanyatatĩ sawahomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitĩhaawĩ natanyoaaataise. “Sahĩ wuwaniĩhĩ namasawĩ kiyawaawĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaanamĩ ipaahaapĩ dawaataatĩ bimohiyĩhiyaamĩhatĩhunĩ amĩ isĩhiya Samariyaahandaahiyaamĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwaara windĩ namuwise. ⁶ Siyawaawĩ sahĩ nehĩ isĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyaatamĩ yapĩpatĩ aunahĩpata nuwĩ samĩ isĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiya maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandamataiwĩ owetohiyĩhiyaapĩhĩ nuwise. Nuwĩ daapĩ numwaapĩ nepĩ ahoyawise. ⁷ Saiwĩ nuwĩ pĩwĩha sahĩ satĩwĩ ausaapĩse: ‘Autaahaatĩho sangĩ jainja bimindĩhandĩ aimĩ samĩhatĩhĩ nasatĩ kĩmandĩ detĩndaise,’ undĩwĩ kaundĩwise. ⁸ Aiwĩ isĩhiyaamĩ timbĩpa nemwapĩ ipatisawĩ napohiyĩhiyai ahowimapĩ numwaapĩ asaaha pĩsapĩpaisahiyai kiyaamĩ pĩsapĩpa nepumapĩ isĩhiyaamĩhatĩhĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwa nĩwĩndaasĩwaiwa nepumapĩse. Iyawaawĩ saiwĩ nawĩho namunyawĩ nehĩhaiwa nepĩhaiwaasĩ saiwa sahĩ nehĩhaiwa nehohĩwiwa nawĩho namepĩ isĩhiyai nehĩ nunyawise. ⁹ Saiwĩ nowaawĩ nawĩho wo mipĩ jisĩho tuhwĩnĩpĩhoaisangi apĩpaahĩ owehiyaatĩ taanahiyĩhiyaatĩ nuwise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawĩ amĩ ikihĩsangi oweta windĩ mipĩse. Aiwĩ yutĩ apotĩhĩrĩ asuipatĩ ngĩrĩhĩrĩ isĩpĩpaisangi windĩ mipĩ nehĩ niyopĩ isĩhohĩpĩpa sapa kapaahĩtanĩhĩ nuwise. Wo otĩpĩpatĩhoaisangi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaipatapĩ nandapa nunyauhĩ netĩ nanjĩtĩhandĩsĩ amĩ sangisangi otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatĩsĩ samĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ aunahĩpataahĩsĩ nandapa nasanyawĩ tĩhĩngwaasĩsitaawĩ nehĩ taanahiyaaatĩ nuwise.

¹¹ “Aunahĩpa wĩtĩ awaipataahisangi amĩ gwĩharaahataahisangi sahĩ nuwĩ noaipapĩ pĩwĩha ausaawaahura kata aunahĩpita utaaahũ wo gaahũ samĩ pĩwĩha biyatĩ maaritatĩ atisonĩhopĩ mmonĩwise. Mmowĩ siyatĩ samĩ pĩwĩha maaritatĩ atisataatĩ komĩ anjĩpĩhĩ sangĩ nasamaahonaahĩ koai nĩwĩpaapĩse. Koai nĩwĩpaapĩ sapĩhĩ koaisawaahĩ bimambĩwĩ nutaatĩwĩhura komĩ anjĩpĩpĩ noaipasi satĩ aunahĩpatĩ namasi nuwise. ¹² Amĩ sahĩ anjĩpĩ wĩndaapĩhĩ nuwĩ nandaawaahura kaanjamĩ saisa satoyai saundĩwise. ‘Autaahaatĩhomĩ asisĩha gaahure. Komĩ napaindĩhandĩ samĩ omanjĩtĩhĩ napaisaatĩsamaitandĩhandĩ sangisatĩ maawe,’ undĩwise. ¹³ Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya sandĩ anjĩndaapĩhapĩhiya sangĩ nasamaasaihaahĩ samĩ pĩwĩha kiyai saundohĩhĩhandamĩ akĩtĩhandĩ sawaho Autaahaatĩho netĩ numwĩtaise. O amĩ sangĩ kiyaamĩ anjĩpĩhĩ namaasamaasaihaahĩ samĩ kiyai saundohĩhĩhandamĩ akĩtĩhandĩ napaindĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho jahĩra kiyaamĩhetapĩ netĩ sawanaatangi nasamĩtaise. ¹⁴ Iyataatĩ isĩhiya usa sangĩ namaasamaapĩ pĩwĩha atĩhomaasaihaahĩ sapĩhĩ kapĩhĩ samĩ auhĩretĩ ikwaatĩpĩho asisotĩsĩho tuwĩhaapĩ nemapĩse Autaahaatĩho sahĩ namepemaaitohĩtĩhandapĩ sangisĩ siyatĩ ahosĩsamaitaise undĩwo. ¹⁵ Iyawaawĩ kĩmandĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyapenĩwise. Sĩhĩ asisĩha isĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho netĩ tipĩtapaitandĩhura isĩhiya aunahĩpatĩ Sotomĩhandaahiyaaisunĩ Gomoraahandaahiyaaisunĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ wĩndĩ awaindĩhandĩ ahosumwa mandĩtĩmaawitaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya aunahĩpiwa sangĩ wĩndĩ namaasamaapĩ samĩ pĩwĩha atĩhomaasiwĩ ahosĩsamahohĩwaiwai Autaahaatĩho naanjĩhaiwa jĩhĩ Sotomĩhiyaaisunĩ Gomoraahiyaaisunĩ numwĩwaiwai daahemwahiwa mĩtaahĩ aungwohandĩ nunyatĩ

manditiwitaase,” nyatatĩ Jisaasiho ko natanyoaoasisawĩhiyaanĩ aposerĩhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi Nyahĩ Naanjĩhaiwa Naitĩhaahaiwaapĩ Jĩhĩ Tĩmarĩa Kanyatindĩhandapĩhaare (Maakĩho 13:9-13; Rukĩho 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho pĩwĩha bihĩwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwise. Nĩnĩ sangĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandamataiwĩ andĩtĩmitiwĩ napaisaatĩ nanĩhaiwĩhiyaatangi isĩhiya suhĩrĩ ainjĩhĩrĩramataiwĩ tipĩ ikĩwĩ tahamanĩwĩ nopĩsasĩwĩhiyaamĩthatĩhĩ nandĩsoaasataayo. Siyataayonĩ sahĩ baiwĩ akwĩranĩhomataiwĩ mĩhopĩ mĩhaapĩ japepinjawĩ gwĩnyaapĩ mmotĩnĩwĩ amĩ koho dipĩhomataiwĩ nehĩ arĩnĩ napaisaatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩ daiwise. ¹⁷ Iyawaawĩ baiwĩ jaawĩ bitosawĩse sahĩ kaisaihihaiwaapĩ isĩhiya pĩwĩha samĩhetemapĩ itĩhisatiwĩ kiyaaĩ arĩanĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanohĩwaiwaatĩhĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa sangĩ isĩhiya kiyaaĩ awaisawĩhiyaapĩhĩ kahapĩhepĩsmapĩ nasamaasi nuwĩ nisĩ ambĩpatapĩsatiwĩ naanĩtĩ yaasĩhaiwa nasanyawĩ tĩsapĩ mwĩsawĩtaapo. Saiwĩ sasĩsaihi kiyaaĩ Judaahiyaisunĩ isĩhiya kiyaaĩ dawaaataapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ atĩhomĩwĩ gĩmunyaapĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ sahĩ nĩnĩ kaindĩ kaindunjatĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ ausaapĩ kaundĩtaatiwo. ¹⁹ Saiwĩ kiyaaĩ sangĩ nasamaasi nuwĩ itĩhisatiwĩ nasapuwĩtaatiwĩ pĩwĩha waapĩhĩsasaihi sahĩ pĩwĩha maahĩwa napitĩtaati kaundĩtĩhaawe tĩwĩ awaindĩhandĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. Sahĩ katĩtaatiwĩhura tĩmetanĩhĩ pĩwĩha katĩtaatiwĩha samĩ Japĩho Autaahaatĩho netĩ gĩsunyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati pĩwĩha samĩ maahomwaanĩpĩ katĩtaatiwĩha samĩhaametĩtaise. Owetise. Samĩ Japĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho samĩ maahomwaanĩ netĩ pĩwĩha sapĩ nanĩpimatĩ katĩtaise. Isĩ sahĩ awaindĩhandĩ yaiwĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapĩse.

²¹ “Iyataati nĩngĩ maarĩho naninyawĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaniwĩ nanipinjohiyĩhiyai sawanaamĩ naisĩhiya sawitaapo. Isĩhiya sawanaamĩ saahosaingoyai usa isĩhiya timaitatiwĩ nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi amĩ saniya sapiya kiyaaĩ mwaaayamaatiyai satĩ katĩ naasapitĩ kawitaapo. Aisaihi amĩ nisapĩ gĩmunyaahohiyĩhiya saniyasapiyai mwaaayamaatiya mandĩtĩwiwĩ ahosumwapĩ isĩhiya usa tiworisai nusepaapĩ kiyaaĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ numwisaihi timaitaapo. ²² Saiwĩ nisapĩ satĩwĩ isĩhiya nahatiya sangĩ mandĩtĩpĩsitaapo. Amĩ saiwa kaisaihihandĩ kandĩ samĩ wowaati biya andĩtita bitopĩ notaataahĩ asĩsĩha ipotĩhetĩ biya jinjahĩra bimĩtandĩhandĩ naitaise. ²³ Nĩnĩ akitĩnĩhĩ sangĩ kasatataato, sahĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaamĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwaara wĩndĩ gaamapĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaimĩ nuwĩ sangĩ owemasaihihura Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ jahĩra napĩto. Nisĩ napĩtandĩhura detĩsĩ aunahĩpatĩ wuwanĩnĩhĩ nuwĩ nandaahohĩpata mĩhotĩwĩmapĩ bĩmisotĩwise. Aunahĩpitĩ sataahiya sangĩ tĩsapĩ mwĩsapĩ naanjĩhaiwa nasamisaihaahĩ kapĩhĩ namasi amĩ wĩtaahapĩ sahĩ yanĩhĩmapĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha nanesi kaundĩtaatiwĩ nuwĩse.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo komĩ kataunjisĩhomĩthatĩhĩ asĩmwaaatĩtĩhĩ bindata mmona nesĩho komĩ kataunjisĩhoai wĩndĩ nusatipĩha daahemwahomahe. Amĩ utaaho woaisangĩ wo awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩho owehandĩ nehĩ kawisataaho komĩ awaisĩhoai wĩndĩ daahemwa namusatipĩhaahoe. ²⁵ Saisĩ kiyaaĩ mmona nesĩho komĩ kataunjisĩhomatiya noaipaitandĩ maarĩho biya witane. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ utaaho awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoaisangĩ komĩ awaisĩhomĩhamwaanĩ noaipataataahĩ gaare. Aisĩ amĩ nĩnĩ samĩ awaisĩhonĩhi itĩpĩho maipĩhaiwaamĩ awaisĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩranje ndawaatowĩ amĩ sangisaahĩ apĩpaahĩ ambĩpa maipĩhaiwa nasoaasawĩ kasatĩtaapo,” nyatatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ aposerĩhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ Aposerĩhiyaanangi Nehĩ Autaahaatĩhopaahĩhĩ Yaiwĩse Nyatindĩhandapĩhaare (Rukĩho 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha gaahaiwa isĩhiyai sahĩ kaundohĩwaiwa sĩhĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ ausaimanĩndaise. Iyatĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa sangĩ kasisohĩwaiwaisangĩ amĩ sĩhĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ ausaimanĩndaise. Isĩ sahĩ kiyaaĩ yamaiwĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nanĩhaiwĩ kaiwĩ daiwise. ²⁷ Pĩwĩha nehĩ sawanaatangisaahĩ isĩhiyaapĩ noaatĩtĩ kasatonĩhĩ atiwi nehoahĩwaiwa isĩhiya nahatiyai ausaapĩ otĩhaatĩ ndĩhetĩ kaundĩwise. ²⁸ Iyawaawĩ sahĩ isĩhiya samĩ maarĩhoai wĩndĩ tĩmapĩ nehĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩsaahĩ tiwĩtaatiwĩhiyaapĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ yamaiwĩse. Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho samĩ ambĩpatunĩ maarĩhoanĩ ahoya maawĩ tiwa netĩ sisĩhaapĩhĩ tĩhoaitandĩhopaahĩhĩ yaiwĩse.

²⁹ “Iyataati koho apĩpaahĩ gwĩharaahasĩnya isĩhiya wĩndĩ napaitiwĩ tusĩhanĩwĩ namaitaapo. O tusĩhanĩwĩ yahurĩ newaawaahĩ surapĩ nawĩho nehĩ njisĩho tĩhwĩnĩpĩhohĩhĩ naitaapo. Isĩhiya siyauhĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho sasĩnya

koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisatataise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi kohisinyaaami wo nehi niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaathi sawaho timahiyane tonaahihitimi haitaise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyataati koho gwiharaahasinyaisisi iwinja bimis am sangisaah autaa hi wamwaan komi apohipataatesama jinja bindataise. Isi sahi yamawise. Iyataati am sahihi sami misisihaisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaathi awitati aini jasose.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihomihyaane Titihaahandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Rukho 12:8-9)

³² "Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaan nusaati isihyaami ndiheti ausaati nini Kraisihomihoni ne nini Kraisihomihaan ne tisihoai tisaamaati am nisangi nisi Apiho yamihapataatih bimisihom ndimaahomwaan koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nisihoe saati nisihaate unditi nisi Apihoi kaundi to. ³³ Am utaa ho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaan nusaati nini Kraisihomihoni ne maata Kraisihomihaan ne maatisaamaati am nisangi sati kat kaundi nisi Apihom ndimaahomwaan windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apihoi so nisihoe saati nisihaate unditi windi kamundi to.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandi Nesi Napitihoninimahe Namatana Pwisipyaipa Nesi Napitihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Rukho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ "Sahi windi nisapi saiw gmunyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwana timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwi gmunyaapise. Owe. Nini sahi napaisaati piwanniw bimitaatiwihandi nesi napitihoninimahe. Namatana pwisipyaipa nesi napitihonine. ³⁵ Iyataati nini mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saistoya ahosimatiwi itihinniw tunniw tipitapaatiw nopisindaatiwihandi nesi napitihonine. ³⁶ Iyataati utaa ho ningi komi maariho naninya nanipinjisihoai sawahomihya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa api paah awaindihandi mimaipiwiiw ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷ "Am utaa ho saniya sapiyaisaahih komi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi wndi biyati namaanimo so nisi maariho wihohitihandun gaahaiwaun namaitaise. Iyataati am utaa ho komi mwaaya maatiyaisaahih maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi wndi biyati namaanimo so nisi maariho wihohitihandun gaahaiwaun namaitaise. ³⁸ Iyati am utaa ho satati naanjhaiwa windi nameti wndi namaapwitaano tatunyaati saiw ipi titih atawihatamatiya neti timaapwitati nisi kaindi daayohitihiret maaninjapepihirataataahi soai nisi otipipati kanisati naneti nanipinjitand nini wndi namumwaito. Owetaise. ³⁹ Iyataati am utaa ho maapi komi ambipatapihaiwaapaahih anditati napamasih ko nngisati jinjapihi bisotitandihandi ko wndi namaitaise. O am utaa ho maapi komi ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwa nisihaiwaapaahih anditati napamasih so nngisa biya jinjapihi bimtandihandi ko naitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Nisihiyai Iwitatamasih Gaahandi Naitaise Tindihandapihaare

(Maakho 9:41)

⁴⁰ "Iyataati isihya usa sangi napaitiw maariho wisaipi nasamaapi nisi piwihahi sahi ausaahohiha atisisaihaah nisangi sati kat kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi am saiw napaitiw maariho winip nanimaawaawaah sati kat kaiwi nngi natanoaasisihoisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Iyataati utaa ho Autaahaatihom piwihahi atisa nesi napisihohi propetihoi Autaahaatihom piwihahi nesi nasahoso tati komi anjanj numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi am Autaahaathi komi piwihahi atisati nusesi napisihohi propetihoi numwawaiwaamihaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati am utaa ho utaa ho utaa ho tihitih gaaho woi tihitih gaahoso tati komi anjanj numwaati nandapa nunya iwitatamanataataahi am Autaahaathi utaa ho tihitih gaahoi numwawaiwaamihaiwa utaa ho soai Autaahaathi numwataise. ⁴² Isi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaa ho nisi isihya nngi nanipinjohiyihya usa ambipati owehiyaam woi nisapi gwunyaataati so Jisaasihomihyaamihoso tati gaahandi api paah turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi am Autaahaathi siyohiyihyaapi gaahaiwa timanja ahwiwaiwa kopihapa api paah akitinhi naitaise," nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatati asepihaataise.

11

Kima Pwĩma Jisaasihouni Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihouni Kurami Otĩpatĩ Kaiwai-waapĩhaare

(Rukĩho 7:18-35)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanĩ aposerĩhiyaanangi pĩwĩha wĩnĩhinyata kanyatiwaiwa katatĩ owematosatĩ otĩpatĩ kaitĩhaawĩ nyangisĩ natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapĩ sapĩhĩ namasi kapĩhĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa detĩ ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai kataunja pĩwĩha ausaitandĩ daimĩ notaise.

² Aihĩ Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihou ko napwĩtatĩ bimimbĩpĩhapĩ Kiraisiho otĩpatĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ atisataise. Atisataatĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiyai Kiraisihoenda koai wa nun-jendaatĩwĩ natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasihĩ nuwĩ noaipapĩ Jisaasihoi saundĩwĩ nun-jenawaayopo. “Kĩnyĩ Joniho satatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa isihiyai iwĩtatamanjĩtandĩhaiwa nesi napĩtaise tisihojĩ korjo? E wopĩ nyahĩ jatĩtĩhaawo?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapĩpa nĩnĩ kandĩ kiyonĩhĩ sahĩ taawĩ atiwi mmonĩhowĩmaiwa kĩmaiwaapĩ jahĩra nuwĩ Jonĩhoai kaundiwise. ⁵ Isihiyai ndĩha maipĩta asĩhatahiyai nĩnĩ nusorĩhaahonĩhĩ jahĩra nga jawaayopo. Aindĩ isihiyai ikwauhĩrĩ ambĩpatĩ bĩwatetĩ napohiyai nisĩ watĩphandĩ nunyatĩ andĩtĩwihonĩhĩ gaawimainjĩhĩ jahĩra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindĩ isihiyai asaaha pĩsapĩpaisahiyai kapa nemwahonĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ gaahatĩ nusoaipataise. Aindĩ isihiyai atihĩrĩ nĩwisapwĩnjĩhĩ atĩhomisohiyĩhiyai nurĩwatahonĩhĩ atisawaayopo. Aindĩ amĩ isihiyai aimĩ napomahohiyĩhiyai anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ jahĩra gandĩ numwaatĩ nisĩ maarĩho dĩtĩhĩrĩ nunyonĩhĩ nepawaayopo. Aindĩ amĩ isihiyai jamaamanĩnĩwĩ taanahiyĩhiyai kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa kawitandĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundataase. ⁶ Iyataatĩ utaaho itapa wowaatĩ nisĩ kiyohĩhaiwaapĩ atisa mmonataatĩ ko kaatĩ gwĩnyapesĩrĩhĩretĩ kamaisanĩhandĩ kandĩ ko kaatĩ nisapĩ ginunyaasĩtĩhandĩ namaamataataahĩ gaasĩ maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aihĩ Jonĩhomĩ otĩpatĩhiyai atiwi mapĩ sapĩhĩ namasi taawĩ niyauhĩ isihiyai wĩrisandĩwĩ niyohiyĩhiyai Jisaasihou Jonĩhopunda saundataase. “Sahĩ isihiyai iwĩwĩrĩho owehapĩhĩ Jonĩhoenda niyohĩtĩndĩ napaamapa mmondaatĩwĩ niyopo? Utaaho wo komĩ maarĩho kĩpĩwĩnatĩ pĩwĩha sawaho gwĩnyapesĩha kamaaatĩ nehĩ isihiyai atitaatĩwĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ awaatĩpĩho itĩpĩho netĩ ahoaihĩ notĩ nasataisĩhomatiya pĩwĩha katatĩ notĩ nasataihĩhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸ Owetanaahĩ napaamapaapĩ niyopo? Utaaho apotĩhĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ otiwa kaumbwaahĩrĩ niyotĩ bitosisĩhoai iwinjaitaatĩwĩ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihiyai saiwĩ apotĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ otiwa kambwaahĩrĩ niyopĩhiyaahĩ awaisawĩhiyasawĩ awaisawĩhiyaamĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ bimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahĩ akĩpĩpa napa mmondaatĩwĩ niyopo? Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasihou pĩropetĩho wo sapĩhĩ bitosisĩ koai iwinjaitaatĩwĩ nowaayowo? Ye akĩtĩnĩhe. Akĩtĩnĩhĩndaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyai pĩropetĩhiyai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ sawahopĩ kiya katohĩwaiwa akĩwaiwema kiyatĩ mmonatĩ amĩ sawahoaisangi noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasihou pĩropetĩhoematataise. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha kaiwa kiya katohĩwiwaamĩ netĩ akaahemasĩha Joniho sawahopĩ wa sata jĩpatĩpĩndataise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho sandaase:

‘Nisĩ pĩwĩha nisihou kĩmbĩhĩ kĩmore. Kĩmosĩ kinyĩ daihĩra daahuwatĩ nuwa gisapwait-andĩ kinyĩ jĩhĩ koaisĩ nĩnĩ netĩ nandusaasĩto,’

Marakaiho

3:1

tatĩ Autaahaatĩho kandaase tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndataise. ¹¹ Isi kĩmandĩ nĩnĩ kasatĩtandiyonĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihou nĩnĩ otĩpatĩ kaitandĩhura tĩmetihĩ noaipatĩ nisĩ daihĩra daanusĩhondaatĩ isihiyai yapĩpatambĩhiya nahatiyai nusatĩpĩhaahore. Siyatĩ isihiyai nahatiyai nusatĩpĩhaahotĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ isihiyai nisĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩho iwinjatisawĩhiyaamĩ utaaho wo yatĩhĩ otĩtĩhapĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa asakiyatĩ mmonatĩ netaatĩ kandaahĩ Jonĩhoai nusatĩpĩhaahore.

¹² “Aihĩ Joniho dotĩ komĩ otĩpatĩ namasatĩ isihiyai saundatĩ, ‘Autaahaatĩho komĩ Mwaaahoetapĩ sangĩ jainja bimĩtandĩ kĩmo nasatĩ detĩndaise,’ undisuraapĩ Autaahaatĩho isihiyai iwinjatĩndĩhandĩ watĩpĩtatĩ waatĩ topĩtaata noaipatĩ awaĩndĩ gwĩnyanĩmĩ napĩnjatĩ wanĩ kĩmuraaisangi taatĩ gwĩnyanĩmĩ notaise. Aihĩ isihiyai watĩpĩhiya mwĩtetĩwĩ tipĩndĩnanĩwĩ nipĩnjanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho isihiyai iwinjatĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaapĩ kandi maarĩtĩwĩ namanĩndĩwĩ newaayopo. ¹³ Iyataatĩ amĩ Mosesĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpaunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩropetĩhiya komĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩhaunĩ Autaahaatĩho nasatĩ nisĩhetapĩ iwinja bimĩtandĩ gwĩnyaatĩ tĩmaniwaiwaapĩ jatataatĩ

ausaataise. Ausaati katim nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwemati ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomi piwihau ni Autaahaatihomi piropetihya piwihati atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihau ni sahi atiwitaatiwahi piwihati satati, 'Awaisiho napitandi asisihati detitanti Erajiaho jahira jhi nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,' tishati atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisaahomatiahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo. ¹⁵ Sahi samihandisi piwihati kima atiwi naitaatwahi atiwi nepise

¹⁶ "Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimuraapi miyaapi nini napititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanhaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatipihooatihisi isohiyihyaamataiwihiye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyihyaamatiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ 'Nyahi apwitihi etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonihi sahi nyangisawi maaritiwi winti waipwaapi namaawesinihoho. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatiyaati awirihiri awiritonhi sahi nyangisawi maarihosi asipaiwi winti gomaatopo,' nniwi kanohiyihyaamataiwihiye. ¹⁸ Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihooaisangi noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipihoho wainihandi winti namaanataise. Namainjhi isihya kopi satawaatopo, 'Ese utamo kimo koai apipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipihoho maipihapa niwindaataise,' tawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainihandi nanihonihi isihya nisapi satawaatopo: 'Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisihati taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipihoho naharitaatiwihoho pihiti nanahore. Iyati isihya apipaahi maipihya nawihoho takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapihoho nawihoho ikonihohiyihyaaisatuni ami isihya kiyaa ni usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,' tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyihyaamataiwihiyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihooanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahihura sahi yihooanyapi satitaapo: 'Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwahi tithi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitihihihi kiyamaise,' tiwi mmondaapo," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Maipihaiwaatihapi Namepemitohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapihaare

(Rukho 10:13-15)

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihiki kiyaa ni maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemitohiyihyaapi itihindaase. ²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinihiyaati ami Betisaitaahyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanjihandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapi maato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihi samihatihini nini kiyohiwaiwa isihya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiyai Saitonihyaaisuni yaawatit naanjihandi yatihisi wamwaanji nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise. ²² Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyapise. Asisihati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihoho isihya Tayaahyaaisuni Saitonihyaaisuni yaawatit naanjihandi yatihisi wamwaanji nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahyaate, sangi Autaahaatihoho maarita autaaheamaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohi sisahaapihi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihi kiyohiwaiwa isihya aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapihi kaisanaahi kiyaa ni maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwi winti owemetiwi wani kimura bimitauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyapise. Asisihati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihoho isihya Sotomihyaai yaawatit naanjihandi yatihisi wamwaanji nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise," tati Jisaasiho isihyaapi itihindaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihi Napihiki Ikinihise Tindihandapihaare

(Rukho 10:21-22)

²⁵ Isihiyai saundati namihatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihya yapipatambi amitihi awaisihaisahyaapi nepi noasapi isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanhaiwihiyai nepi nunjinhihi kandapi nini gisi, 'gaare, gaahone,' hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tipit maaritingitihanda kiyapaise," ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, "Apihoho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi ningsi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambihoho Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonihihoho winti biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apihoho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambihoho nisi Apihohai winti biyati mausose. Nehi nini Komi Mwaahonihini niwahonihine.

Niwahonni ndaati ami ishiya usaisi niwahonni maarititi gwinyaaahohitihanda nisi Apihoi kiyaisi neti nunjisanhiyaahihii usondaapo.

²⁸ “Isihiyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapi naanjhapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sam gwinyaaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasinwi naanjasisa nasirapetisawhiyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaan sahi nahatiyaati nngisenda napiwise. ²⁹ Napiw nini kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemap ami nishetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nini utahonni napaisihonni nini maarihoaatihii yatihii ipatisanithonni nini ami sahi nishetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. ³⁰ Ami nini kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotahaasinii tipwittaaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwii nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaanjihapaasi sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisaha Awaisiha Ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Maakho 2:23-28; Rukho 6:1-5)

¹ Aihii asisaha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisati osataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipipatihiyai ijuamanataise. Siyati jaumwasihii kiya kapihii osataati wihandi nandapa kipwii watopi nepi nanawaayopo. ² Iyauhi Parisihya kiya iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kkmandi kinyi otipipatihya kiyohitmandi nyahi Judaahiyaanamii winihapipa sehii mwaapi asisaha ikindaahaaha Sapaatihandi* nepi nanyopisawihandi kiyawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihyai komiha sata kaundataase. “Ami sahi Daawitihouni komi ishiya naisihyauni jaumwasihii kaindihandapi apiipahi windi awimtiwihyaatitamatitawaatopo. ⁴ Jaumwasihii Daawitihoo komi ishiyaisa Autaahaatihomii anjii awaindihandaatihii nandaati nandapa bii retihandi Autaahaatihomii ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohii Parisihyaami mitihoo piriisihoo nemwihii ko netati komi ishiyai neunyatii nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa bii retindapi winihapipa watipihapa satati, ‘Nehi piriisihyaahihii nandaatiwihande,’ tati ahotahande. Siyati winihapipa ahotihandi kandi jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisasati Daawitihoo nandapa bii retihandi komi ishiyai neunyatii nainje. ⁵ Aisi ami piwihaha waisangii Mosesihomii winihapipaatihi ahotisihaha sahi apiipahi awimtiwihyaato? Piwihaha siyahaapi to, asisaha ikindaatiwii Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti piriisihya Autaahaatihomii anjii awaindihandaatihii otipipati kiyawaawi asisaha ikindaatiwihaha (Saararehura) Sapaatihandami winihapipa nepi nopisaso. Nopisawaaahandi kandi piwihaha naanjiha kiya windi namehopo. Autaahaatihoo kiyaisi nehii nanihiyati iwinjase. ⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbihii samhatihii nini utahonni anjii awaindihandisunii kadamii piriisihya ishiyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisunii awaindihandi daahemwati nusatipihaitihonni kimbihii kimonni bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoo komi piwihaha jipati pindisahaatihapi sandaase:

‘Nini sahi ishiyai pihitii iwitatamanii maariho asipiwitaatiwihandapi pihindi maarititi gwinyaaataayo, ami sahi sami maasapiho sipisipihandi kohasipihoo tipii jtipa nuhaapi sisandipapi gaarehandi nngii naninyohitihandapi windi pihindi maarititi gii munyaaho,’ Oseyaaoo 6:6

ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwimaha kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahii ishiya ainahiyihiyai sahi windi mimaipimaawitaapo. ⁸ Sandi apaapi maato, nini niwahonni Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonni asisaha ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandi† ahiyohihonni kadamii Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonni Awaisihonni asisaha Sapaatihandeti ishiya wapa kaitaatiwihaha nini niwahonni jatataayo,” undati Parisihyai Kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisaha Ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwihii Biwatesihoi Tihiiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakho 3:1-6; Rukho 6:6-11)

⁹ Sapihi Parisihyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandi) anjaanji piwihaaapi ahoyanohitihandaatihii notii nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aihii utaahe wo komi ikwihii biwateho sapihi bindataise. Bimihii Parisihya Jisaasihoi saundawii nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamii asisaha ikinaati awaindewaamaitihaahandi Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) ishiya

* 12:2: Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare † 12:8: Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

timbipaisahiyai títihíwíwawaawaahi wínihapípa Mosesiho Autaahaatíhomí netí nanyamimbípa nepí nopísasawaayowo e owetiso?” undíwí nunjenawaayopo. Sandí Parisihíya Jísaasihoai saundíwí nunjeníhohítíndí komíhetí píwíha nepí yawutaapí ko siyahoe siyahoe títaatíwíhapaapí daawaawe.[†] 11 Saiwí nunjeníhauhí amí kiyai Jísaasiho saundataase. “Amí samí wonj kinyí maasapího sipísipíhandí bitohonj amí kandí asisíha ikíndaatíwíha Sapaatíhandetí aníwaaahípatopí wítónaahí noaitaino e owetítáiso?” 12 Isí amí utaahohí Autaahaatíhomí ndímaahomwaañpí nehosi maasapího sipísipíhandí daahemwahoe. Isí nyamí wínihapípa daihíra wíndí namaanyisapuse utaawo itapí waatí asisíha ikíndaatíwíha Sapaatíhandetí netí nopísasíníhoníhí nyahí koai kaatí newa iwítatamanjítíhaahandapo,” undataase. 13 Saundatosa amí utaaho komí ikwírí bíwatesíhoai Jísaasiho saundataase. “Kíníyí kinyí ikwírí mbapí díhumwanjime,” undataase. Undíhí amí ikwírí bíwatesího komí ikwírí mbatí díhumwasíhí kírí ikwírí bíwatesíríhírí noaipatí gaahíríta wíhoaanjírí ainahíhíramatíya nonasayataise. 14 Niyatí sandí Jísaasiho gaahandí watípíhandí kaihíhandí kandi amí Parisihíya sapíhí namási nuwí Jísaasihoai sohoai tíwítáatíwíhandapí píwíha tímáníwí wísasawaayopo.

Kíma Píwíma Jísaasiho Akítí Autaahaatíhomí Otípípatíhoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tíwítáatíwí píwíha kaníwí wísasohítíndapí Jísaasiho mmonamapí sapíhí aunanípita namási notáise. Namási naihí isíhíya wírísandíhandí timbipaisahíyauní ainahíyíhiyauní koai nuwípínjawí komí píwíha atíwíswaayopo. Iyauhí timbipaisahíya koenda nasohíyíhiya nahatíyí kiyaaamí timbípa nemwa títíhíwíwataise. 16 Iyatí isíhíya wírísandímí koenda nasauhí kíyaamí timbípa nemwa títíhíwíswahíyí saundataase. “Sahí níní saiwa sangí kasísohíwímaiwaapí isíhíyí wíndí ausaapí kamundíwise,” unda bapíya kaundataase. 17 Sandí Jísaasiho isíhíyí títíhíwíwítíhandapuní nisapuní ausaapí isíhíyí kamundíwise undíndímandí apaapímaahé, jíhura Autaahaatího komí píwíha atísa netí ausaasího píropetí Aísaiyaahomí maahomwaañapí Jísaasiho sawahopí saítaise tatí kátísíha akaahemaitande. Iyataatí sa píwíha Aísaiyaahomí maahomwaañapí Autaahaatího sata kandaase:

18 “Kímbíhí kímó nisí otípípatíhore. Níwahoníní ahíwísoníhore. Aíndí utaaso so koai níní maarího nunyatí amí níní koai baíndí maarího wíwítíhore. Maarího wíwítíhosí níní koai andítíwíhoníhí kaitandího nisí Itípího nesípítí numwaasaito. Numwaasasaníhí amí ko isíhíya nisapí atíhomíwí gímunyaapí nisíhiyaamí dawaataatí bimohíyíhiyí kiyaaamí maípíhaiwaatíhapí japíhí nepemaitíwí nisenda napíwí gínunyaapí títíhí gaahíya noaipataatíwíhíra daihíra nanunjítaise. 19 Iyataatí amí ko píwíha utaaríhandí isíhíyasatí pwsípataahamatíyatí tunatí wíndí notí nasaya kamaatí amí wíndí kaahaamaatatí amí wíndí píwíha waapíhíta aunanípatamí daihíra isíhíya nasísoaari ahoyaníhohíppíhí wíndí nonasaya ngotí otíta kaahaamaatítáise. 20 Iyataatí isíhíya apwítíramí detího apípaahí wátainjímataíwí kíya wíndí andítímitíwí isíhíya usa kíyaamí tíworísauní utaaho yapípatambí maípíhouní kíyí nepí nusopísasíwí típí urípátísauhí kíyaamí maarího owetíhí napwítáatíwíyohíyíhiyí nisí otípípatího kíyaamí maarího jahíra netí títíhíwíwítáise. Iyatí amí isíhíya usa sísíha noríhírí tíha tíhwítímí notí otasaahanda níyotítandí nehímásihaamataíwí kíyaamí maarího nípítíhí napwítáatíwí nahíríwí bimohíyíhiyí nisí otípípatího kíyaamí maarího jahíra netí wíwíwatí títíhíwíwítáise. Iyatí ko apípaahí andítítatí watípítatí níní isíhíya nahatíya títíhí gaahíya nísíhiyaímatítáatíwuní maípíhaiwa nahatewa yapípatambí nematí ípíhatíndímaitandí gwínyaahohíwíwai akíwíwai noaipatíndí kaimí notí káíwa noaipahoníhuraatítáise. 21 Iyoníhí isíhíya yapíhí nahatewaraahíya nisí otípípatího atínisahopí ko nyangí japíhí apípaahíyaanangí nanyamaito tíwí kopaahíhí gíwunyaapí nammpí andítítíwí jatítaapo.” *Aísaiyaaho 42:1-4*

tatí Autaahaatího Aísaiyaahomí maahomwaañapí kandaase.

Kíma Píwíma Isíhíya Jísaasíhopí Bwaasíríhíramí Watípíhanda Otípípatí Watípíhaiwa Kiyataise Tohítíhandapíhaare

(Maakího 3:20-30; Rukího 11:14-23, 12:10)

22 Aihí isíhíya usa utaaohí wo koai itípího maípího numwaatí komí ndíha níwísothíhí wíndí mínja komí maahomwaañpí netí níwísapushí wíndí píwáamaatahoai Jísaasihoenda numwaasí nasawaayopo. Iyauhí Jísaasiho so utaaometapí itípího maípíhoai

† 12:10: Sapaatíhandetí isíhíya otípípatí wíndí kamáíwise tatí wíníhapípa ahondahandítíhí kandapí Jísaasihoai isíhíya usa sandí nunjenawaayopo.

neti yota utasomî ndîha nusorîhaati maahomwaanî nîwusaati tîtiîwîsîhi ko jahîra pîwaaatî jataise. ²³ Aihî kapîhi isîhiya wîrisandîhandî ahoyanîhohiyîhiya sandî mmon-awaawî apîpaahî yaiwîmapî Jisaasihopî satîwî nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kîmo kîmandî kaisî Daawitîhomî Mwaahe Nyainja Bimîtandîhondaatete? Amî kometanaahî Jisaaamahotîtaisono?” nnawaatopo. ²⁴ Sanîhauhî Parisihiya sandî atiwasawî kiya Jisaasihopî satawaatopo. “Ko itîpîho maipîhaiwa netî yotindîmandî nehî amî itîpîho maipîhaiwaamî awaisîho Bwaasîrîhîrî koai watîpîhandî nunya andîtîwîsîhi saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhî Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî usonatosâ kiyaî saundataase. “Isîhiya usa yapîpatî naasapitî kataahapîhiya yapîpatî namandîpapî tipîtapaatîwî tunnîwî kahapîhî kahapîhî ahoyanawaawaahî wîndî kiya otîhî bimimîtaapo. Iyataatî amî aunahîpatî wîtisangi amî kîretîhiya nususasî wusasîsangi nepî tipîtapaatîwî itîhînnîwî sawanaahandî tunawaawaahî wîndî kiya tîmaamaamaitîwî nopîsasînwî tîmîhaitaapo. ²⁶ Isî amî sîrî kîretî Bwaasîrîhîrî iwinja bimîsawîhiya dopawî nepî yahwînwî tunawaawaahî nasîpatawaayopo. Siyawaawî kiya wîndî andîtiwîtî bîmitoaitaapo. Owetîtaise. Apîpaahî tîmahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataatî sahî nisapî satawaatopo, ‘Ko itîpîho maipîhaiwa nemasîtîmandî Bwaasîrîhîrî koai watîpîhandî numwîhî saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isî amî kiyonaahî nînî sangî nasîsendaano. Samî otîpîpatî mmowî nepî kaiwî nasîpinjohiyîhiya itîpîho maipîhaiwa nepî yotohîtîndî kiyai watîpîhandî ndî numwîhî kiyawaayopo? Amî sangî nasîpinjohiyîhiya watîpîhandî nînî netî kiyohîtîmandî kandaahî kiya itîpîho maipîhaiwa nemawaayowî samî pîwîha nisapî katohîha sawanaaatamîhetî yasamwaitaise. ²⁸ Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhohîhî nîngî watîpîhandî nanîmîhî kandaahî itîpîho maipîhaiwa isîhiyaamîhetapî tahamanîtî nemataayo. Saiwa saindî itîpîho maipîhaiwa nînî nemahohîtîmandî Autaahaatîho sangî jainjaatî bimîtandîhandî aimî nasatî samîhatîndaise satatî nasîsataise.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo amî utaaho apîpaahî watîpîhomî anjoojî nehî nanîhiya nawatati nandaatî komî ikîpîpa wîndî namusaitaise. Owetîtaise. Nehî koai wîrîhîra anîtîsa jîhî wîsasatosataahîhî komî anjoojî nawatati ikîpîpa naitaise. Isî nînî Bwaasîrîhîrî daahemwa apîpaahî watîpîhomînisî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahî kîrisî netî wîsasatosatî kîramî itîpîho maipîhaiwai netî yondaayo.

³⁰ “Iyataatî utaaho wo nîngîsa tîmaamaitîha bîmitondaataahî so nîngî netî nipîndataise. Iyatî amî utaaho wo nîngî komî ikwîrî nanînya isîhiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahî so nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai netî tahamana torîwamataise. ³¹ Isî sahî baiwî atiwise. Isîhiya kiyaamî maipîhaiwa gwîmunyaatahaiwaunî maahomwaanîpî sisîpîhîtîwî katohîwaiwaunî nahatewa Autaahaatîho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandî kandî amî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhopî maipîhaiwa gwînyapepî sisîpîhîtîwî pîwîha maipîhaiwa katohîwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatîho apîpaahî wîndî nemwaamaitaise. Owetîtaise. ³² Iyataatî amî isîhiya usa nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jhonîsapî maipîhaiwa gwînyapepî sisîpîhîtîwî katohîwaiwa Autaahaatîho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandî kandî kiya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhopî sisîpîhîtohiwaiwa Autaahaatîho wanunî asîsîha ipotîhetunî kaiwa wîndî nemwaamahonîhî kaiwaanîhî ahotîmî nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosatî wa pîwîha saundataase. “Iyataatî isîhiya ipatamî yandîpîho mmonîwosawî ipatî satî gaahate satî maipîhate tîtaapo. Isî ipatî gaahatî yandîpîho gaaho ningotaise. Ipatî maipîhatî yandîpîho maipîho ningotaise. ³⁴ Apîpaahî akwîranî tataapwînîhomî mwaahatîmaate sahî baiwî atiwise. Samî omanîtîtîhî apîpaahî maipîhaiwaahîhî tsîindahiyaaatîsî saiwa kaiwaahîhî sahî katîtaapo. O amî napaapono isîhiya kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî kîpwîndîwaiwa kaiwaahîhî kiyaamî maahomwaanîpî katîtaapo. ³⁵ Iyataatî amî uta ngaawo komî omanîtîtîhî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwaahî gwînyapenatî netî osaiwaiwa kaiwaahîhî kata kaitaise. Iyonîhî amî utaaho maipîho wo komî omanîtîtîhî kahapaamapîpa maipîhaiwaahîhî gwînyapenatî netî osaiwaiwa kaiwaahîhî kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataatî nînî akîtî kîma sangî kasatataato ipotîhura Autaahaatîho asîsîha isîhiyai netî tipîtapaitandîhetî isîhiya nahatiya naasohî naasaamîhî pîwîha nahata tanauhîha kiyaamî katohîhaapî naasa naasaahî awîtîwî Autaahaatîhoai sa sata sataatî kato undîtaapo. ³⁷ Iyataatî amî sura Autaahaatîho sawanaatamî pîwîha katohîwaiwa kaiwa netî mmonatesî sasatîtaise. ‘Sahî ainahiyîhiyaate amî sahî maipîhaiwaisawîhiyaate satîtaise,’ ” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Usa Jisaasihoi Watîpîhandî Kaimbî Nanyise Undohiyîhiyai Itîhundîndîhandapîhaare
(Maakîho 8:11-12; Rukîho 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Aihî wîñhâpîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamunî Parisihyaamunî nehî usaahîhî Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Katîpunjingihonye, nyahî kînyapî ko Autaahaatîhoapîhapî nasahoe taatî gwînyaitaanî wîtî sîwîpatî watîpîhatî nepî nanyise?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhî Jisaasihoi komîha kiyai saundataase, “Sahî nisî kiyohîwaiwa jinjahîra mmonawaahandî kandî apîpaahî maipîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhopî baiwî gîmunyaapîhiyaate. Saiwîhiyaatisî sahî nîngî sîwîpatî watîpîhatî nehî sawanaatamî ambîpatapaahîhî maaritîwî mmowî namaitaatîwîhatapî nanyise ndîwî nanîsenawaayopo. Isî nanîsehohîpitî wîndî sangî namaasasîto. Nehî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho pîropetî Jonaahoi kawîsatî isîhiyai sîwîpatî nunjipatamataindîhatîhî nasisîto. ⁴⁰ Saindî Jonaahoi araiho awaisîhomî gwîsihaatîhî asisîha mairîmaara nanotî nepasîpatamataindî Nîñî Isîhiyaamî Saahonîñî Jîhonîñîsangî saindî kaindî mîhatîhî apîpaahî yapîpatamî nyepepî nundî noaatîpatî bimisanîhî asisîha mairîma sananisonîhî jahîra nepaito. ⁴¹ Iyataatî Jonaahoi isîhiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaañî maipîhaiwaapî Autaahaatîho ahosumwa mandîtwîwîtantandîhî ausaatî kaundîhî namapî kiyai jahîra maipîhaiwaatîhapî nepemaitopo. Iyauhî amî nîñî utaahonîñî Jonaahoi nusatîpîhaatîhonîñî wanî samîmatîhî bindataayo. Saindî bimonîhandî kandî sahî atîwî jahîra wîndî namepemaitopo. Isî sandî sahî namepemaitohîîndapî jîhura Niniwehandaahiyai Jonaahomî pîwîha atîwîwî nepemaitohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho asisîha isîhiyai netî tipîtapaitandîhura komî ndîhetî samî maipîhaiwa nepî ausaapî nasisîtaapo. ⁴² Iyataatî amî jîhura apopaatî isîhiyai iwinja bindataahaatî yapîpatî kaanîhî wîtaahapîhaatî Soromonîhomî amîtîha awaindîhandî gwînyapenatî kataunjindîhandî atitandî napise. Aihî amî nîñî utaahonîñî Soromonîhoai daahemwatîhonîñî wanî samîmatîhî bindataayo. Isî sahî siyohîîndapî Autaahaatîho isîhiya yapîpatî nahandaahiyai netî tipîtapaitandîhura sahî baiwî atîhomisohîwîmîwaiwaapî apopaatî saatî dotî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî sangî mandîtîpîsitaise,” undatî Jisaasihoi isîhiya komî pîwîha atîhomisohiyîhiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Itîpîho Maipîho Utaahoi Namasi Naisîhomîhatîhî Jahîra Nasa Nandaasîtîhandapîhaare
(Rukîho 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Kaundatosatî wa pîwîha namîhana saundataase. “Iyataatî itîpîho maipîho utaa-homîhatîhapî noaipatî notaahura ko yapîpatî awasatî waapîhaatî iwîwîrîho ahîmetatî owehapîhî notî daayatî ko mbîpa netî maarîho wîttîndîhapîhapî daataise. Daataatî amî ko ikîndandîhapîhî wîndî monataise. ⁴⁴ Monataatî ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nîñî nisî anjîpîpîhî namasi nasohîpîpîhapî jahîra naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapî jahîra jîhura namasi naimbîpîhî anjîpîpîhî niyatî mmonataise. Niyatî mmonataatî kaanjî anjaanjî nipîtatî naihoanda sanahîwiya itatamanîndataise. ⁴⁵ Setîhî mmonamapî notî itîpîho maipîhaiwa ikwîrî naasairîhîtîhî wîhîñîramî yahurîtahaiwa 7 kiyatî koai nusatîpîhaapî apîpaahî maipîhaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasatî koaisawî maawî anîndaatîhî utaaahomî omanjîtîhîhî nandaapî bindawaayopo. Nandaapî bindawa utaaaso soai apîpaahî nepî nusopîsasawaayopo. Nusopîsasauhî ko daahî apîpaahî maipîhatî wuwanjî kaimumwaanjî nusatîpîhaatî nopîsasînataise. Saisî sîrî kîretî isîhiya maipîhiya nisî kiyohîwaiwa mmonîwî baiwî akîtîñîhî kiyaañî maipîhaiwaatîhapî namepemaitohiyîhiya awaindîhandî apîpaahî maipîhaiwaatîhî nandaapî nepî nopîsasîndaapo,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihomîhiyaapîhaare
(Maakîho 3:31-35; Rukîho 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Iyatî Jisaasihoi taatî isîhiya wîrîsandîhiyai pîwîha konîhî kaundîmî naihî kura komî sanaatunî saingoyaunî koenda napîwî noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî ipaahaapî bitotawa koaisawî pîwaañîndotîwî nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Pîwaañîndaanî maache tîwî nasenîhauhî kapîhî isîhiyaamî wo Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyî kînaatunî kwînyîhoyaunî wanî kîmiya ipaahaapî bitotawaawî pîwaañîtîtaatîwîtopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undîhî amî Jisaasihoi komîha wîhoaanîha sandaase, “Diyaamîhaatî nisî naate? Diyaamahiyai nisî nîhoaarîse?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasihoi komî otîpîpatî mmowî nepî kaiwî nuwîpinjohiyîhiyai ikuwîsatî sandaase. “Jasawewîse, kîmiya nisî naatî nisî nîhoaarîsaare. ⁵⁰ Isîhiya wowaatî nisî Apîho yamîhapataatîhî bimisîho ko kaatî saito saito tatî kiyaañî gwîwunyaasîrîhîretî japepîhîrîwî kiyohiyîhiya siyaahîhî nisî nîhoaarîho nisî naapwîraatî nisî naate,” undatî Jisaasihoi isîhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Píwíma Isapípa Kwítaaho Tíwíhaasihopí Namíhanahaare
(Maakího 4:1-9; Rukího 8:4-8)

¹ Saundamapí asisíha síketí Jísaasiho anáaní namasi noaipasi duríhírí Garírí-handainapí notaise. Notí sapíhí duríhírírainí bindata isíhiyai kataunjataise. ² Aihí isíhiyai apípaahí wírísandíhandí komíhiní detí ahoyanímí nasauhí bímítandíhapíhí owetihí namatí Jísaasiho kopuhotí yamwaataise. Yamwaatí kopuhotí bindata isíhiyai duríhíríramí mangírírainí bitohauhí kataunjataise. ³ Iyatí Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí síwípatí namíhanatí kiyaisí píhítatí taahíwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataatí síwípatí wítí satahatí namíhana saundataase. “Asisíha waaraahí utaawo noaipasisotí isapípa kwítaaho isoho osaataatí tuwíhaataise. ⁴ Tíwíhaasihí kapaamí wapa daihíra tímahaihí koho satetí nanataise. ⁵ Iyatí kapaamí wapa nawíhaasiní yapípatí yaataatítíhapíhí tímahiyataise. Iyatí yapípatí yaataatíhatíndaatí ipího yahutaatí dimaataatí kwítaaho ketí nutataise. ⁶ Ketí nutatatího ko amí ipího noaipatí watípíndaatí nawíhai winjasíhí nawíha tahaanótatí kwítaaho sangíhapa taatí nutímípai tíhatí típoyamataise. Típoyamasíhí amí yapípatí yaataatíndaatí tambatíhírí biyatí wíndí míhaapí baahí namohapaasí awasatí owendaíse. ⁷ Iyatí kapaamí kwítaaho wapa kíthá nahaapatohapaamí tambatíhírí kwítaahomíhatíhí tímahaihí kwítaaho nahaapatoho nutataatí nandapai netí daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Amí kapaamí kwítaaho wapa yapípatí gaahata tímahiyataise. Iyatí nutatí gwínyanatí wuwaní tíwíhaahohíppai nusatípíhaatí akípípa ningotí ahondaíse. Iyatí akípípa wapa apípaahí taahíwaiwa 100 kiyatí ningotí amí wapa kapíhata taahípípa 60 kiyatí ningotí amí wapa 30 kiyatí ningotí,” undataase. ⁹ Satí síwípatí píwíha namíhanatí Jísaasiho katatí owemataatí sandaase. “Sahí samíhandísí atíwí naitaatíwaahí baiwí atíwí nepíse,” undataase.

Kima Píwíma Jísaasiho Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí Nepemaahíwa Katíndíhandamí Tanyaahaapí Ausaasítíhandapíhaare
(Maakího 4:10-12; Rukího 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Aihí komí otípípatí mmona newa kiyaatí nuwípinjohiyíhiyaaníní nasawa Jísaasihoai saunda nunjeníhaayo. “Isíhiyai Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí katípunjapaahura kínyí wapaapí nepemaípí napaapí kaundapoatíse?” undaatí nunjeníhaayo. ¹¹ Undoníhí Jísaasiho komíha nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanangi sanyataataise. “O amí sangisaahí Autaahaatího isíhiyai iwínya bímítandí jíhí gwínyapena tímarjwaiwa sahí mmoníwí naitaatíwíhandí aimí netí gísunyaasíhiyaate. Sangísí sasisataatí amí isíhiyai otaatapíhiyaaisaahí owetíse. ¹² Sandí apaapímaato, isíhiyai usa Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí isíwatohiyíhiya kaamí tiwatíhaatí asakíwí mítaahí atíwí naitaapo. Aisaihí amí isíhiyai usa Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí míwasohiyíhiya wonya masíhonya atísohonyonyaisangi nemasaihí nanípimatíwímaitaapo. ¹³ Níní Autaahaatíhomíhaiwa netí mambí wapaapí nepemaití kiyaisí kaundohítíndí apaapímundo, kímandí isímiya síyohítímandape. Kíya píhítíwí jawaahandí kandí wapa mmoníhopo. Kíya píhítíwí atísaahandí kandí wapa atíwí nepí kímwamopo. ¹⁴ Isí kiyatí síyohítímandí Autaahaatího Aisaiyaahomí maahomwaanópí píwíha jíhí tímanatí katisíha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatí Autaahaatího Aisaiyaahomíhetapí sandaase,

‘Kíya píhítíwí atísaahandí kandí kaamí tanyaahaapí wíndí baiwí gímuniyaitaapo. Aiwí kiyatí píhítíwí jawaahandí kandí baiwí akítíhandí wíndí mondaapo. ¹⁵ O napaapono, isímiya kímiya kiyaaamí amítíha namíhatatí asíhatahiyaare. Aiwí amí kiyaaamí atíhomwaaní napwíndatí atíhomíwíhiyaare. Aiwí kiyaaamí ndíha namaimapí minjapíhiyaare. O amí wiwa kiyatí saíwa kamaiwí baiwí mmoníwí baiwí atíwí nepí itatamaníwí gwínyaapí níngisenda nepemaitíwí napisaihí amí wiwa níní kiyaaamí maípíhaiwa nemwatí amí kiyatí netí títhémwatí gaawímatípano,’

Aisaiyaaho

6:9-10

tatí Autaahaatího kandaase. ¹⁶ Amí sangisaahí Autaahaatího apípaahí biyatí maarího wísaiwatí jasonataise. Aihí samí ndíha nasoríhainjíhí Autaahaatíhomíhaiwa mmoníwí newaayopo. Aiwí amí samí atíhírí nasawatáinjíhí Autaahaatíhomíhaiwa atíwí taawí gwínyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kímandí baiwí gwínyaapíse. Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiya píropetíhiyaanúní amí usa isíhiyai Autaahaatíhópí baiwí gwínyaahohiyíhiyaanúní taahiyíhiya waní níní kiyoníhí sahí mmohohíwímíwaiwa mmondotíwí maarítíwí jaawí bísoatímíwíhiya amí wíndí mohopo. Aiwí waní níní kandísasoníhí sahí atísohíwímíwaiwa atítotíwí jaawí bísoatímíwíhiya amí wíndí atíhómíso. Isí sahí waní mmoníwí atísohíwímíwaiwaapí baiwí maarítíwíse.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isapĩpa Kwĩtaaho Tuwĩhaasihopĩ Nepemahĩwa Katisĩhaamĩ Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasĩthandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 4:13-20; Rukĩho 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Isĩ sahi isapĩpa kwĩtaaho tiwĩhaasihopĩ nepemaitĩ nĩnĩ katohĩhaapĩ napon-daase tiwĩ atiwi mmonĩwi nepĩse ausaatĩ kasatĩtaano. ¹⁹ Isĩhiya usa isĩhiyaisĩ iwin-jaatĩ bimĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyapenatĩ netĩ tĩmaniwaiwaapĩ piwĩha atisawaawĩ wĩndĩ gwĩmunyaahauhĩ yapĩpatambĩ Utaaho Maipĩho atisohĩha nasatĩ nemataise. Sai-sawiya siya daihĩra kwĩtaaho tĩmahaisĩhomataiwĩhiyaare. ²⁰ Amĩ isĩhiya usa Au-taahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atisawaawĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ maaritĩwi newaayopo. Siyohiyĩhiya yapĩpatĩ nawĩhaamĩ tiwatĩhaati yaataatĩhata kwĩtaaho tĩmahaipatetamataiwĩhiyaare. ²¹ Amĩ saiwi yapĩpatĩ yaataatĩhatamatetahiyaasĩ piwĩha atisohĩha baahĩ mĩhatĩhĩ kĩmwaurĩmwĩndĩhĩ kiya wĩndĩ otĩhĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ bĩmitohopo. Iyauhĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atiwi maaritĩwĩ japepĩhĩrohĩthandapĩ isĩhiya kiya naanĩhaiwa numhĩsaihĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ kiya gwĩmunyaahohĩthandĩ namaitaapo. ²² Amĩ isĩhiya usa Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha taawĩ atimĩ nowaawĩ amĩ mambĩhaiwaapĩ pihĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyapepĩ ikĩpĩpa pihĩtĩwĩ nepĩ ahoaitaatĩwĩ maaritohĩthanda piwĩha atisohĩha kai netĩ tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasĩhĩ piwĩha atisohĩhaamĩ akĩpĩpa kiyaamĩhetapĩ wapa namoaipase. Isĩhiya siyohiyĩhiya yapĩpatĩ kitĩha nahaapatohapa nandapaisatĩ ahoya nawasĩpatahamataiwĩhiyaare. ²³ Amĩ isĩhiya usa Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atiwi mmonĩwi nepĩ baiwi kĩpowaayopo. Iyauhĩ kiyaamĩhetapĩ piwĩha atisohĩhaamĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa noaipataise. Noaipataatĩ akĩpĩpa wapa apĩpaahĩ pihĩtatĩ noaipatĩ amĩ wapa kapĩhata pihĩta noaipatĩ amĩ wapa pihĩtatĩ noaipataise. Siyohiyĩhiya isiya kwĩtaaho yapĩpatĩ gaahata tĩmahiyatĩ nutatĩ gwĩnyanatĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa pihĩtatĩ noaipasĩpatamataiwĩhiyaare,” nyatatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi kanyataataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Kĩtĩha Maipĩhaapĩ Namĩhanahaare

²⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho piwĩha wa namĩhana isĩhiyaisĩ saundataase, “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai taatĩ iwinjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩmandĩ utaaho wo osaataatĩ nandapa kwĩtaaho gaahapa niyaamatĩ tiwĩhaasĩthandamatiyahande. ²⁵ Aihĩ waara isĩhiya nanomĩhauhĩhura apatĩndĩtĩhĩ utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomĩ tiworĩho nasatĩ kitĩha maipĩha maasaworĩhĩrĩ osaataatĩ nandapaamĩhatĩhĩ tiwĩhaamapĩ notaise. ²⁶ Aihĩ nandapa nimaatatĩ taatĩ kwĩtaihĩhura kitĩha maasaworĩhĩrĩ ausaimanĩnataise. ²⁷ Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya napĩwĩ osaataatĩ nandapaamĩ satĩhoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisĩhonge, nandapa gaahapaahĩhĩ yamahĩninjahonĩ kitĩma maipĩma maahĩraapĩ nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. ²⁸ Undauhĩ osaataatamĩ satĩho kiyaaisĩ saundataase. ‘Nisĩ tiworĩho wo sandĩ kiy-ataise,’ undĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahĩ nowa kitĩha otĩpiya nawowaamaitaanĩ kĩnyĩ gaare tĩtaino?’ undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauhĩ ko kiya saundataase. ‘Owetise amĩ wiwa kitĩha otĩpaiwĩ nawomawaawĩ nandapaisawĩ ahoyawĩ nawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isĩ nehĩ namĩhaapĩ iwinjasawĩse. Nandapaisa Kĩtĩha gaasĩ ahoya nawa ahetane wanĩhapaahĩho. Iyonĩhĩ nandapa nimanĩtandĩhura tĩmetanĩhĩ isĩhiya kapa nimanĩtaatĩwĩhiyai kaundisanĩhĩ kiya jĩhĩ kitĩha maasaworĩhĩrĩ nawopĩ ahoyawĩ usaamapĩ wĩsasawĩ tĩhoaposawĩ amĩ kasĩnĩ ipotĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa kĩpĩwĩ ahoyawĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ kapaapĩhapĩhĩ ahaito,’ undataase,” tatĩ Jisaasiho namĩhana katisĩha katatĩ owemaitaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Autaahaatĩho Isĩhiyai Iwinja Bimihĩ Mĩtaahĩ Taahiyĩhiya Noaipapĩ Andĩtĩtĩwĩ Komĩhiyaimatohĩthandapĩhaare
(Maakĩho 4:30-32; Rukĩho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho piwĩha wa namĩhana isĩhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyaisĩ iwinja bimĩndĩhandĩ ipatĩ kati wĩtamĩ yandĩpĩho kwĩtaaho apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonĩ utaaho yamasĩhĩ nuta gwĩnyainĩpatamatiyahande. ³² Iyatĩ so kwĩtaaso nandapa kwĩtaaho wapa osaataatĩ yamahohĩpĩpai apĩpaahĩ namusatĩpĩhaatĩ turĩkaarehonje. Siyahonĩndaahandĩ kandĩ aimĩ gwĩnyanataahura osaataatĩ nandapa wapai apĩpaahĩ daahemwatĩ awaisĩhondaise. Iyatĩ ipatamatiya gwĩnyanatĩ awaisĩhotĩhĩ amĩ koho nasatĩ isĩtĩtĩ satĩtĩhora bindataise,” undatĩ namĩhanatĩ isĩhiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bĩretĩhandapĩ Pĩraawaahoi Netĩ Nipĩndĩhandĩ Yisĩhandapĩhaare
(Rukĩho 13:20-21)

³³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyaaisĩ piwĩha wa namĩhana saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinja bimĩndĩhandĩ bĩretĩhandĩ tĩhĩtaatĩwĩ waatĩpatĩ pĩraawaaho nama-sawĩ ahoyohĩhoai netĩ nipĩndĩhandamatiyahande. Iyatĩ netĩ nipĩndĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ netĩ pĩraawaaho waatĩpatisa ahoya tiwa nauhĩwa naumbwaihĩratĩ

waapohoaaisa namasa isehamanim naihi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi boretihandi tihitandi isehamasiheti gaama nandaapi notaise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nehi Swipati Namihanahataahih Isihiyai Pwihha Ausa Kaundindihandapihaare

(Maakho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho pwima kimaiwa nahatewa neh namihanahaiwaahih isihiyai wirisandihiyai kaundataase. Am nehaahi windi kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kimandi kaindmandi Autaahaatih komi pwihha atisa neti ausaasihom maahomwaaŋapi jhura satisiha neti akaahemataise:

“Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundito. Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaindi ahiyohururaapi noasandim napimbipaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,”
Aunihihiri 78:2
ndaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kitha Maipihapi Namihana Katindihandam Tanyaaha Ausaasithandapihaare

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi anjipipihapi niyati anjaŋi nandaataise. Nandaasih nyahi komi otipipatihyaani koenda nasawa saundhaato. “Kinyi pwihha kitha maipihha osaataati nawasihapi nepemaipe katingitihandam tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undihaato. ³⁷ Undonih Jisaasiho komihha nyangi sanyataataase. “Pwihha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho twihaaso so nini nawahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jhonine. ³⁸ Iyati ami osaataati saati yapih nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso isihiyai Autaahaatih iwinja bimisawihyaare. Am kiti maipa isihiyai mambi Utaaho Maipihha iwinja bimisawihyaare. ³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworihha kitha maipihha tuwahaaso so Bwaasirihre. Nandapa nimaniw kipiwi ahyohurura wani isimiyaami bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatih sateti owemat isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihandi namasati taati tmanisuraare. Iyati ami isihiyai nandapa nimanitaatiwihya siya Autaahaatihom otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami kiti maipa nawopi ahoyawi thohaahopatamataiw isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatihom neti owemaitandihura siri kireti saiw kaitaapo. ⁴¹ Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jhonini nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusoasisanithi nuwi nisi isihiyai winja bimohiyihyaamihatihapi kahapaamapi maipihaiwa namoyaa sipaisun isihiyai nahatiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaaisun numwaaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴² Aiw kiyaisi sisihha maipihha watipihapih nepi yotisaihi kapih kiya gwaw ese no no twi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo. ⁴³ Iyonih suraanih Autaahaatihom isihiyai tihiyai kiyami Sapihho iwinja bimonih ipihomataiw jaitaapo. Isi samihandisi atiw naitaatiwaa hi baiwi atiw nepise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Pwima Nawihho Ikih Sanaati Apipaahi Aungwonyonji Noasandisho Nehohithandapihaare

⁴⁴ Kaundatosi Jisaasiho wa pwihha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatih isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi nawihho ikih sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapih osaataati noasandishomatiyahande. Aih utaaho wo sandi nawom iki sanind mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noasatosami asakiyati maaritim noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawihho netaise. Kapaapi nawihho nesihora nawihho ikih sanaati noasandisho komihotitandi yapiti nawihho noasandipiti katami satihoi nawihho nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho Kiwaanyihopi Namihana Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa pwihha komi otipipatihyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatih isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapi isihiyai usa napaitiw maaritw daapi nehohiyihya utaaho wo napaiti maaritw konaarapiho neti ahyoyataaho konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi pihitati daasihomataiwihye. ⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarapiho kiwaanyihho koai wo apipaahi wipetaho isihiyai maaritwihho mmonataahura utaaso noti komihaiwa nahatewa neunya nawihho nesisa kiwaanyihho apipaahi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Arahomih Ikihapi Namihana Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa p̄w̄iha nam̄ihana kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄atihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai iwinja bindata kom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaasiho am̄i is̄ihiya kahatamat̄ip̄etahiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihat̄ih̄ nap̄iw̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i nandaap̄i bimoh̄it̄ihand̄i dur̄ih̄r̄i awair̄ih̄raat̄ih̄i ikih̄i awaihih̄i t̄imap̄i aip̄i araiho nan̄iw̄iho namaan̄iw̄iho nohoh̄ip̄atamat̄iyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikih̄i awaihih̄i t̄imap̄i aihauh̄i araiho satot̄i ikih̄i t̄isain̄j̄hura ikih̄i aisi manḡrain̄i aripataat̄ih̄i nuw̄i notawaayopo. Not̄iw̄i bindawaap̄i araiho nep̄i nap̄ip̄ap̄i gaaho akor̄ip̄ih̄oat̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄i am̄i maip̄ih̄otih̄i poundaho nep̄i t̄imawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Is̄i is̄imiya wan̄i bimaam̄i niyohur̄imura Autaahaat̄iho net̄i owe-maitand̄ihura s̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i siyat̄i noaip̄itaise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ip̄atihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄ap̄ih̄iya nap̄iw̄i is̄ihiya maip̄ih̄iyai is̄ihiya gaahiyaaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄ap̄i aip̄i nep̄i ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiw̄i is̄ihiya maip̄ih̄iya kiyais̄i sis̄iha maip̄iha wat̄ip̄ih̄aap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotisaih̄i kap̄ih̄i kiya gw̄iw̄i ese no no t̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i manḡir̄i git̄ip̄aitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄atihiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “P̄w̄iha k̄imaiwa kasatoh̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i tanyaaha mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatih̄i am̄i nyah̄i kaund̄ihaato. “Ye, mmonaati gw̄inyapenahaayo,” und̄ihaato.

⁵² Undon̄ih̄i ko net̄i sanyatataase, “Is̄ihiya w̄in̄ihap̄ipa is̄ihiyai kat̄iwun̄johiȳih̄iya Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai iwinja bimind̄ihandap̄ih̄aiwa n̄in̄i kandun̄jan̄ih̄i nep̄ih̄iya kiya j̄ihapa Mosesihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa gw̄inyaap̄i nehoh̄ip̄ip̄aisaw̄i am̄i wan̄ihapa nga gw̄inyaap̄i is̄ihiyai nga kat̄iwun̄j̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaimat̄itaapo,” nyatat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄atihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Sawahom̄i Is̄ihiya Koai Ahusumwap̄i P̄oh̄ip̄iw̄isoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 6:1-6; Ruk̄iho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aih̄i Jisaasiho maip̄ih̄aiwaap̄i nam̄ihana Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai winja bimind̄ihandap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄atihiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katat̄i owemamap̄ihura sap̄ih̄i namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sap̄ih̄i namasi sawahom̄i aunah̄ip̄ati Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄i notaise. Not̄i noaip̄at̄i kom̄i aunah̄ip̄ataah̄i bindataat̄i is̄ihiya kap̄ih̄ap̄ih̄iyai kiyaam̄i an̄aan̄j̄ p̄w̄ihaap̄i ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kataunjataise. Kataunjih̄i is̄ihiya at̄iwisoh̄iȳih̄iya kom̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄andisa kataun̄jiwaiwaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i yaiw̄imawaayopo. Yaiw̄imap̄i satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo kom̄i am̄it̄iha gaahand̄i gw̄inyapendand̄imand̄i napit̄iyat̄i maahap̄ih̄ap̄i nehande? Iyat̄i am̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄aiwa kaitand̄ihandisangi napit̄iyat̄i maahap̄ih̄ap̄i nehande? ⁵⁵ Utaaho k̄imo neh̄i an̄aan̄j̄ an̄j̄matisihom̄i mwaahos̄i aw̄it̄iw̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aiw̄i kaiw̄i mmow̄i naitaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i utaar̄ihand̄i namohore. Am̄i kom̄i sanaat̄i Mariyaahaat̄imetind̄ih̄o? Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i saingoya Jem̄isih̄o Joseph̄o Saimon̄ih̄o Judaasiho siyaametind̄ih̄o? ⁵⁶ Aiw̄i am̄i kom̄i sanaapw̄isa nyangisaw̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i b̄imindawaayond̄ih̄o? Is̄i ko saiwa kom̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄aiwa napit̄iyat̄i maahap̄ih̄ap̄i neh̄iwaatind̄ih̄o? Nyah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Sat̄iw̄i m̄imaip̄aiw̄i usow̄i Jisaasihoai sawahom̄ih̄iya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauh̄i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisa net̄i ausaasiho is̄ihiya usaam̄i aunah̄ip̄ata wap̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i naih̄ihap̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄ap̄ih̄iya ko autah̄i awais̄iho gaahoe t̄iw̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaap̄i numwaawaayopo. Neh̄i is̄ihiya usaah̄ih̄i koai sawisauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i sawahom̄i aunah̄ip̄ataahap̄i is̄ihiya sawahom̄ih̄iya w̄ind̄i baiw̄i samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataat̄i sah̄i n̄w̄ahonis̄ih̄iyaat̄i n̄ngi sat̄i kat̄i kaniw̄i ahos̄in̄imawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiw̄i kop̄i w̄ind̄i baiw̄i gw̄imaawunyaap̄i namumwahaah̄iyata kandap̄i kap̄ih̄i sawahom̄i aunah̄ip̄ata wat̄ip̄ih̄aiwa taah̄iwaiwa w̄ind̄i kamaise. Owetise.

14

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jon̄ih̄o Is̄ihiyai Baawusis̄ihoai J̄ihura Tiwauh̄i Napomas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Maak̄iho 6:14-29; Ruk̄iho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Aih̄i sura Erot̄ih̄o awais̄iho is̄ihiya Garirihandaah̄iyai iwinja bimis̄iho Jisaasihop̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄aiwa kaiwaiwaap̄i atisat̄aise. ² Atisatosat̄i saundataase, “Ese so ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Jon̄ih̄o is̄ihiyai baawusis̄iho ko jah̄ira an̄imwaah̄ipatomb̄i nepate. Siyataat̄i kom̄ihat̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄aiwa ahotih̄i kaiwetap̄i ko wat̄ip̄imaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴ Iyataat̄i sand̄i ko apaap̄imaase, j̄ihura Jon̄ih̄oai Erot̄ih̄o sawahom̄i p̄w̄ihaara tiwauh̄i napw̄ind̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyapenataat̄ise. Iyataat̄i Jon̄ih̄om̄i daih̄ira napwir̄ih̄ira siyate. Erot̄ih̄o kom̄i saaho Pirip̄ih̄o sanḡi napot̄i bimih̄ihom̄i apwaataat̄i Erot̄iyaasihaati aun̄iw̄isataat̄i kaati ikonat̄i net̄i w̄irataise. Aih̄i Jon̄ih̄o Erot̄ih̄oai saundataase, “Gaat̄ih̄o sanḡi napw̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i sat̄i gaahat̄i kaimb̄i kom̄i apwaataat̄i Erot̄iyaasihaati nep̄i w̄irapaamaase,” undat̄i mausah̄aiwa kaunda it̄ihundataase. Saundih̄i Erot̄iyaasihaati Jon̄ihop̄i ap̄ipaah̄i

kaatami mand'ha nusoaatati apousamas'hi kandap' Erot'hoai nususepaipati jinjah'ra Jon'hoai nemape undatoaatih' namati kaatapimainj'hiyata ko Jon'hoai neti w'rat' napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundind'mandap' Erot'ho Jon'hoai w'rat' napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gw'nyapen'm' notoandaise. Iyatoandaahand' kand' is'hiya Jon'hop' Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha atisa neti ausaas'hoie t'wi koai autaa'h' nep' is'watauhiyata Erot'ho satati n'in' Jon'hoai tiwisani'hi is'hiya dopawi nisi awais'hon'imand' iwinja bimoh'it'hand' nep' nop'isas'w' maati'maatitaawo tati gw'nyataati is'hiyaapi yayati Jon'hoai keti w'ind' t'maawise. ⁶ Aih' am' asis'ha Erot'hoai sanaat' namwisuraatih' kuraapi gw'nyapendaat'w' is'hiya nap'w' ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan'w' bimauh' kiyaam' nd'het' Erotiyaasahaatam' maataat' nonasaya waipwaas'it'handap' Erot'ho maar'ho tundati ap'ipaah' awa'ind'hand' maaritataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataat' kaati p'w'ha wa t'mana saundataase, "N'in' ak'it'n'ih' sah'it'ataato wapaap' nan'isesamaah' t'it'ih' k'ny' nan'isehing'p'ipa nah'im'ito," undataase. ⁸ Undih' apwaimaamaati sanaat' kaundis'ha japep'ih'ra Erot'hoai saundati nunjenataise. "Wani k'mura kuraan'ih' kimb'ih' keti Jon'ho Is'hiyai Baawusis'hom' nahw'itar'ih'ri namandipap' m'it'ho p'iret'ho nehoat'p'hoaat'ih' nesimbo," undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasahaatam' maataat' awais'ho Erot'hoai saundih' am' Erot'hom' maar'ho yaawati naan'awisataise. Kom' maar'ho yaawa naan'awih'hand' kand' am' kom' p'w'ha kaati wapaapi nan'isesam'ihapa kapa ak'it'n'ih' nah'im'ito undati is'hiyaam' nd'het' kaundind'handapimainj'ih' namati ko kaatam' nases'p'ipa nepunyawise undati tunn'w' yaw'w'nohiy'hiyaam' woi kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaundih' niyati nap'w'ta bimimb'p'ih' Jon'hoai nahw'itar'ih'ri namandipat' kom' m'it'ho nisatataise. ¹¹ Iyati m'it'ho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwih' am' kaati nesi not' kaatam' sanaat' Erotiyaasahaati nunyataise.* ¹² Aih' Jon'hom' ot'p'ipati mmow' nep' kaiw' nuwipinjohiy'hiya kandap' atisawaawi nap'w' kom' amb'ipati nesisuw' yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposam' kiya nuw' Jisaas'hoai Erot'ho Jon'hoai nemas'it'handap' kaundawaatopo.

K'ima P'w'ima Is'hiya 5,000 Kaiw'hiyai Jisaas'ho Nandapa Numwind'handap'haare (Maak'ho 6:31-44; Ruk'ho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹³ Sat'w' kaundauh' atisamap' Jisaas'ho sap'ih' namasi kopuhoti yamwaat' is'hiya owehap'ihap' neh' nyah' kom' ot'p'ipati'hiyaanangisataah'ih' nohaayo. Aih' is'hiya Jisaas'ho sap'ihap' naise tauh' atiw'map' kiyaam' aunah'p'ihaiwa namasi nyangi nya-hamasi auh'raap'ih' nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Nuw' noaip'hauh' Jisaas'ho kopuho namasi noaat'ipa neh'haat' notataise. Iyati is'hiya awa'ind'hand' w'risand'hand' iwinjataat' kiyaap' kom' maar'ho as'piyat' tundataise. Siyat' kiyaap' maar'ho tundih' kiyaam' timb'p'aisahiyais' t'it'ih'wiwataise.

¹⁵ Aih' as'ihatahura aim' ip'ho yaataatis'ih' kom' ot'p'ipati' mmonaat' newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiy'hiyaan' nasawa Jisaas'hoai saund'haato. "Aim' asis'ha napandotais' am' is'hiya owehap'ih'is' nandapa owetise. Is' is'miyai nat'ipusoaaase kiyais' au-nah'p'ihaiwaara nuw' nandapa daap' nep' nando," und'haato. ¹⁶ Undon'ih' Jisaas'ho kom'ha nyangis' sanyataase. "Owe, kiya kimb'ih' w'ind' namasi namuwise. Sawanaat' wapa kiya nandaat'w'ihapa nunyawise," nyatataase. ¹⁷ Nyatih' am' nyam'ha saund'haato, "Nyah'ih' nandapa b'iret'hand' ikw' naasair'it'ih' am' araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane," und'haato. ¹⁸ Undon'ih' Jisaas'ho sanyataase, "Gaasi kapa n'ngi kimb'ih' nesip'w' naninyawise," nyatataase.

¹⁹ Nyatatosati is'hiyai yat'ih' bimaawise undih' bindawaayopo. Iyauh' ko nandapa b'iret'hand' 5 kiyati ikw' wih'it'it'ih' am' araiho yahur'it'ih' neti is'watata naingaati yam'hapataat'ih' jat' Autaahaat'hoai nandapaap' k'ny' gaahonje gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa b'iret'hand' naumboti kom' ot'p'ipati'hiyaanangi nanyamih' am' nyah' nawaati is'hiyai nes'wes'wa gaamawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰ Nunyon'ih' nep' isiya nahatiya p'it'iw' nan'w' am' gw'is'mowaayopo. Iyauh' am' naw'p'ipa nyahouna ahotimb'pa Jisaas'hom' ot'p'ipati'hiyaan'ih' newa ahoyawa ikih' ikw'maind'mw'it'ih' auh'ram' yahura tisaah'wa k'pohaayo. ²¹ Iyataati is'hiya nandapa nan'hohiy'hiya neh' us'hiyaah'ih' as'hiya manyinyai aw'im'it'w' 5,000 kaiw'hiyaare.

K'ima P'w'ima Jisaas'ho Dur'ih'raat'ih' Autaa'h' It'ipap' Naind'handap'haare (Maak'ho 6:45-52; Jon'ho 6:16-21)

²² Aih' Jisaas'ho kom' Ot'p'ipati'hiyaanangi sanyataase. "Sah' j'ih' kopuho nesi dur'it'ih' nahait'w' wih'nap' taaw' naawise n'in' is'hiyai n'wahon'ih' neti nandusaas'taano," nyatataase. ²³ Aih' is'hiyai neti kiyais'n'ih' natausosamap'ihura neh'

* **14:11:** Sand' m'it'ho nesimbo unda nunjes'it'mand' apaap'imunje kaatam' sanaat' Jon'ho ak'it'n'ih' sohoai nahw'itar'ih'ri namandipawaayowo tati mmondand'handapunje.

sawahohihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundi tandi sisihoaa sin nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahohihi sisihoaa sin nasaamana bimihi aimi asihatamataise. ²⁴ Aih i suraanihi kopuho aimi noti durihirami otihaa tindaise. Aih itipihopuho kopuhoai neti tiwanda itipinnati durihirihi sisiho doti kihihooanjemataise. ²⁵ Aih bouseteti Jisaasiho durihiraatihi autaa hi taati itipati daimi nasataise. ²⁶ Daimi napihi komi otipipatihiyaani iwinjaatosati apipaahi maariho owenyetihi yayawaamihayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, "Ese waapihaatetapi matapihiya maipihye," taati kaahaatihaato. ²⁷ Yayonihiyata keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, "Maariho wisaitane. Ni ne. Ni nisi windi yama wise," nyataataase.

²⁸ Nyatih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, "Awaisihonye o ami kinyitapaapaahi namme nde. Ni ni gisenda durihiraatihi autaa hi itipati daimi napitaano," undataase. ²⁹ Undih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, "Gaasi namme," undataase. Undih Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaati pati durihiraatihi autaa hi itipati daimi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Notaati itipihopuho itipinataati durihirihi tiwayaasihi iwinjati yayataise. Siyati komi yaindihandaahi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopi sata gandaase, "Awaisihonye nangi nanimaapi nanimaape," undataase.

³¹ Undih keti namaninda Jisaasiho satoti ahawa numwaataise. Numwaatosati sata kaundataase. "Ese, uta kimonji kinyi apipaahi nisapi maipihonji masehonji ginunyaapihone. Kinyi napaapi maariho yahwi gwinyaa hise?" undataase. ³² Saundihi kuri maisahuri durihiraatihi notimi kopuhoti nasaamasih itipihopuho napoti yatihitataise. ³³ Aih komi otipipatihiyaanini kopuhoti bimohiyihyaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, 'Kinyi akitihihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonji akohone,' undaati mepi autaa hewaumwahaayo.

Kima Pwima Isihya Genesarethandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Tithiwisithandapihaare

(Maakho 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangisa durihirihi nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesarethanda noaipahaayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonih isihya kapihapihiya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapih yapita gaamapi piwaha katiwepinjanawi kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiw numwaasi nasohiyihya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Isimiya kimiya kinyi ikwiri ahawitaapi gandaahandi kandi isihya taahiyihyaasi namapi nehi iwinjasamih kinyi apotihirami mangiraini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?" undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi nehi iwinjasih komi apotihirihi wiwawaayopo. Aiw isihya timbipaahiya komi apotihirami otasaaha wihohiyihya nahatiya gaawimatati tithitawaayopo.

15

Kima Pwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni Winihapipaapi Pwihya Tunjithandapihaare

(Maakho 7:1-13)

¹ Aih isihya Parisihyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jerusarethandaahiraapi napiw koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. ² "Kinyi otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyihya nyami asoya asisaami mtihiyaami winihapipa nanyinyohipipa napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihropo? Aiw nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauihi kiyohirihireti tithi japepihriwi nandapa nandaatiwihura kiyaami ikwiri jih bahomusopo?" undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. "Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaami winihapipa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaatihomi winihapipa napindapi miwatiwi ami nepi nopiasopo? ⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopuho sata katise. 'Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kinyi baimbi atiwimbi maariwitipi gwunyaape,' ndaase. Iyati 'ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maariho mimaipiya giwunyapenati atihomaawisa wiritetati maipihaiwa kaundataataahi soho saamaati timasahi napone,' tati Autaahaatihopuho winihindaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Sata winihithihandi kandi sahi isihiyai satiw katiwunjawaayopo, 'Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iwitatamanitandihapa kasanyuri numwitandihapa wapa ahotanihapaapi ko sata kimba Autaahaatihomihape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai windi maawitatamanitando,' tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sam jaasoyaami ami mtihiyaami winihapipaapimainjih kapaahihi awaindemawaaw Autaahaatihomi piwaha watipihya yatih ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ "Sahi apipaahi utaati otaatapihatimaate, apipaahi tithi akitihihi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaati jihura sapi sata katihihyaate:

⁸ Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maahomwaanapaahih nepi mepi autaahepini mapi autaahi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maariho omanjitihihi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maariho omanjitihihi kaanihi yandih ahotati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ⁹ Aiw kiya isihyaami nehi piwih nepi ausaapi kiima Autaahaatihomi winihapipe tiwi katiwisanawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi nehi jaipitwihaiwa aumihihiri katiw gaapundawaayopo, *Aisaiyaha 29:13* tati Aisaiyaho kandaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihya Parisihiaisuni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiaisuni kaundataase.

Kiima Piwima Daihira Isihya Autaahaatihoisaw Piwaatindaatipihira Wiwa Neti Niwisapusitihandapahaare
(Maakih 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho isihya usaisi gaata numwaati deti komihini nasauhi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kiima piwima baiwi atiw nepi sami omanjitihihi baiwi kipiwise. ¹¹ Utaaho komi maahomwaanapi nandapa ikisati nanaapwitimbiipa kapa neti komi ambipati maariho omanjitihihi maipitati ainjotati nusopisatasamaise. Iyati daihira ko Autaahaatihoisati nahoyati sisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwaamaise. Owetise. Nehi ami komi maariho omanjitihihi amitihaatih gwinypenati ami komi maahomwaan pi nausaati maipihaiwa katimbipa sapaahih ko daihira Autaahaatihoisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwati nuwipindaise,” undati isihyai kaundataase.

¹² Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini nasaati koi saundahaato. “Kinyi mmohino e mohino kinyi piwih katinghaapi atisawaawi Parisihya kiyaami maariho omanjitihihi mimaipaiwunyaapi apowindimandapo?” undihaato. ¹³ Undonih Jisaasiho nyamihana neti wihoanjha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Apiho yamihapataatih bimisih wapa winti yamaamasipipa ko tambatihir ahiwa nawoti yamotitaise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaindihandi gimaawunyaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira isihya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woi ikwiri wisi nunjami notaatahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi witiitaise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piwih satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjitihandi komi maariho omanjitihihi gwinypesitihandi neti nusopisatasamaise tingitmandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatame,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitihihi monawaawitowo? ¹⁷ Aiw sahi nini piwih kasatohihami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipiipa maahomwaanihira noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehihaati notaise. ¹⁸ Aih ami kahapamaapi Maipihapa utaaho komi maariho omanjitihihi neti gwinypenati osaimbiipa maahomwaanapi nehihaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahih utaaho Autaahaatihoisai piwaatindandihira daihira asihata niwisapuwati nuwipindaise. ¹⁹ Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjitihihi maarihoatihapi saiwa siyatitaise, api paahi gmunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwa gwinypenati isihyai tiwamati asihya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati usihya asihya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati isihya usaamihapa ikonati piwih kahatamatipita jaiwitatit usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwihara neti nopisatasaise. ²⁰ Iyati saiwaahih utaaahomi maariho omanjitihihi nusopisasati daihira Autaahaatihoisai piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwaataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami winihapipa japepihira ikwiri jih bahomusa nandapa nehi nanihonih sandi komi omanjitihihi winti neti namausopisatitaise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kiima Piwima Apopaati Waati Kanaanihandaahapahaati Jisaasihopi Waati Andititit Giwunyaasitihandapahaare
(Maakih 7:24-30)

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho sapih namasi yanihima isihyaapi yapipati witi aunahipati awaiwauri Tayaahandamuni Saitonhandamuni deti ahethihata notise. ²² Noti noaipati bimihihura apopaati yapipati Kanaanihandaahapi Isiraherihiyaami dawaataatapihiyaamihaati sapih bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koi saundati gousoetaise. “Daawitihomi Mwaaahoni Isiraherihiyai Iwinjaapi Bimitaapi Awaisihone nngi kinyi maariho asipinime. Nisi maasihaamaati itipih maipihoni niwindaati neti nusopisasih kaati api paahi maipitati ahondaise,” undati koi gousoetaise. ²³ Siyati gousoesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kaati piwih wa wihoanjha kamundise. Kamundih namawa komi otipipatihyaanini koi saundati tarwundaati nunjenhaayo. “Apopaati kimaati pohirinyatati nunaatat taati nyami ipoti nanyipinisi kaati kinyi nepi tarwaimbi natipusoase,” undihaato.

²⁴ Undonihî Jisaasiho komî maahomwaanî nusaati waapihîtatî sandaase. “Nehî isîhiya Israhêrîhiya maasapîho sipîsipîhandî nihîrînatî owetindîhandamataiwî nihîrînîwî owetohiyîhiyai jîhî gandî numwaati netî ahoaindî iwîtatamanîtandî Autaahaatîho nîngî natanooasihî napîtîhonîne,” ndaase. ²⁵ Sa satîhîhandî kandî apopaati mwîtetatî mîtîho nusoasasî nasatî Jisaasihomî auhîraapîhî tîmahiya atotîpîwesatî bindataatî koai saundataase. “Kînyî nîngî maarîho asîpînimbî nahîsetî kahîtohipîpa kanime,” undatî gousoetaise. ²⁶ Aihî Autaahaatîho jîhî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwa Israhêrîhiyai nunjatî nunyatî kawîsatosatî ipotî isîhiya kiyaaî dawaataatî bimohiyîhiyai kawitandî sawahoi natausaasindîhandapî Jisaasiho namîhanatî apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaamî nandapa nepî suhîri tumwaitaapî sandî gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihî amî kaatamîha koai satatî kaundataase. “Ye, Awaisihonje kînyî sa akîtîha katapaase. Akîtîha katapaahandî kandî nandapa otasaaha gwîtîtîho naumbwînatî suhîramî satîhomî ganîhoasînapî yatîhî tîmahaihîhapa suhîri netî nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸ Undihî Jisaasiho kaati komîha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kînyî apopaanî nisapî apîpaahî awaindîhandî gînunyaapîhaanje. Isî kînyî ngîpwî nîngî nanîshingîpîpa kapa kîretî nînî kahito,” undataase. Aihî sa saundisura kuraanîhî kaatamî maataati tîhîwitataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Isîhiya Taahiyîhiyaamî Timbîpa Nemwatî Amî Wîrisandîhandî 4,000 Kaiwîhiyai Nandapa Numwindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho sapihî namasi notî durîhîrî Garirihandainî noaipataise. Noaipatî aripatainî daayatî bitopî niyatî sisîhoasînî nasaamanatî bindataise. ³⁰ Bimihî isîhiya wîrisandîhandî isîhiya auhîrî bîwatetî andîtatî namahatî ndîha niyotatî maahomwaanî napupwasîhî pîwîha pîwamaatîwîhiyaunî amî usa taahiyîhiya timbîpaisahiyai numwaasi napîwî komî asîmwapaapîhî ahîwisawaayopo. Ahîwisauhî Jisaasiho kiyaaî timbîpa nemwatî tîtîhîwiwataise. ³¹ Nemwatî tîtîhîwisîhî auhîrî bîwatesawîhiya dosi daiwî amî andîtatî namîhatisawîhiya nuwî napîwaiwî amî ndîha niyotisawîhiya japîhî japî maahomwaanî napupwasawîhiya pîwatauhî isîhiya kiyaisî winjawaawî maarîho wîndotî apîpaahî yaiwîmawaayopo. Yaiwîmapî Israhêrîhiyaanamî Autaahaatîhopî kiyaaî maarîwî komî ambîpatî mepî autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aihî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatî sanyataataase. “Isîhiya kîmiya nîngisawî asîsîha mairîmaara bimauhî kiyaaî nandapa nandaatîwîhapa owetise. Owetihî nînî kiyaaî maarîho asîpiyataayo. Asîpiyataatî kiyaisî nandapa namunyatî anîpîpîhapî nandusoasîtandî ponje amî aunanîpatî kaanîhîsî wiwa kiyaaî kiyaaî andîtatî owetanîhî daihîra wonîwoniwî tîmahaitaawo,” nyatatî kanyatataase. ³³ Sanyatihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanî saundaatî nunjenîhaayo. “Kîmbîhî iwîwîrîho isîhiya oweta aunanîpa kaanîhîsî nyahî nandapa maahapîhapî taahîpîpa nga newaatî isî wîrisandîmiyai numwîtîhaawe,” undaatî nunjenîhaayo. ³⁴ Nunjenîhonîhî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatatî nanyisenataise. “Sahî nandapa bîretîhandî napitaiwî isîpîhiyaate?” nyatataase. Aihî nyahî koai saundîhaato. “Nandapa bîretîhandî 7 kiyatîtîhî amî araiho maipîhasînya naasonyaisahiyaanîne,” undîhaato.

³⁵ Saundonîhî namatî Jisaasiho isîhiyaisî yatîhî bimaawîse undîhî kiyaaî yatîhî bindawaayopo. ³⁶ Bimauhî Jisaasiho nandapa bîretîhandî ikwîrî naasairîtîhî wîhînîramî yahurisatî araihonya netî isîwatata kapaapî Autaahaatîhoai, “Kînyî gaahonje gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosatî kapa naumbotî nasîpatî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamîhî amî nyahî newaatî isîhiyaisî gaamawa nesîwesîwa newaunyîhaayo. ³⁷ Newaunyonîhî kiyaaî nahatiya nanîwî kiyaaî gwîsîha tisaitataise. Tisaitîhî nawîpîpa kanaahîpa ahotimbîpa nyahî asawa newaatî ikîhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahîwaatî kîpohaayo. ³⁸ Iyataatî isîhiya nandapa nanîhohiyîhiya asîhiya manyinyai awîmîtîwî nehî gwînyaaahiya usîhiyaahîhî 4,000 kaiwîhiyaare. ³⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho isîhiyaisî natausaasamapî kopuhotî yamwaatî nasaamana durîhraatîhîra aunanîpatî Makataanîhandamî yapîpataahapî notaise.

16

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Usa Jahîra Jisaasihoai Watîpîhandî Kaimbî Nanyise Undohîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 8:11-13; Rukîho 12:54-56)

¹ Aihî isîhiya usa Parisîhiya amî Satiyusîhiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napîwî wîndî kamaayonaahî koai nepî nusopîsasîto tîwî iwinjatawaawî Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahî kinyapî ko Autaahaatîhoapîhapî nasahoe taatî gwînyaitaanî

watipihandi windi nepi kaimb nanyise,” undawaatopo. ² Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipiho nipatataati yamihapati jtipitihahi sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apatihuni ami bousonihuni baahinyitande,’ tawaatopo. ³ Aiwahi asisahaatihahi yamihapati tiwipa napapati asihatihahi sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipiwitande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwi yamihapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipiwitaise tiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Gwinyaapihyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihoni nisihetapi isihiyahi kawitandi gwinyapesiwaiwa wani kimura samimatihahi nasati taati kaihihandi kaiwa sahi windi mohopo. ⁴ Wani kimura namwiyaatohiyihyaati apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatihoni akoho naasopaahi gimunyaap kitho kithopi gwinyapepihyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati witi nyangi nanyise ndwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasaito. Nehi Autaahaatihoni komi piwihaha atisa neti ausaasihoni Jonaahoi kawisati isihiyahi siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihahi nasaito,” undamapi kiyaisi numwasi notaise.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isihiyai Katiwunjawi Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare (Maakihoni 8:14-21)

⁵ Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durihiri Garirihandi nahaitaati wihini mihihini noaipahaayo. Iyaati nyahi otipipatihyaanini nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nanipimataati nehi dosi taanahiyihyaanini nowaati noaipahaayo. ⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bindihaawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katiwunjawi kiyauhi kaiwa isihiyaisi numwanimi naihi kaiwa awainditaiso tati kandapi awaindahandi gwinyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaam nandapa biretihandi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi sahi bapawi jatiniwo,” nyatataase. ⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihahi ami nyahi yawanaanini sanhaato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindimandi apaapi maanyase, ami nyahi nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nehi nasonihi kandapi nyase,” nnihaato. ⁸ Komi piwihaha kanyatisihaapi taawa santhonihi Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa biretihandi owesi maahiwapihapi naitihaawe niwi napaapi awaindahandi taawi gwinyapehoho? Ese sandimaati nisapi sahi apipaahi maipihonji ginunyaapihyaate! ⁹ Sahi siyohitmandi ningi sangi maanowaawo? Isihiyahi ushihiya gwinyaahiya 5,000 kaiwihiyahi nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyahandam naumbwiti nunyonihahi nga gwisihaha tisaipi nanihauhi nawipipa ahotindihandapi sahi windi gimunyaahowoo? Nawipipa ahotimbipa ikih napitaiwihihahi tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi nanipimatawo? ¹⁰ Ami nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyati ikwiri naasairitihahi wihiniram yahiritahandi isihiyahi ushihiya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwihiyahi nunyohitihandapi sangi sahi apipaahi windi gimunyaapenawaayowo? Ikihi awaihihi napitaiwihihahi nawipipa tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimatawawaayowo? ¹¹ Nini Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyahi katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwaapi kasatonihandi kandi sahi kiyaa-mataiwi sam ambipatapihaiwapaahihahi gwinyapepi nisapi baiwi gimaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa biretihandi nenamaasotihandapi awaindi gwinyaataatise nniwi napaapi gwinyapehoho? Isi sahi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi neti nipindihandapi yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi yaiwi jatiniwihyaati bitosawise,” nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatihahi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaahti mmonahaayo ko nandapa biretihandi neti nipindihandapi maanyase. Nehi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyahi katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare (Maakihoni 8:27-30; Rukihoni 9:18-21)

¹³ Ahi Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piripaihandam yapiyataahapi nyahaayo. Sapihi niyaati bindihaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Isihyaam Saahonini Jihonisapi isihiyahi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise. ¹⁴ Sata nanyisesihahi nyamihaha koai wihoaanaha saundahaato. “Isihiyahi usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jonihoni Isihiyahi Baawusisihoni animwaaahipatombi japihi nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihoni piwihaha atisati neti ausaasihoni Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihoni piwihaha atisa neti ausaasihoni Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihoni piwihaha atiwahi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamihahi wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaati Jisaasihoai kaundihahaato. ¹⁵ Saundihahi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatihahi Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Kiraisihonjhi Isihiyahi Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitapi Autaahaatihoni Ahingisihonjhi Autaahaatihoni asohomi Mwaaahone,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihí Jisaasiho komíha wihoaníha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimoníhoní Joníhomí mwaahonye, Autaahaatího gisí gaahandí kahisataisí maarího wite. Ko nisí Apího yamíhapataatíhí bimisího nisapí píwíha sa netí nangísíhí kíníyí nisapí ausaapí katapaase. Nehí kíwahonyí maaríhora gwínyaapehingítíhanda katapaamaase, owetise. ¹⁸ Isí níní gí sandí kahítataato. Kíníyí watípíhoní nawíhaaranje. Nawíhaarangisí kíníyíhetapí gisatí isíhiya waní nisapí gínunyaahohiyíhiyaaisuní ipotí ipotíhura nisapí gínunyaitaatíwíhiyaaisuní netí ahoyatí andítíwíwíto. Andítíwisanihí nisapí gínunyaahohítíhanda nawíhiyaaimatíwí bitopí naisaihi Bwaasíríhírúní komíhiya watípíhiyauní nisí isíhiyaaisí wíndí nepí tipí tipíndíwí maurípatitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataatí níní Apího yapípatambí natanoasataatí komí watípíhandí isíhiya gínunyaahohiyíhiyaaisí iwínja bimítandí níní nanímíndíhandí gí ipotí kíníyí ikwíraatíhí nahímíto. Nahímisaníhí maapí yapípatapíhí kahapaamapípa wapaamí daihíra maasomwaaní nisí watípíndí níní gí nahíníyohítíndaahí nepí nisapupwí napuwapaapaahí amí míhaatí yamíhapataatíhí Autaahaatíhoaisangí netí satí katí kaitaise. Aimbí kahapaamapípa wapaamí daihíra maasomwaaní kíníyí nepí maapí yapípatapíhí dauta nutane típí daupwí nuwapaapaahí míhaatí yamíhapataatíhí Autaahaatíhoaisangí netí satí katí kaitaise,” undatí Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosatí Jisaasiho nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanání nahatíyaanangí sanyatataase. “Sahí isíhiyaaisí nisapí ko Isíhiyaaisí Japíhí Numwaatí Winjatítandí Autaahaatího Ahíwisíhore undíwí kamundíwíse,” nyatataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Napomatatí Japíhí Nepaito Tatí Ausaatí Katíndíhandapíhaare (Maakího 8:31-9:1; Rukího 9:22-27)

²¹ Aihí suraapí Jisaasiho namasatí nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanangí satatí kanyatatí nanyisataise. “Níní Jerusaremíhanda naitaano. Naindí noaipasaníhí isíhiya gwínyaahiya jíhiyauní amí pírisíhiya isíhiyaapí nandapa kohasípího tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai nunyohiyíhiyaamí mítíhiyauní amí isíhiya wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiyauní níní yaasatí naanjíhaiwa nanímítaapo. Yaasatí naanjíhaiwa naninyawí sohoníhí níwítaapo. Sohoníhí níwisaihi napotí ahotímíbtí asísíha yataírí sananisoníhí asísíha netí mairí ma kanísíhetí Autaahaatího jahíra ahonimatí nanímaahoníhí nepaito,” nyatatí nyangí kanyatataase. ²² Aihí Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaatí yandíhema saunda itíhundaataase. “Awaisíhore, sandí nyangí kanyatingítíndapí Autaahaatího maarího asípíhisatí nehímahoníhí kandí gí namangoaipane,” undatí itíhundaataase. ²³ Saundihí Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwatí saundataase. “Kíníyí gwínyapehingíwíwa saiwa nehí kíwahonyí isíhiyaamí gwínyapehohíwíwai gwínyapenapaise. Autaahaatího gwínyapesítíhandímaae. Owetise. Kíníyí saimbí nisí daihíra gwínyapeníhohíríhíra nepí nanísapuwapaise. Isí Bwaasíríhírane, kíníyí nisímbíhapí nawísapítí kíránjíníhí numbwímape,” undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosatí Jisaasiho nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanání nahatíyaanangí sanyatataase. “Isíhiya usa níní napíwí nanípinjawí níní daahímíra daayohírímíra daitaatíwaaahí sawanaamí ambípatapí gwínyaapí maaritohíwíwaiwí namapí nanípmatíwí nisaputíwí kiyaisí isíhiya naanja yaawíhaiwa numwisaihihaiwa kaiwa nepí isípí níní andítíwí nanípinjawíse. ²⁵ Iyataatí amí isíhiya usa maapí kiyaaamí ambípatapíhaiwapaahíhí andítatí napamawaawaahí kiya níníngisawí jinjapíhí bísotítaatíwíhandí wíndí namaitaapo. O isíhiya usa maapí kiyaaamí ambípatapíhaiwai ahusumwapí nisíhaiwapaahíhí andítatí napamawaawaahí kiya níníngisawí baiwí jinjapíhí bísotítaatíwíhandí naitaapo. ²⁶ Amí Isíhiya usa kahapaamapípa yapípatambíhaiwa nahatewa nunyawí nepí kiyaaamíhaiwemapí ahoyawaahandí kandí níníngisawí kiya jinjapíhí bimítaatíwíhandí nihíríwí owetoníhí kaiwetapí akípípa napaamapa naitaapo? Apípaahí owetítaise. Níníngisawí jinjapíhí bimítaatíwíhandí wapa nunyawí jahíra namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandí sangí apaapímaasato, amí níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhoníní nisí Apíhomí watípíhandí saasanotíndíhandaatíhí nisí enjeríhiya itípíhiya otípípatíhiya yamíhapataatíhapíhiyaaisatí napítí isíhiyaaisí netí tipítapaitandíhura detítíhí kasato. Aindí níní isíhiya nahatíya naasiya naasiyaaisaahí maapí kiyaaamí kiyohíwíwaiwapaahí wihoaníhapa kamwaaní numwítandíhandapísato. ²⁸ Isí kímandí sahí baiwí gwínyaapíse. Isíhiya usa waní kímbíhí bimohiyímiya wíndí ketí namwaapíwí bimambíwí níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhoníní napítí Awaisíhonínímandí isíhiyaí iwínjaatí bímisaníhí ninjaitaapo,” nyatatí komí otípípatíhiyaanangí píwíha gwínyaitíhaaha kanyatataase.

17

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjithandapithaare
(Maakicho 9:2-13; Rukicho 9:28-36)*

¹ Aihĩ asisiha ikwirĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wihĩnĩramĩ naasaahĩ 6 kiyatĩ sanotĩ namĩhaasihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunĩ saaho saingĩho Jemĩsiyĩ Joniyai numwaasi sisĩho utaarĩhoasĩnapĩ sawanaahĩhĩ niyawaayopo. ² Naiwĩ sawingwaasihi bindawaawi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasamĩ ndĩhetĩ Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpatĩ ketĩ netĩ wipendaise. Netĩ wipendaatĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ ipĩhomatiya apĩpaahĩ nausaatatĩ saasanotatĩ amĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ noaipatĩ kĩhoepĩtatĩ apĩpaahĩ amĩnaahĩ taanahĩtĩtatĩ urahurĩhĩrĩ nuramataise. ³ Aihĩ nehĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ noaipapĩ Mosesiyĩ Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamĩ pĩwaatinjĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi iwinjawaayopo. ⁴ Sandĩ saimainjĩhĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonge, nyahĩ gaanĩhĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bindĩhaayo. Gaanĩhĩ bindĩhaayoni kĩnyĩ gaasi kaime disamaahĩ nĩnĩ anjanĩ nausarĩhaiwa maurĩ maanjĩ anĩmatĩtaano, waanjĩ kinyapĩtanĩhĩ waanjĩ Mosesihopĩtanĩhĩ amĩ waanjĩ Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taatĩ satatĩ Jisaasihoai kaundihĩ tĩwĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ saasanotatĩ nausaatahatĩ ketĩ nihĩtisa kiyaisĩ numwaasataise. Numwaasatĩ amĩ pĩwĩha wa tĩwĩpataatĩhapĩ satatĩ noaipataise. “Kĩmo nisi apohĩpataatĩhapĩ maasihiho akohore. Nĩnĩ koaisĩ nisi maarihĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ nunyatĩ wĩwĩthore. Isĩ sahĩ koaisĩ baiwĩ atĩwĩwise,” ndaase.

⁶ Aihĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi pĩwĩha sa atisawaawĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ yaiwĩ kiyaaamĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ yapĩpatetĩmapĩ yatĩhĩ tĩmahiyawaayopo. ⁷ Siyauhĩ Jisaasiho nasatĩ kingwaasi wĩwatĩ saundataase. “Saingwaasaatĩ wĩndĩ yamaiwĩ naingaatĩwĩ nepapĩse,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihĩ kingwaasi nepapĩ naingapĩ jawa isihiya usai wĩndĩ maawinjapĩ nehĩ Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahĩ usonawaayopo.

⁹ Saiwa saimainjĩhĩ mmowĩmapĩ kingwaasi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawĩ sisĩhoasĩnĩ taawĩ noaatĩpapĩ nowaayopo. Noaatĩpapĩ nowaawĩ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatĩ sisĩhoasĩnĩ noaipasĩhĩ mmohohĩtĩmandapĩ isihiyaaisĩ ausaapĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩwĩmapĩse. Kamundĩwĩmapĩ nehĩ sawanaatamĩhetĩhĩ kĩsamwĩndinja Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ napomatatĩ japĩhĩ nepasanĩhuraapo,” undatĩ kaundataase.

¹⁰ Aihĩ kingwaasi sisĩhoasĩnĩ Eraijaaho noaipatĩ Jisaasihoai pĩwaundihĩ iwinjahohĩtĩhandapĩ gwĩnyapenawaawĩ Jisaasihoai saundĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Isĩhiya wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiya satĩwĩ katohĩtĩndĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaatĩ Iwinjatĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩho napĩtandĩ detĩtanĩhĩ komĩ jĩhĩ Eraijaaho napĩtaise tohĩtĩndĩ napaapĩ topo?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Nunjenĩhauhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaatĩho jĩhĩ Eraijaahoi natausaasonĩhĩ nasatĩ komĩ Utaaho ipotĩ natausaasĩtandĩhopĩ kahapaamapĩpa netĩ tĩtĩhemwaitandĩ gwĩnyaatĩ katĩhĩhapĩ topo.” ¹² Sata katĩhĩhapĩ towĩ amĩ nĩnĩ sangi wanĩ kĩmandĩ kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopĩ nanĩpimatĩ aimĩ napise. Aimĩ napihĩ isihiya koaisĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ usowĩ namumwaapĩ nehĩ kiya sawanaamĩ gwĩnyapehohĩrĩhĩretĩ nepĩ mĩmaipĩwĩwĩ kawisopo. Koai saiwĩ mĩmaipĩwisowĩ sĩrĩ kĩretĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩsangi isihiya katĩ kanitaapo,” undatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatĩndĩmandĩ Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩhopĩ nyatise tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itĩpĩho Maipĩhoaisahoai Jisaasiho Netĩ
Tĩtĩhĩwisĩtĩhandapithaare*

(Maakicho 9:14-29; Rukicho 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasisatĩ mĩhaapĩ sisĩhomĩ auhĩraapĩhĩ noaatĩpapĩ nuwĩ noaipawaayopo. Nuwĩ noaipapĩ isihiya wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ sapĩhĩ bitohauhĩ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhĩ utaaho wo nasatĩ Jisaasihomĩ utatototĩ tĩmahiyatĩ atotĩpĩwesataise. ¹⁵ Iyatĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisĩhonge, kĩnyĩ nisĩ metĩhoai maarĩho asĩpĩnĩwime. Ko apĩpaahĩ naharisa taatĩ tĩmahiya nepatĩ asisiha wĩwetĩ sisĩhaapĩhĩ tĩmahiya tĩhoaatatĩ amĩ wĩwetĩ osetetĩ tĩmahiya tĩmandaatatoandaahoso. ¹⁶ Aihĩ nĩnĩ kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nepĩ tĩtĩhĩwĩwĩtondĩ koai numwaasi niyonĩhĩ kiya wĩndĩ nepĩ tĩtĩhĩmaawihowo,” undataase.

¹⁷ Undihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha isihiya atitaatĩwĩ saundataase. “Sahĩ isihiyaatĩ nisapĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonjĩsangĩ gĩmaanunyaapĩ asĩretĩ gwĩnyapepĩhiyaate. Sangisatĩ nĩnĩ asisiha kĩnaungwĩha napĩtandĩhaiwaara bimaamĩ naisanĩhĩ sahĩ nisĩ watĩpĩhaiwaapĩ gĩnunyaitaatĩwe? Sahĩ siyohĩtĩmandapĩ nehĩ jainjaatĩ nĩnĩ sangisatĩ konĩnĩhĩ bimaamĩ nutando? Metĩhoai kĩmbĩhĩ nĩngĩ numwaasipĩwĩninyawĩse,” undataase.

18 Undih metihoai numwaasi kooapthi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipho maipho metihomihathih bimisihoai nehahaati noaipasi pnumwe undih itipho metihomihathihap noaipasi nehahaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi neh keti kuraanhi metiho tithitaise.

19 Aih nyahi kom otipipathiyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoaisaati bindhaawi koai saundaati nunjenhaayo. "Itipho soai nyahi napindapi nehahaati windi newa yamoto?" undihaato.

20 Saundaati nunjenhonhi ko nyangi sanyatataase. "Sah itipho nemaamahohitndi sandi apaapmaae, sam nisapi g'nunyaahohithandi maipihonj masihonjindaate. Isi kmandi kasatitaan baiwi gw'nyaaapse sahi nisapi g'nunyaahohithandi ipatami yandipho apipaahi turikaarehonj nutati ipati awaipatipatamataiwi awainde-mawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiw sahi kimo sisimoai saundiw nga kaunditaapo. 'Sisimonj kimbhi namasi sapihap numwe,' undisaihi am ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiw am sahi kahapaamapapa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. 21 (Iyataati itipho maipho siyahoai neh piwaha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati andititwi gaapundiw am nandapa onaiwi Autaahaathoai gw'wusehohithandaahhi nemaitaise," nyatati Jisaasiho kom otipipathiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi Jisaasiho Jhaati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakho 9:30-32; Rukho 9:43-45)

22 Aih nyahi kom otipipathiyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotihawwi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi n'wahonis isihya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi isihya usa Romihandaahapihyaami ikw'raathih ah'nitaapo. 23 Aisaihi isihya Romihandaahapihya n'ngi sohoninhi n'witaapo. Sohoninhi n'wisaihi napomatathonini konini am asisaha mairi meti Autaahaatho ahonimati japihi nanimaahonih nepaito," nyatataase. Sanyatih nyahi kom otipipathiyaanangi maarho apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

Kima Piwima Nawho Anj Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandihho Jisaasiho Numwindihandapihaare

24 Aih nyahi kom otipipathiyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipahonih anj awaindihandi nawho k'naungwiha n'naaseti iwinjatitandihho nehohiyihya noaipapi Pitaahoai saundiw nunjenawaayopo. "Sangi katasisisihho anj awaindihandami otipipati nawho nunyahaahoesi akito?" undiw nunjenawaayopo. 25 Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. "Ye nunyahore," undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi anjipih Jisaasiho bimimbipihap notaise. Noti nandaasih Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gw'nyaaapi n'pisiha aim mmonatosati jih tipwihiwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. "Saimonihone, kinyi napitaimbi gw'nyaaapse? Mambi isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyai isihya d'ndiyaanini nawho takisihandi tmapi nunyawaayopo? Isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaami yapipataahap sawanaam isihyaaro e isihya witaahapihya kiya uripatiwi iwinjaaw bimohiyihyaaro?" undati nunjenataise. 26 Aih Pitaaho komiha saundataase. "Isihya yapipati witaahapihyaahih isihya usa awaisawihya gamanhiyaimatiwi kiyais uripatiwi winjaaw bimohiyihyai nawho takisihandi nunyawaayopo," undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undih am Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "O am isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapihya nawho takisihandi w'ndi gamanhiyai tmapi namumwisaihaahi yahuraan Autaahaathom mwaahuraanisi nawho nanyisehohiho w'ndi namumwitihaawono? 27 Namumwitihati kati yihooanji wiwa saisaihi kiyai yihooanyapi apowitaisi gaasi numwitihaawo. Isi kinyi durihiraini numbwi araihopi wirihiri ukihiri wirapi tmape. Tmapi yeye t'pi araiho nohingomi maahomwaan nawho winditaise. Windisihho so kinyi noap m'aisihooanyapi gaatitaisi ko nesi naimbi anj awaindihandapi nawho nehohiyihyai nanyunye," undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

Kima Piwima Isihya Saiwi Saiwihyaahih Awaisawihyaimatitaapo Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Maakho 9:33-37; Rukho 9:46-48)

* 17:21: Piwaha kima Girikihaami utipihaiwa wiwaathih w'ndi jipati mindise. Owe.

¹ Aih¹ sura kuraan¹hi nyah¹ kom¹ otip¹pat¹ mmona newaat¹ kiyaa¹t¹ nuwipinjo-hiy¹hiyaan¹n¹ usaan¹n¹ nasaat¹ Jisaasihoai saundaat¹ nunjen¹haayo. “Autaa¹haat¹ho is¹hiyaanangi nyainja bimind¹mandaat¹hi d¹ndiyaan¹hi awaisaw¹hiyaimat¹tond¹ho?” undaat¹ nunjen¹haayo. ² Saundaat¹ nunjehon¹hi Jisaasiho met¹wonji gaata numwaat¹ nyam¹ nd¹maahomwaan¹ neti ah¹wih¹ bitondaise. ³ Aih¹ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataaase. “N¹n¹ sangi kimand¹ ak¹t¹n¹hi kasatataaton¹ sahi baiwi gw¹nyaap¹ise. Sahi sam¹ oman¹it¹t¹hap¹ sawanaatapaah¹hi genan¹w¹ gw¹nyaahoh¹waiwa wind¹ namemap¹ manyinyaamataiw¹ ipatisan¹w¹ gw¹nyaap¹ kamaayawaawaah¹ Autaa¹haat¹ho wind¹ sangis¹ jainjaat¹ b¹mim¹itaise. ⁴ Iyataat¹ is¹hiya usa k¹monj¹ met¹monjamataiw¹ yat¹hi ipatisan¹w¹ gw¹nyaap¹ kiyohiy¹hiya siya Autaa¹haat¹ho is¹hiyai iwinja bimind¹handaat¹hi awaisaw¹hiyaimat¹taapo.

⁵ “Iyataat¹ is¹hiya usa n¹ngis¹ maar¹ho naninyawaaw¹ k¹monj¹ met¹monjamataiw¹ yat¹hi ipatisan¹w¹ nisap¹ g¹nunyaahohiy¹hiya usai numwaap¹ iw¹tatamanawaawaah¹ n¹ngi nan¹maawaayopo,” nyataaase.

Kima P¹w¹ima Kop¹ G¹wunyaahohiy¹hiyai Is¹hiya Usa Maip¹haiwa Kaitaat¹w¹handaat¹hi Numwaasi Nandaaitauh¹handap¹ Jisaasiho Katind¹handap¹haare (Maak¹ho 9:42-48; Ruk¹ho 17:1-2)

⁶ Sanyatatos¹ Jisaasiho p¹w¹ha wa satat¹ kanyatataase. “Is¹hiya nisap¹ manyinyaamataiw¹ nan¹haiw¹ g¹nunyaahohiy¹hiyai is¹hiya usai daih¹ra as¹ra maip¹haiwaat¹hi kaiwa kaitaat¹w¹hi¹ra numwaasi nowaaw¹ siyohiy¹hiya Autaa¹haat¹ho kiyai sis¹haap¹hi neti t¹hoaitand¹hand¹ naitaaw¹ kiyais¹ j¹hi naw¹ha ap¹paah¹ aungwohand¹ nahwit¹ar¹hi¹raap¹hi w¹rapusosaw¹ nahusaapan¹w¹ osetet¹ bomaitaat¹w¹ ngaat¹itaise.

⁷ “Ese is¹hiya yap¹patamb¹hiya kahapaamap¹pa maip¹haiwa kiyohiy¹hiya ap¹paah¹ yaaw¹haiwa maip¹haiwa naitaapo. Iyataat¹ is¹hiya mamb¹hiya and¹tat¹ napamap¹ maip¹haiwaat¹hi jinjah¹ra is¹hiya usais¹ numwaasi nuw¹ kaitaapo. Kiya saiw¹ kaisai¹hihand¹ kand¹ sahi kiyaa¹m¹hi¹ret¹ winjapepih¹ri¹w¹ is¹hiya usais¹ maip¹haiwaat¹hi numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaah¹ sah¹ ap¹paah¹ maip¹haiwa yaas¹haiwa naitaapo. ⁸ Iyataat¹ kiny¹ ikw¹ri¹ auh¹ri¹ w¹ri¹ maip¹haiwa kaitaap¹hi¹ra daih¹ra gis¹ nang¹maasi niyonaah¹ k¹ri¹ otipap¹ yot¹ime. Saimb¹ ikwauhat¹mur¹ wit¹mur¹ otipap¹ yotapaap¹ neh¹ wit¹murisapaah¹hi jinjap¹hi bim¹taap¹hand¹ baimb¹ nga naitaapo. O saimb¹ otipap¹ yamot¹p¹ ikwauh¹ri¹ nahatewa is¹p¹ maip¹haiwa kiyapaap¹ ap¹paah¹ yaas¹haiwa maip¹haiwa nep¹ sis¹ha kaan¹hi t¹hatoaatis¹haap¹hi nutaino. ⁹ Iyataat¹ am¹ kiny¹ nd¹ha wa daih¹ra maip¹haiwa kaitaap¹hi¹ra nang¹isam¹ niyonaah¹ ka namwaap¹ yot¹ime. Saimb¹ nd¹ha wa namwaap¹ yotapaap¹ neh¹ wa naasaisapaah¹hi jinjap¹hi bim¹taap¹hand¹ baimb¹ nga naitaapo. O saimb¹ nd¹ha daih¹ra maip¹hi¹ra nang¹maasi nais¹ha namwaap¹ yamot¹p¹ mair¹ is¹p¹ maip¹haiwa kiyapaap¹ ap¹paah¹ yaas¹haiwa maip¹haiwa nep¹ sis¹ha kaan¹hi t¹hatoaatis¹haap¹hi nutaino.

Kima P¹w¹ima Jisaasiho Nam¹hanat¹ Maasap¹ho Sip¹sip¹hand¹ Nih¹ri¹nat¹ Owetind¹handap¹ Katind¹handap¹haare (Ruk¹ho 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Is¹ is¹hiya manyinyaamataiw¹ nan¹haiw¹ napaisaat¹ g¹nunyaahohiy¹hiyai sah¹ wind¹ tip¹ gwamwaap¹wise. Am¹ Nis¹ Ap¹ho kom¹ yam¹hapataat¹hap¹ otip¹pat¹hiyai natausaasih¹ nuw¹ nap¹waiw¹ kiyais¹ iwinjaaw¹ bitotawaayopo. Winjaaw¹ bitotawaaw¹ kiyais¹ wapa nusoaipas¹hapaap¹ Autaa¹haat¹hoai d¹indaahaiw¹ kaundawaayopo. ¹¹ (Iyataat¹ am¹ N¹n¹ Is¹hiyaam¹ Saahon¹n¹ J¹thon¹n¹ is¹hiya maip¹haiwaat¹hi nih¹ri¹n¹w¹ owetohiy¹hiyai jap¹hi numwaitand¹ nap¹it¹hon¹ne).*

¹² “Sah¹ napitaiw¹ gw¹nyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom¹ maasap¹ho sip¹sip¹hand¹ taah¹t¹hand¹ 100 kiyat¹ bitohon¹ho kandam¹ naasaind¹hi nih¹ri¹nat¹ owetan¹hi ko napitaitaise? Sip¹sip¹hand¹ owemetat¹ 99 kiyat¹ bitosit¹handi namasi sis¹hoas¹n¹ woy¹ha nanat¹ bitohon¹hi naasaind¹hi owetind¹handap¹ ko daitand¹ nutaise.

¹³ Daat¹ owetind¹handi numwaataataah¹ kand¹ owetih¹ jah¹ra daat¹ numwaas¹t¹nd¹ sip¹sip¹handap¹ owemetat¹ 99 kiyat¹ nga bitosit¹handap¹ maaritind¹handi nusatip¹haat¹ ap¹paah¹ awaind¹hand¹ ko maarititaise sat¹t¹ ak¹t¹n¹hi kasatataato. ¹⁴ Str¹ k¹ret¹ sam¹ Jap¹ho yam¹hapataat¹hi bimis¹ho is¹hiya manyinyaamataiw¹ nan¹haiw¹ napaisaat¹ g¹nunyaahohiy¹hiyaap¹ kiya ap¹paah¹ wind¹ nih¹ri¹n¹w¹ owemet¹to tat¹ gw¹nyaataaise.

Kima P¹w¹ima Utaaho Wo Kom¹ Naisoho T¹mahiyon¹hoai Jap¹hi T¹hemwa Numwaitand¹handap¹ Jisaasiho Katind¹handap¹haare

* 18:11: J¹hi G¹rik¹haara ut¹piho j¹pat¹piyoh¹waiwaat¹hi kimand¹ wes¹mand¹ wind¹ ah¹imotise. Owe.

¹⁵ “Iyataati am̄i utaaḥo wo ḡisam̄i t̄maamait̄im̄i nisap̄i ḡinunyaas̄iḥo gi wapa maip̄ihand̄i kahisonaah̄i k̄inyi koenda numbw̄i maip̄ind̄i kahind̄ind̄i ausaap̄i nunje. Neh̄i sawahaohaah̄i bindamaam̄i sand̄i kaime. Saimb̄i kom̄i maip̄ihand̄i ausaap̄i kaund̄ip̄i nunjisam̄ih̄i am̄i ko atisat̄i maar̄iho as̄ipiyat̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaitonaah̄i k̄inyi k̄inyi naisoahoai jap̄ih̄i numwaap̄i maas̄i t̄maamait̄itaise. ¹⁶ O am̄i ko k̄inyi p̄w̄iha at̄ihomaahisat̄i maar̄iho as̄ipiyat̄i kom̄i maip̄ihand̄i kahind̄ihand̄i ausaat̄i namepemaitonaah̄i namap̄i Mosesihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa net̄i katir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄ip̄i utaaḥo naasoh̄isangi am̄i yahur̄isangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimb̄i numwaasi numbw̄i bindawaaw̄i kuram̄i nd̄ihet̄i gi maip̄ihand̄i kahis̄ihoaisam̄i p̄w̄iha siyaha siyahaap̄ito t̄im̄i j̄haat̄i katisaih̄i numwaasi naingurur̄i atim̄i gi maip̄ihand̄i kahis̄ihoai maar̄iho as̄ipiyat̄i nepemait̄itand̄i p̄w̄iha napaisaat̄i kaund̄im̄ise. ¹⁷ Kaundisaih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko kuram̄i p̄w̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaawisat̄i gi maip̄ihand̄i kahisono h̄itat̄i w̄ind̄i namepemaitonaah̄i namap̄i maip̄ihand̄i kahis̄ihoai numwaasi is̄ih̄iya nisap̄i ḡinunyaahohiȳih̄iya det̄i s̄ihoasangisaw̄i ahoyan̄w̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i noaipap̄ise. Noaipap̄i kiya nahatiya at̄isiw̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i mmow̄i t̄it̄ih̄ep̄isamaitaat̄iw̄i s̄ihoasam̄i p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i kaund̄im̄ise. Saim̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiyais̄i kaundisaih̄i maip̄ihand̄i kahis̄ihoai maar̄iho as̄ipaimb̄i nepemait̄i undisaih̄i namepemait̄i gisatun̄i kiyaisatun̄i w̄ind̄i t̄maamaamaitonaah̄i namap̄i k̄inyun̄i is̄ih̄iya nisap̄i ḡinunyaahohiȳih̄iyaun̄i kop̄i sat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. “K̄imo utaaḥo nyam̄ihomaah̄e. Owetise. Koai wap̄ihap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i w̄ind̄i mmonat̄i utaaḥo ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihoe,” t̄iw̄i koais̄in̄ih̄i sam̄i dawaataatemap̄ise.

¹⁸ “Iyataati n̄in̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ima sangi kasatataaton̄i baiw̄i atiwise. Maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapaam̄i daih̄ira maasomwaan̄j̄ sah̄i nep̄i nisapupw̄i napuwawaawaah̄i am̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisangi net̄i sat̄i kat̄i kaitaise. Aiw̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapaam̄i daih̄ira maasomwaan̄j̄ dauta nutane tiw̄i sah̄i nep̄i maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i daupw̄i nuwawaawaah̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisangi net̄i sat̄i kat̄i kaitaise.

¹⁹ “Am̄i j̄haat̄i kasatataaton̄i sah̄i atiwise. Sam̄i utaaḥur̄i wur̄i maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i wapa nep̄i am̄i kaitaat̄im̄ihapaap̄i gw̄inyapenamaam̄i maar̄iho naasoh̄itan̄ih̄i t̄maamait̄im̄i gaapundamaamaah̄i nis̄i Ap̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄iho kuris̄i kapa nunyat̄i kawitaise. ²⁰ O am̄i sand̄i apaap̄imaato am̄i utaaḥur̄i neh̄i yahur̄isangi am̄i mur̄imoaisangi ahoyan̄w̄i nisap̄i ḡinunyaap̄i nis̄i amb̄ipat̄i amb̄ih̄itohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i kiyaisat̄i maas̄i n̄in̄i bindataayo,” nyatat̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaanangi kanyatataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Utaaḥo Wo Kom̄i Sasaaho Koais̄i Maip̄ihand̄i Kawind̄ihand̄i Nemumasit̄ihandap̄i Jisaasiho Nam̄ihanat̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

²¹ Aih̄i Pitaaho dot̄i Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awais̄ihone utaaḥo wo nisatiyat̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaaho n̄ngi maip̄ihaiwa napit̄iyahaiwaara kanison̄ih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kom̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitande? ⁷ kiyat̄i ikw̄ir̄i wih̄it̄ir̄itan̄ih̄i wih̄in̄ih̄iram̄i yatairaaho?” undataase.

²² Undat̄i nunjesih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Neh̄i ⁷ kiyat̄i ikw̄i wih̄it̄ir̄itan̄ih̄i wih̄in̄ih̄iram̄i yatairaah̄i maah̄e. Nasisoari ḡimunyaatahaiwaara k̄inyi kom̄i maip̄ihaiwa nepumwape.

²³ “Iyataati p̄w̄iha sa katoh̄ihaap̄i nes̄ipat̄i mamb̄ihaiwaap̄i nam̄ihan̄it̄i kat̄itand̄iyo. Autaahaat̄iho nis̄ihetap̄i is̄ih̄iyai iwinja bimind̄ihand̄i siyahande. Utaaḥo wo awais̄iho is̄ih̄iyai iwinja bimis̄iho is̄ih̄iya awaisaw̄ih̄iya usa kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kawisohiȳih̄iya naw̄iho ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i nehoh̄ihop̄i nunjendand̄i kiyais̄i gaata numwaataise. ²⁴ Nunjendand̄i wan̄i kon̄ih̄i taat̄i sand̄i siyataati utaaḥo wo naw̄iho ikih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i taah̄iwaiwa amb̄ipat̄i ḡimunyaata aw̄im̄it̄iw̄ihaiwa nuses̄ihoai gaata numwaataise. ²⁵ Gaata numwaat̄i nunjesih̄i naw̄iho ikih̄i nuses̄imumwaan̄j̄ kamwaan̄j̄ w̄ind̄i nesi nasa namunyataise. Saih̄i kom̄i awais̄iho namat̄i utaaso soai kom̄i apwaataat̄i manyinyaisat̄i ahoyat̄i utaaḥo awais̄iho wom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i naw̄iho owehand̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i kusasi koais̄i nunyat̄i naw̄iho naitaano ndaase. Satat̄i kusasam̄i ik̄ip̄ipa kahapaamap̄ipa net̄i usais̄i nunyat̄i naw̄iho naitaano ndaase. Nis̄i naw̄iho jah̄ira naitand̄i sand̄i kaitaano ndaase. ²⁶ Satat̄i katih̄i utaaḥo utaaḥo awais̄ihom̄i naw̄iho ikih̄i amb̄ipat̄i owehaiwa net̄i nain̄j̄iho atisataise. Atisataat̄i kom̄i awais̄ihom̄i utatotot̄i t̄mah̄iya atot̄ip̄wesat̄i gouset̄i saundataase. ‘K̄inyi nisap̄i aposind̄ihand̄i yat̄ih̄it̄ip̄i k̄inyi maar̄iho as̄ip̄inimb̄i neh̄i ninjase. Neh̄i ninjasam̄ih̄i k̄inyi naw̄iho net̄i nanḡin̄ihoh̄iho ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaid̄i neh̄inyam̄i nund̄i owemaitaano,’ undat̄i gousetaise. ²⁷ Saunda gousesih̄i kom̄i awais̄iho maar̄iho as̄ip̄iwisa neh̄i iwinjat̄i naw̄iho ikih̄i taah̄iwaiwa net̄i n̄win̄j̄ihop̄i saundat̄i, ‘gaasi k̄inyi namaan̄im̄itaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄it̄i namaitaano,’ undataase.

²⁸ “Saundati maar’ho asip’wisataati neh’ iwinjasih’ notaise. Noti kom’ sasaaho otip’pat’ho woi iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso kom’ naw’ho sis’waahaip’handi naasaind’hi, ‘sih’ jap’hi nahim’taano,’ undati neti n’w’nahore. Aih’ awais’ho maar’ho asip’wisa neh’ iwinjasih’ naisoho kom’ sasaaho naw’ho maip’honj’ neti niwinj’hoai siyat’ iwinjaataati kom’ nahur’ih’r’ neti nahusapanati saundataase. ‘Naw’ho nan’hing’p’pa jah’ra ketai naninye,’ undataase.

²⁹ “Saundih’ kom’ sasaaho otip’pat’ho namati maar’ho asip’nitotati kaundis’hom’ asimwat’it’ih’ timahiya saundati gouseitaise. ‘Ese koih’ uta gaahonye kiny’ aposind’handi yat’hit’p’i maar’ho asip’nime. Saimb’ neh’ ninjasam’ih’ kiny’ naw’ho nang’in’hoih’o jah’ra nehim’taano?’ undati kom’ sasaahoi gouseitaise. ³⁰ Gouseih’and’i kandi jatitandi poundih’ sasaahoi maar’ho asip’maawisati daah’ kom’ p’w’iha nemati napw’tohit’ih’andaat’ih’i napuwataise. Siyat’ neti napusi’ih’i napw’it’at’i otip’pat’i kaim’ not’i naw’ho neti niwinj’ho neti tiwati owetan’ihura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ “Aih’ awais’ho maar’ho asip’wisati neh’ iwinjas’ho sand’i top’itaata sasaahoi maip’hand’i kawih’i sasaahoya usa otip’pat’hiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaaw’ sand’i sawindindap’i kiyais’i ap’ipaah’i apousati maar’ho tundaise. Siyat’ maar’ho tundih’i naiw’i kiyaam’i awais’hoai nahataapa noaipasi’ih’i mmohoh’p’ipaap’i ausaap’i kaundawaatopo. ³² Sandap’i kaundauh’i atisatasoti awais’ho kom’ otip’pat’ih’o maar’ho asip’wisati neh’i iwinjas’hoai gaata numwaati saundataase. ‘Kiny’i utaahon’j’ otip’pat’ihon’j’ ap’ipaah’i maip’hone. Am’i kiny’i neh’i ng’p’w’nehin’hiyataati naw’ho aungwohand’i nep’i nan’ip’i jah’ra namaan’ming’ihop’i nan’ipimat’it’i nangim’haahon’hone. ³³ Saind’i gi maar’ho asip’hind’i neh’i nangim’haahon’ihon’is’i kiny’i sir’i k’ret’i kaimb’i kiny’i k’isaah’imoai maar’ho asip’wimb’i namum’wihaapo?’ undataase. ³⁴ Saundati awais’ho kom’ otip’pat’ihop’i apowih’i is’hiya koais’i amb’ipati maar’ho yausahaiwa numw’itaatiw’i napw’tohit’p’ihap’i natausaasataise. Sap’ih’i napupw’i amb’ipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi’i net’i kaim’i nunjati awais’hom’i naw’ho net’i niwinj’ho net’i tiwa owemataahuraat’itande,” tati Jisaasiho nam’hanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati nam’ihana kata owemataati kandap’i nesipati sanyatataase. “Am’i sahi is’hiya maip’haiwa sangi kasisoh’waiwa sam’i oman’it’it’hap’i nepumwaamawaawaah’i nis’i Ap’ih’o yam’hapataat’ih’i bimis’ho sangis’i utaaho awais’ho kom’ otip’pat’ihoi kawind’ihandamatiyati k’ret’i kasitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyah’ kom’ otip’pat’ihyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

Kima P’w’ima Namaat’nohit’hand’i Nep’i Namaasipaitaat’iw’handap’i Jisaasiho Kataunjind’ihandap’ihaare
(Maakiho 10:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

¹ Aih’ Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemap’i sap’ih’i yap’ipati Garirihanda namasi yap’ipati Judiyaahandam’ihati waap’ihaati Jorit’an’haatam’i wih’n’i m’ihih’n’i ahetiataahap’i notaise. Naih’ nyah’ kom’ otip’pat’ihyaan’in’i maaw’i nohaayo. ² Nowaati daayon’ih’i is’hiya w’risand’hand’i Jisaasihoenda nasauh’i kiyaam’i timb’ipaisahiyai tit’ih’iw’wataise.

³ Siyat’i tit’ih’wis’ih’i daayaati bitohon’ih’i is’hiya Parisihya usa Jisaasihoai wapaap’i nunjendaatiw’i nasawaayopo. Nap’w’i wihoaan’iha ko tit’ih’i kiyais’i w’ind’i biyati kamundonaah’i koai nep’i nusop’is’as’it’ot’iw’i winjataawaaw’i Jisaasihoai saund’w’i nunjewaayopo. “Kahapaamap’i nahataapa wapa gw’nyapenataahapaap’i utaaho wo kom’ apwaataati ap’ipaah’i namati kaatis’ih’i neti natausaasit’andi gaaro e owetiso?” und’iw’i nunjewaayopo.

⁴ Saund’w’i nunjen’hauhi Jisaasiho kom’iha sata kaundataase. “Autahaat’ihom’i p’w’iha sataha aw’it’iw’hiyaatis’i sah’ w’ind’i gimunyaahowo?

J’ih’i aimehura yeyetati is’hiyais’i kiyati namasis’ho wohoais’i apopaat’i kiyati ah’wisati apopaatis’i wohop’i kiyati ah’wisataise’. *Wuwan’ihap’ih’i 1:27, 5:2; Marakiho 2:15*

⁵ Iyati am’i sand’i siyat’i wo ho apopaati ah’wind’imandap’i Autahaat’ih’o sandaase. ‘Wohor’i saniy’i sapiyai namasis’i apopaati niw’ipaahon’ih’i namaat’im’i t’imaamait’itaise.’

⁶ Isi kasanyur’i yasanyur’i maah’e, owetise. Kasanyur’i t’imaamait’im’i noaipap’i kasanyuram’i maar’ho amb’ipati naasai’ih’indaise. Isi am’i Autahaat’ih’o aim’i wo ho apopaati neti t’imaamais’it’ihand’i is’hiya w’ind’i nep’i namaas’ipap’ise,’ undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho kiyais’i saundih’i Parisihya koais’i saund’w’i nunjewaayopo.

“O siyonaah’i Mosesih’o j’hura w’n’ihap’i napindap’i satati katise?” Utaaho wo kom’ apwaataati namaitandaah’i ko ut’ip’ho apwaataati namaitand’i kaati nan’masi numwe undaho j’ipati’piya nunya kaati net’i natausaasane tati katise?” *W’in’ihap’i pa 24:1-4*

und+iw+ nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saund+iw+ nunjen+hauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sand+ Mosesiho w+n+hap+pa wat+p+hapa kandaamaase, owetise. Neh+ sawanaatam+ atih+r+ nawaat+map+ maat+maat+isoh+ti+hand+ gaas+ s+waasisai ut+p+ho nunyaw+ namap+ise tat+ katise. Iyataat+ sah+ siyoh+ti+nd+ j+h+ aimehura wohe apoapaati ah+wisataat+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyapenat+ ahai+h+ ahot+im+ napind+hand+mahe. Owetise. ⁹ Is+ sangi k+mand+ n+n+ kasataatoni atiw+ise. Utaaho wo kom+ apwaataat+ utaaho woaisat+ namohaati namat+ waatis+ net+ w+raataaah+ so kom+ apwaataat+ j+haatisam+ t+maamait+im+ maar+ho amb+pati naasaind+ti+nd+hand+ net+ nas+pataise,” undat+ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundih+ kiyai p+w+ha owetih+ namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauhi nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ saund+haato. “O am+ utaaho wo apoapaatisam+ t+maamait+taat+im+hapa sapa w+n+hap+pa wat+p+hapa ahotanaah+ gaas+ is+hiya w+nd+ namaamaat+to,” und+haato.

¹¹ Undon+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataataase. “Nis+ p+w+ha wohe apoapaati and+tit+im+ t+maamait+taat+im+handa+p+ kand+isoh+ma is+hiya nahatiya atiw+ nep+ kamaitaapo. Neh+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho kiyam+ maar+ho amb+pati napaisaatumwat+ and+ti+wihon+hiyaah+h+ atiw+ nep+ kaitaapo. ¹² Iyataat+ is+hiya usa namaamaatoh+ti+nd+ apaap+mahe, am+ is+hiya usa saniyaam+ gw+s+haat+hapi namaaat+w+ s+h+mwaamoyaitaati+w+ waapoho owehiya nap+w+hiyaare. Am+ usa kiyais+ is+hiya usa nep+ paaton+ho napaap+ nusop+sasauh+ kandap+ namaamaatawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya usa sawanaam+ maar+horaah+ neh+ Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimon+h+ kom+ ot+p+patapaah+h+ jinjap+h+ asis+ha nahatewet+ and+tit+w+ gw+nyaitaati+w+ namaamaatawaayopo. Is+ utaaho wo and+ti+sisahondaataah+ nis+ p+w+ma sangi kand+isoh+ma is+wati+ japep+h+rane,” nyataataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat+ho Manyinyai Maar+ho W+wis+ti+hand+ Numwind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 10:13-16; Ruk+ho 18:15-17)

¹³ Aih+ is+hiya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikw+r+ ah+wisa gaap+wundon+h+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ maar+ho w+wis+ti+hand+ naitot+w+ Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauh+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ it+hundaat+ n+wisapuw+haayo.

¹⁴ Siyaat+ it+hundon+h+ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyinyai w+nd+ namaawisapupw+ kiyai nisenda nap+taati+w+ neh+ iwinjasaw+ise. Is+hiya many+nyai k+miyaamataiw+ nisap+ nan+haiw+ ginunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja bindataat+ gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyam+h+haiwaat+taiso,” daase. ¹⁵ Sata katatosat+ many+nyais+ ikw+r+ ah+wisa Autaahaat+ho maar+ho w+wis+ti+hand+ nunyataise. Nunyamap+ sap+h+ namasi notaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Utaaho Ikip+pa Taah+ip+paisaho Jisaasihoaisat+ P+waatinj+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 10:17-31; Ruk+ho 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Aih+ asis+ha waara utaaho wo nasat+ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Kat+punjing+honye, gaahand+ napind+ kiyataat+ n+n+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ bim+ti+nd+hand+ naitande?” undat+ nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundat+ nunjes+h+ Jisaasiho koais+ saundataase. “K+ny+ n+ngi gaahandap+ napindap+ nan+sehise? Neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho naasoh+ soh+h+ gaahore. Is+ k+ny+ Autaahaat+hoaisap+ jinjap+h+ bim+taap+hand+ naitapaah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ w+n+hap+pa baimb+ gw+nyaaap+ japep+h+r+me,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undih+ am+ utaaso Jisaasihoai “w+n+hap+pa maah+wapaare?” undat+ nunjenataise. Saundat+ nunjes+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ha koais+ saundataase, “W+n+hap+pa k+imbaap+to: ‘is+hiyai timaamape. As+hiyai ikomaan+me. Wapa is+hiya usaam+hapa ikomaaw+n+me. Is+hiya usaap+ jaip+maat+me. ¹⁹ K+ny+ gapiyai baimb+ at+wimb+ maar+wit+p+ gaahaiwa gw+wunyaap+ kawime. Aimb+ kiwahonyap+ maar+it+p+ maar+ho nam+n+hing+patamataimb+ kiny+ naisohop+ maar+it+p+ koais+ maar+ho nunye,’ timb+paap+to,” undat+ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundih+ uta waimwaaso koais+ saundataase. “W+n+hap+pa saiwaah+ aim+ taat+ japep+h+rataahon+ne. Japep+h+rataahon+n+is+ wapa napaap+ nauset+indaayo?” undataase.

²¹ Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Am+ k+ny+ jinjap+h+ bim+taap+hand+ nenoaah+ti+nd+hand+ nep+ wat+p+ti+p+ is+wat+taapaah+ k+ny+ kiny+ ik+p+pa usais+ nepunyap+ naw+ho nepe. Aimb+ naw+ho nehing+ho is+hiya ik+p+pa owehiya taanahiy+hiyai nunye. Saimb+ nunyapaap+ k+ny+ yam+h+apataat+h+ ik+p+pa nep+ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimb+ n+ngi k+ny+ namb+ nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Jisaasiho

saundih+ uta waimwaaso atisataat+ kom+ maar+ho ap+paah+ naanawisaho notaise am+ ik+ip+pa taah+waiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi sata kanyataataase. “N+n+ sangi ak+it+n+h+ kasatataato, is+hiya ik+ip+pa taah+ip+paisahiya kapaisaah+h+ maar+ho nunyaw+ an+tiw+ is+watohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho winja bimon+h+ noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ naanawitaise. ²⁴ Iyataat+ am+ sawanaat+ aim+ mmohoh+tihande, maasap+ho awais+ho kamer+hand+ am+ kauhoaisangi onepat+ maip+hinjaat+h+ nandaitotat+ dinanataat+ ap+paah+ wat+ip+ti+h+ wind+ nam+ndaas+tihande. Nandaitand+ wat+ip+tind+handis+ is+hiya ik+ip+pa taah+ip+paisahiya kapaisaah+h+ maar+ho nunyaw+ an+tiw+ is+watohiy+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimon+h+ noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ wat+ip+taaitaise,” nyataataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatih+ atis+haaw+ nyah+ mang+r+ ikw+naat+ yayahaaw+ sat+haato. “Ese siyonaah+ is+hiya diyaan+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataat+ katon+h+ Jisaasiho yat+wat+ nyainjatataat+ sanyataataase, “Is+hiya mamb+hiya sawanaam+ wat+ip+hand+ gw+nyaahoh+tihanda jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+ ap+paah+ naan+ wat+ip+tat+ owendaise. O am+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+ nahatewa t+ti+h+ nga kaitaise,” nyataataase.

²⁷ Sanyatih+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmon+ipeme, nyah+ kaha-paamap+pa nahand+ namasis+ gis+ nahipinj+haayo. Nahipinj+haayon+ nyah+ napind+ naito?” undat+ nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundat+ nunjes+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataataase. “K+mand+ ak+it+n+h+ n+n+ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho net+ jap+h+ as+ip+pemaitand+hura N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ nis+ saasanotind+hand+ wat+ip+handisat+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai winja bimisani+h+ sah+ n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiyaat+ n+ngisaw+ maaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ iwinjaaw+ bim+taapo. ²⁹ Iyataat+ is+hiya nahatiya usa naasoh+ naasaam+h+ nisapimaton+h+ kiyaam+ aq+an+ saaho saingoya sanaan+ sanaap+w+sa sany+ sapiya mwaaya maatiya yap+pat+ kahapaamap+pa namat+ kapa-is+ dawaatumwataataah+ kokaati n+n+ kapaap+ nan+ipimat+ asakaind+ tiwat+ nye-paind+ numwisani+h+ am+ kokaat+ jinjap+h+ bim+tand+hand+ naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataat+ am+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ kom+ is+hiyai winjaat+ bimon+hura is+hiya taahiy+hiya wan+mura noaipap+ amb+pat+isahiya ap+paah+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ j+h+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura noaipap+ ipot+isaih+ am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya wan+mura noaipap+ ap+paah+ neh+hat+ma amb+pat+ owetat+ ipot+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura noaipap+ j+h+ti+taapo,” tat+ kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyataataase.

20

K+ma P+wi+ma Is+hiya Wain+handam+ Osaataat+ Kiyohiy+hiyaap+ Jisaasiho Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ koais+ n+wipinjaat+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ mmona kiyaat+ nehohiy+hiyaanangi p+w+ha wa nam+hana sanyataataase. “Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyai iwinja bimind+hand+ siyahande: utaaho wo wain+handam+ osaataat+ asakiyat+ taah+waiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyat+ ko osaataat+ wan+handam+ sat+ho asis+haat+h+ koho koaisat+ nepasi not+ kom+ osaataat+ ot+ip+pat+ kawitaat+w+hiyais+ daat+ numwaataise. ² Numwaat+ p+w+ha kiyaisat+ wisasat+ saundataase, ‘Naw+ho ip+ho naasoet+ nunyoh+mumwaan+ nasam+taan+ sah+ nuw+ nis+ wain+handam+ osaataat+ ot+ip+pat+ kaniw+ise,’ undat+ natausaasataise. ³ Iyat+ am+ ip+ho nasat+ wonj+ ot+h+ti+h+ ko is+hiya ahoyan+w+ nahoaiw+ p+wan+w+ ot+ip+patap+ daahop+p+h+ notaise. Not+ is+hiya usa maan+maanaiw+ neh+ bitohauh+hiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataat+ kiyais+ saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nis+ wain+handam+ osaataat+ ot+ip+pat+ kanitaat+w+ nuw+ise. Naw+ho t+ti+h+ nga nasam+taano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundih+ kiya atiw+ nowaayopo. Aih+ ip+ho ot+has+n+ti+h+huraun+ am+ yaataatiwat+ kwaananaipat+ koho nainjura ko naasaipit+ kat+ kiyat+ is+hiya usais+ numwaat+ kom+ osaataat+ natausaasataise. ⁶ Aih+ ip+ho kwaananaipat+ koho nanat+ aim+ satot+ m+hep+ nipat+tand+h+hep+ti+h+hura ko is+hiya ahoyan+w+ kahapaamap+pa nunyaw+ nehoh+ip+ti+h+ jah+ra notaise. Jah+ra not+ is+hiya usa kap+h+ kiyaan+h+ bitohauh+ iwinjataise. Winjataat+ kiyais+ saundat+ nunjenataise. ‘Sah+ ip+mo p+ti+taat+wap+ kimb+h+ neh+ napindap+ bitohopo?’ undat+ nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundat+ nunjes+h+ kiya koai kiyaam+ha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangis+ ot+ip+patap+ namaanyamaas+hiyahaaw+ neh+ bitot+haayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauh+ kom+ha kiyais+ saundataase, ‘O kiyonaah+ sangisangi nis+ osaataat+ ot+ip+pa kanitaat+w+ nuw+ise,’ undat+ net+ natausaasataise.

⁸ “Aih*i* ip*h*o aim*i* tipateti nipatih*h*ura osaataatam*i* sat*h*o utaa*h*o wo kom*h*apai iwinja bimisi*h*oai saundataase. ‘Ot*h*ipati kanisohiy*h*iyaisi gaati*h*i numwaapi naw*h*o nunye. Nunyapaapi saimb*i* nunye namasapi is*h*iya ipot*h*in*h*i numwaahohiy*h*iyai naw*h*o jih*h* nunyap*i* nunyam*i* numbw*h*i jih*h*n*h*i numwaahohiy*h*iyai naw*h*o ipotaataat*i* nunyap*i* nam*h*aaape,’ undataase. ⁹ Aih*i* is*h*iya ip*h*o kwaatanapati koho nanati oweti*h*i m*h*epi satoti nipatitand*h*epit*h*i numwaasaw*h*iyai naasoh*i* naasoh*i* naw*h*o ip*h*o naasoeti neho*h*ih*o* newaayopo. Saiw*i* is*h*iya wura wura numwaasaw*h*iyaisangi neh*i* naasaimumwaan*i* newaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih*i* is*h*iya jih*h*n*h*i asis*h*aat*h*i koho koaisa numwaasaw*h*iyai naw*h*o naitaat*h*w*i* nasawaaw*i* awais*h*o wamwaan*i* naitot*h*w*i* gwinyaa*h*o. Saiw*i* gwinyaa*h*o nap*h*w*h*and*h*i kand*h*i kiyaisangi neh*i* kamwaan*i* is*h*iya kiyaam*i* ipot*h*in*h*i nasohiy*h*iyamataiw*i* naw*h*o ip*h*o naasoeti neho*h*ih*o* n*h*naasoh*i* n*h*naasoh*i* newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiw*i* naw*h*o newaaw*i* is*h*iya jih*h*n*h*i koho koaisa numwaasaw*h*iyai naw*h*o awais*h*o namehono tiw*i* osaataatam*i* sat*h*oai mehund*h*w*i* saund*h*w*i* itihundawaatopo. ¹² Is*h*iya k*h*imiya ipot*h*in*h*i asihataahura numwaahohiy*h*iyai ot*h*ipati masehonji eti*h*taatiyah*h*iyai nyah*i* ip*h*o pit*h*aat*h*mawaat*h*i dawaar*h*ireti ip*h*o nyati ot*h*ipati awaind*h*and*h*i kiyohiy*h*iyaanangi naw*h*o naurat*h*haimb*i* naninyapaise,’ und*h*w*i* itihundawaatopo.

¹³ “Saund*h*w*i* itihundauh*i* kiyaam*i* woais*h*o osaataatam*i* sat*h*o saundataase. ‘Uto atime n*h*n*h* gis*h* w*h*nd*h*i m*h*maip*h*maahiso. Am*i* kiny*h* naw*h*o ip*h*o naasoetap*h*ot*h*ipati ot*h*ipati ip*h*o naasoh*i* kaitaano ti*h*i aaye ting*h*hande. ¹⁴ Is*h* kiny*h* naw*h*o nesi an*h*ip*h*hap*h*i numwe. Neh*i* n*h*ngisunyaati utaa*h*o ipot*h*in*h*i numwaahohiy*h*oisangi naw*h*o gi nahinyoh*h*ipataataind*h* nauratind*h* numw*h*tandiy*o*. ¹⁵ Nis*h*hand*h*i n*h*wahonis*h*andis*h*i nis*h* watip*h*andaah*h*i gwinyapen*h*i nis*h* naw*h*o kahapaamap*h*o kaito. N*h*n*h* gaahand*h*i baid*h*i kiyataayon*h* kiny*h* mand*h*taimb*h* w*h*nd*h*i apomaasane,’ undat*h*i osaataatam*i* sat*h*o koais*h* kaundataase,” tati nam*h*hanat*h*i Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satat*h*i nam*h*hana kanyatatosat*h*i Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Is*h* si*h*hura Autaahaat*h*o nis*h*hetap*h*i kom*i* is*h*iyai iwinja bimon*h*ura siyat*h*i noaipaitaise: is*h*iya wan*h*mura ambipati awaipatisahiya jih*h*tohiy*h*iyai si*h*hura noaipap*h*i ipot*h*isaihi am*i* is*h*iya wan*h*mura ambipati awaipati owehiya ipot*h*tohiy*h*iyai si*h*hura ambipati awaipati nep*h*i noaipap*h*i jih*h*itaa*h*o,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyah*i* kom*i* ot*h*ipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K*h*ma P*h*w*h*ma Ipotataat*h*and*h*i Jisaasiho Yaaw*h*aiwa Net*h*i Napw*h*tand*h*andap*h*i Katind*h*andap*h*aa*h*e*

(Maak*h*o 10:32-34; Ruk*h*o 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Aih*i* Jisaasiho Jerusarem*h*andaahap*h*i taat*h*i naih*i* maaw*i* niyahaaw*i* nyah*i* kom*i* otipatihiyaan*h*n*h* 12 kiyam*i* ikw*h*maind*h*mwit*h*i auh*h*ram*i* yahur*h*tahiyaanangi is*h*iyam*i*hatihap*h*i m*h*hinenyamati taawa niyahaahet*h*i sanyatataase. ¹⁸ “Sah*h* atiwise. Nyah*i* Jerusarem*h*anda niyaat*h*i noaipait*h*aaaw*h*iyaan*h*n*h* taawaat*h*i daayaat*h*i bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaat*h*i noaipasaih*h* kap*h*h*h* N*h*n*h* Is*h*iyam*i* Saahon*h*n*h* Jhon*h*n*h* is*h*iya nep*h*i p*h*risihiya is*h*iya is*h*iyaa*h*o nandapa kohasip*h*o t*h*h*h* Autaahaat*h*oai d

uman*h*w*i* waamaindumwap*h*i nunyohiy*h*iyam*i* m*h*h*h*iyamun*h* w*h*h*h*ap*h*o kat*h*wunjohiy*h*iyamun*h* ikw*h*raat*h*h*h* w*h*rap*h*nitaapo. Aisaih*h* kiya n*h*ngi kiny*h* napw*h*taahunyaataahonjis*h* napw*h*taapo nd*h*taapo. ¹⁹ Sand*h*w*i* kiya nep*h*i n*h*ngi is*h*iya kiyaam*i* dawaataat*h*i bimohiy*h*iyam*i* ikw*h*raat*h*h*h* w*h*rap*h*nitaapo. Aisaih*h* kiya Rom*h*andaahap*h*hiya n*h*ngi sisip*h*ind*h*w*i* w*h*h*h*ra nep*h*i yanupap*h*i am*i* ip*h*o tit*h*h*h* ataw*h*hatet*h*i nipimandaap*h*i niwisaih*h* napw*h*to. Napomasan*h*h*h* asis*h*ha mair*h*ma saniyon*h*h*h* Autaahaat*h*o n*h*ngi ahonimat*h*i nanimaahon*h*h*h* n*h*n*h* jap*h*h*h* nepaito,” nyatati kom*i* otipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K*h*ma P*h*w*h*ma Jem*h*siy*h* Joniyam*h* Sanaat*h* Wapaap*h*i Jisaasihoai Nunjesit*h*andap*h*aa*h*e*

(Maak*h*o 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aih*i* Sepetihom*h* apwaataat*h*i kaatam*i* mwaahuri Jem*h*siy*h* Joniyaisat*h*i maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasat*h*i mwaahurap*h* wapaap*h*i nunjendand*h* kom*i* utatotot*h*i namb*h*tat*h*i atotip*h*wesataise. Iyat*h*i ko wapa kaitand*h*i nunjenataise. ²¹ Kaat*h*i saih*h* Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kiny*h* napindape?” undataase. Undih*h* kaatam*h*a saundataase, “Kiny*h* Awais*h*onjimat*h*i is*h*iyai iwinjaap*h*i bindapaahura katisam*h*h*h* nis*h* met*h*muri awaisururimat*h*m*h* kiny*h* yat*h*h*h* is*h*iyai iwinjat*h*aat*h*mo,” undataase.

²² Saundih*h* Jisaasiho kusai kom*h*a saundataase. “Sausasaat*h* nanisehoh*h*t*h*mandap*h* w*h*nd*h* mow*h*husasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jem*h*siy*h* Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoh*o* ip*h*o yahutaat*h* pusahomataind*h* n*h*n*h* yaas*h*haiwa net*h*i aw*h*t*h*mat*h*i nainjan*h*haiwa sihoaa*h*h*h* n*h*ngi nanipinjam*h* kaiwa nep*h*i aw*h*t*h*map*h*i nandaiso?” undat*h*i nunjenataise. Aih*i* kuram*h*a Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Y*h*hoanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³ Undih*h* Jisaasiho kom*h*a kuri saundataase. “Ak*h*itisi sihoasangisangi waapoh*o* ip*h*o yahoti

pusahomataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimapipi nandaatimihuraahae. Sihoaaahi saitaise satiti kasataaahandi kandi nini isihiyai kinyi soni soni nisi yatih awaisihonimatipi isihiyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandisi nisihandimaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apihoni isihiyai aunahipati nepi isihiyaisi iwinjaawipi bimitaatwihyaapi aini tmanati ahawihihaiwaasi kiyaaahih naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aih nyahi 10 kiyaaati ikwi maindi mwitahiyaanini Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini usaanini kuri Jisaasihoai nunjesitindapi atishaawipi kurapi nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵ Siyati aponyihini namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahi mmowipi gwinyaaipihyaate, isihiyai wapihapihiyai Autaahaatihopipi atihomiwipi gwimunyaahohiyihiyaaipi awaisawihiyai kiyaaipi isihiyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihanda iwinjatauho. Aiwipi kiyaaipi isihiyai awaisawihiyai waati pihitipi uripatiwipi otipipati watihihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyauho. ²⁶ Kiyaaipi kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi namepise apipaahipiwetane. Aini sami woni usaanipi awaisihonimatitaapaahipi soni nahatiyaamipi otipipatihonimate. ²⁷ Aiwipi sami woni noaipapi usaanipi mitihonipi jihonimatitaapaahipi aini nehi yatih isihiyaaipi otitih otipipatihonimate. ²⁸ Sahi siyawaawaahipi nisi kiyohihireti kaitaapo. Nini Isihiyaaipi Saahonipi Jihoninipi isihiyai otipipati kaniwipi ningsi nitatamanataatipi napitihonimaahe. Owetise. Nini isihiyaaipi otipipati kawindi neti iwitatamanati kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaaipi maipihaiwaatihapipi japihipi numwaitandi napitihonine,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaaninipi nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaahuri Ndaha Niyotahuri Kurami Ndaha Jisaasiho Nursorhaasitihandapihaare (Maakihoni 10:45-52; Rukihoni 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aih nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipa Jerikohandi namasi wapihapipi taawaati niyonihipi isihiyai wrisandimipi Jisaasihomihinipi nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauhi utaahuripi wuripi ndaha maipitahuripi kapihipi daihraamihinipi bindamaahuripi Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaamipi namasamipi satimipi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomipi Mwaahonipi nyahi Isiraherihiyaaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihooanyangi kinyi kinyi maarihoni asipinyime,” timipi kaahaatamaase. ³¹ Satimipi kaahaatihipi isihiyai wrisandimipi nasohiyihiyai kurisipi itihundwipi, “Sihooaahipi windi kaahaamaatimise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhhandipi kandi kurihipi mitaahipi mwitetimipi satimipi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomipi Mwaahonipi nyahi Isiraherihiyaaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihooanyangi kinyi maarihoni asipinyime,” timipi kaahaatamaase.

³² Satimipi kaahaatihipi Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nini sihoaaasangi napitsitande?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³³ Saundati nunjesihipi aini kuramihai Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisihonye kinyi yihooanyamipi ndaha nanyorihaitaapito,” undamaase. ³⁴ Saundihipi Jisaasiho kurisipi maarihoni asipiwisatipi kuramipi ndihaatihipi ikwiripi ahawisataise. Ahawihipi nehi keti kuraanihipi ndaha norihaapi japipi aini Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare (Maakihoni 11:1-11; Rukihoni 19:28-40; Jonihoni 12:12-19)

¹ Aih nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihyaaninipi Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaaati Jerusaremihanda detitihipi aunahipati Betipakihanda sisihoni wo komi ambipati Oripihandamipi sihoaarihireti ahelihihata noaipihayoo.* Sapihipi Jisaasiho nyamipi wuri sata kaundataase. ² “Sihooaahipi aunahipati nyamipi naitihaamihoaanipi ahetimata naimise. Naimipi sapihipi noaipapipi keti kuraanihipi maasapihoni dongihoni wo wiraaposisaihipi komi mwaahoni sipipihohoisatipi bitohonihipi sihoaaahipi mmondaise. Mmonamaamipi so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisamipi ahoyamipi nesipapipi numwaasi kimbihipi nammise. ³ Aini isihiyai usa sihoaaahipi napitiyamaise satiwipi nasisesaihaahipi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisihoni wapa kaitandi numwaapise nyatihe,’ undimise. Saundisaihipi kiya namapipi nehi jainjasaihipi maasapihoni dongihindari numwaasi napitaatimo,” undati Jisaasiho wihundati natausaataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandipi saimatindimandipi Autaahaatihomipi piwihai atisatipi netipi ausaasihoni piwihai wa jihura satisihaamipi akitihandipi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwihai sandaase,

* **21:1:** Sisihoni Oripihoni so aini ipatipi oripihati nawati asakiyati koaasini ahetahosipi kandapi Sisihoni Oripihoni tiwipi ambihitawaatopo.

⁵ “Sahi isihya Sisiho Saiyonihandi Jerusaremhandaahiyai saundiwi kaundiwise. ‘Wani sam awaisiho jainjatitandho sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho anjini napaisaatihos am maasapiho dongihom mwaahoasini yamwaasi yatih napaisaati yaho taati nasataise,’
Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9

tati kandaase.”

⁶ Aih nyahi otipipatihyaanam kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbipa naimi kireti kiyamaise. ⁷ Aim kuri maasapiho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisuni numwaasi nam kuram apotihiri tiwatihapatihiri nausohaapi dongiho sipipihohom dawaarihreti ahaihi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremhandaahapi dongiho koasini taati niyataise. ⁸ Taati naihi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho awaisihoso tiwi maaritwi usa kiyam uti apotihiri tiwatihapatihapa nausohaapi daihira tusapaapanwi gwaapwawi am usa isaaha totipati tisatwi daihira nusapaapi mihopi mhini gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aiw isihya Jisaasihom usa jhi usa ipoti niyawaawi maaritwi satwi konyahitawaatopo:

“Daawitihom Mwaahone nyahi gisi mepi autaahewiwaamithaayo. Autaahaathi Gisi anitisiati giwasonih nyam Awaisihonimatipi nyainjatime. Kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaathom watipihandisapi nasapaini ko sawaho kom gaahaiwa nahinyati nangimaasane. Kinyi nyam Awaisihonimatipi napingitmandapi Autaahaathoai mihati yamihapataatih mepi autaahewaumwithaayo,”
Aunihiri 118:26

tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremhanda nandaasih isihya nahatiya dopi wandi biyati gimaaawunyainjhi satwi nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Satwi nasenhauhi isihya wirisandihandi nasenhohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo yapipati disitirikihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Nasarethandaahapi Autaahaathom piwaha atisati neti ausaasaho piropetihoh Jisaasihore,” undiwi wihoanjiha kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaathom Anj Awaindihandaathih Niyati Nandaati Daayat Mmosithandapihaare

(Maakho 11:15-19; Rukho 19:45-48; Jonho 2:13-22)

¹² Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaathom anj Awaindihandaathih nandaati isihya usa kahapaamapipa naminiwi nunyawi nehohiyihiyai neti ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyati isihya nawho yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamhoetemapi nehohiyihyaami gwitihoh bwinanaati nepihoti am koho pipihopa Autaahaathopi tihwi sisandipaitaatiwihoh nunyawi nehohiyihyaami ganihoh gwitihoh neti nepihoti tipindati isihyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatho kom piwaha jipati pindisihatihapi sandaase: ‘Nisi anjanj isihya nisapi gaapunditaatiwihane,’ ndaase. Autaahaathi sathihandi kand sah kaanj nepi animwaasitha isihya ikohiya ikondaatiwi noatohipipihamataiwi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanati itihundataase.

¹⁴ Aih isihya usa ndiha niyotahiyauni am usa ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti namhatahiya anj Awaindihandaathih Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyai ko neti titihwiwataise. ¹⁵ Aih sapih anjndaathih manyinya maaritwi konyahitwi aunihitwi satawaatopo. “Daawitihom Mwaahone, nyahi gisi mepi autaahewaahimithaayo,” tiwi aunihitawaatopo. Aih pirisihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihoh tihwi Autaahaathoai dpumanawi waamaindumwap nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaun am winihapipa katiwunjojhihiyauni Jisaasiho isihyai gaahaiwa watipihaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowi manyinya Jisaasihois mepi autaahepumwahohitihandi atiwi mmonawaawi kiyais apipaah apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowih namapi Jisaasihoi kiyai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahitwi aunihitohitmandi titihmetisi kinyi atino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Satwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komitha saundataase. “Ye bairi atisataayo. Sah Autaahaathom piwaha sata jipati pindih awitohithaami tanyaaha wandi mohowo? Satisihaapito, ‘Autaahaathihonye, kinyi manyinyaamun am sangihya amwitihi ikwihandahiyaam maahomwaanj aimi niwusaahinhi kiwahongi titih baiwi mepi autaahepihimawaayopo,’ tati jipati pindisahaaro,” undati Jisaasihoh awaisawihya koi nunjenhohiyihiyai kaundataase. ¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasihoh kiyai numwasisi am Jerusaremhanda namati noapasi aunahipati Betanihandaahapi noti sapih nanotaise.

Kima Piwima Ipati Wit Yandipihoh Namingosihati Jisaasiho Awaipite Undih Awaipitindihandapihaare

(Maakho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihî bowihî asisîhaatîhî koho koaisaatî Jisaasiho Jerusaremîhandaahapî jahîra naihî niyahaawî koaisî jaumanataise. ¹⁹ Jaumasîhî daihîraamîhinî ipatî wîti pwîhoaipîhomatîyahatî yandîpîho ningosîhî isîhiya nandîwî nanîwîhatî ahetihî Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapîhî notî yandîpîho ningoaitaiso tatî nepihîra jata yandîpîho owetihî nehî isaahaahîhî iwinjataise. Winjataatî namatî katisî saundataise. “Kînyî kîmatî immatanî apîpaahî awaipîtipî yandîpîho jahîra wîndî namin-gope,” undataise. Undihî ketî kuraanîhî ipitî satî awaipîtamataise.

²⁰ Siyatî awaipîtamasîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîmmonîhaawî yayaatî maarîho nanîpimainjîhî sataatî nasenîhaayo. “Ese immatî kîmatî napitîyatî ketî awaipîtamase?” taatî nasenîhaayo.

²¹ Sataatî nasenîhonîhî Jisaasiho sata kanyatataise. “Pîwîma kîma watîpîha nîni sangî tîtîhî akîtinîhî kasatataato. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandapî andîtitîwî gîwunyaapî amî maarîho yîyatîwî gîmunyaawaawaahî sahî wapa nîni immatî kîmatî kawisohîtamandamataiwî nga kaitaapo. Aiwî amî sahî nehî wapa saiwhîhapaahîhî kamaitaapo. Amî sahî kîmo sisîmoaisangi nga saundîtaapo, ‘ndopî noaatîwopesi kînyî durîhîraatîhî pînumbwî timahiye,’ undisaihî ko sangî atîsisatî kaitaise. ²² Aiwî amî sahî wapa naitaatîwîhapaapî maarîho naasohîtanîhî gîwunyaawaawî Autaahaatîhoai nunjenawaawaahî kapa nunjehohîpîpa naitaapo,” nyatatî kanyatataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Awaisawîhiya Jisaasihoai Komî Watîpîhandapî Nunjenîhohîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 11:27-33; Rukîho 20:1-8)

²³ Aihî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî jahîra niyatî isîhiyai taatî kataunjataise. Taatî kataunjihî pîrisihîya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohîhiyaamî mîtihiyaunî amî Judaahiyaanamî gwînyaaahiya isîhiyaunî Jisaasihoenda napîwî saundîwî koaisî nunjenawaayopo. “Kînyî watîpîhandî maahapîhapî nepîhandaahî watîpîmaiwa kaise? Gisî watîpîndî diyaamahohahîmîhîhände?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. ²⁴ Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho komîha saundataise, “Nisangi sangî naasaindîhî wîndî nasisendaano. Amî sahî wihoaanî nepî tîtîhî kandisaihaahî nisangi watîpîhandî sandaahî kîmaiwa kiyo satîti kasatîtaano. ²⁵ Jonîho Isîhiyai Baawusîho watîpîhandî ndî numwîhî isîhiyai pîwîha ausaatî kaundatî baawusise? Autaahaatîho numwîhîhandaaho e isîhiya nunyauhîhandaaho?” undatî nunjenataise. Saundatî nunjesîhî kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pîwîha napitîtaati kaundîtihaawe? Amî nyahî koaisî Autaahaatîho numwîhîhandaahî undisaihî wiwa ko sanyatîtaiso amî Jonîho isîhiyai pîwîha ausaatî kaundatî baawusindîhandî nisî kandî kiyohîtamandisawî napindapî sahî mmowî nepî gwînyaaahopo? Nyatîtaiso. ²⁶ O amî nyahî sataatî isîhiya nunyauhîhandaahî tîtihaawîhandapî nyahî yayahaayo wiwa isîhiya ahoyanîwî wapa wipînyitauho. Amî kiya Jonîhopî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîsatî netî ausaasihoe tîwî waatî andîtitîwî gîwunyaapîhiyaatîho,” nnawaatopo. ²⁷ Sawana sanîwî wîsasawesî Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kînyî nanyisehingîndapî nyahî wîndî moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhî amî Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saundataise. “O kiyonaahî nisangi sangî watîpîhandî sandaahî kîmaiwa nîni kiyo satîti wîndî kamaasatîtaano,” undatî isîhiya awaisawîhiya nunjehohîhiyai kaundataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Womî Mwaahurapî Jisaasiho Namîhanatî Katîndîhandapîhaare

²⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamî awaisawîhiya koai napîwî nunjehohîhiyai pîwîha wa saundataise. “Pîwîha kîma nîni sangî kasatîndîyohîmaapî sahî napitaiwî gwînyaaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komî mwaahurî yahurisaho kurîsî osaataatî otîpîpatî kaitaatîmî numwîtandî gwînyataise. Gwînyaatî komî mwaaho woai jîhî notî saundataise. ‘Maasiho wanî asîma kîmetî kînyî numbwî osaataatî otîpîpatî kaimè,’ undataise. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundihî ko sapîhoai komîha wihoaanîha saundataise. ‘Nîni pondîhiyo,’ undataise. Undihî namatî sapîho mwaaho woenda notaise. Notî woai jîhî kaundipatî naasapîti kati kaundataise. Kaundihî meto sapîhoai saundataise. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataise. Sapîhoai saundatî aaye undamapîho ko amî wîndî notî osaataatî otîpîpatî kamaise. Amî metîho sapîho jîhî nunjesîho nehî sawahounyaati bapîyatî gwînyataatî namatî ipotî osaataatî notî otîpîpatî kiyataise. ³¹ Aisî meturî suramî maahonîhî sapîho maaritatî gwînyapesîrîhîretî japepîhratî kiyataise?” undatî Jisaasiho isîhiya Judaahiyaanamî Autaahaatîhomî anî Awaindîhandî jatohîhiya awaisawîhiya nunjenataise. Saundatî nunjesîhî kiya Jisaasihoai kiyamîha saundawaatopo. “Metîho jîhî nunjesîho sapîho maaritatî gwînyasîrîhîretî japepîhratî kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataise. “Kîmandî sangî akîtinîhî nîni kasatataato sahî baiwî atîwîse. Isîhiya usîhiya asîhiya apîpaahî maipîhiya sahî apîpaahî maipîhiye tîwî samî mandîha kaanîhî naingapî usomapî kahîtîwî noamahohîhiya

samataiwi wɪndi watipitiwi namoasawi napaisaati kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi nepe-maitisaihi Autaahaatihō kiyai iwinjatitandihandɪ sangi nasitipati deti deti ahondaise. ³² Sandi apaapimaato ami Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusihō nasati daihira titih kɪmɪraare tati nasisih ami sahi koaisi wɪndi baiwi usopi gɪmaawunyaahopo. Sahi siyauhɪhandi kandi isihya ushiya ashiya apipaahi maipihyaahih Jonihōai komi piwɪha atiwɪwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Isihya maipihya saiwi Jonihōmi piwɪha atiwɪwi gɪwunyaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahandɪ kandi sahi sami amitiha nepemaipi komi piwɪha wɪndi gɪmaawunyaahopo?” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɪma Piwɪma Isihya Wainhandami Osaataati Nepi Jatohiyihya Maatimaatiwihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindhandapihaare
(Maakihō 12:1-12; Rukihō 20:9-19)

³³ Iyatōsati Jisaasiho isihya Judaahyaanamɪ Autaahaatihōmi anɪ awaindihandɪ jatohiyihya awaisawihiyai saundataase. “Piwɪha kɪma wa namihanati kasatitaani atiwise. Utaaho wo yapipati asakiyati ahusetaho osaataati wirihiri wainhandɪ niyaamati naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati anɪmwaahipati wainhandami yandipihō katopi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati ami isihya ikondaatiwihyaapi jaati bitoaitandihopi anjaanɪ bwɪnanaati nuwataati kiyati anɪmatataise. Kiyati ko isihya usa komi osaataati wainhandɪ jatɪwi nimanɪwi nanɪwi ami sawahoi nawihouni wainhandunɪ numwɪtaatiwihiyai nunyamapi aunahipa namasi wapɪhi utarhandɪ daaya bitoaitandɪ notaise. ³⁴ Iyati notɪ bindataati wirihiri wainhandɪ aimi yandipihō ningoti akurahi nandɪwi ahoaitaatiwihura tɪmetihɪ yapipati osaataamɪ satihō komi otɪpipatihya kopihapa nimanɪwunyahɪ nusaitaatiwɪ netɪ natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyati netɪ natausaasihɪ nuwɪ osaataati wainhandɪ jaawɪ bitohohiyihiyai iwinjawaayopo. Wɪnjɪhauhi osaataati jaawɪ bitohohiyihya osaataati wainhandami satihō otɪpipatihya natausaasihiyai nepi anɪtiwɪ isiwatawa woaisi komi ambɪpati tipɪ nausopi asohoi gotɪ tipɪ ami woaisi apipaahi sohoaisi timapi ami woaisi nawihara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiwi tiwauhi ami osaataatamɪ satihō jɪhaati komi otɪpipatihya usa jihiyai nusatipihapi taahiyihiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɪ ami osaataati jaawɪ bitohohiyihya kiyai naasipiti katɪ kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Komi otɪpipatihiyai isihya osaataati iwinjaawɪ bitohohiyihya saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatamɪ satihō sawahomɪ mwaahoi asitiha napuwati ipotinɪhi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasihihoi osaataatamɪ satihōmi mwaahoso tiwɪ akɪnɪhi kiyai koaisi mepi autaaahemwapi atiwitaapo,’ tati natausaasataise. ³⁸ Satati nisi maasihihoi atɪnɪwitaawo tati natausaasihɪhandɪ kandi ko taati napihɪ iwinjaposawɪ sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kɪmo utaamo osaataatamɪ satihōmi mwaahosi osaataati naitandihosi namati osaataati komihapa nyamɪhapaimatiha naitihaawi koai ketɪ tiwɪthaawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹ Sanɪwi nehahaematapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporihiramɪ ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahyaanamɪ isihya awaisawihiyai piwɪha sa namihana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wainhandami satihō nasatahura isihya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawɪ bitohohiyihiyai napitiwitaase?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjesihɪ kiyaamɪha koai saundawaatopo. “Isihya siya maatiimaatiwɪ maipiyai osaataatamɪ satihō siyihiyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainhandɪ yandipihō ningoti mimohonihɪ nandɪwi nanawaahura titihɪ kopihapa numwɪtaatiwihiyai iwinjatitawɪ nemwɪtaise,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihōmi piwɪha satati jɪpatipindisiha sahi aimi mmowɪ akɪnɪhi awɪtiwihyaatitawaahandɪ kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi wɪndi mohowɪ kasatitaani atiwise.

‘Yasiha kɪma isihya anjaanɪ anɪmatohiyihya ponyatise tiwɪ namahotiha ka wani noaipati mɪhotirihiri yasiha anaahihaimatihɪ isihya usa nyamɪ yasiha aundetihopi yanɪtihaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisihō Autaahaatihō yasihaisi netɪ anditiwati watipitati mihondaise. Ko nyamɪ ndiheti sandi saihɪ nyahɪ awaindihandɪ yayawaamawaati maarihaayo,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22-23*

tati jɪpatipindataise. ⁴³ Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaatihō sangi komi jainjatindihandɪ namati nemati isihya usa kiyaami dahopa otɪpipatetapi akɪpipa namwɪyaitaatiwihiyai neunyatɪ kiyaisi iwinjatitaise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataati nɪni anjaanamɪ yasiha anaahihɪ mɪhotirihiranɪne. Mɪhotirihiranɪnisi utaa ho nɪni napaisihonɪni maipihonɪnisi yasiha watipihɪ mɪhotirihiri nundi isiwatitaano tati nisenda komi maariho ipatisana nasataataahɪ nɪni komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwɪwito. Anditwisanihi anjaanɪ yasiha anaahihɪ mɪhotirihirishaanamatiyati

anditita bitoaitaise. O amí utaaho wo nín watipihonín gaahoníniso tatí genanátí nisenda namaasataataahí anjaaní yasíha mhotíhírí owehaaní niyatí nopíasinjítíhandamatiyatí ko tímahiya nopíasinatí owetítaise,” undatí Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamí awaisawíhiyai kaundataase.)†

⁴⁵ Saundihí amí pírísíhiya isíhiyaapí nandapa kohasípího tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníwí waamaindumwapí nunyohiyíhiyaamí awaisawíhiya mítíhiyauní amí Parisíhiyauní sandí Jisaasiho síwípatí namíhanatí kaundíndí atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandí ko nyahí yawanaanapiso tíwí gwínyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sandí saiwí yawanaanapiso tíwí mmonawaawí koai nepí wíraitaatíwí kiyaaamí maarího nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandí kandí Jisaasihopí isíhiya wírsandíhandí ko Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atísatí netí ausaasíhoe tíwí gwíwunyaapíhotíhí amí kiyá isíhiya wírsandíhiya wiwa nyangi wípínyitaawo tíwí yayawaawí koai wíndí kiyá nepí wímírahopo.

22

Kíma Píwíma Utaaho Womí Mwaaho Apopaatí Netí Wíraitandí Isíhiya Maarítíwí Nandapa Tíhíwí Nandaatíwí Ahoyanohítíhandapí Jisaasiho Namíhana Katíndíhandapíhaare (Rukího 14:16-24)

¹ Aihí Jisaasiho jahíra píwíha wa namíhana kiyá awaisawíhiyai sata kaundataase. ² “Autaahaatího isíhiyai iwínjatíhí wiwa taatí siyatí noaipapí notaise. Utaaho awaisího wo komí mwaaho apopaatí netí wíraitandí nandapa awaímbípa netí tíhatí tímánataise. ³ Tíhatí tímánataatí isíhiya aimí jíhí nandapaapí napítíatíwí kaundatí nunjesawíhiyai nuwí gaatíwí numwaitaatíwí komí otípípatíhiyai netí natausaasataise. Natausaasíhí nuwí kaundauhí kiyá atisawaahandí kandí poundíhí namaasopo. ⁴ Namaasauhí namatí uta awaiso komí otípípatíhiya usaisí saundataase. “Sahí nuwí isíhiya nisí nandapaapí napíwíse undítí aimí gaatohiyíhiyai saundíwí awaisího gaatísho sandaase undíwíse. ‘Nisí nandapa awaímbípa aimí tíhítí waní tímendaíse. Nandapa amí sípíphího mwaaho napaisího tíhí tíhítí nahataapa aimí tímendaíse. Nisí maasíhího apopaatí netí wírahoníhí iwínjapí maarítíwí nandapa tíhítí tímáníhohípípa nandaatíwí napíwíse,’ undíwí kaundíwíse,” undatí natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundatí natausaasíhí nowaayopo. Nuwí awaisího kaundíríhírí kíretí komí otípípatíhiya isíhiya kiyaisí tíhítí kaundawaatopo. Tíhítí saiwí kaundauhíhandí kandí awaisího gaatíawíhiya atíhomíwí pohípaíwí wíndí namaasopo. Namaapíwí kiyaaamí otípípatí kaitaatíwí kíhíra nandawaayopo. Kíhíra nandíwí wo komí osaatapí naihí amí wo asíharísatí nandapa maahoaipatí kohasípího netí ahoya naasawímbíphémaitandí notaise. ⁶ Amí usa otípípatíhiyaísí isíwatawa ambípatí típí isuríwí típí amí usa síyíhiyai tímawaayopo. ⁷ Komí otípípatíhiyai sawíwí komí nandapaapí namaasauhí uta awaisího apípaahí apusataise. Apowíhí komí isíhiya tunníwíyahwíndaatíwíhiyai natausaasíhí nuwí isíhiya komí píwíha gapípa atíhomaawíwí maatímaatíwí komí otípípatíhiyai tíwóhiyíhiyai típí kiyaaamí aunahípa níyapí típowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyatí amí ko komí otípípatíhiyai gaatatí numwaatí saundataase. ‘Nisí maasíhího apopaatí netí wíraitandí nandapa awaímbípa tíhítí aimí tímétíhíhandí kandí isíhiyai napíwíse undítí gaatohiyíhiya níngí ahosínímawaawí wíndí namaasowí kiyaaahímaahe. ⁹ Kiyaaahímétísí namapí daihíra awaiwaiwaatíhí isíhiya ahoyaníwí díndaayohípíphí nuwí isíhiya usaapí daapíse. Daapí usonawaahiya píhítíwí taahiyíhiyai nisí nandapaapí numwaasi napíwíse,’ undatí natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundíhí amí otípípatíhiya daihíra awaiwaiwaamí ururaatíhapíhí nuwí daapí isíhiya usonawaahiya kiyaisíníhí gaatíwí numwaapí nepí ahoaiwí numwaasi nandapa awaímbípaapí napíwí katíhí bindawaayopo. Bimauhí awaisího nandapa awaímbípa tíhatí tímásíhomí anjaaní isíhiyaapí tsíaitamataise.

¹¹ “Tísaítamasíhí utaaho awaisího isíhiya komí mwaaho apopaatí netí wírahoníhí iwínjapí maarítíwí nandapa nandaatíwí nasohiyíhiyai usondandí nandaataise. Nandaatí usonataatí isíhiya nahatíya apotíhírí namatítaatíwíhuraapíhírí awaisího sawíhomíhírí komí otípípatíhiya maasomwaaní nepí nunyohíríhírí níyowaayopo. Nahatíya síyauhíhandí kandí utaaho wo naasohí nisí apotíhírísangí awaisíhomíhíríramatíya gaahírísó tatí níyotí nandaatí bímíhí awaisího koai usonataise. ¹² Usوناتosatí awaisího koai saundataase. ‘Uto kínyí apotíhírí kí múra usípímíbaapímúraapíhírí namaayopíhónísí napítíaimbí nandaapíhóné?’ undatí nunjenataise. Saundatí nunjesíhí utaaso wíhoaaníha wíndí awaisíhoai kamunje. ¹³ Aihí utaaho awaisího komí otípípatíhiyai saundataase. ‘Kímo utaamoai sahí nepí komí ikwauhírí wísasawí

† 21:44: Kímandí wesí 44 mandí utípího jíhí jíhíwaiwatí wíndí ahímótíse.

ipaahaapí apípaahí asíhatindítíhí yotíwíse. Nepí yotísaihí sapíhí ko ngotí amí komí mangírí gitípaítando, undataase,” undatí Jísaasiho isíhiyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satatí kaundataatí amí wa kíma kíyai namíhanatí kaundísímaapí nusesípatítandí kaundataase. Iyatí ka satatí kaundataase, “Autaaahaatího siyatí isíhiya taahíyíhiyai iwínjatítotatí nunjenatí gaatíhíhandí kandí kíya wíndí atíwí namaasopo. Namaasauhí nehí yahíngwaasíhíhí numwaatí iwínjataataise,” undatí kaundatí owemataise.

Kíma Píwíma Parísíhiya Nawího Takísíhandapí Jísaasihoai Nunjehohítíhandapíhaare (Maakího 12:13-17; Rukího 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Aihí Jísaasiho satatí kaundíhí Parísíhiya atíwímapí nuwí ko píwíha kíyaamí nunjehohíha títtíhí kamundonaahí wípíwítaatíwí wínjatawa nunjendaatíwíha kaníwí wísasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kaníwí wísasawesí Parísíhiya sawana katíwunjohíyíhiyauní amí awaisího Erotíhomíhiyauní ahoyawí nehí waimwaayaisaahíhí napípapí píwíha Jísaasihoai nunjendaatíwí apípaahí tímaníwí kaundíwí nusesípaapí saundíwí nunjepíse undíwí natíwusaasawaayopo. Natíwusaasauhí nuwí Jísaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katípunjingíhonye kinyí otípípatí kaíngíríhíretí mmonaahíyaané. Kínyí píwíha títtíhí akaahaahíhí katípí katípunjapíhoje. Aímbí kínyí isíhiyai wíndí usopí nepímusosapí osamapí nahatíyai naasaipítí kawímbí amí isíhiya usa gwínyaahohíwaiwaapí yaímbí waatí wíndí gímunyaapíhoje. Gímunyaapí nehí naníhaimbí píwíha títtíhí akaaha katípí amí Autaaahaatíhomíhíretapí píwíha akaahaahíhí katípí katípunjapíhoje. ¹⁷ Saímbíhojíní kímándí wíndí nahísendíhaawíyoní kínyí kandapí wípáimbí gwínyaapaapaahí kandyítaape. Romíhandaahapí awaisího Sísaahe nyangísí nyanjatísího nawího takísíhandí nanínyawíse nyataataase. Ko sanyatíhí amí wíníhapípa Mosesího Autaaahaatíhomí netí jíhura Judaahíyaanagí nanyamímbípa satíse. ‘Autaaahaatího sangí jainja bindataísí komí otípípatapí nawího koai nunyawíse,’ tíse. Satísí nyahí Sísaaheai nawího takísíhandí nunyahaawaahí nyamí wíníhapípa newa nopísasíhaayono e owetíso?” undíwí napítínyatíse tíwí iwínjatawaawí Jísaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundíwí nunjehauhí kíya koai maípíhandí kawítaatíwí gwínyaahohítíhandí usonatosa Jísaasiho kíyai saundataase. “Sahí utaatímatímaatí píwíha otaatapí jínjaípípaísahatímaate sahí nngí jaípíndíwí napíndapí nanísehopo? ¹⁹ Nawího taanauhího takísíhandapí tímaítaatíwo nngí nepí nanísaawewíse,” undataase. Undíhí kíya nawího taanauhího koai nesi napíwí nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesípíwunyauhí netí isíwatata kíyai saundatí nunjenataise. “Díyaamí ndímaahomwaaní síwípatí amí ambípatí kímaíwa nawímooatíhí ahotíse?” undatí kíyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundatí nunjesíhí kíyaamíha Jísaasihoai nepí saundawaatopo. “Sísaahe awaisíhomí ndímaahomwaaní síwípaté,” undawaatopo. Saundauhí amí Jísaasiho kíyai saundataase, “Kíyonaahí Sísaaheai komíhapa títtíhí nunyawí amí Autaaahaatíhoai komíhapa títtíhí nunyawíse,” undatí kíyaamí gwínyaahohítíhandí ípatísamatí kíyaamí maahomwaaní netí nówísapuwatí kaundataase.

²² Jísaasiho siyatí kíyaamí maahomwaaní nówísapuwatí satatí títtíhí kaundíhí amí kíya ese tíwí yaiwí mítaahí awaíndíhandí gwínyaapí koai sapíhí numwíhaapí kíyaaníhí nowaayopo.

Kíma Píwíma Isíhiya Napohíyíhiya Japíhí Nepaítaatíwíhandapí Satíyusíhiya Jísaasihoai Nunjehohítíhandapíhaare (Maakího 11:18-27; Rukího 20:27-40)

²³ Aihí ketí kura Satíyusíhiya Jísaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Síya Satíyusímíya isíhiya napohíyíhiya wíndí japíhí namepaítaapo tíwí gwínyaapíhiyaare. Satíwí isíhiya napohíyíhiya japíhí wíndí namepaítaapo tíwíhiyaasí kandapí Jísaasihoai nunjendaatíwí nasawaayopo. ²⁴ Napíwí kíya Jísaasihoai saundíwí nunjenawaayopo. “Katípunjingíhonye, wíníhapípa Mosesího Autaaahaatíhomí netí jípípatípáimbípa nyahí Judaahíyaanapí satíse: ‘Utaaho wo apopaatí netí wíratí bímainjatí maaha oweho naponaaahí komí saíngího osíníhaatí netí wírane. Netí wíratí saahopí nanípímapí ambípatí ahotímí nutandíhiya metíhonyai namoyane,’ tatí Mosesího katíse. ²⁵ Aihí kímbíhí nyangísawí isíhiya usa saahosaíngoya 7 kaiwí ikwírí wíhítírtíhí wíhíníramí yahurítíhiya bímbambíwí nahatíya owetíse. Kíyaamí saaho jího apopaatí netí wíratí bímainjatí maaha oweho napotáise. Napíwí saíngího ípotího netí saaho jíhomí osíníhaatí netí wírataise. ²⁶ Netí wíratí bímainjatí amí saíngo ípotíhoaisangí maaha oweho apopaatí ahíwísamí napotáise. Saiwí naasaipítí kaiwí saíngoya nahatíya apopaatí nepí wírapí maaha owéhiya napopí nuwí owetamataise. ²⁷ Saiwí usíhiya napopí owetíhí ípotaataatíníhí apopaatí napotáise. ²⁸ Saiwí kaatí nahatíya nepí wírapíhaatísí isíhiya napohíyíhiya japíhí nepawaahura

apopaati saati dīyaami apwaataatititaise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaaahaatihomi piwaha jipatiipindisihaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi ami Autaaahaatihom isihiyai napohiyihiyai jahira ahowimati numwaitandihandi watipihandi windi mowihiyaaite. Saiwi windi mowihiyaaite sahi asireti naharitiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyataati isihiyai jahira nepawaahura Autaaahaatihomiyamihapataatihap enjerihiyai otipipatihiyai namaamaatohipataamataiwi usihiyai asihiyai nepi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. ³¹ Ami isihiyai napohiyihiyai jahira nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaaahaatihom komi piwaha jipatiipindisihaatihapi sangi kasatih awitohihaami tanyaaha sahi windi monihowo? ³² Autaaahaatihom satsihaapito, ‘Nini Abiraahamihom Aisaakihom Jekopihomai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tati katisihaapito. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohingingwaasami maarihom ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi isihiyai kopu baiwi andititiwi gwunyaaahohiyihiyai ambipati asipati neunyonihini jinjapihisi asiyihiyaimatsihisi kiyaami Autaaahaatihomatati ahiya bimtitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satati kaundindindapi isihiyai wiritandihandi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwimapu ko isihiyai kataunjiwaiwapa gwinypenawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Winihapipa Jih Maahapa Awaimbipaare Undiwi Parisihiyai Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare

(Maakihom 12:28-31; Rukihom 10:25-28)

³⁴ Aihisi Parisihiyai Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyanowi piwaha iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwaha kanowi wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nuwi kiyaami wo winihapipa kataunjisihom piwaha wisasawesi nasohaha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. ³⁶ “Katipunjingihonye winihapipa jihura Mosesihom Autaaahaatihom nyapi neti jipatiipiyati ahaimbipaami maahiwapaanihi wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jih noaipati awaimbipandaise?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjesihi Jisaasihomaha koaisi saunda kaundataase. “Winihapipa jih awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititaani atime. ‘Kinyi apipaahi akitinhi Awaisihom kinyi Autaaahaatihomai kinyi maarihom omanititih doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati ami kinyi amitih gwinyapehingihandi nahandi nunyapi maariwitime,’ tati jipatiipindise. ³⁸ Winihapipa sapa kahitohipimba winihapipa wiwai nusatipihati jih awaimbipaare. ³⁹ Iyataati kasinhapa awaimbipa jih kahitohipimbaumatiyahapaaire. Iyati kapa sandaase, ‘Kinyi kiwahonji maarihom naminihi kiwahonyapi maariitingipataamataimbi isihiyai usaisi maarihom nunyapi kiyaapi kinyi maariwitime,’ tati jipatiipindise. Iyataati piwaha winihapimauri kimauri piwaha winihapipa Mosesihom nyapi Autaaahaatihom neti kata jipatiipaimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaaahaatihom piwaha atiwi nepi auaahohiyihiyaaamuni piwahaami tanyaahaure. ⁴⁰ Iyati winihapimauri kimauri kauri Autaaahaatihom piwaha isi andititiwawati anitisi isiwatataise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyami wo nunjesihoai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi Autaaahaatihom Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Ahiwishopi Parisihiyai Nunjehohitihandapihaare

(Maakihom 12:35-37; Rukihom 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Aihisi Parisihiyai sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyihiyai kiyaanini sapih bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴² “Autaaahaatihom Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Ahiwishopi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaaawaayopo? Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Ahiwishom Kiraisihom dīyaami mwaahore?” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamihom koai saundawaatopo, “Daawitihom mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahi Itipihom neti gwinyausosihini jihura sami jaasoyi iwinjatisihom awaisihom Daawitihom napaapi Kiraisihom, ‘Nisi Awaisihom,’ tise? Daawitihom Kiraisihopi satati katisihaapito,

⁴⁴ ‘Awaisihom Autaaahaatihom nisi Awaisihom Ninjatisihomai saundataase. “Kinyi ngingisapi maawi isihiyai iwinjaapi bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapi bimaami naisamihom nini kinyi tiworisai sihi neti kinyi ikwiraatihimasanini kinyi nepi kiyai kinyi asimwaatitihemapi itipapi ipatisapi tipu nemaitaapo,” *Aunihihiri 110:1* undataase tati Daawitihom Kiraisihopi katisihaapito. ⁴⁵ Ami siyati Daawitihom Kiraisihopi, ‘Nisi Awaisihom,’ tonaahi Kiraisihom nnapitiyati Daawitihom mwaahotitaise? Ami Kiraisihomaisangi Daawitihom Awaisihom koai Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjesihi kiyaam+ha apipaahi masihonjisangi w+ndi koai kamundopo. Aiwi asisiha surap+ Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaap+ apipaahi w+ndi namunjen+w+mawaayopo.

23

Kima P+wima Parisihiyaun+ W+nhap+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ Daiwi Bitop+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi Jat+n+wise Undind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 12:38-39; Ruk+ho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasiho isihiya w+r+isand+handisun+ nyah+ kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangisun+ sata kanyataataase. ² "Isihiya w+nhap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ am+ Parisihiyaun+ w+nhap+pa Mosesiho Autaahaat+homi neti j+pat+piya ahaimb+paam+ tanyaaha mmow+ nep+ ausaawaahiyaare. ³ Ausaawaahiyaas+ nahataapa Mosesihomi w+nhap+paat+hi t+tihi ahotimb+pa kasatisaihihapa sah+ baiwi atiwi japepih+r+wise. Saiwi japepih+rawaahand+ kand+ kiyaam+ daiwi bitop+ kiyoh+r+ih+ret+ sah+ w+nd+ nuwipinjawi kamaiwise. Am+ kiya isihiyai saiwi kaiwise und+wi kat+wunjoh+r+ih+ret+ kamaiw+hiyaaso. ⁴ Aiwi Autaahaat+homi w+nhap+pa ak+ip+paam+ tiwat+haat+ w+nhap+pa sawanaam+ gw+nyapehoh+waiwa ik+ip+pa naanjat+ apipaahi namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihyaam+ dawaar+ih+r+ ikot+haasin+ wirap+ awur+it+map+ tip+w+twusosauh+ nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjan+w+ w+nhap+pa japepih+rauh+hand+ kand+ sawana kat+wunjohiy+hiya isihiyai nunjawi and+it+wiw+ minjapepih+r+w+hiyaare. ⁵ Iyawaaw+ isihiya usa iwinjap+ kiyaap+ kiya Autaahaat+homi w+nhap+pa baiwi and+it+tw+ japepih+r+w+hiye titot+wi nahatewa kiya kiyoh+waiwa nehi otaatap+hihapa kiyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha ut+ip+hoaat+hi j+pat+paiw+ha isihiya gaupund+taat+w+ihura am+it+hetun+ ikw+retun+ wasanoh+hi Parisihiyaun+ w+nhap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ isihiya nyainjaitot+wi nep+ awaiwaiwa j+pat+paiw+ wasananawaayopo. Aiwi am+ kiyaam+ apot+ih+r+ tiwat+haat+ niyohoh+r+ih+ram+ otasaahep+ ak+metateti wih+wihooanj+ Autaahaat+ho kaundih+ isihiya nahatiya kiyoh+mmumwaan+ nusatip+haap+ isihiya nyangi nyainjaitot+wi w+rapanahanaiwa mmw+r+ih+r+ gw+n+wi w+ramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwi usip+paap+ isihiya ahoyan+wi nandapa awaimb+pa t+hw+ nan+ihauh+hap+hi nyangi isihiya nyainjap+ nandapa j+hi nanyam+tot+wi gw+nyaan+ tip+w+nani+w+ auta deti bitop+hiyaare. Aiwi am+ anjan+ p+w+haap+ isihiya ahoyanoh+ip+hi isihiya nyangi nyainjaitot+wi isihiyai mandusosaw+ m+taahoaahapaahaiw+hiyaare. ⁷ Aiwi isihiya ahoyanoh+ip+hi isihiya nyangi nyainjap+ mep+ autaahep+nyamap+ awais+honje ip+ih+ret+ gaahuraare nyat+tot+wi maarit+w+hiyaare. Aiwi am+ kiya Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha baiwi mmow+ nep+ am+it+ha awaind+hand+ gw+nyaaahoh+it+handap+ isihiya nyangi kat+punjing+honye nyat+tot+wi maarit+w+hiyaare. ⁸ "Am+ sah+hi nyangis+ isihiya kat+punjing+honye nyat+tot+wi maarit+w+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+ise. Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ won+ woai namusatip+haap+ nahatiyaat+ naurat+hetahiyaatiso. Iyataati am+ n+ni n+wahon+n+ naason+n+hi sangis+ kand+sasoh+hon+n+it+ho. ⁹ Iyawaaw+ isihiya yap+patamb+hiyaam+ woais+ sah+ maar+ho awaind+hand+ nunyaw+ mep+ autaaahemwap+ apore mund+wise. Sah+ maarit+w+ mep+ autaaahemwaitaat+w+ho sam+ Jap+ho Autaahaat+ho nehi naasoh+so. ¹⁰ Iyawaaw+ sah+ isihiya nyangis+ mep+ autaahep+nyamap+ awais+honje nyat+tot+wi maarit+w+ g+munyaap+ise. Am+ Autaahaat+ho isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaati Iwinjat+itand+ Ah+nis+hon+n+ n+ni n+wahon+n+ sam+ awais+hon+n+ naason+n+hiho. ¹¹ Iyataati sam+ won+ noaipap+ sah+ nahatiyaatam+ ot+ip+pat+hon+imatapaapaah+ song+ Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ noaipap+ sah+ nahatiyaatam+ awais+hon+imat+ise. ¹² Sam+ won+ sat+ip+ n+ni utaahon+n+ t+tihi gaahon+n+ awais+hon+n+ usais+ nusatip+haat+hon+ne tip+ genan+ip+ gw+nyaaapaapaah+ songi Autaahaat+ho net+ gwaas+haaraneh+maitaise. Am+ sam+ won+ sat+ip+ n+ni utaahon+n+ maip+hon+n+ gwaas+haaran+ne tip+ yat+hi ip+itanapaapaah+ am+ songi Autaahaat+ho net+ autaaheh+maitaise," nyatat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyataataase.

Kima P+wima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaun+ Am+ w+nhap+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ Yaas+haiwa Naitaapo Undind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 12:40; Ruk+ho 11:39-52, 20:47)

¹³ Nyah+ kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi sanyatatosat+ w+nhap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ am+ Parisihiyaun+ Jisaasiho saundataase. "W+nhap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaat+ am+ Parisihiyaat+ sah+ apipaahi j+njaip+paisaw+ otaatap+hiyaate. Daih+ra maasomwaan+ isihiyai Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ iwinjat+itand+ih+ra sah+ nep+ nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sand+ apaap+maato am+ sah+ isihiyai j+njaip+it+w+ otaatap+haiwa kaund+wi kat+wunjawi nunjawaaw+ kaiwaraah+ Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ isihiyai iwinja bimind+handaat+hi

sahi sawanaati wɪndi namɪndaapi amɪ isihya kandaatihi nandaitotiwɪ nasauhihiyai nepɪ nuwisapupwɪhiyaate. Isɪ sahi sandɪ siyohɪtɪndapɪ Autaahaatiho yaasihandi apɪpaahi awaɪndɪhandɪ sangi nasamɪtaise. ¹⁴ (Wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaati amɪ Parisihiyaati jɪnɪaipɪtiwɪ otaatapɪhiyaate sangi awaɪndɪhandɪ yaasihandi Autaahaatiho nasanyonɪhi sahi naitaapo. Amɪ asihya osɪnɪhiyai sahi nepɪ nusopɪsasɪwɪ kiyaamɪ anɔanɪ ikowɪnɪwɪ amɪ isihya usa nyainɪapɪ kiya gaahiya Autaahaatihopɪ baiwɪ gɪwunyaapɪhiye titotiwɪ gaapɪpatɪ utaarɪhaiwa gaapundɪwɪhiyaate. Amɪ sahi sandɪ siyohɪtɪndapɪ Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi apɪpaahi awaɪndɪhandɪ nasamɪtaise.)*

¹⁵ “Wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaati amɪ Parisihiyaati sahi apɪpaahi jɪnɪaipɪtiwɪ otaatapɪhiyaate Autaahaatiho yaasihandi awaɪndɪhandɪ sangi nasamɪtaise. Sahɪ apɪpaahi maaritɪwɪ andɪtatɪ napamapɪ utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwapaɪ samɪ gwɪnyaapɪ kiyohɪwaiwa nunɪawɪ katɪwunjisaihɪ noaipatɪ sahi sawanaatamatiyatɪ kaiwa japepihɪratɪ isiwatɪtandɪ nandapa namaanɪwɪ amɪ naapɪpa namopɪ daapɪhiyaate. Aiwɪ woai sahi numwapaɪ samɪ gwɪnyaapɪ kiyohɪwaiwa koai nunɪawɪ katɪwunjauhɪ sangi nasɪtipɪhaati samɪ jɪnɪaipɪpa otaatapɪhaiwa biyatɪ maaritati amɪ anɪtsati isɪwatati japepihɪrataise. Japepihɪrihi sahi koai Autaahaatiho isihiyai netɪ sisɪhaapɪhi tɪhoaitandɪhaapɪhi sahi sawanaatamataiwɪ detɪ nepɪ ahɪwisawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaati amɪ Parisihiyaate, samɪ ndɪha niyotati asihatahiyaatisɪ isihiyai daihɪra asira numwaaɪ maipɪhaiwa kaitaatɪwɪhɪra nunɪjohɪtɪndapɪ Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi nasamɪtaise. Sahɪ isihiyai satɪwɪ katɪwunjohɪtɪndapɪ, ‘Amɪ utaaho wo wapa kaitandɪ gwɪnyaataahapaapɪ Autaahaatihomɪ anɪ Awaɪndɪhandapɪ ambɪhɪtatɪ sapa kaitandɪ akɪtɪnɪhi kandaato tati katamapɪho amɪ kandɪ katimbɪpa wɪndɪ kamaayataataahɪ gaasɪ namane. O amɪ kahapaamapɪpa Autaahaatihomɪ otɪpɪpatapɪhapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomɪ anɪ awaɪndɪhandaatɪhi ahotimbɪpaapɪ ambɪhɪtatɪ sapa akɪtɪnɪhi kaitande tati kandaataahɪ komɪ kaitandɪ katimbɪpa ko tɪtɪhi kiyane,’ tɪwɪ sahi isihiyai katɪwunjawaayopo.

¹⁷ Sahɪ apɪpaahi ndɪha niyotati nahariwɪhiyaate. Napaanɪhi jɪhɪ noaipatɪ awaɪndɪndaise. Kahapaamapɪpa Autaahaatihomɪ otɪpɪpatapɪhapa gaahaiwa anɪ awaɪndɪhandaatɪhi ahotimbɪpaaro e anɪ awaɪndɪhandɪ kaiwai netɪ anaahɪpɪpa nehɪ Autaahaatihomɪhapemasɪtɪndo? ¹⁸ Aiwɪ sahi isihiyai satɪwɪ katɪwunjawaayopo. ‘Amɪ utaaho wapa kaitandɪ gwɪnyaataahapaapɪ nandapa tɪhɪwɪ sisandɪpapɪ waamaitumapɪ Autaahaatihoai nunyohɪpɪpɪhi arɪtaahandapɪ ambɪhɪtatɪ sapa kaitandɪ akɪtɪnɪhi kandaato,’ tati katamapɪho amɪ kaitandɪ katimbɪpa kamaayataataahɪ sandɪ awaɪndɪhandɪmetisɪ namane. O amɪ ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tɪhɪwɪ Autaahaatihoai nunyohɪpɪpɪhi arɪtaahandaasɪnɪ nandapa ahotimbɪpaapɪ ambɪhɪtatɪ kandaataahɪ katimbɪpa kapa tɪtɪhi akɪpɪpa kiyane tɪwɪ sahi isihiyai katɪwunjawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahɪ isihiyaatɪ ndɪha niyotahiyaate. Sahɪ ndɪha niyotahiyaatisɪ wɪndɪ mohopo. Napaanɪhi noaipatɪ jɪhɪ awaɪndɪndaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoai numwɪtaatiwɪhapaaro e nandapa tɪhɪwɪ Autaahaatihoai nunyohɪpɪpɪhi arɪtaahandɪ nandapa kapai netɪ yandɪhi anaahɪpɪpa nehɪ Autaahaatihomɪhapemasɪpɪho?

²⁰ Iyataati nandapa tɪhɪwɪ sisandɪpapɪ waamaindumapɪ Autaahaatihoai nunyohɪpɪpɪhi arɪtaahandɪ jɪhɪ awaɪndɪhandisɪ utaaho wapa kaitandɪ gwɪnyaataahapaapɪ kapɪhapɪ ambɪhɪtatɪ sapa kaitandɪ akɪtɪnɪhi kandaato ndaataahɪ kapɪhapunɪ amɪ nahataapa kapɪhi arɪtaahandaasɪnɪ ahotimbɪpaapɪ ahoyatɪ ambɪhɪndaase. ²¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomɪ Anɪ Awaɪndɪhandɪ jɪhɪ awaɪndɪhandisɪ utaaho wapa kaitandɪ gwɪnyaataahapaapɪ kandapɪ ambɪhɪtatɪ sapa kaitandɪ akɪtɪnɪhi kandaato ndaataahɪ sandɪ anɪ awaɪndɪndapunɪ Autaahaatiho kandaatihi bindataatɪ kandisɪ netɪ tɪtɪhi nehɪ sawahomɪhandemasɪhopunɪ ahoyatɪ ambɪhɪndaase. ²² Iyataati yamɪhapataatɪhi Autaahaatiho bindataatɪ isihiyaisunɪ amɪ kahapaamapɪpaisunɪ iwinɪjatimbɪpɪhe. Iwinɪjatimbɪpɪhɪsɪ utaaho wo wapa kaitandɪ gwɪnyaataahapaapɪ sapa akɪtɪnɪhi kaito tati yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ ambɪhɪndaataahɪ Autaahaatiho sapɪhɪ bimisɪhopɪ ambɪhɪndaase.

²³ “Sahɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaati Parisihiyaate, sahi isihiyaatɪ jɪnɪaipɪtiwɪ otaatapɪhiyaate. Sahɪ noaipahosɪha ikosɪha atuhwɪrɪpatɪ akwandɪhɪrɪ mataapɪhapa nimanɪwɪ kɪpwɪwɪ napɪpapɪ awɪtɪwɪ gaahapaisawɪ Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwɪ mataapɪhapa sahi andɪta napamapɪ nunyawaawɪ Autaahaatihomɪ wɪnɪhapɪpaamɪ pɪwɪha watɪpɪhaiwa nepɪ sehɪmwawaayopo. Iyataati wɪnɪhapɪpaamɪ pɪwɪha watɪpɪhaiwa satɪwaiwaapɪto: ‘Isihya usaisɪ anɪnɪ nepusosawɪ nauratɪhaiwɪ usowɪ mmotɪnɪwɪ amɪ maarɪho asɪpɪwɪwɪ asɪpainɪwɪ amɪ Autaahaatihopɪ ko gaahandɪ nyangi jɪnɪapɪhi kainɪjahoso tɪwɪ gwɪwunyaapɪ amɪ yawanaanɪnɪ gaahandɪ kairɪhaawo tɪwɪ gwɪnyapepɪse,’ tati katiwaiwa sahi sehɪmwaahauhɪhaiwaapɪto. Saiwa

* **23:14:** Utɪpɪho jɪhi wuwanihaiwaatɪhi kɪmandɪ wesi 14 nɪmandɪ wɪndɪ jɪpatɪmaayopo.

seh+mwaahoh+wiwa baiwi napait+wi japepih+wi ami Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pa kahapaamap+pa wapa Autaahaat+hoai samwaan+ nunyaw+ise timumwaan+ kamwaan+ nunyaw+ ahoyaw+ nahataapa is+wat+wi+hiyaat+ti+to. Saiwi+hiyaat+ti+toni sahi ahoyaw+ kamaayoh+ti+handap+ Autaahaat+ho yaas+hand+ sangi nasam+taise. ²⁴ Sahi nd+ha niyotati as+ihatahiyaatis+ is+hiyai daih+ra w+ndi baiwi+ namun+taapo. Sami nd+ha niyotahiyaatis+ nehi is+hiyaati sawanaatami win+hap+pa turikaare mataap+hapaah+hi wat+pi+ti+wi and+itati napamapi di+pi+pataas+ni dawaaho kis+mw+ni+wi is+wat+waahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+paami tanyaaha wat+pi+hapa awaimb+pa sahi nepi seh+mwaap+ nan+ipimatawaayopo.

²⁵ “Win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaat+ ami Parisihiyaat+ sahi jin+jaip+ti+wi otaatap+hiyaatis+ Autaahaat+ho sangi naan+ati yaas+hand+ nasam+tand+hiyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaap+ho ami nyaihand+ p+ret+ho ikwaat+ho kipati sanah+waiwi bausawaahand+ kand+ sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi kipot+ ainjotati as+ihatati maip+haiwa maat+maat+hi+ri ami sawanaatami amb+patap+haiwa ikopaah+hi ts+aindahyaate. ²⁶ Ese Parisi nd+ niyotiso kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa kiny+ oman+ti+ti+hi gw+nyaap+ is+wating+waiwa namap+ nepemait+e. Nepemait+pi+ti+ti+hi kiny+ oman+ti+ti+hi saasanotahon+ diamb+ bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ “Win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaat+ Parisihiyaat+ sahi jin+jaip+ti+wi otaatap+hiyaate. Autaahaat+ho naan+ati yaas+hand+ sangi nasam+taise. Sahi is+hiyaat+ itap+paami an+mwaah+patamatetahiyaate. Iyataati itap+paami an+mwaah+pati yamaat+ tiwat+haati is+hiya naihoap+ aripa nop+ nehaap+ maip+ amwepati tand+pi+ho tisar+pi+ yama+hauhi sanah+wendaahand+ kand+ m+hat+hi+ nyep+ep+ is+hiya napohiy+hiyaami and+itati ami kahapaamap+pa namasaatahapaap+ ts+aindataise. ²⁸ Sahi sir+ k+ret+ yamaat+ nehi+haat+ is+hiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiw+ nasoanawaayopo. Saiwi+ nasoanawaahand+ kand+ sahi sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi jin+jaip+pa otaatap+haiwa am+ maip+haiwa kahapaamap+pa ts+aindahyaate. ²⁹ Win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaat+ ami Parisihiyaat+ sahi jin+jaip+ti+wi otaatap+hiyaate. Autaahaat+ho naan+ati yaas+hand+ sangi nasam+taise. O ami apaap+maato. Am+ sahi gaahati kiyahaayono ti+wi Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiya napohiy+hiyaami an+mwaah+pi+haiwa jin+jah+ra naihoap+ sanah+waiwi is+hiya kiya gaahiyaaso ti+wi sahi jin+jah+ra kiyaap+ gw+nyaawaayopo. ³⁰ G+wunyaap+ am+ sahi satawaatopo, ‘Am+ nyah+ j+hi+ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bind+haawaah+ kiya kiyoh+patamatiyaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiyai w+ndi t+maaw+taan+he,’ tawaatopo. ³¹ Sahi satawaawaah+ sahi is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwohiy+hiyaami saisatoyaatis+ kiyaami jit+ipati sam+iheti w+is+aindih+ k+ret+ kaitaati+wi sa pi+w+ha katawaatopo. ³² Kiyonaah+ sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwoh+patamataiw+ kiyaat+ni kaimi nuw+ise. ³³ Sahi akw+ran+hat+maat+ akw+ran+hom+ mwaahat+maate. Autaahaat+ho sis+haap+hi sangis+ neti ts+hoaitand+hand+ sahi napitaiwi+ nemapi yan+h+maitaapo. Owet+taise.

³⁴ “Is+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaaisun+ ami kom+ am+ti+ha gaaha gw+nyaitand+hand+ mmow+ nepi+hiyaaisun+ ami kom+ pi+w+ha kat+wun+j+taat+wi+hiyai n+ni+ neti sangisenda nandusaas+to. Nandusoasisan+hi kiyaami usais+ siy+hiyai sahi timmap+ am+ usais+ ip+ ti+ti+hi ataw+hateti tip+mandaap+ siy+hiyai timaap+ am+ kiyaam+ usais+ sami Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaind+handaat+hi+ nepi yupwapi tahaman+wi+ aunah+pat+ kahati kahataahemapi naan+ati yaaw+haiwa numw+taapo. ³⁵ Is+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya ti+ti+hi gaahiya ainahiy+hiyai j+hi+ aimehura Aber+hoai timmap+ koaap+hap+ tip+ nap+mb+wi+ Berekaiyaahom+ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai an+ awaind+handaat+hi+ tip+ tiwoh+waiwa nahatewaap+ sam+ jaasoya jaasisai nusatip+haap+ naan+ati yaas+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ sahi naitaat+wi+hiyaate. ³⁶ N+ni+ ap+paah+ ak+ti+ni+hi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya ainahiy+hiyai timmahoh+wi+waap+ sahi is+hiyaat+ nis+ pi+w+ha atiw+ nis+ ot+pi+pati kiyoh+waiwa mmohohiy+hiyaat+ nahatiyaat+ naan+ati yaas+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ni+hi naitaat+wi+hiyaate,” undataase.

K+ma Pi+w+ma Is+hiya Judaahiyaap+ Jisaasiho Maar+ho As+ipiyati Tundind+handap+haare

(Ruk+ho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maar+ho as+ipiyati sandaase. “Ese is+hiyaat+ Jerusarem+handaaahap+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya kom+ pi+w+ha atiw+ nepi awusaahohiy+hiya sangisenda natausaasih+hiyai sahi naw+haara yahuw+ siy+hiyai timmap+hiyaate. Ot+pw+si+paati kaatami mwaahonya sang+honyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwin+jatind+handamataindi n+ni+ sangi maar+ho nasanyataat+ nasamaat+ ahosisati

jainjati+tondiyoni+handi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda w+ndi namaasopo. ³⁸ Namaasauhi sahi ishiyaatangisati sami aunah+pati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikw+raatihi ahisisataayoni sahani ami sami aunah+pi+haiwa noaipa neti nop+sas+nati itip+it+aise. ³⁹ Iyataati n+ni sangi ak+it+ni+hi kasatataato wan+ k+muraapi sahi ningi jah+ra w+ndi ap+paahi maanondaapo. Aiw+ sahi n+ngi nan+maitaati+w+ t+metisaihi+hura napisan+hi sahi nisapi sat+taapo. 'Ko Awaisi+ho Autaahaati+hom+ wat+pi+handisa nasataisi Autaahaati+ho kom+ gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,' t+taapo," tati Jisaasiho kom+ maar+ho as+pa+ind+handap+ katati nam+haataise.

24

Kima P+w+ima Jisaasiho Autaahaati+hom+ An+ Awaind+hand+ Is+hiya Usa Niyap+ Nupwisasi+w+ Nop+isasi+taapo Tind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 13:1-2; Ruki+ho 21:5-6)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaati+hom+ an+ Awaind+hand+ namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+n+ kom+hin+ deti nasaati koai saund+haato, "An+ Awaind+mand+ an+an+ ap+paahi sanah+iweta gaahand+si+ k+ny+ baimbi+ japi+ mmome," undaati koai nunj+haayo. ² Saundon+hi+ am+ kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. "Ye, ak+it+si+ gaahaan+si+ wan+muraah+hi+ sahi baiwi+ kandisi+ iwinjap+ mmow+ise. Saiwa mmohoh+wiwaapi+ ak+it+ni+hi+ n+ni+ sangi kasat+taan+ atiw+ise. Naw+maiwa tiwat+nyepiyati+ ahotiw+maiwa sasaahohaam+has+n+ ap+paahi+ naasaah+sangi tiwat+nyepiyati+ wan+ aho+timb+pi+hi+ ah+mot+it+aise. Is+hiya nep+ nupwisasi+w+ nahataisi+ noaati+wop+ napap+ yat+hemaitaapo," tati nyangi kanyatataase.

Kima P+w+ima Jisaasiho Naan+haiwa Asakiyati+ Noaipaitaise Tind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 13:3-13; Ruki+ho 21:7-19)

³ Aih+ Jisaasiho sishi Orip+hoas+n+ niyati+ bimih+ nyahi kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+n+ nehi yawanaan+n+hi+ koenda niyaati+ noaipahaayo. Niyaati+ noaipawa koai saundaati+ nunjen+haayo. "K+ny+ nyangi kanyate, an+ awaind+mand+ maah+wuraan+hi+ is+hiya nep+ niyap+ nupwisasi+w+ nop+isasi+taapo? Aisaihi+ ami+ k+ny+ jah+ra nap+taap+handapun+ ami+ napisam+hi+ Autaahaati+ho kahapaamap+pa ahotati+ is+hiyaan+ bimaam+ niyohur+mura+ net+ owemaitand+huraapi+ wapa napaan+hi+ napitimatataati+ nyangi nany+is+it+aise?" undaati+ nunjen+haayo.

⁴ Undaati+ nunjen+hon+hi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. "Sahi+ bapaiwi+ jat+n+wi+hiyaato, wiwa ishiya usa jin+jaip+sat+taawo. ⁵ Sand+ apaap+maasato am+ ishiya taahiy+hiya noaipapi+ sat+wi+, 'N+n+ k+mon+n+ Is+hiyai+ Jap+hi+ Numwaati+ Iwinjat+tand+ Autaahaati+ho Ah+nis+hon+ne,' ti+w+ ishiya taahiy+hiyais+ jin+jaipund+tau+hi+handap+to. ⁶ Ami+ sahi+ ishiya ak+it+ni+hi+ nupwi+ nesi+ tunn+wi+ yawin+jai+hi+haiwaapi+ atiw+ am+ nehi+ maatap+ it+pi+hora usa tunn+wi+ yahw+n+hopo+ ti+w+ at+hom+samaisaihi+haiwaapi+ at+taapo. Sahi+ saiwa atisawaahand+ kand+ tunn+wi+ yahw+noh+waiwaapi+ yaiwi+ sami+ maar+ho jandot+ w+sirand+it+ais+ baiwi+ jat+n+wi+hiyaato. Am+ saiwaah+ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahand+ kand+ asis+ha ipot+ha Autaahaati+ho kahapaamap+pa net+ owe+mat+ as+pi+pa ahaitand+ha sangi+ napise. ⁷ Iyataati+ is+hiya aunah+pati+ w+taahap+hiya nupwi+ nesi+ w+taahiyaisaw+ tunn+wi+ yahw+ndaapo. Aisaihi+ am+ is+hiya yap+pati+ awaipati+ w+taahap+hiya nupwi+ nesi+ am+ yap+pati+ awaipati+ w+taahap+hiyaisaw+ tunn+wi+ yahw+ndaapo. Iyataati+ am+ yap+pati+ taah+pi+hi+ jah+ro awaiwaiwa noaipati+ am+ ip+pat+pati+ asakiyati+ ip+pat+pi+nd+aise. ⁸ Iyataati+ saiwa naan+jaiwa nahatewa ishiya nahatiyaam+ maar+ho ap+paahi+ awaind+hand+ yaaw+itand+haiwa nap+itand+haiwaam+ jih+ namasati+ dai+ra daah+wataise.

⁹ "Am+ saiwa taati+ siyati+ noaipapi+ niyon+hi+ sangisi+ ishiya nisap+sat+wi+ nep+ wisairap+ nasamaasi+ nuw+ mambi+ ishiya awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raatihi+ ah+isaihi+ am+ kiya sangisi+ yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ am+ siy+hiyaatangi+ tip+samaitaapo. T+sap+ sahi+ nisap+ baiwi+ g+nunyaapi+ t+it+hi+ daiwi+ bimisaihi+ kandapi+ yap+hi+ nahatewaraah+ ishiya sangisi+ mand+it+siw+ ahos+isamaitaapo. ¹⁰ Saiwi+ ishiya sangisun+ ishiya nisap+ ipot+ ipot+ g+nunyaasaihi+hiyaisun+ yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ mand+it+isaihi+ sami+ usa taahiy+hiya kiya nisap+ g+nunyaahot+hand+ namapi+ sura kiya t+m+hi+haitaapo. Aiw+ sahi+ sami+ usais+ ishiya tiworisa+ t+saw+taati+w+hiyai+ nusepaitaapo. Saiwi+ nusepaapi+ am+ sahi+ pohipin+wi+ ahos+mat+wi+ mand+indaapo. ¹¹ Am+ sura ishiya taahiy+hiya jin+jaip+it+wi+hiya sat+wi+, 'Nyahi+ Autaahaati+hom+ pi+w+ha atisaati+ newaati+ ausaahohiy+hiyaan+ pi+ropet+hiyaane,' ti+w+ ishiya nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyai+ jin+jaipund+wi+ dai+ra as+ra numwaasi+ nutaapo. ¹² Sura ishiya maip+haiwa asakaiwi+ kaisaihi+ am+ ishiya kaiwaapi+ yaiwi+ kiyaam+ maar+ho nam+ndaati+w+hand+ namapi+ bwaitaise. ¹³ Sura kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa ishiya asakaiwi+ kaim+ naisaihi+hand+ kand+ utaaho itapaati+ wowaati+ kaiwaapi+ yayati+

timaamahiyati andititati nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapihindaataahi Autaahaatho so saati numwaahonhi asoho asaamaatimatati jinjapih bimitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati Pwihha Gaaha Wanha Autaahaatho nisihetapi isihiyaisi numwaati iwinjatitandihandapi nin nesipiti maapi ahioyoma sahi nesi isihya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaatho kahapaamapi neti owemat am asipipa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyataataase.

Kima Pwihha Jisaasiho Windi Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati am pwihha kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyataataase. “Windi isihyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaathom Anj Awaindhandaathi isihya usa nesipiw ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisatasi ahotanihi tithi Autaahaathom pwihha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jih katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satsi Daniyeriho katisiha wonj waanj awitohiyihyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi am gwinyapise. ¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura isihya usa anj Awaindhandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati Judiyahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbihi isihya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasin noaaitaatwihapih kaanihi isihya kiyai tiwitaatiwihya tiworisaapi yamihimapi naiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi yanhiimasaihi am utaa ho komi masapipih itipihho neti ikinati bitosho komi anjanj nandaati komi ikipipa wendi asa namene. Nehi konhi isihyaapi yanhihmane. ¹⁸ Iyataati am utaa ho komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipihap nepemaitati jahira wendi namone. Nehi konhi isihyaapi yanhihmane. ¹⁹ Ese nisi maariho tindataise asihya maahaapi gwisitiwi am maaha sangiha amwitihi nunyohiyihya usihyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi wendi yamaanhiimasaihi isihya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. ²⁰ Isi saiwa naanjhaiwa asisihha wipwati itinambitrisati mbwaahonihura am asisihha ikindaatiwihha Sapaathandeti wendi sangi namaasoaipaitandi Autaahaathopi baiwi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwi nuwise. Am wnihapipa asisihha Sapaathandeti kaanihi wendi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapi Autaahaatho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindhandi nusatipihaat noaipaitaise. Iyati am ipoti ipotisingi siyati naanjhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwa wendi namoipaitaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati am Autaahaatho sura asisihha kaiweti naanjhaiwa noaipaitandihha neti namandipati wendi nuhiimaamahonaah am isihya nahatiya kiyaanhi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetihandi kandi komi isihya sawahopi baiwi andititawi gwunyaahohiyihyaapimatonhi namati Autaahaatho asisihha kaiweti naanjhaiwa noaipaitandihha neti namandipati nuhiimaitaise. ²³ Iyataati am sura utaa ho wangi sasatati, ‘Jasawewise! Isihyaaisi Japih Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatho Namhanati Ahiwisihho kimbih kimore,’ tati am wo, ‘mihapih sore,’ tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi wendi atihomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati am sura isihya noaipapi sangisi jinjapipatiwi usa satitaapo. ‘Nini Isihyaaisi Japih Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatho Nanmahanati Ahinisihonine,’ tiwi tithi akithiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi isihya Autaahaathopi baiwi andititawi gwunyaapi niyohiyihyai jinjapundiw daihira owetitaatiwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapi swwipati watipihaiwa isihya ese akute tiwi mmondaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihandi kandi Autaahaathopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihya kiyaisi wendi atihomaawitaapo. ²⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jih aimi tmaniti nin sangisi kasatatao am sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁶ “Isi am isihya sangisi nisapi jaiipisatiwi ‘Jasawise ko isihya iwawirihho owehapihi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaah sahi kiyaisi wendi atihomaawiwise.’ Aiw am kiyai satiw, ‘Jasawise ko kimbih kimore,’ tisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyai wendi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. ²⁷ Sandi nin apaapi maasato am nin Isihyaam Saahonhi Jihonhi nasataahura kinapipa kinapinat ipih noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahiraapi ipih nipainjipih naih isihya iwinjahohipatamataindi aut isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. ²⁸ Sahi mmoniwihyaate itapipa namasaatat ainjotati ahotihapih jurihho noipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasihho. Isi nin napisanihura siri kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kima Pwihha Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihyaami Saaho Jihho Napitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁹ “Sanyatatosati kima kaamî bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanjihaiwa sura noaipasiwaiwa owetanîhi nehi keti kuraanîhi,

‘Ipîho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apîpaahi asîhatamati waatiho noaipati windi tîhomwaati amî kaumbwaati yamîhapataatîhapi tîmahiyati amî kahapaamapîpa watîpîhaiwa mîhaati autaahapîhaiwa kapaamî tîtîhi daihîra daayati bitoti ahotîmbîpîhî namasi tîmîhaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10,*

34:4

³⁰ “Iyonîhi sura nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni mîhaati yamîhapataatîhi noaipasanîhi amî isîhiya pîwîha kaha kaha katohiyîhiya nahatiya maarîho asîpaiwi gwîwî ninjasaihi nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni yamîhapataatîhi tîwîpataatîhi nîni watîpîhandî saasanotîndîhandisati napîto. ³¹ Napisanîhi otîpîho kapaparîhîri ipopi ganîhonîhi nîsihiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi nîni nîsi yamîhapataatîhapi enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiyai neti yapîpataapîhi aunahîpati nahatewara gaamati nandusoaaasanîhi nuwî nîsi isîhiya nahatiyai nepî ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Awaatîpîho Ninî Tîwîhandîwisîhoai Iwinjasawîse Wapaapî Kasatîtaiso Tatî Katîndîhandapîhaare

³² Jisaasiho sanyatatosati nyahi komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi pîwîha kîma kaamî bihiwainjati kanyatîmî notaati ko sandaase: “Sahî awaatîpîhoai baiwî mmonwî iwinjapî gwînyaapîse wapa noaipaitandîhuraapî nîsîsati kasatîtaiso. Sawanaati aimî mmonîhohîtîhande, awaatîpîho kupwîratî tîwîhaasîhi sahî mmonawaawî satohîtîhande, ‘kimbapîho kîmo ipîhopîhondaatisî ipîho nga ipîtatî yatitande,’ tîwî gwînyaahohîtîhande. ³³ Isî sahî awaatîpîhoai iwinjapî gwînyaahohîtîhandisî kahapaamapîpa naanjîhaiwa amî maipîhaiwa noaipaitaise satîti kasatohîwîmaiwa noaipahonîhi sahî mmonawaawî nisapî komî napîtandîhura detîtatî tîmendaatiso tîwî sahî gwînyaapîse. ³⁴ Isî kîmandî akîtînîhi nîni sangîsî kasatîtaamî atîwîse. Saiwa noaipaitaise satîti kasatîmî nasohîwaiwa katohîrîhîrî kîretî isîhiya kîmiya windî owemetîwî bînyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵ Iyataatî yamîhapatî amî yapîpatî kahapaamapîpa owetanîhandî kandî nîsi pîwîha windî apîpaahi owemetatî nahata kaanîhi ahotîmî notaati kaamî akîpîpa nîni katohîrîhîretî tîtîhi noaipaitaise,” tatî nyahi komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kanyataataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Satatî Nîni Jahîra Napîtandîhuraapî Isîhiya Nahatiya Windî Mohopo Tatî Katîndîhandapîhaare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati amî kîma kaamî wa ko sandaase. “Nîni jahîra napîtandîhura asîsîha amî ipîhomî sîwîpatî ahura sura ko napîtaiso tîwî mambî isîhiya nahatiya apîpaahi windî mohopo. Amî yamîhapataatîhapi Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya itîpîhiyaisangi windî mohopo. Owe. Nehî Apîho Autaahaatîho sawahohî nîni jahîra napîtandîhura asîsîha ipîhomî sîwîpatî mmonatî gwînyaahore. ³⁷ Iyataatî Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni napîtandîhura isîhiya Nuwaahomîhura kahapaamapîpa kiyohîwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isîhiya kaitaapo. ³⁸ Saiwî jîhi sura Nuwaahohura wîpatî wîpîwatî usepatî usepuwatî durîhîrî sangî nimainjîhura isîhiya nanîhaiwî kîyaamî nasîsoaarî kiyohîpatî kaiwî nandapa wîrapî nepî tîhîwî nanîwî amî usîhiya asîhiya nepî nusooasawî nusooasanîwî wîrapî namaatînîmî nuwî asîsîha Nuwaaho kopuhotî nandaasuraisangi kaati taawî kiyawaayopo. ³⁹ Aiwi nuwaahoi kîyaahi windî naingaapî maawinjapî wîpîwatî usepuwatîtaiso tîwî windî gîmunyaapî kîyaamî kiyohîwaiwaapaahî namîbîtîwîmîhauhî Autaahaatîho wîppasîhi wîpîwatî usepatî awaîndîhandî usepuwatî durîhîrî awarîhîri nîmaanatî dotî ketî kîya kîyaanîhi nahatiyaiisî netî nawatisatî nainje. Isî Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni napîtandîhura sîkiyatîtîtaise. ⁴⁰ Iyataatî sura nîni napîti isîhiya usaisî numwaataatî usai nemaito. Aîndî sura utaaHurî yahurî kuramî osataatî taamî otîpîpatî kaitaise. Kaisaihi kuramî woi numwaataatî amî woi nemaito. ⁴¹ Iyataatî sura apopîpurî yapurî taamî napaihîri nawenîtaise. Taamî nawesaihi kapuramî waati numwaataatî amî waati nemaito.

⁴² “Isî Nîni samî Awaisîhonîni napîtandîhura asîsîha sahî windî mohowî baiwî namopî samî ndîha naingaapî jatîwîse. ⁴³ Iyawaawî kîmandî nîni akîtînîhi sangîsî kasatîtandiyonî sahî baiwî gwînyaapîse amî utaaho wo anjajamî satîho utaaHo wo komî anjajî nawatatî ikîpîpa ikowîndandîho napîtandîhuraapî mmonahondataahî ko windî namotî konîhi jaati bimonîhi ikowîndandîho windî nandaati komî anjajî nurîwatatî ikîpîpa windî namusaitaise. ⁴⁴ Isî Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni sahî ko napîtaiso tîwî windî minjatîwî nehi sangî nanîhaiwî maanîmaanaisaihihura napîtîpanî sandapî sahî baiwî kîyaatînîhi asîsîha nahatewetî windî namopî jatîmî nuwîse,” ndaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Otĩpĩpatĩho wo Tĩmetetĩsangi Amĩ tĩmaametĩshopĩ Namĩhanatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Jĩsaasiho satatĩ katatosatĩ kĩma ka katisĩmaapĩ namĩhanatĩ wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisĩho ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa taahĩpĩpa amĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya taahiyĩhiyaisaho wapĩhapĩ notaaahura komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaamĩ woaisĩ kiyaaamĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ iwinja bitotĩ nandapa kapaapĩhura kiyaisĩ nemwĩtandĩ ahĩwisaitaise. Utaaho napitĩyatĩ napite-tahoaisĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai iwinja bitoitandĩ ahĩwitaise? Utaaho amĩtĩha biyatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ amĩ napaitatĩ komĩ awaisĩho napĩtandĩhuraapĩ jatataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nunyamĩ naipatĩ konĩhĩ kaimĩ nutandĩhoaisĩ ahĩwitaise. Isĩ utaaso siyatĩ amĩtĩha gaaha biyatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ napaitatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaimĩ naiso komĩ awaisĩho nasatĩ usohonĩhura biyatĩ nga maarĩtĩtaise. ⁴⁷ Nĩnĩ sangisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato. Otĩpĩpato somĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ komĩ awaisĩho komĩ ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa netĩ ahiyonĩhĩ winjatĩtaise. ⁴⁸ O amĩ otĩpĩpato so komĩ amĩtĩha gaaha gwĩnyaitandĩhandĩ owetatĩ amĩ biyatĩ komĩ awaisĩho napĩtandĩhuraapĩ wĩndĩ minjataahondaataahĩ komĩ omanjĩtĩhapĩ sawaho satĩndaise: ‘Nisĩ awaisĩho ketĩ jahĩra wĩndĩ namaasatĩ utaarĩhandĩ bĩsotĩtaise tĩtaise’. ⁴⁹ Satatĩ komĩ sasaahoya otĩpĩpatĩhiyai netĩ ipatisatĩ tiwatĩ nusopĩsasatĩ amĩ isĩhiya waapoho watĩpĩho nanĩwĩ naharisohiyĩhiyaisatĩ nandapa awaimbĩpa wĩratĩ netĩ tĩhatĩ waapoho watĩpĩho naharĩtaatĩwĩho netĩ nanatĩ naharisatĩ bimĩtaise. ⁵⁰ Siyatĩ bimonĩhĩ komĩ awaisĩho asisĩha wiwetĩ otĩpĩpato naharisatĩ nisĩ awaisĩho sura napĩtĩsomaatatĩ nehĩ koaisĩ nanĩhiyatĩ monatĩ bimonĩhura napĩtaise. ⁵¹ Nasatĩ awaisĩho so otĩpĩpatĩhoaisĩ netĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho yaawĩhandĩ neunyonĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya otaatapĩhiya yaawĩhaiwa nehohĩwaiwa kiyaisatĩ naitaise. Iyatĩ sapĩhĩ ko ngotĩ amĩ komĩ mangĩrĩ gitĩpaitaise,” tatĩ Jĩsaasiho nyahĩ komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi namĩhanatĩ kanyataataase.

25

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Asĩhiya Apwainyĩhiya Ikwĩ Maindĩmwĩtahiyaapĩ Namĩhanatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Sanyatatosatĩ kĩma kaamĩ pĩwĩha wa japepĩhĩratĩ nyahĩ koai nĩwĩpinjaatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonaatĩ newaatĩ kiyaaatĩ daayohiyĩhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisĩha sura nĩnĩ jahĩra napĩtandĩhura Autaahaatĩho nisĩhetapĩ isĩhiyaisĩ iwinjatĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ wapa siyatĩ noaipaitaise. Asĩhiya apwainyĩhiya ikwĩ maindĩmwĩ utaaho wo wanĩ konĩhĩ namaataahoaisĩ winjapĩ nutanĩwĩ numwaitaatĩwĩ apatĩndĩtĩhĩ nowaayopoo. Nowaawĩ kiyaaamĩ norĩhĩrĩ nasorĩhĩrĩ raamĩhandĩ nepĩ tĩpopĩ isĩsĩ nowaayopoo. ² Iyawaawĩ kiyaaamĩ winya 5 kaiwĩ ikwĩ wihĩtĩrĩtahinya amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ owetatĩ nahĩriwĩ nanĩpimatĩwĩhinyaare. Aiwĩ amĩ kiyaaamĩ winya ikwĩrĩ wĩhoaanĩhĩrĩ 5 kaiwĩhinya amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩsahinyaare. ³ Aiwĩ nahĩriwĩ amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ owesinya kiyaaamĩ norĩhĩrĩ raamĩhandĩ waapoho sisĩha tĩpoaitaatĩwĩho windahandĩ nepĩ isĩwawaahandĩ kandĩ waapoho isoho wĩndĩ nepĩ mĩhopo. ⁴ Nahariwĩhinya siyauhĩ amĩ amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩsahinya kiyaaamĩ norĩhĩrĩ raamĩhandĩ waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepĩ amĩ raamĩhandĩ nipĩtonĩhapĩho waapoho isohoaisawĩ nepĩ isĩsĩ utaaho apopaati wanĩ konĩhĩ netĩ wĩrasĩhopĩ jatĩtaatĩwĩ nowaayopoo. ⁵ Nuwĩ kiyaaamĩ raamĩhandĩ tĩpopĩ ahiyawosawĩ jatauhĩ utaaho apopaati wanĩ konĩhĩ netĩ wĩrasĩho wĩndĩ namaasataise. Namaapĩhĩ apopĩ apwaimaamininyaamĩ ndĩha yaawatĩ naawihĩ mĩtĩho tĩmahiyawĩ nepĩ amĩ namapĩ apĩpaahĩ nanomawaayopoo.

⁶ “Saiwĩ kinya nanomĩhauhĩ notĩ konĩmosohura apwĩtetetĩnĩhĩ isĩhiya usa satĩwĩ kaahaataawaatopoo. ‘Utaaho wanĩ konĩhĩ apopaati netĩ wĩrasĩho kimo napisĩ napĩwĩ nuwĩpaapĩ iwinjasawĩse,’ tĩwĩ kaahaataawaatopoo. ⁷ Satĩwĩ kaahaatauhĩ asĩ apwainyĩhiya nanomahoyĩhiya kaahaapa kapetĩ nepapĩ kiyaaamĩ raamĩhandĩ nepĩ tĩpoaitaatĩwĩ waapoho kisĩhĩsiwĩ mmonĩwĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ tĩhwĩtitandĩhĩrĩ tĩwĩhaapĩ tĩtĩhemawaayopoo. ⁸ Saiwĩ kisĩhĩsiwĩ tĩtĩhemapĩ mmonĩwosawĩ nahĩriwĩ amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ owehinya amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩsahinyai saundawaatopoo. ‘Yainyaanamĩ raamĩhandĩ waapoho owetatĩ nipĩnda nehĩmanisĩ sainyaatamĩ waapoho wo nanyinyawĩse,’ undawaatopoo. ⁹ Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ amĩtĩha gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩsahinya amĩtĩha owehinyai saundawaatopoo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapunĩ nyapunĩ nausetĩtĩtaise. Yainyaanamĩ waapoho sainyaatangi apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ wĩndĩ namaasamĩto. Namaasamĩtaanĩ namapĩ sainyaatĩ komĩ anĩhaiwaapĩhĩ isĩhiya jatohĩpĩpĩhĩ nuwĩ nunyawĩ nepĩse,’ undawaatopoo. ¹⁰ Saundauhĩ namapĩ apopĩ apwaimaamininya amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ owehinya waapoho kiyaaapĩho nunyawĩ naitaatĩwĩ nuwĩmawaayopoo. Nuwĩmĩhauhĩhura utaaho apopaati wanĩ konĩhĩ netĩ wĩrasĩho nasatĩ noaipataise. Nasatĩ noaipasĩhĩ apopĩ

apwaimaamininyina t̄met̄w̄i jatohinyinya koaisaw̄i nutasi ko namaatind̄handap̄ is̄ih̄iya ahoyan̄w̄i maarit̄w̄i nandaat̄w̄i nandapa t̄h̄iw̄i t̄mesoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nuw̄i nandawaayopo. Nuw̄i nandaahauh̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ nep̄i napuwawaayopo.

11 “Saiw̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ nep̄i napw̄it̄w̄i bimauh̄i ipot̄i apop̄i apwaimaamininyina waapoho nunyaw̄i naita niyohinyinya nap̄w̄i ipaahaap̄i bitotawa satawataapo. ‘Ese awais̄ihonye, maasomwaan̄j̄ nanyupwe nyah̄i nandaitano,’ t̄iw̄i ḡwusewewaayopo. 12 Sat̄iw̄i kinya maasomwaan̄ap̄i ḡwusehauh̄i utaaho wan̄i kon̄ih̄i apopaati net̄i w̄iras̄iho kinyai saundataase. ‘N̄n̄i s̄ainyaaatangi ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i maas̄ison̄t̄ih̄inyaate,’ undataase,” tat̄i J̄isaasiho nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyaanangi sa p̄w̄iha nam̄ihanat̄i kanyat̄at̄i owemataise.

13 Sanyatat̄i owemataat̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaaha sanyataataase. “Is̄i am̄i asis̄iha am̄i ip̄ihom̄i s̄iw̄ipat̄i n̄n̄i jah̄ira nap̄itand̄ihuraap̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i mohow̄i namop̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i t̄imet̄w̄ise,” nyataataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄iha Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya Mur̄imo Naw̄iho Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya Nehauh̄ih̄iyaap̄i J̄isaasiho Nam̄ihanat̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

14 Sanyatatosat̄i k̄ima kaam̄i wa nam̄ihanat̄i J̄isaasiho sandaase. “Autaaahat̄iho nis̄ihetap̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i iwinjaat̄i bimaam̄i not̄i am̄i n̄ngi jah̄ira natanooason̄ih̄i nap̄it̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i net̄i tip̄itapaitand̄ihand̄i siyat̄i ahondaise. Utaaho awais̄iho ik̄ip̄ipa naw̄iho asakusetaho kaan̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i daayat̄i bitoaitand̄i nutand̄i det̄it̄ih̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyai kom̄i ik̄ip̄ipa iwinjatawa am̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaitaat̄iw̄iho naw̄iho numw̄itand̄i gaatat̄i numwataaise. 15 Gaatat̄i numwaaat̄i kiya nasauh̄i kiyaam̄i gw̄inyaap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyauh̄i sawaho iwinjas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i mmonat̄i naw̄iho kiya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kora nesi kaitaat̄iw̄iho nunyataise. Iyat̄i j̄ih̄i woais̄i 5,000 Kina kiyat̄i nunya am̄i kap̄ih̄i woais̄i 2,000 Kina kiyat̄i nunya am̄i ipotaataat̄i woais̄i 1,000 Kina kiyat̄i nunyataise. Siyat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya mur̄imoiwi naw̄iho sapa nunyat̄i kiyamap̄i kaan̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i daayat̄i bitot̄i bim̄itand̄ihap̄ihap̄i notaise. 16 Aih̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho 5,000 kiyat̄i numwis̄iho ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i dot̄i nawo so nesi koraah̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyataise. Nesi kiyat̄i naw̄iho koetap̄i naw̄iho wo 5,000 Kina kiyat̄i namoyaat̄i ah̄iwat̄i netaise. Nes̄ih̄i nahato not̄i 10,000 Kina kiyataise. 17 Am̄i naasaip̄it̄i kiyat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho 2,000 Kina kiyat̄i numwis̄ihoaisangi naw̄iho wo j̄ihom̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i 2,000 Kina kiyat̄i nes̄ih̄i nahato not̄i 4,000 Kina kiyat̄i noaipataise. 18 Aih̄i am̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho naw̄iho 1,000 Kina kiyat̄i kom̄i awais̄iho numwis̄iho nesi koraah̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kamaayat̄i am̄i an̄imwaaah̄ipat̄i yamwaaat̄i katop̄i kom̄i awais̄ihom̄i naw̄iho wiwat̄i noaasatasaise.

19 “Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyaam̄i awais̄iho not̄i utaar̄ihand̄i kaan̄ih̄i b̄isotinjat̄i kom̄i naw̄iho ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyais̄i nesi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaiwise undat̄i numwis̄iho net̄i t̄it̄hemat̄i mmondand̄i jah̄ira nasat̄i noaipataise. 20 Nasat̄i noaipat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyaap̄i gaatih̄i kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho ik̄ih̄i sanaat̄i 5,000 Kina kiyat̄i numwih̄i nesi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kais̄iho nesi nasat̄i kom̄i awais̄ihoai nunyataat̄i saundataase. ‘Naw̄iho k̄imo k̄inyi mmon̄ipeme. K̄inyi n̄ngi 5,000 Kina kaimb̄i nan̄im̄in̄ih̄i nesi kora ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kyataat̄i kom̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i nehoh̄iho 5,000 Kina kiyat̄i k̄imore. Iyat̄i nahato not̄i 10,000 kina kiyat̄i k̄imo noaipataise,’ undat̄i nesisauyataise. 21 Saundat̄i nesisaumwih̄i kom̄i awais̄iho koai saundataase. ‘K̄inyi nga naw̄ihaimb̄i napait̄ip̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyapaise. K̄inyi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihon̄j̄i napaitar̄ihon̄j̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i baimb̄i itataman̄ip̄i kiyapaise. Naw̄iho gw̄iharaahonya itataman̄ip̄i baimb̄i is̄ip̄i jatapain̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i wapa taah̄ip̄ipa asakaind̄i nah̄imisan̄ih̄i jat̄itaapo. Kimaiwa jat̄itaap̄i nah̄im̄itand̄i n̄n̄i maaritoh̄it̄imandap̄i k̄inyi n̄ngisap̄i maasi maarit̄ime,’ undataase.

22 “Aih̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho 2,000 kina kiyat̄i numwis̄iho nasat̄i kom̄i awais̄ihoai saundataase. ‘Awais̄ihonye naw̄iho k̄imos̄i nep̄i mmon̄ipeme. K̄inyi n̄ngis̄i 2,000 kina kaimb̄i nan̄im̄inḡih̄i nesi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i k̄aind̄i k̄inyihom̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i 2,000 kina k̄aind̄i nis̄iho nehoh̄iho k̄imore,’ undat̄i kom̄i awais̄ihoai nesisauyataise. 23 Saundat̄i nesisaumwih̄i kom̄i awais̄iho koais̄i saundataase. ‘K̄inyi nga napait̄ip̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyapaise. K̄inyi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihon̄j̄i gaahon̄j̄i napaitar̄ihon̄j̄i. Naw̄iho naasonyaaah̄ih̄i nah̄inyon̄ih̄i k̄inyi baimb̄i itataman̄ip̄i jatapain̄i namat̄i wapa taah̄ip̄ipa asakaind̄i kimaiwa jat̄itaap̄i nah̄im̄itand̄imandap̄i maaritataayon̄i k̄inyi n̄ngisap̄i maasi maarit̄ime,’ undataase.

24 Aih̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kom̄i awais̄iho naw̄iho 1,000 kina kiyat̄i numwis̄iho nasat̄i neh̄i koaisunyataat̄i awais̄ihoai saundataase. ‘Awais̄ihon̄j̄e n̄n̄i k̄inyi kainḡiwaiwa mmon̄it̄ihon̄ne. K̄inyi utaahon̄j̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihon̄j̄i is̄ih̄iya k̄inyi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kahiw̄i k̄inyi naw̄iho ginjasohiȳih̄iyaap̄i w̄ind̄i baimb̄i ḡmaawunyaap̄ihon̄j̄e. Aimb̄i k̄inyi naw̄iho nesi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaiw̄i asoho kiya nep̄i ahiyauh̄ihapa kiyaap̄ihapa nep̄imunyap̄i nahataapa neh̄i k̄iwahon̄j̄ih̄i nep̄i nan̄ip̄ihon̄j̄e. 25 Saimb̄ihon̄j̄it̄ih̄i n̄n̄i yaind̄i wiwa n̄n̄i k̄inyi naw̄iho nesis̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i k̄aind̄i k̄inyihom̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i net̄i ahaisan̄iho nisap̄iho

nepi maaninyapĩ kĩ wahonĩ nepi nandainĩ namati kinyĩ nawĩho anĩmwaahĩpatĩ yamwaati katoĩ witi noasahisosataayo. Noasahisosatĩhosi konĩhĩ nahato kĩmosi nepe,' undati nesisaunyataise. ²⁶ Saundihĩ komĩ awaisiho koaisĩ komĩha saundataase. 'Kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩhonĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonĩ pohipaimbĩ tĩhautĩpĩhonĩ tĩhaanyohonje. Ye, kinyĩ saimbĩ nisapĩ mmonĩpĩ gwĩnyaapĩ katapaase. Akĩte. ²⁷ O amĩ kinyĩ nisapĩ saimbĩ mmonĩpĩ gwĩnyaapĩ satapaapaahĩ nisĩ nawĩho nawĩhomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ asoho nanĩmoyaita kinyĩ ahĩnitahande. Ahĩnisamĩhĩ asoho nanĩmoyaatĩ ahĩnotanĩhĩ jahĩra nasataahura nĩnĩ naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Otĩpĩpatĩho tĩhautĩpĩhoai saundatosati kapĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya usaisĩ saundataase. 'Kĩmo uta tĩhautĩpĩmomĩ 1,000 kinaamandĩ nepi otĩpĩpatĩho nawĩho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawĩse. ²⁹ O amĩ apaapĩmaasato, amĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩho woai nĩnĩ wapa amĩ nawĩhoaisangi numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isĩwatati jatisĩhoai amĩ wapa taahĩpĩpa numwisanihĩho ko asakiyati netĩ isĩwatĩtaise. Aindi amĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩho woaisĩ wapa naasonyaahĩ nawĩhoaisangi numwisanihapa windĩ biyati itatamanati minjasonaahĩ amĩ naasonyaahĩ nunyohonyaisangi komĩhetapĩ nĩnĩ nemaito. ³⁰ Isĩ amĩ otĩpĩpato tĩhaanyosoaaisaahĩ sisĩha kaanĩhĩ tĩhatoaatisĩhaapĩhĩ nepi yotĩwise. Yotisaihĩ sapĩhĩ konĩhĩ ngotĩ nehohatĩ komĩ mangĩrĩ gitĩpatoaatĩtando,' undati awaisiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematĩ Nasati Isĩhiya Neti Tipĩtapaati Usondandhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

³¹ Sawaho nasati isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaaitandĩhuraapĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnimati tĩ isĩhiya nahatiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiyai netĩ tipĩtapaaitandĩ napĩto. Saindĩ napisanihura enjerĩhiya itĩpĩhiya nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhiya nahatiya nĩngisawĩ maawĩ napĩtaapo. Saindĩ napĩtĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ nisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ saasan-otindĩhandaatĩhĩ bindataatĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaisĩ netĩ tipĩtapaaito. ³² Aindi enjerĩhiya nisĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai nandusaasisanihĩ yapĩpati nahandaahapĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaisĩ wĩrapĩ numwaapĩ nepi deti nisĩhinĩ ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya nisĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ bitoaitaapo. Napĩwĩ ahoyainjaihĩ maasapĩhomĩ satĩho maasapĩho wĩrĩsandĩhaiwa netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandi wapĩhĩ nemati amĩ maasapĩho memetĩhĩrĩ wapĩhemasi patamataindĩ isĩhiyai nĩnĩ netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ yiyatiwaapĩhĩ ahoaito. ³³ Aindi isĩhiya nisĩhiya tĩtĩhĩ gaahiyai nisĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanjemati amĩ isĩhiya maipĩhiya nisĩ tiworisai nisĩ ikwĩrĩ komaamohĩraihooanjemati tipĩtapaatĩ netĩ napĩpati ahoaito.

³⁴ "Aindi Nĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ Isĩhiyaisĩ Iwinjatohĩhonĩnĩ isĩhiya nisĩhiya nisĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanĩ bitohohiyĩhiyai saundĩto. 'Sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ nisĩ Apĩho biyati maarĩho nasanyati wĩsaiwati biyati jasosawĩhiyaatĩ nisenda napĩwise. Napĩwĩ wuwanĩ yamĩhapati yapĩpati kahapaamapĩpa ahaisuraapĩ Autaahaatĩho sangisĩ jainjaatĩ bindata nasamĩtandĩ ahĩsimbĩpa nepĩse. ³⁵ Kimandĩ sangisĩ nasamaati nisĩhiyaatimatohĩtĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, amĩ nisĩ Apĩho sangisĩ biyati jasonati maarĩho nasanyati wĩsaisihĩ amĩ sahi nĩngisĩ maarĩho naninyawĩ wĩnipĩ nanĩmaahohĩtĩhandape. Nanĩmaapĩ nĩngisĩ janĩmasĩhĩ nandapa naninyawĩ amĩ waapohopĩ nainyati naahwĩtarĩhĩrĩ awanĩsihĩ sahi nĩngi waapoho naninyawĩ amĩ nĩngisĩ sahi wĩndĩ maanowĩhonĩnĩ yapĩpati amĩ aunahĩpatĩ nĩngi wĩtaahapĩhonĩnĩ samĩ yapĩpati aunahĩpata nasonĩhĩ sahi nĩngi maarĩho naninyawĩ wĩnipĩ samĩ aunahĩpata anĩpĩpĩhĩ nanĩmaapĩhiyaate. ³⁶ Aiwĩ amĩ nĩnĩ yutiĩhĩrĩ apotĩhĩrĩ owehonĩnĩ nehĩ napwĩrĩndĩhapa niyotĩ namaasati tĩ amĩ taanahĩhonĩnĩ napĩtĩ jainjahonĩhĩ apotĩhĩrĩ sahi naninyawĩ amĩ nĩngi yaasihĩ timbiyonĩhĩ sahi nĩngi nĩtatamanĩwĩ sisĩha tĩhoapĩnosawĩ amĩ anjaanĩ napwĩtohwaiwaapĩhĩ isĩhiya nepi nanĩpũhũhĩ napwĩtĩtĩ bimonĩhĩ sahi napĩwĩ nĩsopi nanĩhoniwĩ pĩwandĩwĩhiyaate,' unditi sura kiyaisĩ nĩnĩ saundĩto.

³⁷ "Saundisanĩhĩ amĩ isiya siya tĩtĩhĩ gaasiya kiyaamĩha nĩngi sandĩtaapo. 'Awaisĩhonye saiwa kinyĩ katingĩwĩmaiwa maahĩwura nyahĩ gisĩ kahisonĩhĩse? Gisĩ jahĩmasĩhĩ maahĩwura nandapa nahĩnyaati amĩ waapohopĩ nasihĩ nyahĩ waapoho gisĩ nahĩnyonĩhĩse? ³⁸ Iyaati kinyĩ nyamĩ yapĩpati amĩ aunahĩpata napinĩhĩ nyahĩ nyamĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ maahĩwura gisĩ nangĩmaahonĩhĩse? Iyaati kinyĩ yutiĩhĩrĩ amĩ apotĩhĩrĩ jahĩpĩpa yutiĩha napwĩrĩndĩhapa niyopi somaahĩhonĩ naimbĩ nyainjahĩnĩhĩ nyahĩ gisĩ maahĩwura gisonaati yutiĩhĩrĩ apotĩhĩrĩ newaati nangĩmaasawaati nangĩsohonĩhĩse? ³⁹ Iyaati amĩ kinyĩ timbaimbĩ amĩ isĩhiya nepi anjaanĩ napwĩtohwaiwaatĩhĩ nangĩpwĩhauhĩ biminĩhĩ nyahĩ maahĩwura sisĩha tĩhoawaasosaati nangĩpaawaati pĩwaahĩtonĩhĩse?" ndĩwĩ kiyaamĩha nĩngi sandĩtaapo.

⁴⁰ “Sandisaihi n̄n̄i kiyaaṁi Awaisihon̄i kiyai nisiha wihooan̄i saund̄ito. ‘N̄n̄i sangisi ak̄it̄n̄iḥi kasatataato. Is̄hiya nisap̄i ḡnunyaap̄i n̄ngisi nanipinjohiȳhiya nisi naapw̄irisa nihoarisaami wowaati kom̄i kaatami amb̄ipati auta waati namoai-pahoai namoaiḥihaati iw̄itatanan̄iw̄i sahi kaw̄isoh̄iwiwa n̄ngisi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ und̄ito. ⁴¹ Saund̄itosati am̄i is̄hiya nisi ikw̄iri konaamoh̄iraihoaan̄i neti ahoyohiȳhiyai saund̄ito. ‘Sah̄i nisi nd̄maahomwaan̄i maan̄isop̄i kiyaat̄n̄iḥi nan̄imasi naw̄isapit̄wise. Autaahaatiho sangisi m̄maipiyati jasonati sangi maariho w̄ind̄i namaasamih̄iḥiyaatis̄i ahaw̄ise. Nan̄imasi kiyaat̄n̄iḥi sisiha kaan̄iḥi namaayotati t̄hatooatis̄iha Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄rapuni kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya maip̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaatiho neti aim̄i t̄manis̄ihaap̄iḥi sahi nuw̄ise,’ und̄iti neti nandusaas̄ito. ⁴² Saund̄iti neti nandusaasati kiyais̄i saund̄ito. ‘N̄ngisi jan̄imas̄ih̄i jainjahon̄iḥi sahi nandapa w̄ind̄i namaaninyaw̄i am̄i waapohop̄i nainyati nisi nahutar̄ih̄iri awan̄isih̄i sahi waapoho n̄ngi w̄ind̄i namaaninyaw̄iḥiyaate. ⁴³ Aiw̄i n̄n̄i nehi n̄ngi won̄n̄iḥi sam̄i yap̄ipati aunah̄ipata nason̄iḥi sahi w̄ind̄i sam̄i an̄j̄ip̄iḥi nepait̄wi maariho w̄inip̄i namaan̄imaap̄i am̄i yut̄ih̄iri apot̄ih̄iri owehon̄i nehi somaah̄ihon̄iḥi napw̄ir̄indati yut̄iha niyoti jainjahon̄iḥi sahi as̄ip̄ipa yut̄ih̄iri apot̄ih̄iri wapa nep̄i nan̄imaasap̄i namaanisop̄iḥiyaate. Aiw̄i am̄i n̄ngi yaasih̄i timbain̄d̄i am̄i is̄hiya an̄jaan̄i napw̄itoh̄ip̄iḥi nep̄i nan̄ipuhauh̄i napw̄it̄i bimon̄iḥi sahi n̄ngi w̄ind̄i n̄tataman̄iw̄i nisow̄i p̄wand̄iw̄i ninjaaw̄i b̄imimaaw̄iḥiyaate,’ und̄iti kiyai saund̄ito.

⁴⁴ “Saundisan̄iḥi kiyaaṁiḥa n̄ngisi sand̄itaapo. ‘Awaisihonye k̄inyi jah̄imanati waapohop̄i nah̄isati nahw̄itar̄ih̄iri awangisati am̄i nehi gi won̄j̄i nyahi maah̄isonaahon̄j̄i nyam̄i yap̄ipati aunah̄ipata namb̄i am̄i yut̄ih̄iri apot̄ih̄iri owehon̄j̄i somah̄ihon̄j̄i nyainjap̄i am̄i timbaimb̄i ami is̄hiya nep̄i an̄jaan̄j̄i napw̄itoh̄iwaiwaap̄iḥi nanḡipw̄ihauh̄i napw̄it̄ip̄i bim̄in̄iḥi nyah̄i gisi maah̄iwura w̄ind̄i maah̄isonaati maah̄itatanan̄ihon̄iḥise,’ nd̄itaapo.

⁴⁵ “Sandisaihi N̄n̄i Awaisihon̄i is̄hiyaais̄i neti tip̄itapaati usondand̄ihon̄i kiyai saund̄ito. ‘Is̄hiya nisap̄i ḡnunyaap̄i am̄i n̄ngi nanipinjohiȳhiya amb̄ipati awaipati owehiyai sahi w̄ind̄i namumwaap̄i am̄i maaw̄itatanan̄iw̄i am̄i wapa namunyoh̄it̄ind̄i n̄ngi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ und̄iti kiyai n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i namumwaito.

⁴⁶ “Saund̄iti kiyai neti sisiha kaan̄iḥi namaayotati t̄hatooatis̄ihaap̄iḥi nandusaasisan̄iḥi kiyai sap̄ih̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i kiyaan̄iḥi nep̄i nutaapo. Aisaihi am̄i nisi is̄hiya gaahiya n̄ngisaw̄i as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nep̄i kiyaan̄iḥi jinjap̄iḥi jinjap̄iḥi bimaam̄i nutaapo,” tati jisaasiho nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi kanyataataase.

26

Kima P̄iw̄ima Judaahiyaami Awaisaw̄ihiya Jisaasihoai Tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i P̄iw̄iha Wisasoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 14:1-2; Ruk̄iho 22:1-2; Jon̄iho 11:45-53)

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyataataase. ² “Sah̄i aim̄i mmonawaayopo. Asis̄iha yatairi saniyon̄iḥi Is̄rah̄er̄hiyaanam̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha kimbap̄iho j̄ihura Autaahaatiho nyapundati Isip̄ihiyais̄i tiwataati nyam̄i asoya asisais̄i t̄maawat̄i nusatap̄is̄it̄handap̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahon̄iḥi sura kura n̄n̄i Is̄hiyaami Saahon̄iḥi J̄ihon̄iḥi n̄wahonis̄i is̄hiya nan̄imaasi nuw̄i is̄hiya mamb̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaami ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i nanumw̄itaapo kiyai n̄ngi ip̄i t̄t̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti nip̄imandaap̄i sohon̄iḥi n̄w̄itaat̄iwo,” nyatati nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyataataase.

³ Aih̄i sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatih̄i am̄i p̄risihiyai is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄h̄iw̄i Autaahaatihoai nunyohiȳhiyaami m̄t̄hiyaumi Judaahiyaanam̄i gw̄inyaahiya j̄ihiya usaun̄i kiyaaṁi j̄ih̄i m̄t̄ih̄o awaisiho kom̄i amb̄ipati Kaiyapaasihom̄i an̄j̄ip̄iḥi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴ Ahoyan̄iw̄i Jisaasiho sohoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i noaat̄iw̄i is̄ip̄i numwaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ira daih̄iraap̄i daap̄i nepaat̄in̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha kan̄iw̄i wisasawaayopo.

⁵ Saiwi p̄iw̄iha kan̄iw̄i wisasawaaw̄i namap̄i sawana sanawaap̄o. “Owe. Nyah̄i sand̄i k̄ima asis̄ima awais̄ima kimbap̄imo Pasopaamandeti kamait̄ihaawo. Am̄i is̄hiya ahoyanawaahuraas̄i kiyaaṁiḥat̄ihap̄i Jisaasiho gaahoso t̄w̄i gw̄unyaap̄ihiya nep̄i nyangi nyap̄i am̄i nep̄i sawana tunn̄iw̄i aunah̄ipati nep̄i nop̄isas̄itaawo,” n̄w̄i s̄ih̄i wurap̄i nam̄ihaawaayopo.

Kima P̄iw̄ima Apopaat̄i Waati Jisaasihom̄i Mit̄ihooat̄ih̄i At̄ipati Wer̄ihandi Waamainjot̄ihand̄i N̄iwuhaat̄i Iwinjaas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 14:3-9; Jon̄iho 12:1-8)

⁶ J̄ih̄i awais̄ihoematati Jerusarem̄ihanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandap̄i naihi nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaan̄iḥi maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihanda

akipweptho Saimonihomi anjipipithi noaipawa bindihaayo. ⁷ Bindihaaawi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjithi apopaati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandi nawiho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyati nehati katami wipati nehi usipipaapahati katopi werihandi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandi komi mitihaatithi n'wuhaati iwinjaataise. ⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoai sawih nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini sandi mmonihaaawi kandapi apipaahi itihataati yawanaanini sanihaato. "Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi gaahati napindapi nopisasati timase?" ⁹ Kimaati atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihati nawiho awaisiho katapi nga nepi isihya ikipipa owehiyai numwittihatiso," nnaati yawanaanini kanhaato.

¹⁰ Nyahi santhonhi Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. "Sahi kimaati apomaati n'ngi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitmandapi pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi n'ngi apipaahi gaahandi kanisati nanisihini nini maariho witihi netaayo. ¹¹ Isihya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi kimbithi kimaapi jinjapithi bisotisaihi sah kiyaisi gaahaiwa kawisawaaitaapo. Ami sah n'ngi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwi n'ngi sangisati n'ngi ambipati ndimaahomwaan; isiti windi nasisoaari koninhi bimimito. ¹² Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotihandi wipati nehi naasuraahi tuwatapi noaapi jaatiwi namaaitaatiwihati n'ngi mitihaatithi nanuhaati ninjaasitmandi nyahi Judaahiyaanini isihya napwauhiyai atipati werihandi waamainjotihati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohipatamatiyati n'ngi ambipati neti nimanataise n'ngi napoti yamwaaitandihuraapo. ¹³ N'ngi sangisi akittinhi kasataato, sah baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaathomi piwihaga gaaha wanha isihyai japihi numwaitandi n'ngi napwohittihandapiha isihya nesi yapiati nahanda isihya usaisi ausaapi kaundisaihihapihi apomaati kimaati n'ngi atipati werihandi nuhaati ninjaasitmandi nesi kan'ngi Autaahaathomi piwihataatihi atiwi saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kawisataise tiwi gwunyaaitaapo," nyatati nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihomi Tiworisai Nusepasitihandapihaare
(Maakho 14:10-11; Rukho 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Aih nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini ¹² kiyaaati ikwi maindimwittih auihrami yahuritahiyaanam wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapiho p'risihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaathoihi nunyohiyahiyaami mitihyai Jisaasihopi nusepaitandi notaise. ¹⁵ Nusepaitandi noti kiyaisi ko saundataase. "N'ngi Jisaasihoai sangi nusepaati sami ikwiraatihahi ahisisanaahi sah n'ngi nawiho napitaiwi nanimtaapo?" undataase. Saundih kiyatiwosawi nawiho taanauhiho nepi awitiwi mmon'ngi 30 kaiwihokoai nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nunyauhi neti isiwatata daihira wira Jisaasiho kimore undati tiworisaisi neti nunjittandihraapi sura nawo nesuraapi Judaasiho daati mmonimi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipathiyaanangisa Asisih Pasopaahandeti Sipisipihanduni Nandapa Biretihanidi Nainjithandapihaare
(Maakho 14:12-21; Rukho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jonho 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Aih asisih wih kinaungwiha nahateweti nyahi Judaahiyaanini kaiwai newaati awaiwaiwemawaati biretihanidi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi tihawa nanihohiwaiwai aimi detindaise. Iyataati saiwa asisih awaiwaiwai Pasopaahandamihaiwaare. Iyataati jihura Isipihanda nyami asoya asisa sipisipihandi tipikandami jtipati kiyaaami anjaapi jaahauhi Autaahaatho kati mmonataati kiyaisi nusatipati isihya Isipihya siyihyaisi tiwamataise. Aih sandapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini asisih saiwaami jhethi gwinyaawaati sipisipihandi tiwaati tihawaati nanahaayo. Saitihaahuraatih asisih jha aimi detitih nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenhaayo. "Nandapa asisi kima awaisimeti kinyapi maahwapih newaati tingimanjithaawe?" undaati nunjenhaayo. ¹⁸ Saundaati nunjenhonhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Aunahipata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwisi sathoenda naiwi koi sah saundiwise. 'Kataunjisih sathise, 'n'ngi otipipati Autaahaatho naninyati natanoasih nesi napiti kiyohipati kaindi owemaitandihura aimi detindaise. Iyati detisi n'ngi n'ngi otipipati mmow nepi kaiwi nanipinjohiyihyaisati Judaahiyaanam asisih awaisimeti maasapiho sipisipihandi sipipihoho sapihomi gwittihoisati nandapa biretihanidi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi kinyi anjipipithi nandaano tihe,' und'ngiwise,' nyatataase." ¹⁹ Sanyatih nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini Jisaasiho kanyatirihiri kireti japepihraati nandapa newaati thaaati tmanhaayo.

²⁰ Tihawaati tmanihonhi ipih noti asihatahurandaise. Asihatahuraatih Jisaasihotih nyahi komi otipipathiyaanini ¹² kiyaaati ikwi maindimwittih auihrami

yahur+tahiyaan+n bindi+haawi nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹ Nandapa taawaati nana-haawi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nini akiti+nih+ sangi kasatitaani atiwise, sami wonji n+ngi nipi+ niw+taati+wihiyai nusepaapi+ kimore undi+w+ n+ngi nepi+ nunjitaapo,” ny-ataataase. ²² Sanyatihi nyahi+ atisi+haawi nyami+ maari+ho omanjiti+hi+ api+paahi yaasati nyatati+ naananyi+hi+ ninaason+n+hi+ nap+pananaati+ Jisaasihoai saundaati+ nunjen+haayo. “Awais+honge, akiti+nih+ nino? Kinyi+ nisap+no?” undaati+ Jisaasihoai nunjen+haayo. ²³ Saundaati+ nunjen+hon+hi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sami wo nandapa bireti+handi+ nisi+ nyaihandi+ p+reti+ho naasi+koati+hi+ wiwati+ timandaati+ nainji+ho n+ngi nipi+ niw+taati+wihiyai kimore undati+ neti+ anusaitaise. ²⁴ Anusaahon+hi+ nisi+ tiworisa sohon+ngi n+wisaihi+ Autaahaati+homi+ pi+w+ha nisapi+ ko siyati+ napw+itaise tati+ j+pati+pindisi+ha japep+hi+riti+ k+reti+ n+n+ Isi+hiyaami+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ napw+ito. N+n+ saindi+ napwisani+handi+ kandi+ utaaso n+n+ Isi+hiyaami+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+ngi isi+hiya tiworisaami+ ikw+raati+hi+ neti+ anusaaso naanaji+ yaaw+handi+ api+paahi+ awaindi+handi+ naitaise. Naitaisi+ ese koi+ sanaati+ namaamotaataahi+ sandi+ ko w+ndi+ namaitaihe,” nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatihi+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti+ nusepaati+ kimore undi+tandi+ho Jisaasihoai saundati+ nunjenataise. “Kati+punjing+honye, kinyi+ akiti+nih+ nisap+no e owetiso?” undati+ nunjenataise. Saundihi+ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai kom+ha saundataase, “Ye, ki+wahon+ sa ka aimi+ katapaase,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awais+homi Nandapa Gwiti+ho Jiti+patap+haare (Maak+ho 14:22-26; Ruk+ho 22:15-20; 1 Korindi+hiya 11:23-25)

²⁶ Aih+ nyahi+ nandapa taawaati+ nanahaawi+ Jisaasiho nandapa bireti+handi+ neti+ isi+watata Autaahaati+hoai gaahonge gaare undati+ gaapundati+ naumboti+ nyahi+ komi+ otipi+pati+hiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati+ sanyatataase, “K+imandi+ bireti+mandi+ nisi+ ambi+patapi+ nam+hanahandi+ sahi+ nepi+ nani+w+ise,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosati+ ami+ waapoho waini+handi+ wipati+ kaapi+hopi+ neti+ isi+watataati+ Autaahaati+hoai kinyi+ gaahonge gaare undati+ nyangi nanyinyataati+ sanyatataase: “K+imo waapomo waini+mandi+ nisi+ jiti+patapi+ nam+hanahande. Isi+hiya n+ngi n+wisaihi+ nisi+ jiti+pati+ nuhaaton+hi+ jihura Autaahaati+ho pi+w+ha katati+ t+manati+ wisasir+hi+reti+ nisi+ jiti+pati+ nuhainji+pati+ mmonataati+ isi+hiya nisapi+ ginunyaahohiyi+hiyaami+ maipi+haiwa nemwahon+hi+ kiya noaipapi+ Autaahaati+ho sawahoaaisawuni+ isi+hiya sawanauni+ naasiyaimati+w+ bim+taati+w+hate. Isi+ sahi+ nahatiyaati+ nepi+ nani+w+ise. ²⁹ N+n+ sangi akiti+nih+ kasatataato, kimo waapoho waindi+handi+ n+n+ api+paahi+ w+ndi+ namandi+matati+ s+hi+ nisi+ Api+ho Autaahaati+ho nisi+heta+pi+ isi+hiya nisi+hiyai iwinjaton+hura waapoho waini+handi+ asiti+handi+ japi+hi+ sangisati+ maasi+ nando,” nyatati+ kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisi+ sanyatati+ owemasih+ sap+hi+ anji+pip+hi+ bindi+ha nandapa nani+hohi+pip+hi+ auni+hi+hi+ w+ri+ katawaamapi+ Jerusaremi+handi+ namasi noaati+paawaati+ wihi+ni+ sisi+ho Oripithoaa+ni+nap+ nasaaman+haayo.

Kima Piwima Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kinyi+ N+ngi Nanaoasitaise Undindi+handap+haare (Maak+ho 14:27-31; Ruk+ho 22:31-34; Joni+ho 13:36-38)

³¹ Aih+ daih+ra taawaati+ noaati+paawa niyahaawi+ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “K+imura wani+ apatindi+mat+hi+ sahi+ nahatiyaati+ kiyaati+n+hi+ n+ngi nani+masi jihura Autaahaati+homi+ pi+w+ha nisapi+ katati+ j+pati+pindiri+hi+ k+reti+ t+iti+hi+ yan+hi+maitaapo. Yan+hi+mapi+ nisapi+ ginunyaahohi+ti+handi+ bwaitaise. Iyataati+ Autaahaati+ho komi+ pi+w+ha j+pati+pindisi+haati+hapi+ nisapi+ nam+hanati+ satise:

‘N+n+ Autaahaati+hon+n+ utaaho maasapi+ho sip+si+pi+handi+ jaati+ bitosi+ho sat+hoai sohoai tiwisani+hi+ komi+ maasapi+ho sip+si+pi+handi+ usonamapi+ numwasi+ ki+hira nandati+ tor+watamaitaise,’

Jekariyaaho 13:7

tati+ j+pati+pindise. ³² Satati+ j+pati+pindisi+ k+reti+ n+n+ napomatati+handi+ kandi+ Autaahaati+ho jah+ra n+ngisi+ ahonimati+ nani+maahon+hi+ sangisi+ jah+ra nasamaati+ neti+ ahosindi+ jainjaitandi+ sami+ jih+ Garirihandaahapi+ taati+ n+n+ naito,” nyatataase. ³³ Sanyatihi+ atisaahaawi+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ami+ nisaahoyi+miya gi nangi+mapi+ g+sesi+ yan+hi+masaihi+sangi n+n+ gi w+ndi+ nangi+masi yamaani+hi+maito,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundihi+ ami+ Jisaasiho kom+ha Pitaahoai saundataase. “K+inyi+ k+imandi+ baimb+ atimb+ gw+niyaape. K+imura apatindi+mat+hi+ bousetet+ isi+hiya gi sahi+twi+, ‘K+inyi+ Jisaasihomi+ naisohonge,’ h+iti+w+ nahisesaihi+ k+inyi+ yaimb+ ot+pw+si+paati+ sangi gaaton+hura k+inyi+ isi+hiya nahisehohiyi+hiyaai+ nisapi+ saundi+taise. ‘Owe. N+n+ Jisaasiho soai w+ndi+ mausoti+hon+ne,’ undi+pi+ mairi+ maara nisi+ ambi+pati+ k+inyi+ nepi+ nanaoasitaise,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundihi+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kom+ha saundataase. “Ami+ tiworisa n+ngi gisawi+ maisi+hoanyangi nyaw+taati+w+isangi n+n+ kiyai+ api+paahi+ w+ndi+ kinyapi+ samundi+to, ‘N+n+ Jisaasihoai w+ndi+ api+paahi+ mausoti+hon+ne,’ munda+to. Oweti+taise,” undataase.

Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihí ami nyahi komi otípiipatíhiyaaníní usaaníní naasaipití katí Pitaahoai nuwipinjaatí Jisaasihoai kaundíhaato.

Kíma Píwíma Wapíhí Getísemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundíndíhandapíhaare
(Maakího 14:32-42; Rukího 22:39-46)

³⁶ Aihí Jisaasiho nyahí komi otípiipatíhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisíhoasíní nasaamanatí naihí niyaatí wapíhí ambípatí Getísemanihanda noaipíhaayo. Siyaatí sapíhí niyawaatí noaipawaatí nyahí usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyataataase. “Sahí kímbohí bimaawíse níní oníhí míhapíhí naindí gaapundítaano,” nyataataase. ³⁷ Sanyatamapí Pitaahoaisuní Sepetíhomí mwaahurí Jemísíyí Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundítandí onehí míhapíhí niyataise. Komí maarího omanítítíhí ambípatí osamatí apípaahí awaíndíhandí tiwatí iwítaatisatí naanawísatí yaawataise. ³⁸ Sawímainjíhí mmoínataatí namatí Jisaasiho komí otípiipatíhingwaasí Pitaaho Jemísího Joníhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahoníní kímóníní nahatoníní nisí maarího apípaahí awaíndíhandí naanawísatí yaasatí nisí omanítítíhí ambípatí gaanímátí netí mímáipínimatatí nanopísasínatí tiwatí nanosatí nítaatíhiyo. Sanímainjíhiyoní saingwaasaatí kímbohí namopí jaawí bitotawa nngí andítínipí gaapundíwise. Níní oníhí masíwonjapíhí nundí gaapundítaano,” undatí kingwaasi kaundataase. ³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapí Jisaasiho oníhí kaaníhí masíwonjí notí komí ndímaahomwaañí yapípatetímátí tímahiyatí gaapundataise. Gaapundataatí komí Sapího Autaahaatíhopí satatí gaapundataase. “Ese nisí Apore kímáíwa naanótí yaasamáíwa netí ípí tíhí atawíhatetí nípi nípi mandaasaihí níní napwítandiyohítímandí níní wíndí namwaaipwítandí kínyí gaaso típi nepínímáítaapaañí káíwa nepínímápe. Saímbohí nepínímáítaapíhandí kandí níní maarítítí nisí gwínyaatí katohíríhíretí kínyí wíndí japepíhírípí kamaime. Owetane. Nehí kínyí kíwahonyí gwínyaapí maarítíngíríhíretí japepíhírípí káíme,” undatí Autaahaatíhoai kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundatí Autaahaatíhoai Sapíhoai Jisaasiho píwáundatí gaapundatí gousemapí komí otípiipatíhingwaasenda jahíra nasataise. Nasatí usonataatí kingwaasíhí apípaahí ahomíníwí nanomawaayopo. Nanomíthauhí Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahonje, saingwaasaatí nngí andítínipí jatawaawí apípaahí masíhonjísangi gaapímundíwí napíndapí nanomahopo?” ⁴¹ Sangí nasísendandíhaiwa noaipatí nasísehonhí tímíhítaawí sahí baiwí jatíníwí bitotawa andítíwí gaapundíwise. Samí maarího nga biyatí gaapundatí jatítandí maarítataahandí kandí samí ambípatí wíndí andítíminje,” undatí Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemísího Jonímohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapí Jisaasiho jahíra gaapundítandí notáise. Notí Autaahaatíhoai saundatí gaapundataase. “Ese nisí Apore, kímáíwa naanótí yaasamáíwa níní naitandí apípaahí pondataahandí kandí nisí gwínyaahohíríhíretí wíndí namutaano. Amí níní sandí kaitandíhíra daihíra nehí kírahítanaaho. Nehí kínyí kíwahonjí maarítípi gwínyaahingíríhíretí japepíhírítí káítaano daihíra kímí kíraaso,” undatí gaapundataase.

⁴³ Autaahaatíhoai saundatí gaapundatí gousemapí jahíra komí otípiipatíhingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasatí usonata kingwaasí ndíha noríhaapí jatawa andítíwí wíndí gaapímundíwí kingwaasíhí ndíha naawíhí tingaitíwotawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwí komí otípiipatíhingwaasí wíndí jatawa gaapímundíwí tingaitíwosauhí namatí Jisaasiho amí jahíra niyatí ípotíhandí gaapundataase. Gaapundataatí jíhí Autaahaatíhoai píwáundatí gaapundatí gousesíríhírí kíretí japepíhírátí gaapundatí Autaahaatíhoai gouseataise.

⁴⁵ Niyatí ípotíhandí gaapundatí owemamapí komí otípiipatíhingwaasenda jahíra nasatí kíya gwínyaítaatíwíhandí kíyai saundataase. “Sahí akítíníhí gaahatí káíwí ikíníwí ítípiho nepí nanopotawaayopo. Gaasí saingwaasaatí nanopotíwísono. Níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhoníhí isíhiya nepí wínísaawí isíhiya nyamí dawaaatapíhiyai nanumwísaihí kíya nepí nípi ípí tíhí atawíhatetí nípi mandaasaihí napwítandíha asísíha waní kíma ka noaipataísí saingwaasaatí mmonawaayowo é owetiso?”

⁴⁶ Saingwaasaatí taríwáíwí ketí nepapíse nutíhaawo. Nepapí jasawéwíse utaaño nngí netí nisí tíworisaamí ikwíraatíhí anusaatí nanumwítandího aimí kímbohí kímó nasatí noaipataísí koaisaatí nutandíhaawí nutíhaawo,” undatí kingwaasí komí otípiipatíhingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kíma Píwíma Tíworísa Jisaasihoai Nepí Isípí Wíráhohítíhandapíhaare
(Maakího 14:43-50; Rukího 22:47-53; Joního 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taatí koníhí kingwaasi píwáundímí naihí Judaaísiho nyahí Jisaasihomí otípiipatí mmonaatí newaatí kíyaatí nuwipínjohiyíhiyaanamí wo isíhiya Jisaasihoai nepí isípí wíráítaatíwíhiyai numwaasi nasatí noaipataise. Judaaísihoaisawí isíhiya apípaahí taahiyíhiya wírísandíhandí pírisíhiya isíhiya isíhiyaapí nandapa maahoaipatí tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai waamáitunapí nunyohiyíhiyaamí mítíhiyauní Judaaíhiyaanamí

gwinyaa hiya jhiya awaisaw+hiyaun+ natiwusaasauh+ pwisipat+ namatanaat+ kosa-saih+r+ am+ pwisipat+ turaipat+ pihit+w+ isisi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataat+ jih+ tmanat+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaam+ ikwiraat+h+ net+ numwis+ho tiworisa w+risand+handi saundataase. "Utaaho n+n+ naind+ koai naahipaumwat+ gerundisan+h+ ninjahoto so kos+ sah+ nep+ isip+ w+rap+se," undat+ kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyat+ Judaasiho nasat+ noaipat+ t+h+ k+n+h+ Jisaasihoenda niyat+ saundataase. "Kat+punjing+honye apat+he. Gaahuraas+ kiny+ maar+ho w+ngitat+ napaisaat+tane," undat+ nais+hiya kain+hoh+r+h+ret+ kiyat+ naahipaumwat+ gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyat+ gerundih+ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. "Kw+hoe, kaitaap+ naping+p+pa tari+waimb+ ket+ kaime," undataase. Aih+ is+hiya tiworisa w+risand+handi nasoh+hiya Jisaasihoai nep+ an+tiw+ isip+ w+rawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiw+ nep+ w+rahauh+ ket+ k+napaahoya nyah+ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiy+hiyaanam+ Jisaasihom+hin+ det+ bitohohiy+hiyaam+ wo kom+ namatanaat+ kosasaih+r+ napatesi p+risihya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoaipat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaitumap+ d+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+tho awais+ho ot+ip+pat+h+om+ atih+r+ t+satam+h+ m+thaap+ yiyand+h+ timahiyataise. ⁵² Aih+ nyam+ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, "K+ny+ pw+isipat+ kosasaih+r+ namatanaat+ kanaatam+ an+handop+ jahop+ wipe. Am+ usa maat+maatiw+ pw+isipat+ nep+ timbiyohiy+hiya am+ is+hiya pw+isipat+ kataah+ nep+ tiwisaih+ nap+w+taapo. ⁵³ K+ny+ gw+nyaaaino e wind+ g+munyaahino? N+n+ nis+ Ap+hoai nunjesan+h+ kom+ enjer+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapaataat+h+ap+hiyai tiwaat+h+r+ kih+r+ asakiyat+ natausaason+h+ nap+w+ tinjaap+naitaapo. ⁵⁴ O am+ saiw+ enjer+hiya yam+hapaataat+h+ap+hiya n+ngi nga tinjaap+nesaiha+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ k+maiwa n+ngi wan+ noaipas+w+maiwaap+ siyat+ s+r+ s+ret+ noaipataise tat+ jih+ j+pat+pindis+haam+ ak+iwaiwa napitiyat+ noaipataise?" undat+ koai nyah+ nahatiyaan+ gw+nyait+haaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosat+ is+ tiworisa w+risand+handi Jisaasiho saundataase. "Is+hiyaato sah+ w+risandiw+ pw+isipat+ kosasaih+r+ namatanaat+ turaipat+ isip+ gw+is+tiw+ tipwinji utaaho wo maat+maatisat+ timbiyahoai nep+ tip+ w+raitaat+w+ nap+w+hiyaato? N+n+ ip+ho nahatewet+ Autaahaat+h+om+ an+ Awaind+handaat+h+ is+hiyai kandunjatoasohurura sah+ n+ngi nep+ nip+ w+maanirap+hiyaatiso. ⁵⁶ Sah+ n+ngi wind+ samaan+w+hiyaat+awaahand+ kand+ k+maiwa sah+ n+ngi nep+ w+nirap+ kiyoh+w+maiwa j+hura is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaam+ p+w+ha j+pat+p+yoh+waiwaam+ ak+p+pa t+h+ noaipaitand+ sah+ kiyawaayopo," undat+ Jisaasiho is+hiya kom+ tiworisai kaundataase. Aih+ Jisaasihoai saiw+ is+hiya kom+ tiworisa nep+ isip+ w+rahauh+ nyah+ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyah+ 11 kiyaat+ ikw+maind+m+w+ti+h+ auh+r+am+ naasoh+tahiyaan+n+ yan+h+mahaayo.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihom+ P+w+ha Judaahiyaam+ Awaisaw+hiya Tip+taap+ Mmon+hoh+thandap+haare

(Maak+ho 14:53-65; Ruk+ho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon+ho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihoai isip+ nep+ w+rahohiy+hiya koai numwaasi p+risihya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoaipat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+tho awais+ho Kaiyapaasihom+ an+p+pi+h+ win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ am+ gw+nyaa hiya jhiya m+th+hiyaun+ ahoyan+w+ bimaui+h+ap+h+ nuw+ noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saiw+ Jisaasihoai w+rap+ numwaasi niyauh+ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipot+ b+pi not+ Kaiyapaasihom+ masaataatam+ onepataap+h+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ Jisaasihoai napit+w+isopo tat+ iwinjaitand+ nandaat+ m+hat+h+ Kaiyapaasihom+ an+an+ iwinjatohiy+hiyaaisat+ maas+ bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aih+ p+risihya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoaipat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+th+hiyaun+ am+ usa gw+nyaa hiya jhiyaun+ am+ win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ nahatiya p+w+ha jaiw+thaiwa Jisaasihop+ is+hiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaih+ sohoai tiw+taat+w+handap+ mmon+w+ p+h+tiw+ daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiw+ daap+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai numwaahauh+ nap+w+ Jisaasihop+ ko siyahoe t+w+ jaip+tiw+ katauh+hand+ kand+ p+w+ha kom+het+ nep+ yawutaitaat+w+ha kiy wind+ mon+hopo. Mon+hauh+ ipotaataat+n+h+ utaauhr+ wur+ Jisaasiho jih+ p+w+ha wa katih+ at+wim+hur+ nammi p+w+ha is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Nammi ausaamaam+ kur+ is+hiya p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ tip+taapahohiy+hiyai as+ret+ saundamaase. "K+mo utaamo jih+ y+hoaan+ at+wison+h+ satise, 'Autaahaat+h+om+ an+an+ awaind+hand+ n+n+ net+ nga nupwisasit+ nop+sasit+mat+ am+ jah+ra asis+ha mair+met+ net+ m+hond+ an+mat+ti+ owemaito,' tahore," und+m+ kaundamaase.

⁶² Kur+ saundih+ atiwosaw+ p+risihya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoaipat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+th+ho awais+ho dot+ Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise. "P+w+ha k+ma utaaum+ kinyap+ ko satise tim+

katis+maapi wihoaan+ha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundihi Jisaasiho apihimandaise. Apihimaatili namati utaaho awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoai jhaati saundataase. “Autahaatiho asoho akitiho kon+hi jinjap+hi bimisihomi amb+pata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitihihi sanahaahomine nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani tithi kanyate? Kinyi Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaapi Iwinjati+taapi Autahaatiho Ahngisihonji Autahaatihom+ Mwaahonj+taapaaha?” undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kiwahonj sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikoninisi nini sahi nahatiyaatangi akitihihi kasatataato, wani naanjati yaasihaiwa nehohurimuraapi namasati Autahaatiho apipaahi watip+ho komi watip+hihaiwa nahatawa ningi naninyon+hi awaisihoninimandi yamihapataat+hap+ isihiyai winjat+mi naisan+hi sahi ninjap+ mmondaapo. Aindi ipoti jahira isihiyai neti tipitapaitandi enjerihiyai nisi yamihapataat+hap+ itip+hiya otip+pat+hiyaisati tiwipataat+hi Autahaatihom+ watip+handisati nini Isihyaam+ Saahon+ni Jhon+ni napisan+hi sahi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundihi prisihiya isihiyai isihyaapi+ nandapa maohaipati tih+w+ Autahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+tiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katis+haapi satati, “ko Autahaatihoai neti nopisasati sisip+hihihi ningi aponyise,” undati isihiyai nunj+andi komi apot+hihi tiwat+haatihihi napwirati sandaase. “Utaaho kimo, ‘nini Autahaatihom+ Mwaahon+ne,’ ndaati ko noipati Autahaatihoematati ami Autahaatihop+ sisip+hihindaase. Satati sisip+hihihi aimi kima nyahi atisihyaayoni napaapi jati+haawe?” ⁶⁶ Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaaawaayopo?” undati isihiyai nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundati nunjes+hi isihiyai nahatiyai p+wiha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho p+wa komi katisaapi+ napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satiwi isihiyai Jisaasihoai komi nd+maahomwaanji maahaopur+pwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tip+ asanapati p+haap+pati tur+wip+ tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁸ Sawiwi Jisaasihoai sisip+hund+w+ saundawaatopo. “Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaapi Iwinjati+taapi Autahaatiho Ahngisihonj+taapaaha+ saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tip+ Autahaatiho neti gi nahison+hi nyangi ausaapi+ kanyate?” undiwi maati+tiwi m+maip+wisawaayopo.

*Kima P+wiha Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini W+ndi Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare
(Maak+ho 14:66-72; Ruk+ho 22:56-62; Jon+ho 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai m+hat+hi anj+tihihi taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi isihiyai usaaha bindataise. Bimih+ Kaiyapaasihom+ asihiyai otip+pat+hiyaam+ waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamonj+ Jisaasiho aunah+pati Garirihandaahap+hoaisapi+ maasi bitoh+nihi g+sothohe,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundihi Pitaaho k+mi kon+ne mundati isihiyai nahatiyaam+ ot+haati ndiheti noaasati saundataase. “Utaaso p+wa kinyi katingo soai nini w+ndi mausotihon+nihi kinyi nehi nuwip+hand+ katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamapi Pitaaho isihiyai ahoyanohiy+hiyaam+ nd+haapi yayati dosi nawisaitati not+ onepatami maasomwaanjeteti bitondaise. Bitos+hi Kaiyapaasihom+ asihiyai otip+pat+hiyaam+ apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kap+hi isihiyai bitohohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasareti+handaaahap+hoaisati+ maasi bitos+hi iwinjahon+hoe,” undataase. ⁷² Saundihi Pitaaho, “Ye, k+mi kon+ne,” mundati daahi jahira noaasati komaaha saundataase. “Ap+paahi akiti akitihihi Autahaatihom+ ndiheti nini utaaso soai w+ndi mausotihon+ne ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosati bitos+hi kap+hata mas+wonj+ sanaihi kap+hi isihiyai usihiyai bitotawaahiya nap+wi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Ak+ti+si uho nyahi gi aimi g+sohoni kinyi p+waat+pi kaing+rihihi+ret+ aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisaw+ daiwi bitohohiy+hiyaam+ wonje,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiwi saundiwi mw+tetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autahaatihom+ amb+pati katati sandaase. “Am+ nini p+wiha k+ma katoh+ma akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autahaatiho ningi naanjati yaasahandi nan+ndati. Nini ap+paahi akiti akitihihi utaaso so Jisaasihoai w+ndi mausotihon+ne ndaato,” undati isihiyai nunjehohiy+hiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasep+haas+hi nehi keti kuraan+hi otip+w+ipaati+ gandaase. ⁷⁵ Aihi keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho p+wiha j+hi koai t+manati saundati kaundis+haapi gw+nyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihom+ p+wiha kaundis+ha sura gw+nyaas+ha k+maare: “Otip+w+ipaati+ sangi gaaton+hi isihiyai gi kinyi kom+thohe h+saihi+ ami kinyi kiyai saundi+pi, ‘Owe, nini utaaso soai w+ndi mausotihon+ne,’ und+pi nisi amb+pati nepi nanoas+taise,” undis+ha gw+nyaataise. Siyati gw+nyaataati namati komi maar+ho tundih+ onepatami m+hapaa+hi noaipati awa+nd+hand+ ngoti maipiyamataise.

¹ Aihĩ bowihĩ asis̄haatihĩ kohokoaisawĩ p̄risihya is̄hiya is̄hiyaapĩ nandapa kohaap̄ho maahoipati t̄h̄wĩ Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumapĩ dipumanĩwĩ nunyohiȳhiyaamĩ m̄t̄hiya nahatiya amĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ gw̄nyaahiya j̄hiya p̄w̄ha apatind̄t̄h̄ kanĩwĩ san̄ihoh̄ha Jisaasiho n̄nĩ Autaahaat̄homĩ Mwaahom̄ine ndaat̄ Autaahaat̄hopĩ sis̄ip̄h̄ndaasi sandapĩ ko napw̄to n̄wĩ aimĩ kan̄ihoh̄ha nepĩ t̄t̄hemap̄ Jisaasiho gaas̄ napw̄to n̄wĩ tip̄tapaapĩ mmon̄wĩ and̄tip̄ nepĩ kan̄wĩ w̄sasawaayopo. ² San̄wĩ t̄man̄wĩ ap̄ipaah̄ w̄sasawĩ is̄is̄i Jisaasihoai nepĩ w̄r̄h̄r̄ wat̄ip̄h̄r̄ sen̄ihanda w̄sasawĩ numwaasi Rom̄ihandaahap̄ gaman̄hom̄i utaaho wo kiyap̄ho kom̄i amb̄ipati Pairothoenda nowaayopo. Gaman̄ho Rom̄ihandaahap̄ho Jisaasihom̄i p̄w̄ha tip̄tapaat̄i mmonatosat̄i awaisw̄hiyai aaye undat̄i Jisaasihoai tiw̄tand̄i sand̄i Pairothoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kĩma P̄w̄ma Judaasiho W̄ratat̄i Napwind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Aposer̄hiya 1:18-19)

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiw̄tataat̄wĩ saiwĩ p̄w̄ha kan̄wĩ w̄sasauh̄i Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kom̄i tiworisaam̄i ikw̄raat̄h̄i awusaat̄i numwis̄ho sand̄i mmonataat̄i namat̄i koai ipot̄iwauses̄h̄i n̄n̄i maip̄hand̄i kiyono tat̄i maar̄ho naan̄awih̄i gw̄nyaataise. Iyat̄i naw̄ho taanauh̄ho 30 kaiwĩ siriwaaho Jisaasihom̄i tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaas̄t̄ihandap̄i nunyot̄ho jah̄ra nesi not̄i p̄risihya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoipati t̄h̄wĩ Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumap̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄hiyaaisun̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i gw̄nyaahiya j̄hiyaaisun̄i nunyataise. ⁴ Nesi not̄i nunyataat̄i kiyai ko saundataase, “N̄n̄i utaahon̄n̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄hand̄i kaid̄n̄i Jisaasiho utaaho t̄t̄h̄i ainah̄hoai sangi nasepaat̄i sam̄i ikw̄raat̄h̄isamahon̄h̄i sohoai sah̄i tiw̄tataat̄wĩ p̄w̄ha kan̄wĩ aim̄i w̄sasauh̄i sam̄i naw̄ho jah̄ra k̄mo nasesi nason̄i nep̄ise,” undat̄i kiyaaam̄i naw̄ho jah̄ra nunyataise. Saundat̄i numwih̄i kiyaaam̄i Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sand̄i k̄nyĩ Jisaasihoai kawinḡt̄indap̄i nyah̄i w̄nd̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ḡmunyaitaan̄i k̄nyĩ k̄wahonȳhandis̄i w̄rap̄i is̄ip̄i bitose,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Saundauh̄i Judaasiho naw̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄i an̄j̄i awaindahandap̄i sap̄ih̄i yotamap̄i not̄i w̄ratamataise.

⁶ Aih̄i p̄risihya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa t̄h̄wĩ Autaahaat̄hoai nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄hiya naw̄ho Judaasiho t̄mas̄ho nep̄i sanawaatopo. “K̄mo naw̄mo itap̄ipa tiwaat̄i j̄t̄ipati newaat̄i nuhait̄ihaaw̄i nunyaahos̄i am̄i nyam̄i w̄n̄hap̄ipa it̄h̄it̄hapa ahotahos̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i an̄j̄i awaindahandap̄i ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i w̄nd̄i ah̄imait̄ihaawo,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ San̄wĩ p̄w̄ha naasaah̄i kan̄wĩ w̄sasawesi naw̄ho ko nep̄i koraah̄i kap̄ih̄i yap̄ipati w̄t̄i is̄hiya kaan̄hap̄ihya napwis̄ih̄iyai kata yamwaitaatiw̄i nunyaw̄i newaayopo. Iyataat̄i sat̄i yapit̄i sis̄iwaahaipati kwaat̄ihaihaat̄i is̄hiya nop̄i j̄hura on̄iha yap̄ipati kaimb̄iw̄ihat̄i neh̄i ahotih̄ihat̄i nunyaw̄i newaayopo. ⁸ Saiwĩ naw̄ho itap̄ipa tip̄i j̄t̄ipati nep̄i nuhaitaatiw̄i nunyaw̄ihora namap̄i sat̄i yapit̄i nunyaw̄i nep̄ihat̄it̄h̄i is̄hiya sat̄i yapit̄i j̄t̄ipatap̄i the t̄w̄i amb̄h̄it̄w̄i wani k̄muraaisangi sat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄i amb̄h̄it̄awaatopo. ⁹ Iyataat̄i sand̄i j̄hura utaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄ha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄ho Jeremiyaaho p̄w̄ha wa satat̄i kat̄is̄iha t̄t̄h̄i akaaha noaipataise. Iyataat̄i p̄wa sandaase:

“K̄iya naw̄ho taanauh̄ho 30 kaiwĩ is̄hiya Is̄rah̄er̄hiya kop̄i nusepaas̄hoai numw̄tataat̄wĩ p̄w̄ha w̄sasaw̄i aaye toh̄ho kamwaan̄j̄i t̄t̄h̄i newaayopo. ¹⁰ Nep̄i naw̄ho kora kap̄ih̄i yap̄ipati on̄iha kiyohiȳhiya yap̄ipati sis̄iwaahaipati nop̄i namasaw̄i on̄iha kaiw̄i t̄hohiȳhiyaam̄ihat̄i nunyaw̄i newaayopo n̄ngi Awais̄ho nunyap̄i nepe dind̄ihandamataiwo,”
Jekariyaaho 11:12-13
ndaase.

Kĩma P̄w̄ma Pairotho P̄w̄ha Net̄i Tip̄tapaat̄i Mmonat̄i Jisaasihoai Nunjes̄t̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Maak̄ho 15:2-5; Ruk̄ho 23:3-5; Jon̄ho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aih̄i kom̄i tiworisa numwaasi niyauh̄i not̄i Jisaasiho Pairothoap̄ih̄i noaipataise. Noaipati Pairothom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i bitos̄ih̄i Jisaasihoai Pairotho saundat̄i nunjenataise. “K̄nyĩ Judaahiya iwinjatinḡihon̄j̄i awais̄hon̄j̄i?” undat̄i nunjenataise. Saundat̄i nunjes̄h̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha Pairothoai saundataase. “Ye, k̄nyĩ sa ka t̄t̄h̄i katapaase,” undataase. ¹² Iyat̄i p̄risihya is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoai p̄w̄ha Autaahaat̄hoai nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄hiyaun̄i am̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i gw̄nyaahiya j̄hiyaun̄i p̄w̄ha jaip̄it̄w̄ihaiwa Jisaasihom̄ihet̄i nep̄i yawutaap̄i Pairothoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undoh̄waiwaap̄i Jisaasiho utaaho ainah̄ihondaahand̄i kand̄i wihoaan̄j̄iha ko w̄nd̄i kamaat̄tand̄i kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyat̄i kop̄i jaip̄it̄w̄i p̄w̄ha katohiȳhiyai wihoaan̄j̄iha w̄nd̄i kamund̄ih̄i Pairotho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Is̄miya k̄miya p̄w̄ha k̄maiwa kinȳmetemap̄i katoh̄w̄maiwaap̄i wihoaan̄j̄iha kaund̄itaap̄iha owetiso?” undat̄i nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairotho saundat̄i nunjes̄h̄ihand̄i kand̄i Jisaasiho wihoaan̄j̄iha koai ap̄ipaah̄i

masihonjisangi wɪndi kamundise. Siyati apipaahi wɪndi kamundihɪ Pairotiho namati apipaahi awaindihandi yayati gwɪnyaataise.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwɪto Tindhandapɪhaare
(Maakiho 15:6-15; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:38-19:16)*

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaanɪni Autaahaatiho jɪhura nyapundati isihiya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopisamatɪ kiyaamɪ ikwɪraatɪhapɪ nyamɪ asoya asisai waatiho asisɪha numwaasuraapɪ kɪnaungwɪha nahateweti gwɪnyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyamɪ isihiya maati maatiwɪ maipɪhiyai gamaniho neti napusawɪhiyaamɪ woai nupusoase undaati Judaahiyaanɪni yawanaanɪni kaundonɪhoai Pairotiho nyamɪ kiyapɪho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶ Aihɪ sura utaaho wo apipaahi maipɪho maati maatisati ikonati isihiyai tiwamati aunahɪpati yapipati nopisasa ho amɪ isihiya nahatiya kopɪ siyahoe tɪwɪ usowɪho komɪ ambɪpati Barapaasihoai nepɪ napuhauhɪ napwɪtati bindataise. ¹⁷ Aihɪ isihiya wɪrɪsandɪhandi Pairotihoai anɪpɪpɪhɪ masaataati noaipapɪ ahoyanɪhauhɪhura Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nɪni utaamuri kɪmuramɪ wo maahoaisɪnihi nutusoasɪtandi sahɪ samɪ maariho gwɪnyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kɪraisihoro tohihoro?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Sandɪ apaapɪ kiyai nunjenataamaaise amɪ Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahɪhosɪ nehɪ iwinjati nandusoasɪtando tati gwɪnyaati amɪ aimɪ biyati mmonataati isihiya nehɪhiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tɪwɪ usohauhɪ amɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ awaisawɪhiya tanyaa ha owehandɪ nehɪ nuwipɪhandɪ isihiya taahiyɪhiya Jisaasihoai maaritɪwɪ nuwipɪnjauhɪ kandapɪ kiyai apowihɪ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhɪ sandapɪ isihiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaamɪha pɪwɪha wihoaanɪhaapɪ taati jatihi komɪ apwaataati Pairotihopɪ pɪwɪha wa nusoasataati saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ utaaso so apipaahi anɪni tɪtihi ainahɪhoaisɪ wapa kamaawimbɪ owetane. Sandɪ gi nɪni apaapɪmaahito, amɪ utaaso sopɪ nɪni wanɪ bouseti metɪ kopɪ yapepati nisɪ maariho ambɪpati yainyahandi jataatɪhɪto. Isɪ uta soaisɪ wapa apipaahi wɪndi kamaawimbɪ kinyɪ ikwɪrɪ nepɪ nashihasine,” undati pɪwɪha nusoasataise. Nusoasihɪ netɪ awɪtati amɪ sandapimaawi Pairotiho namati Jisaasihoai netɪ nehɪ iwinjati nandusoasɪtando tati gwɪnyaataise.

²⁰ Aihɪ Pairotiho kiyaamɪha wihoaanɪha koai kaundɪtaatiwɪ jatataati komɪ apwaataati pɪwɪha nusoasisɪha biyati mmonati gwɪnyaataise. Ko taati saihi pɪrisihiya isihiya isihiyaapɪ nandapa kohasɪpɪho maahoai pɪhɪwɪ waamaidumapɪ Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyɪhiyaamɪ mɪthi yaunɪ Judaahiyaanamɪ gwɪnyaahiyɪ jɪhiya isihiya wɪrɪsandɪhiyai nɪwusepaipapɪ saundawaatopo. “Sahɪ Pairotihoai saundɪwise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoasapɪ Jisaasiho daahɪ napone,’ undɪwise,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aihɪ Pairotiho kiyai bapiyati jɪhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Utaamuri kɪmuramɪ maahoaisɪnihi nutusoasɪtandi sahɪ maariho gwɪnyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihɪ kiya aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪ bitombɪwɪhiyaasɪ kaahaatiwɪ koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoase,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhɪ Pairotiho kiyai komɪha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahɪ Jisaasiho Isihiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaati Iwinjati tandɪ Autaahaatiho Ahɪwisɪhoe tohihoai nɪni napitɪwitandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihɪ isihiya nahatiya kiyaamɪ maahomwaanɪ nausaapɪ kaahaatiwɪ Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Ipɪ tɪtihi atawɪhatetɪ nepɪ tipɪmandaapɪ sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. ²³ Saundɪwɪ kaahaatauhɪ amɪ Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kɪmo utaamo maipɪhapa maati maatihi rɪ napindɪnihi kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihɪ amɪ kiya kiyaamɪ maahomwaanɪ norɪpatɪwɪ kaahaatiwɪ koai saundawaatopo. “Ipɪ tɪtihi atawɪhatetɪ sohoai nepɪ tipɪmandaapɪ timmape,” undɪwɪ kaahaataawaatopo.

²⁴ Isihiya saiwi kaahaatiwɪ komɪ pɪwɪha wɪndi atɪhomaawisauhɪ Pairotiho mmonataati wiwa maati maatihi rɪ noaipati isihiya nepɪ tunniwɪ nopisasinɪdaawo tati gwɪnyaataise. Siyati gwɪnyaataati namati ko isihiya wɪrɪsandɪhiyaamɪ ndiheti otɪhaati waapoho netɪ komɪ ikwɪrɪ bausatase. Bausati kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kɪmoai sahɪ sohoai tipe tɪwɪ kaahaatohɪrɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ tiwisaihi napotaataamɪ sandɪ nisɪhandɪmaae. Owetise. Kɪmo utaamoai sahɪ tiwawaawaahɪ sawanaatamɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhanda kiyawaayopo satɪtɪ nasisati nisɪ ikwɪrɪ kɪmɪrɪ sahɪ ninjahauhɪ samɪ ndiheti bausatayo. Isɪ sahɪ utaamo kɪmoai tiwawaawaahɪ nehɪ sawanaatamɪhande. Sawanaatamɪhandisɪ sahɪ pɪwɪha naitaapo,” undati Pairotiho komɪ ikwɪrɪ bausatase. ²⁵ Pairotiho kiyai saundihɪ kiya isɪ wɪrɪsandɪhiya nahatiya koai wihoaanɪha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati komɪ jɪtipati newaati nuhaahohɪtɪhandapɪ gaasɪ Autaahaatiho naanɪtɪ yaasahandi nyangisunɪ nyamɪ manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotihiyai nanyamɪto,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Aihɪ Pairotiho Barapaasihoai nuwausoasihɪ naihi Jisaasihoai netɪ komɪ tunniwɪ yahwɪnohiyɪhiyaamɪ ikwɪraatɪhemati saundataise.

“Koai wirihera nepi yupwapu nupwi numwaasi nuwi tipimandaapi tipise,” undataase. Saundih kiya wiriheri otasahepi ainiheri dawipatamatiyahari nainametahira Jisaasihoai nepi yupwapu nuwawaayopo. Yupwapu nuposawi numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyehiya Jisaasihoai Maatimaatiwiwi Sisipihundohithandapahaare

(Maakicho 15:16-20; Joniho 19:2-3)

²⁷ Aih Pairotihomi isihya tunnwi yahwinohiyehiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Pairotihomi anjipihhi masaataati sasaahoya usa bimohipihhi noaipawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaahauhi kiyaisawi maawi Jisaasihomihin napawi ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁸ Ahoyanwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri niyosirihiri nesipamapi kiya apotihiri isihya awaisawihya gamanhiya kinjhiyaahhi niyohohirihiri nepi Jisaasihomi niwusoaitaatiwihapa newaayopo. ²⁹ Aiw kiya kaarha kisihisumbipa niyapi jaipaiwi namihanawi tingaatiha awaisawihya gamanhiya kinjhiyaahhi nipaatohiha kaiwi Jisaasihoai komi mitihoasini niwipaapi ami irihiri awaisawihya gamanhiya kinjhiyaam watihandi nunjahiri komi ikwiri gaahireti isipusosawaayopo. Aiw kiya komi utatototi atotipwesawi ko kiyaami ipipaatihihandaamatawi maatiimaatiwiwi sisipihundawaayopo. Sawiwi koai saundawaatopo, “Sikonje. Sikonje Judaahiyai konjinhhi kinjijonimatipi wanjatimi numwe!” undiwi maatiimaatundiwi sisipihundawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundiwi maatiimaatundiwi sisipihundiwi Jisaasihoai maahoairupupi ami irihiri kiya isipusosohirihiri nepi kraahi komi mitihaathi jinjhaati tiwawaayopo. ³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiwi owemaposawi apotihiri isihya awaisawihya isihiyai iwinjatohiyehiya niyohohirihiri Jisaasihoai nepi maatiimaatiwiwi niwisohohirihiri nesipapi sawahomihiri nepi niwisoposawaayopo. Aiw kiya ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi sohoai tiwataatiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Tithi Atawihateti Tipimandaapi Sohoai Tiwohithandapahaare

(Maakicho 15:21-32; Rukicho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

³² Saiwi aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapicho komi ambipati Saimonihoisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanwi koai Jisaasihomi ipi titih atawihateti tunnwi yahwinohiyehiya nehi sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko kuriptwataise. ³³ Aiw Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando tohitiandi tanyaaaha itapiami mitihomi anditamatetahapicho tawaatopo. ³⁴ Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatih yaawonih tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipicho ikrihoaisawi tmaamaipi nuhaapi kisihisiwi nandoturiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyehiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nurimasihi ami ko windi namainje. ³⁵ Aih sapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitiandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunnwi yahwinohiyehiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohiritih namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihiri nahatohiri kiyaami wo netaise. ³⁶ Saiwi ipipa isiw Jisaasihomi apotihiri neposawi kiya kapih daah bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komi naisihya tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo. ³⁷ Aiw Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaa ipateti komi tiworisa piwaha kaapi napone tohaha utiphooathi jipatiapaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiw jipatiapiyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kinjo Awaisihore, tiwi jipatiapaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih utaahuri wur maatiimaatimi ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi maawi ipi titih atawihateti yatiweti woai gaahiraihoaanj ami woai konaamohihoaanj tipimandaahauhi napwitaatiimi nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isihyaami daihira deti saiwi tipimandaaposauhi isihya daiwi nuwi napwiyawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho ipateti tipimandandih kiyaami mitiho tunniwi ikwiwiwi piwaha maipihaiwa kaundiwi sisipihundawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kinyi satipihonisi Autaahaathomi anj awaindihandi nini otinjaati napapati nupwisasiti ami asisaha mairi ma saniyonih jahira neti mihondi anjimatito tingihonj sikonje. Kinyi Autaahaathomi Mwaahonjipapaapaahi immati nemapi namaapopi asohonjimate,” undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Siri kireti naasaipiti kawiw priisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipicho maahoipati tihiwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyehiyaami mitihyaun katiwunjohiyehiyaun ami gwinyaahiya jihyaun Jisaasihoai nepi nusopisasiwi

m+maip+wiw+ sis+pihundawaayopo. ⁴² Kiya sawiw+ Jisaasihop+ satawaatopo, “K+mo utamo is+hiya usais+ t+themwahosi+ am+ kat+ kiyat+ sawaho w+ndi t+thematat+ ipatetap+ namoaat+ipase. Iyat+ ko Is+raher+hiyai Iwinjatis+ho Awais+ho sikosi+ ip+ t+th+ ataw+hat+ nemap+ noaat+pane. Noaat+pahom+hi+ nyah+ mmonaat+ ak+ti+ koso taat+ kop+ g+wunyaitaano. ⁴³ Iyat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hop+ biyat+ g+wunyaat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahom+ne tahore. Satahos+ wan+ Autaahaat+ho koais+ maar+ho nunyataat+ nasat+ koai tinjauset+ numwaaso taat+ nyah+ iwinjait+haawo,” n+wi+ kiya Jisaasihop+ sis+pih+taawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauh+ am+ utaahur+ maat+maat+hi+r+ ikopaap+ nep+ tip+mandaahohururisasi+ Jisaasihoi+ naasaipit+ kat+ kawim+ sis+pihundamaase.

K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Maar+ho Nusoasat+ Napwind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 15:33-41; Ruk+ho 23:44-49; Jon+ho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aih+ ip+ho saniyat+ ot+hasin+itat+ siwipat+ auh+raap+hi+ it+ipunohuraatih+ kap+hi+ yap+pat+ nahatep+ gaamat+ neh+ n+wip+hand+ ip+ho as+hataise. Siyat+ as+hat+m+ not+ ip+ho siwipat+ jap+hi+ saas+inataise. ⁴⁶ Iyat+ sura ip+ho mi+hep+ yaataatisuraatih+ Jisaasiho nehota+ kaahaata+ sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapak+tani?” tat+ kaam+ tanyaaha+ sandaase, “Ese, nisi+ Autaahaat+hoje kiny+ n+ngi napindap+ ap+paah+ nan+mamahise?” tat+ kom+ Sap+ho Autaahaat+hop+ kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satih+ is+hiya usa sap+hi+ bitotawaahiya koai at+wisawaawi+ satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahop+ gandaase nasat+ tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo. ⁴⁸ San+w+ kiyaam+ wo atisamap+ nih+ti+ not+ wind+ yut+pihand+ waapoho is+wat+and+hand+ net+ waapoho wain+hand+ biyat+ j+maayahand+ t+mandaat+ not+ ir+hi+r+ asat+patet+ ningah+wat+ nesi+ niyat+ Jisaasiho nandotat+ kom+ maahomwaan+ ah+wisat+ nunyataise. ⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoi+ sawih+ am+ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahop+ gandaas+ koai Eraijaaho nasat+ tinjauset+ numwaaso taat+ iwinjait+haawo,” tiw+ Jisaasihop+ maat+maat+tiw+ sis+pih+taawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho jah+ra Autaahaat+hop+ kaahaatat+ sawahom+ gw+nyaaas+ti+hand+ kom+ maar+ho Autaahaat+hoai+ numwih+ numwaas+hi+ napomataise. ⁵¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasiho maar+ho nusoaasisururaan+hi+ apot+hi+r+ utaar+hi+r+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaind+hand+ati+hi+ ni-mand+hi+r+ ot+hutaat+ m+hasin+ap+ napw+in+ni+m+ kir+in+hi+ ni+haap+ not+ yat+wind+aise. Aih+ yap+pat+ ahoainat+ ip+pat+ip+pat+ ip+pat+ipinat+ am+ naw+ha awaiwaiwa nutat+ nawatataise. ⁵² Iyat+ kap+hi+ is+hiya itap+paam+ an+mwaas+ha ipw+ind+wat+ nutat+ nuwat+ japwain+j+hi+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya napwauh+ yamwaa-hohiy+hiya jah+ra taahiy+hiya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiw+ Jisaasiho an+mwaah+patomb+ aim+ nepas+hura+ kiyaam+ an+mwaah+pat+ namasi+ aunah+p+ Awaipat+ Autaahaat+ho+ sat+ nis+hate+ tat+ maar+it+mb+pi+h+ Jerusarem+hand+ahap+ niyawaayopo. Niyauh+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya+ kiya+ iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yap+pat+ siyat+ ip+pat+ipinat+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa noaipas+pi+pa tunn+w+ yaw+nohiy+hiyaam+ saho t+haapundis+houn+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya koaisaw+ Jisaasihoi+ iwinjatohiy+hiya mmon+w+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ yayawaayopo. Yaiw+ kiya Jisaasihop+ satawaatopo. “Ese, uta k+mo ap+paah+ ak+ti+ni+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataat+ as+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihoi+ iw+tataman+w+ t+hingwaas+w+wiw+hiya koai Garirihandaahap+ nuwipinjai+ nap+w+hiya sap+hi+ naw+saw+ kaan+hi+ bitotawa+ mmon+w+ japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiw+ siya asiyaam+hat+hap+ winyaam+ amb+pat+ sinyare: Mariyaahaat+ aunah+pat+ Mak+tarahandaahap+haat+hi+ am+ waat+ Maariyaahaat+ Jem+siy+ Josepiyaam+ sanaat+ am+ waat+ Sepetihom+ mwaahuram+ sanaat+ siyaare.

K+ma P+wi+ma Jisaasihoi+ Nep+ Yamwaaahoh+ti+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 15:42-47; Ruk+ho 23:50-55; Jon+ho 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aih+ ip+ho sang+ nipatat+ as+hat+huraatih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Josepiho kap+hi+ nasat+ noaipataise. Iyataat+ so+ aunah+pat+ Arimatiyaahandaahap+ho ik+pi+pa naw+ho taah+pi+paisahore. Iyat+ ko Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha biyat+ atisat+ net+ japepih+rat+ am+ Jisaasihoi+ maar+ho biyat+ nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyat+ ko Pairot+hoenda+ not+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ net+ yamwaitand+ nunjenataise. Net+ yamwaitand+ nunjes+hi+ Pairot+ho kom+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ Josepihoai+ nepumw+taat+w+ p+w+ha kaundataase. ⁵⁹ Kaundih+ nuw+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ Josep+hoai+ nepunyah+ Josepiho Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ net+ apot+hi+r+ ki+hoep+hi+r+ as+ri+hi+raap+hi+ mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmat+ an+mwaah+pat+ akos+ha+ wan+ as+pat+ itap+pa+ w+nd+ ah+maayaw+hat+ sawahom+hat+ koai+ naw+het+ nisatoapat+ yamwaaahatop+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ nesi+ not+ wiwat+ ahiyataise. Siyat+ wiwat+ ahiyat+ an+mwaah+patam+ maahomwaan+ mipatet+ naw+ha awais+ha+ nawapwaa+ho+ net+ nisapuwat+ napuwatosam+ sap+hi+ namasi+ notaise. ⁶¹ Aih+ Mariyaaha+ Mak+tarahandaahap+haatun+ Mariyaahaat+ waat+ sap+hi+ an+mwaah+pi+ akosaam+ wih+ni+ mandosam+ bindamaise.

Kima Piwima Tunn-iw Yahw-nohiy-hiya Jisaasihom Animwaahipateti Jaaw Timohit-handap-haare

⁶² Aih bowih Judaaahiyaanam asis-ha awais-ha Sapaat-handeti p-risihya is-hiyaap nandapa maahoapat tih-wi Autaahaat-hoai waamaindumap nunyohiy-hiyaam m-it-hiyaun am Parisihya nap-wi pairot-hoai iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjap Jisaasihop koai saundahaayopo. "Awais-hohe, uta jaip-mundis-ho sang napot asoho bindataahura p-wi-ha wa ko katis-haap nyah gw-nyaaahaw gi kaap kah-tisaih kinyi wapa kaitaap nah-send-haaw nasahaayo. Iyataat uta jaip-mw-ndis-ho p-wi-ha sat-m-hore. 'Asis-ha mair ma saniyon-hura jahira n-ni an-mwaah-apatomb nepaito,' tati kat-m-hore. ⁶⁴ Sat-m-hos-i wiwa kom otip-pati kaiwi mmowi nep nuwipinjohiy-hiya noaat-wi apatind-tih nap-wi komi amb-pati ikon-wi neposaw is-hiyai wiwa kiya sat-wi, "Ko an-mwaah-apatomb aim nepase," und-wi jaipund-taapo. Saundis-aih jaip-pa kimba ipot-hapa j-hapai nusatip-haati awaim-paati-taise. Iyataat sandi nyah gi apaap-maah-to kimba jaip-mba nepi atiwi gw-nyaaap is-hiya taahiy-hiyai kataunj-waiwa japep-h-r-tauh-handap-to. Isi sandap kinyi tunn-wi yahw-nohiy-hiyai kaundisam-hi kiya Jisaasihom an-mwaah-apateti asis-ha mair ma sanoti owetan-hap jaaw bitoaito. Jaaw bitosaih komi otip-pati-hiya komi amb-pati w-ndi nap-wi ikomando," und-wi Pairot-hoai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Saundauh Pairot-ho kiya komi-ha saundataase, "Gaas tunn-wi yahw-nohiy-hiya usai numwaasi nuwi an-mwaah-apatam maahomwaan mipati an-tiw nepi napupwi kaiwosaw kiya ah-wisaih jat-wise," undataase. ⁶⁶ Saundih kiya nuw an-mwaah-apat an-tiw nepi napupwi am naw-ha mipateti napw-ndis-ha is-hiya usa nupw nemaamaito t-wi it-h-t-wi asit-ha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo is-hiya wapa wipaisaih mmondaat-wo. Aiw tunn-wi yahw-nohiy-hiyai ah-wisauh kap-hi jaaw bitotawaayopo.

28

Kima Piwima Jisaasihom Animwaah-apatomb Jahira Nepasit-handap-haare (Maak-ho 16:1-10; Ruk-ho 24:1-10; Jon-ho 20:1-18)

¹ Aih Judaaahiyaanam asis-ha awais-ha Sapaat-handet* mmon-ho-aa-soh-ha aim sanoti owetih asis-ha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowih asis-ha-ati-hi koho koaisam apop-puri Mariyaaha Mak-taraahandaahap-haati-tih am Mariyaahaati waat-tih Jisaasihom akos-ha an-mwaah-apat mmondaat-mi nomaise. ² Aih sap-hi keti n-wisaataat-p-h-andi wonamaati top-taata yap-pati ip-pati-pinataise am Autaahaat-ho Awais-hom enjer-ho itip-ho yam-hapataat-hap otip-pati-ho yam-hapat namasi maap yap-pataap-hi noaat-pas-ho. Noaat-pati naw-ha nawap-waaho aungwo-hand an-mwaah-apatam maahomwaan mipateti napw-ndis-ha nuwat neti nepahaasat kaan-hi nawisati ah-yatosat kas-ni ko bindataise. ³ Iyataat komi amb-pati nd-maahomwaan nahato sis-ha kinap-paamatiya nusaatati otiwati kaumbwaati am komi apot-h-r am-naih-r ap-paah k-hoepi taanah-ndaise. ⁴ Ko Setaho sap-hi noaipati Autaahaat-hom wat-p-haiwa saasanot-hai-waisati bitos-hi tunn-wi yahw-nohiy-hiya Jisaasihom an-mwaah-apat jaaw bitohohiy-hiya koai uson-wi-map ap-paah awa-ndi-handi yaiwi itip kwaapan-maasap yap-pataap-hi t-mahiyaw ap-paah is-hiya napowaa-hiyamat-yawaayopo.

⁵ Aih am enjer-ho yam-hapataat-hap-ho apop-puri saundataase. "Am sainjaah-hi w-ndi yamaim-se. N-ni aim jasohon Jisaasihom ipi t-t-hi ataw-hateti tip-mandaap tiwoh-hop taami daamaise. ⁶ Kohi kimb-hi wometise. Wometati aim jahira asohematati nepase sawaho j-hi nepaito tati katir-h-ri kireto. Koai ah-yauh nanototimb-p-hi kimb-hi wometisi sainjaah nammi baim mmonim-se. ⁷ Mmon-map neh keti nihiti naim komi otip-pati-hiyai saundim kaundim-se. 'Jisaasihom aim an-mwaah-apatomb asohematati jahira nepase. Nepasi sam j-hi Garirihandaahap m-ho naise. Sap-hi sangi nasamaat ahsitand naiti sah koai usondaat-wi naiwise,' undim kaundim-se. P-wi-ha kima sainjaasangi n-ni akaaha ak-t-n-hi kasatataato. Kasatataon sainjaah gw-nyaaap keti naim-se," undati yam-hapataat-hap-ho apop-puri tar-wundati natausaataise.

⁸ Aih apop-puri kap-hi an-mwaah-apat tar-waim namasi yayamaahand am kapuram oman-t-t-hi nga maarit-m Jisaasihom otip-pati-hiyai Jisaasihom nepasit-handap kaund-taat-mi naupwasi nyamaise. ⁹ Taami naupwasi naihi n-wisaataat-pi akoh-hi Jisaasihom noaipati kapurisati nutana iwinjati saundataase. "Maimbure asis-ha-ati-he," undataase. Saundih nammi t-mahiyam Jisaasihom auh-r iwip maarit-mi koai mepi autaahepumamaise. ¹⁰ Sawih kapuri Jisaasihom saundataase, "Sainjaah w-ndi

* 28:1: Sa asis-ha saararehura Judaaahiya Ikinohuraare.

yamaimise. Yamaimi naimi nisi n+hoarisa nisi otipipatihya Garirihanda nngi nisonda naitaan+ kap+hap+ kiya naita sainjaah+ kaund+taat+m+ naim+se,” undati natausaasataise.

Kima Pivima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi Animwaa+hipati Jaawi Bitohohiyihiya Kahapaamapipa Noaipas+ihi Mmonihohipipaapi Pivihha Katoh+thandap+haare

¹¹ Apopi+pur+ taami daih+ra naihi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya animwaa+hipateti jaawi bitohohiyihiyaam+ usa auna+hpata jah+ra naiw+ kahapaamapipa noaipas+ip+paapi nahatewa ausaapi p+risihya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maaho+ipati t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ nunyohiyihiyaam+ m+thiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaap+ kaundauh+ at+wasaw+ kiya Judaahiyaanam+ m+thiya gw+nyaa+hiyaaisaw+ ahoyan+w+ p+w+ha wa kan+w+ w+sasawaayopo. Kan+w+ w+sasaw+ satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho animwaa+hipatomb+ asohoematati jah+ra nepase,” nyat+i+ kanyatoh+thandi nesi is+hiyai tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya w+nd+ ausaap+ kamund+to n+w+ naw+ho ap+paah+ awais+ho ikih+ awaihih+ nunyawaayopo. ¹³ Naw+ho awais+ho nunyaw+ kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jah+ra nepas+thandap+ is+hiya nasesaih+ sah+ sat+taat+we, ‘Nyah+ nanowaamahon+hi kom+ otip+patihya apat+hi nap+i+ kom+ amb+pati nehopo t+taatiwe. ¹⁴ Ami gaman+thom+ kiyap+ho Pairot+ho sandap+ atisataat+ sangi sasata+ sand+ sah+ w+nd+ namoait+hiyaat+si ak+it+n+hi nanom+ihauhi Jisaasihom+ amb+pati kom+ otip+patihya newaayowo?” satati nas+sehonaah+ nyah+ daih+ra wira mmonaat+ koai newaati+ napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasison+hi am+ sah+ sami amb+patap+ awaind+hand+ yaiw+ w+nd+ m+taah+ g+munyaaitaatiwo,” und+i+ at+patisaw+ naw+ho awais+ho kiyai nunyaw+ kiyaam+ maahomwaa+ nep+ n+w+isapuwaayaopo. ¹⁵ Iyauh+ tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya namap+ naw+ho nep+ kiyai Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya sat+i+ kat+i+wise und+i+ kaundoh+iwaiwa kiret+ nesi is+hiyai kaundawaatopo. Sat+i+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati kom+ otip+patihya nehopo t+i+ tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya p+w+ha katoh+ha Judaahiyaanam+hat+hi kaan+hi daayati+ nin+ jipati+piyohur+mura ahondaise.

Kima Pivima Jisaasiho Kom+ Otip+patihyai Noaipat+ Iwinjatind+handap+haare (Maak+ho 16:14-18; Ruk+ho 24:36-49; Jon+ho 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Aih+ nyah+ kom+ otip+pati mmonaat+ newaati+ kiyaati+ n+w+ipinjohiy+hiyan+n+ 11 kiyaati+ ikw+maind+mw+thi+ auh+ram+ naasoh+thi+hiyaanam+n+ sis+ho woaas+n+ sap+hi naiw+ise nyatat+ Jisaasiho kanyatis+hoas+n+ yap+pat+ Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyaati+ sap+hi sis+hoas+n+ Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaat+ maar+ho yat+hi+taati+ waati gw+nyaa+waati+ yat+hi+ t+mahiyaati+ koai nyah+ mep+ autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaati+ mep+ autaahewaum+haaw+ nyami+ usa kiyaami+ oman+it+thi+ sat+i+wi, “Ese kimo ak+it+n+hi Jisaasiho asohoematati+ animwaa+hipatomb+ nepas+hotind+ho e koai wotind+ho?” t+i+ kiyaam+ maar+ho y+yat+i+wi gw+nyaa+waayopo. ¹⁸ Aih+ Jisaasiho nasati+ det+ nyami+ ot+haati+ bitondaati+ p+w+ha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaat+ho kom+ wat+thand+ nahand+ kahapaamap+ipa yam+hapataat+huni+ yap+patap+ihuni+ ahotimb+ipa is+hiyai maaw+ jaati+ bim+tant+ nngi aim+ naninyataise. Nan+mih+ nahataapa+ nisi+ ikw+raat+hi+ ahotih+ n+n+ iwinjataataayo. ¹⁹ Is+ sangi+ nisi+ wat+thanda+ and+tisaiw+taani+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nesi+ yap+pati+ nahatewaara+ gaamap+ is+hiya nahat+yenda+ sah+ nuw+ise. Nuw+ is+hiyai numwaa+ nep+ ahoyaw+ nisap+ sah+ ausaap+ kaund+i+ kat+i+wunjisaihi+ kiya+ nisap+ g+nunyaap+ nngis+ nap+i+ nanipinj+to. Aiw+ Ap+homun+ am+ n+n+ kom+ Mwaa+honisun+ am+ It+pi+ho Gaahomun+ amb+pati+ wat+thanda+ is+hiya+ nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyai+ baawusaw+ise. ²⁰ Aiw+ nisi+ p+w+ha nahatewa+ is+hiyai+ kat+i+wunjaw+ise+ sat+i+ kandis+asoh+iwaiwa+ kiya+ baiw+ at+i+wi+ gw+nyaa+ japepih+i+wi+ nngi+ nap+i+ nanipinj+taati+wi+ sah+ baiw+ kiyai+ kat+i+wunjaw+ise. Siyawaaw+ k+mand+ baiw+ gw+nyaa+ise. N+n+ sangi+ and+it+sit+ sangisati+ kon+n+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bitop+ nund+ ipot+thura+ Autaahaat+ho+ nis+hetap+ is+hiyai+ net+ tip+taahon+thuraat+taise,” nyatati+ nyah+ kom+ otip+patihyaanam+ Jisaasiho+ kanyatataase.

Kima Pwiha Gaaha Waniha Maakiho Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandi Maakihomi Utipimandi Pwiha Nesipihare

Maakiho so Jisaasihoi n'wipinjohiyihiya 12 kaiwihiyaaamihomaahere. Owe. Iyataahandi kandi Aposerihya Porihomi naisoho Banapaasihomi mwaahore. Aih Banapaasiho so Maakihomi sapihoeiti ami saanihoetiho. Iyati ko jih nehi masihonji Poriyi Banapaasiyaisati daayainjamapi ami ipoti kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataati ami Porihoko koai maariho biyati w'ndi w'imaawise. Aihihandi kandi ipoti Maakiho Porihopi wonya taahonyonya kawisataise. Aih ami K'raisihomi isihiyaaami j'himatohiyihiya jihiya Maakihopi (Jon Maakihopi) saiwi gw'inyaawaayopo. Ipoti wura Maakiho Romihandaahapi notaise. Noti kapih Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati bindataati ami Pitaaho koai pwiha storihandi kaundihi ami Maakiho atisati neti kima komi pwiama jipatipiyataise.

Iyataati Maakiho Jisaasihopi jipatipiyati kataunjisiha satati kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi pwiha iwisi maapi yapimbataapihi noaatiipati nasati ami isihiyaaamihatihi not nasayati daayataise ndaase.

Maakihomi Pwiha Napimasihare

Awaisihomi pwiha iwisiho napindihandapiha (1:1-13)

Autaahaatihomi pwiha iwisi napisiho otipipati kaindhandapiha (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaatihomi pwiha iwisi napisiho napwindihandapiha (14:4-47)

Autaahaatihomi pwiha iwisi napisiho napotati asoheomatati nepasitihandapiha (16:1-20)

Kima Pwiha Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihoho Pwiha Ausaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Rukihoko 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jonihoko 1:19-28)

¹ Kima Pwiama Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi K'raisihoko katati kataunjati kaiwaiwaapihaare. ² Iyataati Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasihoho P'ropetiho Aisaiyaaho sata katati ahairihireti namasati noaipataise:

"Atime utaahe woaisi Nini Nisi pwiha nunyati ami neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasianihi pwiha ausaati daihira titiheti ma daahuwitaise." Marakaiho 3:1

³ "Isihiya iw'wiriho owehapihi utaahe wo bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati pwiha ausaati sata kaunditaise. 'Awaisiho napitandihira daihira titihetumapi daawupise,' unditaise," Aisaiyaaho 40:3

tati Autaahaatihoho Aisaiyaahomihetapi katati ahaisihare.

⁴ Aih ipotihura utaahe wo komi ambipati Jonihoko isihiya iw'wiriho owehapihi noaipati bindataise. Noaipati bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati pwiha ausaati kaundati waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatihoho Aisaiyaahomihetapi katisihore. Isi ko Jonihoko isihiyai pwiha ausaati sata kaundataise. "Sam maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi sahi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaitiwi namihan'wi waapoho nepise. Aiwi baiwi akitihihi nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi ami Autaahaatihoko sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nesamaitaise," undataise. ⁵ Aih sura isihiya yapipati Judiyaaahandami aunaipihaiwa nahatewaraahapihiyauni ami Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiyauni Jonihoaapihi komi pwiha atitaatiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jonihomihoko pwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaahauhi Jonihoko waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise.

⁶ Jonihoko sura maasapiho kamerihandami atitati nausohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatiipihouni apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Jonihoko yamepati autaahe komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyati isihiyai pwiha ausaati satati kaundataise. "Utaahe wo n'ngi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko n'ngi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihiyaaami kiyohipati kaundi nambititi komi asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Ami ninhihi nehi waapohora sangi baasusataayoni ami Jisaasihohi sangisi Autaahaatihomihoko Itipihora baasusonihi sahi noaipapi ko Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaapo," undataise.

Kima Pwiama Jonihoko Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 3:13-17; Rukihoko 3:21-22)

⁹ Aihî suraanîhî Jisaasiho yapîpatî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî Nasaretîhanda namasi nasatî Jonîhoapîhî noaipasîhî Jonîho waapîhaatî Joritanihaata baawusataise. ¹⁰ Siyatî Jonîho Jisaasihoai baawusihî Jisaasiho nehîhaatî notataahetî jata yamîhapatî tîwatawamasîhî jataise. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho koho dîpîhomatiyatî autaahapî pirîruti nasatî Jisaasihomîhetî bindataise. ¹¹ Aihî pîwîha wa yamîhapataatîhapî Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kînyî nisi Maasîhîhônîtinîhî maarîho nahînyatî amî gi maarîho wîhiwataatî kinyapî nîni maaritataayo,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Bwaasîrîhîrî Ko Napitaise Tatî Jisaasihoai Nunjesîthandapîhaare
(Matiyuhô 4:1-11; Rukîho 4:1-13)

¹² Aihî sura ketînhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapîpatî isîhiya iwîwîrîho owehata notaise. ¹³ Siyatî notî isîhiya iwîwîrîho owehapîhî bimihî waatîho wo sanawihî wo nusaipataise. Siyatî asisîha utaarîhandetî bimihî Bwaasîrîhîrî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nemaso amî napitaise tatî nunjenataise. Siyatî Jisaasiho kohasîpîhoaisataahîhî bimihî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhapîhiya napîwî koai andîtwîpî iwîtatamanawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Otîpîpatî Namasatî Garirihanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaasîthandapîhaare
(Matiyuhô 4:12-17; Rukîho 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Jonîho isîhiyai waapohora baawusisîho aimî napwinjîhî Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha isîhiyai iwîtatamanîtandîha ausaatî kaundataase. ¹⁵ Ausaatî Isîhiya usîhiya asîhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandî ausaimanînatî waatî noaipaitandî wanî kîmura akururandaatî aimî nasatî detîndaise. Isî sahî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namasi japîhî nepemaitîwî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha baiwî gîwunyaapîse,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Murîmurapî Jisaasiho Gaatihî Kîya Koai Nuwîpinjai Niyohîthandapîhaare
(Matiyuhô 4:18-22; Rukîho 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapî durîhîrî Garirihandainapî niyataise. Niyatî utaahurî wurî saingîho saaho ikihî araiho kîpwînhîhî noaitaatîwîhîhî durîhîraatîhî taamî tîmasîhî kuri usonataise. Saahomî ambîpatî Saimonîhore. O saingîhomî ambîpatî Endîruhore. Kuramî otîpîpatî kaimî bimîpatî araiho noaitaatîwîhatî kaimî bindamaahure. ¹⁷ Aihî Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isîhiya nisîhiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyai numwaitaatîmîhandapî nîni sahuraasangi kaîndîsasîtaanî nîngî nanîpinjai namîse,” undataase. ¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundîhî ketî kuraanîhî kurî atîmî ikihî araiho nosîhîhî kapîhî ahotîhî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Aihî Jisaasiho wonjî niyatosatî jata Jemîsîhotîhî saingîho Jonîhotîhî kurî kopuhotî bindama taamî ikihî gwînhîmî tîtîhemasîhî winjataise. Suri utaasurî Sepetîhomî mwaaahure. ²⁰ Aihî Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihî kurî kuramî sapîhoaisunî otîpîpatîhiyaisunî namasi Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjai niyamaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Utaaho Womî Omanîtîhî Itîpîho Maipîho Bimihî Jisaasiho Nemwasîthandapîhaare
(Rukîho 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotîhî kingwaasîtîhî naiwî aunahîpa wîtî katamî ambîpatî Kapaniyamîhanda bimauhî asisîha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihî Judaahiyaanamî Sapaatîhandetî* Jisaasiho anjaanî pîwîhaapî (Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapî) isîhiya ahoyanohaananî nandaatî isîhiyai pîwîha ausaatî kataunjataise. ²² Kataunjîhî pîwîha atîwisohiyîhiya komî kataunjîndîhandapî waatî yaiwîmawaapo. Isîhiya amîtîha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaamî winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamatîyatî kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandisahosî kandî watîpîhandaahî kataunjataise. ²³ Sura utaaho wo komîhatîhî itîpîho maipîho bindata amî iwinjatîhîho sandî anîndaatîhî bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. ²⁴ “Nasaretîhandaahapî Jisaasihone kînyî nehî Autaahaatîho maarîtîmbîpaahîhî kaimbîhônîtîhî nyahî aimî gîsonaahiyaane. Isî kînyî nyangi nanyopîsasîtaapî napaapî napîse? Nehî nyainjase?” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhî Jisaasiho itîpîho maipîhapî waapîhîta saundataase. “Sahî utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatîwî nehî bîpî noaipasi nuwîse,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata kaundîhî itîpîho maipîhapa utaa-hoai nepî waatî ahowiwî kîsîhîsiwî waatî kaahaatîmî noaipasi nowaayopo. ²⁷ Itîpîho maipîhapa Jisaasihomî pîwîha atîwiwî bîpî noaipasi niyauhî isîhiya sandî mmonawa nahatiya yaiwîmapî maarîho owesuetîhî sawana sanawaatopo. “Kîmandî wanî napîndî

* 1:21: Sapaatîhandî sandî asisîha saarahura Judaahiya îkînohururaare.

noaipasitihoo? Kĩmomĩ kanyatindĩmandĩ wanĩhandĩ wipetahandĩ watipĩhande. Iyatĩ amĩ itipĩho maipĩhapai waapĩhĩta kaundihĩ bĩpi atĩwĩwĩ utaahomĩhetapĩ noaipasi nowaayopo,” tĩwĩ kanawaatopo. ²⁸ Siyatĩ Jisaasiho kaundĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha yapĩpatĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpa nahatewaara nesi kanĩwĩ gaamawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaahomĩ Sanohaamaatamĩ Timbĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwatĩ Tĩthĩwisĩthĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 8:14-15; Rukĩho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyatĩ Jisaasiho itipĩho maipĩhapai nemwasĩhĩ amĩ kandĩ anĩndĩ namasi noaipasi tĩtĩhĩ Saimoniyĩ Endĩrũyaamĩ anjaanĩ nandaawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ Jemĩsiyĩ Joniyaisangi maasi nomaise. ³⁰ Sura Saimonĩhomĩ sanohaamaatĩ sisĩha nusoaipatĩ yaawihĩ nanototihĩhuraasi kaatapĩ ketĩ apaipĩ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. ³¹ Kaundauhĩ Jisaasiho kaatĩ nanototimbĩpĩhĩ nĩya ikwĩrĩ iwiwatĩ tĩtĩhĩwisĩhĩ kaatĩ sisĩha nusoaipasĩthĩhandĩ busoatĩ owesuendaĩse. Aihĩ kaatĩ Saimonĩhomĩ sanohaamaatĩ kiyaapĩ nandapa turĩhatĩ turĩmanataĩse.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Timbĩpaisahiyai Kĩyaamĩ Timbĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwatĩ Tĩthĩemwasĩthĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 8:16-17; Rukĩho 4:40-41)

³² Aihĩ kura asahataahura ipĩho aimĩ namaatipatĩ asisĩha napandosĩhĩ isĩhiya timbĩpaisahiyaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiya itipĩho maipĩhapa netĩ daahĩ ipĩhatisa bimisawĩhiyaisunĩ numwaasi Jisaasihoapĩhĩ nasawaayopo. ³³ Aunahĩpa sataahapĩhiya nahatiya anjaanĩmĩ maasometetĩ masapĩpĩhĩ ahoyanawaayopo. ³⁴ Isĩhiya timbĩpa kahapa kahapaisawĩhiyai nemwa tĩtĩhĩwiwa itipĩho maipĩhapai netĩ natausaasataĩse. Iyataatĩ itipĩho maipĩhapa Jisaasihopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahoso tĩwĩ usonĩwĩ gwĩnyahauhĩ Jisaasiho, “itĩpĩhonĩ maipĩhonĩ kaahaamaatĩme,” undatĩ maahomwaaĩ netĩ nuwisapuwataĩse.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Yapĩpatĩ Garirihandamĩ Aunahĩpĩhaiwaara Daayatĩ Pĩwĩha Ausaatĩ Kaundĩthĩhandapĩhaare

(Rukĩho 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asisĩhaatĩhĩ bowĩtandĩ asisepasĩhĩ Jisaasiho nanosĩpĩpĩhĩ namasi niyatĩ isĩhiya oweta watĩminĩhapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwũundatĩ gaapundataase. ³⁶ Siyatĩ gaapundatĩ bimihĩ Saimonĩhounĩ komĩ naisĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihopĩ daapĩ naiwĩ Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. ³⁷ Usonĩwĩ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isĩhiya nahatiya kinyapĩ maahapĩhe?” tĩwĩ daawaayopo undawaatopo. ³⁸ Undauhĩ Jisaasihomĩha pĩwĩha wĩhoaanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ pĩwĩha ausaitandĩ napĩthĩhonĩnisĩ amĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa detĩ ahetiwaiwaraahapĩ nutĩhaawo nĩnĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩtaano,” undataase. ³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahĩ yapĩpatĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpĩ nahatewaara gaamatĩ daayatĩ kiyaamĩ anĩhaiwa kaiwaapĩhĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ† ahoyanohĩpĩpĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundataase. Ausaatĩ kaundatĩ isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ itipĩho maipĩhapa bimĩmbĩpai netĩ tahamanausoasatĩ nemwataĩse.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Womĩ Asaaha Pisapĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwasĩthĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 8:1-4; Rukĩho 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Utaaho wo asaaha pisapĩpaisaho nasatĩ Jisaasihomĩ utatototĩ atotĩpĩwesatĩ bindataatĩ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataĩse. “Kĩnyĩ nisĩ asaaha pisapĩmba nepĩnĩmaitapaahĩ kinyĩhandisĩ nepĩnĩmape?” undatĩ nunjenataĩse.

⁴¹ Siyatĩ nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho kopĩ maarĩho asĩpĩwĩhĩ namatĩ ikwĩrĩ komĩhetĩ ahĩwisataatĩ saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ asaaha pisapĩmba nehĩmaitandĩ gaare. Isĩ kĩnyĩ noaipapĩ yaumbwimanĩnĩpĩ gaahonĩmate,” undataase. ⁴² Jisaasiho sata kaundihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ komĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owetihĩ noaipatĩ gaahondaise. ⁴³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai pĩwĩha watipĩha sata kaunda natausaasataĩse. ⁴⁴ “Kĩnyĩ baĩmbĩ atime. Isĩhiya usaisĩ kinyĩ asaaha pisapĩpa nehĩmahohĩthĩhandapĩ aho nenĩmasĩhe tĩpĩ usaisĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩme. Nehĩ tĩtĩhĩ konĩnĩhĩ numbwĩ utaaho pĩrisiho isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩtandĩ nandapa tĩhĩshĩhoapĩhĩ noaipape. Koaapĩhĩ noaipapĩ kinyĩ ambĩpatĩ nunjapĩ nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩtandĩ ko tahane Mosesiho katatĩ ahaisĩhetĩ japepĩhĩrato. Saimbĩ kaisamĩhĩ isĩhiya gĩ gisonawa komĩ pisapĩpa aimĩ owesuendaĩse tĩwĩ gisondaatĩwo,” undatĩ natausaasataĩse. ⁴⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihĩhandĩ kandĩ kohĩ notĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai ausaatĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ kaundatĩ gaamataĩse. Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandapĩ namatĩ

† 1:39: Amĩ aniwa saiwa Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwũnyaaĩ gaapundohĩwaiwaare.

aunah+pihaiwaara is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ namoaipase. Owe. Neh+hap+hi is+hiya owehap+hi bimih+ is+hiyaah+hi m+hop+ m+hinap+hiya kooap+hi nasawaayopo.

2

Ki+ma Pi+w+ma Utaaho Wo Ikwauh+ri B+watet+ Namihatat+ Napohoi Jisaasiho Tit+ihemwas+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Ruk+ho 5:17-26)

¹ Asis+ha aim+ waiwa sanaih+ Jisaasiho jap+hi Kapaniyam+handahap+ nasataise. Jap+hi napih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ aim+ jap+hi nasataise t+w+ kan+w+ gaamatawaayopo. ² Saiw+ Jisaasiho aim+ yamore t+w+ atisawaaw+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya nap+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. Is+hiya anaanjam+ det+ maasomwaan+sangi tisait+w+ s+sipa yondaise is+hiya nandait+h+ra daih+ra ap+paah+ owetato. Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha kiyai ausaat+ kaun-dataase. ³ Aih+ is+hiya mur+mur+ utaaho wo kom+ ikwauh+ri nam+hata b+watehoai gw+it+hot+ ahiyaw+ t+pwinji Jisaasihoap+hi nasawaayopo. ⁴ T+pwinji nap+w+ Jisaasihoap+hi nandaito t+w+ mmonawa is+hiya tisaitataat+ nandait+h+ra daih+ra ap+paah+ oweti+ namap+ an+h+andam+ an+taupwataat+hi koi nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaap+ m+h+as+n+ an+taupwataat+hi bitotawa tit+hi Jisaasiho bitos+s+s+n+ an+taupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposaw+ utaaho gw+it+hot+ kiyat+ nanototi+ w+ri+h+ret+ m+h+at+hi Jisaasiho bitos+p+pi+hi nusoasawaayopo. ⁵ Is+hiya siya Jisaasihop+ utaaho wat+p+h+osi nga utaamo ki+moai tit+ihemwaitaise t+w+ gw+unyaahoh+it+hand+ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataat+ utaaho ikwauh+ri nam+hatis+hoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nis+ maas+ho kiny+ maip+haiwa nahatewa n+n+ aim+ neh+mataayo," undataase.

⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kaundi+ is+hiya usa Judaahiyaam+ w+n+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya sa p+wa atisawaaw+ kiyam+ maar+hoaat+h+ap+ saiw+ gw+nyaawaayopo. ⁷ "Ki+mo satind+mandi, 'Maas+ho kiny+ maip+hand+ n+n+ aim+ neh+mataayo,' tind+mand+ na-paap+ise? Autaahaat+h+oh+hi+ nga maip+haiwa nemwaitaise. Is+ ki+mo utaamo n+n+ Autaahaat+h+on+niso tati Autaahaat+h+op+ sis+p+h+ndaase," t+w+ kiyam+ maar+hoaat+hi oman+it+ihap+ gw+nyapen+haayopo. ⁸ Saiw+ kiy+ m+maipaiw+ gw+nyapen+hauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Sah+ sam+ oman+it+ihap+ na-paap+ saiw+ gw+nyapen+h+opo? ⁹ P+w+amair+ k+mairam+ maah+wa nga napais+haat+aise? N+n+ utaahoai saund+ti, 'Kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+mataayo,' und+tand+haaro e 'Kiny+ yut+h+ri gwaumbw+ nanopoting+ri+h+ri dop+ nawop+ is+si numwe,' und+tand+haaro? ¹⁰ Is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+hiyaimat+taat+w+hiyaam+ saaho Awais+ho jiho is+hiya na-hatiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemaitand+hoie t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ n+n+ nas+s+taan+ jasawise," undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho ikwauh+ri b+wateti nam+hatis+hoai saundataase. ¹¹ "N+n+ gis+ kiny+ yut+h+ri gwaumbw+ nanopoting+ri+pa dop+ bitotapa nawop+ is+si numwe hitataato," undataase. ¹² Aih+ is+hiya ikwauh+ri b+wateti nam+hatis+hoai baiw+ iwinjasauh+ ko dot+ nga it+ip+wat+ bitonda kom+ yut+h+ri nawot+ is+si kiyam+ nd+het+ aim+ keti nai+hi usonawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya sand+ mmonawaaw+ aungwo-hand+ waat+ yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+map+ Autaahaat+h+om+ amb+pati mep+ autaahep-umwawaayopo.

Ki+ma Pi+w+ma Utaaho Wo Kom+ Amb+pat+ Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaat+ N+ngi Nanipinje Undind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Ruk+ho 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisaasiho jihara dur+h+ri Garirihandain+ taat+ nai+hi is+hiya taahiy+hiya iwinjapo-saw+ nap+w+ Jisaasihoap+hi ahoyan+hauh+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha kataun-jataise. ¹⁴ Siyat+ p+w+ha kataunjamap+ not+ an+ w+ndaap+hi mmonata utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Ripaiho Ari+piyaasihom+ mwaaho bimih+ usonataise. So Ripaiso Rom+handa Gaman+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ kaitand+ho naw+ho taakisihand+ nes+hoire. Is+ koi Jisaasiho saundataase, "K+ny+ dosis+ n+ngi nanipinje," undataase. Undih+ Ripaiho Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha at+wisat+ ket+ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

¹⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho Ripaih+om+ anaan+ nandaat+ maas+ Ripaihoaisat+ nandapa nanataise. Rom+handa Gaman+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ kaitand+ho naw+ho nehohiy+hiyaatih+ am+ is+hiya maip+hat+ma is+hiya uson+w+ namahoh+it+mat+maatih+ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiy+hiya niyohiy+hiyaatih+ Jisaasihot+hi am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaatih+ bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiw+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maas+ nandapa taaw+ nan+hauh+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai saundawaatopo. "Ki+mo Jisaasimo is+hiya maip+hiya gaman+h+om+ ot+p+pat+ kaitand+ho naw+ho nehohiy+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya maip+hat+ma is+hiya mmon+w+mahoh+it+mat+maisa nandapa napaap+ nainje?" undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho p+w+ha sa atisataat+ namat+ wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. "Is+hiya

timbipa owehiya ainahiyahiya dokitaahoaapahi nowaamaayopo. Iyataati ishihiya satiwahi, 'Nyahi maipihaiwa kamaayaati gaahiyaan'ne,' tiwi genanihohiyahiya japihi gandhi numwaitandi napitihoninmaae. Sikatima maipihatima ishihiya mimaipaiwi usonimahohitimatimaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi gandhi numwaitandi napitihonine," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapa Onaayohitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Rukiho 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Aihisi asisiha waara Joniho* Isihiyai Baawusisihoai nuwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwahi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyahiyaatihahi amisihiya Parisihiyaatihahi Autaahaatihopihahi gaapunditaatiwahi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihisi ishihiya usa Jisaasihoapahi naiwi noaipapohi koai satiwahi nunjenawaayopo. "Isihiya Jonihomihahi otipipatihahi mmoniwahi nepi kaiwi koai nuwipinjohiyahiyaatihahi amisihiyaamihahi otipipatihahi mmoniwahi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyahiyaatihahi Autaahaatihopihahi gaapunditaatiwahi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhahandihahi kandihahi amihahi gi nangipinjawihahi kinyihahi otipipatihahi mmoniwahi nehohiyimiya napaapihahi onaamaayopo?" undiwahi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.[†] ¹⁹ Aihisi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjaha piwihaha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho apopaati netihahi wiraitandihahi tmetisiho komihiyaisatihahi maasihahi bimomihahi komihiyaha nandapa windhahi naamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ²⁰ Amihahi ko apopaati netihahi wiraitandihahi tmetisihoai ishihiya numwaasihahi naisaihihi amihahi ko komihahi naisihiyaisatihahi windhahi bimomihahi sura komihahi naisihiyaha nandapa onaitaapo.

²¹ "Utaaho wo yutihahihahi napwirinjhonihura gwihandandihahi asirihirihahi ahiyatihahi namihawatihahi windhahi gimwihandaise. O siyatihahi jahirihirihahisatihahi namihawatihahi gwihonahahihahi asirihirihahi watipihandatihahi jahirihirihahi jihihahi napwirinjonyonjihahi nusatipihahatihahi waahiwatihahi awaindihahi napwirihandaise. ²² Utaaho wo waapohohi niwitandihura wipatihahi pusa napuwahata waapohohi asohohi niwataamaise. Owetise. O amihahi wipatihahi siyatihahi pusa aimihahi napuwahatihahi maipihata nihonahahihahi windhahi biyatihahi jimaitaise. O utaahohi wo wipatihahi asipata waapohohi asohohi niwataataahihahi windhahi anjumaawatihahi biyatihahi jipiyonihahi nga maarihohi wihatihahi nandaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Jisaasiho Asisiha Sapaatihandamihahi Awaisihore
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Rukiho 6:1-5)

²³ Asisiha wa Sapaatihandetihahi Jisaasihotihahi komihahi otipipatihahiyaatihahi osataatihahi maasihahi daiwihahi bitopihahi nowaawihahi komihahi otipipatihahiya nandapa wapa wihandihahi kipowaayopo. ²⁴ Saiwihahi kipwauhahihahi ishihiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kima asisiha ikindhaha Sapaatihandetihahi kimiya isimiya gi nangipinjawihahi kinyihahi kaingihaiwa mmoniwahi nehohiyimiya nyamihahi winihapipa Sapaatihandetihahi otipipatihahi ishihiya windhahi kamaiwihahi timbipahahi nepihahi nopisasihahi nandapa napaapihahi kipwopo?" undiwahi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

²⁵ Aihisi Jisaasiho wihoaanjaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jihura Daawitihohi nandapa nandandihapahahi owetihahi komihiyaisaha jaumasihahi kaindihandapihahi sahihi piwihaha awitihahi mmoniwahi gwihanyaapihahiyaato? ²⁶ Siyatihahi Daawitihohunihahi komihiyahunihahi jihura jaumasihahi niyatihahi Abaiyataahohi biritihandihahi nepohi undihahi amihahi Abaiyataahohi nandaatihahi nandapa biritihandihahi Autaahaatihomihahi ndihetihahi ahotitandihahi ahiyohitihandihahi netihahi numwihahi ko nanataise. Sura pihisiho Abaiyataahohi bimihihuraare. Sapa nandapa biritihandihahi ishihiya nehihiyahahi nepihahi nandaatihahihapamaahe. Owe. Nehihahi Pihisihiyaahihahi nandaatihahihapaahe. Saitaatihahihapatihandihahi kandihahi Daawitihohi netihahi nanatihahi amihahi komihahi ishihiya koaisawitohohiyihahi numwihahi nanihopohi," undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosatihahi amihahi wa saundataase. "Asisiha Sapaatihandihahi ishihiya nepihahi itatamanitahihahi Autaahaatihohi kiyatihahi ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisiha Sapaatihandihahi ishihiyahihahi netihahi iwitatamanitandihahi Autaahaatihohi kiyatihahi ahiyataise. ²⁸ Isihahi Nihahi Autaahaatihomihahi Isihiyahamihahi Saahonihahi Awaisihonihahi Jihonihahi asisiha sa Sapaatihandihahi kaindihahi ahiyohihonihisatihahi amihahi nihahonihahi asisiha sa Sapaatihandamihahi awaisihonine," undataase.

3

Kima Piwima Asisiha Sapaatihandetihahi Jisaasiho Utaahohi Wo Ikwirihahi Namihatatihahi Bihawatesihohi Tihithemwasitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Rukiho 6:6-11)

* **2:18:** Jonihohi Isihiyai Baawusisiho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaahohi) napitaise undatihahi piwihaha ausaatihahi kaundataase (Maakiho 1:4-8). [†] **2:18:** Judaahiyahahi Autaahaatihohi piwaundiwahahi nahowiwihahi gaapunditaatihahihura asisiha wihetihahi nandapa namaanihahi onaiwihiyaahe. Aiwihahi amihahi kiyaamihahi maarihohi wapaapihahi asipaitaatihahihura nandapa namaanihahi namapihahi nehihahi bimaawihiyaahe.

¹ Aih¹ Jisaasiho jap^hi a¹naa¹ p¹wi¹haap¹ is¹hiya ahoyan¹wi am¹ Autaahaat¹hop¹ gw¹nyaap¹ gaapundoh¹p¹hapi niyataise. Niyat¹ nandaat¹ mmonata utaaho wo kom¹ ikw¹r¹ nam¹thatat¹ b¹wateho sap¹h¹ bimih¹ usonataise. ² Aih¹ is¹hiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo am¹ uta ikw¹ b¹watesoai Jisaasiho asis¹ha Sapaat¹handet¹ t¹t¹hemwaso t¹wo. Am¹ Jisaasiho koai t¹t¹hemwahonaahi k¹ny¹ sand¹ asis¹ha ik¹naat¹ Autaahaat¹hop¹ gw¹wunyaait¹haaha Sapaat¹hand¹ nep¹ nop¹isap¹ kiyapaise und¹wi kaund¹to t¹wo. ³ Aih¹ Jisaasiho ikw¹r¹ nam¹thatat¹ b¹wates¹hoai saundataase. “K¹ny¹ dop¹ k¹mb¹ih¹ is¹hiyaam¹ nd¹het¹ namb¹ bitose,” undataase. ⁴ Saundatos¹ is¹hiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. “Asis¹ha Sapaat¹handet¹ gaahat¹ kait¹haawo e maip¹hat¹ kait¹haawo? Is¹hiya yaawati naan¹haiwa nehohiy¹hiya itataman¹iw¹ nga bim¹at¹aw¹ nyah¹ kiyai iw¹tataman¹tihaawo e daah¹ yaaw¹haiwa nunyaat¹ siy¹hiyai tiwaamait¹haawo?” undataase. Aih¹ kiya wihoaan¹ha wa kamund¹wi kaund¹tiha owetih¹ neh¹ jatawaayopo. ⁵ Aih¹ Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataat¹ apousataise. Apowind¹mand¹ kiya Sapaat¹handap¹ waat¹ gw¹nyaawaaw¹ utaahop¹ wind¹ maar¹ho asip¹maawisauh¹ usonataate. Aih¹ Jisaasiho ikw¹r¹ b¹watet¹ nam¹thatat¹ maip¹tis¹hoai saundataase. “K¹ny¹ kiny¹ ikw¹r¹ t¹t¹hip¹ mbape,” undataase. Undih¹ ko atisat¹ kom¹ ikw¹r¹ t¹t¹hiwat¹ mbasih¹ ket¹ kuraan¹ih¹ noaipat¹ gaatat¹ sawany¹njap¹h¹r¹ndaise. ⁶ Siyat¹ Jisaasiho kaihi is¹hiya Parisihiya uson¹w¹map¹ nuw¹ ket¹ awais¹ho Erot¹hom¹hiyaisaw¹ Jisaasihoai tiw¹taat¹w¹handap¹ p¹w¹ha kanawaayopo.

K¹ma P¹w¹ma Is¹hiya Taahiy¹hiya Dur¹h¹r¹ Garirihandain¹ Ahoyanot¹handap¹haare (Ruk¹ho 6:17-19)

⁷ Aih¹ Jisaasihotih¹ kom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹hiya kom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹ mmon¹wi nep¹ kaiwi n¹wipinjohiy¹hiyaatih¹ dur¹h¹r¹ Garirihandainap¹ kap¹h¹ namasi nowaayopo. Niyauh¹ am¹ is¹hiya taahiy¹hiya w¹r¹sand¹hand¹ Garirihandaahap¹hiya Jisaasihoai n¹wipinjai nowaayopo. ⁸ Is¹hiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap¹ p¹w¹ha atiw¹ newaaw¹ yap¹pat¹ Judiyaahandaahap¹hiyaatih¹ am¹ aunah¹pat¹ awaipat¹ Jerusarem¹handaahap¹hiyaatih¹ am¹ yap¹pat¹ Itumeyaahandaahap¹hiyaatih¹ am¹ yap¹pat¹ Taiyaahandaahap¹hiyaatih¹ am¹ yap¹pat¹ Saiton¹handaahap¹hiyaatih¹ taahiy¹hiya w¹r¹sand¹hand¹ Jisaasihoap¹h¹ nasawaayopo. ⁹ Nasauh¹ Jisaasiho usonata is¹hiya taahiy¹hiya w¹r¹sand¹hand¹ ahoyan¹hauh¹ namat¹ kom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹hiyai saundataase. “Is¹hiya taahiy¹hiya waat¹ ahoyanawaayow¹ nis¹hin¹ waat¹ nasawaaw¹ nep¹ n¹hip¹ n¹haw¹itaaw¹ kopuhot¹ yand¹ih¹ dur¹h¹raat¹ih¹ bindata p¹w¹ha ausaat¹ kaund¹taan¹ kopuho wo nep¹ n¹man¹wise am¹ is¹hiya n¹ngi w¹nd¹ nep¹ n¹hip¹ maan¹hiw¹to,” undataase. ¹⁰ J¹h¹ is¹hiya usai kiyaa¹m¹ timb¹pa nemwat¹ t¹t¹hemwasih¹ usop¹hiyaas¹ kandap¹ am¹ usa timb¹paisahiya koai numw¹hat¹w¹ uwiw¹taat¹w¹ kom¹ih¹in¹ det¹ det¹ nasawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih¹ it¹p¹ho maip¹hapaisaw¹hiyaisangi nuw¹ det¹ Jisaasihom¹hin¹ t¹mahiayaw¹ ahosauh¹ it¹p¹ho maip¹ho is¹hiyai timb¹pa nunya bimis¹ho kiyaa¹m¹hetap¹ waat¹ kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K¹ny¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹ Mwaahone,” undat¹ kaundataase. ¹² Sata it¹p¹ho maip¹ho kaundih¹ Jisaasiho it¹p¹ho maip¹hapai, saundataase. “It¹p¹hony¹ maip¹hapaaran¹ nis¹ amb¹pat¹ is¹hiya nahatiyaam¹ nd¹het¹ ausaap¹ kamaat¹me,” undat¹ wat¹p¹tat¹ n¹wisapuwat¹ kaundataase.

K¹ma P¹w¹ma Jisaasiho Kom¹ Ot¹p¹pat¹ Kaiwaiwa Mmon¹wi Nep¹ Kaiwi N¹wipinjohiy¹hiya Sawana Ot¹p¹pat¹ Nam¹han¹wi Kaitaat¹wi Natausaas¹tand¹ Net¹ Ahoyat¹ Nam¹hain¹ti¹handap¹haare (Mat¹iyuho 10:1-4; Ruk¹ho 6:12-16)

¹³ Jisaasiho niyat¹ nasaamana sis¹hoas¹n¹ bindata kom¹ gw¹nyaat¹ maaritat¹ numwaasaw¹hiyaap¹ gandaase. Gaatih¹ kiya nuw¹ Koai winjawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho is¹hiya koaisaw¹ maas¹t¹taat¹wun¹ am¹ Autaahaat¹hom¹ p¹w¹ha awusaitaat¹w¹ gaata numwaasaw¹hiya 12 kaiwi ikw¹maind¹mw¹tih¹ auh¹ram¹ yahur¹tahiyaare. Is¹ kiyai Jisaasiho amb¹pat¹ w¹t¹ asipat¹ satat¹, “aposer¹hiyaate,” unda amb¹hundataase.* ¹⁵ Am¹ ko kiyai it¹p¹ho maip¹hapa is¹hiyaam¹hetap¹ nemaitaat¹w¹ wat¹p¹hand¹ numw¹tand¹ gaatat¹ numwaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataat¹ Jisaasiho kom¹ ot¹p¹pat¹hiya ikw¹r¹ maind¹mw¹tih¹ am¹ auh¹ram¹ yahur¹tahiya 12 kaiwihiyai nam¹hain¹jaw¹hiyaam¹ amb¹pat¹ k¹mate: Wo Saimon¹hoe. Am¹ koai Jisaasiho amb¹pat¹ w¹t¹ Pita unda nusoaasataise. ¹⁷ Aih¹ am¹ wur¹ Jem¹siy¹ Joniye. Sur¹ Sepetihom¹ mwaahure. Am¹ kuri Jisaasiho amb¹pat¹ w¹t¹ Boaanesesihuraah¹ undat¹ amb¹hundataase. Sat¹ ambitam¹ tanyaaha “asoahaamataim¹huraah¹,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aih¹ am¹ usa k¹miyaare: End¹ruho

* 3:14: Sat¹ ambit¹ aposer¹hiyaate undind¹mandam¹ tanyaaha siyate, “Nini¹ ot¹p¹pat¹ kiyon¹ih¹ nison¹wi nep¹ kiyohipat¹ sawanaat¹ kaitaat¹wi nandisoasataayo,” undat¹ amb¹hundataase.

Piripihō Batiromiyuho Matiyuho Tomaasiho Aripiyaasihomī mwaaho Jemisiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonihō isihīya Jerotihīyaamihotihī, ¹⁹ amī Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihotihī siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotihura komī tiworisaamī ikwiraatimasihore.

Kīma Pīwīma Isihīya Jisaasihopī Berisepurihomī Watipihanda Otīpīpatī Kiyataise Tohitihandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 12:24-32; Rukihō 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho kaundatī Kiyamapī anjaanī nandaasihī amī isihīya taahiyihīya waatī ahoyanīhauhī Jisaasihounī komī otīpīpatīhīyaunī nandapa nandaatīwīhandī owe. ²¹ Aihī Jisaasihopī isihīya satīwī, “Ko nandapa wīndī nandandīhandī owetauhī,” amī komī saingoya sanaapwīsa amī sanaatī atisawaayopo. Saiwī atisawaawī, “Ko naharisataise,” tīwī gwīnyaapī koai numwaitaatīwī nowaayopo.

²² Aihī isihīya Judaahiyaamī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyihīya Jerusarehīandaahapī napīwī Jisaasihopī satawaatopo. “Kīmo utaamo Berisepurihō Bwaasīrīhīrisahore. Iyatī Berisepurihō itīpīho maipīhapaamī mītīhomī watipīhanda Jisaasiho itīpīho maipīhapaī nemataise,” tīwī waatopo. ²³ Satauhī amī Jisaasiho isihīyai numwaatī netī ahoyatī pīwīha netī sīwīpatī sītorihandī nepemaahīwatī kataunjataise. Iyatī saundataase, “Bwaasīrīhīrī amī Bwaasīrīhīrī napītyatī nemataise? ²⁴ Iyataatī amī isihīya yapīpatī naasaipitaahapīhīya tunnawaawaahī baiwī wīndī bīmīmītaapo. ²⁵ Iyataatī amī wusasi nusulasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahī tunnīwī natapaatīwī wīndī nga bīmīmītaapo. ²⁶ Iyataatī Bwaasīrīhīrī wihīwihooanī natapaatī sawandīrī tunnataataahī wīndī andītīmītītaise. Andītīmītī netī nopīsasīnatī owetītaise.

²⁷ “Iyataatī utaaho wo watīpīhomī anjaanī amī utaaho wo topītaata nandaatī ikīpīpa ikona namaitaise. Owetītaise. Nehī jīhī anjaanī satīhoai anītisa wīrīhīra wīsasatī ahīyatosataahī nga komīhapa ikona naitaise.

²⁸ “Nīnī kīmandī akītīnīhī sangī kasatītaano maipīhaiwa nahatewa isihīya katīwī kiyohīwaiwa Autaahaatīho nga nemwaitaise. ²⁹ O amī isihīya Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaahopī maipīhaiwa katīwī sisīpītawaawaahī sandī kiya sisīpītōtīhandī Autaahaatīho wīndī nemaamahonīhī kandīnīhī ahotītītaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundīmandī isihīya usa kopī itīpīho maipīhoaisahore tauhī kandapunje.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihomī Sanaatī Saingoya Akīyihīyaapīhaare

(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Rukihō 8:19-21)

³¹ Aihī Jisaasihomī sanaatunī amī saingoya sanaapwīsaunī napīwī ipaahaapī bitotawa Jisaasihopī noaipasi nasane tīwī pīwīhīa nusoasawaayopo. ³² Iyauhī isihīya taahiyihīya Jisaasihōaisawī maasi mīhatīhī anītītīhī koai otaatemapī bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī kīnaatī kwīnyīhōya kīnaapwīsa kīmiya ipaahaapī bitotawa kīnyapī taawī gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

³³ Saundauhī Jisaasiho komīha wihooanīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīsī naatī nīsī nīhoarīsa naapwīrisa diye?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundatosa kaanī anjaanī maasi Jisaasiho sawīhoaisawī bimohiyihīyai wīnjataise. Iwīnjataataatī saundataase. “Kīmiya nīsī niya nīsī nīhoarīsa amī nīsī naapwīrise. ³⁵ Isihīya Autaahaatīho maaritatī gwīnyaasīrīhīretī japepīhrohīyihīya siyaahīhī tītīhī nīsīhīya akīyihīya nīsī nīhoarīsa amī nīsī naapwīrisa amī nīsī naatī siyaare,” undataase.

4

Kīma Pīwīma Utaaho Wo Nandapaamī Kwītaaho Osaataatī Tīwīhaasihopī Sīwīpatī Namīhanahaare

(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Rukihō 8:4-8)

¹ Jisaasiho jahīra namasatī durīhīrī Garirihandainī isihīyai Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha kataunjataise. Aihī isihīya apīpaahī wīrīsandīhandī komīhinī ahoyanīhauhī amī ko wo kopūhoasīnī yamwaatī durīhīraatīhī detī arīpatamīhinī bindataise. Aihī isihīya durīhīrainī detī arīpataatīhī bindawaayopo. ² Jisaasiho kiyai pīwīha sīwīpatī nepemaahīwa taahīwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyatī ko saundataase. ³ “Atīwīse. Utaaho wo komī osaataatī nandapaamī kwītaaho tīwīhaitandī netī isīsī notāise. ⁴ Isīsī notī kwītaaho osaataatī tīwīhaataise. Tīwīhaasihī nandapaamī kwītaaho wapa daihīra tīmahiyataise. Tīmīhailī kohō nasatī netī nanataise. ⁵ Aihī amī wapa kwītaaho nawīhetī autaahī yapīhōnya yahōnyaahī ahotīhīhapīhī tīmahiyataise. Sīyatī yapīhōnya tīwatīhaatī yahōnyaahīhī ahotīhīhapīhī tīmahiyataatī amī yapīpatī nehī yaataatīndaatī ketī kuraanīhī nutataise. ⁶ Nutatī taatī sanāihī ipīho ipīndaatī nawīhetīsī tīhīhī tambatīhīrī baahī namotaatī awaipīndaase. ⁷ Aihī amī wapa kwītaaho anīpīho kaarīha

mw+toaipataat+hi t+mahiyataise. Aih+ an+p+ho kaariha mw+toaipati waati nawataati nandapaami kw+taaho nutis+hoai neti namaasati itaatihi g+pw+pwit+hi nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati ami nandapa yand+p+ho w+ndi namingose. Owetise. ⁸ Aih+ ami isap+pa kw+taaho wapa yap+pati gaahata t+m+hai mb+pa nga nutati nga saniyati gw+nyanati yand+p+ho akoho ningotaise. Siyati nga nawas+p+paami wapa p+hitati 30 kiyati nandapa yand+p+ho ningotaise. Aih+ ami yand+p+ho wapa nandapa p+hitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih+ ami wapa p+hitati 100 kiyati ningotaise.” ⁹ Aih+ ami Jisaasiho satatosati is+hiya koai at+winjatohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nisi p+w+ha at+nisohiy+hiyaati p+w+ha sa sah+ baiwi+ atiw+ nepise,” undataase.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho P+w+ha S+wiwipati Nam+hanati Katis+haapi Sandapi Kato Undind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Rukiho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ipot+ wura Jisaasiho neh+ sawahoh+hi bimih+ kom+ aposer+hiya 12 kaiw+hiyaatihi ami is+hiya usa deti kom+hin+tohiy+hiyaatihi nuw+ Jisaasihoai sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “K+ny+ s+wiwipati nepemaip+ kanyating+haam+ tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoan+hiha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai iwinjatind+handap+ noaasandimb+pa aim+ neti nasisa gisunyaas+hi sah+ aim+ mmon+w+ nehopo. Ami is+hiya ipaahaap+hiyaahi p+w+ha nahatewa neh+ s+wiwipati nepemaip+haiwaah+hi atisawaayopo. ¹² Ami sand+ tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapi p+hit+wi jamb+w+ w+ndi ak+p+pa mmon+w+ namaitaatiwo. Aiw+ kiya atiw+ p+hit+wi atimb+w+ ami ak+p+pa w+ndi g+maawunyaata namusesapatitando. Ami kiya nga mmon+w+ nep+ ami g+wunyaatat+ nusesipaton+hi nisenda jap+hi nepemait+w+ napisaihi n+n+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+pane,’ nd+ p+w+ha s+wiwipati nam+hand+ kandaato,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undataase.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isap+pa Kw+taaho T+w+haas+hop+ S+wiwipati Nam+hanati Katis+ha Nesipati Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Rukiho 8:11-15)

¹³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai saundataase. “P+w+ha nepemait+ s+wiwipati nam+hand+ kasatoh+maapi sangi g+maasunyaainjo? G+maasunyaatonaahi ami n+n+ p+w+ha s+wiwipati nam+hand+ kasatoh+waiwa nahatewa napitiyati g+sunyaatitaise? ¹⁴ Utaaso isap+pa kw+taaho t+w+haaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha is+hiyaami oman+j+tit+hi isap+pa kw+taahomatiyati t+w+haati yamas+hore. ¹⁵ Isap+pa kw+taaho daih+ra t+m+haihi koho neti nainj+timand+ sand+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ kiyaami oman+j+tit+hi ahiyauhi Bwaas+r+hi+r+ keti kuraan+hi nasati Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha kiyaami oman+j+tit+hi yamatosis+ha nemas+thandap+ nam+hanahaare. ¹⁶ Ami is+hiya usa isap+pa kw+taaho naw+het+ yap+thonya neh+ yaataati yahonya ahotih+hap+hi t+m+hais+homataiw+hiye. Kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kiyai kat+wun+joh+ha keti maarit+w+ atiw+ nep+ is+watawaayopo. ¹⁷ Nep+ is+watawaahand+ kand+ ka p+w+ha kiya atiw+ nehot+hi kiyaami oman+j+tit+hi p+w+ha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiyai w+ndi namusese. Aih+ kiya p+w+ha ka neh+ mas+honjap+ is+watawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ pohipaiw+hiya kiyai nep+ ur+patitaat+w+ it+hund+w+ tiwauhi yaiwi+ keti kuraan+hi p+w+ha namawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami is+hiya usa isap+pa kw+taaho an+p+ho kaariha mw+taipataat+hi t+m+haihi an+p+ho kaariha neti itaatihi w+ndi nga g+munyana g+pw+pwit+hi nehais+homataiw+hiye. Siya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha is+hiya kiyai kat+wun+joh+ha atiw+ newaayopo. ¹⁹ Siya atiw+ newaahand+ kand+ kiya mamb+haiwa kiya baiwi+ nga bim+taatiw+haiwaapi p+hit+wi gw+nyapen+hot+hand+ ami naw+ho ik+p+pa nep+ ahoyot+hand+ ami wiwa neh+ maip+haiwaapaah+hi maar+ho nusoaasaw+mahoh+thand+ tisaitati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+hai neti itaatisataise. Aih+ ka p+w+ha kiyaami p+w+ha dahopa bimoh+r+hi+retap+ isap+pa kw+taahomatiyati gw+nyanati ak+p+pa yand+p+ho nandapa w+ndi nimaatat+ namingose. ²⁰ Iyataati ami is+hiya usa isap+pa yand+p+ho yap+pati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya ak+p+pa ahotati ningos+patamataiw+hiye. Siya isiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kiyai kat+wun+joh+ha atiw+ nep+ an+tiw+ is+watohiy+hiye. Is+ kiya p+w+ha at+soh+haam+ nandapa ak+p+pa kiyaam+hetap+ noaipataise. Usaam+hetap+ nandapa ak+p+pa p+hitati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aih+ ami usaam+hetap+ p+hitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih+

amĩ usaamĩhetapĩ pĩhĩtatĩ 100 kiyatĩ ningotaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesĩpa ausaatĩ kaundataase.*

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Norĩhĩrĩ Asatĩpatĩ (Ramĩhandĩ) Tĩpopĩ Yutĩhĩraatĩhĩ Noaasotĩhandapĩhaare (Rukĩho 8:16-18)

²¹ Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norĩhĩrĩ asatĩpatĩ (ramĩhandĩ) tĩpotĩ yutĩhĩraatĩhĩ napapĩhatĩ noaasatĩ ahaitaiso? Owetĩtaise. Ko wĩndĩ siyatĩ kamaitaise. Ko tĩpotĩ autaaahĩwatĩ aupwĩpĩhĩ ahaitaise. ²² Siyatĩ tĩpotĩ autaaahĩhĩhĩ wapa nahataapa asĩhatĩndĩtĩhĩ noaasandĩmbĩpa ausaimanĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ wapa noaasandĩmbĩpa ausaimanĩhĩhĩ isĩhiya mmondaapo. ²³ Sahĩ isĩhiyaatĩ nĩngĩ nga atĩnisohĩyĩhiyaatĩ baiwĩ atiwĩ nepĩse,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosama amĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa kiyai saundataase. “Pĩwĩha wanĩ nĩnĩ kasatonĩhĩ atisohĩmaapĩ sahĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Sahĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ wapa nunyohĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ Autaaahaatĩho amĩ sangĩ nasamĩtaise. Nasanyatĩ amĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ tĩsaahĩwatĩ nasamĩtaise. ²⁵ Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa Autaaahaatĩhomĩhaiwa waatĩ nga mmonĩwĩ nehohĩyĩhiyai Autaaahaatĩho amĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ kiyai numwĩtaise. Amĩ usa Autaaahaatĩhomĩhaiwa wĩndĩ waatĩ nga mmonĩwĩ namehohĩyĩhiyai amĩ nehĩ masĩhonya kiyai mmonĩwĩ nepĩ gwĩnyaahonyonya kiyamĩhetapĩ ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isapĩpa Kwĩtaaho Nawasĩtĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosama amĩ pĩwĩha wa namĩhanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatĩndĩhandĩ siyate. Utaaho wo isapĩpa kwĩtaaho yapĩpataatĩhĩ niyaamatĩ tĩwĩhaasĩhomatĩyahande. ²⁷ Tĩwĩhaatosatĩ apatĩhĩ amĩ otapĩhaatĩ nanĩhiyatĩ utaaahĩ nanotĩ nepatĩ daaya bindataatĩ isapĩpa kwĩtaaho ko tĩwĩhaasĩhopĩ napitiya nutatĩ gwĩnyanatĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa ningotĩ ahotise tatĩ wĩndĩ mmonatĩ gĩmunyaase. ²⁸ Yapĩpatamĩhandĩsĩ yapĩpatĩ sawandĩpĩ waapoho atĩpatĩ numwĩhĩ isapĩpa nutatĩ nawataise. Iyatĩ yanisa sanĩyatĩ kwĩtaaya nandawisa nandapa akĩpĩpa yandĩpĩho ningotĩ ahondaise. ²⁹ Iyatĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa akuraahaihi kapa kĩpwĩtaatĩwĩ tĩmetĩhĩhura mba niyaamatĩ tĩwĩhaasĩho namatanaatĩ netĩ kanaata tĩsatatĩ kĩpotaise,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapaamĩ Kwĩtaaho Maasĩtetĩhandapĩ Jisaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matĩyũho 13:31-32; Rukĩho 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosama amĩ wa saundataase. “Autaaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bindata komĩ kaindĩhandapĩ napitiya namĩhanaatĩ katĩtĩhaawe? Nyahĩ Autaaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai wĩnjatĩndĩhandapĩ sĩwĩpatĩ maahĩwĩtĩ namĩhana nepemahĩwa katĩtĩhaawe? ³¹ Autaaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatĩndĩhandĩ nandapa isapĩpaamĩ kwĩtaaho apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩ maasĩtetĩhandamatĩyahande. Iyataatĩ maasĩtetĩhandamĩ kwĩtaaho apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjĩ osataatĩ yamapĩ tĩwĩhaawaayopo. ³² Tĩwĩhaahauhi ko kwĩtaaho nutatĩ nawatĩ amĩ osataatamĩ wapa ipĩ yandĩpĩho kwĩtaaho yamahohĩpĩpai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ ketĩ gwĩnyana sanĩya apĩpaahĩ awaipatĩtatĩ amĩ katĩ isĩtĩtĩ saatiĩpiyataise. Amĩ katamĩ isĩtĩtĩ saatiĩhoetĩ koho ainjĩhĩpĩpa nasatĩ nga katĩhĩ sĩhwĩhatĩhĩ itĩha itaayatĩ bimĩtaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Pĩwĩha Namĩhana Nepemaahĩwĩhaiwaahĩhĩ Kataunjĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matĩyũho 13:34-35)

³³ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha saiwaamatĩyahaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ sĩwĩpatĩ namĩhana nepemaahĩwa isĩwĩrĩsandĩhiyai kiyai nga mmonĩwĩ nepĩ gwĩnyaitĩwĩhamwaañjĩ kataunjataise. ³⁴ Ko siyatĩ nasĩsoaarĩ pĩwĩha sĩwĩpatĩ nepemahĩwa namĩhana kataunjataise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ kounĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya koai nĩwĩpinjohĩyĩhiyaunĩ nehĩ sawanaahĩ bindawaahura kaiwa pĩwĩha nepemaahĩwa namĩhana katiwaiwaamĩ tanyaaha nesĩpatĩ iwinjapwaaatĩ kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Durĩhĩraatĩhĩ Itĩnambĩtĩhĩrĩ Awaĩndĩ Waatĩ Tiwayaasĩhĩ Jisaasiho Kĩrĩ Yatĩhite Undĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matĩyũho 8:23-27; Rukĩho 8:22-25)

* **4:20:** Pĩwĩha kĩmaamĩ tanyaaha siyate: Isĩhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanĩwĩ komĩhiyaaimatohĩyĩhiya isĩhiya usa Jisaasihomĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩhiyai kiyamĩ pĩwĩha dahopa bimohĩrĩhĩretapĩ numwaaawaawaahĩ sandĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa yandĩpĩho ningopĩ namoyaawaayopo.

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa piwaha kataunjamapi sura asisaha napandosura koai n'wipinjohiyihya otipipatihyai saundataase. "Durihirami mihihinapi kopuhoti nutihaawo," undataase. ³⁶ Sata nutihaawo undih kiya atiw kopuho Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatwi kapih isihya w'risandihyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuho wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise. ³⁷ Saiwi taawi nyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatih dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasih ami nausaha kopuhomi bopinini tiwayaati naweta ami mihatih kopuhoatih waapihaati nandaati tisaitataise. ³⁸ Aih sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahosihopi dawaapipih yutihiri (kusinhandi) m'itaapaitaatwihiri m'itaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototih komi otipipatihya owetihaahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawataasanipani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaapaino?" undawaatopo. ³⁹ Saiwi Jisaasihoai ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. "Mbipaaranje mbimwaapi bipi namihaape. Ami durihirangisangi waati t'impiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimbi nimande," undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundih mbipauni durihiruni yatihititi owendaise. ⁴⁰ Aih ko koai n'wipinjohiyihya otipipatihyai saundataase. "Sah napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi w'ndi g'imaanunyahowo?" undataase. ⁴¹ Aih kiya sandi mmonawaawi api'paahi aungwohandi yaiwi sawana sanawaatopo. "Utaamo kimo napitetonadaitindihomi ami mbipa itipihohi itipinjitihanduni durihiri tiwayaasitihanduni komi piwaha at'wisati bipi keti owendaiso?" nnaawaatopo.

5

Kima Piwima Itipihohi Maipihapa Utaaho Womiheti Bimihihapai Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Rukiho 8:26-39)

¹ Aih kiya Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih saiwi durihiri Garirihandi nahaitwi mihihini nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati taunihandi Geraasahiyaam'hata noaipawaayopo. ² Notiw Jisaasiho kopuho aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipihohi maipihapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosat napih nutanamaise. So utaaso itapipa ahiyohipipih jomaahipati nawahaatih nanoti bimainjaho katih nasisoari bisotimbipih jomaahipataatihapi noaipasi nasataise. ³ So utaaso itipihohi maipihapaisaho nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipipih jomaahipataatih nanoti bisondaahore. Iyataati isihiyaisangi ipipati gwihiri watipihapaaraahisangi w'ndi anditit'iw' w' misasawihore. ⁴ Isihya ipipati gwihira anitiwi wisasawi ahiyauhisangi neh bipi nainjaati ahiyami nahateweti konih notoatih isihya anditit'itaat'w'handi owetih kaimb'w' nam'haahauh'ore. ⁵ Iyataati apatih otapihati jomaahipati itapipa ahiyohiwaiwaatih nanda noaipa sisihohi hoar'ih' gaamati konyahata nawahaara sawaho tunna nama'utahore.

⁶ Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaan'hi wonji taati napih keti ruh'iti niyati Jisaasihomi utatototi mahiyati komi atotipati Jisaasihomi auh'iraap'ih deti atotip'wesati bindataise. ⁷ Atotip'wesati bindataati Jisaasihoai waati kaahaata saundataase. "Jisaasihone, Autaahaatih nahatewai ipatisamati autaahi yam'hapataatih bimisihomi Mwaahone, kinyi n'ngi napit'nitaape? N'ni Autaahaatihom' amb'pataahi watip'ndi waati kah'tataatoni kinyi n'ngisi yaas'handi w'ndi namaaninye," undataase. ⁸ Itipihohi maipihohi sata kaund'nd'mandi Jisaasiho ami aimi saundati, "Kinyi itipihohi maipihohi, utaamo k'imoai namasi noaipasi numwe," undati kaundih' kanda'pise. ⁹ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundati, "Kinyi amb'ipati napimahone?" undati nunjenataise. Nunjes'hi ko saundataase. "Nisi amb'ipati Taah'hon'ine. Sandi Taah'hon'ine hitoh'it'mandi ami itip' maip'hiyaani taahiy'hiyaan'ni bind'haaw'hto," undataase. ¹⁰ Iyati itipihohi maipihapa Jisaasihoai saund'w'i, "Nyahi k'imb'hi bim'it'haawiyoni nepi natip'nyoaa'sitaini, owe," und'w'i kaundawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih kap'ih' maasapiho taah'ho sis'honjam'hini deti bitotawaayopo. ¹² Aih itipihohi maipihapa Jisaasihoai waati kaahaat'w' saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihone, nyahi nowa k'imaiwa maasap'maiwaam'het' nandaitaani nepi natip'nyoaa'se," undawaatopo. ¹³ Sat'w' itip' maip'hat'ima kaundauhi ami Jisaasiho, "gaasi nuwi maasapiho soeti nandaap'ise," undataase. Satati kaundih' itip' maip'hat'ima utahom'hetap' noaipasi nuwi maasapihoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapiho so taah'ho amb'ipati owehandisi 2,000 kiyaho nahato m'hetapi ruh'iti noti m'ihopi durihiraatih nahandi witamataise. Siyati nahato 2,000 kiyaho durihiraatih'hi witati waapoho nanati nahato konih napomataise.

¹⁴ Aih isihya maasapiho yaman'w' jaawi bitohohiyihya sandi mmon'w'w' map' ruh'iti nuwi isihya osataati bitohohiyihyaisuni ami aunah'ipati bimohiyihyaisuni

kaund+iw+ gaamawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya kiyaam+ p+iw+ha atiwi+map+ mmondaati+w+ ruhi+ti nasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya ruhi+ti nap+iw+ mmonawa utaaoh it+i+ho maip+hapa kom+het+ bimih+ konyah+ta naharisa daayatoaatis+ho naharind+hand+ owetat+ kom+ am+ti+ha biyat+ iwinjapwaatih+ nan+hiyat+ ut+ apotina nan+hiya bimih+ nap+iw+ usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwi+ usonawaaw+ aungwohand+ waati+ yayawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih+ kiya utaaoh it+i+ho maip+hapaaisaho Jisaasiho t+ti+hemwas+hoaisun+ am+ maasap+ho nahato dur+h+raati+hi witat+ waapohoh nanat+ napwind+handun+ mmon+iw+ p+iw+ha nesi nuw+ is+hiya nahatiyai kaund+iw+ gaamawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih+ kiya saiwa atiwi+ mmonawaaw+ Jisaasihoai kiya namasaw+ saundawaatopo. "K+iny+ nyam+ yap+pati+ kimati+ namasi wap+hapi+ ket+ k+m+kuraan+hi+ dosis+ numwe," undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aim+ jap+hi+ nutand+ kopuhoti+ nasaamas+hi+ am+ utaaoh it+i+ho maip+haiwa kom+het+ bimih+ t+ti+hemwas+ho Jisaasihoai nunjenati+ saundataase. "N+n+ gisati+ maasi+ nutaan+ kiny+ gaare nde?" undati+ nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Sata ko nunjes+hi+ Jisaasihom+ha wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. "K+iny+ n+ngisap+ w+nd+ namutaise. Owe. Is+ neh+ kiny+ an+p+i+hap+ numwe. Numbw+ am+ kiny+ k+iwahony+hiya nahatiyai Awaishiho gis+ g+tataman+tanda+ maar+ho w+hiwat+ am+ gaahati+ kahisati+ am+ it+i+ho maip+hapa kiny+hetap+ nemas+ti+handap+ p+iw+ha ausaap+ kaunde," undataase. ²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+ ko ket+ kuraan+hi+ kap+hi+ namasi not+ aunah+pa w+ti+ katam+ amb+pati+ aunah+pa awaipati+ taun+hand+ Dekaporisihand+ Ikw+maiti+mohata noaipataise. Sap+hi+ noaipati+ ko satati, "Jisaasiho it+i+ho maip+hapa nis+het+ bimimb+pa nen+mas+hi+ n+n+ noaipati+ wan+ gaahon+ne," undati+ kom+hiyai p+iw+ha ausaati+ kaundataase. Kaundih+ is+hiya kom+ p+iw+ha atisawaaw+ ese t+iw+ maar+ho oweti+hi+ yaiw+map+ aat+mawaayopo.

K+ima P+iw+ma Jairaasihom+ Met+haat+ Aim+ Napomas+haati Jisaasiho Jap+hi+ Ahowimat+ Am+ Apopaat+ Waati+ Kom+ Apot+hi+r+ Iwis+hi+ Kaatam+ Timb+pa Oweti+nd+handap+haare (Matiyuho 9:18-26; Ruk+ho 8:40-56)

²¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho jap+hi+ kopuho nesi Garirih+r+ dur+h+raati+hi+ nahaita m+hih+in+ notataise. Notati+ dur+h+rain+ aripataati+hi+ bitosi+hi+ is+hiya koai iwinjaposaw+ taahiy+hiya koaap+hi+ nap+iw+ koai otaatemap+ ahoyanawaayopo. ²² Aih+ sura utaaoh wo J+daahiyaam+ an+an+ p+iw+haap+ ahoyanoha+an+an+ jatis+ho kom+ amb+pati+ Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati+ not+ kom+ utatototi+ t+mahiya ahondaise. T+mahiyat+ Jisaasihom+ auh+raap+hi+ ko atoti+p+wesataise. ²³ T+mahiya atoti+p+wesati+ ahondaati+ Jisaasihom+ gouseti+ saundati+ nunjenataise. "Nis+ maas+haama met+haat+ aim+ napw+tanda+ det+si+ am+ k+iny+ kiny+ ikw+r+ kaati ah+iwitaap+ namme. Ah+iwisam+hi+ kaati jap+hi+ nepati+ nga bim+tanda," undataase. ²⁴ Sata Jairaasiho kaundati+ nunjes+hi+ am+ Jisaasiho kom+ nunjes+ha at+iwatis+ koaisati+ maasi+ kom+ an+p+i+hap+ notaise. Siyat+ koaisati+ maasi+ nai+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya w+r+isand+iw+ kom+hin+ numw+hat+iw+ nowaayopo. ²⁵ Aih+ kiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ apopaati+ waati+ k+inaungw+ha p+h+ti+ti+ 12 kiyahaiwet+ j+ti+mainj+haati+ kiyaisati+ maasi+ notaise. ²⁶ Saat+ apopaati+ dok+taahiya taahiy+hiyai iwinjas+hi+ kiya kaati yaaw+hand+ p+h+ti+wi+ nunyauh+ nenj+haate. Iyat+ kaatam+ naw+ho aungwohand+ kiya nunyainj+haate. Iyataahandi+ kand+ w+nd+ gaamausetati+ daah+ maip+ti+ j+ti+mainj+haate. ²⁷ Siyat+ j+ti+mati+ ketinj+haatis+ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ atisataati+ koenda nasataise. Nasati+ Jisaasihom+ ipoti+ dawaataati+ notaati+ Jisaasiho apoti+hi+r+ nipata niyosi+r+hi+r+ is+iwataise. ²⁸ Kaati+ Jisaasihom+ apoti+hi+r+ is+iwat+ numw+hat+ind+mand+ kaati+ siyat+ gw+nyaaataate. "N+n+ Jisaasihom+ apoti+hi+r+ niyoti+ nipaati+r+hi+r+ numw+hat+i+ am+ iwisan+hisangi+ nisi+ timb+pa j+ti+matoaasoh+ti+hand+ nga oweti+taise," tati+ and+titati+ g+iwunyaas+ti+handaahe. ²⁹ Siyat+ kaati+ Jisaasihom+ numw+hat+i+hi+ kaatam+ j+ti+matoaati+nd+hand+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ owetat+ j+ti+pa d+h+iwat+ niyapas+hi+ mmoti+nataati+ aim+ noaipati+ gaahaan+ne tati+ gw+nyapenataise. ³⁰ Siyat+ apopaati+ Jisaasihom+ apoti+hi+r+ is+iw+hi+ kom+ wat+i+hand+ w+nd+ aim+ apopaatam+het+ nai+ mmoti+nata ket+ kuraan+hi+ nepemaitati+ kap+hi+ is+ w+r+isand+hiyai saundataase. "Utaati+nd+ nd+ nisi+ apoti+hi+r+ nise," tati+ nasenataise. ³¹ Aih+ kom+ ot+i+pati+hiya Jisaasihom+ saundawaatopo. "Is+i+miya metati+ kiny+hin+ nap+iw+ nang+imati+w+ m+pan+indisaat+maati+ nasen+i+ nd+ nan+i+hatati+ nise t+i+ n+maasen+me," undawaatopo. ³² Sati+w+ kom+ ot+i+pati+hiya kaundauh+hand+ kand+ wiwat+ numw+hat+ind+hand+ nde tati+ usondand+ nepemainana m+hin+ m+hin+ jataise. ³³ Aih+ kaati+ apopaati+ kaatam+ j+ti+mas+ti+hand+ oweti+hi+ mmoti+nata aungwohand+ yayati+ it+i+hi+ nasati+ Jisaasihom+ utatototi+ t+mahiyataise. Siyat+ kaati+ kom+ auh+raap+hi+ atoti+p+wesati+ bindata kaatam+ timb+pa j+ti+matoaati+nd+hand+ Jisaasihom+ apoti+hi+r+ iwisura d+hi+wat+ nipiyaipas+ti+handap+ t+ti+hi+ ausaati+ koai kaundataase. ³⁴ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kaati saundataase. "Maas+haamo nisap+ k+iny+ sat+i+pa, 'Koi n+n+ numw+hat+ti+ wisanaah+ nisi+ j+ti+mahoh+ti+hand+ nga owenet+taise,' t+i+ kiny+ g+iwunyaahing+ti+handaahe"

kinyi jiti mapoaatingi tihand i owesendaise. Isi kinyi jiti mahingi tihand i owendaisi kinyi maarho wihita napaisatitonihi numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundih Jairaasihom anjipipihapihiya piwaha isisi noaipapi Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi napaapi nehithandi kataunjisihoai pohirundipi kaundise?” undawaatopo. ³⁶ Ami Jisaasihohi kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohiha windi atihomaawise. Nehi metihaatami sapihoi saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaati tithiwitaise tiji nehi ginunyaape,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih taahiyihiya niwipinjai niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapwise,” undataase. Saundatosati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni ami Jemisihom saingho Jonihoaisuni numwaasi nehi kingwaasisa-taahih Jairaasihom anjipipih notaise. ³⁸ Jisaasihotih kiyaatih nuwi Jairaasihom anjipipih noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho mmonata isihya phitwi nuna tiwi gwuw nehotauih usonataise. ³⁹ Aih Jisaasiho nandaati kaanj taawi gwuw nehotauih niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Nehi nanotondaise. Isi sahi napaapi taawi gwopo?” undataase. ⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih kiya ko kaundisihaapi etitaatindaase tiwi sisawaayopo. Aih kiya nahatiyai neti ipaahaapi natausaasatosati metihaati kaatami saniyi sapiyaisuni komi otipipatihingwaasisuni numwaasi maasi metihaati napoti ahotimbipih nandaataise. ⁴¹ Nandaapi bitotawa Jisaasiho metihaati napomasaamaatami ikwiri neti iwiwatata piwaha sawanaamhaara saundataase, **Tarita Kumwi,** undataase. Sandi **Tarita Kumwi,** undindimandi saundataase. “Metihaarje, Nini gi kahitataatoni kinyi nepapi dopi bitose,” undataase. ⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundih kaati keti kuraanhi komi piwiheti nepasi daayataise. Saat metaatami kinaungwaha 12 kiyahaate. Aih isihya anjaanj Jisaasihoaisawi nandaahohiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaah aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴³ Yaiwimihauhi Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati tithiwihonihi nepasitmandapi isihiyai ausaapi apipaah windi kamundi mapise, undati watipitati kaundataase. Iyatosati ami saundataase, “Metihaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise,” undataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Sawahomi Isihya Nasaretihandaahiya Ahosumwawhotihandapihaare

(Matiyuh 13:53-58; Rukiho 4:16-30)

¹ Sati aunahipita Jisaasiho metihaati tithiwiwa kiyamapi kapih namasi tithi komi aunahipataahapi notaise. Naih ami komi otipipatihya maasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. ² Nuwi noaipapi asisaha Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami anjaanj piwahaapi ahoyanotihandaatih Jisaasiho nandaati namasati Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. Kataunjih isihya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atisawaawi aungwohandi yaiwimaposawi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo amitha gaahandi gwinyaaasithandi maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ko piwaha maahapihapi atisa nehe? Iyati ami watipihandi napitiya mmonati neti gwunyaanjih watipihaiwa kaindih? ³ Kimo utaamo Maariyaahaatami mwaahoro? Komi saingoya Jemisiho Josesiho (komi ambipati witi Josepitho) Judaasiho Saimonho ami sanasihya kimbih nyangisawi maasi bimohiyimiyaaami saahoro? Iyati ko jih otipipati anjaanj anjimatitaatiwihat kiyati bimisihoro?” tiwi katwi mmaipaiwi usonawaawi kop windi maarimitiw Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. ⁴ Kiya saiwi kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho aunahipati tithi nehi ko sawahomihataahuni ami ko nehi sawahomihiyaamihatihihuni ami ko nehi sawahomi anjipipih saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisaamihatihuni ko ambipati awaipati owehore. O ami ko komi aunahipati namasi noti aunahipa wita ami isihya nehi kiya usaapih Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaataaah ami kapih ko ambipati awaipati netaise,” undataase. ⁵ Saiwi kiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi piwihaisuni ahosumwahauhi ko watipihaiwa komi aunahipata kiyaami ndiheti windi kamaise. Owe. Nehi ninaasiyaisaahih ikwiri ahawisati kiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ⁶ Komihya Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi baiwi windi gimunyaahauhi sandapi Jisaasiho waati aungwohandi gwinyataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihya 12 Kaiwihiyai Otipipati Kaitaatiwi Numwindihandapihaare

Aih Jisaasiho kapih namasi aunahipati kahati kahataahima noti daayati Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai kataunjataise. ⁷ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya 12 kaiwihiyaaasi kiya ko numwaati detematosati itipih maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimonihapai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiya komi watipihandi nunyataise. Komi watipihandi nunyati

neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapihi wapihap i natausaasataise. ⁸ Siyati natausaasataati pwiha wa watipha sata nunyataise. "Nini sangi nandisoaasanihi sahi nowaawi kaha-paamapipa wapa mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwaise. Nehi sami ngirihirihih mwiipisawi daayohirihirihih isisi nuwaise. Ikihi ami nandapa birethandi ami nawiho ikihi kipwi windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami sahi asuipatihi gaasi nipaatiwaise. Aiw i apothihi nehi sami ambipatei niyopi nipaatohipipaahitane. Iywaahandi kandi ami apothihi wapa isipipa windi mipise. Owetane. ¹⁰ Sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipapi ami anjanj wangaapihi nandaawaawaahi sapih kapihi bimambiwi aunahipati namasi nowaahura anjanj saanj namasi kapihi noaipasi nuwaise. ¹¹ O ami sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipasahi isihya windi sapi maaritwi namaasamaapi pwaamaasatiwi ami sami pwiha atihomaasisaihaahi kandi kiyaami maipihandapi, 'nyamihandimahe samihande. Isi kandapi Autaahaatiho wihoanhandi nasamitaise,' undiwi nunjataatiwi sami ahihrami atasihapihi ikwaatihi namaasandimbipa kapihi tiwihapi nemapi nuwaise," undati pwiha itatamanati winihundati kaundati natausaasataise.* ¹² Siyati Jisaasiho natausaasahi nuwi isihiyai saundiwi, "Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi ami Autaahaatihoenda napiwaise," undiwi Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaawaayopo. ¹³ Aiw kiya Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihanda itipihoma maipihapa taahiwaiwa isihiyai timbipa nunyati bimiwaiwai nepi tahamaniwusaasawi nemawaayopo. Aiw ami atipati oripihati noaapi isihya taahiyihya timbipaisahiyai iwinjaahauhi kiya gausoendaise.

*Kima Pwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihho Napwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhho 14:1-12; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati otipipati kaindihandi nga auta noaipasahi ami isihya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihi kandapi aunahipati nahatewaara kanwi gaamatawayopo. Aih ami sandapi isihya pwiha nesi kanwi daayohiyihyaami usa satawaatopo. "Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusihho so animwaahipatombi saiwai kaitandi watipihandisa nepasi isihya kamaitaahetahiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise," tiwi katawaatopo. Satauh ami awaisihho Kinj Erotihho pwiha sa atisati netaise. ¹⁵ Aih ami usa satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe," tawaatopo.† Aih ami usa satawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiw nepi jihura ausapi isihiyai kaundohiyihyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise," tiwi Jisaasihopi katawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satiwi isihya katauh awaisihho Erotihho pwiha sa kaahih atisa netaise. Siyati kaahih atisataati ko awaisihho Erotihho sandaase. "So Jonihhoai nini naahutarihiri nisatonih aimi napwisihosi ami ko japihi animwaahipatombi nepatete," tati kandaase.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasihaate. Ami saati Erotihomi saingihho Piripihomi apwaataate. Piripihomi apwaataatitihandi kandi awaisihho Erotihho kaati aumihwisati neti wiraataise. Siyati neti wirasih kandapi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusihho konih jinjahati awaisihho Erotihhoai saundataase. "Kunyihiho Piripihomi apwaataati nepi wirahingitmandi winihapi wapa nepi nopasapi kiyapaini sandi tithimahe maipihandi kiyapaise," undati itihundataase. Siyati Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusihho Erotihhoai kaundih kandapi awaisihho Erotihhoai apowih namati tingaathaisahiyai natausaasahi nuwi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusihhoai isipi numwaasi nuwi isihya napwihotihipih ipipati watipihata wisasawi napuwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Erotiyaasihaati Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusihhopi apipaahi aungwohandi apowih Jonihho sohoai timapise unditihati kat Erotihho awaisihopimainjih windi kaundati kamaise. Owe. ²⁰ Ami Erotihho Jonihopi yayati ami koai Erotihho biyati iwinjatiho. Iyat ami Jonihho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi gaaho tithotih Erotihho yayati gwinyataato. Iyat ami Jonihho pwiha ausaawaiwa Erotihhomi omanjitihi neti nusopiasinjihandi kandi ami Erotihho Jonihopi maaritati komi pwiha atiwisataise.

²¹ Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihaati bimainjahaatis kaatami maarihopi asisihho Erotihhoai sanaati namwisihho noaipataise. Siyati Erotihhoai asisihho sanaati namwisihho noaipasih Erotihhomi yatih otitih otipipati awaiwaiwa isipi kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisun ami pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyai taahaapundiwi iwinjatohiyihiyaisun ami isihya usa awaisihya Gariirihandaahapihiyaisun numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandi thataise. ²² Aih Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisihho Erotihhomi isihya ko gaata numwaasih nandapa maasi nainjawihiyaami ndiheti waipati sanahwiya waipwaasih kiya kaatapi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Saiwi

* **6:11:** Ami saiw kiyohitmandi isihiyai saundiwi nyahi sangisenda windi japihi namaapito kiyaatangisihini nasamihayo undiwi siwipati nunjawaayopo. † **6:15:** Eraijaaho so Kiraisihho sangi noaipasih kinaungwihha taahiwaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa jih aimi bimainjati napwihohopito.

kaatap; kiya aungwohand; maaritawaawi awaisiho Erotiho kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. "Gisi wapaap;hisonaah; satipi nngisi; sapaap;nyisi; naninye ndipi kande ami nini kapa gisi nahim;taano," undataase. ²³ Ko awaisiho Erotiho piwaha watipiha kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. "Kinyi nngi wapaapi nanisesamaahi nahim;to. Nisi otipipati awaisihoninimandi isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipatisangi tipitapaati wihoaan;hahi kinyi kaimbi jatitaa;pi nahim;to nanisesamaaho," undataase.

²⁴ Saundih; kaati sanaatenda ruhi;ti not; saundataase. "Nore nini awaisiho Erotihoai ko nngi napindi nanim;itand; nunjendande?" undataase. Sata nunjesih; sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undat; saundataase. "Jon;ho Isihiyai Baawusisihom; mitiho nisatipi; nesimbo undipi; kaunde," undataase. ²⁵ Sata sanaati maataati kaundih; kaati atisamapi; ket; ruhi;ti niya awaisiho Erotihoai saundataase. "Wani kimura kuraan;hi Jon;ho Isihiyai Baawusisihom; mitiho nisatipi; nyaihandapi;hi ahiyapi; nesimb;ni;mitaape," undataase. ²⁶ Sata apwaimaama Jon;hom; mitihopundih; awaisiho Erotiho apipaah; awaindahandi kom; maar;ho yaawati naanawisataise. Siyati awaisihom; maar;ho yaawih;hand; kand; ami ko piwaha apipaah; watipiha isihiyai maasi; nandapa nan;hohiy;hiyaam; nd;het; apwaimaamaati kaundisihapi; gwinyapenataati sand; utahom; mitihopind;ni owe unditand;hand; owendaise. ²⁷ Aih; ako kom; piwaha watipiha watipiha katisihaapimainj;hi namati tingaat;haisaho woi saundataase. "Kinyi anj;hand; napw;to;hi;handaat;hi numbwi; nandaapi; Jon;ho Isihiyai Baawusisihom; mitiho nisatipi; nesi nam; apwaimaamaati numw;ta numwe," undataase. Numwe undih; ko tingaat;haisaho ket; kuraan;hi atisat; anj;hand; napw;to;hi;handaat;hi not; nandaati Jon;ho Isihiyai Baawusisihom; mitiho nisataise. ²⁸ Mit;ho nisatati nyaihandapi;hi isisi nasat; apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwih; kaati netati sanaati nunyataise.†

²⁹ Saiwi; Jon;ho Isihiyai Baawusisihom; mitiho nisatauh; aim; sore tauh; kom; otipipatihiya atisawaayopo. Atiwi;map; napiw; Jon;hom; amb;pati; nesisuw; jo-maaha;patat;hi akosi;haara ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Taahiyahiya 5,000 Handi Nusatip;haap;hiyai Nandapa Numwind;handapi;haare

(Matiyuh;ho 14:13-21; Rukiho 9:10-17; Jon;ho 6:1-13)

³⁰ Isihiyai Autaahaat;hom; piwaha ausaapi; kaund;taati;wi; Jisaasiho natausaasi-saw;hiya aposer;hiya japi;hi nap;w; kiya kiyoh;waiwaapun; ami kat;wun;juh;waiwaapi; Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. ³¹ Aih; isihiyai w;risand;hand; Jisaasihoapi;hi nuw; nap;w;iyawaasauh; ami Jisaasihoun; kom; otipipatihiyaun; ik;ni;w; nandapa nandaat;w;hura apipaah; owendaise. Saimain;hi; namati Jisaasiho kom; otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Isihiyai owehapi;hi apipaah; watimin;hapi;hapi; nehi tit;hi yawanaani nut;haawo ami sah; mb;pa baiw; nep; maar;ho wit;w; ik;indaat;wo," undataase. ³² Sata Jisaasiho kaundih; kiya atiwi; nehi; sawanaah; kopuhu woti; Jisaasihoaisawi; wapi;hi isihiyai owetati apipaah; watimin;hapi;hapi; nowaayopo.

³³ Saiwi; kopuhoti; niyauh; ami isihiyai taahiyahiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi; iwinjaposawi; isihiyai taahiyahiya aunah;pi;haiwa nahatewaraahapi;hiya Jisaasihoaisaw;hiya niyoh;pi;hapi; auh;raapi;hi; dur;hi;rain; wihoaan; nowaayopo. Numbwi; Jisaasihoaisaw;hiya mehiau;hi kiya j;hi nuw; noaipapi; t;man;ni;w; bindawaayopo. ³⁴ Aih; Jisaasiho kom; otipipatihiyaisati; kopuhoti; ipoti; not; t;mahiyataise. T;mahiyati; kopuhu namasi ko isihiyai w;risand;hand; usonata kiyaapi; maar;ho aungwohand; tundataise ami kiya sip;si;pi;hand; sat;ho owehandamataiw;hiyaatiho. Aih; ami ko namasati; piwaha taah;waiwa kiyai kataunjataise. ³⁵ Siyati; Jisaasiho kataunjih; aim; ip;ho tipateti; namaatipaitand;hi; kom; otipipatihiya nap;w; koai saundawaatopo. "Kimb;hi isihiyai w;nd; b;mi;maaw; owehapi;hi; aim; ip;ho not; napw;hataise. ³⁶ Is;miya; k;miyai; nep; nat;pusoase kiya nuw; sawana; osataati; nandapa niyamahoh;pi;huni; ami aunah;pi;haiwaara yahap;hi; deti; nandapa mmon;w; naw;ho nunyaw; nep; nando," undawaatopo. ³⁷ Aih; Jisaasiho wihoaan;ha kom; otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Sah; sawanaati; is;miya; k;miyai; nandaat;w;hapa nunyaw;ise," undataase. Ko saundih; ami kiyaam;ha koai saundawaatopo. "O am; nyah; kiyai; napindi; numw;it;haawe? Kinyi; nyangi; nat;pi;nyoaa;sisam;hi; nyah; nowa; naw;ho ik;huri; yahura; nandapa; b;ret;hand; nga; newa; k;miya; is;miyai; nga; nunya; gaamaitaano?" und;w; nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih; Jisaasiho kiyai saundati; nunjenataise. "Nandapa; b;ret;hand; sah; napitaiwi; is;pi;hiyaate? Nuw; mmon;w;ise," undataase. Aih; kom; otipipatihiya nuw; kiyaam; nandapa; b;ret;hand; awit;w; mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa; b;ret;hand; 5 kiyat; ikw;ri;

† 6:28: Kimandi; Erotiyaasihaati; Erotihom; Tingaat;haisahiya; akit;ni;hi; Jon;ho; sohoai; tiwauh; napotaise; tati; mmondande.

naasairitih ami araiho 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindahi mmoniwimap Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Biretithandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihiritih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindaase," undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. "Sah isimiyai nepi tipitapaapi ktaririraatih yatih bimta kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoaiw ahawisai nuwise," undataase. ⁴⁰ Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyawi ami ishiya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimai nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Saiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa biretithandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitihiritih ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih netaise. Neti isiwatata autaaht yamhapataatih jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaathoai, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho biretithandi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi isihiyai nunyaw gaamaitaawo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nunyaw gaamihauhi ishiya siyati ahoyainjitihandi kiyaami maaritohiritihreti nanmbiw gaata gwisaha yaawih nawipipa biretithandi araiho kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo. ⁴⁴ Sandi nandapa biretithanduni ami araihouni ishiya nanhohiyihiyaaami nehi ushiyaahiti awitauhi 5,000 kaiwihyaare. Ami ashiyaun ami manyinyaun windi awimtopo, owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatih Autaah Itipa Daimi Naindihandapihaare (Matiyuho 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Saiwi nandapa naniw owetih keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai tariwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi durihiraatih wihini nahaitwi aunahipati Betisaitaahandaahapi jhi taawi nutaatwi kaundataase. Iyati ko isihiyai kiyaami aunahipataahapi neti natausaasitandi kapih daah bindataise. ⁴⁶ Siyati ishiya nahatiyai natausaasamapi Jisaasiho nehi sawahohih Autaahaathoai piwaundati gaapunditandi sisihoaasini nasaamanataise. ⁴⁷ Aih aimi asihananaataatih Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimbipih ikatithaati bitonda jata komi otipipatihya aimi durihiram otithaati kopuhoti taawi niyauhi iwinjataise. ⁴⁸ Iyati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai iwinjata mbipa waati mbwaati kiyaisuni ami kiyaami kopuhoai neti kwitiwa ikipinda tiwandih kiya bipi ahiyaw nepi taawi saihira kopuho aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiya iwinjatosa kapih ikatithaati bitonjati aimi bowitandi detitih 3 kirokihdamuni ami 6 kirokihdamuni otihamwaan Jisaasiho durihiraatih itipati daimi autaaht nasataise. Iyati ko kiya bipi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. ⁴⁹ Siyati kiya nusatipaito tati durihiraatih autaaht daimi napih komi otipipatihya koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi kiya kop naahirisa panaahaise twi gwinyawaaw kiya yaiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayauhithandi kandi ami keti kiya Jisaasiho piwaundati saundataase. "Sah wandi yamawise. Nini Jisaasihonihisi sahi nepi andititwise," undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati komi otipipatihyaisati maasi bindataise. Aih ami mbipa waati mbwaati itipinjitihandi yatihitai owendaise. Aih komi otipipatihya apipaah aiwaindihandi maaroamapi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁵² Saiwi kiya aungwohandi maaroamapi yaiwimahohitmandi ami kiya Jisaasihop wandi namausesipainjhe. Iyati ami ko watipihandi kiyati biretithandi 5 kiyahandi ishiya taahiyihiyai naumboti numwindihandapi kiya wandi gmunyaawaawe ami Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso twi kop wandi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainjitmandi kiyaami maartho daahi nimbiputawaawe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Taahiyihya Timbipaisahiyai Titihemwasitihandapihaare (Matiyuho 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aih kiya durihiraatih napiw yapipati Genesaretihanda durihiram wihini notawaayopo. Notiw kapih kiyaami kopuho yamepata wipaposawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaaatih kopuhotapi noaatipihauhi ishiya taahiyihya aimi keti kuraanihi Jisaasihoai usowi iwinjawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Saiwi iwinjamapi yapipati Genesaretihandami aunahipati nahatewara gaamapi njihiti nuwi ishiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai gwitithoatih ahiyaw isisi wapihi wapihi Jisaasiho saphi sore tauhithapih kapih numwaasi nasawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aih nahataapihi Jisaasiho daimi naimbipih aunahipati awaipati taunihandaatih ami gwiharaahonyara ami osataati ishiya kiyaami naishiya timbipaisawihiyai aunahipa ishiya ahoyanwi nandapa ami wapa nunyaw nehohipih maaketihandaatih numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiw ahawisawosawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihone, ishiya timbipaisahya kiniy apotihiri giwita nehi winjase," undawaatopo. Aih ishiya timbipaisahya saiwi

Jisaasihomi apotihiri numwihatwi iwihohiyhiya kiyaami timbipa owetih noaipapi gaahiyaatawaayopo.

7

Kima Pwiha Judaahiya Kiyaami Ikwauhiri Nasisoari Bausohithandapihaare (Matiyuhu 15:1-9)

¹ Isihya usa Parisihiyaun am usa Judaahiyaam winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaun Jerusaremhandahap napwi Jisaasihoi otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ² Bindawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usa kiyaami ikwiri jhi waapohora bahomusawi neh nandapa nanihauhi kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami satoya kiyohirihireti japepilihiri ikwiri neh niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawhiyaare. Is Parisihiya kireti japepilihiri katawaatopo. ³ Parisihiyaun am isihya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaaam winhapipa katiwunjauhi nehohipipa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi anitiwi winhapipa isiwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaatwihura jhi ikwiri bausawosaw ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. ⁴ Iyataati am wiwa saiwi kaiwhiyaare isihya ahoyanwi nandapa nunyawwi nawih nehohipihapi wapa nawih nunyawwi newaawaahi am ikwiri nandapa ahoyawi bausawhiyaare. Ikwiri jhi bausawosaw nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati winhapipa kimbaahimahe. Kiya satoyaaam winhapipa nehohipipa taahipipare. Saiwi kiya kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa nyaihandi onha maasanahiri kopuhu gwaasaha nawopi itatamanwi twihaapi bausohipatamataiwi napaitwi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawhiyaare. ⁵ Saiwi kaiwhiyaasi kaiwaapi gwunyainjhi kandapi namapi Jisaasihoi Parisihiyaun am Judaahiyaam winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaun satiw nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi otipipati miya asoyaaam winhapipa katiwinyasauhi atisa newa japepilihrohhipa napaapi minjapepihiro? Kiya napaapi ikwiri bahomusawi kipatisawi nandapa nanihopo?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Aih Jisaasihohi wihooanhi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah apipaahi jaipmundati otaatapihyaatapi Aisaiyaahohi katise. Iyati ko sapi satati jipati paise:

‘Isimiya kimiya ningi neh maahomwaanapaahihuni neh piwhaaraahun nanimaapi mepi autaahepinmawaayopo.

O am kiyaami maarihohi nisihoaisati nasati windi maasi timaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaanhi nisapi nawisati koai yandhi ahondaise. Nehi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nisi winhapipa piwhaamataiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kiya neh sawanaami winhapipaapi kimba Autaahaathohi winhapipe twi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwhiyaasi kiya nisapi neh jaiwaiwi otaatapihaiwa gaapundwi mepi autaahepinmawaayopo,’ Aisaiyaaho

29:13

tati Autaahaathohi Aisaiyaahoi neti gwunyaasih am Aisaiyaahohi satati katati jipati piyati ahiyaise. ⁸ Sahi Autaahaathohi winhapipa nepi nawisapi neh hinemaposawi neh isihya gwinyaapi katiwunjohiwaiwa kaiwi am kaiwaahih japepilihirihiyaate. Aiw am sah isihiyai saundwihyaate: Kimba Autaahaathohi winhapipe undwihyaate,” undataase.

⁹ Sata kaundatosati am wa saundataase. “Sahi nawihaiwi Autaahaathohi winhapipa nepi neh haatemaposawi sah isihiyai sawanaatami katiwunjohiwaiwaahih isiwatwi kaiwaahih japepilihirihiyaate. ¹⁰ Autaahaathohi winhapipa Mosesihohi jipati piyati ahaimbipaisangi sah nepi asireti ahiyawhiyaate. Mosesihohi winhapipa siyahapa jipati piyati ahaimbipaapito. ‘Kinyi gapiyaami ambipati niwimape.’ Aimb am, ‘Kinyi gapiyai wretundpi maipihaiwa kaundapaapaahi thiwisaihi napwitaape,’ tati ahaihhandi kandi sah satiw ahiyaw katiwunjawhiyaate. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ikipipa am nawih wapa saniy sapiyai numwito tati ahaimbipaapi, ‘Autaahaathohi aim nunyon gaasi sainjaahi namapi owetane,’ undane twi katiwunjawhiyaate. ¹² Sahi saiwi winhapipa asireti ahiyaw katiwunjauhi am utaaahohi sapiyai nawih wapa iwitatamanati anditwivitand numwototahandi kandi sam piwhaara namumwise. Owe. ¹³ Sahi neh sawanaatami winhapipa isihiyai katiwunjawaaahi kandaahi Autaahaathohi piwha winhapipa watipitati katimbipa nemawaayopo. Aiw am sah wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwhiyaate,” undataase.

Kima Pwiha Isihyaami Omanitih Wapa Neti Maipitindhandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasihohi isihiyai japihi neti ahoyati piwha saundataase. “Isihyaati kimiyaati nisi piwha baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapi. ¹⁵ Nandapa neh haatapi kumbwi

nepi nanihingipipaara kinyi omanjitihi neti nangopisatasi ainjotati maipindaamaise. Owetise. Nehi ishiya kiyaami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi maipihaiwa gwinyapenwi kiyohiwaiwaahhi kiyaami omanjitihi hapinainjotati maipihaiwa noaipataise,” undataase. 16 “Isi sahi atihirisahiyaatisi piwiha sa baiwi atiwi nepise” undataase.*

17 Aih Jisaasiho ishiyai namasi niyati anjari nandaasih am komi otipipathiya komi piwiha siwipati katisaapi kaami tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo. 18 Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya kimiyaamataiwi windi gumunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniwihyaato? Nehi nandapa nanihingipipa kinyi maarho omanjitihi neti maipitati ainjmotitaise. 19 Sandi kasatotimandi apaapmaasato ami nandapaahi nainjamhi noti witataathi kipwinda ahorimaitaise. Nandapa kinyi nanihingipipa kinyi maarihoatihi neti maipititandihanditaise. Owe.” Ami Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa nehi gaahapaare wapa ishiya windi namandaatiwihapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tati kandaase.

20 Iyati Jisaasiho piwiha onihiwati jihaati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyaami omanjitihi maarihoatihi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyapenihohiwaiwa nehahaati ausaimanihauhi kaiwa ishiyaamiheti ainjotati maipindaise. 21-23 Ishiyaami maarihoatihi maipitati maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho ami apopaati ushiya ami ashiya kihiya kihiyaisawi ambipati tmaamaitiwi ami usamihapa ikonowi ami ishiya siyihyai timapi ami woho apopaati komi kaatami warihoai apwaataati namasi namaatitotihandi nepi nopisasiwi khaati kihoisawi ambipati tmaamaitiwi ami ikipipa ami wapa usamihapaapi, ‘Ese sapa nyamihapaatane,’ tiwi maaritimap ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi ami jaipipa kipwi isipi katwi ami mamaawisawiya maipihapa ainjotahapa maaritwimapi kaiwi ami ishiya usaapi apusati manditipaiwi ami ishiya usaapi piwiha maipihai jaipitiwiha katwi ami kiya nepi sawana genanowi naimaatiwi ami naharimatihapa kaiwi naharimatahreti bimaawi, saiwa apipaahi maipimauwa ishiyaami maarho omanjitihi hapinoaipasiwaiwa kiyai neti maipiyausoasihi Utaahaati homi ndiheti kiya noaipapi maipihai ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaami Dawaataatapihaati Jisaasihopi Gwunyaasihaati Iwitatamasithandapihaare (Matiyuho 15:21-28)

24 Jisaasiho piwiha sata kaundamapi aunahipati kat namasi aunahipati awaipati Taiyaahandami ami yapipata notaise. Noti noaipati ishiya kop yaho napise nwi maanondotati anjihandi windaapihi nandaati bipi bindataise. Iyataahandi kandi ko ishiyaapi windi nga namoatise. Owe. 25 Aih apopaati waati Judaahiyaami dawaapihapihaati kaatami maataati itipihho maipihapa neti daahi iphatisa timbipa numwih bimihahaatami sanaati Jisaasihopi ishiya aimi yaho napise tauhi atisataise. Atisamapi keti njihiti nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi utatototi mahiyataise. 26 Iyataati saat apopaati Judaahiyaami dawaapihapihiyaamihaati ami ishiya Piniyaahiya Romihandami Piropinjihandi Siriyaahanda bimohiyihiyamihaate. Isi kaati Jisaasihoi guseti kaatami maataatamheti itipihho maipihho bimisihoi nemati tahamanausoasitandi nunjenataise. 27 Aih Jisaasiho kaati wihoanjiha saundataase. “Manyinyami nandapa biretihandi newaati suhiri numwitihaawi sandi titihmaache. Owe. Jih manyinya kiyaami maaritwi gwinyaahohihireti nanowi ngaatitande,” undataase.

28 Ko saundihandi kandi ami apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone, ami suhirisangi nandapa biretihandi manyinya nanawaawi naumbwiwimihauhi mwitisiha nawipipa ganihomi otitih tihaimbipa neti nanataise,” undataase.

29 Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami kinyi piwiha wihoanjiha gaaha kandinga sikaasi gaasi numwe. Ami kinyi metihaatamiheti itipihho maipihho bimisiho aimi kaati numwasi naise,” undataase. 30 Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundih kaati atisamapi japih kaatami anjipihapi notaise. Noti mmonata kaatami maataati itipihho maipihho neti iphatisa bimisiho aimi noaipasi naihi metihaati gaahaati betihireti nanototih sanaati usonataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Atihomaahipihho Ami Piwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Tihemwasithandapihaare

31 Aih Jisaasiho kapih Taiyaahanda namasi aunahipati Saitonihandaahihooanji notaise. Noti aunahipati Ikw Maindihohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainihira notaise. 32 Aih ishiya utaaho wo komi atihiri naputati ami

* 7:16: Utipihho yeyetiwi jipati piyohiwaiwaatihi windi ahimotise.

biyati p̄waamaatat̄i meh̄itat̄i p̄waatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap̄iw̄i Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwir̄i ah̄iwisat̄i atih̄ir̄i am̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i t̄it̄ihemwaitand̄i ḡwusoepēi nunjenawaayopo. ³³ Aih̄i Jisaasiho koai numwasi is̄ih̄iya taah̄iȳih̄iyaapēi yand̄ih̄i nawisat̄i wap̄ih̄i not̄i bitotama at̄ihomaah̄ip̄ihom̄i atih̄at̄imuropēi isund̄ip̄ih̄o ah̄iwisat̄i am̄i kom̄i isund̄ip̄ih̄o maahoairisatesi kom̄i omasihet̄i iwiwataise. ³⁴ Siyati utaamopēi maar̄iho as̄ipiyataat̄i awaand̄ihand̄i maarisat̄i kom̄i omasihai numw̄ihatat̄i iwiwatataat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i jatata awaand̄i mb̄ipa net̄i maarisat̄i sandaase, “**Epaata,**” ndaase. Sand̄i tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahat̄ip̄i nut̄ip̄i nausaate,” ndaase. ³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i utaasom̄i atih̄ir̄i nur̄iwatataat̄i am̄i kom̄i omasiha usaayati gaatih̄i nga atisat̄i am̄i p̄w̄iha nga biyati p̄wandaase.

³⁶ Aih̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya ahoyan̄ihoh̄iȳih̄iyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “K̄imand̄i n̄in̄i kiyon̄ih̄i sah̄i mmon̄ihoh̄it̄imandap̄i is̄ih̄iya usais̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kamund̄imapēise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetane,” undat̄i kiyai kaundataase. Sata m̄itaah̄i bap̄iya kaundih̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiyai mw̄itet̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha ka nesi m̄itaah̄i kan̄iw̄i gaamawaayopo. ³⁷ Is̄ih̄iya kap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmon̄ihoh̄iȳih̄iya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyat̄i is̄ih̄iya at̄ihomaah̄ip̄ih̄iyaam̄i atih̄ir̄i nur̄iwatasih̄i nga atiw̄i am̄i p̄waamaatisoh̄iyai maahomwaan̄j̄i n̄iwusoasih̄i nga p̄waataawaayopo,” t̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaand̄ihand̄i aat̄iw̄imawaayopo.

8

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Is̄ih̄iya 4,000 kaiw̄ih̄iyai Nandapa Numwind̄ihandap̄ihaare (Matiyuh̄o 15:32-39)

¹ Aih̄i am̄i sura is̄ih̄iya w̄risand̄ihand̄i nap̄iw̄i Jisaasihoaisaw̄i maas̄itawaaw̄i am̄i kiyai nandapa nandaat̄iw̄ihapa owehiyaare. Saimain̄j̄ih̄i namat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyai gaatat̄i numwaat̄i saundataase. ² “K̄imiya is̄im̄iyaapēi n̄in̄i maar̄iho as̄ipiyataayo am̄i kiyai n̄ngisaw̄i maas̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i as̄is̄iha 3 kiyat̄i mair̄i manyet̄i bimaaho. Aiw̄i am̄i kiyai nandapa nandaat̄iw̄ihapa wapa mip̄i owehiya neh̄i taanah̄iȳih̄iya nap̄iw̄ih̄iyaaso. ³ Am̄i n̄in̄i kiyai japar̄ih̄iyai kiyaaam̄i an̄j̄ip̄ih̄ap̄i nandusoasisanahaah̄i am̄i daih̄ira itip̄i won̄iwon̄iw̄in̄ihon̄ih̄i t̄im̄ihaitaapo. Am̄i kiyaaam̄i usa ap̄ipaah̄i kaan̄ih̄ap̄i nap̄iw̄ih̄iyaaso,” undataase.

⁴ Aih̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i aunah̄ipa awaiwaiwa taun̄handam̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kaan̄ih̄i bind̄ihaayon̄i is̄im̄iya k̄imiya taah̄iȳim̄iyai nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i nap̄it̄iyaat̄i maahap̄ih̄ap̄i newaat̄i numw̄it̄ihaawe?” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “Sah̄i nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i nap̄it̄iw̄ihand̄i is̄ip̄ih̄iyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjes̄ih̄i am̄i kiyai koai saundawaatopo. “B̄iret̄ihand̄i 7 kiyahand̄i is̄iwaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih̄i Jisaasiho is̄ih̄iya nahatiya woȳihaat̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i yap̄ipateti b̄im̄itaat̄iw̄i kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosat̄i ko b̄iret̄ihand̄i 7 kiyahand̄i net̄i is̄iwatata Autaahaat̄ih̄oi, “K̄inȳi gaahon̄j̄i ipar̄ihone gaare,” undat̄i b̄iret̄ihand̄i naumbwot̄i tip̄itapataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyai nunyataise am̄i kiyai nepaw̄i is̄ih̄iyai nunyaw̄i gaamaitaat̄iwo. Aih̄i am̄i kiyai nesi is̄ih̄iya nahatiyai gaamap̄i nunyawaayopo. ⁷ Aiw̄i am̄i Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya araiho wonya is̄ip̄ih̄iyaare. Aih̄i Jisaasiho araihonyaapēi Autaahaat̄ih̄oi, “k̄inȳi gaahon̄j̄i ipar̄ihon̄jis̄i gaare,” undatosat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyai numw̄ih̄i am̄i kiyai nepaw̄i is̄ih̄iyai nunyaw̄i gaamawaayopo.

⁸ Kaih̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiya nandapa sapa nan̄iw̄i gw̄is̄imw̄iw̄i gandaise. Saiw̄i nan̄iw̄i gaatih̄i naw̄ip̄ipa ahotimb̄ipa ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya koai n̄w̄ip̄injaw̄i ko kaiwaiwa mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i kiyoh̄iȳih̄iya as̄iw̄i nep̄i ik̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara k̄ip̄iw̄i t̄isaah̄iwawaayopo.

⁹ Is̄ih̄iya nandapa sapa nan̄ihoh̄iȳih̄iya nahatiya 4,000 kaiw̄ih̄iyaare. Aih̄i kiyai nandapa nan̄iw̄i owetih̄ihura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaaam̄i an̄j̄ip̄ih̄ap̄i net̄i natausaasataise.

¹⁰ Natausaasamap̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iyaisat̄i kopuhot̄i yamwaasi aunah̄ipat̄i Dar̄imanutaahandaahap̄i notaise.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Parisih̄iya Jisaasihoai K̄inȳi Wat̄ip̄ih̄aiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyah̄i Mmon̄idaan̄o Undoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare (Matiyuh̄o 16:1-4)

¹¹ Not̄i noaipas̄ih̄i Parisih̄iya usa nap̄iw̄i Jisaasihoaisaw̄i p̄w̄ihaara pw̄is̄ipataahamataiw̄i nep̄i tunn̄iw̄i kan̄iw̄i p̄wanawaatopo. P̄wan̄iw̄i kiyai koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i kinyap̄i koai ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄i natausaasih̄i nasahoe taat̄i mmonaati gw̄inyaitaan̄i k̄inȳi wat̄ip̄ih̄and̄i w̄ind̄i nyam̄i nd̄iheti kaime,” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. Sand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kiyai nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh̄i jaiwaiw̄i am̄i ko wipiyonaah̄i am̄i kiyai koai wapa kawitaat̄iw̄i jatawa jaiwaiw̄i nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Saiw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i naan̄jawih̄i

maariho ditihiiri aungwohandi maarisati noamatii sandaase. “Sahi napaapi watipitiwimapii nangi sandiwi, ‘Kinyi watipihandi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,’ ndiwi nanisenihopo? Nini sangisi apipaahi akitihihi sandi kasatataato. Sahi mmondaatiwii watipihandi nini windi kamaito owetiise,” undataase. ¹³ Sata kaundamapii Jisaasiho komi otipipatihayai numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi durihiri nahaitati wihnapii notaise.

Kima Piiwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihayai Parisihiyaamuni Erotihomuni Piiwaha Katiiwunjawii Kiyohiiwaiwaapii Yisihandapii Jaawo Undindihandapiihaare
(Matiyuho 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jisaasihomi otipipatihayai nandapa wapa mmoniwii nepi isipi namuwii kiya nanipimatiiwii nehi taanahiyi nowaayopo. Aiwii biretihandi nehi naasaindihii isisi nuwihandisi kopuhoti kandihi ahotihii mmonawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihii Jisaasiho komi otipipatihayai piiwaha watipihaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Parisihiyaamuni Erotihomuni kiyohiiwaiwaapii jaawo amii kaiwa yisihandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohiiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandii ahiyauhi nandapa biretihandi kaitaatiwii dohandi waati neti nipindihandamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa samiheti nasati osamati nasamanitaisii sahi baiwi jaawo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihii Jisaasihomi otipipatihayai sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi biretihandi owetihii kandapii sandi Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aihii Jisaasiho kiya kaniwii gwiiyaahohitihandii usonataati kiya saundataase. “Nyahi biretihandi owetihii nyase tiwii sahi saiwa napaapi gwii nyapenihopo? Sahi sangi windi mmoniwii gii maasunyainjo? Sami amitiha maasinjapwaatati nisaputamasi? ¹⁸ Sahi ndiihaisahiyaatiindaahandii kandi baiwi windi mohopo. Sahi atihirisahiyaaatitawaahandii kandi sahi windi atiwi namehopo. Sahi baiwi gwii nyaapiise, nini kiyohii paapo. ¹⁹ Nini isihiyi 5,000 kaiwihiyai nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyahandii naumbwiti nunyohuraapii sangi windi gii maasunyainjo e owo? Nawii pipi isihiyi naniiwii ahotimbii pa ikihii napitaiwiihii nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aihii amii kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihii 12 kiyawaahihii nyahi asawa newaati kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi amii Jisaasiho jiihaati kiya saundataase. “Ishiiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai kaatiha biretihandi 7 kaindihandii naumbwiti nunyonihii naniiwii gaatihii nawii pipi ahotimbii pa sahi asiiwii nepi ikihii napitaiwiihii nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aihii amii kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihii 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi amii Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “O amii sangi sangi gisunyaatati amii sangi nasesipainjo?” undataase.

Kima Piiwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndiha Niyotahoi Betisaitaahanda Nusorihaaaitihandapiihaare

²² Aihii Jisaasihounii komi otipipatihayaii napiiwii aunaahipati Betisaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napiiwii noaipihauhi utaaho wo komi ndiiha niyotahoi komiihiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiiwii Jisaasiho komi ndiihaatii ikwii ahiwisati nusorihaitandii giwusoepii nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Aihii Jisaasiho utaaho ndiiha niyotisihoai ikwii ra iwisi aunaahipatamii ipaahaapii noaipapii mangirainii akirepepii notii bitondaise. Notii bitondaati Jisaasiho utaaahomii ndiiha niyotisihotii maahoaiipati maahoaiipuriwati ikwii ahiwisati saundataase. “Kinyi wani wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase. ²⁴ Aihii ko ndiiha niyotisiho naingati jati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nini isihiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandii kandi kiya ipati nesiiwesiiwa daayataahatamatiwii daayauhi nini iwinjataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihii Jisaasiho jiihaati komi ikwii uta ndii niyotisihomii ndiihaatii ahiwisataise. Aihii ko komi ndiiha waati nusorihaaatati gaatihii nahataapaii nga biyati mmonataise. ²⁶ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunaahipataahapii windi namumbwii kinyi kinyi anjipiihipati tiihihi numwe,” undati neti natausaataise.

Kima Piiwima Pitaahoi Jisaasihopi Kiraisihore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapiihaare
(Matiyuho 16:13-20; Rukiho 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisaasihounii amii komi otipipatihayaii aunaahipati gwiiharaahonya aunaahipati awaipati taunihandii Sisariya Piripaihandii ahetiwaiwaaraahapii daimii nowaayopo. Saiwii kiya taawii daimii nowaawii Jisaasiho kiya komi otipipatihayai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihiyi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiya nunjenataise. ²⁸ Aihii komi otipipatihayai wiihoanjiiha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi isihiyi usa Joniiho Isiihiyai Baawusisiihoe tawaatopo. Aiwii amii usa Eraijaahopi japihi nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwii amii usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatihomii piiwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyiihiya piiropetiihiyaamii wore tawaatopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jiihi aimehura Autaahaatihomii piiwaha atiwiisa neti Komi piiwaha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangi napihihura Autaahaatiiho asohoi aiiii numwaasi yamiihapaatiihipii naihi kinaungwiiha aiiii piihitati sanaiihopiiho. 1 Kijii 17 nihandaapihi mmome.

kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O amî sahi nisapî diyaamahoe tîwî gwînyapenawaayopo?” undatî nunjenataise. Aihî Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kînyî Kîraisihonje,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapî isîhiyai Mesaiyaahoe undîwî wîndî kamundîwise,” undataase.†

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Yaawîhandî Netî Napotî Japîhî Nepaitandîhandapî Katindîhandapîhaare

(*Matiyuho 16:21-28; Rukîho 9:22-27*)

³¹ Aihî Jisaasiho namasatî komî otîpîpatîhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaaahatîhomî Isîhiyaamî Saahonîhî Awaisîhonîhî Jîhonîhî ambîpatî yaasîhandî awaindîhandî nanîmîtaapo. Aiwî Judaahiyaamî aunîhiya gwînyaahiya jîhiyaunî amî Pîrisîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya jîhiyaunî amî wînthapîpa katîwunjohîhiya nîngisî ahosînmîtaapo. Aiwî nisapî poundonîhî sohonîhî nîwisaihî napwîto. Napotatî asisîha mairîmanya sanîyonîhî nîhî asohonînimandî japîhî anîmwaaîhîpatombî nepaito,” undataase. ³² Koai nusoapaitandîhapaapî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai tîtîhî ausaatî kaundataase. Aihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawîsatî numwaasi notî yandîhî bitotama koai nuwisapuwaî saundataase. “Awaisîhonje, kînyî satîpî wîndî kamaatîme. Owetane,” undataase. ³³ Amî Jisaasiho nepemaitatî komî otîpîpatîhiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sretî ko katîrîhîretî sata kamaatîtandî kaundataase. Iyatî koai Jisaasiho pîwîha watîpîha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasîrîhîranje,† kînyî nîngisî nanîmasî nawîsapîpî kîranjîhî numbwîmape. Kînyî Autaaahatîho maaritatî gwînyaasîpîpaapî wîndî gîmunyaahise. Kînyî nehî isîhiya maarîtwî gwînyaahohîrîhîretî gwînyaapaise,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosatî isîhiya wîrisandîhiyaaisatî komî otîpîpatîhiyai gaatatî numwaatî netî naasaimbîpîhî ahoyataise. Ahoyatosatî kiyai saundataase. “Amî isîhiya nîngisî nanîpinjîtaatîwaaîhî kîya sawanaamî maarîtohîwaiwai ahosumapî kaiwaaîhî namamapîse. Kîya nîngî nanîpinjîtaatîwî kîya sawana nga itatatamanjînîwî bimîtaatîwîhandî kandîhî namamapîse. Namamapî ipî tîtî atawîhatî nepî isîwî nanîpinjawîse. ³⁵ Amî utaaho wo sawaho wanî biyatî nga bimîtandîhandapaahîhî andîtatî napamataataahî ko ipotîhura konîhî nîngisatî maasî bimîtandîhandî nihîratî namaitaise. O amî utaaho wo nisapîmatonîhunî amî nisî pîwîha gaaha wanîhaapîmatonîhî ko sawaho biyatî nga bimîtandîhandî nihîratî namatî amî napotaataahî ko ipotîhura nga nîngisatî konîhî jinjapîhî asohoematatî bimîtandîhandî naitaise. ³⁶ Iyataahî amî utaaho wo maapî yapîpatambîhaiwa nahatewa kohesayanatî netaatî kandaahî ko ipotîhura asîtimatatî konîhî jinjapîhî bimîtandîhandî nihîrataataahî amî akîtîndî napîndî nunyatî ko asîtimatatî bimîtandîhandî naitaise? Apîpaahî owetîtaise. ³⁷ Siyatî ko asohoematatî bimîtandîhandî nihîratî owetanîhî ko nawîho nga nunya komî maarîho asîtimatatî bimîtandîhandî wîndî japîhî namaitaise. Apîpaahî owetîtaise. ³⁸ Isîhiya wanî kîmura bimohîyîmiya maipîhandî apîpaahî tisaitatî amî apîpaahî maipîhura bindawaayopo. Isî amî isîhiya nisapî mawonaahî amî Nîhî Isîhiyaamî Saahonîhî Awaisîhonîhî Jîhonîhî nisî Apîhomî watîpîhandî nausainjîthandaatîhî yamîhapataatîhapî Autaaahatîhomî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiyaaisatî nasataahura kîyaapî nîngisî manyonîhî kiyai ahosumwaito,” undatî kiyai kaundataase.

9

¹ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosatî amî wa saundataase. “Nîhî sangîsî akîtîhî sandî kasatataato. Isîhiya kîmiya wanî kîmbîhî bitohohîyîmiya usa sangî napwisaihî Autaaahatîho isîhiyai iwinja bimîndîhandî watîpîhandîsa noaipahonîhî mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Noaipatî Wîpetahoemajîthîhandapîhaare

(*Matiyuho 17:1-13; Rukîho 9:28-36*)

² Asisîha aimî 6 kiyatî sanaihîhura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunî Jemîsihoaisunî Jonîhoaisunî numwaasi sisîho utaarîhoasîhî nasaamanataise. Aihî kasîhî sisîhoasîhî nehî sawanaahîhî bitotawaayopo. Aihî kingwaasamî ndîhetî ketî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî wîpetahatî noaipataise. ³ Iyatî amî komî utî apotîhîrî noaipatî nehî kîhoepî taanahîtîndaise. Iyatî utaaho wo maapî yapîpatambîho wapaara bausanatî

† **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohîtîmandî sandî satîwî “Komî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaaahatîho Namîhanatî Ahîwisîhore,” tawaatopo. † **8:33:** Autaaahatîhomunî Kîraisîhomunî amî komî isîhiyaamî tiworîhomî satî ambîpate. Iyatî amî Pitaaho Kîraisîhomî tiworîho Bwaasîrîhîramatîyatî gwînyaasîhî kandapî itîhundataase.

bausonihî siyatî wîndî kîhoepîmetîtaise. ⁴ Aihî kingwaasî jawa Eraijaayî Mosesiya* kiyaamî ndîhetî noaipapî Jisaasihoaisamî maasî taamî pîwaatinjîhî otîpîpatîhingwaasî winjawaayopo.

⁵ Aihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katîpînyasingîhonge, nyahî gaanîhî kîmbîhî bindîhaayonî anjîhaiwa gohaparîhaiwa nausarisaatî maurîmandî anjîmatîtaano. Waanjî kinyapîtanîhî, waanjî Mosesihopîtanîhî amî waanjî Eraijaahopîtanîhî nyahî anjîmatîtaano,” undataase. ⁶ Pitaahounî Jemîsiyî Joniyaunî apîpaahî aungwohandî waatî yayawaawî amî pîwîha wa Jisaasihoai kaundîtîha owetihî namatî sandî Pitaaho kandaase. ⁷ Aihî tîwîpatî wîtî nasatî kingwaasî netî napapîhatî namaasamataise. Aihî katî tîwîpataatîhapî pîwîha wa Autaahaatîho Jisaasihopî katihî sataha noaipataise. “Kîmo Nisî Maasîhîhî Akohotihî Nînî Koai Maarîho nunyatî wîwîthosî ko pîwîha kasatonîha baiwî atîwîwîse,” taha noaipataise. ⁸ Aihî kingwaasî pîwîha sa atiwosawî ketî ketî nepemainanîwî jawaahandî kandî isîhiya usaisî maawinjahopo, nehî Jisaasiho sawahohîhî bitosîhî iwinjawaayopo.

⁹ Aihî siyatî noaipasîhî mmonîwî atîwîmapî japîhî sisîho koaasînî namasî noaatîpawaawî Jisaasiho kingwaasî saundataase. “Sahî sisîmoaasînî kîmandî noaipasîhî mmonîhohîtîmandapî isîhiyai saimainje undîwî apîpaahî wîndî kamundîwîse. Kamundîwî bimambîwî Nînî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaamî Saahonînî Jîhonînî Awaisîhonînî nopomatatî japîhî nepasanîhura sandapî isîhiyai sahî ausaapî kaundîtaatîwe,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aihî kingwaasî komî otîpîpatîhingwaasî Jisaasiho kaundîtîha atîwî nepî kaundîrîhîretî japepîhîrawaayopo. Saiwî kiyawaahandî kandî Jisaasiho, “Nînî japîhî anîmwaaahîpatombî nepaito,” undîsîhaapî wîndî namausesîpainjîhî kaamî tanyaaha ko napîndapînyatîndîho? Nîwî kanawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihî kingwaasî Jisaasihoai satîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaamî wînîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya Eraijaahopî ko jîhî napîtaise tîwî napîndapî katopo?” Marakaiho

undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aihî Jisaasiho wîhoaanîha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandîhî akîte. Kiya akîtî tîtîhî katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapîpa netî japîhî tîtîhemaitandî ko jîhî napîtaise. Iyataahandî kandî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaamî Saaho Jîho Awaisîho yaawîhandî awaindîhandî pîhîtatî naitaise. Iyatî amî isîhiya koai nehî wapaamataiwî, ‘mmopî nîwîsapî nemapî ahosumwapî pohîpîwîtaapo,’ tatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî napaapî jîpatîpîndise? ¹³ Nînî sangî akîtînîhî sandî kasatataato. Eraijaahohî aimî napise. Aimî napîhî amî isîhiya koai kawitaatîwî maaritohîpîpa kîretî aimî kawisopo amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katatî jîpatîpîndîrîhîretî japepîhîrîwo,” undatî Jonîho isîhiyai baawusîshopî gwînyataatî sa pîwîha kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Metîho Womîhetapî Itîpîho Maipîhoai Nemasîhîhandapîhaare (Matîyuhî 17:14-21; Rukîho 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemîsiho amî Jonîho Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiya usenda japîhî napîwî nîwîpaawaayopo. Napîwî iwinjawa isîhiya apîpaahî kiyai otaatemapî bitotawa amî wînîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya pîwîhaara pîwîpataahamataiwî tunnîwî kanîhaunî iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho aimî nasa noaipasîhî isîhiya wîrîsandîhiya winjaposawî waatî yaiwîpwitawaayopo. Waatî yaiwîpwitîwîmapî ketî dosî nûhîtî detî Jisaasihoapîhî nuwî, “Aimî sonî nasapaino?” undîwî pîwîundawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sahî kîmiya isîmiyaisawî pîwîpataahamataiwî pîwîhaara napaapî tunnîhopo?” undatî nunjenataise. ¹⁷ Aihî isîhiya wîrîsandîhiyaamî otîhatîhapî utaaohî wo dotatî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katîpunjingîhonge, nînî nisî maasîhîhî komî gîsenda numwaasî nasataayo. Itîpîho maipîho komîhetî bindata timbîpa nunyatî komî pîwîha nematî maahomwaanî netî nîwisapusîhî amî ko pîwîha biyatî wîndî pîwîaamaatîho. ¹⁸ Iyataatî kîmo nisî metîmoai itîpîho maipîho nahatewetî siyatî isîwatataatî koai netî waatî maahutatî yapîpatetî netî tusaataise. Sawihî nisî metîmo komî maahomwaanî mipatetî sisîpa maahoairîhîrî nasatî noamatî amî mangîrî netî sawaho ikwînatî ikîtîhîtisataise. Iyatî amî komî ambîpatî tîhîrotîpîtatî yahamîpîndaise. Aihî wanî nînî koai kinyî otîpîpatîmiyaapîhî kiyai koai tîtîhîwîwîtîndî numwaanî nasataayo. Numwaasî kiyaapîhî nasonîhandî kandî kiyai metîmomîhetî itîpîho maipîho bimîsihoai wîndî nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

* 9:4: Eraijaayî Mosesiya sura jîhura Judaahiyaamî awaisururapîtopo. Mosesiho wînîhapîpa numwisîhore. Aihî amî Eraijaaho so awaisîho jîho Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîsatî netî kopî awusaashore.

¹⁹ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho pⁱwⁱha sa atisatosatⁱ isⁱhiya wⁱrⁱsandⁱhiyaisunⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaisunⁱ saundataase. “Ese, sahⁱ isⁱmiyaatⁱ nisapⁱ wⁱndⁱ gⁱmaanunyaahopo. Nⁱnⁱ sangisatⁱ napitiyahaiwaara maasⁱ bindataatⁱ kaindⁱsasitande? Napitaindⁱhaiwaara bindata samⁱ naanjwaiwa netⁱ awⁱsⁱtⁱmapⁱ notoaatⁱtande? So metⁱhoai nⁱngisaapⁱhi numwaasi napⁱwisono!” undataase. ²⁰ Aihⁱ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapⁱhi nasawaayopo. Aihⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱho Jisaasihoai usonataatⁱ yayatⁱ ketⁱ kuraanⁱhi metoai netⁱ yapⁱpatetⁱ maahuta wonamaatⁱhi tusaataise. Aihⁱ metⁱho nehaatatⁱ tⁱwaapananatⁱ ahonda sisipa maahoairⁱhⁱrⁱ kiyataise. ²¹ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho metomⁱ sapⁱhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyⁱ metⁱmo napitiyahaiwaara kⁱmiyatⁱ kiyataise?” undatⁱ nunjenataise. Aihⁱ metomⁱ sapⁱho Jisaasihoai wihoanⁱha sata kaundataase. “Metⁱho sangⁱhohuraape. ²² Iyataatⁱ amⁱ wⁱwetⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱho nisⁱ metⁱmoai sohoai tiwamaitotatⁱ sisⁱhaapⁱhi netⁱ tⁱhoaatⁱ amⁱ osetetⁱ netⁱ tⁱmandaatⁱ kiyatoandaise. Isⁱ amⁱ kinyⁱ ganaahⁱ metⁱmoai wapa kawimbⁱ yaindaanyangisⁱ kinyⁱ maarⁱho asⁱpⁱnyime,” undataase. ²³ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho metⁱhomⁱ sapⁱhoai saundataase. “Kinyⁱ nⁱngi sandapaase. ‘Kinyⁱ gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nⁱnⁱ nge. Kinyⁱ nisapⁱ gⁱnunyaapaapaahⁱ amⁱ kinyⁱ nisapⁱ gⁱnunyaahingⁱtⁱhand^a nahataapa taatⁱ nanⁱhiyatⁱ kinyⁱ gⁱnunyaahingⁱrⁱhⁱrⁱ kiretⁱ noaipataise,” undataase.

²⁴ Aihⁱ ketⁱ kuraanⁱhi metomⁱ sapⁱho waatⁱ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, kinyapⁱ kⁱmo metⁱmoetⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱho bimisⁱho nga nemaitaise ndⁱ nⁱnⁱ gⁱhunyaataayo. Saindⁱ gⁱhunyaataahandⁱ kandⁱ nisⁱ kinyapⁱ gⁱhunyaahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ wonjⁱ nenoaahⁱtonⁱ kinyⁱ nepⁱ andⁱtⁱnipe kinyapⁱ nⁱnⁱ gⁱhunyaahohⁱtⁱhandⁱ noaipatⁱ watⁱpⁱtⁱtando,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho jata isⁱhiya taahⁱtⁱhandⁱ kapⁱhi nihⁱtⁱ nasauhⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱhoai pⁱwⁱha watⁱpⁱha saundataase. “Kinyⁱ itⁱpⁱ maipⁱhonjⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱ atihⁱrⁱ nepⁱ nⁱwisapuhⁱnⁱhⁱ pⁱwⁱha atihomⁱwⁱ amⁱ maahomwaaⁿjⁱ nepⁱ nⁱwisapuhⁱnⁱhⁱ pⁱwaamaatohⁱhⁱho, kⁱmo metⁱmomⁱhetapⁱ noaipasi konⁱnⁱhⁱ numwe. Kinyⁱ japhⁱhⁱ nambⁱ komⁱhetⁱ namⁱndaape. Konⁱnⁱhⁱ numb^wimape,” undatⁱ itⁱhundatⁱ tahamanatⁱ nemataise. ²⁶ Aihⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱho waatⁱ kaahaatatⁱ noaipasi notataahetⁱ metⁱhoai netⁱ waatⁱ kisⁱhⁱsis^a kwaanⁱthoaniya yotamapⁱ noaipasi notaise. Siyatⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱho metⁱhoai netⁱ yotindⁱhandapⁱ metⁱho kwaapanⁱmaasatⁱ napomataahomatiyatⁱ yapⁱpatetⁱ ahondaise. Aihⁱ isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiya mmonawaawⁱ metⁱho aimⁱ napomataise tawaatopo. ²⁷ Iyauhⁱ amⁱ Jisaasiho metⁱhomⁱ ikwⁱrⁱ iwⁱwatⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱwisⁱhⁱ ko nepatⁱ dotⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱ bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyatⁱ Jisaasiho kiyamapⁱ an^aan^j nandaasⁱhⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya nehⁱ sawanaahⁱhi Jisaasihoaisawⁱ bindawa koai saund^wi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahⁱ napindapⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱho soai nga wⁱndⁱ newaamaamaho?” und^wi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanⁱha saundataase. “Itⁱpⁱho maipⁱho setahoaisaahⁱ nehⁱ gaapⁱpataahⁱhⁱ† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱha Jisaasiho Napotatⁱ Japⁱhi Nepaitandⁱhandapⁱ Kasⁱnⁱhandⁱ Katindⁱhandapⁱhaare

(Matⁱyuho 17:22-23; Rukⁱho 9:43-45)

³⁰ Aihⁱ Jisaasihounⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaunⁱ kapⁱhi aunahⁱpa namasi Garirihandaahⁱra kandⁱ Garirihandamⁱ otⁱhapⁱhi daimⁱ nowaayopo. Aiwⁱ Jisaasiho isⁱhiyaapⁱ sawahopⁱ aimⁱ yamo napise nnawa napⁱwⁱ usondaat^wi handapⁱ wⁱndⁱ maarⁱmitise. ³¹ Amⁱ sandⁱ apaapⁱmaaha, komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyai taatⁱ kataunjataate. Iyatⁱ amⁱ ko komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyai saundataase. “Isⁱhiyaamⁱ Saahonⁱnⁱ Jⁱhonⁱnⁱ Awaisⁱhonⁱngi isⁱhiya tiworisaamⁱ ikwⁱraatⁱhⁱnⁱmasaihⁱ amⁱ kiya nⁱngi sohonⁱhi nⁱwⁱtaapo. Nⁱwisaihⁱ napomatatⁱ anⁱm^waaⁿpatombⁱ asisⁱha mairⁱma saniyonⁱhi japhⁱhⁱ asohonⁱnimandⁱ nepaito,” undataase. ³² Isⁱhiya yaasihandⁱ naninyawⁱ nusaihⁱ napomatatⁱ asisⁱha mairⁱma saniyonⁱhi japhⁱhⁱ anⁱm^waaⁿpatombⁱ nepaito undisⁱmaapⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyai wⁱndⁱ gⁱmaawunyaatatⁱ namausesⁱpainje. Siyatⁱ namausesⁱpainjⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaat^wi handapⁱ yayawaawⁱ nesⁱpapⁱ kanyate und^wi koai wⁱndⁱ namunjenⁱhopo.

Kⁱma Pⁱwⁱma Jisaasiho Isⁱhiya Awaisawⁱhiyaimatohⁱrⁱhⁱretapⁱ Katindⁱhandapⁱhaare
(Matⁱyuho 18:1-5; Rukⁱho 9:46-48)

³³ Aihⁱ Jisaasihounⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaunⁱ aimⁱ Kapaniyaamⁱhand^a noaipapⁱ an^aan^j nandaapⁱ bindawaawⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihⁱra nyahⁱ taawa nasⁱhaawⁱ sahⁱ akⁱtⁱndⁱ napindapⁱ pⁱwⁱha wihⁱwihoan^j kanⁱmⁱ nasopo?” undatⁱ nunjenataise. ³⁴ Aihⁱ kiya wihoanⁱha sapaapⁱ katⁱhaato und^wi wⁱndⁱ kamundopo. Amⁱ wihoanⁱha kamundohⁱtⁱmandⁱ amⁱ kiya daihⁱra wihⁱwihoan^j

† 9:29: amⁱ nandapa onaayohⁱtⁱhandaahⁱhe tatⁱ utⁱpⁱho wiwaatⁱhi sa ahondaise.

san+iwi, “nyam+i matihapi diyaamaho awais+hore?” niwi kan+i wawihand+i tih+i namapi kiya yat+i hitawaayopo. ³⁵ Jisaasiho yat+i hi bindata kom+i ot+i p+i pat+hiya 12 kaiwi+hiyaasi kiyai gaatat+i det+i kom+hini ahoyatosati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sam+i wo noaipat+i jhoemat+i tандааh+i so isi+hiya nahatiyaam+i neh+i ipot+h oematat+i am+i isi+hiya nahatiyaam+i yat+i hi ot+i t+i hi neh+i ot+i p+i pat+h oematat+i ot+i p+i pat+i kiyane,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata kaundatosat+i Jisaasiho met+i honj+i wonji numwaat+i kiyaam+i nd+i het+i ot+i h+i p+i hi ah+i wi+h+i bitondaise. Bitosi+hi konji kom+i ikw+i raat+i hi numwaat+i isi+watataat+i kiyai saundataase. ³⁷ “Utaaho wo met+i honj+i k+i monjamatiyahonj+i am+i nisapimaton+i hi wonj+i met+i honji numwaat+i iw+i tatamanataataah+i so n+i ngi nan+i maataise. Iyat+i am+i n+i ngisi wo nan+i maat+i ni+tatamaso so am+i n+i ngisi nan+i maataamaise am+i n+i ngisi natanooasis+hoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima P+iw+i ma Jisaasiho Kom+i Ot+i p+i pat+hiyai Saundat+i Utaaho Wo Nyam+i Ti-wor+h omendaataah+i Am+i So Nyam+i Naisohore Undind+i handap+i haare (Ruk+i ho 9:49-50)

³⁸ Aih+i Jon+i ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+i p+i nyasing+hone, utaaho wo namaanyip-injaho kiny+i amb+i pataah+i it+i p+i ho maip+i hoai utaaho wom+i hetap+i taat+i tahamana nemas+i hi nyah+i uson+i haaw+i k+i ny+i saimb+i kamaime undaat+i it+i hunda nimb+i puw+haayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Am+i Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sah+i napaap+i ni+wimb+i puwawaawe neh+i iwinjasawise kiyat+i kaito. Am+i utaaho wo nis+i amb+i pata wat+i p+i haiwa wiwa kais+i ho so nisap+i ket+i maip+i ha w+i nd+i kamaat+i taise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ “Is+i hiya usa nyangi nyaip+i nd+i w+i nep+i maanyamahohiy+i hiya siya am+i nyam+i nais+i hiyaare. ⁴¹ Ni+n+i sangisi ap+i paah+i ak+i t+i n+i hi sand+i kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataat+i k+i miya K+i raisihom+i hiyaaso tat+i neh+i waapohoisangi nasamis+i ho soai am+i n+i ni+ wihoaanj+i hand+i gaahand+i naw+i homataind+i numwisand+i hi ko naitaise.

Kima P+iw+i ma Kop+i Giwunyaahohiy+i hiyai Is+i hiya Usa Maip+i haiwa Kaitaat+i w+i handaat+i hi Numwaasi Nandaitau+h andap+i Jisaasiho Katind+i handap+i haare (Matiyuho 18:6-9; Ruk+i ho 17:1-2)

⁴² “Am+i isi+hiya nisap+i wan+i namasaw+i taaw+i gi+nyunyaahohiy+i hiya kiya manyinyaa-mataiw+i hiyai utaaho wo maip+i hand+i sang+i kiyaunjon+i hi am+i koai nep+i j+i hi naw+i ha aungwohand+i ap+i paah+i naanj+i hand+i kom+i naahutar+i hi raap+i hi w+i rap+i nahemapo-saw+i dur+i h+i raat+i hi nep+i t+i mandaasaih+i nawatisat+i napotaataah+i ngaat+i taise. Autaa-haat+i ho koai yaaw+i hand+i w+i nd+i namumw+i tando. ⁴³ Am+i kiny+i ikw+i ri+ maip+i hand+i k+i ny+i kaitaap+i handaat+i hi angisi niyonaah+i gaasi+ ket+i kuraan+i hi k+i ris+i tisi+tmape. Ikw+i ri+ neh+i naasair+i sap+i asohorjimat+i taap+i hand+i nga naitaapo. Am+i wiwa ikw+i ri+ maind+i murisap+i honj+i opaimb+i sis+i ha kaan+i hi namaayotat+i t+i hatoaatis+i haap+i hi numbw+i t+i hoat+i taino. ⁴⁴ (Am+i sap+i hi kiya maat+i maat+i hiyaam+i pind+i p+i ho noamat+i kiyais+i ni+hi nisatoaapat+i nan+i mi+ notoaat+i taise. Iyat+i am+i sis+i ha w+i nd+i namaayotat+i kaan+i hi t+i hat+i kiya t+i h+i m+i notoaat+i taise.)[†] ⁴⁵ Iyataat+i am+i kiny+i auh+i ri+ maip+i hand+i kaitaap+i hi ra nang+i maasi niyon+i hi kiny+i maip+i hand+i kiyapaapaah+i am+i k+i ri+ tisi+tmape. Am+i kiny+i saimb+i amb+i pat+i wihoaanj+i hat+i tisi+tpi neh+i wihoaanj+i hatisahonj+i as+i timat+i taap+i hand+i nep+i nga bim+i taapo am+i wiwa amb+i pat+i nahatep+i sap+i honj+i sis+i haap+i hi nutaino. ⁴⁶ § ⁴⁷ Am+i kiny+i nd+i ha maip+i hand+i kaitaap+i hi ra nang+i maasi niyon+i hi kiny+i maip+i hand+i kiyapaapaah+i am+i gaasi+ kiny+i nd+i ha wa namwaap+i yot+i me. Nd+i ha neh+i naasaisap+i honj+i Autaaahaat+i ho gis+i biyat+i ginjaat+i bim+i tando am+i wiwa nd+i ha maiw+i sap+i opaimb+i hong+i nep+i sis+i haap+i hi yangot+i taawo. ⁴⁸ Iyataat+i sap+i hi sis+i haap+i hi pind+i p+i ho isi+hiyai pind+i poamat+i nainj+i ho w+i nd+i namaapot+i am+i sis+i ha isi+hiyai t+i hatoaatis+i ha w+i nd+i namaayotat+i kaan+i hi t+i hatoaat+i taise.

⁴⁹ “Is+i hiya nahatiya sor+i ho sap+i pa nandapaat+i hi ahiyauh+i am+i nandapa nga j+i piyataise. Isi+ s+i ri+ k+i ret+i sis+i ha isi+hiyaam+i omanj+i t+i t+i hi maip+i haiwa ahotiwaiwa t+i hamahon+i hi kiyaam+i omanj+i t+i t+i hi t+i t+i hat+i pop+i t+i t+i taise. ⁵⁰ Iyataat+i sor+i ho sap+i pa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahand+i kand+i sap+i paam+i j+i paind+i hand+i nupw+i hoatat+i owendaataah+i sah+i jap+i hi j+i paind+i hand+i napitaiw+i nep+i ahaitaapo. Isi+ am+i sah+i sap+i paam+i j+i paind+i hand+i sam+i het+i net+i tisaition+i hi am+i sah+i ususaat+i b+i pi napaisaat+i bimaawise,” undataase.*

[†] 9:44: Wes+i 48 hand+i mmome k+i ma kandamatiyat+i naahw+i tar+i hi ri+ naasair+i noaipaso. § 9:46: Wesihand+i 46 hand+i am+i 44 hand+i saur+i 48 handamatiyahauris+i wes+i 48 hand+i mmome. * 9:50: K+i mand+i wesimand+i satatise, K+i raisihoai nuwipinjohiy+i hiya kiya kop+i giwunyaahot+i handap+i yaawat+i naanj+i wis+i haiwa newaahand+i kand+i kiya ususa baiwi+ ger+i ni+wi napaisaat+i bimaawise ndaase.

10

Kĩma Pĩwĩha Jisaasiho Namaatĩwĩhiya Tipĩtapaatotĩhandapĩ
Kataunjindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sapĩhĩ namasi yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahanda notaise. Notĩ yapĩpatĩ Judiyaa-handa waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtaanĩhaatĩ nahaitatĩ kaanĩhĩ notaise. Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ koai usonĩwosawĩ napĩwĩ ahoyanĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho komĩhatĩ kiyatĩ namasatĩ Autaahaatĩhoma pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kiyai kataunjataise.

² Aihĩ Parisihiya usa napĩwĩ Jisaasihoai pĩwĩha wa nehĩ jaiwaiwĩha ko napitĩtĩha kanyatise tĩwĩ iwinjatawa namasawĩ saundĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyamĩ winĩhapĩpa napon-daase? Utaaho wo komĩ apwaataati nemaitandĩ sandĩ tĩtĩho e tĩtĩhĩmaaho?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩhĩ kiyai saundataase. “Mosesiho winĩhapĩpa napitĩtĩhapa nasanyataise,” undatĩ nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihĩ kiyai wihooanjĩha saun-dawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahĩ kaati aimĩ namataayo tatĩ utĩpĩho jĩpatĩpiyatĩ nunyatĩ nematĩ natausaasane,’ tatĩ katise,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩhĩ kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ maatĩmaatiwĩ wĩretĩtĩwĩ Autaa-haatĩhoma pĩwĩha katasĩsimbĩpa atĩhomiwĩ daahĩ nisaputĩwĩ watĩpĩtauhi Mosesiho sapa winĩhapĩpa katatĩ jĩpatĩpiya ahiyataise. ⁶ Amĩ jĩhĩ wuwanĩhura Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa kiyatĩ ahaisura, ‘wohoaisunĩ amĩ apopaatisunĩ kiyatĩ ahiyataise,’” tatĩ pĩwĩha katise. ⁷ ‘Isĩ amĩ woho saniyĩ sapiyaisĩ namasi notĩ apwaataatisatĩ tĩmaamaitĩtande. ⁸ Saimĩ tĩmaamaitamaamĩ kasanyurĩ noaipapĩ ambĩpatĩ yandĩhĩ yatĩwĩtamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyurĩ noaipapĩ ambĩpatĩ nehĩ naasaipatisahasanyure.’ ⁹ Iyataatĩ kasanyuri Autaahaatĩho netĩ maasi tĩmaamahĩwataise. Isĩ utaaho wo netĩ kasanyuri tĩmaawipĩtapaane,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namĩhaasĩhĩ ipotĩhĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ japĩhĩ nowaay-opo. Nuwĩ bindawa komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasihoai pĩwĩha isĩhiya namaatĩnohiyĩhiya tipĩtapaatotĩhandapĩ katisĩhaapĩ nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komĩ apwaataati namatosatĩ amĩ waati netĩ wĩrataatahĩ so komĩ apwaataatĩ jĩhaati netĩ maipĩhandĩ kawĩsataise. Iyatĩ amĩ kasanyuramĩ namaatinĩtĩhandĩ netĩ nopĩsasataise. ¹² Iyataatĩ amĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ warĩhoai namasi notĩ woai namaatataataahĩ kasanyuramĩ namaatinĩtĩhandĩ netĩ nopĩsasatĩ maipĩhandĩ kiyataise,” undatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandĩ Numwindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Rukiho 18:15-17)

¹³ Isĩhiya usa metĩhonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundatĩ, “Sangisĩ Autaahaatĩho gaahandĩ kasisane,” undatĩ komĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisatĩ gaahandĩ numwĩtotĩwo. Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kiyai itĩhundĩwĩ nĩwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya itĩhundĩwĩ nĩwisapuhotĩhandĩ mmonota kandapĩ ko wĩndĩ maarĩmitatĩ apowihĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ metĩhonyai nepĩ namaawisapupĩse. Nehĩ iwinjasawĩse, kiyai nĩngisenda kaiwĩ napĩto. Amĩ isĩhiya kĩmonyaamataiwĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho nga iwinjatĩtaise. ¹⁵ Nĩnĩ sangisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sandĩ kasatataato, metĩhonya wapa nehĩhapa nunyauhĩhapa nanĩhaiwĩ nehohĩpatamataiwĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho kiyai iwinjatĩtandĩ metĩhonyaamataiwĩ kopĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaahohiyĩhiyai ko wĩndĩ maawinjatĩtaise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosatĩ metĩhonyai numwaatĩ komĩ ikwĩra namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaaamĩ mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisatĩ urĩpatisatĩ saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho sangisĩ gaahandĩ kasisane,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Isĩhiya Ikĩpĩpa Taahĩpĩpaisahiyaapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Rukiho 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jisaasiho sapĩhĩ namasatĩ taatĩ namasisĩ naihĩ utaaho wo njuhĩti nasatĩ Komĩ utatototĩ tĩmahiyatĩ komĩ atotĩpatĩ atotĩpĩwesatĩ bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katĩpunjingĩhonĩ gaahone, nĩnĩ napitĩyataatĩnĩhĩ gaahandĩ asĩtimatĩtandĩhandĩ netĩ nasisoaarĩ bimĩtande?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Siyatĩ ko nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho koai wihooanjĩha sata kaundataase. “Nĩngĩ kĩnyĩ napaapĩ gaahone ndĩpĩ kandise? Nehĩ Autaahaatĩhohĩhĩ gaahoso. ¹⁹ Kĩnyĩ winĩhapĩpaamĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaapĩhonge. Winĩhapĩpa sandaase.

‘Sahĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ wĩndĩ siyĩhiyai timaamapĩse. Sahĩ namaatĩwĩhiyaatĩ usĩhiya asĩhiya usa samĩ sĩwaasisa amĩ samĩ sĩwoyaametahiyaisawĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩndĩ tĩmaamaamaitĩwĩse. Sahĩ isĩhiya usaamĩhapa ikomaanĩwĩse. Isĩhiya pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ tipĩtapaapĩ mmonĩhohiyĩhiyaapĩhĩ sahĩ pĩwĩha usaapĩ jaipĩtĩwĩha kamaatĩwĩse. Sahĩ usaisĩ jaipundĩwĩ kiyaaama nawĩho amĩ wapa wapaisangi

aiþi namauseþise. Sahi sami sñiya japiyaami þwiha atwiwiþ kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatwiþise,¹⁹ *Japih Numwaasiho 20:12-17; Winihapipa 5:16-20* tati winihapipa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase. ²⁰ Aih ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katiþnyasingihonye, nin metihoninihuraapi sapa winihapipa nahataapa japeþihrami napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²¹ Aih Jisaasiho koai titih iwinjatataati maarho nunyati maarho wwiwati koai saundataase. “Kiny winihapipa nga japeþihrapaahandi kandi nehi naasaindih windapaahih nenoaahitapaise. Isi wani numbwi kinyi ikipipa kahapaamapi nahataapa nepi isihya usaisi nunyapi nawiho nepe. Nunyapi nawiho nepi isihya ikipipa apiþaah owehatimai nawiho ko nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyapihaiwa apiþaah gaahaiwa yamihapataatih ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimbi kaimbimapi nambi nngi nanpinje,” undataase. ²² Aih ko Jisaasiho þwiha kaundisaha atisataati namati mandiropatati wndi maarimitati maarho naanawisaho notaise, ami ko ikipipa taahipipaisahondaato.

²³ Siyati ko aimi naihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihya ikipipa asaketahiya Autahaatih iwinjatandihandaatih napiw nandaitatiwi apiþaahi naanjamaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho þwiha sata kaundih kiy komi otipipatihyai atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiwipwitaui ami Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundataase. “Nisi metihonyaate, utaa ho Autahaatih iwinjatandihandaatih nandaitandisihoi ami koai Autahaatih iwinjatandih apiþaahi kimbimatati naanjamaitaise. ²⁵ Sandi utaa ho ikipipa asaketahoi Autahaatih iwinjaati bimtandi apiþaahi watipitati naanamat nwiþindaise. O ami Kamerihandih jaatihrami daundirihira wndi namitanati wndi napasipasinati kamaayati nga nanihiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundih, kiy komi þwiha atisawaawi maarho owetih yaiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi waati gwinyaawaawi kiy sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaah, utaa ho nnapitihyai Autahaatih japihi numwaati asimatitandihandi numwitaise?” nwi nasenawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai titih iwinjatata kiyami nasenihohihaapi wihooanjha saundataase. “Sandi apiþaahi naanhandisi isihya kiyami maaritwi anditotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaise. O Autahaatihohi ngaatitaise. Isi Autahaatihohi komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti katonih nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aih ami Pitaaho þwiha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nyasome! Nyahi nyami kahapaamapi isiwahohipipa namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha þwiha kiyai saundataase “Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihya usa nisapimatati ami nisi þwiha isihya usaisi ausaapi kaunditawihandapimatonih kiyami anaanj saingho saahoi sanasihyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisaihaahi, ami Autahaatih nanipimati waati ambipati owehaiwa wihooanjhaiwa phititati numwitaise. Siyati wani kmaapi yapimbataapi waati anaanj saingosaahoya sanasihya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami isihya koai naanjhaiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisiho ami ipotihura gaahandi asiyaimatwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimtaatiwihandi naitaise. ³¹ Isi isihya taahiyihya wani kimura noaipapi jhimatohiyihya ipotihura kiy noaipapi ipotihyaimatitaapo. Iyonih ami isihya wani kimura noaipapi ipotihyaimatohiyihya ipotihura kiy noaipapi jhiyaimatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Þwiþima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Þwiþima Mairimaara Kaundihandapihaare (Matiyuh 20:17-19; Rukiho 18:31-34)

³² Aih Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih daihira taawi daimi niyawaayopo, ami kiyai aunahipa Jerusaremhandaahapi niyawaawo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai ipotema ko kiyami jih daimi niyataise. Iyataati ami komi otipipatihyai yawih yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aih ami isihya usa ipot nwiþinjai niyohiyihyaisangi waati yayaawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindihmwitih auhrami yahurtahiyaisaahih yandih nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremhanda nu-soaipahonih ami isihya komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nunyaw kawitaatiwihaiwaapi nngi sanitaapo undati saundataase. ³³ “Sahi nisi þwiþima atiniwise. Nyahi wani taawa Jerusaremhandaahapi niyahaayo. Isi kapihi Jerusaremhanda nin Autahaatihomi Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonni Awaisihonnihi nipi nanmaapi þrisihya isihya isihyaapi Autahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mthiyaamuni ami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihyaami ikwiraatihinmasalih nni napwitandihandapi kiy þwiþaha nepi nisheti yanutaapi, ‘Kinyi winihapipa nemapaini napope,’ ndiwi

pīwīha wīsasītaapo. Saiwī pīwīha wīsasawī isīhiya Judaahiyaamī dawaapīpīhi bimo-
hiyīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhīnīmaitaapo. ³⁴Saiwī kiya nīngi nepī kiyaamīhetīnīmāsaihi amī
kiya tiworisa nīngi sisīpīhīndīwī maahoaipīnupwī amī irīhīra maahwītīwī nīndīpapī
amī sohonīngi nīwīsaihi nīnī napwīto. Napomatatī ipotī asīsiha mairīma sanīyonīhura
asohonīnimandī japihī nepaito,” undataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasihoai Jemīsiyī Jonīya Kīnyī Wīhīwīhoaanī Yīhoaanīyangī
Nepīnyītaape Undīmī Nunjesīhīhandapīhaare
(Matīyūho 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Aihī Jēpethomī mwāahurī Jemīsiyī Jonīya namī detī Jīsaasihoai saundamaase.
“Katīpīnyasingīhonye, kīnyī yīhoaanīyangī wapa kanyītaapīhandapī gīsī
nangīsīndīhaawīyo,” undamaase. ³⁶ Aihī Jīsaasihomīha wīhoaanīha kuri saundataase.
“Nīnī sīhoasangi napīndī kasītandē?” undatī nunjenataise. ³⁷ Aihī kuramīha
wīhoaanīha gwīnyāasīha Jīsaasihomī saundamaase. “Ipotīhura kīnyī kīnyī gaahaiwa
sisīhaamatīyatī otiwa kaumbwaatī isīhiyai nīwūsainjītīhandaatīhī kīnyī ganīho
gaahoasīnī ambīpatī wandīha awaisīha nepī isīhiyai iwinjatapaahura kīnyī
yīhoaanīyangī kanyātīsamīhī kīnyātīyaha ambīpatī amī wandīha awaipatī neha wonīnī
kīnyī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihooanītanīhī amī wonīnī kīnyī ikwīrī konaamohīhoaanī gīsīha
isīhiyai iwinjaaha bīmītīhaawītō,” undamaase.

³⁸ Aihī Jīsaasihomīha wīhoaanīha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraaī sa pīwīma nīngīsī
nanīseptī kandīsaapī wīndī baimī gīmūnyāapī monīmīhuraahe. Owetise. Nīnī
yaasīhandī waapōho sawīnjīho ipīho yahohomatīyahandī nandandīyohītīhandī
sahuraaī nga nīngīsāmī maasī maingwānaanīnī newaatī nandaano? İyātaatī isīhiya
waapīhaatētī nandaahauhī waapīhaatī nurīmaasasīpatamatīyatī nīngi yaasīhandī
awāīndīhandī siyatī nanīmaasaitaise. Isī siyatī yaasīhandī nanīmaasahonīhī
sīhoahī kandī nisī maarīho ambīpatī nahandī yaasīndīhandaatīhī maasī
maingwānaanīnī nandaasāihī maingwānaanīngī ahoyatī nanyāmaasaitaiso?”
undataase. ³⁹ Aihī kurī saundamaase. “Ye, yīhoaanīyangīsangi kīnyī naanīhandī
kīnyī ambīpatī amī maarīho nahatonī yaasahandī naitāapāīngīwīmāīwāmaahī amī
kiyaha naitō,” undamaase. Aihī Jīsaasīho komīha wīhoaanīha kuri saundataase.
“Akītīnīhī sīhoahī nga waapōho nandandīyohīho nanīmī amī yaasātī naanīhandī
nīngi waapīhaatamatīyatī nanīmaasaitāīndīmandī sīhoasāīngīsangi nga
nasāmaasaitaise. ⁴⁰ Nasāmaasahonīhandī kandī nīnī sīhoasāīngīsangi wonī nisī ikwīrī
gaatīhīraihooanītanīhī amī wonī konaamohīhoaanītanīhī nīngīsapī wonī otīpīpatī satī
kaīmī amī wonī satī kaime satītandīhandī sandī nisīhandīmāahe. Owetise. Sandīhī
Autāhaatīhomīhandē. Autāhaatīhomīhandīsī isīhiya satī otīpīpatī amī aunahīpa
naitāatīwe tatī netī tīmanatī namīhanatī kiyaapī gwīnyāasawīhiyai numwītāise.
Nunyatī ahīwītāise,” undamaase.

⁴¹ Aihī amī otīpīpatīhiya sasaahoya ikwīmāīndīmūwī 10 kaiwīhiya kuri Jīsaasīhoai
saundīmī nunjesīhaapī atīsaawaawī kiyāī Jemīsiyī Jonīyaapī apūsataise. ⁴² Aihī
Jīsaasīho komī otīpīpatīhiya nahatīyai numwātī detematosatī ko pīwīha sata kaun-
dataase. “Sahī kīmandī aimī mmopī gwīnyāapīhiyaate. Isīhiya usa Judaahiyaanāmī
dawaataatāpīhiyaamī mītīhiya awāīasawīhiya isīhiyāīsī iwinjaawī bindāwaawī nyahī
awāīasawīhiyaanīsō tīwī maarītīwīmāpī wandīha ambīpatī awaipatī nunjawī kiyaamī
isīhiyai nepī urīpatīwī otīpīpatī aungwōhaiwa kimbīmatahaiwa waatī nunyāwaayōpō.
Aiwī amī kiyaamī awāīasawīhiya Kīnjīhiyāīsangi kiyaamī watīpīhandī wandīhaaraahī
isīhiyai nepī yatīhī otītīhemāpī saundīwī, ‘Sahī nyāmī yatīhī pīnuwī nyāmī pīwīha
baiwī atīnyīwīse,’ undīwī maarītīwī apīpaahī watīpīwīmāpīhiyaare. ⁴³ Isī siya-
haiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametīsī samī otīhatīhī saiwa apīpaahī wīndī namōaipāne.
Apīpaahī owetane. Isī samī wonī noaipapī usāamī jīhimatīpī awāīsīhōjimatītaapaahī
kīnyī noaipapī nahatīyaamī nehī otīpīpatīhōjimate. ⁴⁴ İyātaatī amī samī wo
noaipā jīho awāīsīhōematītandaahī ko noaipatī sahī nahatīyaatāmī nehī otīpīpatīho
nehīhōematane. ⁴⁵ Sandī apāapīmāto. Amī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī
bwandīpīhonīnī nasohītīmandī otīpīpatī nīngīsī nītatamanatī andītīnīwītandīhatī
isīhiya kaiwī nītatamanīsāihī nga bīmītandī nīnī nasātāmaayo. Owetise. Isīhiya
taahīyīhiyai nīnī iwītātamanītī amī Autāhaatīho kiyāī nunyatī numwītandī nisī
ambīpatī nawīhōmatāīndī koāī nunyāndandī napītīhōnīne. Nīnī saīndī nunyāīnjanīhī
Autāhaatīho nisī ambīpatī nunyatī isīhiya taahīyīhiyai numwītando,” undataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Utaaho Wo Batīmīyaasīho Ndīha Nīyotahōai Jīsaasīho
Nusorīhaasītīhandapīhaare
(Matīyūho 20:29-34; Rukīho 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Kiya naiwi aunahipa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipap Jisaasihotih sapih namasi taati naihi komi otipipatihyauni ami isihya taahithandi kiyai n'wipinjai niyohiyihyauni kati aunahipit namasisi Jisaasihoaisawi taawi aimi niyawaayopo. Aih utaahe wo komi ndiha nyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihom mwaaho isihya daihira nuwi nap'iwiyohip'ipih bindataise. Komi ndiha siyati nyotahosi isihya daihira nuwi nap'iwiyauhihiyai naw'ho kaahapaamap'apaap itundati daihira mang'raini bindataise. ⁴⁷ Isi ko daihira mang'raini bindataati isihya sat'iw, "Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise," tiwi katauh atisataise. Atisataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. "Jisaasihone, Daawithom mwaahonj Satihone, kinyi nisapi maar'ho t'hitane," tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁸ Aih isihya taahiyihya koai itihund'wi, "Kinyi kaahaapa b'ipi nam'haape," und'wi n'wisapuwwaayopo. Saiwi kiya koai nam'haape undauh'hand kandi ko kiyaam'ha atihomaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, "Daawithom Mwaahonj Satihone, kinyi nisapi maar'ho t'hitane," tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komi gap'ipa atisataati namati kap'ih bitondaise. Bitondaat saundataase. "Nap'ita sopi gaatiwise," undataase. Aih kiya so ndiha nyotisoai gaatiwi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi maarit'ip dosisi name Jisaasiho kinyapi ko nasane ndaaso," undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih ko atisataati komi apot'ih'ri tiwathihaati nipaati'ih'ri nausohaati yotamapi dosisi Jisaasihoaap'ih notaise. ⁵¹ Aih Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. "N'ni gisi napindi kahitandi gaatise," undati nunjenataise. Aih kom'ha wihoaan'ha saundataase. "Kat'ip'nyasing'honye, nisi ndiha nanor'haaton'hi japi'hi nga baindi jaitand'ito," undataase. ⁵² Aih Jisaasiho kom'ha wihoaan'ha saundataase. "Kinyi nisapi ko nisi ndiha neti nga nanor'haitaise t'ip and'it'ip g'ini nunyaahing'it'handaa'hi kinyi ndiha nangor'haaton'hi numwe," undataase. Aih Jisaasihom' p'w'het' keti kuraan'hi komi ndiha biyati nutor'haatih' biyati jati Jisaasihoi n'wipinjai daihira notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahipati Jerusaremihanda Awais'ho Kin'hoematati Nandaasithandapihaare

(Matiyuh 21:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Jon'ho 12:12-19)

¹ Aih kiya naiwi deti Jerusaremihanda noaipaitaahetih aunah'ip'ihauri Bet'ipaakihandamuni Betaan'handamuni sis'ho Orip'hoas'ini niyawaayopo. Saiwi taawi niyawaawi Jisaasiho komi otip'ipatihuri yahuri j'hi natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati kuri p'wiha saundataase. "K'imihi'ni k'imat' aunah'ip'imat' jahoh'mata numwise. Numwi t'it'hi mmonama dongihandam' mwaaho sip'ip'hoho isihya w'ndi aw'it'imat'w' dahomaiw'ho w'raposisaih' w'rand'itaise. Isi ko nes'ip'ip' nesi nam' k'imb'hi n'ngi nan'im'taat'me. ³ O ami isihya usa si'hoas'angi sasat'iw, 'sahuraah' dongihoi napitaitaat'm' taam' nes'ip'ase?" satsaihaah' sahuraah' kiyai saund'mise. 'Awais'ho komi otip'ipati w'iti ahotih' kati kaitandi kanyatih'si kati kiyati owetan'hi japi'hi keti kuraan'hi numwaasisamaitaise,' und'mise undati," natausaasataise. ⁴ Siyati kuri Jisaasiho kaundati natausaasih' numwi mmonama dongihandam' mwaaho aimi akururaaho sip'ip'hoho an'handam' maasometeti daih'raam' neh'ihin' w'raposauhi w'rand'ih' mmonamaise. Mmon'mosam' taam' kandi dongihandam' mwaaho numwaasi nutot'm' nes'ip'amaise. ⁵ Saim' taam' nes'ip'as'ih' isihya kap'ih' bitohoy'hiya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraah' napaapi taam' dongihandam' mwaaho nes'ip'ase?" und'wi nunjenawaapo. ⁶ Aih kuri Jisaasiho nas'isesaihaah' saund'mi kaund'mise undatati kaundis'ha ka kaundamaase. Aih kiya kuri, "Gaasi gohi numwaasi numwise," undawaatopo. ⁷ Aih kuri dongihoi numwaasi Jisaasihoaap'ih' noaipamaise. Noaipap' kuram' apot'ih'ri tiwathihaati'hi niyos'ir'ih'ri nausohaap' dongihandam' dawaar'ih'ret' ahaih' Jisaasiho kasini nasaamana bindataise. ⁸ Aih ami isihya taahiyihya apot'ih'ri kiyaam' tiwathihaati'hi niyohoh'ip'ipaisangi nausohaap' daih'ra Jisaasiho nutand'ih'ra gaamap' nusapaap' gwaumw' nowaayopo. Aih ami usa osataati nuwi ipati iw'w'ir'hom' isaaha niman'w' nes'ip'w' daih'ra gaamap' gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aih isihya j'hum' ipotun' Jisaasihoi ot'hapemap' maarit'w' nowaaw' waap'ih'iw' satawaatopo. "Nyah' Autaahaat'hopi maarit'haayo. K'imo Awais'ho Autaahaat'hom' amb'pataah' nasahosi Autaahaat'ho koaisi gaahati kaw'sati gaahandi nunyane. Osaana. ¹⁰ K'iman' noaipas'it'mand' nyam' as'ho Daawit'ho isihyai iwinjaati b'imin'd'handamatiyahand' noaipaitandaisi gaahandi noaipaitand'hand' Autaahaat'ho koai nunyane. Nyah' Autaahaat'hopi waati maarit'haayo. Iyaati Autaahaat'ho yam'hapataati'hi bimisi'hoai mepi autaahewaum'haayo," tiwi konyah'tawaatopo.

¹¹ Siyati saiwa noaipas'ih' Jisaasiho niyati aunah'pa Jerusaremihanda nandaati niyati Autaahaat'hom' An'j' Awain'd'handaat'hi nandaati nahataapa kati'hi ahotimb'pai jati

mmonataise. Mmonati kiyamap ipiho aimi notitipateti namaatipasih katih namasi ipaahaap noaipati komi otipipatihyaisait maasi aunahipa Betaanihandaahap notaise.

Ipat Pihoaipihomatiyahati Yandipihho Namingosih Kati Jisaasiho Yandipihho Namingope Undih Awaipitindihandapihhaare

(Matiyuhho 21:18-19)

¹² Saiwi nuwi aunahipa Betaanihanda nanopaw bowih nepasi japihi kapih Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi Jisaasihoai jaumanataise. ¹³ Aih Jisaasiho ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahatami yandipihho namingohati onih wonji yaninaatihih mwininjati ahethi jataise. Jataati wiwa yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso tati detapi mmondandi niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipihho ningoti ahotitaiso ta mmonata yandipihho ningoaitandihura sangindaati neh yananaatih nupwaitati mwinati ahethi mmonataise. ¹⁴ Aih kat ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, "Isihya kinyi yandipihho jhaati windi nandwi namaahindaapo, owetitaise," undati kaundih komi otipipatihya piwha sa atiw newaayopo.

Isihya Kahapaamapipa Anj Awaindihandaatih Ahiyaw Nunyawi Nehauh Jisaasiho Tahamasitihandapihhaare

(Matiyuhho 21:12-17; Rukihho 19:45-48; Jonihho 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aih kiya naiwi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaataise. Nandaati isihya katih taawi kapaamapipa nunyaw nawih nepi am nawihho yapipati witiwitaahapihho nunyaw Judaahiyaamihohetemap nepi kiyohiyihyaami ganho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati am isihya nawihho nunyaw koho dipisiho gaarehandi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi nehohwaiwaami ganho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati am kiyaasi neti tahamanausoasataise. ¹⁶ Neti nepuhoti katih Anj Awaindihandaatih usaanipataini am gotitipihroti isihya saiwa japihi isisi katih nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti nwiwimpuwataise. ¹⁷ Iyati am ko isihyai kataunjati saundataase. "Autaahaatihomi piwha jipati pindisihatihihi Autaahaatihho sandaase. 'Nisi anaanj saanj isihya yapihi nahandaahapihya nahatiya napiw gaapunditaaatwihaane,' tati jipati pindise. Satati jipati pindihandi kandi sahi isihyaami nawihho wihoaanjho titih kamwaanj namunyaw wihoaanjho wo ikonwi nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi anaanj ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noaaitaatiwihaanjemawaayopo," undataase.

¹⁸ Aih pirisihya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni am Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihomi piwha sata kaundisihapi atiw newaayopo. Atiw newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwhira daihiraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati am kiya kop yayawaayopo. Sandi kop yayotimandi apaapimahe, am isihya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwha atisawaawi kiyaaami maarih windosihuni am Jisaasihopi maarithaue. ¹⁹ Aih aimi ipihho naihi asihananaataatih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwinyaataati Kapa Akitinhi Naito Tati Kop Giwunyaati Autaahaatihoi Nunjenihonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise Tindihandapihhaare

(Matiyuhho 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopaw bowih kohokoaisawi nepasi daihira niyawaawi ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahati awaipitamasih mmonawaapo. Sati ipiti isaaha isititi saatihho tamitati damipati tambatihiri nahataapa osamati apipaahi napoti awaipitamataise. ²¹ Siyati awaipitamasih Pitaaho mmonataati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati bat ipiti kaundihandap namati Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, jase, kimat ipimatisi kinyi bat itihundingipati wan aimi awaipitati napomataiso," undataase. ²² Aih Jisaasihomihho wihoaanjha kiyai saundataase. "Sah baiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapiise. ²³ Isihya usa baiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kimir sihoaarimiri tipimati, 'kinyi niwautipesi durihraatihit imandaate,' undiwi nga kaunditaapo. Kaundisaihi am kireti titih kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwi kaunditaatiwhiya maarihho yiyahwi gwinyaapihiyaamahe, owetise. Neh maarihho naasohih gwunyaapi nyah katisaihi titih akipipa noaipaitaise tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi nin sangi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi katisaihaah titih akipipa sami katohimumwaanj kamwaanj japepihira titih kapa noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiw wapa naitaatiwi koai nunjenawaawi nyami kaundohipipa akitinhi kapa titih naito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sami katohipipa kapa titih naitaapo satiti nin sangi akitinhi kasatataato.

²⁵ “Isi sahi gaapundi²⁵taatiwi dowaaheti utaaho wo sangi maipihandi w²⁵ndi kasindihandap²⁵ kop²⁵ gwinyapenawaawaahi namap²⁵ kom²⁵ maipihaiwa sangi gaapundi²⁵wiwatawa j²⁵hi nepumapise. Saiwi kaisaihaahi am²⁵ sam²⁵ jap²⁵ho yamihapataatihi bimisiho sam²⁵ maipihaiwaisangi nesamaitaise. ²⁶ (O am²⁵ utaaho wo sangi maipihaiwa kasiwaiwa nepim²⁵umwawaawaahi am²⁵ sam²⁵ jap²⁵ho yamihapataatihi bimisiho sam²⁵ maipihaiwa w²⁵ndi nesamaamaitaise oweti²⁵taise,” undat²⁵ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.*

Awaisaw²⁵hiya Jisaasihoai Watipihandi ndi Nahinyati Kahitih²⁵ Kinyi²⁵ Sandi Kiyapaise Undotihandap²⁵haare

(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukiho 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aih²⁷ kiya jap²⁷hi nap²⁷wi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipap²⁷ Jisaasiho Anj²⁷ Awaindihandaatihi nandaati taati daayataise. Aih²⁷ p²⁷risihiya awaisaw²⁷hiya Autaahaatihoai nandapa t²⁷hiw²⁷ d²⁷puman²⁷hohiy²⁷hiyaam²⁷ m²⁷tihiyaun²⁷ am²⁷ Judaahiyaam²⁷ w²⁷nihap²⁷pa kat²⁷wun²⁷johiy²⁷hiyaun²⁷ am²⁷ usa gw²⁷nyaahiyaun²⁷ Jisaasihoap²⁷hi nasawaayopo. ²⁸ Nap²⁸wi Jisaasihoai sat²⁸wi kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kinyi is²⁸hiyai Anj²⁸ Awaindihandaatihi saiwa kamaiwise und²⁸pi n²⁸wisapupi kaing²⁸ti²⁸mand²⁸ wat²⁸pihandi diyaamihandaahe? Aimb²⁸ am²⁸ gis²⁸ saimb²⁸ kaimeh²⁸ta ndi kah²⁸tih²⁸ kinyi²⁸ kiyapaise?” und²⁸wi nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aih²⁹ am²⁹ Jisaasihom²⁹ha wihooan²⁹ha kiyai saundataase. “O am²⁹ n²⁹ni p²⁹wiha wa neh²⁹ naasaah²⁹hi nas²⁹sendaano, sahi wihooan²⁹ha baiwi nep²⁹ kandisaihaah²⁹ am²⁹ n²⁹ni kaiwa kaiwa kiyoh²⁹w²⁹maiwaap²⁹ wat²⁹pihandi sanda²⁹ahe sat²⁹ti sangi kasat²⁹tando. Isi n²⁹ni sand²⁹ nas²⁹sendaano. ³⁰ Jon³⁰ho is³⁰hiyai p³⁰wiha ausaat³⁰ kaundati am³⁰ waapohora baawusind³⁰ndi Autaahaat³⁰hom³⁰ wat³⁰pihandaaho e yap³⁰ipatambi is³⁰hiyaam³⁰ gw³⁰niyahotihandi wat³⁰pihandaaho wani sahi kand³⁰wiwise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasiho nunjes³¹hi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napit³¹tihaawe? ‘Nyahi Autaahaat³¹hom³¹ wat³¹pihandaahe,’ undisaihaah³¹ p³¹wiha Jisaasiho wihooan³¹ha sanyat³¹taise. ‘Am³¹ Autaahaat³¹hom³¹ wat³¹pihandaah³¹naahi sahi Jon³¹hop³¹ napindap³¹ g³¹maawunyaahopo?’ nyat³¹taise. ³² O am³² nyahi, ‘is³²hiyaam³² gw³²niyahotihandi yap³²ipatambi wat³²pihandaahe,’ undisaihaah³² am³² is³²hiya Jon³²hop³² Autaahaat³²hom³² p³²wiha atisati net³² ausaasihoe t³²wi gw³²wunyaap³²hiyaas³² kiyais³² nyap³² apow³²taiso,” nnawaatopo. (Am³² kiya san³²wi kan³²hot³²mand³² sand³² kiya is³²hiyaap³² yayawaaw³² kanawaatopo.) ³³ Aih³³ kiya yayawaaw³³ namap³³ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi saiwaap³³ w³³ndi mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aih³³ Jisaasihom³³ha am³³ kiyai saundataase “O siyonaah³³ am³³ nisangis³³ wat³³pihandi sand³³ so nan³³mih³³handa saindi kiyataayo sat³³ti w³³ndi kamaasat³³ito,” undataase.

12

Kima P²⁵wiha Is²⁵hiya Maati²⁵maatiw²⁵hiya Wain²⁵handi Osaataati Jaaw²⁵ Bimohiy²⁵hiyaap²⁵ Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandap²⁵haare

(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukiho 20:9-19)

¹ Aih¹ Jisaasiho p¹wiha nam¹ihana Judaahiyaam¹ awaisaw¹hiyaap¹ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo w¹r¹h¹r¹ wain¹handi niyaamat¹ napor¹h¹r¹ nisat¹ nis¹hoapotosat¹ am¹ waapoho wain¹handi namwaitand¹handi kiyataise. Kiyatosa am¹ anjaan¹ waan¹ is¹hiya wain¹handi ikondaat¹w¹hiyaap¹ tamang¹pi¹hap¹ jaaw¹ bitoaitaat¹w¹haan¹ autaa¹hi n¹waataati an¹matataise. Siyat¹ kiya owetih¹ is¹hiya usais¹ saunda nuny¹ataise. ‘Sah¹ nis¹ osaataati wain¹handi k¹mand¹ ninjaaw¹ bitosaw¹ise. Ninjaaw¹ bitotawaaw¹ wain¹handi ningohon¹hura sap¹handi nanawaaw¹ am¹ n¹wahonisap¹handi nan¹m¹taatiwo. Aiw¹ am¹ w¹ndi nunyaw¹ is¹hiyai naw¹ho naitaat¹we,’ undat¹ kiyaam¹ ikw¹iraat¹hi¹matataise. Siyat¹ nunyamap¹ kon¹hi kaan¹hi wap¹hap¹ nomataise. ² Nomati ketinjati wain¹handi aim¹ ningot¹ akuraih¹hura kom¹ ot¹pi¹pat¹ho woai saundataase. ‘Kinyi¹ numbw¹ nis¹ wain¹handi ninjaaw¹ bitohohiy¹hiyaap¹hi noaipasam¹hi kiya wain¹handi w¹ndi nah¹misaihi nanenap¹ta numwe,’ undat¹ natausaasataise. ³ Siyat¹ natausaasih¹ ko naihihandi kand¹ kiya wain¹handi jasohiy¹hiya kom¹ ot¹pi¹pat¹hoai is¹watawa t¹mamb¹w¹ ahiyaw¹ neh¹ taanah¹hoai jap¹hi nep¹ nat¹wusaasawaayopo. ⁴ Aih¹ am¹ wain¹handam¹ sat¹ho kom¹ wain¹handi jaaw¹ bimohiy¹hiyaap¹hi j¹haati kom¹ ot¹pi¹pat¹ho woai natausaasataise. Aih¹ am¹ koai is¹watawa m¹tihaat¹hi t¹mb¹ip¹ j¹ti¹ptahand¹ tip¹ mawahand¹ nunyawaayopo. ⁵ Aih¹ wain¹handam¹ sat¹ho am¹ kom¹ ot¹pi¹pat¹ho woai j¹haati natausaasataise. Natausaasih¹ ko not¹ kiyai iwinjas¹hi kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aih¹ wain¹handam¹ sat¹ho am¹ kom¹ ot¹pi¹pat¹hiya taahiy¹hiyai

* **11:26:** Ut²⁵pihaiwa taah²⁵waiwa wiwaatihi kima p²⁵wi²⁵ma w²⁵ndi j²⁵ipati²⁵mindise. Owe.

natausaasataise. Natausaasihĩ kiya nuwĩ kiyai iwinjahauhi jĩhiyai kawisohĩpatĩ katĩ kawiwĩ usai gotĩ tipusaasawĩ amĩ usai siyĩhiyai tiwawaayopo. ⁶ Aihĩ amĩ komĩ mwaaho nehĩ naasohĩhiĩ maarĩho biyatĩ wĩwĩwahoai ipotĩ natausaasĩtandĩ bindataise. Aihĩ ipotaataatĩnĩhi sawahomĩ mwaahoai wainĩhandĩ jaawĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapĩhi netĩ natausaasataise. Natausaasataatĩ sapĩho sandaase. 'Nisĩ maasihĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kiya baiwĩ atĩwitaapo,' ndaase. ⁷ Satatĩ natausaasihĩ ko notĩ noaipasihĩ wainĩhandĩ jaawĩ bimohiyĩhiya taatĩ naihiĩ koai iwinjaposawĩ kiya sanawaatopo. 'Kĩmo utaamo wainĩhandĩ kĩmandamĩ satĩhomĩ tĩtĩhiĩ mwaaho akohoe. Isĩ koai sohoai tiwĩtĩhaawĩ napĩwĩse. Tiwisaihĩ ko naponĩhiĩ ko wainĩhandĩ osaataatĩ naitotahandĩ namawa nyahĩ kandĩ nesaihĩ nyamimatĩtando,' nnawaatopo. ⁸ Satĩwĩ kanawaawĩ namapĩ komĩ mwaahoai isĩwatawa sohoai tipĩ osaataatamĩ nehĩhaatĩ yotawaapo.

⁹ "Isĩ wainĩhandamĩ satĩho kiyaishĩ napitĩwitaise. Osaataatamĩ satĩho nasatĩ kiyaishĩ siyĩhiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamatĩ komĩ wainĩhandĩ osaataatĩ usai nemwĩtaise. ¹⁰ Pĩwĩha kĩma sata jĩpatĩpindisĩha sahĩ wĩndĩ awĩmĩtĩwĩhiyaato: 'Anjaanĩ anĩmatohiyĩhiya yasĩha kĩmaapĩ ponyase tĩwĩ namahotĩha wanĩ noaipatĩ mĩhotĩrisatĩ anjaanapĩ yasĩha aundetĩho anaahĩhaimatataise. ¹¹ Awaisĩho sawaho sandĩ siyatĩ kaihiĩ nyahĩ mmonĩhaawĩ apĩpaahĩ gaatihĩ maaritĩhaayo,' *Aunĩhiĩhĩ*

118:22-23

tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise," undatĩ kiyaishĩ kaundataase.

¹² Sata Jisaasihĩ kiyai kaundihĩ Judaahiyaaamĩ awaisawĩhiya komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisawaawĩ ko nyapĩ pĩwĩha sa namĩhanaha kandaase tĩwĩ Jisaasihĩhoai isĩwĩtotĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohiyĩhiya namapĩ isĩhiyaapĩ yayawaawĩ koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihĩhoai Isĩhiya Nyamĩ Awaisĩho Sisaahĩhoai Nawĩho Numwĩtaano Undĩwĩ Nunjenĩhotĩhandapĩhaare

(*Matiyuho 22:15-22; Rukĩho 20:20-26*)

¹³ Saiwĩmapĩ nuwawĩ bowihĩ isĩhiya Parisihiyaaamĩ usaisunĩ amĩ Erotĩhomĩhiyaamĩ usaisunĩ ko napitĩnyatise tĩwĩ bĩpĩ iwinjatawa nunjendaatĩwĩ Jisaasihĩhoapĩhi natĩwusaasawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ pĩwĩha wa wipĩta asĩretĩ kaundonaahĩ asĩretĩ satĩpĩhĩhoje undĩwĩ pĩwĩha komĩhetĩ nutotĩwo. ¹⁴ Aihĩ kiya nuwĩ Jisaasihĩhoapĩhi noaipapĩ koai saundawaatopo. "Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, nyahĩ gwĩnyaahaayo kĩnyĩ utaahonĩ ainahĩhonĩ pĩwĩha tĩtĩhiĩ gaahaahĩhiĩ katĩpĩhonĩtinĩho. Aimbĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ isĩhiyaamĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwaapunĩ kĩnyapĩ itĩhĩtohiwaiwaapunĩ wĩndĩ yamaimbĩ andĩtĩtĩpĩ bitotapa Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha naasĩka Akĩtĩhaahĩhiĩ katĩpĩnyasapĩhĩhoje, isĩhiya awaisawĩhiyaaisunĩ gwĩharaahiyaisuno. Isĩ wanĩ nyangĩ kanyate. Nyahĩ awaisĩho Sisaahĩho Romĩhanda nahataapĩpĩhiĩ jatisĩhoai nawĩho gamanĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩho nunyahaawaahĩ sandĩ Judaahiyaaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa newa nopĩsasĩhaayono e owetiso? Isĩ Sisaahĩhoai nawĩho nunyaano e namunyaano?" undĩwĩ kiya nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasihĩ kiyaamĩ jaiwaiwĩ iwinjatawa nunjenĩhotĩhandĩ usonataise. Usonataatĩ kiyai wĩhoaanĩha saundataase. "Sahĩ napaapĩ napĩwĩ nĩngĩ ninjatawa jaiwaiwĩ taawĩ nanĩsehopo? Nawĩho taanauhĩho wo isĩsi nasawaawaahĩ naninyawewise nĩnĩ mmondaano," undataase. ¹⁶ Undihĩ kiya nawĩho wo nunyauhĩ ko netĩ mmonatosatĩ amĩ kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. "Kĩmatĩ sĩwĩpĩmatunĩ ambĩmbatunĩ diyaamĩhate?" undataase. Aihĩ kiya saundawaatopo. "O awaisĩho Sisaahomĩhate," undawaatopo. ¹⁷ "O siyonaahĩ wapa awaisĩho Sisaahomĩhapanaahĩ amĩ koai tĩtĩhiĩ komĩhapa nunyawise. O amĩ wapa Autaahaatĩhomĩhapanaahĩ amĩ tĩtĩhiĩ kapa Autaahaatĩhoai nunyawise," undataase. Undatĩ Jisaasihĩho pĩwĩha kaundihĩ kaapĩ kiya namapĩ yaiwĩmapĩ maaroamapĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihĩhoai Satiyusihĩya Isĩhiya Napohiyĩhiya Japĩhiĩ Nepaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ Nunjenĩhotĩhandapĩhaare

(*Matiyuho 22:23-33; Rukĩho 20:27-40*)

¹⁸ Judaahiyaaamĩ usa isĩhiya Satiyusihĩya Jisaasihĩhoapĩhiĩ napĩwĩ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satĩwĩhiyaare. Isĩhiya napohiyĩhiya japĩhiĩ wĩndĩ namepaitaapo tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ katĩwĩhiyaare. ¹⁹ Isĩ kiya Jisaasihĩhoai saundĩwĩ nunjenawaapo. "Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, Mosesihĩ nyapĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa kĩmba sata jĩpatĩpiya ahiyataise. Utaaho sĩhĩmwaaha manyinya oweho nehĩ bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaaahĩ sotisomĩ tĩtĩhiĩ saingĩho osĩnĩhaati netĩ wĩrane. Iyonĩhiĩ manyinya koapĩhapĩ noaipahohiyĩhiya komĩ aunahĩpa naitaatĩwĩmaahĩ. Owe. Sotĩsĩhomĩ aunahĩpa naitaatĩwe; tatĩ ahiyataise. ²⁰ Isĩ isĩhiya sapĩho naasomĩ mwaaya taahiyĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiya noaipawaayopo. Aihĩ jĩho bwandĩpĩho appaati netĩ wĩrataise. Ko netĩ wĩratĩ bimainjatĩ maaha oweho napotaise. ²¹ Aihĩ amĩ komĩ saingĩho komĩhinĩ noaipasihĩho saahomĩ osĩnĩhaati netĩ wĩrataise. Wĩratĩ bimainja amĩ koaisangi naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ maaha oweho napotaise.

Aihĩ amĩ kapĩhoaisangi katĩ kiyatĩ netĩ wĩratĩ bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. ²² Saiwĩ nahatiya kaimĩ nuwĩ ipotaataatĩho 7 hoaisangi naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihĩ ipotinĩhi kaatĩ apopaatĩ napotaise. ²³ Isĩ saatĩ apopaatĩ saaho saingĩho nahatiya 7 kaiwĩhiya nepĩ wĩrapĩhaatisĩ asisiha isĩhiya japĩhi nepapĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩha noaipahonĩhura saatĩ apopaatĩ noipati diyaamahomĩ apwaataatimatĩtaise?” undĩwĩ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

²⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩha wihooanjĩha kiyaisĩ saundataase. “Sahĩ monĩwĩ gĩmunyaapĩhiyaato? Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhi jĩpatĩpindimbĩpaapuni amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandapuni sahĩ apĩpaahi wĩndĩ monĩwĩ amĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaasunyaatahiyaato? Amĩ sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindiwaiwaapuni amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandapuni wĩndĩ monĩwĩhiyaatisĩ sahĩ saiwa nahĩriwĩ katawaatopo. ²⁵ Isĩhiya japĩhi nepawaahura wanamataiwĩ wĩndĩ namaamaatĩndaapo. Owetĩtaise. Nehĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhi bimohiyĩhiya enjerĩhiyaamataiwĩ bimĩtaapo.

²⁶ “Isĩhiya napohiyĩhiya japĩhi nepaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha katisĩha sahĩ aimĩ akĩtinĩhi awĩtwĩhiyaate. Mosesiho pĩwĩha ipatĩ mwĩnĩhatĩ sisĩha sawĩha tĩhindĩndapĩ jĩpatĩpiya ahaisĩha sahĩ wĩndĩ awĩmĩtowo? Sandĩ ipĩhosĩ anjĩnetahonjĩ maipĩhonjaatĩhapĩ sisĩha tĩhisĩhaapĩto. Sa pĩwĩhaatĩhi Autaahaatĩho Mosesihoai saundise. ‘Nĩnĩ Abĩraahamĩho Aisaakĩho Jekopĩhomĩ Autaahaatĩhonĩne,’ undise.

²⁷ Autaahaatĩho so isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩmaawunyaapĩhiya napohiyĩhiyaamĩ Autaahaatĩhomaaha. Owetise. Autaahaatĩho so isĩhiya sangĩ napopĩ asĩyĩhiya bimohiyĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiya aimĩ napohiyĩhiya kopĩ gĩwunyaahotĩhandaahĩ kiyaanĩhi asĩyĩmatĩwĩ koaisawĩ bimohiyĩhiyaamĩ Autaahaatĩhore. Isĩ sahĩ nahariwĩhiyaatisĩ pĩwĩha sa apĩpaahi naharĩtwĩha katawaatopo,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Autaahaatĩhomĩ Wĩnĩhapĩpa Awaimbĩpa Jĩhapaapĩ Sapa Awaimbĩpaare Undatĩ Kaundĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 22:34-40; Rukĩho 10:25-28)

²⁸ Utaaho wo Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa kataunjisĩho nasataise. Nasatĩ atisata kiyi Satiyusihiya nunjenĩhohĩwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihooanjĩha biyatĩ ausaatĩ nusesĩpatĩ kaundĩhĩ ko wĩnĩhapĩpa kataunjisĩho atisataise. Siyatĩ biyatĩ gaaha kaundĩhiyataatĩ namatĩ komĩha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Wĩnĩhapĩpa mahĩwapaanĩhi apĩpaahi awaimbĩpa jĩhapaare?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ²⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihooanjĩha koai saundataase. “Wĩnĩhapĩpa apĩpaahi awaimbĩpa wapaisĩ nusatĩpĩhaahapa kĩmbaare: ‘Sahĩ Isĩraherĩhiyaate atiwĩse. Nyamĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho nehĩ naasohĩhi ko Awaisĩhore. ³⁰ Isĩ kĩnyĩ kĩnyĩ maarĩho kĩnyĩ amĩtĩha gwĩnyaahingĩtĩhandĩ kĩnyĩ andĩtĩtingĩtĩhandĩ kĩnyĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kĩnyĩ gwĩsĩha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatĩho naasomĩhetĩ niyonĩhi kĩnyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhoaisaahĩhi maarĩho napaitĩpĩ nunye.’ ³¹ Aihĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa wapa awaimbĩpa kapĩhapa kĩmbaare. ‘Kĩnyĩ kĩwahonjĩ maarĩho namĩnĩpĩ kĩnyĩ ambĩpatisĩ maarĩho nunyapĩ baimbĩ napaitĩpĩ itatamanĩhingĩpatamataimbĩ kĩnyĩ naisohoi maarĩho nunyapĩ amĩ komĩ ambĩpatapĩhapa nunyapĩ iwĩtatamanĩme.’ Iyataatĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa wapa awaimbĩpa kĩmaurisĩ nusatĩpĩhaatĩ awaimbĩpaatĩtandĩhapa apĩpaahi owetise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

³² Aihĩ ko wĩnĩhapĩpa kataunjisĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katĩpĩnyasingĩhonye, kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhi pĩwĩha apĩpaahi akĩtinĩhi akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatĩho Awaisĩho nehĩ naasohĩhi bindataise. O wo autaahaatĩho owetise. ³³ Isĩ nyahĩ biyaatĩ napaita nyamĩ maarĩho nyamĩ gwĩnyaahotĩhandĩ nyamĩ andĩtitotĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nyamĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhi saiwa nahatewa akĩtinĩhi komĩhetĩ niyonĩhi koaisaahĩhi maarĩho nunwĩtĩhaawo. Iyaatĩ amĩ nyahĩ yawanaanĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatisĩ maarĩho nunyaaatĩ biyaatĩ napaitaatĩ itatamanĩhopatamatiyaatĩ amĩ naisĩhiya amĩ isĩhiya usaisangi maarĩho nunyaaatĩ iwĩtatamanĩtĩhaawe. Isĩ wĩnĩhapĩmaurĩ kĩmaurĩ nyahĩ atisaatĩ biyaatĩ japepĩhĩrotĩhandĩ nyahĩ gaarehandĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhaatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohĩwaiwa nahatewaisĩ nusatĩpĩhaataise,” undataase.

³⁴ Sata ko wĩnĩhapĩpa kataunjisĩho katĩhĩ Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatĩ tĩtĩhi akaaha katihiyataatĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwĩnjaatĩ bimĩndĩhandaatĩhi nandaitaapĩ aimĩ detĩtapaise,” undataase. Undatĩ kaundĩhĩhura isĩhiya nahatiya yayawaawĩ andĩtĩwĩ pĩwĩha wiwa Jisaasihoai jĩhaatĩ namunjenĩhohĩpo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopĩ Kĩraisĩho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Rukĩho 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anjĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhi nandaatĩ katĩhi gotĩtĩpĩhĩrotĩ usaanjaipatainĩ bitonda pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kataunjataatĩ isĩhiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise.

“Isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Kraisihopi Daawitihom mwaahoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ³⁶ Autaahaathom Itipho neti Daawitihoi gwunyaasithi am Daawitihohi sawaho satise:

‘Awaisiho Autaahaatho nisi Awaisihoai saundise, “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaahiraihoaanj bime. Bimaam+ numbw+ n+n+ kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi asimwaatithemasanihi kinyi kiayi nepi ipihatisamihuraatitanda,” *Aunihiri 110:1* undati Autaahaatho Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai kaundise,’ tati kandaase. ³⁷ Daawitihohi sawaho koaisi nisi Awaisihone undati ambihundataase. Isi Kraisihohi naasikura napi-tiyati Daawitihom awaisihotati mwaahotitaise?” undataase. Undih isihiya taahiyihiya komi piwaha saapi asakaiwi maaritwi atiwisawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaam Kiyohiwaiwaapi Kaundindhandapihaare

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Rukiho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jisaasiho isihiyai piwaha kataunjataati satati kaundataase. “Isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaam kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya saiwihiye. Isihiya nyapi awaisawihye nyatito tiwi apotihiri gaahapa utaarihapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwi am kiya isihiya ahoyanwi nuwi napiwaiwi kahapaamapipa nunyaw nehohipihisihi isihiya nyangi nyainjapi ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritwimapihiyaare. ³⁹ Aiwi am anjanj gwiharaahaan isihiya ahoyanwi Autaahaathop gwinyaapi gaapundohipihisihi (sinekokihandaath) mtaahoaahapaahaiwi isihiyaam ndhet awaisawihyaaniso tiwi bimaawihyaare. Aiwi wapa usipipaapi ahoyanwi nandapa awaimbapa tihauhahapihi noaipawaahura awaisawihyaanisi nyangisi awaisawihyaisawi nepi ahinyisawosawi nandapa nyangi maasi jih nanyamto tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴⁰ Aiwi am kiya asihya osinhiyai jaiwundwi kiyaam anjitihi wapa ahusotimbipa ikowinwi nusephihiyaare. Aiwi am kiya kiyaam ikopa maipihaiwaami tiwatitaitapi isihiya kiyaapi gaahiya ainahiyihiye tiwo tiwi Autaahaathop gaapi utaarihaiwa aipi pihitiwi gaapundwihiye. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi ipotihura Autaahaatho kiayi naanjati yaawihandi usai nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Apopaati Waati Nawihohi Kahapaamapipa Taahipipa Owahaati Autaahaathop Maaritit Autaahaathoi Gaarehandi Numwindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Aih Jisaasiho niyati Autaahaathom Anj Awaindihandaath nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihandi nawihohi gaarehandiho wihohitihandamhini deti bindataise. Bindata iwinjatih isihiya taahiyihiya nawihohi ikipipa asaketahiya kandi nawihohi wihohitihandop nawihohi wiwawaayopo. Nawihohi asaketahiya am waati awaisiho taahihohi kandop wiwawaayopo. ⁴² Aih apopaati waati warihohi aimi napomasih osihaamaati kahapaamapipa nawihohi taahipipa owahaati nasataise. Nasati nawihohi neh jishasuri yasuri kandop iwiwataise. ⁴³ Aih Jisaasiho kaati osihaamaati iwinjatosati komi otipipatihiyai gaata numwaati detematosati kiayi sata kaundataase. “Nini akitihihi sangi sandi kasatitaato Kimaati osinimaati warihohi owemaati kaatami nawihohi timasihi isihiya nahatiya kimiyaam nawihohi awaisiho kemandi Anj Awaindihandam nawihohi wihohitihandop wihohihohi nusatipihati apipaahi awaisiho iwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati kimiya isihiya nahatiya nawihohi asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotih neh yandhi isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinimaati nawihohi apipaahi nenoaahita owetihhaati kaati kaatami nawihohi kora nandapa nunyati neti nandandihohi nahato konhi timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti nandandihohi apipaahi owendaase,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi Nosaindaise Tati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)

¹ Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komi otipipatihohi wo Jisaasihohi saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, anjanj kimiya apiipaahi gaahaiwa sanahiwaiwe. Iyati am nawihohi kimiya apiipaahi aungwohaiwaaraahi anjimatwihapanyaare,” undataase. ² Aih Jisaasihomihohi wihooanjha koai saundataase. “Kinyi kimiya anjimaiwai usonapaapi no? O saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinat ahotiwimaiwa siyati windi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Isihiya nepi natip nopisasiwi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanindwa mihaapi yatih yapipateti timihaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Pihitatu Noaipaitaise Tat Katindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukiho 21:7-19)

³ Jisaasiho niyat nasaamanati Anj Awaindahand wihini ahetih Sisiho Oripihooasin bindataise. Aih komi otipipathiya neh wingwaasithi kooapih nasawaayopo. Kingwaasam ambipati Pitaahotih Jemsihotih Jonhotih Endruhutih siya neh sawanaahih napiw Jisaasihoai satiw nunjenawaayopo. ⁴ “Kinyi Anj Awaindahandi neti nopisasin daise ttip kanyatingitihand maahiwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jih sipipati wapa napitiyahapa noaipahoni sandi kinyi katindihandi aimi kooaipaitande taati nyahi gwinyaitihaawe?” undiw nunjenawaayopo.

⁵ Saundauh Jisaasiho namasati kiyai wihooanaha sata kaundataise. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihya usa sangisi jaipisatitaawo. ⁶ Isihya taahiyhiya napiw nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nin Mesaiyaahonin kimikonine satiw isihyaati taahiyhiyaatangi jaipisatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kiyaaami jaipipa atiwawi kiyaaapi gwunyaitaawi jaawo.

⁷ “Iyataati pwisipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaanihin noaipahonihi piwaha sahi atisawaawi kaiwaapi yaiwi ami sam maarho owemaasetane. Ami Saiwaah tithi noaipahonihi sahi asisaha aimi detithe titaawi saiwaah kiyati jih noaipaitaise. Jih noaipatahandi kandi asisaha ipotaha sangititaise. ⁸ Isihya yapipati witaahapihiya dosisi ami isihya usa yapipati witaahapihiyasawi tundaapo. Aisaihi ami awaisiho kinjo womhiya dosisi awaisiho kinjo yapipati witaahapihomihiyasawi tundaapo. Iyonih ami ipipipati nahataapipih ipipipindaise. Iyonih ami wapihi wapihi jarho noaipahonihi isihya nandapa nandaatwihapa owetitaise. Saiwa apopaati maaha namwitandi timendaati jih wuwan namasati kihurakhura goti yausami noti aimi detitih suraanihi kaatami ambipati aungwohandi yaawindihandamatiyati jhapihapa namasati noaipataise.

⁹ “Isi ami sangisangi baiwi jaawo. Sangi isihya jaip nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi piwaha piwaatitaatwihapih samaitaapo. Aiwi ami anj gwiharaahaiwa ahoyanwi ami Autaahaatihopi gwinyaaapi gaapundohwaiwa sinekokhaiwaapih tisawitaapo. Aiwi kiyahi sahi nisapi gnunyaahotihandapi nisapisatwisi sangisi nasamaasi nuwi awaisawihyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Ndheti ahisisaihi sahi nisi piwaha ausaapi kaunditaapo. ¹⁰ Nisi piwaha gaaha wanaha akaaha yapipati aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi nuwi isihyai kiyahi baiwi atitaatiwi ausaapi kaundisaihihura asisaha ipotahaanihi sura noaipaitando. ¹¹ Iyataati sangisi jaip nepi wisairapi nasamaasi piwaha piwaatitaatwihapih naisaihi sahi piwaha napititaati kaunditahaawe tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi waati gmunyaapise. Owe. Autaahaatiko keti kuranihi sahi piwaha katitaatiwaha nasamitaise. Nasamitaisi sahi baiwi piwaha ausaapi. Iyataati sa piwaha sahi neh sawanaati windi amusaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihomi Itipih samihetapi piwaha sahi katitaatiwaha ausaitaise. ¹² Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapi isihya usai numwisaihi kiyati witaapo. Iyonih ami sapih komi mwaahoi naasikati kiyati isihyaami ikwiraatih mahonihi kiyahi koi tiwitaapo. Iyonih ami mwaaya matiya dopawi maati maatiwi saniya sapiyai isihyaami ikwiraatih masaihi kiyahi tiwitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati isihya sapi apipaahi apowitaise. Sandi nisapi kiyasi poundonihi kiyahi sangisi pohipisitaapo. Isi utaa ho saiwa siya noaipahonihandi kandi anditita kaiwaisi ipihatisamati asisaha ipotihapi jaati bimisihoai Autaahaatiko numwati asitimatiandihandi numwitaise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Apipaahi Maipihandi Windi Noaipaitaise Tindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 24:15-28; Rukiho 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Sahi utaa hoai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatih neh Autaahaatihopaahih gaarehandi tihohitihandi aritaahandi ahetimbipih apiipaahi maipihapa kapih ahimotihapih gonihiyati wanihandi ko nesi nandaati maipiyausoasa neti nopisasoniho. Iyonih isihya ese tiwi yaiwi kiyaaami ambipati mwitunwi usondaapo. (Utaaho piwaha kima awindaaha biyati gwinyane). Isi sura isihya Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiya kiyaaami Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatih utaa apiipaahi maipihandi yawimatahandi kiyonihi kima asisaha ipotithe tiwi mmoniwimapi yanihimapi sisihooasinapi naiwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati isihya sura kiyaaami anjtaupwataatih* masapipih bimambiwihya anjtitih kiyaaamihapa isisi nutaatiwihapa naitaatiwihandapi windi gmunyaaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaaama naitaatiwi anjtitih windi namndaapi yanihimaitaapo. ¹⁶ Iyonih ami isihya osataati bitombiwihya japih nepemaitiw nuwi kiyaaamihapa uti apotihir kiyaaami

* 13:15: Judaahya kiyaaami anjihaiwaami anjtaupwati nimaayawi anjmatawaayopo. Anjtaupwataatih wapa nandapa ami ipatami yandipih ipiyawaayopo. Aiwi yatihihura mbipa nepi kasini nanopi ami gaapundawaayopo.

anjipipihĩ naitaatĩwĩ wĩndĩ namuwise yanĩhĩmapise. ¹⁷ Aisaihi sura asĩhiya maaha sangĩhaisahiyaunĩ amĩ maahaapĩ gwĩsihiyaunĩ ketĩ sura yanĩhĩmapĩ namaisaihi yaawĩhandĩ naitauhi, "Ese", nĩngi kiyaapĩ maarĩho tĩndataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa siyatĩ wipati wipiwati boahonĩhura sangisaapĩhĩ namwaipaitandĩ sahĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ baiwĩ gaapundĩwise. ¹⁹ Amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaato sura naanjĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ noaipaitaihto. Jĩhura Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa kiyatĩ ahaisuraapĩ nasatĩ wanĩ kĩmura siyahaiwa wĩndĩ namwaipase. Iyataatĩ amĩ ipotĩsangi wĩndĩ siyahaiwa naanjĩhaiwa apĩpaahĩ awaiwaiwa wĩndĩ namwaipaitaise. ²⁰ Isĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho asisĩha sa naanjĩhaiwa apĩpaahĩ awaiwaiwa noaipaitandĩ netĩ nuhĩmaitandĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaase. O amĩ ko wĩndĩ siyatĩ asisĩha sa netĩ nuhĩmaamahonaahĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ nga bĩmimaawĩ nahandĩ kiyaanĩhĩ owetĩtauhe. Saitĩhatĩ katĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya komĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩ aimĩ namĩhanatĩ ahĩwisawĩhiyaapimatonĩhĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ kiyai netĩ iwĩtatamanĩtandĩ namatĩ asisĩha netĩ nuhĩmaitaise.

²¹ "Isĩ sura isĩhiya usa napĩwĩ nisapĩ satĩwĩ, 'Kĩraisĩho komĩ isĩhiyai japĩhĩ numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho namĩhainjĩho kĩmbĩhĩ kĩmosĩ jase amĩ yaihapĩhĩ yaihosĩ jase amĩ mĩhapĩhĩ mĩhosĩ jase,' satisaihi amĩ sahĩ kiyaamĩ pĩwĩha atiwi wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaapĩse. ²² Iyonĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa taahiyĩhiya napĩwĩ sangi jaiwĩsatĩwĩ sasatĩtaapo. 'Nĩnĩ kĩmonĩnĩ Kĩraisĩhonĩnĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai japĩhĩ numwaitandĩ nanĩmĩhainjĩhonĩne,' satĩtaapo. Aiwĩ amĩ usa taahiyĩhiya nehĩ nĩnaasohĩ wura wura napĩwĩ satĩwĩ, 'Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atindĩ netĩ kopĩ awusaa-hohĩhonĩne,' satĩwĩ jaiwĩsatĩtaapo. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya watĩpĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kahatamatĩpetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satĩwĩ saiwa kiyawaahandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya komĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩ namĩhanatĩ ahĩwisawĩhiyai maawĩ jaiwĩpundĩwĩ numwaitaatĩwaitaapo. ²³ Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihi amĩ kaiwa sangĩ noaipasĩhĩ nĩnĩ pĩwĩha jihĩ tĩmanĩtĩ aimĩ kasatataatonĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jaawo.

Jisaasiho Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ Napĩtotindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyũho 24:29-31; Rukĩho 21:25-28)

²⁴ "Saiwa siyatĩ naanjĩhaiwa noapatĩ owetanĩhura sura. Ipiho noapatĩ asahatĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ waatĩhoaisangi wĩndĩ namusaatĩtaise.

²⁵ Iyonĩhĩ amĩ kaumbwaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ tĩmĩhaitaise. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ watĩpĩhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainatĩ nasĩhaahaarĩndaise.'
Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierĩho 32:7; Joerĩho 2:10, 31, 3:15

²⁶ Iyonĩhĩ sura Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ nisĩ watĩpĩhandisa amĩ nisĩ yundanyaahaisatĩ watĩpĩhonĩnĩ tĩwĩpataatĩhĩ napisanĩhĩ isĩhiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁷ Saindĩ sura nĩnĩ nisĩ enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhĩnĩ namĩhanohiyĩhiyai nahataapĩpĩhĩ yapĩpatamunĩ amĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapunĩ mangĩrainĩ numwaaapĩ nepĩ ahonitaapo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Napĩtandĩhuraapĩ Awaatĩpĩhoetĩ Yatitandĩhura Wapa Noaipasĩpĩpaapĩ Namĩhana Katindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyũho 24:32-35; Rukĩho 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Awaatĩpĩho kaindĩhandapĩ aimĩ mmowĩ nepĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaate. Awaatĩpĩho kupwĩratĩ tĩwĩhandĩwihĩ sahĩ mmonawaawĩ kĩmura yatĩhĩrĩ yatitandĩhuraare tĩwĩhiyaate. ²⁹ Sahĩ saiwĩ aimĩ mmowĩhiyaatisĩ naanjĩhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahanohĩ mmonawaawĩ sahĩ nisapĩ satĩwĩ, 'Ko napĩtandĩhura aimĩ detĩndaate,' tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. ³⁰ Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangi sandĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya kĩmuraahiyi sangĩ napopĩ bimisaihi saiwa naanjĩmaiwa nĩnĩ katohĩwĩmaiwa noaipaitaise. ³¹ Yamĩhapatunĩ amĩ yapĩpatunĩ notĩ owetĩtaise. O nisĩ pĩwĩhaahĩ wĩndĩ owemetĩtaise. Owemetatĩ, Kaahĩ kaanĩhĩ ahotĩmĩ nutaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Satatĩ Saiwa Noaipaitandĩha Asisĩhaapĩ Utaaho Wo Wĩndĩ Gĩmunyaatĩ Wĩndĩ Mose Tatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyũho 24:36-44)

³² "Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ napĩtandĩhuraapĩ utaaho wo asisĩha sete amĩ ipĩhomĩ ndĩhaamĩ sĩwĩpatĩ suraare tatĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaatĩ wĩndĩ mose. Owe. Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩhiya itĩpĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhiyĩhiyaisangi wĩndĩ mohopo. Owe. Aihĩ amĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩsangi wĩndĩ moho. Owe. Nehĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho sawahohĩhĩ asisĩha amĩ ipĩhomĩ ndĩhaamĩ sĩwĩpatĩ setĩ suraare tatĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ isĩwatĩtaise.

³³ "Isĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jaawo. Sahĩ baiwĩ tĩmanĩnĩwĩ jatĩwise amĩ sahĩ asisĩha akaaha tĩtĩhĩ ahura noaipaitaise tĩwĩ wĩndĩ mopĩhiyaatiso. ³⁴ Sandĩ siyahande.

Utaaho wo komi anjipipihii namasi kaanhi wapihapi daitandi nutandi komi otipipatihyai nisihapa kimba baiwi ninjaawi bimaawise undindihandamatiyahande. Iyati komi otipipati otipipatihya kaho kaho jatitandihati yiyandihii nunyataise. Iyati maasomwaanji jatitandihoi, 'Kinyi baimbi namopi kojinihi jatime,' undindihandamatiyahande. ³⁵ Isi siyahandisi sahi baiwi jatiwise, anjanam satiho napitandihandapi sahi windi moniwihyaatiso. Iyati komi napitandihura asisihataati napandosuraatitaindihoi ami apatihii apwitetetitaindihoi ami asisihataati bowataati sangi saasinihonihitaindihoi ami ipihoi taati yahutaahonihitaindihoi. ³⁶ Sahi nasisoaari kiyaatinihi timetiwise. Ami wiwa ko keti kuraanhi nasati sahi nanhaiwi nanopotisaihi jasondaiso. ³⁷ Pwiha kima nini sangi timetiwise satiti kasatohima naasika isihya nahatiyai sahi jaawi timetiwise undataati," undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

14

Kima Pwiha Jisaasihoai Anji Awaindihandami Mitihya Tiwitaatiwi Pwiha Katohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhoo 26:1-5; Rukiho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)

¹ Asisihataati ahondaise ami Asisihataati awaisihataati Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapiho nandapa boretihandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandi nandaatiwihataati noaipaitando.* Sandi jihura asisihataati weti Autaahaathomi enjerihoi otipipatihoi yamihapataatihii bimisiho jtipipati anjanam maasomwaanji jaahohipati mmonataati Isiraherihiyaaami manyinya bwandipihya jihiyai timaawati nehi nusatipasihandapi gwinyaaami mmoniwihataati. Sa asisihataati noaipasihura kiya nandapa boretihandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehauni maasapiho sipisipihanduni nanawaayopo. Aiwihataati ka asisihataati noaipaitandi nehi asisihataati yataari ahotihii pirihihi awaisawihyaunihii ami winihapipakaatwunjihiyihyaunihii ahoyanihii pwiha kanawaayopo. Aiwii kiya Jisaasihoai daihira wiraapi nanihundiwii jaiwaiwihiretapi isiwataawaawii sohoai tiwitaatiwii kanawaatopo. ² Aiwii ami kiya sanawaatopo: "Nyahi asisihataati awaisihataati Pasopaahandeti sandi isihyaami ndiheti windi kamaitihaawo, ami kiya wiwa maati maatiwii pwisipati noaipaitaso. Isi gaasi namihaitihaawo," niwii kanawaatopo.

Kima Pwiha Apopati Waati Atipati Waamainjotahati Gaahati Jisaasihomi Mitihataati Niwindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhoo 26:6-13; Joniho 12:1-8)

³ Jisaasiho aunahipa Betanihanda niyati utaaho wo jihii asaaha pisapipaneho komi ambipati Saimonihomi anjipipihii nandaati bindataise. Bindata ganihooasinii taati nandapa nainjihii apopati waati onihataati wa atipati apipaahii waamainjotahati windihataati nesi nasataise. Atipati sati nawihoi awaindihandisahate. Onihataati atipati windisihataati nupwii napuwitihandi owehaasi namati nehi awihataati napuhohininapi maipihinjapipahii tiwitatatosati Jisaasihomi mitihataatihii niwisataise. ⁴ Aihii kapihi isihyaataati usa bimohiyihyaataati siya niwihii kiya mmonawaawii mmaipaiwii gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi mmaipaiwii gwinyapenihii satiwii kanawaatopo. "Ese kimaati apomaati atipati kimaati apipaahii nga waamainjotahati gaamati napaapi nyahowati nuhoase?" ⁵ O sati atipitihii isihyaataati usai nawihopii nunyaati nawihoi ikihii murimohii nga naito. Nawaati isihyaataati ikipipaneho owehiyai nga numwito," nnawaatopo. ⁶ Sanihataati Jisaasiho kiyaataati saundataase. "Sahi kimaati apomaati munyaipundiwii itihimundiwii bipi namihapise. Sahi saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati maipihataati kiyaataamaise. Owe. Nngi apipaahii gaahati kanisataise. ⁷ Nahateweti isihyaataati ikipipaneho owehiyaataati sangisawii maasi nasisoaari bimataapo. Isi sahi kiyaataati wura wura iwitatamanataapo. O ami ninihii sangisataati maasi nahateweti windi bimimihii. ⁸ Apopati kimaati wapa nga kaati kaitandihapataati aimi kiyaataise. Kimaati atipati waamainjotahati nisi ambipatehi nanuhooasinii mandinihi animwaahipatopii yamwaatitandihandapi nisi ambipati neti apipaahii ni manati kanisataise. ⁹ Nini sangi akitihihi kasatataato. Yapihi nahatewataati isihyaataati Autaahaathihii pwihaataati gaahataati wanihataati ausaawaawii kimaati apomaatami kimaati gaamandi kaimandapi pwihaataati ahoyawii ausaapi katitaapo. Ausaapi katisaihi isihyaataati kaatapi gwunyapendaapo," undati Jisaasiho kiyaataati kaundataase.

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandi sandi Jidaahiyaaami asisihataati sa kimbapiho awaisihataati. Aihii kiya sandi Pasopaahandi kinaungwihataati nahateweti nehi naasaaraahii mmoniwihataati. **† 14:1:** Siya pirihihi isihyaataati kiyaataati aunahipati nepi kohasipihoi nandapa tihii Autaahaathihoi waamaindumwapi dipumanihii nunyohiyihyaataati mitihyaataati jihiyaaare. **† 14:5:** Nawihoi ikihii murimohii so jihii suraahiyataati nawihopii otipipati kiyohiyihyaataati kinaungwihataati naasaapi nehotihore.

Kĩma Pĩwĩha Judaasiho Noaipatĩ Jisaasihomĩ Tiworĩhoemainjĩtihandapĩhaare (Matiyũho 26:14-16; Rukĩho 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Aihĩ sura Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtisawĩhiya aposerĩhiyaamĩ wo komĩ ambpatĩ Judaasiho aunahĩpa Kariyotĩhandahapĩho tiworisai nusepaatĩ mwĩtĩpĩwitandĩ notaise. Notĩ pĩrisihiya mĩtĩhiya jĩhiya (isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩwĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ) awaisawĩhiyai Jisaasĩhoai kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmahonĩhĩ kiya tiwĩtaatĩwĩ mwĩtĩpĩwisatĩ nusepaataise. Nusepaatĩ, “Nĩnĩ koai saindĩ samĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmatĩ nasamĩto,” undataase. ¹¹ Satatĩ ko mwĩtĩpĩwisatĩ kaundihĩ kiya pĩrisihiya atisawaawĩ gaaso tĩwĩ waatĩ maaritawaapo. Aiwĩ kiya Judaasĩhoai nawĩho wo numwĩtaatĩwĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ katawaatopo. Aihĩ Judaasĩho Jisaasĩhoai kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmaitandĩhĩra daihĩraapuni asisĩha tĩtĩhĩ gaahetĩ numwĩtandĩhaapuni gwĩnyaatĩ jatata tĩmanataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisatĩ Asisĩha Awaisĩha Kimbapĩho Pasopaahandetĩ Nandapa Ipotĩhapa Nainjĩtihandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 26:17-25; Rukĩho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jonĩho 13:21-30)

¹² Nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nipitandĩhandĩ owehapa sipĩsipĩho tipĩ tĩhĩwĩ gaarehandĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyawĩ komĩ gwĩtĩtĩhoaisawĩ nandaatĩwĩhaiwaamĩ asisĩha jĩhapĩha noaipataise. Iyataatĩ asisĩha sa awaisĩha kimbapĩho Pasopaahandamĩ jĩha noaipataise. ¹³ Aihĩ kura asisĩha ketĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasĩhoai satĩwĩ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapĩ Sipĩsipĩhomĩ gwĩtĩtĩhoai nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nandaapĩhapa nyahĩ newa maahapĩhĩ tĩhaatĩ tĩngĩmanĩtĩhaawĩ gwĩnyaapaise,” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhũrĩ yahũri kapa Pasopaahandapĩ sipĩsipĩho tipĩ gwĩtĩtĩho bĩretĩhandĩ nandapa nandaatĩwĩhapa nepĩ tĩhĩmĩ tĩmanĩtaatĩmĩ pĩwĩha sata kaundatĩ natausaasataise. Iyatĩ ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahĩ aunahĩpata awaipatĩ siĩhanda numwĩse. Numwĩ noaipasaihĩ utaaho wo onĩhaara waapoho niwatesiho daihĩra taatĩ niyonĩhĩ sĩhoaaahĩ koaisamĩ nutandaise. Nutanĩwĩ ko nasĩtipa jĩhĩ niyonĩhĩ amĩ sahuraahĩ koai nĩwipinjai ipotĩ numwĩse. ¹⁵ Ko notĩ anjĩhandĩ wĩndaatĩhĩ nandaitaise. Ko anjĩndĩ nandaasĩtĩndamĩ satĩhoai satĩmĩ nunjepĩ kaundĩmise. “Nyangi katanyasisĩho sanyatihe. Asisĩha kĩma awaisĩmetĩ nĩnĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ sipĩsipĩhomĩ gwĩtĩtĩho Pasopaahandapĩ nandapa Autaahaatĩho Isĩraherĩhiyai Nehĩ Iwĩnjasihĩ Nga Bimohĩtihandapĩ Gwĩnyaawaatĩ nandandĩhapĩhĩ anjĩpĩhĩ maahĩpĩpĩhe? Nyatihe,” undĩmise. ¹⁶ Satĩmĩ kaundisaihĩ ko anjĩhandamĩ satĩho awaahĩ wĩrĩ awairĩhĩrotĩ kahapaamapĩpa ganĩho gwĩtĩho aimĩ tĩmanĩnda ahotahĩrotĩ netĩ nasĩtaise. Nasisonĩhĩ kĩrotĩ nyahĩ Pasopaahandapĩ nandapa nandĩhaahapa nepĩ nyanamĩmise,” undatĩ kuri natausaasataise. ¹⁷ Aihĩ kuri komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhũrĩ atimĩ nomaise. Numwĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ Jerusaremĩhanda noaipatĩ Jisaasĩho kaundimũwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kaiwa tĩtĩhĩ noaipasĩhĩ mmonĩmĩ kiyamaise. Aimĩ asisĩha Pasopaahandetĩ nandapa Jisaasĩhoaisawĩ kiya nandaatĩwĩhapa nepĩ tĩmanamaise.

¹⁸ Aihĩ asahataahura aimĩ napwĩhĩhĩ asĩhananaataatĩhĩ Jisaasĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya 12 kaiwĩhiyaisatĩ niyatĩ sapĩhĩ anjĩpĩhĩ nandaataise. ¹⁹ Aihĩ kiya ganĩhomĩhĩnĩ nausanĩwĩ yaataatĩ bindawaawĩ nandapa taawĩ nanawaawĩ Jisaasĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangisĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Sahĩ kĩmiyaatamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ wo nisĩ tiworĩhoniimatĩpĩ nĩngisĩ isĩhiya nĩwĩtaatĩwĩhiya tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩnĩmaitaise. Wanĩ kimbĩhĩ ganĩmoaasĩnĩ nandapa maasĩ nĩngisatĩ maasĩ supwĩhandĩ waapohoaatĩhĩ bĩretĩhandĩ tĩmandaatĩ nainjĩmopĩto,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya pĩwĩha sa atisawaawĩ maarĩho naanawisataise. Naanawihĩ namasawĩ nĩnaasohĩ saundĩwĩ, “Akĩtĩnĩhĩ nĩnĩ nisapĩno,” undĩwĩ Jisaasĩhoai nunjenawaapo. ²¹ Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapĩmaato owe. Sahĩ kĩmiyaatĩ 12 kaiwĩmiyaatamĩ wonĩ nĩngisapĩ maasĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ waapoho supwĩhandĩ disihandaatĩhĩ nimandisĩhoaatĩhĩ tĩmandaatĩ nainjĩmopĩto. ²² Ye, kĩmandĩ nĩngĩ nanoaipaitandaindĩmandĩhĩ akĩtĩ tĩtĩhe. Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhapĩ nisapĩ napwĩtaise tatĩ katimũwaanĩ kamwaanĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ japepĩhĩrĩtĩ napwĩto. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ kĩmo utamo isĩhiya nĩwĩtaatĩwĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩnĩmaitandaisĩmoai yaawatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho numwĩtaise. Isĩ amĩ koaisĩ sanaatĩ namaamotaataahĩ ngaatĩtaihe. Koai sanaatĩ napaapĩ namotaihĩhotindĩho?” undatĩ kiyaisĩ kaundataase.

§ 14:12: Asisa setĩ Judaahiya gaarehandĩ (Autaahaatĩhoai) nunyawĩ nandaatĩwĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ tipĩhiyaare. Sandĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ tiwotĩmandĩ jĩhĩ aimehura Isĩraherĩhiyaamĩ manyinya jĩhiya bwandĩpĩhiyai Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩho otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho tĩmaawatĩ kiyai nehĩ nusatĩpatĩ Isipĩhiyaamĩ manyinya usĩhiya bwandĩpĩhiyai tiwĩndĩhandapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ bindawaawĩ bĩretĩhandĩ nipitandĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ owehandisawĩ tĩhĩwĩ nandaatĩwĩ so sipĩsipĩho tiwawaapo.

Kaatihā Biretihandunī Waapoho Wainihandunī Jisaasiho Komī Otīpīpatihiyai Numwindihandapīhaare

(*Matīyūho 26:26-30; Rukīho 22:14-23; 1 Korīndīhiya 11:23-25*)

²² Saiwī kiya taawī nandapa nanīwī bindawaawī Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi wīndī netaise. Netī isiwatataatī Autaahaatīhoai, “kīnyī gaahōje gaare,” undatī gaapundataise. Gaapundatī naumbotī komī otīpīpatihiyai nunyataise. Nunyataatī saundataase. “Kīmatī nisī ambīpatīsī sahi nepise,” undataase. ²³ Iyatosatī amī wīpatī kapīhopī waapoho wainihandī netī gaapundatī Autaahaatīhoai “kīnyī gaahōje gaare,” undatosatī komī otīpīpatihiyai numwīhī nepī nahatiya kapīhombī nanawaayo-opo. ²⁴ Kiya aimī nanīhauhī Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “Kīmandī wainīmandī kapīmopī windīndīmandī nisī jītipate. Nīnī nisī jītipatī katī nuhoataayo. Nuhaahonīhī Autaahaatīho katī netī komī isīhiyaisatī kataahī pīwīha katatī wisasataise. Iyatī ka pīwīha wisasatī ahaisīha wanī kīmura netī watīpīmatī akaahe tatī nisī jītipatī nuhaamaitandiyohīpītaahī (Autaahaatīho) komī isīhiyai netī sawīhoaisatī tīmaamahīwataise. Isī kīmatī nisī jīmatī nuhaamaitandiyohīmataahī isīhiya tītaahiyīhiyai (kiyaamī maipīhaiwa nemwatī) iwītatamanītaise. ²⁵ Nīnī akītīnīhī sangī sandī kasatataato. Wīrīhīrī wainīhandamī waapomo kīmo nīnī japīhī wīndī namandī bimaamī nundī Apīhounī nīnunī isīhiyai iwīnījaaha bindīhaahuraahī wainīhandī asītīhandī yandīpīhomī waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetīhī aunīhīhīrī wīrī katīwīmapaahī Jerusaremīhanda namasi Sīsīho Oripīhoasīnapī niyawaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Pītaahoai Saundatī Kīnyī Nīngī Nanaoasapī Wīndī Mausotīhonīne Tīpī Katītaise Undīndīhandapīhaare

(*Matīyūho 26:31-35; Rukīho 22:31-34; Jonīho 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Naiwī noaipapī Sīsīho Oripīhoasīnī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatihiyai saundataase. “Sahī nahatiyaatī nīngī nanīmasī yanīhīmaitaapo amī sandapī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaatīhisangī satatī jīpatīpīndiso:

‘Sīpīsīpīhandī jaatī bitosīhoai nīnī tiwīsanīhī sīpīsīpīhandī yanīhīmatī kīhīra kīhīra nandairaitaise,’ tatī aimī jīpatīpīndiso ²⁸ Isī nīnī napotatī japīhī nepasī nīnī jīhī taatī Garīrīhandaahapī naito,” undataase. ²⁹ Aihī Pītaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nīsaahoyaaahī gī nangīmasī yanīhīmāisaihīhandī kandī nīnīhī gī nangīmasī yamaanīhīmaito. Owetītaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nīnī akītīnīhī gīsī sandī kahītataato, kīnyī atīnīme. Wanī kīmura apīmatīhī otīpīwīsīpaatī sapīho yataira sangī gaatonīhī kīnyī nisapī satīpī, ‘Nīnī koai wīndī mausotī gīmūnyaatīhonīne,’ tīpī maīrīmaara isīhiyai kaundītaise,” undataase. ³¹ Sata kaundīhīhandī kandī Pītaaho mwtētētātī watīpītātī saundataase. “Nīnī gīsātī maasī napwītandī kīnyapī wīndī mausotīhonīne mundītō. Apīpaahī akītīnīhī owetītaise,” undataase. Aihī amī otīpīpatihiyā nahatiyaisangī nehī naasīka katawaatopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Getīsemanīhanda Gaapundīndīhandapīhaare

(*Matīyūho 26:36-46; Rukīho 22:39-46*)

³² Aihī kiya nuwī wapīhī kapīhamī ambīpatī Getīsemanīhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatihiyai saundataase. “Sahī kīmībīhī bīmaawīse, nīnī yambīhī nundī gaapundītaano,” undataase. ³³ Undatī nehī Pītaahoaisunī Jemīsīhoaisunī Jonīhoaisunī singwaasīsaahīhī numwaasī naihī nowaayopo. Aihī komī ambīpatī nahato naanawīsātī maipīwīmataho notaise. ³⁴ Aihī kīngwaasī saundataase, “Nīnī nisī maarīho ambīpatī apīpaahī awaīndīhandī naanānisatī yaasatī daahī nīpātīsātī mīmaipīnīmāinīhīyo. Sanīmāinīhī amī nīngī apīpaahī napwītaahīnyīhīyo. Isī sahi kīmībīhī bindawa baiwī jatīwīse,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundamapī notī onīhī masīwonījaapīhī yapīpatētī tīmāhiyatī ahondaatī gaapundataase. Iyatī siyatī gaapundataase sa asīsīha maipīha ko yaawīhandī naitandīma amī gaatanaahī ka koai nehī nusatīpatī sanutando. ³⁶ Iyatī ko Autaahaatīhopī satatī gaapundataase. “Apa,* nisī Apo. Apore nahatewa kīnyī nga kaitaise. Isī Apore, nīngīsī yaasamāiwa kīmāiwa waapoho ipīho yahotī ikonatī maipīho nanīhohīpatamataīndī nīnī naitandiyohīwīmāiwa nepīnīmāpēhītataato. Amī nehī kīnyī maarītīpī gwīnyahīngīrīhīretī japēpīhīre. Nīnī maarītītī gwīnyāahohīrīhīretī kīnyī wīndī minījapēpīhīrīme. Owetane,” undatī Sapīhoai kaundatī gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyatī gaapundamapī Jisaasiho nasatī mmonata komī otīpīpatīhingwaasī nanoposauhī Pītaahoai saundataase. “Saimonīhōje, nīngīsapī wonjī maipīhonjī minījatīpī napaapī nanīhaimī nanopotīse” ³⁸ Sangī nasīsēndandīhaiwa sangīsāapīhī

* 14:36: Metīhonjī konjāmī sapīhoai ambīhundīrīhīretī ambīpatī kandaase.

namwaipaitandi sahi baiwi jatawa andititwi gaapundwise. Maarhoi Autaahaatìhomì gwinyaasirihreti kaitandi maaritihìhandi kandi ambipatihì saiwa kaitandi wìndi anditiminje,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundamapi japihi notì gaapipati jìhi notì gaapundipati katì jìhara gaapundataase. ⁴⁰ Gaapundamapi komì otìpìpatìhiyenda japihi nasataise. Nasatì usonata kiyai naapìpa apìpaahì tiwamasihì nanomìhauhì ahowimasihì nepapì pìwìha kaundìtha owetihì kiyai Jisaasihoi wìhoarjìha wìndì kamundopo.

⁴¹ Aihì Jisaasihoi jìhara niyatì mairì manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japihi nasatì komì otìpìpatìhingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatì daahì ikìnwì nanopotawaayopo. Naapìpa nga nanopì nepawaawaahì nutìhaawì dopise. Nìnì Isìhiyaamì Saahonì Jìhonìhì isìhiya maipìhiyaamì ikwìraatìhìnimaitaatìwìhura wani kìmuraare. ⁴² Isì saingwaasaatì dopise nutìhaawo. Iwinjasawìse utaaho nisì tiworìho nìngì nanìmaatì isìhiyaamì ikwìraatìhìnimaitandìho aimì kìmo koaipataiso,” undataase.

Judaasihoi Jisaasihoi Isìhiya Maipìhiyaamì Ikwìraatìhìmasìthandapìhaare
(Matiyuhò 26:47-56; Rukìho 22:47-53; Jonìho 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisaasihoi satatì taatì kaundihì Jisaasihomì otìpìpatìhiya ikwìmaindìmwìtìhì auhìramì yahurìtisawìhiyaamì wo komì ambipatì Judaasihoi ketì kuraanìhì noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoisawì isìhiya taahìthandì pwìsìpì yaipa irìhìrì gupwatì namatanaatì bainatìhìrì isìndihì nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isìpì nasohiyìmiya pìrisihya awaisawìhiya isìhiyaamì maipìhaiwaapì Autaahaatìhoai nandapa maahoipatì kohasìpìho tìhìwì dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì mìtìhiyaunì amì wìnhapìpa katìwunjohiyìhiyaunì amì gwìnyaahya usaunì siyai nepì natìwusaasauhì napìwìhiyaare. ⁴⁴ Iyataatì utaaho Jisaasihoi netì isìhiyaamì ikwìraatìhìmaitandìho pìwìha wa sata isìhiyài kaundamapìhore. “Nìnì nundì utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahì ko Jisaasihosi ko naahipauma gerundohoi tìtìhì isìpìse. Isìpì baiwì iwinjaawìtopì numwaasi nutaatìwe,” undatì kaundamapìhore.

⁴⁵ Isì ko ketì noaipatì detì Jisaasihoaapìhì tìtìhì notì saundataase. “Katìpìnyasingìhonye,” undatì naahipauma gerundataase. ⁴⁶ Aihì kiyai sotihìso tìwì Jisaasihoi ikwìra isìpì wìrawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aihì kapìhì otìhatìhapì koai nìwìpinjohiyìhiya bitohohiyìhiyaamì wo komì namatìnaatì bainatìhìrì napatatì pìrisihoi isìhiyaamì maipìhaiwaapì Autaahaatìhoai nandapa kohasìpìho tìhìwì dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì mìtìhomì otìpìpatìhoai amìtetetì mìtìhoatìhì tiwìto tatì tìmasìhì ko nawisainjìhì komì atìhìrì oturamasìhì mìhaapì yapìpatetì tìmahiyataise. ⁴⁸ Aihì Jisaasihoi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahì nìngì nìpì nanìmaita nasohiyìmiyaatì pwìsìpì yaipa irìhìrì gupwatì namatanaatì bainatìhìrì isìpì nasohìtìmandì utaaho wo maatìmaatìsa tunnatì ikopaisahoi nimbìpupwì isìwìtaatìwìhandamataiwì sahi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Nìnì asìsìha nahatetwì Autaahaatìhomì Anì Awaindìhandaatìhì samì ndìhetì bindata pìwìha kandìsasonìhì sahi wìndì kura nìngìsì maanipìhiyaatìso. Iyataahandì kandi Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha jìpatìpìndìrìhìrì kìretì tìtìhì noaipaitandì gaasì sìkiyatì noaipane,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihì Jisaasihomì otìpìpatìhiya nahatiya koai namapì usesi kìhìra kìhìra yanìhìmapì nandìwirawaayopo.

Kìma Pìwìma Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanìhìmasìthandapìhaare

⁵¹ Aihì utaaho wo waimwaaho apotìhìrì nehì naasairìhì kìhoepìhìrì niyohoi Jisaasihoi nìwìpinjai maasì sura niyataise. Nìwìpinjai naihì isìhiya koai pìnuwì namanjìndìwì isìwawaapo. ⁵² Saiwì ko waimwaasoai pìwuwì isìwauhìhandì kandi komì apotìhìrì naasairìhì niyosìrìhìrì nesìpandìwìhì kìrì kiyai nesìpaunyamì somaahìho yanìhìmataise.

Kìma Pìwìma Jisaasihoi Awaisawìhiya Kaunjorìhiyaapìhì Tipìtapaapì Usohotìhandapìhaare

(Matiyuhò 26:57-68; Rukìho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonìho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵³ Saiwì isìpì Jisaasihoi numwaasi pìrisihoi wo isìhiyaamì maipìhaiwaapì nandapa tìhìwì Autaahaatìhoai dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì mìtìho awaisìhomì anjìpìhì numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhì pìrisihya isìhiyaamì maipìhaiwaapì Autaahaatìhoai nandapa tìhìwì dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaunì amì isìhiya usa gwìnyaahyaunì amì isìhiya usa wìnhapìpa katìwunjohiyìhiyaunì siya nahatiya kapìhì ahoyanìwì bimauhìhapìhì Jisaasihoi numwaasi nuwì noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Aihì Jisaasihoi numwaasi niyauhì sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomì ipotì koai yandìhì kaanìhì notaise. Notì pìrisihoi isìhiya isìhiyaamì maipìhaiwaapì maahoipatì nandapa tìhìwì Autaahaatìhoai dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì

mítíhomí matambípotí nandaataise. Nandaatí masapípihí tingaatíhaisahiyai bumasihí sisíha tíhoaaahauhí kiyaisatí maasi bindata sisíhainí tíhwindataise.

⁵⁵ Aihí isíhiya isíhiyaami maipíhaiwaapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníhohiyíhiyaamí amí usa Judaahiyaamí awaisawíhiya nahatiyauní isíhiya usaapí gaatawaayopo kiya napíwí Jisaasihopí, “Ko siyahoe satahore,” títaatíwo. Sandí Jisaasiho wíndí maipíhandí kiyoníhí atíwí newaawaahí koai sohoai tiwítáatíwe. Saiwí kiyawaahandí kandí kaunjoríhiya nahatiya ko maipíhandí kaindíhandí wíndí mohopo. Owetise. ⁵⁶ Isíhiya taahiyíhiya napíwí píwíha kíha kíha yiyandíhí nesuwí katauhí kiyaamí píwíha wa noaipatí tíhíhí wíndí akaahaamimainje. Owetise. ⁵⁷ Aihí amí isíhiya usa bitotawa píwíha wa jaipítíha nepí Jisaasihoi yawutaapí satíwí kaundawaatopo. ⁵⁸ “Jisaasimo kímo satahore. ‘Autaahaatíhomí Aní Awaíndíhandí isíhiya ikwíra anímatotíhandí nupwísasítíma japíhí asísíha mairímányá saníyoníhí ipotí anímatíto. Isíhiyaamí anímatohímumwaaní wíndí anímaamatíto. Owe. Nehí kandi wamwaaní noaipa anímatíndítáise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo. ⁵⁹ Amí píwíha saiwaisangi isíhiya siya katowiwa noaipatí wíndí akítí akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

⁶⁰ Aihí pírisího awaisího Kaiyapaasiho isíhiyaamí maipíhaiwaapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníhohiyíhiyaamí mítího awaisawíhiya kaunjoríhiya nahatiyaamí ndíhetí dotí bitonda Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Isímiya kímiya kinyapí píwíma kímaiwa kahítóhíwímaiwaapí kínyí wíhoaaníha kamundítaahímaasihaino? Kínyí kiya píwíha kinyíhetemapí katóhíwímaiwaapí wíhoaaníhapa kaundítaapíhapa owetiso?” undatí ko Jisaasihoi nunjenataise. ⁶¹ Siyatí ko nunjesíhandí kandí Jisaasihohí píwíha wíhoaaníha koai kamunda nehí apíhímaata bitondáise. Aihí awaisího mítího pírisího jíhaatí Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Kínyí Kírásíhojítí Autaahaatího nyahí apípaahí gaahoe taatí mepí autaaahewaumwahohíhomí Mwaahonjo e wonjo?” unda nunjenataise. ⁶² Aihí Jisaasihoi komíha koai saundataase. “Ye, kímkoníne. Níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhoníní Autaahaatího nahatewaamí Awaisího Watípihomí ikwírí gaatíhíraíhoaaní bindataatí autaaahí mhótí yamíhapaataatíhapí tíwipatísatí taatí napísaníhí sahí nínjí ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶³ Sata Jisaasihoi kaundíhí ko pírisího isíhiyaamí maipíhaiwaapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníhohiyíhiyaamí mítího sa píwa atísataatí apowíhí komí apotíhíhí nípaatíríhíhí napwíramatosatí sandaase. “Isíhiya kímpí, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahore,’ tíwí katítaatíwíhiya usaapí jíhaatí gamaatíhaawo. Owe. ⁶⁴ Sahí sawanaatí aimí Autaahaatíhopí komí sisípítíndíhandí atíwí newaapo. Amí ko komí píwíhaara níní Autaahaatíhoníne ndaasí sahí napítaiwí gwínyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihí kiya satawaatopo. “So maipíhandí kandaasí napone,” tíwí katawaatopo.

⁶⁵ Aihí isíhiya usa sapíhí bitohohiyíhiya namasawí maahoapírúpwí amí apotíhíhí nepí ndímaahomwaaní namaasaposawí kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíndí netí ausaatíhoníne típíhónjísí wantí aho aho nínjí níwataise típí kanyate,” undíwí nanípí maahípíwaihírawaayopo.

Kíma Píwíma Pítaaho Jisaasihopí Koai Níní Wíndí Mausotíhoníne Tíndíhandapíhaare (Matíyúho 26:69-75; Rukího 22:56-62; Joního 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Isíhiyaamí maipíhaiwaapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníhohiyíhiyaamí pírisíhiyaamí awaisího mítího pírisíhomí anaaanámí masapípihí yatíhí Pítaaho bindataise. Bímíhí ko pírisího awaisího mítíhomí otípípatíhaatí waatí nasataise. ⁶⁷ Nasatí Pítaahoai usonata ko taatí sisíhainí tíhwímíhí kaatí bíyatí koai mwítípisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataatí Pítaahoai saundataase. “Kínyo, gímaawí yapípatí Garíríhandaahapíhónjísí amí aunaípatí Nasaréthandaahapíhoai nuwípínjohiyíhiyaamí wonje,” undataase. ⁶⁸ Aihí ko Pítaaho kaatí owe undatí sata kaundataase. “Níní utaaohí soaisatí wíndí dahomáíndíhóníne. Kínyí píwíma kíma kándíngímaapí wíndí gímaanunyaatatí amí wíndí nínjí namaanesípainje,” undataase. Saundamapí ko Pítaaho matambípaamí onepataapíhí naihíhura koho otípíwísípaatí sapího waatí gandaase. ⁶⁹ Aihí apopaatí kaatí jíhara Pítaahoai usonataatí kapíhí isíhiya bitohohiyíhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kímo utaaomí isíhiya Jisaasihomíhiyaamíhore,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Sata kaundíhíhandí kandí Pítaaho owetatí satatí kaundataase “Níní Jisaasihoiásatí maasí wíndí apípaahí dahomáíndíhóníne,” undataase. Aihí otíhítíhí kapíhí isíhiya bitohoyíhiya Pítaahoai japíhí saundawaatopo. “Akíte, kínyí Jisaasihomíhiyaamíhóne. Kínyí tíhíhí Garíríhandaahapíhóne,” undawaatopo. ⁷¹ Aihí Pítaaho watípíta andítíta sata kaundataase. “Útaaho so níní wíndí mausotíhopí sahí katawaatopo. Isí níní tíhíhí apípaahí akítíníhí kandaatoní níní jaipíndí katisanaahí Autaahaatího níhí jaipíndí

† **14:61:** Píwíha Ipíruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandamí tanyaaha satíwí Komí Isíhiyai Japíhí Numwaitandí Autaahaatího Namíhainíhore tawaatopo.

katotihandapɩ yaasati naanjhandɩ naninyane,” undataase. ⁷² Sata taati kaundihi keti kuraanihi otɩpwɩspaati kasɩnhaati gandaase. Aihɩ Pitaaho Jisaasihomi pɩwɩha jihɩ sata kaundisihaapɩ gwɩnyaataise. “Otɩpwɩspaati yataira sangɩ gaatonihɩ kɩnyɩ mairɩmaara nisapɩ koai wɩndɩ mausotihonɩne undɩtaise,” undatɩ Jisaasiho jihɩ kaundisihaapɩ gwɩnyapenataati namatɩ waati gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awaisiho Pairotihomi Ndihetɩ Bitosɩthandapɩhaare
(*Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukiho 23:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38*)

¹ Aihɩ isihɩya pɩrisihɩya isihɩyaamɩ maipɩhaiwaapɩ nandapa tɩhiwɩ Autaahaatɩhoai dɩpumanɩhohiyɩhiyaamɩ awaisawɩhiyaatɩhɩ amɩ isihɩya usa wɩnɩhapɩpa katɩwunjohiyɩhiyaatɩhɩ amɩ isihɩya usa gwɩnyaahɩyaatɩhɩ amɩ isihɩya usa awaisawɩhiya nahatiyaatɩhɩ asisɩhaatɩhɩ kohokoaisawɩ kapɩhɩ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɩwɩ Jisaasihopɩ pɩwɩha wa katiwɩ wɩsasawaayopo. Aiwɩ Jisaasihoi kiya wɩrɩhɩrɩ wɩrɩ watɩpɩhɩrɩ ipipatamatɩyahɩra wɩsasɩwɩ numwaasi nuwɩ awaisiho gapɩnaaho Pairotɩhoapɩhɩmawaayopo. ² Aihɩ Pairotɩho Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Kɩnyɩ Judaahiyaɩ winjaapɩ bimingɩhonɩ awaisihonɩ kinɩhonjo?” unda nunjenataise. Aihɩ Jisaasihomɩha wihooanjɩha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahɩ kɩnyɩ kɩwaahonɩ katapaase,” undataase. ³ Aihɩ pɩrisihɩya isihɩya isihɩyaamɩ maipɩhaiwaapɩ nandapa tɩhiwɩ Autaahaatɩhoai dɩpumanɩhohiyɩhiyaamɩ awaisawɩhiya pɩwɩha kɩha kɩha Jisaasihopɩ satahoe, siyahoe tɩwɩ awaisiho Pairotɩhoai kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Satiwɩ Pairotɩhoai kaundauhɩ Pairotɩho amɩ jihara Jisaasihoi saunda nunjenataise. “Isɩmiya kɩmiya kɩnyɩ atinɩhɩ pɩwɩha taahɩwaiwa kɩhaiwa kɩhaiwa kɩnyapɩ katawaatowɩ kɩnyɩ kaapɩ wihooanjɩha nyangi napaapɩ kamaanyatise?” undataase. ⁵ Aihɩ Jisaasihoi wihooanjɩha kiyaɩ wɩndɩ kamundihɩ awaisiho Pairotɩho kandapɩ waatɩ pɩhɩtatɩ gwɩnyapenataise.

Kɩma Pɩwɩma Jisaasihoi Tiwitaano Undauhɩ Pairotɩho Gaasɩ Tipɩ Nimaapɩse Undindɩhandapɩhaare.

(*Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:39-19:16*)

⁶ Kɩnaungwɩha nahatewetɩ asisɩha sa awaisɩha Pasopaahandɩ noaipasɩhura isihɩya tɩtɩhɩ kiyaisunyaapɩ utaaho wopɩ ambɩhɩtɩwɩ utaaho soai nupusoase tɩwɩ Gapɩnaaho Pairotɩhoai kaundauhaahɩ kiyaamɩ ambɩhɩtɩwɩ katotɩhoai tɩtɩhɩ nuwausoaasahore. ⁷ Isɩ sura utaaho wo komɩ ambɩpatɩ Barapaasɩho napwɩtatɩ bindataise. So Barapaasɩho Romɩthandaahapɩhiyaamɩ gamanɩho Judaahiyaɩ iwinjaatɩ bimɩtandɩhandapɩ poundihɩ isihɩya Judaahiya usaisɩ maatɩmaatɩwɩ isihɩya usa dopɩ tiwauhɩ tunnawaawɩ kiyaamɩ usaisɩ ko tiwihɩ napwauhɩ kandapɩ koai nepɩ napuhauhɩhore. ⁸ Aihɩ isihɩya taahiyɩhiya wɩrisandɩhandɩ napɩwɩ Pairotɩhoai namasawɩ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɩnyɩ asisɩha awaisɩha kɩmiyaha noaipasɩhura napwɩtohiyɩhiyaɩ nupusoasapɩhonɩsi wanɩ amɩ katɩ kaimbɩ nupusoase,” undɩwɩ nunjenawaayopo. ⁹ Aihɩ awaisiho Pairotɩho kiyaɩ sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamɩ awaisɩhoai bɩpi nehɩ nuta nɩnɩ nandusaasano?” undatɩ nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Sandɩ sata kaundindɩmandɩ siyatɩ usona gwɩnyaataate. Isihɩya pɩrisihɩya isihɩyaamɩ maipɩhaiwaapɩ nandapa maahoiapatɩ tɩhiwɩ Autaahaatɩhoai dɩpumanɩhohiyɩhiyaamɩ awaisawɩhiya nyangi isihɩya nahatiya namaanyipinjawɩ Jisaasihoi nɩwɩpinjowo tɩwɩ Jisaasihopɩ apowihɩ, “Nyahɩ gamanɩhomɩ awaisawɩhiyaanamɩhetɩmawaayowo,” tatɩ gwɩnyaataate. ¹¹ Kiyataahandɩ kandɩ pɩrisihɩyaamɩ awaisawɩhiya mɩtɩhiya aimɩ jihɩ tɩmanɩwɩ isihɩyaɩ saundɩwɩ nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopɩ wihooanjɩho Barapaasɩhoai nupusoase undɩwise,” undɩwɩ awaisawɩhiya nusepaipapɩ kaundawaatopo. ¹² Aihɩ Pairotɩho japɩhɩ kiyaɩ saundataase. “Kɩmo utaamopɩ Judaahiyaamɩ awaisiho kiyaɩ iwinja bimisɩhoe tohɩmoai nɩnɩ napitɩwitande?” undataase. ¹³ Aihɩ kiya japɩhɩ waapɩhɩtɩwɩ satawaatopo. “Ipɩ tɩtɩhɩ atawɩhatetɩ tipɩ nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihɩ Pairotɩho kiyaɩ saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wɩndɩ maipɩhandɩ kaiho nɩwɩpɩhandɩtowo?” undataase. Aihɩ kiya komɩha nemapɩ jihaatɩ waapɩhɩtɩwɩ kaahaatɩwɩ satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoi ipɩ tɩtɩhɩ atawɩhatetɩ tipɩ nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Aihɩ Pairotɩho kiyaamɩ pɩwɩha napaisaatɩ bɩpi atɩwisatɩ isihɩya wɩrisandɩhandɩ maaritorɩhɩretɩ Barapaasɩhoai nuwausoasɩhɩ ko kiyenda naihɩ amɩ Pairotɩho katihɩ Jisaasihoi ainɩhariwɩ yupawaayopo. Aiwɩ ipɩ tɩtɩhɩ atawɩhatetɩ tipɩ tipɩmandaitaatɩwɩ Pairotɩho netɩ Romɩhiyaamɩ pwɩsipɩ yaipa kaiwɩ tunnɩwɩ yahwɩnohiyɩhiyaamɩ ikwɩraatɩhɩmataise. Aihɩ kiya koai tipɩ tipɩmandaitaatɩwɩ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɩma Pɩwɩma Jisaasihoi Pwɩsipɩ Yaipa Kiyohiyɩhiya Sisɩpundotɩhandapɩhaare
(*Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Aihî Jisaasihoai Romîhiyaamî pwîsipî yaipa kaiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya numwaasi utaa ho awaisîho gapînaaho Pairothomî matambîpotî niyawaayopo. Naiwî amî sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwî numwaaayopo. ¹⁷ Gaatiwî numwaa-hauhî akoyanîwosawî apotîhîrî wîrî nyanyipîhîrî awaisawîhiya kinîhiya niyohohîrîhîrî nîwisowaaayopo. Aiwi amî wîrîhîrî wîrî mwîtoaipatî kaariha nangisawî ningopî tingaatîha kaiwî Jisaasihomî mîthoatîhî nîwîpaawaaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwî nîwîpaaposawî kiya namasawî isîhiya kinîhiya awaisawîhiyai kawisohîpatamataiwî sisîpîhundîwî kaiwunjawî saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaamî kinîho awaisîhonjî iwinjaapî bîmîngîhonye, ipîhîrete,” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Saundiwî Romîhiyaamî pwîsipî yaipa kiyohiyîhiya taahîwaiwaara Jisaasihomî mîthoatîhî irîhîra tiwawaayopo. Aiwi koai maahoaipurîpwî kiyaamî ipîhomataiwî iwiwî amî isîhiya awaisawîhiyai ambîpatî awaipatî nunyawî atotîpwîwesohîrîhîretî kaiwî koai ambîpatî awaipatî nunyawaahandamataiwî atotîpwîwesawunjavaayopo. ²⁰ Saiwî sisîpîhundîmbîwî gaatihî apotîhîrî nyanyipîhîrî nîwisohohîrîhîrî nesipamapî komîhîrî japhî nepî nîwisowaaayopo. Nîwisopî Pairothomî masaataatî namasi Jerusaremîhandamî matambîpaamî ipaahaapî noaipapî tipî nimaitaatîwîhapîhapî numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihomî Tipî Nimaahotîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Rukiho 23:26-43; Jonîho 19:17-27)

²¹ Utaaho wo aunahîpatî Sairinîhandaahapîho komî ambîpatî Saimonîho Arekîsandaayî Rupaasiyaamî sapîho nehîhaatî daaya bitonjatî aunahîpa Jerusaremîhandaahapî taatî naihîhoaisawî daihîra otîhapîhî nutanawaayopo. Aiwi koai nîwîmbîpupwî, “kînyî Jisaasihomî ipî tîtîhî atawîhati nepî tîpwîte,” undîwî andîtîwîmapî nepî tîpwîwîwusosawaayopo.

²² Aiwi Jisaasihomî numwaasi Gorîkotaahandaahapî niyawaayopo. Sandî Gorîkota tîwî ambîhîtohîtîmandamî tanyaaha siyate. Mîthomî andîtatamatetîmbîpîho tîwî katawaaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya wainîhandisawî marasinîho wo komî ambîpatî mîrîhoaisawî ahoyawî naumbwaihîrîwî Jisaasihomî komî ambîpatî awaindîhî nîwînatî yaa-homaawîtandîho nunyauhîhandî kandî kohî pohîpiyatî netî wîndî namainje. ²⁴ Aihî kiya Jisaasihomî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipî nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawî Jisaasihomî apotîhîrapî ndî nese tîwî jatawa wapa ipîpa isîwî jîhimatîwî nusatîpîhaahohiyîhiya Jisaasihomî apotîhîrî kîhonjî kîhonjî newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asisîhaatîhî ipîho aimî nasa saasihî 9 kirokîhura Jisaasihomî tipî nimaawaayopo. ²⁶ Aiwi Jisaasihomî mîthomîhîniî autaahî pîwîha kaundiwî tiwohîha satîwî jîpatîpaiwî ahiyawaayopo. “KîMO UTAAMO JUDAHIYAI IWINJAATî BIMISIHO AWAIŞHORE,” tîwî jîpatîpaiwî ahiyawaapo. ²⁷ Aiwi amî utaaahurî wurî ikopaisahurî Jisaasihomî ikwîrî gaatihîraihoanî wotîhî amî ikwîrî konaamohîraihoanî wotîhî tipî nimaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aihî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî jîpatîpindisîhaamî pîwîha akaaha noaipataise. Pîwîha sa sataha jîpatîpindise. “Isîhiya maipîhaiwaisahiyaisatî maasî utaa ho maipîhomataiwî isîhiya usonawaayopo,”* tati jîpatîpindise.

²⁹ Aihî isîhiya nuwî napîwaiwî mîthîho nepemaihîrîwî bitotawa Jisaasihomî sisîpîhundîwî saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kîmone, Autaahaatîhomî Anjî Awaindîhandî nîniî nupwîsasîtî japhî ketî asisîha mairîmetî anjîmatîtî owemaito tîpîhone.

³⁰ Isî wanî kîmura kînyî kînyî ambîpatîsî andîtîwîpe. Aimbî ipî tîtîhî atawîhati namasi japhî noaatîpape,” undawaatopo. ³¹ Aihî amî isîhiya pîrisihîya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaunî amî isîhiya usa wînhîpîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaisangî katî nepî Jisaasihomî sisîpîhundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo isîhiyai tîtîhîwiwatî andîtîwiwahosî amî komî ambîpatî napaapî tîthemaama andîtîmaawise? ³² Amî kîmo akîtî tîtîhî Kîraisîho Isîraherîhiyai iwinjaatî bîmisîhondaataahî ipî tîtîhî atawîhati namasi noaatîpane. Noaatîpahonîhî nyahî winjîhaawî kopî nyahî gîwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihî amî kapîhî utaaahurî yahurî ikonîmhîhuri Jisaasihomîsawî maasî tipî nimaahohururîsangî Jisaasihomî mîmaipamî itîhundamaase.

Jisaasihomî Napwindîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Rukiho 23:44-49; Jonîho 19:28-30)

³³ Aihî ipîho aimî saniya othasîniî 12 kirokîhandîtîhî nahataapîpîhî asahatîndîhandî namaasatî asahatamataise. Asahatîmî notî ipîho aimî notî yaataatisura 3 kirokîhuraatîhî japhî taatî saasînataise. ³⁴ Iyatî taatî kura saasîna bowîhî Jisaasihomî waatî kaahaata sandaase. “**Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakîtani?**” ndaase. Sandî sata katîndîmandî sandaase. “Nisî Autaahaatîhone, Nisî Autaahaatîhone, kînyî nîngisî

* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handî mmome.

napaap; nanimahise?” ndaase. ³⁵ Aih; isihya kapih; det; bitohohiyihya sa pwa atisawaaw; sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! Kimo utaamo Eraijaahop; gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. ³⁶ Aih; utaaho wo nih;ti not; wain;hand; ikonahandaat;hi; s;ponj;hand; w;nd; d;haamatiyahandaah; t;mandaat; boyat; net; asat;patam; otasaahaas;n; mw;tiwat; isisi niyataise. Niyat; det; bitonda kand; Jisaasiho nandota nunyataat; kiyai saundataase. “Nyah; neh; jat;t;haawo Eraijaaho amb;h;tisiho noaat;pat; jap;h; nap;hausoason;h; yap;patet; t;m;haiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. ³⁷ Aih; Jisaasiho waap;h;ta gaatamap; kon;h; napomataise.

³⁸ Siyat; Jisaasiho napwih; ket; kuraan;h; apot;h;r; w;r; awair;h;r; mw;pih;r; wat;ip;h;r; An; Awaindhandaat;h; Autaahaat;ho nasat; kom; nd;maahomwaan; ahiyat; bim;tand;rot; net; nimb;puwat; nahoesandir;h;r; m;haatap; m;haap; kir;n;h;t; otu;taat; napw;r;nataise. ³⁹ Aih; siyat; Jisaasiho napwih; utaaho wo tiworisa tunn;w; yahw;nohiy;hiyaam; awais;ho Jisaasihom; det; utatotot; bitonjahos; kom; nd;het; napwih; usonataat; ko sandaase. “Kimo utaamo t;t;h; ak;t;n;h; Autaahaat;hom; Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

⁴⁰ Aih; am; as;hiya usaisangi on;h; wonj; bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyam; ot;hat;hap; waat; aunah;pa Mak;taraahandaahap;haat; Mariyaahaate. Aih; am; waat; Mariyaahaat; waate. Kaat; Jem;siho ipot;homun; Josisihomun; sanaate. Aih; am; waat; Saaromihaate. ⁴¹ Siya asiya j;h; Jisaasiho ot;ip;pat; kiya Garirihanda daih; kiya kaiwusepaap; maas; n;wipinjaw; daayohiy;hiyaatih; am; usa Jerusarem;handaahap; Jisaasihoaisaw; maas; niyohiy;hiyai maaw; kap;h; bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

K;ma P;w;ma Jisaasihoai Naw;ha Isihya Soariwi Akohaahaiw;haat;h; Ahiyot;handap;haare

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Rukiho 23:50-55; Jon;ho 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aih; utaaho wo kom; amb;pat; Josep;ho aunah;pat; Ar;matiyaahandaahap;ho sap;h; bindataise. So utaaso kaunjor;ho awais;ho wand;haisahore. Iyataat; am; koaisangi Autaahaat;ho kom; isihiyai iwinjaat; bim;tand;handap; jaat; bindataahore. Is; ko mmona gw;nyapenata boson;h; kiya Judaahiyaam; asis;ha ik;ndaat;w;ha Sapaat;hand;t;tail; ot;ip;pat; wapa w;nd; kamait;haaw; wan; k;mura kahapaamap;pa t;man;ndaat;w;huraatih; gw;nyapenata ip;ho aim; namaat;ipaitandaih; namat; ko ya;maayat; awais;ho Pairothoaa;h; notaise. Not; noaipat; awais;ho Pairothoai Jisaasihom; amb;pat; ip; t;t;h; ataw;hatetap; nap;haat; naitand; nunjenataise. ⁴⁴ Aih; ko awais;ho Jisaasihop; aim; ket; napwih;ndind;ho tat; waat; gw;nyapenin;ja tiworisa tunn;w; yahw;nohiy;hiyaam; awais;hoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaat; koai saundat; “Jisaasiho aim; napwiso e sang; napwiso?” undat; nunjenataise. ⁴⁵ Aih; awais;ho Pairothoai nunjes;h; aim; napwise undih; Josep;hoai saundataase. “Gaas; k;ny; Jisaasihom; amb;pat; nap;haapesi numwe,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undih; Josep;ho apot;h;r; w;r; k;hoep;h;r; naw;ho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai nap;haat; k;raap;h; ahiya napap;hataise. Napap;hat; isisi niyat; naw;ha wa isihya soariwi akohaahaiw;hot; ahiyataise. Ahiyatosat; naw;ha taapw;n;ha naanj;ha awais;ha net; nepehaasa maahomwaan; an;tisat; awaahat; napuwataise. ⁴⁷ Siyat; Josep;ho Jisaasihoai ahiyat; an;tisat; napus;h; aunah;pa Mak;taraahandaahap; Maariyaahaat;h; am; Mariyaahaat; waat; Josasihom; sanaat;h; iwinjat;mb;m; am; Jisaasihoai ahaim;ip;h; mmon;map; nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Jap;h; Nepas;t;handap;haare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Rukiho 24:1-12; Jon;ho 20:1-10)

¹ Judaahiyaam; asis;ha Sapaat;hand; aim; owetih; asahataahura as;hiya aunah;pa Mak;taraahandaahap; Mariyaahaat;h; am; Saromihaat;h; am; Mariyaahaat; waat; Jem;sihom; sanaat;h; sinya nuw; at;pat; w;t; biya waamainjot;hat; Jisaasihom; amb;patet; nesaiw; nurihap; winjaitaat;w; naw;ho nunyaw; newaayopo. ² Saiw; at;pat; waamainjotahat; nunyaw; nep; t;man;w; nanopaw; bowih; asis;ha j;h;eti; Sandehura asis;haat;h; kohokoaisaw; ip;ho aim; yahutaas;h; kat; at;pat; isisi Jisaasihom; amb;patet; jaitaat;w; koai ahiyoh;ip;h; naw;haam; an;mwaah;pataap;hap; niyawaayopo. ³ Niyawaaw; daih;ra ot;hap;h; sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyot;handam; maasomwaan; mipatet; naw;ha aungwohanda nepehaasaw; an;tiw; napuhow; nd; net; nepehaasa nuwat;nyos;tande,” nnawaatopo. ⁴ San;wosaw; naingaap; jawa wa naw;hand; w;nd; maasomwaan; mipatet; namaapundih; utaaho wo net; nepehaasa nemasi;h; neh; maasomwaan; nundih; jawaayopo. Iyataat; sa

nawa apipaahi awaisiha naanahaare. ⁵ Siyati maasomwaanji nundihī kiya nandaapi mihatihī jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi amnaihiri kihoebihiri utaarihiri nipaataho ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanj bimihi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo.

⁶ Yaiwimahauhi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi windi waati yamaiwise owe. Sahi Nasarethandaahapj Jisaasihopj daapj nasauhi nini aimj jasoho ipi titih atawihateti nimaapi tipimandaahohop. Isi ko windi kimbihī ahimotise owe. Aimj japihi nepasi naise. Koai ahijohipihī kimbihisī sahī sawanaatj mmowise. ⁷ Isi sahī nuwī komj otipipatihyiaj kaundiwise. Aiwī amj Pitaahoai maawj kaundiwise. Kaundawaawj saundiwise. “Jisaasiho aimj jihī satindihande, ‘Nini napotati japihi nepasi Garirihandaahapj nini jihī taati naito,’ undindihandisī aimj nepasi ko jihī Garirihandaahapj naisi kiya koai kapihi iwinjaita ipoti naita kaundiwise,” undataase.

⁸ Aihī kiya asiya noaipasi kapihi namasi yanhiimapj nowaayopo. Nowaawj kiya kiyaamj maarho owesotihī yaiwī itipj nowaayopo. Nowaawj isihyia usai windi kamundopo, owe. Sandi kamundotimandi apaapjmaahē. Kiya aungwohandi yaiwimawaawe.

*Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapjhaati Jisaasihoi Usositihandapjhaare
(Matiyuhō 28:9-10; Jonihō 20:11-18)*

⁹ Saraarehīramj asisīha jiheti (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisīhaatihī apj kohokoaisa japihi nepataise. Siyati ko aimj nepasihura ipoti Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapjhaataapjhi jihī noaipataise. Saati itapaati jhura Jisaasiho itipihō maipihapa ikwiri naasairitihī wihīnīramj yahuritahapai nemwasaamaate. ¹⁰ Isihyia Jisaasihoi nīwipinjawj koaisawj maasj daayohiyihyia Jisaasihopj maarhō tundihī taawj gwīwī bimauihī kaati Jisaasihoi usositihandapj notj kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Kiyaisī Jisaasiho japihi asohoematati nepasitihandapunj amj kaati sawihaamj koai usositihandapunj kiyai kaundihī kiya kaatamj pīwīha atisawaahandj kandj kaatamj pīwīhaapj akite tīwī windi baiwī atīwī nepj gīmunyaahopo, owe.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoi Otipipatihurj Yahurj Daihīra Usositihandapjhaare
(Rukihō 24:13-35)*

¹² Kaihī otipipatihurj yahuri aunahipa namasi taamj daihīra naihi Jisaasiho noipati windi jhamatimetati nehi koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise. ¹³ Aihī kurj japihi nepe-maitimj numwī otipipatihyia amj usai, “Yihoaanj Jisaasihoi iwinjaho,” undimj kaundihandj kandj kiya kuramj pīwīha kaundisīhaapj windj akaahē akite tīwī atīwīwī gjmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Komj Otipipatihyia Komj Pīwīha Awusaitaatīwī
Natausaasindihandapjhaare*

(Matiyuhō 28:16-20; Rukihō 24:36-49; Jonihō 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Aihī ipotinihi Jisaasiho sawaho komj otipipatihyia ikwīmaimjmwitihī auhīramj naasohitahyia 11 kaiwīhyia bindawa taawj nandapa nanīhauhī noaipati nunjaanati iwinjataise. Noipati iwinjati itihundataase. Sandi itihundimandj apaapjmaahē, isihyia usīhyia asīhyia ko aimj nepasihī usonihohiyihyia Jisaasihopj aimj japihi nepase undīwī kaundauhīhandj kandj kiya daahī kiyaaamj maarhō nimbiputīwī windj kopj akite tīwī gīmunyaahauhī kandapj itihundataase. ¹⁵ Iyati kiyai pīwīha sata kaundataase. “Sahj yapipati nahatewaaara gaamapj nuwī isihyia nahatiyai nisī Pīwīha Gaaha Wanīha anusaapj kaundiwise. ¹⁶ Pīwīha Gaaha Wanīha kandj kiyohīwaiwaapj ausaasaihī utaaoh itapaati wo waati atisati pīwīha kaapunj nisapunj gīmunyaasīho gīnunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihī Autaahaatihō soai saati japihi numwaitaise. O utaaoh itapaati wo waati nisapunj amj nisī pīwīhaapunj nepj nimbipwītīwī windj gīmaanunyaasīho gīmaanunyaasaamaati ipotihura kīnyj maipihōne, maipihāne undati komiheti kaatamiheti Autaahaatihō pīwīha netj yawutoaati yaawīhandj nunyati nemaitaise. ¹⁷ Autaahaatihō isihyia nisapj baiwī gīnunyaahohiyihyiasatitonihī kiya nisī ambipataahī watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Nisī ambipataahī Bwaasīhīramj itipihō maipihapa isihyaamiheti omanjtitihī bimīwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwī amj pīwīha wa kiya windi pīwīmaamatīwīha wanīha wanīhandj Autaahaatihōmī Itipihō Gaahō netj kiyai gīwunyaahonihī kiya pīwaatītaapo. ¹⁸ Aiwī amj akwīranihō tataapwīnīhoai iwīsalihī ko windj ikomaawītaise. Aiwī amj onaapjpa wapa nanawaawī kiya windj kapa onaapjpaapj namwaapwītaapo. Aiwī amj kiya timbipaisahiyai ikwīrj kiyaaamiheti ahīwisaihī kiyaaamj timbīpa ketj owesuetītaise,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaaticho Numwaasi Yamihapataatihap
Naindihandapahaare*

(Rukho 24:50-53; Aposerhiya 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Awaisiho Jisaasiho pwiha saiwa kaunda owetih Autaahaaticho koai yamihapataatihap numwaasi naihi niyati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihom ikwiri gaatihraihoan bindataise. ²⁰ Aih komi otipatihya yapih nahatewaara nuwi gaamap Autaahaatihom pwiha gaaha wanha Jisaasihopitaha awusoawaayopo. Siyauhi Awaisiho kiyai anditwiwa kiyaisatitih kiya watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhi ishiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihom pwiha akitha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Ishiya amithaisahiya taahiyhiya kima pwima (16:9-20 ma) Maakiho sawaho jipatimaise ami utaaho wo ipoti jipatipiyataise tawi gwinyawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Gaaha Wanha Rukhho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukhomi Utipimandapi Pwima Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukhho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukhho so dokitaahore isihya timbipaisahiyai usonati tithemwasihho. Iyataati ami ko isihya Grikhiyaamihore. Tithi komihyauni ami isihya usauni atiwi nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima pwima jipatipiyataise. Rukhho isihya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukhho Jisaasihomi otipatihiyaisati konih maasi bindataati otipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi pwima aposerhiyaapihi ahotisihaisangi Rukhho kmi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaat jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi twi ambitohitmandam tanyaha siyate, "Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisihho" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gmunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihho e ami isihya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyahiyaapi jipatipaindihho.

2 Rukhho kima pwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so isihya nahatiyaami saaho jho isihya nahatiyaaisi japhi numwaitandihoso twi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukhomi pwima napimasati ahondaise

Pwima namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonihho Isihiyai baawusihomi otipati kaipatapiha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapiha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda daayati pwima ausaasitihandapiha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi napindihandapiha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapiha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japhi nepasi yamhapataatihapi naihi komi otipatihya iwinjapepinjohitihandapiha (24:1-53)

Kima Pwima Rukhho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare

1 Awaisihoni Tiyopiraasihone jihura isihya taahiyihya kiyami ikwiraahi kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihho kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo. ² Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitmandi jhi wuwanihi saiwa namasati noipasih isihya usa mmoniw nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi pwimaami otipatihiyaimatiwi bindawaawi pwima baiwi nyangi katwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka tithi jipatipiyawaayopo. ³ Aih ami nisangi saiwa wuwani namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti bairid atind netaayo. Tithi atindi neti tithi kamwaan jiwuanihura noaipasimumwaan jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁴ Isi pwima isihya aimi katwihisohiha sa tithi akithi akaaha katwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi tithi akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjerihho Otipatihho Yamhapataatih Bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoai Jonihho Noaipaitaise Undindhandapihaare

⁵ Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotihho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi dipumanihohiyihya Abaijaahomihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saat Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate. ⁶ Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winhapipa ami pwima nahataapa baim akithihi napaitimi atimi ami japepithimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tithi saasanotati ainahisasanyuri bindamaahasanyure. ⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapi maaha ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti neh yatitipihati bisotithe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise. ⁸ Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipati kaitaatiwihha asisihha kiyaapiha noipasih kiyawaayopo. Aih ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisihha waara Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipati kiyataise. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati

ambipati Nasarethandaahap natusaasihi notaise. Iyataati Nasarethandi yapipati am disitirikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise. ²⁷ Ko Autaahaathom otipipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapih notaise. Saati apopaati utaa ho komi ambipati Josepithopi ambihitiwi pwaatiwosauhaate. So Josepitho isihya Daawithomihyaamihetapi noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaathom otipipatiho Japriyerihom not kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapih noaipati kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjitihi yatihi napaisaati gipisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisati nahinyataise," undataase. ²⁹ Aih am Mariyaahaati sa piwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjih kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa piwiha napititaha atiso tati gwinyaataise. ³⁰ Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaathom otipipatiho kaati saundataase. "Mariyaahaane, kinyi windi waati yamaime. Autaahaathi gi maariho wihiwati am gaahandi kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gwisitipi woho wo namwataise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihom tiji ambihunde. ³² Koaisi Autaahaathiho neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kop Autaahaathiho nisi maasihohoe titaise. Kom satih awaisiho Daawithom aunahipa koaisi Autaahaathiho nemwataise. Iyati am Awaisiho Autaahaathiho ahawisonih ko kom satih Daawitho jhura awaisihoematati Isiraherihiyai winjatipamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitand noaipati awaisihoematitaise. ³³ Iyati am Jisaasihom Jekophom isihiyai konih api paaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko awaisihoematati kom isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise," undati Autaahaathom otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. ³⁴ Aih Mariyaahaati kaatamha wihoanjiha Autaahaathom otipipatihoai sata nunjenataise. "Nini sangi namaati apwaimaamaanin wenjhaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitmandi nnapitiyati noaipaitaihandapindise?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aih Autaahaathom otipipatiho komiha wihoanjiha kaati saundataase. "Itipihho Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Am Autaahaathiho Nahatewai Ipihatisama Autaah Nwataati Bimisihom watipihandi gisi nangimaasaitaise. Nangi maasahonih sonji metonji Autaahaathomatetahoi kinyi ipotihura namwataise. Namwisamih kop Autaahaathiho satati nisi Maasihohoe tati ambihititaise. ³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati aimi api paah aungwaamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami gwisihaitih maaha woho wo kipwindataise. Jihura isihya kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatitipihate tawi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisindaise. Gwisitati kaati bimih kaati waatiho ikwiri naasairitih wiram naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimi sanautosataise. ³⁷ Autaahaathiho wapa kamaitandihapa owetise," undati Autaahaathom otipipatiho kaundataase. ³⁸ Aih Mariyaahaati koi saundataase. "Nini Awaisihom otipipatihaane. Isi kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji gaasi kiyati ningisi sandi nanoaipane," ndaase. Sata katih Autaahaathom otipipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Not Erisapetihaati Usosithandapihaare

³⁹ Aih sura asisaha yahonya sanaihi keti kuraanhi Mariyaahaati dosis tariwiyati aunahipati witi tipati sisihohooaririhreti ahethihataahap notaise. Noti yapipati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati wita noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Noti noaipati Jekariyaahom anjanji nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase ⁴¹ Aih Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatami ipihirete gaahure undindihandi atihihura metihonji Erisapetihaatami gwisihaitih kipwindisonyonji naapwananati ahoyataise. Aih am kaati Erisapetihaatamiheti Autaahaathom Itipihho Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. ⁴² Tiwisainjih Erisapetihaati piwiha waapihita sata kandaase. Autaahaathiho asihya nahatiyaisi gaahandi kawindihandi nusatipihaiti api paah awaindihandi gaahandi gi kahisati nahinyahaane. Iyataati metihonji kinyi gwisihaitih kipwindisonyonjisangi Autaahaathom gaahandisahanje. ⁴³ Nini itapaanin isihya windi gaahandi kamaanitihaanindaahandi kandi kinyi nisi Awaisihom sanaanji ningisaapih nasapaise. ⁴⁴ Atime. Nini kinyi ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonji nisi gwisihaitih kipwindisonyonji maaritatu naupwaataise. ⁴⁵ Kinyi satipi Awaisihom ningisi kanitand katimbipa kapa kanitaise tiji kop aimi giwunyaapihaanisi waati maarite ipotihura Awaisihom katimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyonih akipipa noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaathom Ambipati Niwimaati Aumihihiri Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁶ Aih Mariyaahaati sata kandaase. "Nisi Maarihoho ditihiri nahandisati Awaisihoi mepi autaahemwataayo.

⁴⁷ Aindi am nini nisi omanjitihi nahandisati

Autaahaat'ho n'ingi jap'hi nan'maati n'tatamanati ninjatis'hopi waati maaritataayo. ⁴⁸ Ami sandi apaap'maato n'ni komi ot'ipatihaan'ni awaisaamaan'ni tih'handamatiyati ko nisapi ginunyaas'hi to.

Isi wanun'ni ipotun'ni is'hiya nahatiya nisapi 'ise saati Autaahaat'ho gaahandi maarit'tand'handi kawisa nunyataise,' t'wi nisapi kat'itaapo.

⁴⁹ Sandi apaap'maato Autaahaat'ho wat'p'haiwa nahatewaisaho ap'ipaahi awaindi'handi siyati kanindi'mandap'ito.

Isi Autaahaat'ho ap'ipaahi akiti akiti'n'hi ainah'ho gaahore.

⁵⁰ Iyataati is'hiya kopi yaiwi komi asim'waat'iti'hi p'nuwi ami koai autaa'hi nepi is'watohiy'hiyai nasisoaari kiyaapi maar'ho as'piiyati gaahati kawisahore.

Isi is'hiya ipoti ipoti namoyaati'wi noaipahohiy'hiya kopi yaiwi komi'hini deti nahohiy'hiyai ko maar'ho as'p'wisati komi gaahandi kon'hi kawisati nunjami notoaati'taise.

⁵¹ Ko komi wat'p'handi awaindi'handi

is'hiya kiyaami oman'iti'hi maar'hoaat'hap'ni genan'wi naimaatohiy'hiyai kupw'ira m'ihopi m'ihin'mahore.

⁵² Iyati awaisaw'hiya is'hiya wat'p'hiyaimati'wi iwinjatohiy'hiyai nemati yat'hiwati neh'hat'memati

ami neh'hat'mai neti autaa'hemwahore.

⁵³ Iyati ami ko is'hiya jaumwasaw'hiyai kahapaamap'ipa waati tisaah'wati nunyahore.

Iyati ami ko is'hiya kahapaamap'ipa gaahaiwa asaketahiya neh' taanahi'y'hiyai neti natausaasataise.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Komi p'wiha j'hura nyami asoyai kaundisi'haapi gw'inyapenataati komi ot'ip'p'ati'hiya Is'raher'hiyai iw'tatamanati and'iti'wiw'tand' nasataise.

Siyati ko j'hura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.

N'ni Ab'iraaham'hoaisuni

ami komi'hiya ipoti ipoti noaipahohiy'hiyaisuni kon'n'hi nasisoaari gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato,"

tati Mariyaahaat'ni aun'hi'hi'ni katati kandaase. ⁵⁶ Siyati Mariyaahaat'ni Erisapeti'haatisati maasi waati'honya mur'mingwaasi bisotinjati jap'hi kaatami aunah'ipatahap'ni notaise.

K'ima P'iw'ima Erisapeti'haati Jon'ihoi Namwind'handap'haare

⁵⁷ Erisapeti'haati met'honji namw'tand'ha asisi'ha noaipas'hi kaati maaha woho namotaise. ⁵⁸ Aih'ni is'hiya kap'hi kap'hi kaatami'hini deti bimohiy'hiyaun'ni ami kaatami j'it'ipatetapi namoyaatohiy'hiyaun'ni Autaahaat'ho ap'ipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisaw'ni maasi waati awaindi'handi maaritawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Aih'ni asisi'ha ikw'iwih'tir'it'hi wih'n'hi'ram'ni mair'ima (8 kiyati) sanaih'hura met'honjam'ni amb'ipati ahoapi namandipaitaati'wi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi amb'ipati sap'ihom'hati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane t'wi nusoaa'iti'at'iwiyawaayopo.

⁶⁰ Saiwi sap'ihom'hati nusoaa'iti'at'iwihiyauh'handi kandi met'honjam'ni sanaati saundataase. "Owe. Met'honjam'ni amb'ipati Jon'hotane," undataase. ⁶¹ Aih'ni kiya kaati saundawaatopo. "Amb'ipati s'ati nusoaa'iti'at'ihati kandi kiny'hiya usa amb'ipati s'ati amb'ihonahiya oweti'hi to," undawaatopo. ⁶² Aih'ni kiya met'honjam'ni sap'ihoi amb'ipati maah'iw'iti nusoaa'iti'at'ip'ni gw'inyaapaise und'iw'ni p'wamaasit'isohosi neh'ni ikw'ira s'iw'ipati kaiwunjaw'ni nunjenawaayopo. ⁶³ Aih'ni ko kiyai j'ipati'paitand'ihapa wapa nep'ni nyaw'ise und'ih'ni ami kiya koai wapa j'ipati'paitand'ihapa nepunyah'ni ami ko met'honjam'ni amb'ipati Jon'ihore tati j'ipati'piyataise. Aih'ni kiya ese t'wi waati yaiwimawaayopo.

⁶⁴ Aih'ni s'ura keti kuraa'ni'hi komi maahom'waan'ni jap'hi n'wusaatati gaati'hi p'waa'it'ati Autaahaat'hop'ni maarit'ati komi amb'ipati mep'ni autaa'hemwataise. ⁶⁵ Aih'ni nais'hiya kap'hi deti bimohiy'hiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiw'ni ami s'ati yap'ipati Judiyaahandam'ni s'hoaar'ih'ni tipat'iti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi nusoaipas'iw'maiwaapi p'wi'ha kan'ni n'nowaayopo. ⁶⁶ Aih'ni is'hiya nahatiya p'w'ha saiwa Jon'ho noaipas'ih'netap'ih'ha waati p'hi'iw'ni gw'inyapenawaawi kiya s'ati'wi nasenawaayopo. Met'honji k'imonji ipoti'hura noaipati napitetahot'it'and'ih'o? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaap'maato. Autaahaat'ihom'ni wat'p'ihandi koaisati'hi.

K'ima P'iw'ima Autaahaat'ihom'ni It'ip'ho Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aun'hi'hi'ni Katati Aun'hi'it'ind'ihandap'ihare

⁶⁷ Jon'ihom'ni sap'ihoi Jekaraiyaahom'iheti Autaahaat'ihom'ni It'ip'ho Gaaho waati ti'wisaitaati koai neti gw'unyaas'hi Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase. ⁶⁸ "Is'raher'hiyaami Awais'ho Autaahaat'ihom'ni amb'ipati maarita nuwimaawa mep'ni autaa'hemwait'haawo aim'ni nasataiso. Iyati ami komi is'hiyai maip'ihandaat'ihapi jap'hi aim'ni numwataiso.

69 Nyangi Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitand̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihana ah̄iwih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatiho Daawit̄ihom̄i is̄ihyaam̄ihetap̄i ko noaipataise. 70-71 Is̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atiwi nep̄i neh̄i kaah̄ih̄i ausaahohiȳihyaam̄ihetap̄i jih̄i aimehura Autaahaat̄iho p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i katis̄ihaare. Is̄ihya nyam̄i tiworisaamun̄i am̄i nyangi mand̄itinyaip̄i nyap̄i apowisaw̄ihyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i nanyamaitand̄i p̄w̄iha katis̄ihaare. 72 Autaahaat̄iho nyam̄i asoya asisai maar̄iho as̄ip̄iwitand̄i jihura p̄w̄iha kandaase. Iyati am̄i ko p̄w̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i sawahom̄i amb̄ipati amb̄ih̄it̄at̄i w̄isat̄i ahais̄ihaap̄i gw̄inyapenataato. Ko P̄w̄iha aim̄i jih̄i w̄isasis̄ihaap̄i gw̄inyapenataat̄i namat̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyisataise. 73 Iyati am̄i Autaahaat̄iho jihura nyam̄i as̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i p̄w̄iha w̄isat̄i sata kaundis̄ihaare. 74 ‘N̄in̄i kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaam̄i tiworisaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaito. Numwaasan̄ih̄i kiya kiyaam̄i tiworisaap̄i w̄ind̄i yamaiwi nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kanitaapo,’ tati katis̄iha wani akaahemataise. 75 Am̄i nyah̄i is̄ihyaan̄in̄i as̄iyihyaan̄in̄i bind̄ih̄aawi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kom̄i gw̄inyaat̄i maaritipati t̄it̄ih̄i maar̄iho naasoh̄itan̄ih̄i kawisaat̄i am̄i nd̄iheti gaahiyaan̄in̄i ainahiȳihyaan̄in̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i neh̄i kom̄ihyaanimataat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawit̄ihaawe. 76 Am̄i kinyi nis̄i met̄ihonjane is̄ihya kinyap̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho Nahatewai Iph̄at̄isa Daahema Autaah̄i Bimis̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisa net̄i ausaas̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kom̄i gw̄unyaitaato. Iyataat̄i sand̄i apaap̄imaato k̄inyi Awais̄ihom̄i jih̄i taap̄i nopaap̄i Awais̄ihop̄i daih̄ira daawup̄i is̄ihyaam̄i maar̄iho am̄i oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄epumap̄i tur̄iman̄itaap̄ihon̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄o. 77 Aimb̄i am̄i nep̄i tur̄iman̄ip̄i kom̄i is̄ihyai kat̄ipunj̄itaape. Kat̄ipunj̄isam̄ih̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ko nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyema jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitande t̄iw̄i gw̄unyaitaato. 78 Am̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi kom̄i maar̄iho nanyinyati as̄ip̄inyisahore. Is̄i ko as̄is̄iha bowat̄i ip̄iho nausain̄j̄it̄ihandamat̄iyati nyam̄iheti bonyawat̄i nanyusaat̄i nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i nap̄itaise. 79 Nason̄ih̄i is̄ihya as̄ihat̄ind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nap̄w̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i yaiwi yut̄ih̄iramataiwi namaasat̄iw̄i bimohiȳihyai Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itataman̄itaise. Iw̄itataman̄at̄i am̄i nyangi nyam̄i maar̄iho w̄inyaiton̄ih̄i biyaat̄i gaahiyaan̄in̄i napaisaat̄i bim̄it̄ih̄aah̄ira daih̄ira nanyisat̄i nanyamaasi nutaise,” tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. 80 Aih̄i am̄i so meto (Jon̄iho) ipot̄ihura kom̄i maar̄ihoaisatun̄i am̄i amb̄ipatisatun̄i ahoya gw̄inyanataise. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i maar̄ihoaisangi noaipati wat̄ip̄indaise. Iyati ko is̄ihya owehap̄ih̄i kendaise. Ketinj̄at̄i ipot̄ihura is̄ihya Is̄iraher̄ihyaam̄i nd̄iheti auta noaipati p̄w̄iha ausaat̄i kiya Is̄iraher̄ihyai kaundataase.

2

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Mariyaahaat̄i Jisaasihoai Namwind̄ihandap̄ihaare (Mat̄iyuho 1:18-25)

1 Aih̄i sura (Jon̄iho noaipati taati gw̄inyain̄j̄ih̄i am̄i Erot̄iho Judiyaahand̄i jat̄ih̄i) utaaho wo awais̄iho kom̄i amb̄ipati Sisa Okaas̄itaasiho p̄w̄iha wa is̄ihya nahatiyaap̄i nusoasataise. Sa p̄w̄iha Rom̄ihandaahap̄i awais̄iho is̄ihyaap̄i nusaasisa is̄ihya nahatiya gaman̄iho Rom̄ihandaahap̄iho jat̄imb̄ip̄ihap̄ihya nahatiyaap̄i nusaasataise am̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati kusiw̄i awit̄iw̄i nep̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i j̄ipati paitaat̄iw̄i. Iyataat̄i Rom̄ihyaam̄i Gaman̄ihom̄i awais̄iho Sisa Okas̄itaasiho kat̄ih̄i sand̄i j̄ihand̄i is̄ihya nahatiyaam̄i amb̄ipati awit̄iw̄i j̄ipati piyawaayopo. 2 Gaman̄iho jihura is̄ihyaam̄i amb̄ipati w̄ind̄i namehand̄i k̄imand̄i neh̄i namasat̄i j̄ihap̄ihand̄i is̄ihya nahatiyaam̄i amb̄ipati netaise. Iyataat̄i sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaas̄itaasihom̄i yat̄ih̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i) yap̄ipati piropinj̄ihand̄i Siriyaahanda jaat̄i bimih̄ihuraare. 3 Aih̄i sand̄i j̄ihap̄ihand̄i Rom̄ihandaahap̄i gaman̄iho is̄ihya nahatiyaam̄i amb̄ipati naitand̄i is̄ihya nahatiya neh̄i kiyai kiyai ȳiyand̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i yap̄ipata amb̄ipati ut̄ip̄ihoat̄ih̄i ahaitaat̄iw̄i nowaayopo.

4 Aih̄i am̄i Josep̄iho so awais̄iho Daawit̄ihom̄i is̄ihyaam̄i j̄it̄ipat̄etap̄i namwiyaat̄ohiȳihyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipahore. Is̄i ko Josep̄iho yap̄ipati Garirihandam̄i aunah̄ipati Nasaret̄ihanda namasi yap̄ipati Judiyaahanda Daawit̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipati Bet̄irehem̄ihandaahap̄i notaise. 5 Notaati ko Josep̄iho kom̄i apwaataatimat̄itand̄ihaat̄i Mariyaahaati numwaasi maas̄i gaman̄iho kasanyuram̄i amb̄ipati ut̄ip̄ihoat̄ih̄i ah̄iwitand̄i nomaise. Iyataat̄i sura Mariyaahaat̄i maaha namw̄itand̄i aim̄i det̄it̄ih̄ihuraare. 6 Saim̄i numw̄i noaipati sat̄i aunah̄ipita bimih̄i Mariyaahaat̄i maha namw̄itand̄ihura as̄is̄iha noaipataise. 7 Aih̄i kaati kaatam̄i mwaaho bwand̄ip̄iho woho namotaise. Namoti apot̄ih̄ir̄i mas̄imas̄ihonyaap̄ih̄i napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nain̄j̄hot̄i nausosatosataise am̄i an̄j̄ihaiwa is̄ihya naw̄iho nunyaw̄i nanoaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwa is̄ihyaap̄i tisaitat̄i owetihole.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Autaahaatĩhomĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jĩsaasiho Noaipasĩthandapĩ Isĩhiya Sipĩsipĩhandĩ Jatohiyĩhiyai Pĩwĩha Kaundohĩthandapĩhaare

⁸ Iyataatĩ satĩ aunahĩpita nehĩhaatĩ mangĩrainĩ isĩhiya usa sipĩsipĩhandĩ yamanĩwĩ jaawĩ apatindĩtĩhĩ bitotawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwĩ apatindĩtĩhĩ jaawĩ bitohauhĩ Awaisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho kiyaapĩhĩ nasatĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ Awaisĩhomĩ nausainjĩthandĩ yundanyĩha watĩpĩhandĩ waatĩ kiyai nĩwunjainjĩhĩ kiyi waatĩ yayawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yayauhĩhandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho kiyai saundataase, “Sahĩ wĩndĩ yamaiwise. Sahĩ atiwise. Nĩnĩ sapi pĩwĩha wanĩha gaaha isĩsi nasataayo. Sa pĩwĩha wanĩha gaasa isĩhiya nahatiyai maaritĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyonĩhĩ kiyi asakaiwĩ waatĩ aungwohandĩ maaritĩtaapo. ¹¹ Wani asisĩma kĩmetĩ Daawitĩhomĩ aunahĩpata apopaatĩ waatĩ metĩhonjĩ wonjĩ namotaise. Sonjĩ metonjĩ sangĩ Japĩhĩ Nasamaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Namĩhainjĩho Awaisĩhore.* ¹² Sahĩ nuwĩse. Nuwĩ mmonawa metonjĩ apotĩhĩraapĩhĩ napapahawĩ kauho nandapa nainjĩho kopuhotĩ nausosawosaihihĩ sahĩ usonawaawaahĩ amĩ so kore,” undataase.

¹³ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho kiyai sata kaundatĩ namĩhaasĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya usa taahĩthandĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ tĩmahiyawĩ ko otĩpĩpatĩho jĩhĩ nasatĩ bitosĩhoaisawĩ maasi bitotawa Autaahaatĩhoai satĩwĩ mepĩ autaahepumwawaapo. ¹⁴ “Autaahĩ ko bimimbĩpĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhiyaanĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mepĩ autaaahemwawa nĩwimaitĩhaawo. Isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya Autaahaatĩho kiyaapĩ maaritisawĩhiya kiyaamĩ omanjĩtĩhĩ yatĩhĩwitonĩhĩ kiyi nga bimĩto,” tĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya katawaatopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Sipĩsipĩhandĩ Yamanĩwĩ Jaawĩ Bitohohiyĩhiya Nuwĩ Jĩsaasihoai Usonĩhohĩthandapĩhaare

¹⁵ Satĩwĩ katĩwĩmapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya sipĩsipĩhandĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiyai namasi autaahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ japĩhĩ naiwĩmawaayopo. Saiwĩ aimĩ niyauhĩhura sipĩsipĩhandĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Betĩrehemĩhanda sandĩ noaipasĩhĩ Awaisĩho aimĩ ausaatĩ kanyatataasĩ nyahĩ sandĩ mmondĩhaawĩ ketĩ tarĩwiyaaatĩ nutĩho,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiyi sanĩwĩ kanĩwĩmapĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ dosisĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ Mariyaahaatisunĩ Josepĩhoaisunĩ usonawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ metĩhonjisangi kauho amĩ sipĩsipĩho nandapa nainjĩho kopuhotĩ nanototĩhĩ usonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kiyi nuwĩ aimĩ usonĩwosawĩ sonjĩ metonjapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho pĩwĩha kaundisĩha ka ausaapĩ isĩhiya sapĩhĩ Betĩrehemĩhanda bimohiyĩhiyai kaundĩwĩ gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Kaundauhĩ isĩhiya nahatiya sipĩsipĩho jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiyaamĩ saiwa pĩwaiwa atisawaawĩ pĩwĩha sa napitĩtahaare tĩwĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyapenawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aihĩ amĩ Mariyaahaatĩhĩ saiwa pĩwaiwa nahatewa atisa netĩ amĩtetetĩ biyatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ amĩ omanjĩtĩhĩ anĩtisa kĩpotĩ gwĩnyaapĩ notaise. ²⁰ Aihĩ sipĩsipĩho yamanĩwĩ jaawĩ bitohohiyĩhiya japĩhĩ nowaayopo. Japĩhĩ nowaawĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kaundimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ tĩtĩhĩ noaipasĩhĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩhaara mmonĩwĩ atiwĩ nehohĩthandapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ maaritĩwĩ aunĩhĩtĩwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasihoai Ambĩpatĩ Nusoaasotĩhandapĩhaare

²¹ Mariyaahaatĩ Jĩsaasihoai namotĩ bimihĩ asisĩha ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wĩramĩ mairĩma 8 kiyatĩ aimĩ sanawĩhĩ metĩhonjamĩ ambĩpatĩ namandipapĩ ahoaamawaayopo. Ambĩpatĩ namandipapĩ amĩ ambĩpatĩ Jĩsaasihoe tĩwĩ ambĩhundawaayopo. Satĩ ambitĩ jĩhĩ Jĩsaasihopĩ sangĩ Mariyaahaatĩ gwĩsĩtĩhĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Jĩsaasihotane tatĩ aimĩ ambĩhĩtipate.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasihoai Saniyĩ Sapiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anjĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhoai Numwindĩhandapĩhaare

²² Maaha asĩhiya namowaahura saiwĩ kaiwise tatĩ Mosesĩho wĩnĩhapĩpa katatĩ ahaihĩ ahotirĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ Mariyaahaatĩ kiyatĩ bimainjati aimĩ owetĩhĩ kaatĩ Mariyaahaatunĩ Josepĩhounĩ metĩhonjĩ numwaasi Jerusaremĩhanda Autaahaatĩhoai numwĩtaatĩmĩ nomaise. ²³ Iyataatĩ satĩ saiwĩ kaitaatĩwĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaatĩhĩ satatĩ ahondaise, “Maaha wohonya bwandĩpĩhonyi namohonyonyi nahatonya Awaisĩhoai nunyawĩse,”

Japĩhĩ Numwaasĩho 13:2, 12

tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndipatamataimĩ kiyamaise.

* 2:11: Pĩwĩha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tĩwĩ amĩ pĩwĩha Gĩrikihaara Kĩraisihore tohĩhore.

²⁴ Iyataati ami Awaisihomi w+n+hap+pa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambipi Autaahaatihoi gaare und+taapi koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipisihho gwt+piho sangihho yahurisangi nesaimbi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare und+pi nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josepiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepih+rim kapa titih isisi kaitaat+mi kasanyuri Jerusarem+handanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipap+ Autaahaatihomi ndiheti pop+tihasanyur+ti+taat+mi sandi kiyamaise.

Kima P+wima Simiyoni+ Anaaya Jisaasihoi Usos+thandap+haare

²⁵ Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyonihho sapihi Jerusarem+handanda bindataise. So utaaso titih gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi w+n+hap+pa biyati japepih+rat+neh Autaahaat+hopaah+hi gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Is+raher+hiyai kiyaam+ tiworisaami ikw+raat+hap+ japihi numwaati ami kiyaam+ maariho oman+titih neti yat+h+wiwati japihi numwaitand+hoai Autaahaat+ho neti natausaas+ti+nd+huraapi koai usondand+ kon+hi jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi It+piho Gaaho koaisati maas+taahore. ²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaatihomi It+piho Gaaho sata kaunda gwunyaaasihore kinyi keti w+ndi namaapw+taise. Namaapopi bindapaapi Is+hiyai Japihi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho K+raisihoi uson+map+hura napw+taise undati gwunyaaasih gwinyaaati jatinjahore. ²⁷ Aih+ koaisi Autaahaatihomi It+piho Gaaho An+ Awaind+handaat+hap+ naime undati gwunyaaasih ko dosisi Autaahaatihomi An+ Awaind+handaat+hap+ niyataise. Aih+ met+hon+ji Jisaasihoi saniyi sapiya w+n+hap+pa katati ahotir+hi+ri kireti japepih+rim metonjapi kapa kaitot+mi taami met+hon+ji numwaasi nandaamaise. ²⁸ Numwaasi nandaasih+ Simiyonihho kon+ji metonji numwaati komi ikw+raat+hi neti is+watataati konjapi Autaahaat+hoai gaahone undati ambipati mepi autaaahemwat+ sata kandaase. ²⁹ "Awaisihone, wan+ kinyi n+n+ kinyi ot+pi+pat+hon+n+ neh+ nan+haindi kaindi b+pi napaisaati napw+taan+ ami neh+ nan+haimb+ ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura n+ngi sandapaase, 'Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Is+hiyai Japihi Numwaitand+ho noaipahon+hi uson+map+ napw+taise,' ding+ha wan+ titih akaaha noaipasih+ n+n+ nisi nd+haara koai usonataati nisi maariho w+nit+ti yat+hi n+patisanataise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Noaipasih+ n+n+ n+wahonis+ nd+haara utaaho is+hiyai japihi numwaitandi kinyi nam+han+pi t+man+hing+hoai wan+ k+mura usonataayo ami is+hiya nahandam+ nd+heti kiya mmondaat+wi koai nepi ausaimanin+ho. ³² Iyataati K+mon+ji met+mon+ji sis+ha j+pw+ti+h+ramat+yahore is+hiya nahandi Judaahiyaaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai n+wusaat+ando. N+wusaaton+hi kiya nepemait+wi kop+ gwunyaaasih+ kinyi japihi japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasam+hi kiya kinyi kinyi is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaisapi kiyaam+hat+hi bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahing+ti+mandaah+ kinyapimaton+hi Is+raher+hiyaapi maarit+wi kiyaam+ ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo," tati Simiyonihho kandaase.

³³ Son+ji metonjapi Simiyonihho p+w+ha sata katih+ metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyuram+ oman+titih+hi b+pi waati pih+ti+mi gw+nyaaamaise. ³⁴ Iyati ami Simiyonihho metonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaat+ho sausaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjati+taise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyonihho saundataase. "Kinyi Atime! K+mon+ji met+mon+ji Autaahaat+ho ah+wisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Is+raher+hiya is+hiya taah+ti+hand+ Autaahaat+hoai ahosunwap+ ti+m+haitaapo. Aisaihi+ am+ Is+raher+hiya kanaah+ti w+ret+hand+ is+hiya taah+hand+ japihi nepemait+wi kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hoenda japihi nap+taapo. Ami sandi siyati s+ret+ noaipaitandi Autaahaat+ho k+mon+ji met+mon+ji s+wipatamatiyati ah+wisataise. Iyataati k+mon+ji met+mon+ji Autaahaat+ho maarit+ti gw+nyaa+pi+pa nunjati kiyon+hi ami is+hiya taahiy+hiya kop+ p+w+ha maip+hapa kat+wi ami kiya koai mand+ti+witaapo. ³⁵ Sawisaihi+ sandaah+ is+hiya kiyaam+ am+ti+het+ maip+hapa m+maipaiw+ gw+nyaa+pi am+ kiyaam+ maariho oman+titih+hi maip+hapa k+pw+ndimb+pa auta noaipahon+hi is+hiya usa wapa noaasandimb+pa mmondaatiwo. Iyon+hi saiwa gi kinyi maar+hooat+hi neti namatanaati timbiyati t+m+wip+hanaati mw+ti+hanaatamatiyati nang+mandipati yaasihand+ m+hi+w+taise," undati Mariyaahaati Simiyonihho kaundataase.

³⁶ Sapihi+ apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi p+w+ha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomi maataate. Ami Panuerihho so Aserihom+hetapi namoyaatohiy+hiyaam+ noaipahome. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi ap+paah+ aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaat+hura namaatati war+hoaisati bimih+ k+naungw+ha ikw+ri+ naasair+ti+hi w+ram+ isund+pi+ho yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawih+ kaatami war+ho napotaise. ³⁷ Napwih+ neh+ osn+haati kendaise. Ketih+ kaatami k+naukw+ha pih+ti+ti ten+haiwa ikw+ri+ naasair+ti+hi w+ram+ maur+mand+ti+hi kaati maur+m+ur+ 84 kiyati aimi sanawih+haate. Saati Anaasaati

Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi windi namaamase. Owe. Asisihawiweti nandapa waopoho namaana onayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihopi apatihami otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸ Aihisikura kaatisangi deti nasati Autaahaatihoi metonjapi gaahonje gaare undataase. Iyati amikaati sonji metonjapi piwihawausaati isihiyawa Autaahaatihoi Jerusaremihandaahiyai japihi numwaitandi jatohiyihiyawahatiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami Nasaretihandaahapi Japihi Naindihandapihaare

³⁹ Saiwi winihapihawa Awaisihomi katati ahotimumwaanji japepihihiwi kaiwi owemamapi japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipa Nasaretihandi yapihati Garirihanda aheti-pataahapi nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihisati aunahipita konji metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotati amika utaaahowatipihondaise. Iyati kowamitihawa gwinyaaasihandi gaahandi pihitati awaindi gwinyaataise. Aihiamika Autaahaatihoi kopimaaritati koi anditihiwataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih Naindihandapihaare

⁴¹ Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwihawahateweti Judaahiyaami asisihawa awaisihawa kimbapihohi Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihanda numwahasanyure. Saimbi Asisihawa Pasopaahandi mmondaatimi numwahasanyure.† ⁴² Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwihawa aimi awaisihaata ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapihohi Pasopaahandami asisihawa awaisihawa noaipasihini kinangwihawahateweti kiyohipatamataiwi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. ⁴³ Nuwi Jerusaremihanda kimbapihohi Pasopaahandi mmoniwasi asisihawahatewawa aimisanoti owetihijapihi niyauhi metiho Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bimihikomisaniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihanda binyetimi windi gimunyaase. Owe. ⁴⁴ Nehikapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho isihiyawa usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisihawa naasaahi sanausotaise. Aihikapuri Jisaasiho metihohi timi titihikapuramihyaapihuni amika naisihiyawa usaapihuni nunjenimi pihitimi daamaise. ⁴⁵ Pihitimi dambimi woi windi mause. Owetise. Aihikapuri kopidaitaati japihi Jerusaremihanda nomaise. ⁴⁶ Aihikapuri asisihawahairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih bimihisonomaise. Kowanj Awaindihandaatih isihiyawahatiwunjuhijihyaami otihatihibindataati kiyaami piwihawa atiwisati neti amika piwihawahatihaiwa kiyaitaati nunjesihikapurisonomaise. ⁴⁷ Aihisihiyawahatimika piwihawahatiwisohiyihiyawahatimika amika nge gwinyaasihandapani amikomika piwihawahatihawa kataunjisihapuni waati yaiwimapi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Aihikapuri saniyi sapiya koihi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami metihohi sanaati saundataase. “Maasihowaimburaanji kinyapi pihitihawa gwinyaahawa daahaayoni kimbihisandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninunikiyigapihouni maarihohi naanyisa maarihohi owetayutipitihikinyapi pihitihawa daahaayono,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihimetihohi Jisaasiho komihawahatihawa kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nini nisi Apihomi anjipihibi mitandihandapi saimburaasangiwindi gimaaasunyainjo?” undataase. ⁵⁰ Sata kowandihikapurikomika sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjitihihi namausesipatati gimaaawunyanje.

⁵¹ Aihikowajapihi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasaretihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihi bindawaawikomisaniyi sapiyaami piwihawahateweti biyati atiwisati kiyataise. Aihikomika sanaati saiwapiwihawa netikaatami ametetihohi omanjitihihi ahiyati kaatinihi gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵² Aihijisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati amikomika amika gwinyaaasihandi noipati gaahandihandaise. Aihijisaasiho amika isihiyawuni koi maarihohi nunyawiwipikopi maaritawaayopo.

3

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihohi Piwihawa Wanihawa Gaaha Ausaasihandapihaare

¹ Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noipati awaisihohi jhoematati Romihanda bindataati isihiyai iwinjaati bimihini kinangwihawa ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami wihirihataihawa 15 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. Aihiamika Pondiyaasi Pairotihohi awaisihohematati yapihati Judiyaahandi jaati bindataise. Aihiamika sura Erotihohi

† 2:41: Iyataati asisihawa kimbapihohi Pasopaahandi sandi jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatihohi Isipihiyai tiwataati amika Isiraherihiyai nehi iwinjati neusosihi nga bimohitihandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

(Herod) noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aih i am i Erotihom i saingho Piripihono noaipati awaisihoematati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni am i Tiraikonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aih i am i Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Abirinihandi jaati bindataise. ² Aih i am i sura Anaasiyi Kaiyapaasiya noaipati otipipati prisihiya isihiyaaipi nandapa tihiriw i Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohipatami mihihuri awaisururi jihurimatamaise. Aih i sura Jekariyaahom i mwaaho Joniho isihiya owetat i am i iwihiriho windi pihitati namaawati owehapih i bimih i Autaahaatiho kom i piwaha koai nunyataise. ³ Aih i Joniho piwaha ka nesi waapihaati Joritanihaataini aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara gaamati piwaha ausaati sata kaundataase. Sah i sam i maipihaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi nepemaitiw i waapoho nepise. Sah i saisaihi sam i maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nesamaito undati sapih i piwaha ausaati kaundataase. ⁴ Joniho sand i siyati kaind imandaah i Autaahaatihom i piwaha atisati neti ausaasihono piropeti Aisaiyaaho satati kom i utipihooatih i ahaisiha akemati ausaimanati noaipataise. Ka piwaha Aisaiyaaho satati kandaase.

“Isihiya owehapihapi utaa ho wom i gapipa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisihom i daihira napitandihira nepi timanwise. Titihepumapi sanahiwaiwise Awaisihono kira napitandho. ⁵ Gwaahorihiri timbwaapasipipa yapipati japhi nepi wipi naasaataatimap i am i sisihono shooarihiri doti tiwanyapetimbiwa otipapi yatihipi ipihaapi naasaataatimapise. Aiw i daihira nangisana nesiwesimanati daundiwaiwa nepi tihimapi nopimapi daupwise. Aiw i daihira nawaha damipati ahotimbiwa natipi otindiw i nemapi daihira isururiw i etapihandi ahiyamapise sanahiwetito. ⁶ Aisaihi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai japhi numwaitandi ko otipipati kaindihandi mmondaatowo,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5

tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

⁷ Isihiya taahitihandi Joniho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwi koapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Sah i akwiranihono maipihom i mwaayaate. Sam i maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai apowindihandaah i wihoanjihandi yaasihandi waati nasamitandihandapi ndi kasatih i yanihimapi nasopo? ⁸ Sah i sam i maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwai aim i namasi japhi nepemaitihaayo undiw i nunjataatiw i tihiri gaahaiwaahih i kaiwise. Iyawaawi sah i neh i sawanaati samanwise Abiraahamihono nyam i apihore maatiwise. O am i apaapi maaton i sandapi nni kasataano. Autaahaatiho kimaiwa nawimaiwaisi nga kaundonih i kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati Abiraahamihom i manyinyaimatitaise. ⁹ Ipatam i tanyaahain i mwisaha aim i ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipihono windi biyati namingosipati tisatiw i sisihapihi tihooitaapo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Joniho kaundih i isihiya nahatiya kom i piwaha atiwisohiyihiya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaah i am i nyah i nyam i maipihaiwaapi napitaitihaawe,” undiw i nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihoanjiha kaundataase. “Utaahon i won i apotihiri nipaatihaapihiri yatimwinaah i wihiri utaa ho owehoai nunye. Iyataati am i won i nandapa asaketahon i tapaapaah i naasikat i kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanime,” undataase.

¹² Aih i am i isihiya usa nawihono taakisihandi nehohiyihiya waapoho naitaatiw i nasohiyihiya Jonihoai satiw i nunjenawaapo. Am i nyahihono? Nyah i napitaitihaawe?” undiw i koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Gamanihono nawihono taakisihandi samwaan i isihiyaaam i nepise tati katimumwaan i kamwaan i tihiri nawihono isihiyaaam i sah i nepise. O ko nawihom i tiwitihaati sangisunyaapi wo nehihono apihaah i windi namepise,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aih i am i isihiya usa piwisihi yaipa kiyohiyihiya Jonihoai satiw i nunjenawaapo. “O am i nyahihono? Nyah i napitaitihaawe?” undiw i nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Isihiyai nopisasiw i timapise. Aiw i piwaha nehaha jaiwitiha piwamaatiwise isihiyaaam i nawihono jaiwaiw i nusaitaatiwo. Nawihono tihiri sah i otipipati kiyohipatapiho jaaw i nepise. Nepi satiw i nyangi nyatatamanitandi nawihono kimiko gaare tiwi gwinyaaapi nepise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundih i isihiya kiyaaam i maarihono ambipati waati uwindosih i nahatiya waati kiyaaam i maarihooatihapi saiwi gwinyaaawaayopo. “Jonihono kimo Kiraishiho Autaahaatiho kom i isihiyai japhi numwaitandi namihainjihotindihono,” tiwi gwinyaaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi gwinyaaahauhi Joniho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nni neh i waapohoraah i sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apihaah i Awaisihono ngingi nanitipihaha ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nni kom i otipipatihon nindaahandi kandi otipipatihiyaaam i kiyohiwaiwa kaind i nambititi kom i asuipatami wihirihi nesipati nausohaumwaamaito. Isi am i ko sangi

Itip̄iho Gaahoraahun̄i am̄i Sisihaaraahun̄i baasus̄itaise. ¹⁷ Ko kom̄i ikw̄iraahi saa-wor̄ih̄ir̄i isiwahore k̄iraahi kon̄iho wit̄ihandam̄i yut̄ih̄ir̄i pasaaha t̄iw̄ihaati nemaitando. T̄iw̄ihaati yut̄ih̄ir̄i pasaaha nemata kon̄iho wit̄ihand̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i kandam̄i an̄jhand̄i gw̄inyaati an̄jmat̄ind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ahiyataati yut̄ih̄ir̄i pasaaha net̄i sisiha namaayota kaan̄ih̄i nasisoaari t̄ihisihaapih̄i t̄ihoaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Jon̄iho p̄iw̄iha p̄ih̄itahaiwa kiyai kiyaaam̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i yaur̄iw̄ihaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄iha is̄ihiyai ausaat̄i kaundataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Erot̄iho Jon̄ihoai Napus̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹⁹ Siyati kiyai kaundataati am̄i Jon̄iho Erot̄iho awais̄iho kiyai winjaat̄i bimis̄ihoai ko maip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i kiyati kom̄i sainḡihoai maip̄ihand̄i kaw̄isati kom̄i apwaataati Erot̄iyaas̄ihaati ikona numwaas̄ih̄i kandap̄i it̄ihundataase. Iyati am̄i maip̄ihaiwa wiwaimaaw̄i kaihi kaiwaapimaaw̄i ahoyati it̄ihundataase. ²⁰ Aih̄i Erot̄iho kaiwa maip̄ihaiwa taah̄iwaiwa kaiwaiwaam̄i tiwat̄ihaati bih̄iwainjat̄i maip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i kiyati Jon̄ihoai nep̄i w̄irap̄i napuw̄itaatiw̄i kom̄i tingaat̄ihaisahiyai kaundih̄i kiyai Jon̄ihoai nep̄i w̄irap̄i numwaasi nuw̄i is̄ihiyai naputoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i napuwawaayopo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jon̄iho Jisaas̄ihoai Baawus̄ind̄ihandap̄ihaare

²¹ Aih̄i Jon̄iho is̄ihiyai waapohora baawus̄ih̄i waapoho nep̄i bimauh̄i am̄i Jisaas̄i-hoaisangi kap̄ih̄i naih̄i Jon̄iho waapohora baawus̄ataise. Jon̄iho aim̄i baawus̄ati owetih̄i ko Jisaas̄iho neh̄ihaati notati bitondaati Autaahaat̄ihoai taati p̄iwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundih̄i yam̄ihapati t̄iw̄itawamataise. ²² Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i noat̄ipataise. Siyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i koho kom̄i amb̄ipati d̄ip̄ihomatiyaho noat̄ipati Jisaas̄ihom̄ihas̄in̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i nasataise. Aih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i p̄iw̄iha gap̄ipa satahapa noaipataise. “K̄inyi Nisi Maas̄ih̄ihon̄i akohon̄it̄in̄ih̄i N̄in̄i gi nisi maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i nahinyati am̄i nisi maar̄iho gi w̄ih̄it̄ihon̄e,” tati p̄iw̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i noaipataise.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaas̄ihom̄i Saisatoyaap̄ihaare

²³ Jisaas̄ihom̄i k̄inaungw̄iha ikwauh̄i maind̄imw̄itih̄i am̄i kaati ikw̄i maind̄imw̄itih̄i 30 kiyati sanawih̄ihura ko kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati namasati kiyataise. Aih̄i is̄ihiyai Jisaas̄ihom̄i Josep̄ihom̄i mwaahoe t̄iw̄i uson̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.

Josep̄iho so Eraihom̄i mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataat̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Mataat̄iho so Ripaihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Ripaiho so Mer̄ikaih̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Mer̄ikaiho so Janaihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Janaiho so Josep̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

²⁵ Aih̄i Josep̄iho so Matataiyaas̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Matataiyaas̄iho so Amos̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Amos̄iho so Nahum̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Nahum̄iho so Es̄iraihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Es̄iraiho so Nakaihom̄i mwaahore.

²⁶ Aih̄i Nakaiho so Maahaat̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Maahaat̄iho so Matataiyaas̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Matataiyaas̄iho so Semen̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Semen̄iho so Josek̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Josek̄iho so Jotaahom̄i mwaahore.

²⁷ Aih̄i Jotaaho so Joanan̄ihom̄i mwaahore. Aih̄i Joanan̄iho so Resaahom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Resaaho so Serupaper̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Serupaper̄iho so Siyaar̄it̄iyer̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Siyaar̄it̄yer̄iho so Neraihom̄i mwaahore. ²⁸ Aih̄i Neraiho so Mer̄ikaih̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Mer̄ikaiho so Adaihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Adaiho so Kosam̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Kosam̄iho so Er̄imatam̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Er̄imataam̄iho so Er̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

²⁹ Aih̄i Er̄iho so Josuwaahom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Josuwaaho so Eriyesēr̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Eriyesēr̄iho so Jorim̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Jorim̄iho so Mataat̄ihom̄i mwaahore.

Aih̄i Mataat̄iho so Ripaihom̄i mwaahore.

³⁰ Aihî Ripaiho so Simiyonîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Simiyonîho so Judaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Judaaho so Josepîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Josepîho so Jonamîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Jonamîho so Erayyakimîhomî mwaahore.
³¹ Aihî Erayyakimîho so Meriyaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Meriyaaho so Menaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Menaaho so Matataahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Matataaho so Natanîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Natanîho so Daawitîhomî mwaahore.
³² Aihî Daawitîho so Jesihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Jesiho so Obetîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Obetîho so Sarîmonîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Sarîmonîho so Naasonîhomî mwaahore.
³³ Aihî Naasonîho so Aminataapîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Aminataapîho so Atîminîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Atîminîho so Arînaihîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Arînaihîho so Esîronîhomî mwaahore.
 Esîronîho so Peresihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Peresihîho so Judaahomî mwaahore.
³⁴ Aihî Judaaho so Jekopîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Jekopîho so Aisaakîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Aisaakîho so Abîraahamîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Abîraahamîho so Teraahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Teraaho so Nahorîhomî mwaahore.
³⁵ Aihî Nahorîho so Serukîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Serukîho so Reyuhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Reyuhîho so Perekîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Perekîho so Eberîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Eberîho so Seraahomî mwaahore.
³⁶ Aihî Seraaho so Kenanîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Kenanîho so Arîpakîsaatîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Arîpakîsaatîho so Siyemîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Siyemîho so Nuwaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Nuwaaho so Ramekîhomî mwaahore.
³⁷ Ramekîho so Metuseraahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Metuseraaho so Enokîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Enokîho so Jaretîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Jaretîho so Mahararerîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Mahararerîho so Kenanîhomî mwaahore.
³⁸ Aihî Kenanîho so Enosihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Enosihîho so Setîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Setîho so Adaamîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Adaamîho so Autaahaatîhomî mwaahore.

4

Kîma Pîwîma Bwaasîrîhîrî Jisaasihoai Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Nemaito Tati Nun-jesîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakîho 1:12-13)

¹ Jisaasihomîhetî Itîpîho Gaaho pîhîtatî tîwisaitataise. Aihî Jisaasiho waapîhaatî Jorîtanîhaatî namasi japîhî naihî Itîpîho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwîwîrîho namaawa isîhiya owehapîhî numwaasi notaise. ² Siyatî notî Jisaasiho isîhiya owehapîhî bimihî waatîho naasohîtihî amî asisîha ikwîmaindîmwî 10 kiyatî nusoaipataise. Siyatî Jisaasiho asisîha utaarîhandetî bimihî Bwaasîrîhîrî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nemwaitando tati nunjenataise. Aihî sura asisa saiwetî Jisaasiho nandapa wîndî namainjîhî jaumanataise.

³ Aihî Bwaasîrîhîrî Jisaasihoai saundatî nunjenataise. “Kînyî Autaahaatîhomî mwaa-honjîtapaapaahî kîma nawîma noaipatî nandapa bîretîhandimatîtandî kaunde,” undatî nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoanîha saundataase. “Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sandaase.

‘Nandapa bîretîhandaahîhî utaaohai ko asohoematatî bimîtandîhandî wîndî namumwîtaise,’

tise,” undataase.

⁵ Aih+ Bwaas+ri+h+ri+ koai numwaasi niyat+ ket+ kuraan+h+ is+hiya jaaw+ bimoh+waiwa yap+haiwa nahatewa maap+ yap+patamb+haiwa nunjataise. ⁶ Nunjat+ koai saundataase. “Saiwa is+hiyaam+ yap+haiwa nahatewa am+ kiyaam+ kahapaamap+pa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kiny+ awais+honjimat+pi+ jat+taapi gi nah+m+to. Nahataapa gis+ nah+misan+h+ kapa kiny+ jataapa+ kapetap+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ autaah+ naitaise. Iyataat+ saiwa yap+maiwaun+ am+ kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipat+ aim+ nis+hapaare. Is+ n+n+ utaaho woai kapa numw+itand+ gw+nyaat+ maaritataahoai numw+to. ⁷ Is+ kiny+ nisap+ atot+pi+wesap+ nisap+ gaap+nundisamaah+ saiwa nahatewa noaipat+ kiny+haiwaat+itaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundih+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooanj+ha koai saundataase. “Am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha sataha j+pat+ipindise.

‘K+ny+ kiny+ Autaahaat+h+o Awais+h+om+ ot+it+h+ yat+h+ p+numbw+ neh+ koaisaah+h+ at+wime. At+wimb+ neh+ ko naasom+ ot+ip+pat+ neh+ kom+h+at+h+h+ kawime,’
Win+hap+pa 6:13

tati p+w+ha j+pat+ipindise,” undataase. ⁹ Aih+ Bwaas+ri+h+ri+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusarem+h+anda niyat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ An+ Awaind+h+andaas+n+ autaah+ n+waataat+ m+has+n+ ah+wisataise. Ah+wisatosat+ koai saundataase. “Am+ ak+it+n+h+ k+ny+ Autaahaat+h+om+ mwaahonj+taapaapaah+ k+mas+n+ap+ m+haap+ naapwaate. ¹⁰ Am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha wa sata j+pat+ipindiso.

‘Kor+ kom+ enjer+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ bimohiy+hiyai kaundon+h+ kiya baiw+ gis+ ginjat+taapo. ¹¹ Aiw+ kiya kiyaam+ ikw+raah+ gis+ gwasaih+ naw+haara k+ny+ kiny+ ikwauh+ri+ asundusoap+ m+maah+w+itaise,’
Aun+h+h+ri+ 91:11-12

tati j+pat+ipindiso,” undataase. ¹² Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooanj+ha p+w+ha Bwaas+ri+h+ri+ satat+ kaundataase. “Am+ p+w+ha wa Autaahaat+h+om+ ut+ip+h+oat+h+ sataha j+pat+ipindataise.

‘K+ny+ kiny+ Awais+h+o Autaahaat+h+oai nap+itaise t+pi+ namunjen+me’ tati j+pat+ipindataise”
Win+hap+pa 6:16

¹³ Siyat+ Bwaas+ri+h+ri+ kih+ra kih+raap+ Jisaasihoai nunjenat+ owemat+ nam+haataise. Iyat+ sih+ waaraahapo tati Jisaasihoai numw+haataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Ot+ip+pat+ Namasat+ Garirihanda Kaind+h+andap+haare
(Matiyuh+o 4:12-17; Maak+ho 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+h+om+ It+ip+h+om+ wat+pi+handisaho Garirihandaahap+ jap+h+ notaise. Jap+h+ naih+ is+hiya kap+h+ bimohiy+hiyai Jisaasiho aim+ yamo jap+h+ nap+ise nn+iw+ p+w+ha nesi kihooanj+ gaamap+ kan+w+ atisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaam+ an+ gw+haraahaiwaat+h+ not+ nandaat+ p+w+ha kataunjataise. Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya koai mep+ autaahepumap+ kop+ waati maaritawaapo.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Nasaret+h+andaap+hiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwa-hoh+it+h+andap+haare
(Matiyuh+o 13:53-58; Maak+ho 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho Nasaret+h+anda notaise. Sat+ aunah+pit+ Jisaasiho sang+h+o j+hura bindataat+ kataahap+ gw+nyainj+ate. Is+ kata asis+ha Saraarehura Sapaat+h+and+ Judaahiya ik+nawaasoh+h+et+ Jisaasiho kom+ kaipat+ kiyat+ Judaahiyaam+ an+an+ Autaahaat+h+op+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+taat+w+ ahoyanawaasoh+ip+h+ nandaataise. Nandaat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha aw+it+and+ is+hiyai mandusosat+ dot+ bitondaise. ¹⁷ Dot+ bitos+h+ p+ropet+ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaash+om+ ut+ip+h+o koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauh+ ko net+ ut+ip+h+and+ kand+ napapop+w+handis+ nes+pat+ nupwiyaat+ p+w+ha sataha j+pat+ipindis+ha mmonat+ aw+ndaise.

¹⁸ “Awais+h+o Autaahaat+h+om+ It+ip+h+o Gaahoai natausaasih+ nasat+ nis+h+et+ndaise. Aih+ am+ sandap+ Autaahaat+h+o n+ngi nan+mahanataise. Is+hiya wapa owehiya taanahiy+hiyai P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaat+ kaund+tando. Ko Awais+h+o n+ngi natanoasih+ nasataayo is+hiyai saund+tand+ sang+ is+hiya usa nep+ wisirap+ nasapuhohiy+hiyaat+ sam+ naputoh+it+h+andaat+h+ap+ noaipap+ise. Sah+ nd+ha niyotat+ asahatisaw+h+iyaat+ jah+ra sam+ nd+ha nor+haap+ jasawise. Ko n+ngi natanoasih+ nasataayo am+ is+hiya usai is+hiya usa tip+ nep+ gwaapw+w+ m+maip+w+isauh+ p+w+ha owehiya bimohiy+hiyai sam+ maar+h+o amb+pat+ yaasat+ naaqasind+h+and+ nesamataayo und+itande. ¹⁹ Aind+ Awais+h+o kom+ is+hiyai jap+h+ numwaat+ gaahand+ kawitand+huraap+ aim+ asis+ha k+ma noaipataise und+itand+ n+ngi ko natanoasataise,”
Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2

tati j+pat+ipindis+ha mmonat+ aw+ndaise. ²⁰ Siyat+ Jisaasiho p+w+ha aw+it+at+ owet+h+ jap+h+ mmat+ napapot+manat+ ut+ip+h+and+ jatis+h+oai nunyatosat+ is+hiyai kataunj+tand+ bindataise. Bimih+ is+hiya nahatiya an+h+and+ gw+haraahand+ Autaahaat+h+op+ gw+nyaap+

gaapundohitihandaatitih ahoayanohitititih bimohiyihiya kiyaam ndiha neh Jisaasi-homiheti mwitipisawi iwinjatawaapo.

²¹ Saiwi kiyaam ndiha nahata komiheti ahotih iwinjatauh ko namasati kiyai pwiha sata kaundataase. "Autahaatihomi pwiha satati jipatipindisiha nini awitonih am sahi atisauhi wan kimura ka noaipati titih akitinih akaahaimataise," undataase. ²² Aih kiya kop satiwi "Ese ko utaaoh gaahore. Ko pwiha gaaha kandaase," t'wi kop kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiw pwiha gaaha ko katih am kiya atisonhaap kiya waati pihit'wi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapen'wi kiya kop satawaatopo. "Utaaho kimo n'napitiyahoe nyahi Josephi homi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?" tawaatopo.

²³ Satiwi katauh Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Am apipaah akitinih sahi ningi isihya usa pwiha sat'wi katohiha nepi kand'taapo. 'Dokitaahone, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahon' nepi titihemate.' Aimb' aunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watip'haiwa wiwa kainih kaiwaap nyah aim atisoni kapih kaingip'pa naasikapa kimb'ih kinyi kinyi aunahip'mataahisangi kaime nd'taapo," undataase. ²⁴ Saundataati pwiha wa j'haati bih'wati saundataase. "Nini sangi akitinih pwiha kima kasatataho. Utaaho wo Autahaatihomi pwiha atisa neti ausaasiho titih komi aunahipata pwiha komihiyai kaunda kiyonih komi pwiha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiw kiya koai maar'ho namunyawi w'ndi maarit'wi namumwaap koai pohip'witaapo. ²⁵ Nini apipaah pwiha akaaha kima sangi kasatataho. Sahi ati'wise. Jih' Eraijaaho bimisura Isiraherihanda asihya osin'hiya taahiy'hiya bindawaayopo. Aih sura wipati w'ndi wimaawati yat'ih'ri ahotim' naihi k'naungw'ha mair'imaatih waat'ho ikw'ri na-sair'it'ih w'rami naasohitahaiwa k'naungw'ha 3 kiyati am waat'ho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aih jar'ho aungwohandi nahataap'ih' noaipataise. ²⁶ Siyati jar'ho noaipas'handi kand' Autahaat'ho Eraijaahoi Isiraherihanda osin'hiyaam' waataap'ih' kaati wapa naset'it'anihapaap iw'it'ataman'tand' natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehi yap'ipati w'it' Saitonihanda aunahipa w'it' Sarepatihanda apopaat' waati osin'haati bimih'haatenda kaati iw'it'ataman'tand' natausaasataise. ²⁷ Iyataati am Autahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisurasangi isihya pih'tahiya kiyaam' amb'ipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaam' ot'ihat'hap' utaaoh wo neh naasoaisangi Erisaaho w'ndi titihemwaaamase. Owetise. Nehi utaaoh koai wo yap'ipati Siriyaahandaahap'ho Namaan'hom' timbipa asaaha titihemwase," tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aih isihya nahatiya Judaahiyaam' an'anj' gw'iharaahaan' Autahaat'hop' gw'inyaap' gaapund'taat'wi ahoayanoh'ip'ih' bimohiyihiya sa pwiha atisawaaw' ap'paah' aposataise. ²⁹ Apowih' kiya dopaw' Jisaasiho nepi aisi tiw'it'at'wi kiyaam' aunahipatam' neh'haati mang'rainap' noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaam' aunahipiti sat' sis'ho woas'in' ahendaise. Isi Jisaasihoai aisi nepat'hop' nesuw' nepand'taat'wi nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi aisi niyauh'hand' kand' isihya w'risand'handam' ot'ihat'ih' daim' koai isihya w'ndi maawiwasaui kiyai numwasi kon'ih' nomataise.

Kima Pwiha Utaaho Womiheti Itip'ho Maip'ho Bimih' Jisaasiho Nemwasit'handap'haare

(Maak'ho 1:21-28)

³¹ Saiwi kiya kaw'sauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taun'handi Kapaniyaamihandaahap' noaat'pataise. Sati aunahipiti taun'handi Garirihandam' aunahipati taun'hande. Isi kata asis'ha Judaahiya ik'noh'ha Saraarehura Sapaat'handeti Jisaasiho isihiyai pwiha kataunjataise. ³² Aih komi pwiha kiya atisawaaw' kaapi "ese" t'wi waati yaiw'mawaapo. Kiya siyoh'it'mandi am pwiha ap'paah' wat'p'ha wat'p'handisiha kiyai kataunjih' atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataati sand' an' gw'iharand' Judaahiya Autahaat'hop' gw'inyaap' gaapund'taat'wi ahoayanoh'it'handaat'ih' utaaoh wo itip'ho maip'hoaisah' bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. ³⁴ "Ese Nasaret'handahap' Jisaasihoje, kinyi nyangi nepi napit'inyitaap' napise? Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyop'is'it'ap' nap'ino? Kinyi akitin'ih' tit'ih' Autahaat'hom'ihon'it'ih' nini gison'it' gw'inyaataayo," undataase.

³⁵ Saundih' Jisaasiho ko itip' maipoai it'hundat' saundataase. "Kinyi n'ny'at'ip' p'waamaat'ip' b'ipi kimo utaamoai namasis' noaipape," undataase. Saundih' so itip' maipo utaasoai neti yap'ipateti isihyaam' nd'iheti yotamap' koai namasi notaati koai w'ndi nusop'is'asati t'maawise. ³⁶ Aih isihya nahatiya sand' mmonawaaw' yaiw' itiwawaayopo. Itip' kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Pwiha sa napit'yaha kandaat'ind'ho? Komi pwiha katis'ha ap'paah' wat'p'hand' w'ndisaha am ko wat'p'hand' w'ndisahosi pwiha katih' itip'ho maip'ihapa komi pwiha at'wisati noaipasi notaise," tawaatopo.

³⁷ Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaindimandapi kapihiki kihoaanji nahataapipihiki piwihana nesi gaamapi kanimi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatusuni Isihiya Taahiyhiyaisuni Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:14-17; Maakiho 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahomi anjipihapi notaise. Naihi Saimonihomi sanohaamaati yaawati sisaha tihwitihiri aungwohandi nusoapasihiki nanotondaise. Nanototihiki koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjeniwiki kaundawaatopo. ³⁹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipihiki deti bitonda timbipa sisaha tihwitihiri itihundataase. Itihundihiki kaatami timbipa keti kuraanihiki nurimihaaati owetihiki nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti tihati turimanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi ipiho taati aimi nipatisura owendaise. Aihiki isihiya usa kiyaami naisihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihooapihiki nasawaayopo. Aihiki Jisaasiho komi ikwihiki kiya timbipaahiyai ninaasiyaamihasihi ahawisati kiyaami timbipa nemwasihiki gaawimatataise. ⁴¹ Iyati ko kiya isihiyaamihetiki itipihiki maipihapa bimimbipa nahataapi nemwasihiki kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itipihiki maipihapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aihiki Jisaasiho itipihiki maipihapiki siyati kiya katito tati nehi maawinjati itihundataase. Iyataati itipihiki maipihapahiki Jisaasihopiki komi Isihiyai Japihiki Numwaitandi Autaahaatihiki Ahawisihiki Kiraisihoe tati gwinyaahapaaso.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandami Aunahipati Taunihandi Wiwaara Piwihana Ausaati Daindihandapihaare

(Maakihio 1:35-39)

⁴² Aihiki asisihaaatihiki koho koaisati sati aunahipita namasi isihiya owehapihiki aupwipihapiki notaise. Aihiki isihiya kopiki daapi nuwihiki koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawihiki ko nyangi nanyamasi windi namuto tiwi niwisapuwitotiwiyawaapo. ⁴³ Saiwihiki niwisapuhauhihandi kandiki ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihiki isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapihaha piwihaha gaaha wanaha aunahipati wiwarahimaawihiki daindihiki ausaati kaitaano amihiki sikatiki otipihapiki kaitandihiki nngihiki Autaahaatihiki natanooasihiki napitihonihiso,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aihiki yapipati Judiyaahandami anji gwiharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopiki gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihiki ahoyanohiwaiwaatihiki nahatewaapihiki nandaati piwihaha kihapihiki kihapihiki Jisaasiho ausaati isihiyai kaundataase.

5

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipihapitihiya Jihapihiyai Gaatati Numwaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Maakihio 1:16-20)

¹ Asisaha waara Jisaasiho durihihiki Genesaaretihandami aripataatihiki bitosihiki isihiya wirisandihandi Autaahaatihomihiki piwihaha atitaatiwihiki koai nepi uwihipihiki deti deti niyawaayopo. ² Aihiki kopuhurihiki yahurihiki gwiharaahurihiki sirihiki duriramihiki mangirainihiki aripataatihiki ahotihiki Jisaas jati mmonataise. Surihiki kopusuramihiki satoyahiki araiho nohoyihiyihiyai kapihiki ahiyawosawihiki ikihaiwa bausawihiki taawihiki tiwihapihiki nemahauhi. ³ Surihiki kopusuramihiki wotihiki Jisaasiho nasaamanatihiki bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanatihiki bimiso Saimonihomihore. Aihiki Saimonihiki koai Jisaasiho kaundihiki Saimonihiki kopuhohiki netihiki durihiraatihiki masihonjihiki onihiwatosataise. Aihiki Jisaasiho durihiraatihiki kopuhotihiki bindata isihiyai wirisandihandi piwihaha kataunjataise.

⁴ Jisaasiho kiyai piwihaha kataunja aimihiki owetihiki Saimonihohai saundataase. “Kinyihiki kopuhohiki kimo nesi numbuhiki durihihiki tongitimbipihiki ndihooapihiki ahiyaposapihiki ikihaiwa araiho kipwihandandihaiwa timape araiho ikihaiwopihiki kipwihonihonihiki noaitaapo,” undataase. ⁵ Sata kaundihiki amihiki Saimonihomihaha wihooanjaha sata Jisaasihohai kaundataase. “Awaisihone, wanihiki apatihiki nyahihiki araiho wo noaitotaati ikihaiwa nehihandi timawa kaimihiki niyonihiki nehihandi bonyawataise. Isi kinyihiki katapanihiki gaasihiki ninihiki ikihiki durihiraatihiki timaitaano,” undataase ⁶ Saiwihiki kiya ikihaiwa durihiraatihiki timihauhiki araiho pihitati taahihiki ikihopihiki sanotihiki kipwihatihiki tsaitataati ikihiki norihipaitaahiyataise. ⁷ Saihiki namapihiki kiya sasaahoya kopuhohiki wotihiki bimohiyihiyai anditinyaipihiki nyamapa nyaiwihata napihiwihase undihiki tiwihawaayopo. Aihiki kiya napihiwihiki araiho niyaapi kopuhohiki maiwotihiki ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhiki kopuhurihiki maisahurihiki araihopihiki naanjata daahihiki nesi nawatitahiyataise. ⁸ Aihiki Saimoni Pitaahohiki sandihiki mmonataati Jisaasihomihiki utatototihiki auhiraapihiki timahiyaha bindata Jisaasihohai saundataase. “Awaisihone, ninihiki apipahihiki

maip+haiwaisahon+nisi nan+mihamap+ numwe,” undataase. ⁹ K+mandi Sata Pitaaho kaundind+mandi apaap+maaha, ami Jisaasihom+ piwiheti araiho saiwa pihitiwi kiya nowaawi kandap+ kom+ maar+ho owesoetih+se. Kaihi ami kapih+ bitohohiy+hiya kom+hiyaaisangi naasikat+ kiyat+ maar+ho owesoendaase. ¹⁰ Kaihi ami Sepetihom+ mwaahuri Jem+siyi Joniya Saimon+hom+ naisururisi+ ami kurisangi sandi mmonama kuram+ maar+ho owesoendaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho Saimon+hoai saundataase. “Sandap+ kinyi yaimbi kinyi maar+ho owemaasetane. Owe. Wani k+muraapi kinyi namasap+ isihya nngisenda nap+taatiwi taawi nasohiy+hiyai saimbi numwaitaap+hoje,” undataase. ¹¹ Kaihi kiya kiyaami kopuhaur+ nesi naiwi dur+h+ram+ mang+rain+ aripataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaam+hapa kahapaamap+pa nahataapa nam+hamaap+ koai n+wipinjawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapipa Nemwasit+handap+haare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Maakho 1:40-45)

¹² Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho aunah+pati taun+handi w+taahi bindataise. Bimih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati nahatepi asaaha pisap+paah+taho sat+ aunah+pati taun+nda bindataise. Isi ko asaaha pisap+paisaho Jisaasihoi usonatosati Jisaasihom+ utatototi kom+ nd+maahomwaagi yap+patet+mat+ t+mahiya atot+piwesati bindataati Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Awais+hoje, kinyi nisi asaaha pisap+imba tiw+haapi nep+n+maitaap+ ganaah+ nep+n+mape, noaipati gaahon+n+titaaano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ikwi+mbati amb+pateti numw+hatati koai saundataase. “Ye n+n+ nge. Isi kinyi gaahon+jimate,” undataase. Sata kaundih+ keti kuraan+hi kom+ asaaha pisap+pa owendaase. ¹⁴ Aih+ koaisi Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihya usaisi k+mandi n+n+ gisi kahisot+mandap+ ap+paah+ w+ndi kamund+mape. Owe. Kinyi nehi titih+ numbw+ isihyaami maip+haiwaapi nandapa t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai dipumas+ho p+risihoap+hi ko gi gisonda noaipap+ nunje. Aimb+ Mosesiho piw+ha win+hap+pa katati ahair+h+ret+ japep+h+ripi kinyi asaaha pisap+pa owetind+handap+ nandapa wapa nep+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+hat+ dipumas+hoai nunye ko kinyap+ nandapa t+hon+hi Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+itendo. Saimb+ kaisam+hi isihya gisonawa kom+ asaaha pisap+pa aim+ owesoendaase tiwi gi gison+wi gw+nyaitaatiwo,” undataase. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+hand+ kand+ piw+ha kom+ kaiwaiwaapi+ha isihya nahatiya kan+wi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi isihya atisawaawi isihya taah+hand+ Jisaasihom+ piw+ha atitaatiwun+ am+ kiyaam+ timb+pa asaaha nemwaitandun+ koap+hi pih+tiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi isihya koap+hi pih+tiwi nasauh+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho pih+tahaiwet+ not+ isihya oweta wat+minahap+hi Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundatoandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwaui+ri Biwateti Nam+hatih+hoai
T+tihemwasit+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maakho 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho isihyai kataunjataise. Aih+ sura isihya usa Parisihyaatih+ am+ Isihya usa Judaahiyaami win+hap+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaatih+ sap+hi bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yap+pati Garirihandami aunah+pati taun+haiwa nahatewaraahapuni am+ Judiyaahandaahapuni am+ Jerusarem+handaahapuni nap+w+hiyaare. Iyataati Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoi isihyaami timb+pa nemwaitandi wat+pihandi nunyataise. ¹⁸ Aih+ isihya usa utaaho wo ikwaui+ri biwateti nam+hatahoai gw+thot+ ahiyaw+ isisi m+hat+hi an+j+tit+hi nandaapi Jisaasihom+ nd+heti ahaitot+wi nasawaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi nesi m+hat+hi nandaaito tiwi mmonawa isihya an+j+tit+hi ditiw+ni mawaawi daih+ra nandaait+h+ra ap+paah+ owetih+ namap+ kiya utaahoai isisi an+an+am+ an+j+taupataasin+ nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaaman+wi an+j+taupati naw+tauposaw+ utaahoai w+r+h+ret+ w+rap+ isihya ahoyan+hohiy+hiyaami ot+haati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosi+p+pih+ m+hat+hi an+j+tit+hi nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Isihya utaahoai isisi nasohiy+hiya utaaho k+moai Jisaasiho nga tit+hemwaitaise tiwi gw+nyaaahoh+tihand+ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwaui+ri biwateti nam+hatih+hoai saundataase. “Naisohoje, kinyi maip+haiwa aim+ n+n+ neh+mataayo,” undataase. ²¹ Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundih+ isihya Parisihyaun+ Judaahiyaami win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ atisawaawi kiyaami oman+j+tit+hi maar+hoaat+hapi saiwi gw+nyaaawaapo. “Utaamo k+mo Autaahaat+hom+ aunnah+pati neti Autaahaat+hoematati am+ Autaahaat+hopi ko sis+pih+ndaasi am+ ko napite+tati diyaamahondaat+ise? Am+ utaaho wo isihyaami maip+haiwa nga nemwaitand+ho owe nehi Autaahaat+ho sawaho naasoh+hi isihyaami maip+haiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gw+nyaaawaayopo. ²² Kiyaami oman+j+tit+hi maar+hoaat+hapi saiwi gw+nyaaahoh+waiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sam+ oman+j+tit+hi maar+hoaat+hapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gw+nyaaahopo? ²³ K+mair+ Piwaamairam+ maahaan+hi usaaya-haare? N+n+ satitand+haaro? Kinyi maip+haiwa neh+mataayo tot+maaro e kinyi

nepasi numwe unditandahaaro? O ami nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanataati ami nini koai sounditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehmataayo unditandi usaayataise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiw Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jiho isihya yapatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watiphandisahoe tiwi sahi mmonowi gwinyaitatiw ninjatwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhiri bawateti namihatisihoi saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataaton kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri nawopi isisi kinyi anjipihapi numwe,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata kaundih keti kuraanihi ko isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti titihi doti komihapa gwaapoti nanototimbipa neti isisi Autaahaathopi maaritati Koai mepi autaahemwati nuwimaapi komi anjipihapi notaise. ²⁶ Aih isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoetih Autaahaathomi ambipati mepi autaahemumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maariho owesoetih kiya satawaatopo. Kimandi wanhandi windi siyahandi jhi namoapasihi mmonaahiyaaninisi nehi wani kimandi wanhandi noaipasihi mmonaahaayo tawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Ripaihoi Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinje Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakiho 2:13-17)

²⁷ Sandi aini owetih Jisaasiho noti mmonata utaaho wo Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihoni nawihoni taakisihandi nesihoni anjhandi nawihoni nehotihandaatihimi bimihoni usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸ Aih ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahoetih namihamaapi dosi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjataise.

²⁹ Kaihi Ripaiho komi anjipihih Jisaasihopi nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa tihih isihya taahiyihya Ripaihomataiw nawihoni taakisihandi neho-hiyihyaatihimi ami isihya usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwi nanahauhihandi kandi Parisihyaunimi ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi isihya maipihiyaisawi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nanihopo?” undawaatopo. ³¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami katohihaapi wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Isihya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi isihya timbipaisahiyaaahih dokitaahoaapihi nowaayopo. ³² Isihya maipihaiwa owehiya ainahiyihya japihi nepemaitatiwimi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owe. Isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitatiwimi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Autaahaathoisawi Utaarihandi Pwaaatindaatiwi Nandapa Na-maanihohitihandapi Jisaasiho Katindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakiho 2:18-22)

³³ Aih kiya Jisaasihoi satiw kaundawaayopo. “Isihya Jonihomi otipipatihya taahiwaiwetih nandapa waapoho namaanimi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaathopi gaapundawaayopo. Aih ami Parisihyaami otipipatihiyaisangi naasikat kawi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaathopi gaapundawaayopo. Kiyai saiwi kiyauhihandi kandi kinyi otipipatihya kat kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanini nanimi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. ³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatitandi tmetisihoni wometitandi jhi komi naisihyaaisati maasi bimonihimi sahi komi naisihiyai nga saundwi, ‘sahi nandapa waapoho namaanimi onaiwise,’ unditaawo? O ami sandih owetitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati so namaatitandi tmetisihoni komihyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasaihi sura asisiwetih komi naisihya nandapa waapoho namaanimi onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho ami pwihwa wa kima swipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihirami wonji maipihonji namandipati neti nesoti yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjonyosaapihi ahiyati namahiwati windi ngimundaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiri asirihiri neti nopisatitaise. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinnataataahi windi nasikameta wipetitaise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aini pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiwititaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namasaatahatisi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoandawa sanutaise. Iyonihimi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise. ³⁸ Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoapi wawaayopo. ³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahanda titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami Asisaha Sapaatihandap
Itihinohitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakho 2:23-28)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohiha Sapaatihand wíndeti Jisaasiho konho wíthandami osaatatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwí nepi kaiwi níwipinjohiyihya konho wíthandí ikwíra nasipapí yutihiri pásaha ikwíra ikisipi twhaapí akonyonya nanawaayopo. ² Aíwí kiya nanahauhi isihya Parisihiya usa kiya iwinjawaawí saundawaatopo. “Sahí asisaha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipípa kaiwí napaapí saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. ³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho wíhoaaníha kiyaí sata kaundataase. “Jíhura Daawitihouni amí komíhiyauni jaumasíhi kiyohitihandapí sahí ka píwíha wíndí awímítíwíhiyaato? ⁴ Daawitího Autaahaatíhomí Anjihandaatíhi nandaatí nandapa bíretíhandí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí ahotisíha netaise. Sapa nandapa bíretíhandí pírisihiya isíhiyaami maipíhaiwaapí nandapa kohasípího tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníhohiyihyaahíhi nandaatíwíhape tatí wíníhapípa ahotíthandí kandí Daawitího netí nanatí amí komíhiyai wapa numwíhí nanawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵ Iyatí amí Jisaasiho píwíha wa saundataase. “Níní Isíhiyaami Awaisíhoníní Saahoníní Jíhoníní Sapaatíhandamí awaisíhonínisí kandisí níní jatataatí kandeti wapa gaahapa isíhiya kaitaatíwíhapa níní gwínyaatí katisaníhi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri Bíwateti Namhatahoai Sapaatihandeti
Jisaasiho Títhemwasitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakho 3:1-6)

⁶ Aíhí amí Sapaatíhandí wíndeti Jisaasiho níyatí anjí gwíharaahandí Judaahiya Autaahaatíhopí gwínyaapí gaapundítaatíwí ahoyanohípípihi nandaatí isíhiyai píwíha kataunjataise. Aíhí súra sapíhi utaaho wo komí ikwírí bíwateti namhataho bindataise. ⁷ Aíhí isíhiya Parisihiyauni amí isíhiya usa Judaahiyaami wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihoai kinyí maipíhandí kiyapaise undíwí komíhetí píwíha nutandíhandapí koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaso ikwírí bíwateti namhatisoai Sapaatíhandeti netí títhemwaso tíwí komíhetí ndíha ahiyawí iwinjatawaayopo. ⁸ Kíya saiwí gwínyaapí iwinjasauhíhandí kandí Jisaasihohí kiyaami saiwí gwínyaapí iwinjatohítíhandí usonatí netaise. Usonatosatí ikwírí bíwateti namhatisíhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyí dopí isíhiyaami ndíhetí sapíhi bitose,” undataase. Saundíhi ko títhí dotí kapíhi bitondaise. ⁹ Bitosíhi amí kiyaí Jisaasiho saundataase. “Níní sangí sandí nasísendaano. Sapaatíhandetapí wíníhapípa ahotimbípa napondaase? Nyahí Sapaatíhandeti gaahaiwa isíhiyai iwítatamanaatí kaitíhaawo e isíhiyai newa nusopísasaatí mímaipíwítíhaawí nyamí wíníhapípa kandaaso? Isíhiya baiwí bimítaatíwíhandapí nyahí iwítatamanítíhaawo e newa kiyaí nusopísasítíhaawo?” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundatosatí isíhiya nahatíyai naingaatí iwinjataatí ko ikwírí bíwatesíhoai saundataase. “Kinyí ikwírí mbape,” undataase. Undíhi ko komí ikwírí mbasíhi ketí kuraaníhi noaipatí gaahírí sawanyínjapíhíríndaise. ¹¹ Siyatí Jisaasiho káindímandapí kiyaí apípaahí apousamasíhi kiya nyahí Jisaasihoai napítíwítíhaawe tíwí Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawítaatíwíhapaapí sawana kanawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Otípipatihya Ikwímaindímwítíhí Auhíramí Yahurítahiyai Jisaasiho
Namíhainjítíhandapihaare*

(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maakho 3:13-19)

¹² Aíhí súra asisíha waara apatíhi síhoaríhíretí Jisaasiho kapíhi gaapundítandí nasaamanataise. Nasaamanatí kapíhi Autaahaatíhoai píwaundatí koníhi gaapundímí naihi notí bouríwataise. ¹³ Bouríwíhí komí otípipatihya nahatíyai gaatatí numwaatí koaisawí maasí nasisoarí daiwí bimítaatíwíhiya awítahíya ikwímaindímwítíhí auhíramí yahurítahiyai namíhanatí numwaataise. Iyatí kiyaí ambípatí wítí sata nusoaasataise. Níní sangí nisí watípíhandísatí nandísisoaasísaníhi sahí nisí píwíha anusoaitaatíwíhiyaate undatí ambípatí aposeríhiyaate undatí nusoaasatí ambíhundaase. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho namíhanatí numwaatí aposeríhiyaate undísawíhiya kímíyaare: Wo Saimoníhore. Komí ambípatí wítí Jisaasiho nusoaasípatí Pítaahore. Aíhí amí Saimoníhomí saingího Andíruhótíhí Jemísíhotíhí Joníhotíhí Pírípíhotíhí Batoromíyuhótíhí ¹⁵ Matíyuhótíhí Tomasíhotíhí Jemísího Arípíyaasíhomí mwaahótíhí Saimoního komí ambípatí wítí Serótíhoe tíwí ambíhúndíwíhosí kotíhí amí ¹⁶ Judaasiho Jemísíhomí mwaahótíhí amí Judaasiho aunahípatí Keríyotíhandaahapího Jisaasihoai tíwítatíwíhiya tíworisaamí ikwíraatíhímásíhotíhí síyaare.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Taahiyĩhiyaami Timbĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwati
Tĩtĩhemwasĩthandapĩhaare*

(Matiyũho 4:24-25; Maakĩho 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Aihĩ Jisaasiho tipatĩ sũhoarĩhĩretĩ namasi kiya Aposerihiyaisatĩ maasi noaatĩpatĩ yatĩhĩ gaahapĩhĩ sahananaata komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya tĩtaahĩthĩhandisatĩ maasĩ bitondaise. Aihĩ amĩ sapĩhĩ taahĩthĩhandĩ bitotawaayoyo. ¹⁸ Siya kaanĩhapĩ siya isiya aunahĩpa nahataapĩpĩhapĩ napĩwĩhiyaare. Iyataatĩ kiya yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandamĩ nahataapĩpĩhapĩhiyaunĩ amĩ taunĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩhiyaunĩ amĩ aunahĩpa taunĩhaurĩ detĩ durĩhĩrainĩ ahetiwaurĩ Taiyaahandunĩ Saitonĩhandaapĩhiyaunĩ napĩwĩ sapĩhĩ bindawaayoyo. ¹⁹ Aihĩ amĩ isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipĩ numwĩhatĩtaatĩwiyawaayoyo. Sandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ isihiya usa koai uwipĩ numwĩhatohiyĩhiyaamĩ timbĩpa komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ komĩhetapĩ noaipasi sanotĩ nemwasĩhĩ biyatĩ gaawimatĩhe.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Isĩhiya Maaritĩwunĩ Amĩ Gwĩtaatĩwĩhandapunĩ
Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

(Matiyũho 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai naingaatĩ iwinjatataatĩ pĩwĩha sata kandaase. “Sahĩ isihiyaatĩ kahapaamapĩpa owehiyaatĩ satĩwĩ nyahĩ kahapaamapĩpa gaatahiyaane tĩwĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ maaritĩwĩse. Amĩ sangĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isihiyaisatĩ ahoyatĩ aimĩ sangĩ jainjatataiso.

²¹ “Sahĩ wanĩ jasamasĩhĩ jarisohiyĩhiyaatĩ waatĩ maaritĩwĩse amĩ ipotĩhura Autaahaatĩho sangĩ nandapa pĩhĩtatĩ tisaahĩwatĩ nasanyonĩhĩ tisaipĩ nga nepĩ nanĩwĩ gwĩsĩmwĩtaawo.

“Aiwĩ amĩ sahĩ wanĩ taawĩ ngohiyĩhiyaatĩ waatĩ maaritĩwĩse amĩ ipotĩhura sangĩ Autaahaatĩho maaritĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nasanyonĩhĩ samĩ maarĩhoaatĩhapĩ maaritĩwĩ sisĩtaawo.

²² “Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩhĩ sahĩ nanĩpinjawĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaniwĩ nisĩhiyaatĩmatisaihi nisapĩsatĩwĩ isihiya ipotĩhura sangĩ jasonawaawĩ mandĩtisaipĩ mĩmaipĩsiwĩ amĩ pohĩpĩsiwĩ maahoaipupwĩsamapĩ amĩ pĩwĩha maipĩhaiwa kasatĩwĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ nausohaapĩ ahoaapĩ asĩretĩ ambĩhĩsatisaihi amĩ gaasĩ sahĩ maaritĩwĩse. ²³ Isĩhiya saiwa saiwĩ sangĩ kasisaihihandĩ kandĩ sahĩ gaasĩ waatĩ maaritĩwĩ naupwananĩwĩse kandapĩ wihoaanĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ sangĩ yamahapataatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho ipotĩhura nasamĩtandĩ taatetĩ tisamanataiso. Amĩ jĩhurasangĩ kiyaamĩ satoya sapiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaapĩ katohiyĩhiyai naasĩkatĩ kawiwĩhiyaaso.

²⁴ “Amĩ sahĩ nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa asaketahiyaatĩ jaawo samĩ maarĩho biyatĩ wisaitahapa aimĩ nepĩ isĩwatawaaayowo. Iyataatĩ amĩ nehĩ sapa kapaanĩhĩ sahĩ wanĩ newaayowo.

²⁵ “Sahĩ isihiyaatĩ wanĩ nandapa waatĩ nanĩwĩ gwĩsĩmohiyĩhiyaate, sahĩ jaawo ipotĩhura pĩhĩtatĩ jasamanĩtaiso.

“Sahĩ isihiyaatĩ wanĩ sisĩwĩ maaritohiyĩhiyaate sahĩ jaawo amĩ ipotĩhura sahĩ gwĩwĩ kwĩtipatĩ tisamĩhaitaaso. ²⁶ Sahĩ isihiya usa sapĩ maarĩsaitĩwĩ mepĩ autaahepĩsamahohiyĩhiyaate sahĩ jaawo. Jĩhurasangĩ isihiya pĩwĩha jaiwĩtaha ausaahohiyĩhiya siyaamĩ satoya sapiya kiyaapĩ maaritĩwĩ kiyai nepĩ mepĩ autaahepĩumapĩhiyaaso,” daase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Kinyĩ Tiworisai Maarĩho Nunye Tatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyũho 5:38-48, 7:12a)*

²⁷ Saiwa satatĩ Jisaasiho katatĩ owetĩhĩ kiyai saundataase. “Amĩ sahĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha atĩnisohiyĩhiyaatangi sandĩ kasatataato. Sahĩ samĩ tiworisai maarĩho nunyawise. Aiwĩ isihiya sangĩ mandĩtisohiyĩhiyai gaahatĩ kawiwĩse. ²⁸ Aiwĩ isihiya sangĩ samĩ maarĩho nasosasĩnahaiwa pĩwĩha kasatĩwĩ amĩ sapĩ satĩwĩ kiyai wapa maipĩhapa nusoaipatĩ netĩ nusopĩsasane tohiyĩhiyai wihoaanĩ gaahatĩ kawiwĩse. Aiwĩ amĩ isihiya sangĩ mĩmaipĩsisohiyĩhiyaapĩ kiyai Autaahaatĩho maarĩho asĩpĩwisatĩ gaahandĩ kawita sahĩ kiyaapĩ gaapĩwundĩwĩse. ²⁹ Amĩ utaahe wo kinyĩ pahaapĩpatĩ wĩtĩ tĩngĩwihonaahĩ amĩ wihoaanĩhatimaawĩ tĩngĩwĩhĩwĩta nepemaitĩpĩ koai nunye. Iyatĩ amĩ utaahe wo kinyĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwataatĩhĩrĩ mbĩpaapĩ nĩpaatingĩrĩhĩrĩ nehonaahĩ gaasĩ amĩ apotĩhĩrĩ nyepĩpĩ nĩpaatingĩrĩhĩrĩ maawĩ owe mundĩpĩ nehĩ nanĩhaimbĩ nunye. ³⁰ Isĩhiya nahatiya sangĩ wapaapĩ nanyinyawise satĩwĩ nasĩsenohiyĩhiyai kapa nasĩsenohĩpĩpa

sahi nunyawise. Aiwi amí isíhiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japíhi nanyinyawise undíwí mwítetíwí wíndí kamundíwise. ³¹ Sahí satíwí isíhiya usa nyangi gaahatí kanyitotíwí gwínyaawaawaahí satí sahí gwínyaahohípatamataiwí isíhiya usai gaahatí sahí kawíwise.

³² “Iyataatí amí sahí isíhiya sangi maarího nasanyohiyíhiyaisaahíhi japepin-jawí maarího kiyai wihoaaní nunyawaawaahí amí kandapí wihoaaníhandí napindí naitaatíwe, amí isíhiya maipíhaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikatí kaiwí maarího nunyohiyíhiyaisaahíhi maarího wihoaaní nunyawíhiyaaso. ³³ Amí sahí isíhiya sangi gaahatí kasisohiyíhiyaisaahíhi wihoaaní gaahatí kawisawaawaahí kandapí wihoaaníhandí napindí sahí naitaatíwe amí isíhiya maipíhandisawíhiyaisangi naasíkatí kaiwí wíhíwihoaaní gaahatí kainíwíhiyaaso ³⁴ Amí sahí isíhiyai samapa kahapaamapípa wapa nunyawaawí kiyaaamapa wihoaaní tíhí kamwaaní nunyohímumwaaní nanyamító wíwí nunyawaawaahí kandapí wihoaaníhandí gaahandí napindí sahí naitaatíwe, amí isíhiya maipíhaiwaisawíhiya kahapaamapípa wapa kiyaaamí naisíhiya maipíhaiwaisawíhiyai nunyawaawí kiyaaamapa wihoaaní kamwaaní nanyamító wíwí gwínyaapí nunyawíhiyaaso. Sahí saiwí sandí kamaiwíwise. Owe. ³⁵ Amí sahíhi samí tiworisai maarího nunyawí amí gaahatí kiyai sahí kawíwise. Aiwi amí sahí wapa samapa isíhiya usai nunyawaahaapaapí kiyaaamapa wihoaaníhapa nanyamító wíwí gímunyaapíse nehí kapaaníhi nunyawí namapíse. Sapa saiwí sahí kiyohípaapí wihoaaníhandí awaindíhandí nepí kahapaamapípa nahataapai netí daahematí Autaahí Nuwaataatí Bimisíhomí mwaayatimatítaatíwo. Iyataatí kohí isíhiya koai wíndí kinyí gaahonye gaare mundíwíhiyaisuní amí isíhiya maatímaatíwíhiyaisuní gaahatí kawisahoso. ³⁶ Sahí isíhiyaapí samí maarího tisatane, samí Japího isíhiyaapí komí maarího tundipatamatíyato,” undataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Isíhiya Maipíhaiwa Kiyohíwaiwa Atimbí Tipítapaapí Mausome Tatí Jísaasiho Isíhiyai Kataunjindíhandapíhaare
(Matíyuhó 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Jísaasiho píwíha wa isíhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahí isíhiya usaamí kiyohíwaiwa ketí nepí tipítapaapí usoníwí kiyai ‘sahí maipíhiyaate,’ mundíwíwise amí Autaahaatího wíndí sangi netí tipítapa jasonatí, ‘sahí maipíhiyaate,’ maasatítando. Aiwi amí sahí isíhiya usaisí saundíwí, ‘sahí maipíhiyaatisí samí maipíhaiwaapí píwíha nepíse,’ undíwí kiyaaamíhétí píwíha nepí yamaawutaapíse. Amí sangisí Autaahaatího wíndí sasatátí, ‘sahí maipíhiyaatisí samí maipíhandapí píwíha nepíse,’ satatí píwíha samíhétí netí wíndí yamaasutaito. ³⁸ Sahí isíhiyai wapa kahapaamapípa nunyawíwise amí Autaahaatího sangi nasamítáise. Amí sahí iparimatíwí isíhiyai wapa píhítíwí taahípípa nunyawaawaahí amí Autaahaatího apípaahí gaaho iparíhosi wapa kahapaamapípa sangi píhítatí taahípípa waatí asakiyatí amí tisaahíwa tiwatí nyepiyatí tirandíwátí amí kapa ahaitíhapíhí owetatí nawangitatí nehíhaatí tímahiyahaiwa sangi nasamítáise. Iyatí Sahí isíhiya usaisí wapa ikípípa nunyohímumwaaní kamwaaní Autaahaatího sangi japíhi kapa píhítatí nasamítáise.

³⁹ Sata kaundatosatí amí píwíha wa síwipatí namíhanaha sata Jísaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komí ndíha niyotaho amí utaaho wo ndíha niyotahoai daihíra míre undatí namunjítáise. Owetítáise. Amí maisahurí ndíha niyotahurísí maisahurí tímaamanjíní anímwaahípatopí wítítáise. ⁴⁰ Metího wo taatí síkuríhandaatíhi kahapaamapípa kaiwunjáuhí mmonatí nesího koai kataunjísíhoai nusatípíhaatí noaipatí isíhiyaamí ndíhétí awaishondaamaise. Owetíse. Koai kiyaujnísího kiyaujníhi ko metího bípi bindata atísatí mmonatí netí kaimí nunjatíhura ko noaipatí komí kiyaujnísíhomatetáho noaipatáise.

⁴¹ “Kinyí utaaho wo kinyí naisohomí ndíhotí ikwaatípího apípaahí turíkaarehonjí ahusotisonyonjapí kinyí napaapí baimbí taapí waatí gwínyaapí usoníhise kinyí kíwahonjí ndíhotí ikwaatípího aungwohandí ipatamatíyahandí ahísotíndíhandapí baimbí gwínyaapí monípíwatapaapo? ⁴² Kinyí ndíhotí ikwaatípího apípaahí aungwohandí ipatamatíyahandí ahíngísotíndíhandí monípíwatapa wo kinyí naisohomí ndíhotí ikwaatípího turíkaarehonjí ahusotisonyonjapí koai saundípí, ‘naisohonye, kinyí ndíhotí ikwaatípíhonjí yaihonjí ahíngísotísí nehímaitaano,’ undípí napítáimbí kaundítáise? Sandí kinyí satípí níní nisí ndíhotí ikwaatípího ahímotahoniso típí jaipítípe. Ikwaatípího apípaahí aungwohandí ipatamatíyahandí kinyí ndíhotí ahísotíndíhandí kinyí kíwahonjí jatínjapí jíhí nemaposapí auhaatapí kinyí ndíha baimbí japaapí sura kinyí naisohomí ndíhotí ikwaatípího turíkaarehonjí ahusotisonyonjí mmonípí nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Ipatami Yandĩpĩho Gaahopuni Ami Maipĩhopuni Jisaasiho Isĩhiyai Kataunjindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jihaati sandaase. “Ipatĩ gaahati yandĩpĩho maipĩho wĩndĩ namingoaitaise. Iyonĩhi amĩ ipati maipĩhati yandĩpĩho gaaho wĩndĩ namingoaitaise. Wĩndĩ siyatĩmaahẽ, owetise. ⁴⁴ Ipatĩ nahatepĩ yandĩpĩho ningosĩhura isĩhiya japi mmonawaawĩ ‘ipati sati gaahate amĩ ipati sati maipĩhate,’ tĩwĩ japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipĩhomĩ yandĩpĩho anĩpĩho kaarihetapĩ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwĩ amĩ wainĩhandisangi kaariha mwĩtoaipateti ningoti ahotihĩ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵ Utaaho gaahomĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhi maarĩhoaatĩhi amĩtĩhetĩ nehĩ gaahaiwaahĩhi gwĩnyaati tĩwĩsaitataise. Tĩwĩsaitĩhi nehĩ tĩtĩhi gaahaiwaahĩhi gwĩnyaati kiyataise. O amĩ utaaho maipĩhomĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhi maarĩhoaatĩhi amĩtĩhetĩ nehĩ maipĩhaiwaahĩhi gwĩnyaati tĩwĩsaitataise. Tĩwĩsaitĩhi nehĩ maipĩhaiwaahĩhi gwĩnyaati kiyataise. Nĩnĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaato amĩ amĩtĩhetĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhi maarĩhoaatĩhi saiwa wapa isĩhiya gwĩnyaapi kĩpwĩndimbĩpa kiyaamĩ maahomwaanĩ nausaapi katauhĩ ausaimanĩnati auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sĩwipati Namĩhanati Isĩhiya Anjaanĩ anĩmatotĩhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Satatosati amĩ bapiyatĩ Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha sangi kasatohĩha japepĩhĩrĩwĩ kamaayawaahandĩ nĩngi sahĩ napaapĩ Awaisĩhojẽ, Awaisĩhojẽ ndĩwĩ ambĩhĩndopo? ⁴⁷ Utaaho wo nĩngisaapĩhi nasati nisĩ pĩwĩha atisati nisĩ kaundohĩrĩhĩretĩ kaisĩhopĩ nĩnĩ sĩwipati wĩtĩ namĩhandĩ nasisati sandĩ kasatĩtaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatĩtando. ⁴⁸ So utaaho kĩmomatiyahore: Ko anjaanĩ anĩmatĩtandĩhura yapĩpati watĩpĩhati nawĩhaisĩhateti anĩmwaaĩpati baahĩ mĩhaapĩ yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasĩha wĩwatosati simenĩhandĩ sanyooyati wĩwati yasĩha tĩpĩhaati mĩhondaise. Mĩhotatosati anjaanĩ akaanjaanĩ kasĩnapĩ watĩpĩhaanĩ ahominahaanĩ anĩtisati anĩmatataise. Aihĩ wĩpati itĩ nambĩtĩhĩrĩ noaipati wĩpĩwati itĩ nambĩtĩrisati usepati usepuwataati anjaanĩ netĩ ikĩpĩndati kwĩtĩwĩhĩhandĩ kandi wĩndĩ namaayase. Sandĩ ketĩ namaayasĩtĩmandĩ amĩ utaaho itatamanati biyati gwĩnyaati anĩtisati watĩpĩhaanĩ anĩmatihẽ. ⁴⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo nisĩ pĩwĩha atisataaho ko nisĩ katohĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ kamaisĩho so utaaho anjaanĩ mĩmaipiyati anĩmatisĩhomatiyahore. Utaaho anjaanĩ yasĩha mmonainjati yapĩpati watĩpĩhateti baahĩ anĩmwaaĩpati yamwaati mĩhotati anĩmaamatati yapĩpati napaipateti yaataati mĩhotati anĩmatĩhĩ wĩpati itĩ nambĩtĩrisati wĩpĩwataati usepati usepuwataati anjaanĩ netĩ kwĩtĩwati ikĩpĩndihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ niyatesi tmahiyati kaanĩnĩhĩ nosasĩnamasĩpatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyaĩ kaundataase.

7

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Tunnĩwĩ Yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ Mitĩhomĩ Otĩpĩpatĩho Timbahi Jisaasiho Timbĩpa Nemwasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 8:5-13)

¹ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha saiwa aimĩ kaundihĩ kiya aimĩ atiwĩ owetihĩ ko niyati aunahĩpati taunĩhandĩ Kaparĩniyaamĩhanda nandaataise. ² Sati aunahĩpiti taunĩhanda utaaho wo Romĩhiyaamĩho isĩhiya tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya 100 kaiwĩhiyai jĩhimatati iwinjatisĩho bindataise. Iyataati ko otĩpĩpatĩho woaisahore. Aihĩ so komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai uta awaisĩho maarĩho apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ nunyamahore. Nunyamahosĩ amĩ ko timbĩpa netĩ timbiyati detĩ aimĩ napwĩtandĩhandĩ ketihĩ bindataise. ³ Siyati bimihĩ ko tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisi isĩhiya satĩwĩ Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyyaamĩhanda napise tauhĩ atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaamĩ gwĩnyaahiya mĩtĩhiyai ko netĩ natausaasataise kiya nuwĩ kaundisaihĩ Jisaasiho nasati komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ timbĩpa nemwaitando. ⁴ Aihĩ kiya nuwĩ Jisaasihoai pĩhĩtĩwĩ waati satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosĩ kĩnyĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwimbĩ andĩtĩwĩpe. Iyati ko nyahĩ Judaahiyaanangi maarĩho nanyĩnyahore. ⁵ Iyati amĩ ko anĩ gwĩharaahonya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaawaati gaapundĩtĩhaawĩ ahoyanohonya nyapĩ anĩnyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Saundĩwĩ kaundauhĩ Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihĩ ko tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisĩho mĩtĩho Jisaasihopĩ komĩ naisĩhiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisĩhojẽ, pohĩrĩmbĩ nisĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ nambĩ namĩndaape. Nĩnĩ utaahonĩnĩ gaahonĩnĩmaahẽ amĩ kĩnyĩ nisĩ anĩtĩtĩhĩ nambĩ nandaitaapo. ⁷ Iyataati amĩ nĩnĩ gwĩnyaataati nĩnĩ awaisĩhonĩnĩ

gaahon+n+maah kinyi n'ngisaap+hi deti nap+taapo. Isi kinyi sap+hap+ nehi p+w+ha kati-sam+hi nisi ot+ip+pat+hom+ timb+pa owet+itand. ⁸ Iyataati am+ n'ngisangi is+hiya usa n'ngi ninjatohiy+hiya wat+ip+hand+ naninyaw+ ah+nisauh+ am+ n+n+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi am+ utaaho woai 'kinyi numwe undonaah+ am+ ko at+nisati notaise. Aindi am+ utaaho woai kinyi namme undonaah+ am+ ko at+nisati nasataise. Aindi am+ nisi ot+ip+pat+hoai ot+ip+pat+ sat+ kinyi kaim+ undonaah+ am+ ko nisi+ha at+nisati kiyataise,' " undataase.

⁹ Sata Kaundih+ Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai is+hiya nuwipinjai w+risandiw+ taahiy+hiya niyohiy+hiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo siyat+ awaind+hand+ g+wunyaas+it+handisaho Is+raher+hiyaam+ woai mausoho nd+ n+n+ sangi kasatataato," undataase. ¹⁰ Aih+ is+hiya ko natausaasisaw+hiya jap+hi nuw+ an+ip+ph+ noaipap+ mmonawa kom+ ot+ip+pat+hom+ timb+pa aim+ owetih+ t+it+hi nepati gaaho ainah+ho bimih+ usonawaayopo.

Kima P+w+ma Apopati Osin+haatam+ Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Jap+hi Ahowimas+it+handap+haare

¹¹ Sand+ kiyat+ owetih+ am+ w+nd+ ot+ih+metih+ keti aunah+pati w+ti katam+ amb+pati Nain+handahap+ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naih+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya usa w+risand+hand+ maas+ koai nuwipinjai sat+ aunah+pitaahap+ niyawaayopo. ¹² Jisaasiho niyat+ aim+ aunah+patam+ matamb+paam+ onepataap+hi noaipas+hi utaaho waimwaaho wo napwih+hoai aim+ is+si yamwaitaati+w+ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osin+haatam+ mwaaho nehi naasohis+ am+ k+m+ko napohore. Aih+ am+ sat+ aunah+pitaahap+hiya is+hiya taah+it+hand+ kaatisaw+ maas+ nasawaayopo. ¹³ Aih+ kaati Awais+ho usonataati kaatap+ maar+ho tundih+ namat+ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi w+nd+ gomaatime," undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyat+ gw+it+ho waimwaaho soho ahotis+ho is+wat+ numw+hatih+ is+hiya sohoai is+si niyohiy+hiya namuw+ kap+hi namap+ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauh+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Uta waimwaamone, n+n+ gi jap+hi nepape hitataaton+ kinyi nepape," undataase. ¹⁵ Saundih+ utaaho aim+ napomas+ho jap+hi nepati t+it+hi bindata p+wandaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise. ¹⁶ Aih+ is+hiya nahand+ sand+ mmonawaaw+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ yaiw+ ese t+w+ gw+inyaa+ Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwi+ am+ kiya satawaatopo. "Autahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati net+ ausaati kanyat+itand+ho awais+ho kimo nyam+ ot+ihap+hi noaipataise," tawaatopo. Aiwi+ am+ kiya satawaatopo. "Autahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai and+it+wiw+itand+ aim+ nasataise," tawaatopo. ¹⁷ Sand+ siyat+ Jisaasiho kaind+mandap+ is+hiya p+w+ha nesi yap+pati judiyaahanda nahataap+ph+un+ am+ wap+hun+ nesi kan+w+ gaamawaayopo. Aiwi+ am+ yap+pati kap+hi deti ahetiwai-waaraahimaaw+ kan+w+ gaamawaayopo.

Kima P+w+ma Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+huri P+w+ha Nunyat+ Jisaasihoenda Natausaasind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya Jisaasiho is+hiyaam+ timb+pa nemwati am+ napwauh+hiyai ahowimas+w+maiwaap+ atiw+map+ nuw+ kaiwaap+ Jon+hoai kaundauh+ ko atisataise. Atisatosati kom+ ot+ip+pat+huri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁹ Gaata Numwaati Awais+hoai p+w+ha sat+m+ha nunjen+m+ kaund+taat+m+ kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. "Utaaho wo nap+itaise t+w+ katoh+hoj+ e nyah+ wop+ jat+it+haawo?" und+m+ nunjen+m+ise undataase. ²⁰ Satati kuri natausaasit+hi kur+ numw+ Jisaasihoap+hi noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Jisaasihoai kur+ saundamaase. "Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusis+ho yahuraanyangi natanyoasit+hi gisenda nasahaayo p+w+ha Jon+ho satati nanyamis+ha gi nangisend+haawo. Utaaho wo nap+itaise toh+hoj+ namb+hoj+ e utaaho wop+ nyah+ jat+it+haawo? H+it+ha gi nangisend+haaw+ natanyoasit+hi," undamaase. Saund+m+ Jon+ho kuri kaundati Jisaasihop+ nusoasit+ha ka kur+ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

²¹ Kur+ numw+ Jisaasihoap+hi noaipasura kura am+ Jisaasiho taati is+hiya timb+pa kahatamat+petahapaisaiyah+hi t+it+hi+w+itaise. Iyat+ is+hiya kiyaam+het+ it+ip+ho maip+hap+ bimimb+pai nemwati am+ is+hiya nd+ha niyotahiya+ net+ jap+hi nd+ha nusor+haas+hi kiya jawaayopo. ²² Iyauh+ kur+ Jon+hom+ p+w+ha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. "Sahuraah+ jap+hi Jon+hoenda numw+ sahuraah+ sahuraasam+ nd+haara mmon+m+ atim+ nes+p+paap+ Jon+hoai sat+m+ kaund+m+ise. Nd+ha niyotahiya jap+hi nga jawaayopo. Auh+r+ b+w+wat+ nam+hatahiya nga it+pap+ daayawaayopo. Is+hiya kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ amb+pati gaahati nusoaipataise. Is+hiya kiyaam+ atih+r+ n+wisaputih+ p+w+ha athomisohiy+hiya p+w+ha baiw+ atisawaayopo. Aih+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi nepawaayopo. Is+hiya nop+isas+n+w+ m+maipetahat+ma bimoh+it+mat+ma Autahaat+hom+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha atisawaayopo. ²³ Iyataati is+hiya

nisapɪ ko Kɪraisihotindɪho tɪwɪ namitanɪwɪ amɪ kiya nisapɪ gɪnunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ wɪndɪ namosasɪnhonɪhɪ andɪtɪtɪwɪ gɪnunyaahohiyɪhiya maaritɪtaapo nyatataase,” undɪmɪ kaundɪmɪse undatɪ kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴ Jonɪhomɪ pɪwɪha isɪsɪ naisururɪ aimɪ japɪhɪ naihɪ Jisaasiho Jonɪhopɪ pɪwɪha isɪhiya taahiyɪhiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɪhura isɪhiya owehapɪhɪ sahɪ niyohɪtɪndɪ napindɪ mmondaatɪwɪ niyopo. Mbɪpaara awaatɪpatɪ nesi kihɪkihoanɛmasɪhɪ mmona niyowo? Owetise. ²⁵ Owetise amɪ sahɪ akɪtɪndɪ napindɪ mmona niyopo? Utaaho wo utɪ apotɪhɪrɪ gaahapa niyotɪ yundanyainatɪ bitosɪhɪ koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isɪhiya saiwɪ gaahapa niyotɪ yundanyainɪwɪhiya siyaahɪ isɪhiya awaisawɪhiyaimatɪwɪ yapɪpatɪ amɪ isɪhiyai osamapɪ jatohiyɪhiyaamɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ bindawaayopo. ²⁶ Isɪ amɪ sahɪ napindɪ mmona niyopo? Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaasɪhoai usonda niyowo? Ye akɪte. Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaasɪhoai usonda niyopo. So Jonɪho isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwɪ nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyai nusatɪpɪhaaho awaisɪhore. ²⁷ So utaamopɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhaatɪhɪ satatɪ ahotisɪhore. ‘Utaaho woaisɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha nunyatɪ nandusaasɪto. Nandusoaasisanɪhɪ ko kinyɪ jɪhɪ notɪ daihɪra kinyapɪ netɪ tɪtɪhehɪmaitaise,’ tatɪ kopɪ ahotisɪhore. ²⁸ Maapɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ isɪhiya namɪwɪyaahohɪhiyaamɪ namoyaatohiyɪhiyaamɪ wo Jonɪhoai nusatɪpɪhaaho awaisɪho wo namoaiase. Owetise. Sandɪ Sendaahandɪ kandɪ amɪ utaaho Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyai iwinjatɪndɪhandaatɪhɪ nehɪ yatɪhɪ ambɪpatɪ oweho usaisɪ wɪndɪ namusatɪpɪhaatɪ amɪ apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ awaisɪhometisɪho Jonɪhoai awaindɪhandɪ nusatɪpɪhaatɪ awaisɪhore,” undataase.

²⁹ Isɪhiya nahatiya nehɪhiya amɪ isɪhiya gamanɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitaatɪwo nawɪho taakisihandɪ nehohiyɪhiyai maawɪ Jisaasihomɪ sa pɪwɪha atisawaawɪ kiya satawaatopo. ‘Autaahaatɪhomɪ kaindɪhandɪ apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪ tɪtɪhe,’ tawaatopo kiyai Jonɪho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. ³⁰ Iyataahandɪ kandɪ isɪhiya Parisihiyaaunɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa Judaahiyaamɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa katɪwunjohiyɪhiyaunɪ siya Jonɪho waapohora wɪndɪ bahomaawusahiyaasɪ kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ daihɪra gaahɪra nunjɪrɪhɪra nepɪ dawaatemapɪ ahosumwawaayopo.

³¹ Aihɪ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ‘Isɪhiya wanɪ kɪmura bimohiyɪmiyaapɪ napɪndapɪ sɪwɪpatɪ namɪhandɪ katɪtande?’ Kiyai napɪtetahiyaatɪndɪho? ³² Manyinya aunahɪpata masapɪpɪhɪ bindawa metɪhonya sasaahohonyai gaatɪwɪ satɪwɪ kaundohɪpatamataiwɪhiye. ‘Sahɪ waipoaapɪ nawesɪndaatɪwɪ nyahɪ apwɪtɪhɪrɪ ipohonɪhɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ waipoaapɪ namaawesɪnhopo. Sahɪ gwɪtaatɪwɪ nyahɪ awɪrɪtonɪhandɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ gomaatopo,’ undohɪpatamataiwɪhiye. ³³ Jonɪho isɪhiyai baawusɪhɪho nasatɪ nandapa bɪretɪhandɪ amɪ waapoho wainɪhandunɪ wɪndɪ namainjɪhɪ sahɪ kopɪ satawaatopo. ‘Itɪpɪho maipɪho komɪhetɪ bimihe,’ tɪwɪhiyaate. ³⁴ Aihɪ amɪ wanɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Awaisɪhonɪnɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ napɪtɪ waapoho nandapa nanɪhonɪhɪ amɪ sahɪ nisapɪ satawaatopo. ‘Kɪmoai iwinjasawɪse kɪmo nandapa pɪhɪtatɪ nanataise. Iyatɪ amɪ waapoho wainɪhandɪ pɪhɪtatɪ nanataise. Ko gwɪsɪ tauhoe. Iyatɪ ko isɪhiya nawɪho taakisihandɪ gamanɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitandɪho nehohiyɪhiyaamunɪ amɪ isɪhiya maipɪhaiwaisahiyaamunɪ naisohoe,’ tɪwɪhiyaate. ³⁵ Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ gwɪnyaasɪtɪhandɪ mmonɪwɪ nehohiyɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ gwɪnyaasɪtɪhandapɪ akɪte tɪwɪ nanyisawaayopo,” undatɪ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatɪ Taatɪ Nandapa Nainjɪhɪ Apopaatɪ Atɪpatɪ Iwinjaasɪtɪhandapɪhaare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isɪhiya Parisihiyaaamɪho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ maasɪ nandahaawɪ namme unda gaatɪhɪ Jisaasiho niyatɪ Parisihomɪ anɛanɪ nandaatɪ nandapa nandandɪ nausanatɪ ganɪhomɪhinɪ bindataise. ³⁷ Satɪ aunahɪpita itapaatɪ waatɪ maipɪhaiwa nasisoaarɪ kiyahaatɪ bindataise. Isɪ kaatɪ Jisaasihopɪ atisataatɪ Jisaasiho Parisihomɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ nandapa koaisa taatɪ nanataise tauhɪ atisataise. Atisataatɪ kaatɪ atɪpatɪ wɪpatɪ wɪtɪ apɪpaahɪ gaahatɪ waamainjotahatɪ netɪ isɪsɪ niyataise. ³⁸ Niyatɪ Jisaasihomɪ dawaapɪpɪhɪ detɪ komɪ auhɪrainɪ bitonda gotaise. Gwɪhɪ kaatamɪ kwɪtipatɪ nandɪndɪwatɪ Jisaasihomɪ auhɪretɪ atasɪhaatɪhɪ nurɪhatataise. Nurɪhatɪhɪ kaatamɪ misɪshaara kwɪtipatɪ auhɪrepɪ nurɪhatɪpatɪ nurɪhisatɪ nuwɪpiyaipataise. Iyatɪ komɪ auhɪrisɪ gerundataise. Gerundatɪ atɪpatɪ wɪpatɪ isɪsɪ naipatɪ nuhaatɪ auhɪretɪ iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaatɪ siyatɪ kaihɪ utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɪ gaata numwaasɪho sandɪ mmonataatɪ ko siyatɪ gwɪnyaataise. Kɪmo Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaashondaataahɪ itapɪmaatɪ kɪmaatɪ koai iwiwatɪ numwɪhatisaamɪmaatamɪ maipɪhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatɪ itapa kɪmaatɪ maipɪhaiwaisahaatɪ setahaate tatɪ usonatɪ gɪmunyaase tatɪ ko komɪ maarɪhoatɪhɪ gwɪnyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihĩ ko siyatĩ gwĩnyaaſitĩhandapĩ Jiſaasiho wihoaanjĩha ſaundataaſe. “Saimonĩhoje, nĩnĩ nĩngĩ pĩwĩha wa kĩma kahitĩtandiyonĩ atime,” undataaſe. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ Saimonĩho Jiſaasihoai komĩha ſaundataaſe. “Ye Katĩpunjingĩhoje, nĩnĩ atitaanĩ gaasĩ katĩme,” undataaſe. ⁴¹ Aihĩ amĩ Jiſaasiho koai ſaundataaſe. “Utaahurĩ wurĩ utaaho womĩ nawĩho nehĩ (dinauhantĩ kaimĩ) nemaie ipotĩ japĩhĩ nahĩmĩtaano undĩmo. Aimĩ wo 500 kina kiyatĩ neſĩhĩ amĩ wo yatĩhĩ 50 kina kiyatĩ netaiſe. ⁴² Saimĩ kurĩ nawĩho komĩ nuseſĩho japĩhĩ ketĩ wĩndĩ namumwĩtaihĩ ko namatĩ nawĩhomĩ ſatĩho kandĩ (dinauhantĩ) nawĩho neſĩtĩhandĩ nemwatĩ nanĩpimatataiſe. Iſĩ ſuramĩ maahĩwo koai maarĩho nunyamataiſe?” undatĩ nunjenataiſe.

⁴³ Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ amĩ Saimonĩho komĩha wihoaanjĩha Jiſaasihoai ſata kaundataaſe. “Nawĩho (dinauhantĩ) aungwohandĩ neſĩtĩhandĩ nawĩhomĩ ſatĩho nemwatĩ nanĩpimatĩnĩ nawĩho neſĩho nawĩhomĩ ſatĩhoai maarĩho waatĩ numwĩtaiſe ndĩ gwĩnyaaſaayo,” undataaſe. Saundihĩ Jiſaasiho koai ſaundataaſe. “Kĩnyĩ tĩtĩhĩ gwĩnyapenĩpĩ katapaſe,” undataaſe.

⁴⁴ Saundatosatĩ Jiſaasiho kaatĩ apopaatamĩhihoaanjĩ nepemaitatĩ mandosatĩ bindataatĩ Saimonĩhoai ſaundataaſe. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatamĩ kaindĩmandĩ mmonapaino? Nĩnĩ kinyĩ anjĩtĩmatĩhĩ napĩtĩ nandaahonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ waapoho wo namaanĩmiſe niſĩ auhĩrĩ atasiha baſamaitando. Kĩnyĩ ſaimbĩ kamaanĩhandĩ kandĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩ kaatamĩ kwĩtipataahĩ niſĩ auhĩrĩ atasiha baſaanĩmatĩ amĩ kaatamĩ mĩſiſihaarahaahĩ auhĩrĩ nanĩpiyaipataiſe. ⁴⁵ Amĩ kĩnyĩhĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ gerĩmandiſe. O amĩ kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩhĩ wuwanĩ napĩtĩ kinyĩ anjĩmaanjĩ nandaahohuraapi namasatĩ niſĩ auhĩrĩ wĩndĩ namaanĩhaatĩ kaatĩnĩhĩ gerĩndĩmĩ notaiſe. ⁴⁶ Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ atĩpatĩ orĩpĩhĩ noaapĩ niſĩ mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ maanĩnĩjaahiſe. O amĩ kĩmaatĩhĩ atĩpatĩ gaahatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ waamainjotahatĩ noaatĩ niſĩ auhĩrepĩ ninjajataiſe. ⁴⁷ Iſĩ nĩnĩ ſandĩ gi kahĩtataato. Kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩ nĩngĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ aungwohandĩ nanĩmindĩmandĩ amĩ kaatĩ maĩpĩhaiwa taahĩwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatĩho aimĩ nemwaſihe. Iſiſhiya uſa maĩpĩhaiwa nehĩ yahonyaahĩhĩ kiyauhĩ konya Autaahaatĩho nemwaſawĩhiya ſiya amĩ nehĩ apĩpaahĩ maĩpehonjĩ gotĩ nĩngĩ kiyaaĩ maarĩho naninyawaayo,” undataaſe. ⁴⁸ Jiſaasiho koai ſata kaundatosatĩ amĩ apopaatĩ ſaundataaſe. “Kĩnyĩ maĩpĩhaiwa nahatewa aimĩ nĩnĩ nehĩmataayo,” undataaſe. ⁴⁹ Sata Jiſaasiho kaatĩ kaundihĩ kapĩhĩ iſiſhiya nandapa taawĩ ganĩhoaaſĩnĩ nanĩhohiyĩhiya ſawana ſanawaatopo. “Utaamo kĩmo napitetahondaatĩ maĩpĩhaiwa nemwataatiſe?” tĩwĩ kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihĩ Jiſaasiho kaatĩ apopaatĩ ſaundataaſe. “Kĩnyĩ niſapĩ gĩnunyaahingĩtĩhandaahĩ Autaahaatĩho gi kinyĩ maĩpĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ aimĩ japĩhĩ nangĩmataiſe. Iſĩ kinyĩ maarĩho yatĩhĩngitaitĩ napaiſaatĩtatĩ wĩngitonĩhĩ numwe,” undataaſe.

8

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Aſiſhiya Uſa Jiſaasihoaiſunĩ Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaaiſunĩ Kiyaaĩ Otĩpĩpatapĩ Andĩtĩwĩpĩ Maasĩ Daayohiyĩhiyaapĩhaare

¹ Saiwa aimĩ kiyatĩ owetĩhĩ kapĩhĩ wura Jiſaasiho aunahĩpĩhaiwa taunĩhandĩ awaiwaiwaraahunĩ amĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa gwĩharaahaiwaraahunĩ daayataiſe. Daayatĩ Autaahaatĩho iſiſhiya iwinjatinĩ naĩwaiwaapĩha pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha auſaatĩ iſiſhiyaĩ kaundataaſe. Aihĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiya ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaasĩ (12 kaiwĩhiya) kiyaaĩ maasĩ daayawaayo. ² Aihĩ amĩ aſiſhiya uſa jĩhura Jiſaasiho itĩpĩho maĩpĩhaiwa nemwatĩ amĩ timbĩpa nemwatĩ tĩtĩhemwaſawĩhiyaĩ maawĩ koaiſawĩ daayawaayo. Siya aſiyaamĩ waatĩ aunahĩpatĩ Makĩtaraahandaahapĩhaatĩ Mariyaahaate. Saatĩ Mariyaasaatĩ jĩhura Jiſaasiho kaatamĩhetĩ itĩpĩho maĩpĩhapa taahĩpĩpa ikwĩrĩ naſaſĩrĩtĩhĩ wĩramĩ yahurĩtahiwa bimihĩ nemwaſaamaate. ³ Aihĩ amĩ waatĩ Joanaahaate. Saatĩ Joanaasaatĩ utaaħo wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Kuſaahomĩ apwaataate. So Kuſaaso awaiſiħo Erotĩhomĩ kahapaamapĩpa anjooanjĩ awaiſiħomatatĩ iwinjatiſiħore. Aihĩ amĩ waatĩ Suſanaahaate. Aihĩ amĩ aſiſhiya uſaĩ maawĩ nowaayo. Aſimiyaa kĩmiya Jiſaasihoaiſunĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaaiſunĩ kahapaamapĩpa kiyaaĩhapa andĩtĩwĩpĩ (nawĩho amĩ nandapa amĩ anjooanjĩ) kiyai nunyawĩhiyaare.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapaamĩ Kwĩtaaho Osaataatĩ Utaaho Tĩwĩhaasĩtĩhandapĩ Namĩhana Jiſaasiho Kandĩhandapĩhaare
(Matĩyũho 13:1-9; Maakĩho 4:1-9)

⁴ Aſiſiħa waara iſiſhiya pĩhĩtahaandĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ kĩhandĩ katĩ kataahapĩhiya Jiſaasihoapĩhĩ naſawaayo. Napĩwĩ iſiſhiya wĩriſandĩhandĩ ahoayanĩwĩmĩhauhĩ nandapaamĩ iſapĩpa kwĩtaahopĩ Jiſaasiho namĩhanatĩ pĩwĩha ſata kiyai kaundataaſe.

⁵ “Utaaho wo komi nandapaami kwitaaho nesi noti komi osaataati kupwirati mihopi mihin tiwahaataise. Tiwahaasithi kwitaaho wapa titithi daihira timahaihi isihiya ikisipi itipapī daayawaayopo. Aihī ami koho neti kapa nanataise. ⁶ Aihī ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apipaahi nawihaisahataapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kapihapi keti nutati nawatathi ko ami japihi awaipindaise gaahapihi waasitahapihimendato. ⁷ Aihī ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaarīha mwitoaipatami otihapihi timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaarīha mwitoaipati neti namaasati ipihatihi gipipwitati ahendaise. ⁸ Aihī ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitai kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohiho 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi nipi pwiha sa kasatohima atiwi nepise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katisihaami Tanyaahaapahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakiho 4:10-12)

⁹ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai pwiha namihanapi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi isihiyai gwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapiha pwiha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasisise. Iyataahandi kandi isihiya usa nahatiyaisaahi nehi pwiha namihandihahi kaundonhi atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi pwiha wa sata jipatipindise. “Isihiya pihitwi jawaatawahandi kandi akitihandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaatawahandi kandi pwihaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati gimaawunyaatitaise,” tati jipatipindise undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pwiha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi Nesipati Otipipatihyai Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakiho 4:13-20)

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Pwiha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaathomi pwihaare. ¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so isihiya Autaahaathomi pwiha atisohiyihyaare. Atisohiyihyaatawahandi kandi kiya Autaahaathopi windi gimaawunyaasahi ami Autaahaathiho kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri pwiha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarihooatihapi nasati nemasawihyaare. ¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindimandi isihiya Autaahaathomi pwiha wuwanihura keti maaritwi nepi nehi masihonji gwinyaahohiyihyaare. Saiwi Maaritwi nehohiyihyandaahandi kandi ami ka pwiha mihatih kiyaami maarihooatih anitisiati ki maurimwindingi nehi gohi masihonji gwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapi kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjesih kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. ¹⁴ Aihī ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaarīha mwitoaipatami otihapihi tambipih timahaimbipa sapa isihiya Autaahaathomi pwiha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapi nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahih maariho nunyawimapi ami kiyaami omanjititih nehi kapaapaahih gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaathomi pwiha sawanamiheti ahotisihai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi pwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoapisitihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa isihiya Autaahaathomi pwiha baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi kiyaami maariho omanjititih ahiyawi watipitwi titih maariho gaaho gwinyaahauhi pwiha kiya atisohihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipoti Sisihia Nausaatita Autaahi Ahaitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho pwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisihia tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomi otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonhi isihiya anititih napitwi nandaahohiyihya sisihia ka nausaatonhi japi nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Ami kahapaamapi noasandimbipa nahataapa auti ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapi isihiya mmapi noasawi ahiyohipi ipotihura auti noaipahonhi isihiya mmondaapo.

18 “Sah+ p+w+ha atiwi+ naitaatiw+hi+retap+ baiwi+ gw+nyaa+pi+ jatin+i+wise. Am+ utaaho wo wapa+isahoi+ Autaahaatiho+ jahaati+ waati+ numw+taise. Iyati+ am+ utaaho wo wapa+ neh+ yahonyaisahon+i+niso+ tati+ gw+nyaa+taataah+ s+konya+ ko+ gw+nyaa+sonyonya+ Autaahaatiho+ kom+hetap+ kapaan+hi+ nemaitaise,” undati+ kiyai+ kaundataase.

Kima P+w+ima Jisaasihom+i Sanaatun+i Saingoyaa+pi+haare
(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakiho 3:31-35)

19 Aih+ Jisaasihom+i sanaatun+i am+ kom+i saingoya+ sanaapw+saun+ koai+ iwin+jaitaatiw+i nasawaayopo. Nap+w+i deti+ Jisaasihom+ihini+ naitoti+w+i mmonawa+ isi+hiya+ taah+i+hand+i tisaitata+ daih+ra+ naitih+ra+ owendaise. 20 Aih+ kusasapi+ isi+hiya+ usa+ Jisaasihoi+ saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ k+naatun+ am+ kiny+ kuny+ihoya+ k+naapw+isaun+ gi+ gin+jaitaatiw+i k+musas+ nap+w+ihusasi+ ipaahaapi+ bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. 21 Saundauh+i Jisaasihom+i kom+ha+ p+w+ha+ w+hoaan+ha+ kiyai+ sata+ kaundataase. “Is+i+hiya+ Autaahaatihom+i p+w+ha+ atiwi+ nep+ japep+ih+rohiy+hiya+ siya+ nisi+ niya+ nisi+ n+hoaar+sa+ naapw+rise,” undati+ kiyai+ kaundataase.

Kima P+w+ima It+i Namb+i+ih+i Jisaasiiho Yat+i+hite Undat+i Kaundind+i+handap+ihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakiho 4:35-41)

22 Asis+ha+ waara+ Jisaasihom+i kom+i ot+i+pat+hiyai+ saundataase. “Dur+i+h+ram+ m+ihih+nap+i nut+haawo,” undih+ kiyi+ kopuhoti+ yamwaap+ nowaayopo. 23 Taaw+i+ nowaaw+i+ Jisaasihom+i naawih+ nanotondaise. Aih+ it+i+ namb+i+ih+i+ dur+i+h+raati+hi+ nasataise. Nasataati+ dur+i+h+i+ waati+ dot+i+ gw+nyana+ tiwayaataise. Waati+ dur+i+h+i+ dot+i+ tiwayaataati+ naus+ha+ kopuhoti+ witati+ tsaitati+ aim+i+ kiyai+ net+i+ nawatison+hi+ am+ kiyi+ waapoho+ nan+w+i+ nawatiwi+ oweti+taatiw+hand+i+ kendaise. 24 Aih+ kiyi+ nuw+i+ Jisaasihoi+ ahow+imapi+ saundawaatopo. “Awais+hon+i+ Nyain+jating+i+honye, nyah+i+ waapoho+ nanaati+ aim+i+ nyangi+ dur+i+h+i+ net+i+ nanyawatison+hi+ aim+i+ oweti+thaa+wiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauh+i+ ko+ nepati+ it+i+ namb+i+ih+i+risun+i+ dur+i+h+i+ awaind+i+hand+i+ dot+i+ gw+nyanat+i+ tiwayaas+i+thandisun+i+ it+i+hundi+ am+ it+i+ namb+i+ih+i+ri+ di+h+i+wati+ am+ dur+i+h+i+ ndo+ gw+nyana+ tiwayaas+i+thand+i+ yat+i+hitati+ dur+i+h+i+ w+nd+i+ ahomaayati+ b+ipi+ nimandataise. 25 Saih+i+ ko+ kiyai+ saundataase. “Sah+i+ nisapi+ g+nunyaahoti+hand+i+ maahap+hi+ naih+topo?” undataase. Aih+ kiyi+ yaiwi+ kiyaa+m+i+ maar+ho+ owesoeti+h+i+ sawana+ sanawaatopo. “Utaamo+ k+mo+ diyaamahoe, it+i+ namb+i+ih+i+risun+i+ am+ dur+i+h+i+risun+i+ it+i+hundi+ koai+ ati+wisati+ b+ipi+ yat+i+hitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kima P+w+ha Jisaasiiho Utaaho Wom+i+hetap+i It+i+pi+ho Maip+i+hapai Nemwas+i+thandap+ihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakiho 5:1-20)

26 Aih+i+ kiyi+ kopuhoti+ kiyaan+hi+ nuw+i+ aunah+ipati+ Geraasaahandi+ ahetimb+ip+i+ noaipwaayopo. Sati+ aunah+ipati+ taun+i+hand+i+ dur+i+h+i+ Garirihandam+i+ wih+i+n+i+ ahendaise. 27 Jisaasihom+i kopuhoti+ namasi+ taati+ noaati+pas+i+hi+ utaaho+ wo+ it+i+pi+ho+ maip+i+hapa+ an+i+tsitati+ mmati+ isi+wati+h+ho+ sati+ aunah+i+pitaa+hapi+ho+ nasati+ Jisaasihoi+aisam+i+ nutanamaise. So+ utaaso+ utaar+i+handeti+ ut+i+ apoti+h+i+ri+ namaayoti+ somaah+ho+ an+i+pi+pi+hi+ w+nd+i+ biyati+ bim+i+mot+i+ neh+haati+ nahateweti+ it+i+pi+ha+ ahiyoh+i+pi+hi+ jomaah+i+th+i+hi+ nasisoaari+ nanoti+ bisotinjahore. 28 Is+i+ ko+ Jisaasihoi+aisam+i+ nutan+i+m+i+ usonatosati+ waati+ kaahaatamapi+ Jisaasihom+i+ deti+ utatoti+ t+mahiyati+ ahondaati+ waapi+h+i+ti+ kaahaata+ Jisaasihoi+ sata+ kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho+ Nahatewai+ Daahema+ Autaah+i+ N+waataati+ Bimis+hom+i+ Mwaa+honje+ kiny+i+ ningi+ nap+i+nitaape?” Ningi+ yaasahandi+ namaan+i+mitaapi+ and+i+ti+nd+i+ owe+ h+i+ti+ kah+i+taatao,” undataase. 29 Sand+i+ Jisaasihom+i aim+i+ it+i+pi+ho+ maip+i+hapai+ k+mo+ utaamoai+ namasi+ noaipasi+ numwe+ undati+ kaundih+i+ kandapi+ kandaase. It+i+pi+ho+ maip+i+hapa+ nasisoaari+ soai+ an+i+tsitati+ isi+watati+ bimohosi+ isi+hiya+ nahateweti+ isi+wati+wun+i+ am+ ip+i+pati+ wat+i+pi+hataahun+i+ an+i+wi+ ikw+i+ri+ wisasauh+i+hand+i+ kandi+ kapa+ tinjaati+ nas+i+pati+ ahiyam+i+ nohore. Iyataati+ it+i+pi+ho+ maip+i+hapa+ sapa+ net+i+ koai+ isi+si+ isi+hiya+ owehap+hi+ wat+i+minahap+hi+ notoandaise.

30 Aih+i+ koai+ Jisaasihom+i “kiny+i+ amb+i+pati+ napimahonje,” undati+ nunjenataise. Nunjes+i+hi+ ko+ saundataase. “Nisi+ amb+i+pati+ taah+i+hon+i+ne,” undataase. Sand+i+ it+i+pi+ho+ maip+i+ho+ taah+i+ho+ so+ utasomet+i+ nandaati+ bimohosi+ t+i+hi+ kaundataase. 31 It+i+pi+ho+ maip+i+hapa+ Jisaasihoi+ p+w+ha+ ap+ipaah+i+ and+i+ti+wi+ wat+i+pi+th+ha+ sati+w+i+ kaundawaatopo.

32 Kap+hi+ deti+ sis+i+hom+ihini+ maasapi+ho+ taah+ho+ woy+ha+ taati+ nanati+ kap+i+hi+ bitosi+hi+ it+i+pi+ho+ maip+i+hapa+ maasapi+ho+ soetep+nyamape+ und+i+wi+ Jisaasihoi+ p+w+ha+ wat+i+pi+th+ha+ and+i+ti+th+ha+ kaundawaatopo. Iyauh+i+ Jisaasihom+i+ gaasi+ so+ maasapi+moeti+ nuw+i+ nandaap+i+se+ unda+ natausaasataise. 33 Aih+i+ it+i+pi+ho+ maip+i+hapa+ so+ utasom+i+hetap+i+ noaipasi+ nuw+i+ maasapi+ho+ nahatoeti+ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh+i+ maasapi+ho+ nahato+ naupwasi+ dur+i+h+raati+hi+ nais+ho+ kon+i+hi+ witati+ nahato+ waapoho+ nanati+ napotaise.

³⁴ Aih+ maasap+ho yaman+wi jaawi bitohohiy+hiya sandi siyat+ noaipas+hi mmon+map+ yan+hi+mawaayopo. Yan+hi+map+ nuwi aunah+pat+ taun+handaatun+ am+ kahap+hi+ kahap+hun+ kaundawaatopo. ³⁵ Kaundauhi is+hiya atiwi+map+ mmondaat+wi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jisaasihoap+hi noaipap+ mmonawa it+piho maip+hapa noaipasi nais+ho utaaoh uti apot+hi+r+ niyoti kom+ nahar+ho owetih+ nan+hiyat+ kom+ am+ti+ha biyat+ nga giwunyainj+hi Jisaasihom+ auh+raap+hi bimih+ kiya uson+waayopo. Usonwaawi ko siyat+ bimih+ waati kiya yaiwi+mawaayopo ³⁶ Jisaasiho nahar+hom+hetap+ it+piho maip+hapa nemwas+hi is+hiya uson+wi nehohiy+hiya kiyai siyat+ kaihi kom+ nahar+ho owesoendaise und+wi kaundawaatopo. ³⁷ Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ Gerasaahandaahap+hiya sandi mmonawaawi ap+paahi yausamas+hi namap+ Jisaasihoai k+mb+hi+ nyangi nanyamasi ket+honj+ numwe undauhi Jisaasiho kap+hi+ namasi nutand+ kopuhoti yamwaataise. ³⁸ Aih+ utaaho it+piho maip+hapa noaipasi nais+ho Jisaasihoai p+wi+ha and+titaha sata kaundataase. "N+ni gisat+ maasi nutaano," undataase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. ³⁹ "K+ny+ kiny+ aunah+pataahap+ jap+hi+ numwe. Numbwi Autaahaat+ho gaahati kahind+handap+ is+hiyai p+wi+ha ausaap+ kaunde," undati natausaasataise. Aih+ ko utaaho not+ is+hiya nahatiyai aunah+pat+ sataahi gaamati Jisaasiho koai kawind+handap+ ausaati kaundataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Met+haat+ Napwih+ Ahowimatun+ Am+ Itapaat+ Waat+ Koai Numw+hatih+haatam+ Timb+pa Owetind+handap+haare (Matiyuho 9:18-26; Maak+ho 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Is+hiya wir+isandihand+ Jisaasihop+ jat+mb+wi+hiyaasi Jisaasiho jap+hi+ napih+ kiya maarit+wi+ numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Jairaasiho Judaahiyaami anj+ gw+iharaahand+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaapi gaapund+taat+wi+ ahoyanoh+ti+hand+ awais+ho m+ti+hoemat+hi jatis+ho nasat+ Jisaasihoap+hi+ noaipataise. Nasat+ Jisaasihom+ utatot+ auh+raap+hi+ timahiyati ahondaat+ nisi anj+pi+phap+ namme undati wat+pitati and+titamataise. ⁴² So utaaso sata kaundind+mand+ apaap+maae am+ kom+ met+honj+ neh+ naasony+hi+tahondaatise. Sonj+ metonj+ aponyonj+ konjam+ kinaungw+ha ikwi maind+mw+ti+hi+ auh+ram+ yatair+ 12 kiyat+ aim+ sanausohonje. Isi konj+ metonj+ aim+ napw+itand+ det+tihe.

Aih+ Jisaasiho taati naihi is+hiya wir+isandiw+ kom+hini+ nowaawi nep+ iw+hiwawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih+ am+ itapaat+ waati k+naukw+ha ikwi maind+mw+ti+hi+ auh+ram+ yatair+tahaiwet+ (12 kiyat+) nasisoaar+ j+ti+pat+ j+ti+mainj+haat+ bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatis+ utaaoh wo kaatam+ j+ti+masit+hand+ nemwaitand+ho wo owetise. ⁴⁴ Aih+ saati apopaati Jisaasihom+ dawaataat+ ip+ip+hi+ nasat+ Jisaasihom+ apot+hi+r+ nipaati+r+ram+ otasaahas+n+ is+watataise. Siyat+ kaati is+wi+hi+ kaatam+ nasisoaar+ j+ti+matoaatind+hand+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ di+hi+wati+ owesoendaise. ⁴⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho sandaase. "N+ngi ikw+raahi nd+ nan+mahatise?" tati nasenataise. Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya nyah+hi+ owesi nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nyainjating+honye, is+hiya gi+hip+ k+ny+hini+ det+ det+ nasawaayopo. Isi am+ kiny+ napindap+ nasehise?" undataase. ⁴⁶ Saundih+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Is+hiya usa n+ngi nan+mhatauh+ nisi wat+pi+hand+ nisi+het+ ahotind+hand+ w+nd+ aim+ nai+ho," ndaase. ⁴⁷ Aih+ kaati apopaati nisapiso tati gw+nyaataati kop+ noaat+tand+hand+ owetih+ namati it+hi+raap+hi+ not+ Jisaasihom+ auh+raap+hi+ timahiyataise. Iyati kaati is+hiya nahatiyaami ndi+het+ tanyaaha saap+ saind+ Jisaasihoai iwiti+ numw+hatataayo unda sata kaundataase. "N+ni Jisaasihoai iwiti+ numw+haton+hi+ nisi timb+pa ket+ kuraan+hi+ owenendaise," undataase. ⁴⁸ Aih+ kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. "Nisi+ maas+haamo k+ny+ nisapi koai numw+hatisan+hi+ nisi timb+pa nen+maitaise t+pi+ gi+nunyaap+ nihing+ti+handaa+hi+ kiny+ timb+pa owesendaise. Isi kiny+ maar+ho w+hitati yat+hi+ngit+hi+ napaisaat+ton+hi+ numwe," undataase.

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho taati sata p+waatih+ is+hiya usa awais+ho m+ti+ho anj+ gw+iharaahonye is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaapi gaapund+taat+wi+ ahoyanoh+pi+pi+hi+ jatis+ho Jairaasihom+ anj+pi+phap+hiya nap+wi+ saundawaatopo. "Kiny+ kimaamaat+ aim+ napwis+ katanya-sis+ho neh+hand+ napitais+ kaunde," undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awais+ho m+ti+hoai saundataase. "Kiny+ w+nd+ yamaime. Nisap+ ko t+ti+hi+wiw+itaise t+pi+ gi+nunyaape kiny+ kimaamaat+ jap+hi+ nepaitaiso," undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamap+ Jisaasiho not+ Jairaasihom+ anj+pi+pi+hi+ noaipat+ nahatiyai an+an+ namandaap+ise undati neh+ Pitaahotih+ Jon+hotih+ Jem+sihotih+ met+honjam+ saniya sapiyaatih+ siyaisaah+hi+ Jisaasiho numwaasi maas+ an+ti+ti+hi+ nandaataise. ⁵² Is+hiya nahatiya sonj+ metonj+pi+ yiyi t+wi+ gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "k+monj+ met+monj+ aim+ napo-mataamais+ sah+ w+nd+ yiyi t+wi+ gomaat+wise neh+ nanotondaise," undataase. ⁵³ Sata Kaundih+ kiya sunjawaayopo aim+ napomas+honj+nyatiso t+wi+. ⁵⁴ Saiwi+ sisauh+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho sonj+ aponyonjam+ ikw+ri+ iw+watata sandaase. "Nisi+ methonjane jap+hi+

nepape,” ndaase. ⁵⁵ Satih keti kuraanhi konjam maariho japih nasati witihi titih nepataise. Aih kiya saundataase. “Kimonji metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase. ⁵⁶ Aih sonji metonjam saniy sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyonhi noaipasih mmositmandapi isihya usai apipaahi kamundmise,” undataase.

9

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipathiya Ikw Maindmwitihi Auhiram Yahur-tahiyai Otipipati Nunyat Natausaasindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakho 6:7-13)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipathiya ikwi maindmwitihi auhirami yahur-tahiyai gaatai numwaati ahoya kiya piwaha kaundati ishiyaamhetapi itipih maipihapa nemwamapi ami timbipaisahiyai titihwiwitaatiw watipihandi kiya nunyataise. ² Iyati kiya natausaasataise kiya nuwi Autaahaatho ishiyai winjaati bimaami naindhandapaha piwaha ausaapi kaundiw ami ishiyaam timbipa nepumaitaatiwo. ³ Iyati Jisaasiho kiya sata kaundataase. “Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapi winti mipise. Gritihiri ikih nandapa biretihandi nawho apotihiri niyoaitihiri isritihiri sapa winti mipise. Owetane. ⁴ Aiw sahi anihandi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapih nuwi nandaahohipih bimaami nuwi kapih aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaanj anjaaji bimohaanaaji namasi nuwise. ⁵ Sahi naisaihi ishiya winti maariw namasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi ishiya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaathi ikwaatipih namaasandisihotwihamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi gwunyaatitanda,” undati kiya natausaasataise. ⁶ Saunda ko natausaasih kiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimapi nahataapihi nuwi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaundiw ishiyaam timbipa nepumapi titihwiwawaapo.

Kima Pwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi Diyaamahotindihoti Tati Gwinyaasitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakho 6:14-16)

⁷ Awaisih Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisih Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwaha wa satiw katauhi atisataise, “Jonho aimi napwisih japihi nepataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titih winti gimunyaase. ⁸ Aih ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraiiaho aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaathomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihya jih aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aih Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonhoai aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonhi aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihoi usondandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Pwima Ishiya Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Jonho 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aih kiya Jisaasiho otipipati nunya natausaasisawhiya japihi napiw noaipapi kiya otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi piwaha siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo undiw kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi ishiya usa owetih nehi titih ikwi maindmwitihi auhirami yahur-tahiyaisaahih Jisaasiho numwaasi nehi sawanaahih aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betisaitaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹¹ Niyauhi ishiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihopi sapih sihoanji naise tauhi atisawaawi ipoti nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaapi maaritai numwaati Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindhandapaha piwaha ausaati kaundati ami ishiya timbipaisahiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ¹² Aih asahataahura ipih aimi naihi otipipathiya ikwi maindmwitihi auhirami yahur-tahiyai napiw koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanhi ahotati ami kimbih ishiya owehapihisi kinyi kmiya ismiya taahitimandi natipusoase kiya nuwi aunahipata deti nandapa nepi nanawi nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Saundauhi ami ko kiya wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kmiya nandaatiwhapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise,” undataase. Aih kiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi biretihandi nehi ikwi naasairtih ami araiho yahur-tahih ahondaise. Isi nyahi nowaati ismiya kmiya nahatyaapi nandapa nawho nunya naitahaawinyatino?” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Sapih ishiya bimohiyihya pihitiwi 5,000 kaiwihyaare.

Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipathiyai saundataase. “Ishiya tipitapaatiw kihonji kihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiw kaundwise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundih kiya otipipathiya saiwi saiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai

nowaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho bireti'honya ikwi naasairitahonyauni amí ariahuri yahuruni neti isiwatata autaaahi yamihapataatihi jatata Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihiyai nunyawit gaamaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Nunyawit gaamahauhi kiya nga pihitiwi nanitwi gaatih ahotimbipa naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya asitwi nepi ikihaiwa ikwi maindimwitihi auitrami yahuritahaiwaara kipitwi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

Kima Piiwima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati Ausaati Ambihitindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 16:13-19; Maakihoo 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi taati gaapundih amí komi otipipatihiya kapihi maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Nisapi isihiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undati kiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Nunjesihí kiya koai wihoaanjha saundawaatopo. "Isihiya usa kinyapi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi amí usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi amí usa kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwihatiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai jihí aimehuraahiyaamí wo japihi nepahore tawaatopo," undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi amí ko kiyai saundataase. "O amí sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihí Pitaaho wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. "Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonj Kiraishihone," undataase.

Kima Piiwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandí Neti Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 16:20-28; Maakihoo 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoi Kinyi Kiraishihone undindimandapi isihiyai ausaapi wíndi apipaahi kamundimapiise undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase. ²² Kaundati amí kiyai ko saundataase. "Isihiyaamí Awaisihoniní Saahoniní Jihoniní ambipati yaasahandí pihindí naito. Isihiya mitihiya gwinyaahiyauni amí isihiya isihyaapi nandapa titiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaaamí awaisawihiya jihiya mitihiyauni amí isihiya Judaahiyaamí winihapipa katiwunjojihiyaiyuni nngi ahosinimaitaapo. Ahosinimapi nngi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi napomatati asisihá mairima saniyonihí japihi niní asohonimandí nepaito," undataase.

²³ Saundatosati amí komi otipipatihiya nahatiyaaisuni amí isihiya usaisuni sata kaundataase. "Isihiya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi amí nngi nanipinjitaatiwaahi sawanaapi nanipimatitwi ipi titihi atawihati niní kateti napwitandihati tipwitohipatamataiwi kiya yaawihaiwa nepi napwitaatiwihati asisihá nahateweti nepi tipwitiwi nanipinjawise. ²⁴ Niní sandí apaapi maato amí isihiya usa kiyaamí kimaapi bimitaatiwihandapimatonihi kandapi gwinyaawaawahi kandí anitiwi isiwataawaahi amí sandí kandapi kiya ipotihura asiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawí jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandí wíndi namepi nihitapo. O amí isihiya usa nisapimatonihi kiyaamihapa namapi nanipimatitwi nisi otipipatihi kaniwi nngi nanipinjawaawaahi amí kiya ipotihura asiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawí jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandí naitaapo. ²⁵ Amí utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihapa pihitati neti ahoyati isiwatataataahi sawaho neti nopisasinati owematataise. Isi amí kahapaamapi ko isiwatimbipa napitiyati koai anditiwiwitaase? Amí kaiwaahi koai wíndi anditimaawitaise. ²⁶ O amí utaaho wo nisapuní nisi piwihapuní mawataataahi Niní Isihiyaamí Saahoniní Jihoniní Awaisihoninimandí nisi awaíndí nusaatati saasanotindihandí yundanyihá otiwa kambwaati watipihandisatuni amí nisi Apiho Autaahaatihomi nusaatati saasanotindihandí watipihandí yundanyihaisatuni amí Apiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaaamí nusaatati saasanotindihandí watipihandí yundanyihá otiwa kambwaahaiwasatuni nasataahura utaaso sopi nngi manyitaise. Manyonihí amí niní kopi satito, 'soai niní wíndi mausotihoe. Amí ko nisi otipipatihomaahé,' titi. ²⁷ Niní akitiníhi sangi sandí kasatatao. Sahi isihyaati wani kimbihí bitohohiyimiyaati usaati sangi napopi bindawaawí Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandí asisihá ipotiheti noaipahonihí mmondaapo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piiwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Noaipati Wipetindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Maakihoo 9:2-13)

²⁸ Jisaasiho kiyai piwihá satati kaundatosati bimihí asisihá ikwi naasairitihí winitihiramí mairima aimí sanahí Pitaahoaisuni Jonihoaisuni Jemsihoaisuni kingwaasi numwaasi gaapunditandí sisihoaasinapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati kasiní sisihoaasiní gaapundati bimihí komi ndimaahomwaanj noaipati awaíndí nusaatamataise. Iyataati amí komi apotihiri noaipati apipaahi kahoepitati kinapiamaatiyati nusaatamataise. ³⁰ Aihí nehi keti kuraanhi utaahuri wuri

noaipap+ koaisam+ maasi taam+ piwaaatamaise. Suri utasuri Mosesiy+ Eraijaayaare. ³¹ Kuri yamihapataat+hap+ yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati nausaat+hapaisam+ nam+ bitotama Jisaasihooisam+ piwanamaase ko Autaahaat+ho maaritati gwinyaa+pipa neti ak+ipemat+ Jerusarem+hand napoti kiyamap+ yamihapataat+hap+ yap+ipataap+hi namasi naitand+handap+ piwan+wi kaundamaase. ³² Pitaahoaisun+ kom+ sasaahohurisun+ ap+ipaah+ naawamas+hi kingwaasi nanopotawaayopo. Nanopot+imb+wi nepap+ jawa Yundanyiha Jisaasihom+hetapun+ am+ utaahuri Jisaasihooisam+ bitosururam+hetapun+ ap+ipaah+ nausaatamas+hi jawaayopo. ³³ Kuri taam+ Jisaasihoi numwasi nai+hi Pitaaho Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Kat+ipinyasing+honye, nyah+ k+imb+hi gaan+hi bind+haanyon+ gaas+ anjaan+ goh+haan+ kinyap+ waan+itan+hi Mosesihop+ waan+itan+hi Eraijaahop+ waan+itan+hi an+isamat+taano," undataase. Pitaaho sand+ mmonataati ko piw+ha kat+tand+ha oweti+hi sa piw+ha kandaase.

³⁴ Piw+ha sa Pitaaho taati satati kat+hi tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bop+hataise. Bop+hiti+ kingwaasi tiwipati numwaas+hi yaiw+imawaayopo. ³⁵ Yaiw+im+hauh+ kat+hi tiwipataat+hap+ piw+ha wa sataha noaipataise. "K+imo Nisi Maas+hi+ho N+n+ Nam+hand+ Ah+wisoh+hosi+ ko piw+ha katon+ha sah+ at+iw+wise," taha noaipataise. ³⁶ Piw+ha sataha noaipati oweti+hi jawa Jisaasihoi neh+ sawahoh+ bitos+hi iwinjawaapoyo. Sand+ siyati noaipas+hi mmon+hoh+handap+ ot+ip+pat+hingwaasi sura siyahand+ noaipas+hi mmon+haayo tiw+ ausaap+ wind+ usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Met+hom+hetap+ It+ip+ho Maip+hoai Jisaasihoi Nemas+it+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Maak+ho 9:14-29)

³⁷ Saiw+ bimamb+wi bowih+ sis+thoas+in+ namasi noaat+pap+ nasauh+ is+hiya w+risand+handisaw+ m+haap+ sis+hom+ auh+raap+hi nutanawaayopo. ³⁸ Nutan+wi utaa+ho wo is+hiya w+risand+handam+ ot+ih+at+hap+ waati kaahaata sandaase. "Kat+ipinyasing+honye, n+n+ met+ho neh+ naasoh+tahon+nisi+ koai k+iny+ usondaap+ n+n+ wat+ip+nd+ nang+senataayo. ³⁹ Asis+ha taah+waiwet+ it+ip+ho maip+ho nisi met+hom+het+ nandaati is+watata net+ nusop+sas+hi ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati it+ip+ho ko met+hoai net+ kis+hi+swisat+ pimhapowisati net+ yoti+hi maahowaan+ap+ sisipa maahoa+ir+hi+ kiyataise. So it+ip+ho maip+ho nisi met+hoai wind+ namumwaase. Owe. Neh+ kon+hi bindata nisi met+hoai nanusop+sasataise. ⁴⁰ Saih+ n+n+ kiny+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai it+ip+ho maip+ho soai nemaitaat+wi wat+ip+nd+ kaundon+hi kiya wind+ nepumaamahopo, owetise," undataase.

⁴¹ Saundati kaundih+ Jisaasihoi kiyai saundataase. "Sah+ wan+ k+muraamiyaati+ nisap+ wind+ and+iti+wi wat+ip+ti+wi ko nyangi nga nyatataman+taiso tiw+ g+maanunyaa+pi am+ sam+ maar+ho am+ti+ha gw+nyaaahoh+it+hand+ ap+ipaah+ maape. N+n+ napitaind+haiwaara sangisati maasi bindata sam+ naanjwaiwa nesamaitande? Kiny+ kimwaa+hoi numwaasi k+imb+hi namme," undataase. ⁴² Numwaasi namme undih+ ko met+hoai sap+ho numwaasi taat+ Jisaasihooap+hi nai+hi it+ip+ho maip+ho met+hoai net+ kis+hi+sisati waat+ wonamaat+hi yap+ipateti net+ yotamataise. Saih+ Jisaasihoi it+ip+ho maip+hoai it+hundati nemati so metoai net+ ti+hi+wiwat+ sap+hoai jap+hi net+ nusoaasataise. ⁴³ Saih+ is+hiya sand+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+ip+hand+ siyati noaipas+hi mmonawa yaiw+ aat+imawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Kom+ Napwitand+handap+ Kas+ihand+ Katind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maak+ho 9:30-32)

Aih+ kiya is+hiya nahatiya Jisaasihoi kaind+handap+ taawi pi+h+ti+wi aat+iw+map+ gw+nyaa+hauh+ Jisaasihoi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai saundataase. ⁴⁴ "K+ima piw+ima n+n+ sangi kasat+andiyoh+ma sah+ baiwi atiw+ nep+ gw+nyaa+pi. N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Awais+hon+n+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+hi is+hiya nep+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+n+maitaapo," undataase. ⁴⁵ Satati kaundih+hand+ kand+hi kiya kom+ piw+ha sata kaundis+haap+ wind+ biyati g+maawunyaata namuses+painj+hi wind+ g+munyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati am+ sa piw+am+ tanyaa+ha wind+ amusaimanati noasandih+haasi kiyai wind+ g+maawunyainje. Am+ Kiya yayawaawi piw+ha kaap+ wind+ baiwi namunjen+ihopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Is+hiya Awaisaw+hiyaim+itaat+wi+hi+retap+ Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maak+ho 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya sawana nyami awais+ho j+himatis+ho diyaamahoe tiw+ kanawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Sat+wi kan+haun+ namati kandap+ Jisaasihoi kiyai usonatosati met+hon+ji wonji numwaati kom+hin+ det+ ah+wi+hi bitondaise. ⁴⁸ Bitos+hi kiyai ko siwipati nam+hanati saundataase. "Met+hon+ji k+imon+ji wowaati numwaati nisapimaton+hi kon+ji Jisaasihom+hon+jiso tati and+ti+wiwat+ iw+tatamanataataah+ sand+ n+ngi ko kaati nan+maati n+tatamanataise. Iyati am+ n+ngisaah+hi nan+maati n+tatamanataamaise.

Owetise. Am̄i Apiho Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi natanoasih̄i nasoh̄ihoaimaawi numwaat̄i iw̄itatamanataise. Is̄i sam̄i ot̄ihatap̄i wo noaipat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄iheti amb̄ipati awaipati oweho neh̄ihotisiho so noaipat̄i sam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i awais̄iho j̄ihoemat̄itaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih̄i Jon̄iho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatinḡihonye utaahe wo kinȳi amb̄ipataah̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapa is̄ihiyaam̄iheti bimimb̄ipai nemwas̄ih̄i uson̄ihaawi ko nyangisahome-tih̄i owe saimb̄i k̄inȳi kamaiene undaat̄i n̄wisapuw̄ihaayo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Saundih̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sah̄i napaapi koai n̄wisapuwawaawe. Utaahe wo sangi ahos̄isamat̄i namaasisapuso so sam̄i naisohore,” undataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoai Is̄ihiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaaam̄i Aunah̄ipata W̄ind̄i Namumwaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

⁵¹ Jisaasihoai Autaahaat̄ho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i numwaasi naitand̄ihura aim̄i det̄indaise. Det̄itih̄i am̄i ko kom̄i maar̄iho naasoh̄itih̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i nutand̄i maar̄iho nusoasati gw̄inyaataise. ⁵² Siyat̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i gw̄inyaat̄i ko is̄ihiya usai p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i natausaasih̄i kiya j̄ih̄i nowaayopo. Nuw̄i is̄ihiya usa Samariyaahiyaam̄i aunah̄ipati w̄ita noaipawaayopo. Noaipap̄i Jisaasiho nanoaitand̄ihap̄ih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa t̄it̄ihemaitot̄iw̄iyawaayopo. ⁵³ Saiw̄i kaitot̄iw̄iyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i sat̄i aunah̄ipitaahap̄ihiya is̄ihiya Jisaasihoai kiyaam̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i aunah̄ipata maarit̄iw̄i numwaitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i poundataise. Sand̄i kiya Jisaasihop̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i notaahoso t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaawe. ⁵⁴ Siyauh̄i namap̄i Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihur̄i Joniȳi Jem̄iyo sand̄i mmonamaam̄i Jisaasihoai kur̄i saund̄im̄i nunjenamaise. “Awais̄ihone, k̄imiya saiw̄i nyangi kanȳisot̄imandap̄i nyah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i sis̄iha nasane tisaih̄i nasat̄i is̄imiya k̄imiya t̄ihati owemaitand̄i gaaro?” und̄im̄i nunjenamaise. ⁵⁵ Saim̄i kur̄i nunjes̄ihand̄i kand̄i Jisaasih̄i kur̄i nepemaitat̄i sat̄im̄i sahuraah̄i napaapi katise undat̄i it̄ihundataise. ⁵⁶ It̄ihundih̄i kap̄ih̄i namasi aunah̄ipata w̄itaahap̄i nowaayopo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄ihiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinj̄itaat̄iw̄ihiya Nitanoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare (Mat̄iyuho 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Saiw̄i kiya taaw̄i daih̄ira nowaaw̄i utaahe wo koai saundataase. “K̄inȳi nainḡip̄ip̄ih̄i nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i nangipinj̄ai nap̄itaano,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saundih̄i koai Jisaasiho wihoan̄j̄iha saundataase. “Suh̄ir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄irun̄i kohoun̄i akos̄iha an̄aan̄j̄i it̄iha ahetaha-paare. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i N̄n̄i Is̄ihiyaam̄i Awais̄ihon̄n̄i Saahon̄n̄i Jihon̄n̄i nis̄i m̄tiho ahiyat̄i nanoaitand̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄aan̄j̄i ap̄ipaahaan̄j̄i owehon̄ne,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Saundat̄i ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “K̄inȳi n̄ngi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko saundataase. “N̄n̄i nund̄i nis̄i ap̄ihoai j̄ih̄i yamwaamap̄ihura nap̄itaan̄i k̄inȳi gaare d̄itaino?” undat̄i nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoan̄j̄iha koai saundataase. “Napohiȳihiya sawana kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati nep̄i yamwaat̄iw̄ise. O am̄i k̄inȳih̄i numb̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiyai iwinjaat̄i bimind̄ihandap̄iha p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i is̄ihiyai kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundih̄i am̄i wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄ihone, n̄n̄i gi nangipinj̄ai nap̄itandiȳo. Saind̄i gw̄inyaataahand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄i j̄ih̄i nund̄i nis̄ihiyai ikw̄ir̄i ahowind̄i kaindimap̄i nap̄itaan̄i gaare d̄itaino?” undataase. ⁶² Saundih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoan̄j̄iha koai saundataase. “Utaahe mandosihihooan̄j̄i jaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i notaahand̄i kand̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaitat̄i dawaataat̄i jat̄i kiyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiyai iwinjaat̄i bimind̄ihandam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati w̄ind̄i biyat̄i kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄ihiya Taahiȳihiya 72 Kaiw̄ihiyai Jisaasiho Ot̄ip̄ipati Nunyati Natausaasind̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹ Saiwa siyat̄i aim̄i owetih̄i Awais̄iho is̄ihiya usa taahiȳihiya 72 kaiw̄ihiyai aunah̄ipa nahatewaara natiw̄i daim̄i nutaat̄iw̄i nam̄ihanataise. Nam̄ihanat̄i kom̄i j̄ih̄i yahw̄i yahw̄i aunah̄ipati kahat̄i kahataahap̄i sawaho ipot̄i nutand̄i t̄imetiwaiwaaraahap̄i net̄i natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataat̄i Jisaasiho kiya sat̄i kaundataase. “Osaataat̄i nandapa akuraayat̄i asakendaise. Siyat̄i nandapa asakendaahand̄i kand̄i nandapa kapa kup̄iw̄i ahoaiw̄i naasaimb̄ip̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihiya is̄ihiya w̄ind̄i taahiȳiyaamaahe, owe, neh̄i naasiyaah̄ihe. Is̄i sah̄i osaataatam̄i sat̄ihop̄i gaapund̄iw̄ise ko osaataatam̄i sat̄iho is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya kapa nandapa k̄ip̄iw̄i nep̄i naasaimb̄ip̄ih̄imap̄i ahoaitaat̄iw̄ihiyai sawaho natausaasit̄ando. ³ Sah̄i nuw̄ise Sip̄isip̄ihand̄i mwaahomataiw̄ihiyatangi suh̄ir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i n̄n̄i nand̄isisoasataayono. ⁴ Sah̄i naw̄ihom̄i ikih̄i naw̄ihoaisah̄ihun̄i am̄i nandapaap̄i ikihun̄i am̄i asuipatun̄i w̄ind̄i mip̄i neh̄i taanahiyaat̄i nuw̄ise. Aiwi nowaaw̄i is̄ihiya daih̄ira nutanawaahiya ip̄ih̄irete und̄iw̄i pwaamund̄iw̄ise. ⁵ Aiwi sah̄i nuw̄i an̄j̄ihand̄i w̄indaat̄ih̄i nandaawaawaah̄i sand̄i an̄j̄ind̄i

nandaahotindaatih isihya bimohiyihiyai sangi piwaundiwiwatawa jih saundiwise. 'Sahi kimandi anjimandaatih bimohiyihyaate, sangi Autaahaatho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maaritho ambipati neti japatisa yatihisiwati napaisaatisamane,' undiwise. ⁶ Saundisaihi ami sandi anjindaapih utaaho wo komi maaritho ambipati biyati yatihiwitai napaisaatitaho bindataataahi sami piwaha kiyai kaundohaha komiheti nyonih komi maaritho ambipati biyati yatihiwitai napaisaatumaitaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapih bimindataataahi ami sami piwaha satiw sami maaritho ambipati biyati yatihisitati napaisaatitane undiw kaundohaha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatamhetititaise. ⁷ Saundiwiwamapi nandaapi sahi anjihandi bimotihandi kandi naasaindaapih bimaawise. Bindawaawi nandapa waapoho kapih anjindaatih sahi bimohipih bimohiyihya nasamisaihi nanewise. Ami sapa nandapa sami otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho otipipati witi kaisiho nawiho nesitihandiso. Aiwi anjihandi kihandi kihandaapihmapi namuwise.

⁸ "Ami sahi nuwi aunahipati taunihandi winda noaipasaihi isihya sandi taunindaahapihya sapi maaritwi nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipih nuwi nandapa nasanyohipipa nepi nanewise. ⁹ Aiwi ami sahi sati aunahipati taunindaahapihya isihya timbipaisahiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihwipise. Aiwi kiyai saundiwise. Autaahaatho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wani aimi deti samihini nasati ahondaise undiwise. ¹⁰ O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasaihi isihya sandi taunindaahapihya sapi windi maarimitiw nasamaasi kiyaami anjipihapi namaisaihaahi sahi nuwi sandi taunindami daihira bitotawa satiw katiwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipho nyami auihrami atasihaitih nanyamihatisiho nyahi namawa ko ikwaatipho tiwahaawa japihi sawanaatamhetimahaayo. ¹¹ Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwi atiwise. Autaahaatho isihyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aimi nasati deti ahondaise undiwise. ¹² Ami nini sangi akitihi sandi kasataato. Isihyai Autaahaatho neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisaha namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwutaise jihura isihya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatipihaiti apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonih kiya naitaapo," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Aunahipihaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemaitiw Jisaasihom
Piwihapi Gimunyaahohiyahiyapihaare
(Matiyuho 11:20-24)*

¹³ Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Ese apipaahi sahi isihyaati Korasinhandaahun Betisaitaahandaahun bimohiyihyaate, nini kimbih sami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahun Saitonihandaahun watipihaiwa kiyonaahi isihya sauri taunauraahaapihya keti kuraanhi apotihiri maaritho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihiri niyopi deti sisihaini bindawa waatipati nopiyaniwi gwivi nepemaititauhe. ¹⁴ Autaahaatho isihyai neti tipitapaataahura isihya Taiyaahandaahiyai Saitonihandaahiyai yaawihandi gotti nesaihi ami sahihi kiyai nusatipihaiti apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyate, sangisaahi isihya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwi autahi yamihapataatihepisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sangi Autaahaatho neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisamaitaise," ndaase.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo sami piwaha atisisiho so nisi piwihaisangi atinisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piwaha windi atihomaasisati sapi ponje tati ahosisamasiho so mikandi ami nisapimawwi poundih ahosinimaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundih ahosinimaso so ami mikandi ningi natanoasih nasohihopi poundih koai ahosumwataise," undati kiyai natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya 72 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasihoenda Nasohihandapihaare

¹⁷ Isihya usa taahiyihya 72 kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho otipipati nunyati natausaasih niyohiyihya apipaahi awaindihandi maaritimi japihi nasawaayopo. Kiya napiw satawaatopo. "Awaisihonye, nyahi kinyi ambipati ambihitonih itipih maipihapaisangi nyami piwaha bipi atinyisataise," undawaatopo. ¹⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. "Nini Bwaasirihirisi iwinjahonih ami kiri yamihapataatihapi kinapipaamatiyati kinapaahinimi timhaise. ¹⁹ Sahi atiwise. Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiranho ami akosih sapa itipapi kapaami autahi daisaihi kapa sangi windi ikomaasawitandoo. Aiwi ami sahi sami tiworihyo yapipatambihomi watipihaiwa nahatewai ipihatiwimaitatiwatipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipihatisamaamaitaise. ²⁰ Ami sandi itipih maipihapa sami piwaha atisindindapi itipih maipihapa nyami piwaha atinyisataise tiwi sahi maarimitiwise. Nehi sahi satiw nyami ambipati

yamihapataatih Autaahaatihho aimi jipatiipinyisati ahinyihihyaaniso tiwi maaritwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaatihoi Gaahone Gaare Undindhandapahaare

(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Aih keti suraanhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarititandihandi numwih ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihone. Gi nini kinyi gaahone gaare hititi mepi autaahemataayo. Ami kinyi isihya amitha awaindihandisawihyaapuni ami isihya isihya usai katiwunjauhi mmoniw nehoihiyahyaapuni anitimb nepi saiwa noaasapaapi ami kaiwa wani Kinyi isihya kiyaaami amitha maariho manyinyaamataiwihya masihonya gwinyaahohiyihyai nepi nunjinho. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²² Satatosati ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapi nahataapa Apiho nngi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami neh nisi Apihohih nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati gwunyaataahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi isihya windi mmoniw gimaawunyainje. Nehi nini komi mwaahonihni Apihopi mmoniti ginyaataahone. Isi ami isihya usai nini komi mwaahonihni nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaah nisi Apiho siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanhiyaisaahih nisi Apihopi kiyai gwunyaatati nusesipatonihni mmondaapo,” ndaase.

²³ Sandi satatosati ami sapih komi otipipatihyaaimaawi bimaahisi kiyi neh sawanaahi yatih bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwapi ami nyah gaanhni kimaiwa mmonihayaayo tiwi maaritwise. ²⁴ Ami nini saangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasihni taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiw awaisawihya yapipati isihyai winjaawi bimohiyihyauni ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni jhura maaritawaahandi kandi kiyi windi mohopo. Aiw ami kiyi piwaha kima sahi wani taawi atisohima kiyi atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiyi windi atihomiso,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapiho Judaaho Woai Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindhandapahaare

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisihho Jisaasihoenda ko piwaha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwaha wa nunjendand nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini nnapitiyataatinhi asohoni-matitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwaha winihapipaatihni napititaha jipatiipindihni kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimb ami ka piwaha napititaha ahotihni awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih ko winihapipa kataunjisihho wihoaanha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoi kinyi omanititihni kandinhni ami kinyi maariho nahato konihni ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandihni ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinhni saiwa nahatewa komihethi niyonihni kinyi Awaisihho Autaahaatihoi maariho nunye. Aimb ami kinyi isihya kinyihya aunahipati yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihyai maariho nunye ami kinyi kiwahoni kinyi maariho kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamanihingipatamaimbo tati jipatiipindise,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihni akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamaimbi titihni kiyapaapaah asohonimatipi nasisoaari bimitaise,” undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundihandihni kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisihho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko nngi nanisesitihandami wihoaanhandi gwinyaahondaahandi kandi ami ko nngi napindapi nanisese titaaso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi isihya naisihyai maariho nunye dingiyihya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁰ Saundati nunjesihni Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremihanda namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaise. Naih isihya maatimaatiwi ikohiya nutanwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwapi koai pihitiwi tip daihira ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asiswiratihni kwaapanmaasati ahondaise. ³¹ Aih ami utaaho wo prisiho Autaahaatihoi nandapa titati dipumasihho daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihni usonamapi windi koai namumatitandihni kiseti daihiraami wihinhiraapi nusatipati notaise. ³² Aih ami utaaho wo isihya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami otipipati ipahambihapa kiyohiyihya Ripaihiyaamiho daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihni mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami wihinhiraapi nusatipati notaise.

³³ “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi nehi iwinjapi mmon+map+ naihi ami utaahe nehi koai wo isihya Samariyaahiyaam+ho daih+ra kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimb+pihi noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaahe m+maipiyati ahotih+ kop+ maar+ho waati asip+wisataise. ³⁴ Asip+wisati kom+hini deti noti komi asaahaat+hi atipati werihandi ami wainihandi nuhaati iwinjaati nur+maasati asaaha ur+mataise. Iyati ko koai naimaati komi dongihoas+n+ ahiyati isisi not+ anjhandi windi naw+ho nunyaw+ nanohot+handap+hi ah+wisatosati winjaati bindataise. ³⁵ Aih+ asisiha kas+n+iheti naw+ho taanauh+ho siriwaaahonyuri naw+hom+ ikihomb+ niyaati anjhandi sandi jaati bimisi+hoai nunyati saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamop+ naw+ho wapa kiny+hapa owemap+ timapaapaah+ n+n+ k+mihoaanj+ jap+hi nap+thura naw+ho kop+ owemap+ timahing+hop+ wihoaanj+ nah+m+itaani k+moai k+ny+ iwinjaapi bime,’ undataase.

³⁶ Isi ami isimiya k+mingwaasam+ maah+wo utaahe maati+maatiw+ ikohiya tip+ nusop+sasoh+hop+ awaind+handi maar+ho nunyati asip+iyati iw+tatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Saundati nunjes+hi ko Judaahiyaam+ win+hapi+ kataunjis+ho wihoaanj+ha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kop+ maar+ho asip+wisati iw+tatamas+hore,” undataase. Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O ami k+ny+ numbw+ s+kat+ kaimb+ isihya usais+ iw+tataman+pi bime,” undataase.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaam+ Anj+pi+hi Not+ Nahowind+handa+phaare

³⁸ Saimi Jisaasiho komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaimaawi daimi Jerusarem+handaahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaaw+ Jisaasiho aunah+pati w+ta not+ nandaati noaipataise. Noaipas+hi sati aunah+pita apopaati waati kaatami amb+pati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anj+pi+hi numwaasi not+ anjaan+ nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapw+haatisahaate. Kaatami amb+pati Mariyaahaate. Aih+ kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihom+hini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihom+ piw+ha at+wisataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi ami Mataahaatihi nandapaapaah+ nonasaya nandapa tihati t+manataise. Siyati kainjati not+ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais+honje, n+n+ n+w+haan+n+ nund+ nap+taind+ nandapa t+hi+ t+manataayo. Isi k+ny+ n+ngi nisonapaino? Naapw+raati nat+pusoase kaati and+ti+nihon+hi maimburaan+ nandapa maasi t+haha t+man+taano,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundih+ am+ Awais+ho kom+ha wihoaanj+ha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaanje, k+ny+ wapa pi+hi+ta+ taah+pi+paapi gw+nyapenapaise. ⁴² Siyapaahandi kandi k+ny+ nehi w+nd+ naasaindapaah+ nenoaah+tapaise. Iyataati sandi k+ny+ nenoaah+ting+it+ind+ Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nes+it+nd+ isihya usa kaatam+hetap+ wind+ nemaamaitaapo. Owet+taise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Komi Ot+ip+pat+hiyai Gaapund+taatiw+handap+ Kataunjind+handa+phaare

(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

¹ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho wap+hi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati nam+haas+hi komi ot+ip+pat+hiyaami wo koai saundataase. Awais+honje nyahi gaapund+ti+haahandap+ sat+wi+ gaapund+wi+se tip+ kat+pi+nyase Jon+ho komi ot+ip+pat+hiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. ² Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi gaapundawaaw+ sat+wi+ gaapund+wi+se. ‘Apore kiny+ amb+pati nehi naasaipat+hi nyah+ newa awaindewaamaitaano. K+ny+ nyangi nyainjaapi bimaam+ numwe. ³ Asisiha nahatwet+hi asisi n+naasetap+hapa nandapa nanyinyam+ numwe ⁴ Isihya nyangi maip+haiwa kanyisauh+ nyah+ kiyaa+maip+haiwa nyangi kanyisoh+waiwa newaumahoh+patamataimb+ nyam+ maip+haiwa nep+nyamape. Aimb+ nyangi wapa nanyisendand+handaat+hi nanyamaasi namumwe’ tiw+ gaapund+wi+se” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sam+ wonj+ kiny+ naisoho bimon+hi ap+paah+ apw+teteti numbw+ kiny+ naisohoai saund+taise. ‘Naisohonje nandapa bi+ret+handi mair+ma naninye. Ami jap+hi boson+hi nis+handi nah+m+taano. ⁶ Nisi+ naisoho wo daih+ra napinjaho wan+ kon+hi nisi+ anj+pi+hi noaipas+hi nandapa koai numw+and+hapa owetih+tono’ und+taise. ⁷ Saundisam+hi kiny+ naisoho m+hat+hi anj+ti+hi nanototisi+ho gi sah+it+taise. ‘Kiny+ n+ngi naap+nuraap+ namame. Maasomwaanj+ aim+ an+it+nd+ napw+it+ti+ nisi+ met+honyaisati+ maas+ nanotondaayono. Isi n+n+ nepati nandapa wapa namaah+m+to,’ h+it+taise. ⁸ N+n+ sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anj+ti+hi nanomas+ho nisi+ naisohoso tati gw+nyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katoh+pi+pa naninye undati jinj+haatema kon+hi kaundon+hi poundon+hi kandap+ bi+pi nepati katimb+pa pi+hi+ta+ti nemw+taise. ⁹ Isi n+n+ sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nauset+ton+hapaap+ Autaahaati+hoai nunjen+wise ami ko kapa nasam+taiso. Sahi

Autaahaat'ho wapa nasam'tand'hapaap' koaap'hi daap'ise daahoh'p'ipa ko nasanyonihi sahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaat'hom' maasomwaan'j tip' kwitap'ise am' Autaahaat'ho at'isisat' maasomwaan'j sap' nasuw'taiso. ¹⁰ Am' is'hiya nahatiya wapaap' nunjeno-hiy'hiyai kapa koai nunjen'ihoh'p'ipa Autaahaat'ho kiyai nunyahore. Iyat' am' utaaho wo wapaap' Autaahaat'hoap'hi daas'hoai am' ko daas'p'ipa kapa koai Autaahaat'ho neti nunjahore. Iyat' am' utaaho Autaahaat'hom' maasomwaan'j tiwat' kwit'wataataahi am' kop' Autaahaat'ho maasomwaan'j ko nandaitand' niwuwahore.

¹¹ "Sam' wony' kimwaaho sap'hongi apore araihop'inyisi' nandaani naninye hiton'hi sap'hon'j araiho namunyp' akw'ran'ho maip'hapa numw'taino? ¹² Iyataati am' met'ihon'j kohom' mwaaho kwaatanipatap' sap'hongi naninye hiton'hi kinyi sap'hon'j namap' naap'ho maip'hapa akosiho nepumw'taino? Owe. Kinyi sap'hon'j w'ndi saimbi kamaitaise. ¹³ Am' sah' is'hiyaati maip'hiyaatis' sam' met'honyai nandapa maahoaipat' tit'hi gaahapaah'hi sam' met'honyai nunyaw'hiyaate. Isi am' sikiyatis' sah' baiwi gw'nyaa'p'ise. O am' sam' Jap'ho yam'hapataat'hi bimishoh' is'hiya usa It'ip'ho Gaaho nyangi nany'nye und'w' nunjen'ihohiy'hiyai It'ip'ho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore," undati Jisaasiho ot'ip'at'hiyai kaundataase.

K'ima Piw'ima Is'hiya Jisaasihop' Biyer'isepurihom' Wat'ip'ihanda It'ip'ho Maip'hapai Nemataise Tohit'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maak'ho 3:20-27)

¹⁴ It'ip'ho maip'ho maahomwaan'j di'hwat' p'waamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyat' Jisaasiho utaahom'hetap' it'ip'ho maip'ho nemwas'hi aim' utaahom'hetap' noaipasi naihi ko utaaho p'waamaatisoho namasat' p'wandaase. Aih' kandap' is'hiya w'risand'hand' mmonawa yaiw'map' aat'mawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saih'hand' kand' usa satawaatopo. "It'ip'ho maip'hapaam' awais'ho Biyer'isepurihom' wat'ip'handaahi it'ip'ho maip'hapa nemataise," tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satauh' am' is'hiya usa Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi nyangi nep' nanyisap' yam'hapataat'hap' wat'ip'hand' w'ndi kaime. Kaisam'hi nyah' mmon'haaw' Autaahaat'ho koaisat'indaise taat' nyah' gw'nyaitaano," undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Saiw' kaundauh'hand' kand' koh' kiyaa'm' jai-waiw' gw'nyaa'p' kaundoh'it'hand' usonataat' kiyai saundataase. "Is'hiya yap'ipati naas'kataahap'hiya tip'tapaat'iw' tunawaawaah' kiyi nosas'indaapo. Iyataati am' nususas' tip'tapaat'iw' tunawaawaah' kususam' bimoh'it'hand' not' nosas'indaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati am' Bwaas'it'hir' tip'tapaat'iw' tunataataah' napitiyat' and'it'it' kaha-paamap'ipa jaat' bim'taise, sah' nisap' ko Ber'isepurihom' wat'ip'handaahi it'ip'ho maip'hapa nemataise tohit'mando. ¹⁹ Nin' wan' Biyer'isepurihom' wat'ip'handa it'ip'ho maip'hapa nemwasanaah' am' sam'hiya diyaam' wat'ip'handa it'ip'ho maip'hapa nemwahopo? Sah' sat'iw' katoh'it'mandap' sah' sawanaaatam' is'hiya sah' jaip'it'iw' nahar'it'w'it'opo sat'iw' kasat'it'apo. ²⁰ Am' nin' Autaahaat'hom' wat'ip'handaahi it'ip'ho maip'hapa nemataayo, am' sand'hi' Autaahaat'ho aim' nasat' namasat' sangi jain'jaat' bindataise tat' net' nasisataise.

²¹ "Utaaho wo kom'hap' p'wis'ip' yaipati is'wat' nainaaman'nat' biyat' kom' an'j'p'ip'hi kom'hap'at'hi jatataataah' kom'hap' kahapaamap'ipa namosas'nat' biyat' ahusot'it'aise. ²² Iyataati am' utaaho wo ap'ipaah' wat'ip'ho nasat' koaisam' tunamaam' koai tiwamat' p'wis'ip' yaipati and'it'iw'it'and' is'wat'im'b'ipa naitaise. Net' tip'tapaat' nahataapa is'hiya usai nemw'taise.

²³ "Utaaho nis' naisohoemaamatat' am' n'ngisat' maasi t'maamaamaitis'ho so nisi tiwor'ihore. Am' utaaho wo n'ngisat' maasi nisi is'hiyai sip'sip'ihonyaamatiyat' net' ahomais'ho so am' nisi is'hiyai net' kih'kihoan'emot' tor'wat' tahamanausoasataise," ndaase.

K'ima Piw'ima It'ip'ho Maip'ho Jap'hi Nasat' Nandaas'it'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 12:43-45)

²⁴ Am' sa satatosat' wo sandaase. "It'ip'ho maip'ho utaahom'hetap' noaipasi neh'haat' awas'hap'hi not' daayat' wap'hi ko ik'indand'hap'hap' daataise. Neh'haat' awas'hap'hi is'hiya owehap'hi ko ik'inat' biyat' bim'tand'hap'hap' mmonat' dain-jat' owetih' wap'hi monataat' sandaase. "N'in' an'j'p'ip'hi j'hi bimamb'it' noaipasi nasoh'p'ip'hap' jap'hi naitaano," t'it'aise. ²⁵ Naitaano tamap' nasat' an'j'hand' j'hi bimainjat' na'nd'hand' mmonata is'hiya sanah'waiw' naihoap' itataman'm'hauhi mmonataise. ²⁶ Mmonamap' nais'it'hol' not' it'ip'ho maip'hapa ikw' naasair'tih' w'ram' yahur'tahapa 7 kiyat' ap'ipaah' maip'hapai ko not' numwaas'hoai nusatip'haahapai numwaasi nap'ih' nap'iw' nandaap' utaahom'het' bindawaayopo. Bimauh' ko j'hi got' m'maipiyat' bimainjahosi wan' ipot'hand' daah' ap'ipaah' m'maipiyausoasanaat' bindataise," undati kiyai kaundataase.

27 Jisaasiho taati sata kaundih isihyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati waapihatati pwiha sata kandaase. "Itapaati kanaati gi nangimoti amwitihiinyati gitatamasamaati saati ami akitihihi Autaahaathiho gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane," tati kandaase. 28 Sata Kaati katih Jisaasiho kaati wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Owetise. Isihya Autaahaathihomi pwiha baiwi atiwi nepi ami baiwi japepihirohiihiya siyaahih asakaiwi maaritiwise, ami akitihihi Autaahaathiho kiyai gaahandi kawisataiso," tati kaundataase.

Kima Pwiha Jisaasihoai Isihya Usa Watipihandi Wini Mmondaano Undiwi Kaundohithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:38-42; Maakiho 8:12)

29 Isihya taahithandi taapwi koaapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihya api paahi maati maatiwi maipihyaare. Kiyai siwipati watipihandisihati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watipihati mmondaatiwi nasenihauhihandi kandi nini kiyai siwipati watipihati wini kandi namunji to owe nehi jihura Jonaaho kandi handapaahih kaundi taano kiyi gwinyaitaatiwo. 30 Sandi apaapi maati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisaha keti isihyai kaati kiyaaami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjitaise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihahaati Soromonihomi gwinyaaasithandi mmona komi pwiha atitandi nasataise. Aih ami wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihyaaisati asisaha Autaahaathiho neti isihyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisaha keti isihyai kaati kiyaaami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjitaise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihahaati Soromonihomi gwinyaaasithandi mmona komi pwiha atitandi nasataise. Aih ami wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihyaaisati asisaha Autaahaathiho neti isihyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. 32 Asisaha Autaahaathiho isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandiheti isihyai Niniwehandaahapihiyaun ami wani kimura taawi namoyaatohihiyaatun japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahya sangi saiw saiw maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate satitaapo o ami kiyaahi Jonaaho pwiha ausaasih atiwi nepi aini kiyaaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitiwihyaaso. 33 Ami wanihi Jonaahoai nusatipihahandi api paahi awaindihandi gwinyaaah wani kimbihi kimo bindataise.

Kima Pwima Ndiha Isihyaami Ambipati Nwusooatitandi Sishaare Tahaare
(Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 "Isihya sisha tipopi anaanami otithuni ami yuthiraathuni noasawi ahiyawamaayopo. Owetise. Sisha tipopi autaaahi nimaathihireti nimaapowaayopo isihya anjithihi napwi nandaahohiyihya sisha ka nusaatonih japi nandaitaatiwo. 34 Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sishaare. Kinyi ndiha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepisangi sisha gaamati nusaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwi nyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katinihi gaamati asahatamaitaise. 35 Sisha samiheti nusaatati ahotisaha nyotati asihatindihandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatiwise. 36 Kinyi ambipati wihoanjihati asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamataataahi sisha kinyiheti nangusaatipatamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nusaatamaitaise," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Parisihyaamuni Winihapi Katiwunjihihiyaamuni Kiyohwaiwaapi Tithimaare Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 20:45-47)

37 Jisaasiho pwiha satati kaundati aini owetih utaahe isihya Parisihyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipihih nandapa maasi nandihawwi namme undataase. Namme undih Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandi ganhoasini nausanati bindataise. 38 Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri wini bahomusati nehi nandapa neti nainjih ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasih sandi ko ikwiri jih bausatosati namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. 39 Aih Awaasih koai saundataase. "Sahi Parisihyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi pihethomuni tiwatheti tiwihapi itatamaniw bausawihyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopihih sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitati tisisaitahiyaate. 40 Sahi api paahi nahariwihyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwatheti kiyataati utatopipimaawi kiyati ahimahi? 41 Iyataati kahapaamapi wipati kapiho ami nyaihandi pihethoatihi mihathih ahotimbipa isihya nenoaahitohiyihyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti tithi popitihyaati gaahyaatimati taapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami tithititaise. 42 "Sahi Parisihyaati jaawo! Sahi Autaahaathihomi katimumwaanji kamaiwi asireti asipatun ainjotisihouni akonanaatun ami wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitandihapa

kipiwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahihini nunyawihyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi tithi gaahaiwa kaitaatwihaiwauni Autaahaatihoi maariho numwitaatwihanduni ishiyaapi maariho asipaitaatwihanduni namapi sehimwapaahiyatiso. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatwi namihirwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaah sandih am gaatitaihe.

⁴³ Sahi Parisihyaati jaawo. Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatihini mihoti mitoaaahoi ishiya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi maarihapihyaatiso. Aiwi ami ishiya taahiyihya ahoyanohohipihini nowaahura ishiya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maariwihyaatiso.

⁴⁴ Iyataati Sahi Parisihyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuwi napiwiyawaawi ishiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihyaatohiyihyaamataiwihyaatisi jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵ Sata kaundih Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaia kimaia satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwaha maipaha katapaase,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Aih Jisaasiho koai wihooanjaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaate jaawo! Autaahaatihoi sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami ishiya winihapipa japehiritatiatiwi usaimanwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahi sahi naanjhaiwa ishiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naanawisataise.

⁴⁷ Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyai tiwauhi napohiyihyaami animwaaahipati nehi gwinyaitaatiwihati sahi taawi yaurimwaaawaayowi ami jaawo! ⁴⁸ Sami jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi ishiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwi sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai tiwauhi napohiyihyaami animwaaahipati sahi yaurimwaaahohiyihyaate. Saiwi sahi ishiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatihoi tithi gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satische. “Nini kiyaapihi nisi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihyaaisuni ami otipipatihya aposerihyaaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoaisanini kiyaami usai siyihyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aimi katise. ⁵⁰ Ishiya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihya wuwanihura Autaahaatihoi yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi tithi Autaahaatihomihya ishiyai timapi napiw wani kimuraatindihandapi wihooanjhandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatihoi nasanyonihini sahi naitaapo. ⁵¹ Jihura Aberihoi nama-sawi tipipiwami ami Jekaraiaahoi Autaahaatihomi anihandamuni nawiha tiwati nye-paiwi ahoyohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapihi tiwauhi napwisihooapihindaise. Isi kandapi wihooanjhandi yaawihandi ishiyai Autaahaatihoi numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyihyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisondaise.

⁵² “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaate sahi jaawo! Ishiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohirihiri sahi aimi nemapihyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwi ami ishiyaisangi nandaitotiwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwihyaatiso,” undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapih anjipihini aimi namasi naihi Parisihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni piwaha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwaha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisatunni ami Autaahaatihoi neti nopisatipi kopipihihi kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjatawaawi kopitihitwipi wapa pihitwihaiwa katwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoi komi maahomwaan jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwaha tithimetaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Parisihyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jaawo Undindhandapihaare (Matiyuhu 10:26-27)

¹ Ishiya taahitihandi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihooapihi itipuniwi ipwisaaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyanihauhi sura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai jihini sata kaundataase. “Ishiya Parisihyaamihetapi waati nipisati noaipasitihandapi sahi jaawo. Sandi nini kasatohitihandi Parisihya nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahyaaniso tiwi nawihaiwi ishiyaami ndiheti genanwi jaipaiwihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapito. ² Ishiya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piwaha noasawi bipi pwanihohiha Autaahaatihoi ishiyai auta neti nunjati kaundonihini nahatiya mmoniwini

atitaapo. Sandi asisiha ipotiheti Autaahaathiho kiyonihi siyati noaipaitaise. ³ Isi siyatisi kinyi wapa apatihii katingipipauni am wapa nehi niwipihroti bipi usami atihropi katip wuwihingipipauni auta ishiya ahoyanopipihii katisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiyaapi Yamaiwi Autaahaathiho Nehi Naasopaahihii Yaiwise Tindihandapahaare

(Matiyuho 10:28-31)

⁴ “Nisi naisihiyaate, nin sangi kimandi kasatataato. Ishiya nehi sam ambipatisaahihii timawaawi am ipoti wapa sam maarithoaisi windi kamaawitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi apipaahi yamaiwise. Owe. ⁵ Sahi nehi naasopaahihii yaitaatiwini kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho watipihaiwaisaho sam ambipati tiwatosati am ipoti sam maarithoi neti apipaahi maipihapimaitandihopaahihii akitihihi sahi kope yaiwise.

⁶ “Sahi aini mmoniwii gwinyaapihiyaate. Ishiya kohonya ikwi naasairitahonya nawiho asihisho 2 toyaaho nunyawii nehauho. O am Autaahaathohii koho mataapihapa siyahapaapisi windi nanipimimatahoh. Owetise. Kapaapi gwinyaati jata isiwatahore. ⁷ Ko kinyi mitihooatihii misisiha nahata aini awita mmonahore. Sahihii ishiyaatisi koho so mataapihapai nusatihiyaapihiyaatisi wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tiwi windi yamaiwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Satiwii Nini Kiraisihomihonine Amii Nini Kiraisihomihoninimahe Tohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapi satati nin Ishiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihonine tiso sopi Autaahaathiho ishiyai tipitapaati usonihonihura Autaahaathihomii otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaami ndiheti ko nisihore ndi Autaahaathihoi kaundito. ⁹ Iyataati amii utaaho wo ishiyaami ndiheti nisapi satati nin Ishiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihoninimahe tati ngingi ahosinimataataahi amii nisangi koi Autaahaathihomii otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaami ndiheti aho-sumwaito.

¹⁰ “Utaaho wo Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonisapi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nga nemwaitaise. O amii utaaho wo Itipihoo Gaahopi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaathiho wanuni amii ipoti ishiyai tipitapaati usonataahura windi nemwaamahonihii kaiwaanihi ahotitaise.

¹¹ “Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwii ishiya anihaiwa ahoyaniwii Autaahaathihopii gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaapihuni amii ishiya awaisiwihya gamanhiyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwihha wihoanijaha kiyai maahiiwa kaunditihawe tiwi gumunyaapiise. ¹² Amii sandi apaapiimaato, amii sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihi Itipihoo Gaaho piwihha ishiyai sahi wihoanijaha kaunditaaatiwihha neti gisunuyaitaihiisato,” undataase.

Kima Piwihha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asaketaho Naharisahopihahaare

¹³ Ishiya kapihi ahoyaniwii bimohiyihyaami otihitahapi wo sata Jisaasihoi kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomii kahapaamapipa ikipipa tipitapaati ngingi wihoanijahapa naninyati ko wihoanijahapa naitando,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aihii Jisaasihoo koi wihoanijaha saundataase. “Utaahone, ngingi sandapi kinyi saimbii kaitaape ndati ndi ahinihe sihoasangi kahapaamapipa japihomihapa wihiiwihoanijii tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undatosati ishiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapipa pihindi ahoaindi noaipati kahapaamapipaisahoninimatitandoo tii waati gumunyaape. Utaaho komii asohoematati nasisoari konihii ko bimitandihandii kahapaamapipa neti ahoyatoaatimbii petapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undati kaundatosati amii piwihha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho komii yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitani nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihi ko kahapaamapipa asaketisihoo siyati sawaho gwinyaaitaise. ¹⁷ Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi ninii napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihaanii anjanii oweso tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁸ Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. Nisi nandapauni amii ikipipauni ahiiyohiwaiwa anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa animatitaano. Animatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni amii nisihapa ikipipauni kaiwaatihi ahinotitandoo. ¹⁹ Ahinotanihi ninii saindi gwinyaaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwihha taahiwaiwetii nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maariitii tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitandoo, tati gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Kohii siyati gwinyaasihandii kandi Autaahaathiho koi saundataase. Kinyi apipaahi

naharíhoje. Wani kímura apímatíhí napomasamíhí kinyíhapa nepi iríhapíwipi ahaingípa ndí naitaise? undataase. ²¹ Isí síkiyate, isíhiya kahapaamapípa nepi iríhapíwipi ahíyawaawí Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí apípaahí nenoaahítímawaayopo,” undatí kiyai kaundataase.

Kíma Píwíma Kahapaamapípaapí Píhítíwí Gímunyaapíse Tatí Jísaasiho Katindíhandapíhaare
(Matiyuhó 6:25-34)

²² Aihí Jísaasiho komí otípípatíhiyai sata kaundataase. “Amí sandapí níní sangi kasatataato. Sahí itatamaníníwí usaimaníwí bimítaatíwíhandapí waatí píhítíwí satíwí gímunyaapíse. Nyahí nandapa nandíhaahapa owesí napa nandíhaawe? Nyahí nyamí ambípatisí namaasaitíhaahapa owesí napa niyowaatí namaasatítíhaawe? Tíwí waatí gímunyaapíse. ²³ Isíhiya baiwí usaimaníníwí bimítaatíwíhandí nandapaísí apípaahí nusatípíhaahande. Aihí amí ambípatisangí yutíhírí apotíhírí apípaahí nusatípíhaataise. ²⁴ Sahí kohopí gwínyapeníwíse. Koho so otípípatí kiyatí amí nandapa niyaamatí kípohomaahé. Iyatí koho so nandapa kípótí ahoaitandíhaanjí anjaní owehore. Siyatí koho nandapa owehotíhí Autaahaatího sawaho nunyataise. O amí sahí isíhiyaatíhí koho soaisí apípaahí nusatípíhaapíhiyaate. ²⁵ Saiwaapí samí wo píhítatí gwínyaataatí komí bimítandíhandí masíhonjí netí utarímaitaiso? ²⁶ Sahí saiwí masíwonjí samí bimítaatíwíhandí nepí onehímíwawaawaahí kahapaamapípa wapa awaimbípaaametíhapaapí napaapí sahí taawí píhítíwí gwínyaahopo?”

²⁷ “Tandípího nawatí saniyatí ahetindíhandapí gwínyaapíse. Tandípího otípípatí kiyatí utí apotíhírí nasatí niyotaamaisé. Níní sangi sandí kasatataato. Jíhura Soromoního utí apotíhírí sanahípípa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa utí apotinatí yundanyainjípípa so tandípíhomí kwítaahomatíyahapa sanahípípa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyotí nipaata yundanyainataamaisé. ²⁸ Kítaríhírí woyíha waní nga ahetinjatí bosonaahí isíhiya tisatíwí sisíhaapíhí tíhoaitatíwíhapaísí Autaahaatího utí apotíwisataise. Sahí Autaahaatíhopí apípaahí maipíhonjí gwínyaapíhiyaate, Autaahaatího utí apotísitaise. ²⁹ Isí amí sahí gwínyapenawaawí nandapa maahapa nandíhaawe, waapoho maaho nandíhaawe, tíwí píhítíwí kapaapí wíndí gímunyaapíse. ³⁰ Sandí katotímandí isíhiya maipíhiya Autaahaatíhopí wíndí gímaawunyaatahiya kímaapí yapímbatambíhiya saiwa nahatewa píhítíwí nehí kaiwaapaahíhí gwínyaapíhiyaare. Amí sahíhí samí japího Autaahaatího sahí nenoaahítóhípípaapí jasonatí aimí gwínyaahosí kapa tíhíhí nasamítaise. ³¹ Isí Autaahaatího sangí jainjaatí bimindíhandapí jíhí píhítíwí baiwí daapíse. Daasaihí sahí nenoaahítíhí saiwa maahapíhapí naito tíwí gwínyaahohíwaiwaahí aimí ko mmonatí gwínyapese. Isí Autaahaatího sangí nahatewa nasamítaise.

Kíma Píwíma Jísaasiho Yamíhapataatíhí Kahapaamapípa Nepí Ahoyawíse Tatí Katindíhandapíhaare
(Matiyuhó 6:19-21)

³² “Sípísípíhandí yahonyaamataiwí isí yahonyaate, sahí wíndí yamaíwíse. Kahapaamapípai Autaahaatího osamatí jaatí bindataatí komí Jaatí Bimíwaiwaamí wiwa sahí awaisawíhiyaatímatíwí kahapaamapípa koaisawí maasí jaawí bimítaatíwí samí Japího aimí gwínyaasí nasamítaise. ³³ Sahí kahapaamapípa isíwasohípípa isíhiya usai nunyawí nawího nepíse. Nawího kahapaamapípa nunyawí nehótího isíhiya kahapaamapípaapí nenoaahítóhiyíhiyai andítíwípí nunyawíse. Nawíhomí ikíhí wíndí napwírínatí namosasindandíhíhí baiwí daapí nepíse. Sahí baiwí mmoníwinjawí wapa nehí tíhíhí gaahapaahíhí yamíhapataatíhí nepí ahoaiwíse. Aiwí kínyí wonjí Yamíhapataatíhí kahapaamapípa gaahapaahíhí nepí ahoaingípípa wíndí níhírínatí nosasínatí owemetítaise. Iyataatí amí ikohiyaisangí kapíhí kinyí gaahapa ahíngisotimbípíhí detí wíndí namaitaapo. Iyoníhí amí naapího kapaísangí wíndí netí ipwírátí namopísasítaise. ³⁴ Samí kahapaamapípa gaahapa ahísisotimbípíhí amí sapíhí kapíhí samí maaríhoaisangí ahísisotítaise,” undatí Jísaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jísaasiho Komí Otípípatíhiyai Tímetíwíse Undatí Kaundíndíhandapíhaare
(Matiyuhó 24:42-44)

³⁵ Sahí apotíhírí nuhíríhírí niyopí yamepatí apotíhírí ípíhíatiwí mmatíwí wísasíníwíse. Aiwí samí sisíha noríhírí ramíhandí típopí tímetíwíse. ³⁶ Otípípatíhiya kíyaamí awaisího namaatoníhí nandapa tíhohípípaatíhí bimainja namasí japíhí napítandíhandapí jaawí bimohípatamataiwó. Komí otípípatíhiya awaisího napítaiso tíwí jaawí kíyaaníhí bimaambíwí kíyaamí awaisího nasatí maasomwaaní nanupwíse

tati maasomwaan; tiwati kwitiwonhi kiya atisawaawi keti kuraanhi nihitiwi niwuwitaapo. ³⁷ Komi otipipatihiya nanhaiwi winti namopotwi kiyaanhi baiwi jaawi binyaihi kiyaami awaisiho nasati usosawhiya siya awaindihand; maarititaapo. Nini akitihihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotihiri nuhmat; niyoti yamepati wasanasatosati komi otipipatihiyai ganihomihini ahwisatosangi sawaho nandapa numwitaase. ³⁸ Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisiho apatih; apwitetetisangi ami otipwisiipaati gaaturaisangi nasati usonata komi otipipatihiya winti namopi timetisaihi usosawiya siya waati maarititaapo.

³⁹ "Isi ami nini sangi piwiha kima sandi kasatataaton; sahi baiwi atiwise. Anjaanami satiho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tati mmonati gwinyaataataahi anitinati timaninati jaati bimonhi ikopaisaho winti nasati komi anjaan; nuriwatati komihapa iwiirmaawitaise. ⁴⁰ Isi sikiyatisi namaapitaise tiwi nanhaiwi; binyaihihura Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napito. Isi ami sahi baiwi timaninwi jaawi bi-maawise," undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Otipipatiho Gaahopuni Ami Otipipatiho Maipihopihaare (Matiyuhu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sata kaundih; Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihone, piwima kima siwipati namhanpi; katingima titih; nyapi katapaino e ishiya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?" undati nunjenataise. ⁴² Sata ko nunjesih; Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho komi amitha gaahaisaho diyaamahonhi otipipatihiyai kaitaise komi awaisiho saundati nisi otipipatihiya siyai iwinjaapi; bindapa nawiho nandapapiho titih; kura nunye undati ahwisoniho? ⁴³ Otipipatiho otipipatihiyai napaitati kiyati; bimonhi komi awaisiho japihi nasati mmonata nisi otipipatiho otipipatihiyai nga kanisataise tati usosiho so apipaahi waati awaindihand; maarititaise. ⁴⁴ Nini akitihihi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komi awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapi awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ahwitaise. ⁴⁵ O ami so otipipato komi awaisiho ahwisihone komi maaritihonihapi; siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho winti keti namaasati komih; utaarhand; ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otipipatihiyai ko winjaati bimisawhiya ushiyaisuni ami ashiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimaipiwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisaha taupmat; nanati ami waapoho pihitati nanati naharisati nanahiyati bimitaise. ⁴⁶ Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanahiyati bimonhi komi awaisiho asisaha weti wura akoh; napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjwati ishiya kiyaami awaisihiyaami piwiha atihomiwi; nemahohiyahiya yaawihand; nunyohitand; nunyonhi; kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

⁴⁷ "Awaisihoni otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti winti timaamaninati ami komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa winti kamaisoai apipaahi waati komi ambipati maipiyati yaawihand; komi awaisiho taahiwaiwaraa yupwoaitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti winti mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komi awaisiho winti gimunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanahiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiweti winti yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatiho taahipipa numwisihone so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi taahipipa numwitand; Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho waai Autaahaatiho pihitati apipaahi taahipipa numwisihone so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi apipaahi pihitati waati taahipipa numwitand; Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaataise," undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiyai Neti Natapaitand; Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwiha wa kiya saundataase. "Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisaha tihooati tipoti yapipateti tihitand; ahaitand; napitihonine. Sisaha tihooati tipohotihaha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati thomaatato ndi nisi mandihaha yaasataise. ⁵⁰ Iyataahand; kandi ishiya waapoho newaawi mihatih; nawatiwi; nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maariho ambipati awaisihoni naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napih; nini kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maariho neti nanopisasinati naninjhandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi netaato. ⁵¹ Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwi ko ishiyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihand; neti owemati yatih; napaisaatenyamaitand; nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitand; napitihoninmaae. Owetise. Sahi ishiyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitand; napitihonine. ⁵² Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Ishiya ikwi naasairtahiya nusasasi anjaan; naasaindaapihi; bindawaahiya itihinnwi; nepi yiyandihematwi

tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaat+iwuri wuri wihoaanjitanhi am murimo wihoaanjitanhi itihinnwi tundaapo. ⁵³ Saiwi tipitapaat+iwuri sapiho mwaahoai itihunda tiwonhi am mwaaho sapihoai itihunda tiw+taise. Iyonhi am sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonhi am maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonhi am mwaahom apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonhi am mwaahom apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiw+taise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jih Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniw Gwinyaapise Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Isihiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwaha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipiho nipatihioaangi ahiyati tiwipati asihatih sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipiwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwi mmoniw gwinyaahauhi am wipati titih wipiwataise. ⁵⁵ Iyataati am mbipa waati mbwaasih japi mmonawaawi ipiho ipitati yatitande tiw gwinyaawaayopo. Aih am ipiho ipitati yatisataise. ⁵⁶ Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatunoi noaipasih sahi mmoniw gwinyaawaahandi kand sahi wani k+mura taati noaipas+iwimaiwaapi w+ndi mmoniw gimunyaahow sahi jaipipaisawihyaate,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiya Usaisawi Sahi Itihinnwi Tunihohipipa Titihemapise Undindhandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaati mmoniw gwinyaapi sandi titih gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwi napaape? ⁵⁸ Utaaho wo piwaha neti kinyiheti yangutaati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihooapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonhi taami daihira nomaami piwaha kaundipi titihemap owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi w+ndi nangimaasi noti piwaha ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosihooapihimaahimaitaise. Iyonhi am ko nangimaati tingatahaisahiyaami ikwiraatihmahonhi am kiya nangimaapawi napw+iwuri bimohipihimaahimaitaapo. ⁵⁹ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napw+tohipih w+ndi namasi namuw bimaami nuwi nawiho ipotihoo owemapihoo nunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nutaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satatati Sami Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Namasi Namepe-maitawaawaah Napwitaatiwe Tat Katindhandapahaare

¹ Aih sura isihiya usa Jisaasiho piwaha wa isihiya Garirihandaahapihyaapi kaundawaatopo. “Isihiya siya maasapiho sipisipihoo taawi tipi jitipati namopi Autaahaatihom ndiheti ahiyauhi am awaisiho Pairothoo komi tunniwi yahw+nohiyihiyai kaundih isihiya usai tip kiyaami jitipati maasapiho sipisipihom jtipataatih tipi naupw ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ² Saundauhi Jisaasihomaha wihoaanjaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapihya siya napohiyimiyaaapi sahi gwinyaawaawo kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi isihiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyai nusatiphaapihandi kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahi owetise. ³ Nini sangi titih akitinhi kasatataato am sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi w+ndi akiti namepemaitawaawaahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaa-mataiw napw+taapo. ⁴ Aiw isihiya 18 kaiwihiyai Siroaamihanda ahaan utaarihandi niyatesi itaatisati tiwih napohiyihyaapi kiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi isihiya Jerusalemihanda bimohiyihya nahatiyai nusatiphaapi kaiwihyaatawa kandapi napowaaayopo tiwi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁵ Apipaahi owetise. Am nini titih akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Am sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi japihi w+ndi namepe-maitawaawaah am sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiw napw+taapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ipatati Yandipihoo Namingositihandapi Siwipati Namihanati Katindhandapahaare

⁶ Siyati kaundatosati am Jisaasiho piwaha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pikihandi (katami yandihoo nyami pihoapihomatiyahati) wainhandam osataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipihoo ningoaitaso tati mmondand notaise. Not mmonata yandipihoo w+ndi namingotaise. ⁷ Namingosih namati osataati jaatosihooi saundataase. ‘Kinaungwaha maurimaireri yandipihoo ningoti ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonhi am yandipihoo w+ndi namingose. Isi am kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapipatami atipati nehihandi neti owemat ahetitaiso,’ undataase. ⁸ Saundih am osataati jaatosihooi koai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinaungwaha kima

naasaapɪ kiyatɪ ahetɪta namɪhaape. Kiyatɪ ahetanihɪ nɪnɪ katamɪ tambɪpɪhɪ yapɪpatɪ netɪ ikɪsimwɪtɪ ahiyatɪ amɪ maasapɪho kauhomɪ ahopaisatɪ ahoyatɪ katamɪ tambɪpɪhɪ ahaitaano. ⁹ Saindɪ kaisanihɪ kɪnaungwɪha bousonihetɪ yandɪpɪho akoho biyatɪ ningotɪ ahotiso ndo. O amɪ yandɪpɪho namingohonaahɪ gaasɪ kɪnyɪ tɪsatɪpɪ nemaitaapo, undataase,” undatɪ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɪ Asisiha Ikinohihetɪ Apopaatɪ Waati Tɪthemwasitɪhandapɪhaare

¹⁰ Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikɪnohɪha Saararehura Sapaatɪhandetɪ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɪ anɪhaiwa gwɪharaahaiwa ahoyaniwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaapundohɪwaiwaamɪ wɪndaatɪhɪ pɪwɪha ausaatɪ isihiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihɪ kapɪhɪ apopaatɪ waatɪ bindataise. Saatɪ apopaatɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho kaatamɪ dawaaho netɪ daahɪ kɪsimwotɪ ikosisatɪ mmatɪ bimihɪ kɪnaungwɪha 18 kiyahaiwetɪ timbiyatɪ mɪmaipiyatɪ ketinjahaate. Aihɪ kaatɪ wɪndɪ tɪtɪhɪ dotɪ bɪmitohaate. ¹² Aihɪ Jisaasiho kaatɪ iwɪnjatosatɪ gaatatɪ numwaatɪ kaatɪ koenda napihɪ saundataase. “Apopaane, kinyɪ timbɪpa aimɪ nɪnɪ nehɪmataayo,” undataase. ¹³ Nehɪmataayo undatɪ Jisaasiho komɪ ikwɪhatɪmurɪ kaatanɪhetɪ ahɪwihɪ ketɪ kuraanihɪ kaatamɪ dawaaho tɪtɪhɪwitatɪ gaatɪhɪ kaatɪ tɪtɪhɪ mbatatɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ maaritatɪ Autaahaatɪhoai mepɪ autahemwataise. ¹⁴ Aihɪ utaaho anɪhandɪ gwɪharaahandɪ isihiya ahoyaniwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaapundɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ jatisɪho sandɪ mmonataatɪ apɪpaahɪ apousamataise. Sandɪ apowɪndɪmandɪ asisiha Judaahiya ikɪndaatɪwɪhetɪ kaatɪ tɪthemwaso tatɪ gwɪnyaataate. Apowihɪ ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisiha otɪpɪpatɪ kaitaatɪwɪha ikwɪrɪ naasairɪtɪhɪ wɪramɪ naasohɪtahaare. Isɪ asisiha saiwetɪ napɪwise samɪ timbɪpa ko nesamaitando. O amɪ asisiha kɪma ikɪndɪhaaha Sapaatɪhandetɪ sahɪ samɪ timbɪpa nesamaitandɪ namaapɪwise, owetane,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saihɪ Awaisihɪ komɪha wihoaanɪha ko anɪhandɪ jatisɪho mɪtɪhoai saundataase. “Sahɪ satɪwɪ asisiha Autaahaatɪhomɪhetɪ nyahɪ siyaatɪ kamaayaahiyaane tɪwɪ jaiwɪtɪwɪhiyaate. Sangisangi asisiha Autaahaatɪhomɪha Sapaatɪhandetɪ maasapɪho kauho okɪshandɪ amɪ dongiho wɪraposohɪpɪhɪ nuwɪ nesɪpapesɪ waapoho nandandɪhapɪhɪ amɪ numwaasɪ nuwɪ nunyawɪhiyaate. ¹⁶ Amɪ kɪmaatɪ Abɪraahamɪhomɪ maatɪmaati Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ netɪ anɪtisatɪ mmatɪ kɪnaungwɪha 18 kiyahaiwetɪ isɪwatataise. Isɪ amɪ asisiha Autaahaatɪhomɪhetɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ kaatɪ netɪ mmatɪ anɪtisatɪ isɪwatɪrɪhɪrɪ nemahonɪhɪ kaatɪ noaipatɪ gaatɪndɪmandɪ tɪtɪhɪmetahandɪ nɪnɪ kiyataayono? Nɪnɪ kɪmandɪ asisiha Sapaatɪhandetɪ kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. ¹⁷ Ko pɪwɪha wihoaanɪha kaundisiha atisawaawɪ kopɪ itɪhɪtohiyɪhiyai mawihɪ kiya mapɪpaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhɪ amɪ isihiya nahatiyaahɪ ko saiwa nahatewa apɪpaahɪ gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapɪ maaritawaayopo.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Ipatɪ Nyainyarɪhɪramatiyahatapunɪ Nipitandɪhandɪ Yisɪhandapunɪ Sɪwipatɪ Namɪhanahaare

(Matiyuho 13:31-33; Maakɪho 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyatɪ amɪ Jisaasiho kiyai pɪwɪha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɪho isihiyai iwɪnجاatɪ bimaamɪ naindɪhandapɪ setahande ndɪ napaapɪ namɪhandɪ katɪtande? Napaapɪ sɪwipatɪ namɪhandɪ katɪtande? ¹⁹ Sandɪ ipatɪ nyainyarɪhɪramatiyahatamɪ kwɪtaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwɪtaaho ko netɪ komɪ osaataatɪ nesotɪ yamataise. Yamasɪhɪ katɪ ipatɪ nyainyarɪhɪramatiyahatɪ nawatɪ awaipatɪ saniyatɪ ahetɪhɪ koho nasatɪ kataamɪ isɪtɪtɪ saatɪtɪhoetɪ itɪha itaayatɪ bindataise,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundatosatɪ amɪ japɪhɪ wa saundataase. “Autaahaatɪho isihiyai wɪnجاatɪ bimaamɪ naindɪhandapɪ nɪnɪ napɪndapɪ namɪhandɪ katɪtande? ²¹ Sandɪ siyahande. Apopaatɪ waatɪ waatɪpatɪ parawaaho netɪ nipitandɪhandɪ yisɪhandisatɪ ahoyatɪ naumbwaihɪratɪ sanyoaihɪ waatɪ awaindɪ nipindɪhandamatiyahande,” undatɪ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Maasomwaanɪ Maipɪhinjaatɪhapɪ Namɪhanahaare

(Matiyuho 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Siyatɪ kaundamapɪ Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapɪ taatɪ notaaho kapɪhɪ otɪhapɪhɪ aunahɪpɪhaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunɪ amɪ gwɪharaahaiwaaraahunɪ notɪ pɪwɪha ausaatɪ kataunjataise. ²³ Aihɪ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisihɪhɪ, Autaahaatɪho isihiya nehɪ yahonyaisaahɪhɪ numwaitaindɪho?” undataase. Saundihɪ Jisaasiho koai wihoaanɪha sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Maasomɪhinɪ maipɪhinjaatɪhɪ sahɪ andɪtɪwɪ andɪta napamapɪ nandaapɪse. Nɪnɪ sandɪ kasatataato. Isihiya taahiyɪhiya maasomɪhinjaatɪhɪ nandaitaatɪwɪ andɪta napamawaahandɪ kandɪ wɪndɪ namandaitaapo. ²⁵ Anjaanɪmɪ satɪho dotɪ anjaanɪmɪ maasomwaanɪ netɪ napuwɪtaise. Napuhonɪhɪ sahɪ napɪwɪ ipaahaapɪ bitotawa maasomwaanɪ kwɪtapɪ ‘Awaisihɪhɪ, maasomwaanɪ

nyapí nanyupwe,’ titaapo. Sahí satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. ‘Níní sangi wíndí maasísotíhiyaatisí sahí maahapíhapí napíwíhiyaate?’ satitaise. ²⁶ Sasatoníhí sahí koai saundítaapo. ‘Nyahí gisaatí maasí nandapa waapoho naníhohiyíhiyaane. Iyaatí amí kínyí nyamí daihíra bitotapa píwíha ausaapí katípínyísapí kanyatingíhiyíhiyaane,’ undítaapo. ²⁷ Sahí saundísaihihandí kandí amí ko sangi jíhaatí sata kasatitaise. ‘Níní sangi wíndí maasísotíhiyaatisí sahí maahapíhapíhiyaate? Sahí maipíhaiwa píhítíwí nasisoari kaimbíwíhiyaatisí sahí nahatiyaatí nawísawitíwí ahawíse,’ satitaise. ²⁸ Sasatoníhí sangi nehíhaapí ipaahaapepísamasaíhí kaapí bitotawa Abíraahamího, Aisaakího amí Jekopího siyaisuní amí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiya píropetíhiyaisuní Autaahaatího winjaatí bimoníhí sahí kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapí sahí nehíhaatí ipaahaapí bitotawa maipaiwí gwíwí samí mangírí ikwíwíwí gitíwítaapo. ²⁹ Isíhiya ipího noapásihihoaanjapíhiyauní amí ipího namaatípasíhihoaanjapíhiyauní amí ipíhomí bopimbípíhí wíhíwíhoaanjapíhiyauní Autaahaatího iwinjatíndíhandaatíhí nandapa nandaatíwí napítaapo. ³⁰ Saisaihi amí isíhiya usa waní noaipapí jíhimatohiyíhiya ipotimainjaihi amí isíhiya waní noaipapí ipotimatohiyíhiya jíhimatítaapo,” undatí kiyai kaundataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapí Maarího Asípáindíhandapíhaare (Matíyúho 23:37-39)

³¹ Aihí tíhíhí suraaníhí Parisíhiya usa napíwí Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kínyí kimbíhí namasí wapíhapí numwe amí Erotího gí tíhíwítandiso,” undawaatopo. ³² Saundauhí ko wíhoaanjaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahí nuwí sírí síhwí ainjíríhíhí maipírí saundíwíse. ‘Átime! Níní wanuní amí bousoníhuní isíhiyaamíhetí itípího maipíhapa ahotimbípa nemwatí amí timbípa timbiyohiyíhiyaí tíhíwíwíto. Aindí amí asísíha notí maírímaatíshetí nísí otípípatí kaíndí owemaito. ³³ Aindí wanuní amí bousoníhuní amí bousoníhamí bousoníhuní daihíra daimí nutaano, amí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atísatí netí ausaasíhoai nehíhaatí wapíhí wapíhí tíwítáatíwí sandí tíhíhímaahé. Koai nehí Jerusaremihandaahíhí tíwisaihi kapíhí ko napwítande,’ undíwíse.

³⁴ “Jerusaremihanda bimohiyíhiyaate, sahí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiyaí típí yamwaapíhiyaate. Aiwí amí sahí isíhiya Autaahaatího píwíha nunyatí sapí natausaasíhíhiyaí nawíhaara nepí yahwí típíhiyaate. Níní píhíndíhaiwetí sangi netí nasamaatí nísí ikwíraatíhí otípíwísípaatí mwaahoai netí dítatotemasípatamaindí netí ahsótíndíyoníhandí kandí sahí nísenda namaapíwí nisapí pohipaiwíhiyaate. ³⁵ Atíwíse! Sahí sangi kaiwí bimítáatíwí Autaahaatího aimí nasamase. Níní sangi tíhíhí kasatataato. Sahí níngí wíndí maanisoníwí bimaamí nuwí sahí sawanaatí satíwí, ‘Kímo Awaisíhomí ambípataahí komí aunahípa netí napsíhoai Autaahaatího gaahatí kawísane,’ tísaíhíhuraatítaise,” undatí kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kíma Píwíma Komí Ambípatí Nípisa Nahíhihoai Jisaasiho Títhémwasíthandapíhaare

¹ Asísíha wa Sapaatíhandí Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisíhiyaamí mítíhomí anjípíhí notí nandapa nanataise. Nainjíhí utaaho wo komí ambípatí nahatí nípísaho bindataise. Aihí isíhiya kapíhí bimohiyíhiya koai Jisaasiho títhémwaso tíwí Jisaasíhomíhetí ndíha ahiyawí iwinjatawaayopo. ² Aihí ko utaaso ikwauhíhí nahatí nípiso kapíhí Jisaasíhomíhiní detí bindataise. ³ Aihí Jisaasiho koai usonataatí kiya wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiyaisuní amí Parisíhiyaisuní sata nunjenataise “Autaahaatíhomí asísíha nyahí ikíndíhaaha Sapaatíhandetí isíhiyaí tíhíwíwítíhaawí tíhíhí gaaro e owetiso?” undatí nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihí kiya wíhoaanjaha wíndí kamundíwí apíhímundawaayopo. Kiya saiwí apíhímundauhí Jisaasiho koai numwaatí komí timbípa nemwatí natausaasíhí notaise.

⁵ Natausaasíhí ko naihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Amí samí wonjí komí mwaahoaisangí amí maasapího kauhoaisangí Autaahaatíhomí asísíha ikíndíhaaha Sapaatíhandetí anímwaahípata wítamahoníhí amí gaasí kiyatí wítatotane tatí ko wíndí notí anímwaahípatombí japíhí namumwaitaiso?” undataase. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenatí kaundíhí kiya kaamí wíhoaanjaha wíndí kamundopo.

Kíma Píwíma Utaaho Ipatisandandíhandapíhaare

⁷ Isíhiya nandapa nandaatíwí nandaahohiyíhiya usa mítaahoahí mmoníwinjawí gaahasíní bimaamí niyauhí kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatí kandapí píwíha kíma namíhanaha sata kaundataataase. ⁸ “Namaatíníhauhí nandapa tíhohípípaapí isíhiya gaatísaihi numbwí isíhiyaamí ndíhetí mítaahoahí mbímime. Wíwa utaaho wo awaisího

gi nangitipihaa ho kinyapĩ gaatauhĩ napingĩpatamataiwĩ kopĩ gaasaihĩ napĩtaiso. ⁹ Nasonĩhĩ utaaho nandapa nasamĩtandĩ maisĩhoasapĩ gaatisĩho nasatĩ gi sahĩtĩtaise. ‘Kĩhoe kĩmbĩhĩ kĩnyĩ bimingĩpĩmbĩhĩ kĩmo bimĩta kĩnyĩ nĩwupwaaape,’ hĩtonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ masaamaitaise. Masamahonĩhĩ namapĩ numbwĩ mĩhopĩ usopopĩ bimĩtaise. ¹⁰ Isĩ isĩhiya kĩnyapĩ namme tĩwĩ gaatisaihĩ nopaapaahĩ usopopĩ numbwĩ bime. Binyamĩhĩ nandapa nahĩmĩtandĩ gaatisĩho gisonatosatĩ sahĩtĩtaise. ‘Kĩhoe kĩmbĩhĩ mĩtaahoaahĩ bimĩta namme,’ hĩtĩtaise. Sahĩtonĩhĩ naimbĩ binyamĩhĩ isĩhiya kisaahoya nandapa maasĩ nandaatĩwĩ niyohiyĩhyai kinyapĩ ko gaahoe tĩwĩ gisosaihĩ bimĩtaape. ¹¹ Sandĩ katohtĩtmandĩ apaapĩmaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonĩhĩ awaisĩhoniso tatĩ sawaho naimaatĩnataataahĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ koai yatĩhionĩhĩ yatĩhitĩtaise. O utaaho mawonĩhĩ ipĩhatisanataataahĩ koai Autaahaatĩho netĩ awaisĩhoemwaitaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Nandapaapĩ Isĩhiya Maipĩhatĩmai Gaatĩwĩ Numwait-
aatĩwĩhandapĩhaare*

¹² Utaaho nandapa nanda napĩwise tatĩ Parisiho gaatisĩhoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kĩnyĩ isĩhiya nandapa nandaatĩwĩ gaatapaahura isĩhiya tĩtĩhĩ kinyĩhiya aunahĩpa naasĩkata bimohiyĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa asaketahiyai gaatĩpĩ namumwaaape. Sandĩ kahĩtohtĩtmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩto siya isiyi kinyĩhapa nandapa numwingĩpĩpaapĩ amĩ kiyaamĩhapa kiyahapa wihoaanĩ nahĩmĩtaatĩwĩ gaatĩwĩ nahĩmaitaape. ¹³ Kĩnyĩ nandapa tĩhapaahura isĩhiya maipĩhatĩma kahapaamapĩpa owehatĩma ambĩpatĩ maipĩhatĩma auhĩrĩ maipĩtatahĩma ndĩha niyotahatĩmai gaatĩpĩ numwaaape. ¹⁴ Satĩma kĩnyĩ nandapa numwingĩpĩpaapĩ wihoaanĩhapa wĩndĩ namaahĩmĩtaape. Saiwĩ namaahĩnyaihĩ kĩnyĩ waatĩ maarĩtĩtaape. Isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya ainahiyĩhiya anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ japĩhĩ nepasaihĩhura Autaahaatĩho gi kandapĩ wihoaanĩhapa nahĩmĩtaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbĩpa Nandaatĩwĩhandapĩ Namĩhanahaare

¹⁵ Kapĩhĩ isĩhiya bindawa nandapa maasĩ nanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ wo koaisamĩ bindamaaho sa pĩwa atĩwisataatĩ Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimaamĩ naindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ nandapa nainjĩho so waatĩ maaritane,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbĩpa taatĩ tĩmanataatĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya komĩ nandapa aimĩ tĩmetanĩhĩ napĩtaatĩwĩ pĩwĩha nusoasĩtaise. ¹⁷ Nahataapa nandapa tĩmetanĩhĩ asisĩha nandapa nandaatĩwĩhuraatanĩhĩ isĩhiya aimĩ gaatisawĩhiyaapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai natausaasĩtaise, ko notĩ kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimĩ tĩmetisĩ nandaatĩwĩ napĩwise undĩtando. ¹⁸ Iyonĩhĩ kiyi nahatiya komĩ gaatisawĩhiya naasĩka katĩwĩ wĩndĩ namaapĩto undawaatopo. Aiwĩ amĩ jĩho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataatĩ waatĩ wanĩ nawĩho nunya nehonĩ wanĩ mmondandĩ nutandiyo amwihonje, wĩndĩ namaapĩto,’ undataise.

¹⁹ Iyonĩhĩ amĩ kapĩho sata kaundĩtaise. ‘Nĩnĩ wanĩ maasapĩho kauho ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtaho otĩpĩpatapĩho wanĩ nawĩho nunya numwaaahonĩ wanĩ nundĩ namĩhandĩ mmondandiyonĩ amwihonje wĩndĩ namaapĩto,’ undĩtaise.

²⁰ “Iyonĩhĩ amĩ kapĩho sata kaundĩtaise. ‘Nĩnĩ wanĩ apopaati netĩ wirahonĩ wĩndĩ namaapĩto,’ undĩtaise.

²¹ “Satĩwĩ nahatiya kaundauhĩ otĩpĩpatĩho namasi notĩ komĩ awaisĩhoai satĩwĩ satĩwĩ owe namaapĩto tauhĩ namasi japĩhĩ nasataayo undataase. Saundihĩ anjaanjamĩ satĩho sa atisatosatĩ apowihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai saundataase. ‘Wanĩ ketĩ kĩnyĩ nihĩti numbwĩwĩ aunahĩpatamĩ daihĩra awairĩhĩraatĩhunĩ gwĩharaahasĩnyaatĩhunĩ daapĩ isĩhiya maipĩhatĩma kahapaamapĩpa owehatĩmaisunĩ ambĩpatĩ maipĩtatahĩmaisunĩ auhĩrĩ maipĩtatahĩmaisunĩ amĩ ndĩha niyotahatĩmaisunĩ numwaasi napisamĩhĩ nisĩ anjĩtĩhĩ nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

²² Sata kaundihĩ ko otĩpĩpatĩho awaisĩhomĩ kaundisĩha kiyatĩ owetihĩ awaisĩhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisĩhonge kĩnyĩ kandingĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ japepĩhĩrĩtĩ aimĩ kiyonĩhandĩ kandĩ anjaanĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ tĩmisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

²³ Saundihĩ awaisĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai jĩhaatĩ saundataase. ‘Kĩnyĩ japĩhĩ numbwĩ daihĩra awairĩhĩraunĩ amĩ osaataatapĩhĩraamĩ naaporĩhĩrainunĩ isĩhiyaapĩ daapĩ uson-apaahiyai tarĩwundĩpĩ numwaasi napĩta numwe amĩ nisĩ anjaanĩ apĩpaahĩ nga tisaitĩto.

²⁴ Nĩnĩ sangi kĩmandĩ kasatataato. Isĩhiya nandapa nandaatĩwĩ gaatohiyĩhiya siya nisĩ nandapa apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ masehonyaisangi wĩndĩ nepĩ namandaapo. Owetĩtaise,” undataase,” tatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Jĩhĩ Biyatĩ Gwĩnyaatĩ Kainjatĩ Ipotĩ Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjĩtandĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 10:37-38)

²⁵ Wura isĩhiya taahĩtĩhandĩ wĩrĩsandiwĩ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitatĩ kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁶ “Utaaho wo nĩngĩ nanipinja nĩsĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoematĩtandĩ nisenda nasataahandĩ kandĩ komĩ saniyĩ sapiyaisunĩ amĩ saĩngo saahoyaisunĩ sanasĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ komĩ apwaataatisunĩ amĩ metĩhonyaisunĩ amĩ sawaho biyatĩ itatamanĩnatĩ bimĩtandĩhandisunĩ komĩ maarĩho wĩndĩ namunyamatĩ kiyaisunĩ amĩ sawahoaisunĩ pohĩpiyamati nehi nĩngisaaahĩhĩ komĩ maarĩho apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namaaninyataataahi amĩ ko noaipatĩ nĩsĩ otĩpatĩhoemaamatĩtaise. ²⁷ Iyatĩ ko komĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatĩ netĩ wĩndĩ tĩmĩpwĩtatĩ amĩ nĩngĩ namaanipinjataataahi amĩ ko nĩsĩ otĩpĩpatĩ wĩndĩ mmonatĩ netĩ kiyatĩ nĩngĩ ko wĩndĩ namaanimbinjĩtaise.

²⁸ Iyataatĩ sahi usaatĩ anjaanĩ waanĩ utaarĩhaanĩ mĩhaatĩ nuwatĩhandĩ anĩmatĩtaatĩwĩ gwĩnyaaawawĩ jĩhĩ bindawa nawĩho napitĩyahora nga anĩmata owemaito tĩwĩ jĩhĩ gwĩnyaaapĩ mmonĩwĩ tĩtĩhemaitaapo. ²⁹ O sahi saiwĩ jĩhĩ wĩndĩ kamaiwĩ nehi topĩtaata yapĩpatetĩ simenĩhandĩ namasawĩ kaisaihi nawĩho owetanĩhĩ namĩhaitaapo. Namĩhaasaihi isĩhiya nĩsĩhiya usa mmonawa sisĩpĩhĩsatĩwĩ sasatĩtaapo. ³⁰ Ise isĩmiya kĩmiya anjaanĩ anĩmatĩtaatĩwĩ anĩmatohiyaasi ketĩ owemaamapo,’ satĩtaapo.

³¹ “Iyataatĩ amĩ awaisĩho wo yapĩpatisunĩ isĩhiyaisunĩ jaatĩ bimisĩho amĩ awaisĩho wo yapĩpatisunĩ isĩhiyaisunĩ ja bimisĩhoaisa tundandaahi amĩ bindata jĩhĩ biyatĩ gwĩnyaaatĩ kaitaise. Ko komĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya 10 tausenĩ kaiwĩhiyaatĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ womĩhiya pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya 20 tausenĩ kaiwĩhiyaisatĩ napĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ awaisĩho 10 tausenĩ kaiwĩhiyaisaho nĩnĩ awaisĩho tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya 20 tausenĩ kiyahiyaisoai nĩnĩ nga nĩnĩhematĩtĩ tĩtĩ yahwĩtĩ ipatĩtondĩho tatĩ jĩhĩ bindata mmonatĩ gwĩnyaitaise. ³² Siyatĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaaataatĩ komĩhiyaisatĩ ko nga wĩndĩ awaisĩho 20 tausenĩ kiyahiyaisahoai tiwatĩ maapatitaahetanaahi komĩ tiworĩho kaanĩhĩ bitohonĩhura yĩhoaanĩ wĩndĩ tĩmunĩha namĩhaitĩhaawo undatĩ isĩhiya usai natausaasonĩhĩ kiyi nuwĩ wĩndĩ tĩmundaatĩwĩ kaundĩtaapo. ³³ Isĩ amĩ sikĩretĩ sami wo komĩhapa nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipatĩ wĩndĩ nĩsĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoemaamatĩtaise,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Siwipati Namĩhanatĩ Sapĩpaami Jĩpaindĩhandĩ Owetindĩhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

³⁴ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wa sata kaundataase. Sapĩpaahi amĩ gaahape. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ kapaami jĩpaindĩhandĩ owetonaahi nyahĩ napitaisaihi sapĩpaami jĩpaindĩhandĩ japĩhĩ jĩpaitaise? ³⁵ Sapĩpa siyatĩ jĩpaindĩhandĩ owehapa nyahĩ nandapaami osaataatĩ yapĩpatisa ahoyaatĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmaito. Iyaatĩ amĩ maasapĩho kauhomĩ ahopaisaatĩ newa nambwaihĩraatĩ osaataatĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmaito. Nyahĩ kapa nehi yotaahyaanĩne. Sahĩ pĩwĩha baiwĩ mwĩtĩpisawĩ atitaatĩwĩ atihĩrĩsahiyaatisi baiwĩ atiwiise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Pĩwĩha Namĩhanaha Maasapĩho Sipĩsipĩho Nihĩrinjĩtĩhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 18:12-14)

¹ Wura isĩhiya isĩhiyaamĩ nawĩho gamanĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩho nehohiyĩhiyaatĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa kaiwĩhiyaatĩhĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atitaatĩwĩ Jisaasihoapĩhĩ detĩ nasawaayopo. ² Saiwĩ nasauhi Parisihyaunĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihopĩ itĩhĩtĩwĩ satawaatopĩ. “Kĩmo utaamo isĩhiya apĩpaahi maipĩhaiwaisahiyaai naisomwatĩ nandapa kiyaisatĩ maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

³ Satĩwĩ katauhĩ kandapĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha kĩma namĩhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁴ “Samĩ wo maasapĩho sipĩsipĩho 100 kiyaho yamanatĩ urĩpitohotĩtaise. Yamanatĩ urĩpitohonĩhĩ nehi naasohĩhĩ nihĩrĩndaise. Nihĩrĩnĩhonĩhĩ sipĩsipĩho 99 kiyaho woyĩha nanatĩ wapĩhĩ bitohonĩhĩ naasohĩ nihĩrinjĩhopĩ notĩ pĩhĩtatĩ daitaise. Daapĩ daapĩ notĩ mmonatĩ numwaitaise. ⁵ Siyatĩ daatĩ mmonatĩ numwaatĩ netĩ komĩ ikotĩhaasĩnĩ tĩpwinji maarĩtĩmĩ aunahĩpataahapĩ japĩhĩ numwaasi napĩtaise. ⁶ Numwaasi nasatĩ komĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ noaipatĩ komĩhiyaapunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa aunahĩpatĩ naasaipitaahapĩhiyaapunĩ gaatonĩhĩ kiyi napĩwĩ ahoyandaapo. Napĩwĩ ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saundĩtaise. Nĩsĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩho wo naasohĩ nihĩrĩnatĩ aimĩ owetĩhĩho nĩnĩ pĩhĩndĩ dambĩtĩ aimĩ japĩhĩ numwaataayonĩ kandapĩ sahi nĩngisawĩ maasi maarĩtĩwise,’ undĩtaise,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Iyatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.

“Nini sangi titihi kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipihho maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihopu yamihapataatihi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite isihiya 99 kaiwihiya aimi titihi gaahiyataawa windi japihi namepemaititaatiwihiyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyaami maipihaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyihiya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihiya apipaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawihho Nihirinjijhopi Namihanati Katindhandapihaare

⁸ Ami Jisaasiho piwihha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaaati waati nawihho soaarindisihho ikwi-maind+mwitaho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonihho otihatihapi nehi naasohi nihirinthonhi kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti anjitihi gwaasiha nawoti twihaati naihoati biyati mwitipisati phitaiti daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawihho soaarindisihho japihi netosati sandhi mindaati namihaitaise. ⁹ Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naisihiyaisuni ami isihiya kaatamihini deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyihiyaisuni gaatati numwaati napiwu ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sahi nngisawu maasi maaritawise. Ami nisi nawihho soaarindisihho nehi naasohihhi nihirinjijho ko ami nini wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,’ unditaise,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini sangi titihi kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihomu otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipihho maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihopu asakaiwu waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinati Owetamatatiho Japihi Napihi Sapihho Maaritataise Tati Katindhandapihaare

¹¹ Ami Jisaasiho piwihha wa jhaati namihanaha konhi kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuru yahurisaho bindataise. ¹² Aihhi kuri komi mwaahurami ipotihho sapihhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapipa nahataapa taasahoaisiha yihoaanjangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipipaapi nini gwinyataayo. Saindi gwinyataayoni wihooanjihapa tipitapaapi nisapihapa wani k+mura nngi naninye,’ undataase. Aihhi ami kurami sapihho komihapa nahataapa wihwihooagi mwaahurapi tipitapaati kuri nunyataise. ¹³ Siyati sapihho kopihapa tipitapa numwihhi windi otihimetihhi keti komihapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isihiyai nawihopu nunyati nawihho netaise. Iyati ko ipotihho nawihho neti isisi komi aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaanhihi noti bindataise. Noti kapihhi bindata nosasinati mimaipiyati nawihho nopisasati iwirisati timataise. ¹⁴ Siyati komi isiwatimbipa nosasati iwirisati timati owetihihura sati yapita jarihho aungwohandi noaipasihhi ko nandandihapa owendaise. ¹⁵ Aihhi ko utaaho wo sati yapitaahapihomu otipipati kawitandi notaise. Noti iwinjasihi ko komi maasapiho yaurimana iwinjaati bimitandi neti natausaasihhi noti maasapiho yaurimanataise. ¹⁶ Noti yaurimanati bindataati koai jumasihhi maasapiho dipamasipipa atipipati taupwirihi ramu pasaaha neti nandandi gwinyataise. Siyati jaumasihhandi kandi isihiya usa koaisi nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷ “Ko siyati mimaipiyati bimainjati ipotinihi biyati gwinyapenataati sawaho sanataase. Isihiya apihomu otipipati kawitaatiwihhi apihho numwaasawihiyaaahi nandapa nyahounjihhi nanuwihhi bimauhhandi nini kimbihhi aungwohandi jarindi napwitiandiyu. ¹⁸ Isi nini kimbihhi namasisi dosi nisi apihonda naitaano. Naindi apihhoai saunditando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatihoaisuni ami gisuni pohitahandi maipihandi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁹ Kinyi nngisi nisi maasihho ndipi ambihimanditape,’ undataase. ²² Sata mwaaho kaundihhandi kandi sapihohi komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. Nisi otipipatihiyaate, keti apotihiri utarihiri apipaahi gaahiri tiwatihatihi niyohotihiri nuwi nesipiwu niwipaapise. Aiwu ami utihiri gaahiri nesipiwu komi isundipihoeiti niwihwise. Aiwu ami atasihapihi asuipati nesipiwu niwipaapise. ²³ Aiwu ami maasapiho kauho ambipatisaho gaaho nuwi nepise. Nepi tihihwise ko nanaati maarititihaawo. ²⁴ Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Kimo nisi maasihho aimi napomatatiho wani japihi asohoemainjihho.

“Siyati anjipipihhi sangi noaipati daihira kaanhihi taati napihi sapihho koai iwinjataati sapihho kopu maarihho tundamataise. Tundihhi sapihho naupwasi mwaahomihini deti noti mwaahoi namaahataata gerundataase. ²¹ Siyati gerundihhi mwaaho sapihhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, nini maipihaiwa Autaahaatihoai poundati ami gisi pohitahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi kinyi nngisi maasihho ndipi ambihimanditape,’ undataase. ²² Sata mwaaho kaundihhandi kandi sapihohi komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. Nisi otipipatihiyaate, keti apotihiri utarihiri apipaahi gaahiri tiwatihatihi niyohotihiri nuwi nesipiwu niwipaapise. Aiwu ami utihiri gaahiri nesipiwu komi isundipihoeiti niwihwise. Aiwu ami atasihapihi asuipati nesipiwu niwipaapise. ²³ Aiwu ami maasapiho kauho ambipatisaho gaaho nuwi nepise. Nepi tihihwise ko nanaati maarititihaawo. ²⁴ Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Kimo nisi maasihho aimi napomatatiho wani japihi asohoemainjihho.

Iyati ami ko aimi nihi-rinatī owetatatiho ko wani japihi usonataati, unditaise. Saundonihi nandapa maasapiho tipī tihwi nanīwi komi mwaahopi maarititaapo. ²⁵ “Komi mwaaho jīho sura osaataati otīpīpati kiyataise. Kiyamapi japihi anīpīpīhapi nasataise. Nasati anāanami detīhī atisataati anīpīpīhapi apwītīhī ipopi aunihihīrī katīwi waipati ahiyawi maaritotīhandī nūnaaha atisataise. ²⁶ Atisataati otīpīpatiho woai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kīmandī apwītīmīrī nūnaamandī napaape?” undatī nunjendaise. ²⁷ Nunjenihonihī otīpīpatiho wihoanīha koai saunditaise. ‘Kinyi kunyihīho aimi japihi nasati noaipasihi gapīho maasapiho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambīpatisaho tiwatī thataise. Iyati ko wīndī namopīsasīnati gaaho napihe,’ unditaise. ²⁸ Saundonihi komi mwaaho jīho sa pīwa atisataati apīpaahi apousamahonihī ko wīndī anītīhī niyati namīndaitaise. Owe. Iyonihī komi sapīho noaipasi nasati komi mwaaho jīhoai bīpī pīwīha napaisaatunda anāanī nandaape unditaise. ²⁹ Undonihī ko wihoanīha sapīhoai saunditaise. “Kinyi mmopi gwīnyaape, nīnī kīmbīhī kīnaungwīha taahīwaiwetī kinyi otīpīpatihiyaamataindī otīpīpati kahisataayo. Saindī nīnī kiyataati kinyi pīwīha kandingīwaiwa nemaahīmatī baīndī atīhisataayo. Saindī nīnī kiyohītīhandapī nīngisī napīndī naninyapaise? Nisī naisīhiyaisatī nandī maaritīandī maasapiho memetīrsangi wīndī nepīmaanīmise. ³⁰ Saimbī nīngī kamaanimbī kinyi kimwaaho kīmo kinyi kahapaamapīpa ikīpīpa numwingīpīpa nesotī isīhiya taahiyīhiyaami apwaatiyaapī nosatī tīmatī kainjatī japihi napihī kopī kīnyī maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambīpatisaho tipī thapaise,’ unditaise.

³¹ “Undonihī ami sapīho koai wihoanīha sata kaunditaise. ‘Nisī maasīho, kīnyī asīsī nahatewetī kīmbīhī nīngisapī nasisoarī bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapīpa nīnī isīwasohīpīpa nahataapa kinyīhapaare. ³² Iyataahandī kandī wani nyahī maaritīhaawo. Sandī apaapīmaato, kinyi kunyihīho aimi napomatatiho japihi aso-hoemaijīhīto. Iyati ami ko aimi nihi-rinatī owetatatiho wani japihi usonīhaawīhīto,’ unditaise,” undatī Jīsaasiho pīwīha namīhanaha kaundataise.

16

Kīma Pīwīma Utaaho Otīpīpati Jatisīho Mīmaipīya Kiyahopī Namīhanahaare

¹ Jīsaasiho pīwīha kīma namīhanaha komi otīpīpatihiyai sata kaundataise. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapīpa asaketaho woai ahīwīhī komīhapa nahataapa awaisoematatī iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihī so kahapaamapīpa asaketisoai usa pīwīha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyi otīpīpati kahapaamapīpa ginjaati bimīandī awaisīho ahīwingīho kinyi otīpīpatiho kinyi nawīho kahapaamapīpa nahopīsasataise,’ tīwīha pīwīha kaundawaatopo. ² Saundauhī namatī ko komi otīpīpati iwinjatisīhoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. ‘Kīma pīwīha kinyapī satīwīha kandauhī atisataayoni kīnyī sandī tītīhī akītīnīhī kainīhandapīndowo? Kīnyī nisī otīpīpatihojimatīpī nisī otīpīpati ninjaapī wīndī bīmīmītainī nehīmasanīhī namapī kīnyī numbwī bindapa kahapaamapīpa kinyi ikwīraatīhī ahiyohīpīpaapī otīpīpati saindī saindī kaīndī saindī ginjataataayo tīpī nahataapaapī baimbī jīpatīpāime,’ undataise.

³ “Aihī komi otīpīpatiho sawaho sata gwīnyapenataise. ‘Nisī awaisīho komi otīpīpati kawisohīpataatīhapi nenīmaitandise. Isī nīnī napitaitande? Nīnī wīndī andītīndī nandapa yapasatī namayaamaito. Isīhiyai nandapaapī itundītī netī nandandī sandī manyitaise. ⁴ Nisī awaisīho komi otīpīpati iwinjaati bimohīpataatīhapi nenīmahonīhura isīhiya nanīmaapī nandapa nanīmītaatīwīhandapīhīra daihīraapī saindī saitaano ndī gwīnyaitaano,’ tati gwīnyaataise.

⁵ “Ko siyatī gwīnyaataati namatī isīhiya komi awaisīhomīhapa nandapa nehī nepī nīwīnīhohiyīhiyaapī gaatihī kiyaami nehī nīnaasohīhī niyatī iwinjataise. Jīhī niyatī iwinjasihoai sata nunjenataise. ‘Kīnyī nisī awaisīhomīhapa napitaimbīhapa nehī nepī nanīhise?’ undatī nunjenataise. ⁶ Aihī ko wihoanīha sata kaundataise. ‘Atīpati onīha awaisīha 100 kiyahaiwa nehī netī nanataayo,’ undataise. Aihī awaisīhomī otīpīpatiho koai saundataise. ‘Kīnyī nandapa nehī nepī nanīhingīpīpaami utīpīho kīmosī kooatīhī 50 kiyate tīpī bindapa ketī jīpatīpāime,’ undataise. ⁷ Aihī ami kasīnī wo niyatī iwinjasihī awaisīhomī otīpīpatiho koai saundataise. ‘Kīnyī nisī awaisīhomī nandapa napitīyahapa nehī nepī nanapaise?’ undataise. Aihī ami komīha wihoanīha sata kaundataise. ‘Nandapa konīho wītīhandī ikihī 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataise. Aihī ami ko koai saundataise. ‘Kīnyī nandapa nehī nepī nanīhingīpīpaapī utīpīho kīmosī kooatīhī 80 kiyate tīpī bindapa ketī jīpatīpāime,’ undataise. ⁸ Aihī awaisīho otīpīpatiho mīmaipiyatī kaisopī maaritī koai nīwīmaataise, ko biyatī gwīnyaasītīhanda siyatī kaihī mmonatī gwīnyaataato. Isī isīhiya kīmaapī yapīpatambīhiya otīpīpati ami wapa nawīhaiwī kiyohītīhanda Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai daahēpumapī nusatīpīhaahopo.

⁹ “Nini sandi kasatataato. Kimaapi yapimbatambi nawihomai ipihora sahi isihiyai naisomwapise. Saisaihi sahi nawihomai isiwatohihomai noti owetanahura kiya sangi maaritwani nasamaasi naiwi aunahipati sahi jinjapahi jinjapahi apipaahiyaa bimitaatiwihataahesaiwisamaito. ¹⁰ Ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimbipaisangi biyati itatamanati nga jatitaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjapati neti nopisasati iwirisataataahi ami sikireti wapa awaimbipaisangi neti nopisasati iwiritaise. ¹¹ Isi sahi kimaapi yapipatambihapa nawihomai baiwi itatamanwani minjatisaihaahi akipipa sahi jatitaitwani ndi nasamitaise? ¹² Aiwi ami sahi usaamihapa kahapaamapipa wandi baiwi itatamanwani minjatisaihaahi sawanaatapihapa sangi ndi nasamitaise?”

¹³ “Utaahuri awaisururami otipipati utaaho wo nehi naasohi otipipati maisahuramihat wandi kamaawitaise. Wopi pohiipiyati wopi maarititaise. Woaisi niwipinjata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatihomuni ami nawihomuni osamapi otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

Winihapipaapuni Autaahaatihomai Isihiyai Iwinjaati Bimindihandapihaare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundihomai isihiyai Parisihiyai saiwa atisawaawi nawihomai maarihomai waati nunyawihiyaa saiwa napaapi sata katise tiwi Jisaasihopi sisawaayopo.

¹⁵ Kiya kopi saiwi sisauhiani kandi ko kiya sata kaundaase. “Sahi isi kimiyaati isihiyai sapa gaahiyai titotiwani kiyaami ndiheti jaiwaiwi gaahaiwa kaiwihiyaa. Saiwi sahi kiyauih Autaahaatihomai aini sami omanititihomai maarihomai jase. Kahapaamapipa wapai isihiyai maarihomai nunyaw mepi autahemwahohipipa sapa Autaahaatihomai ndiheti awaimbipaamaahe, nehihapaimatitaise.

¹⁶ “Autaahaatihomai winihapipa Mosesihomai ahaimbipauni Autaahaatihomai piwihomai atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaa piwihomai ahotim nasati Jonihomai Isihiyai Baawusihomai ipihandaise. Aihomai ami suraapi Autaahaatihomai isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwihomai namasati noaipataise. Aihomai isihiyai Autaahaatihomai iwinjaati bimitandihatihi andititiwani nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni owendaandi kandi winihapipa apipaahi maipihonjisangi wandi owemetitaise. Owe, kapaanihi ahotim nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

*Namaatinohitihandihomai Nepi Nopisasohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakihomai 10:11-12)*

¹⁸ Jisaasiho ami kiya piwihomai wa sata kaundataase. “Isihiyai usa apwaatiyai jihomai nepi wirapawami ami kiya namaposawami asihihiyai jihomai nepi wirahotihandihomai sandi kiyaami namaatinohitihandihomai nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati jihura warihomai namahonihomai nehimomai utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaatinohitihandamini winihapipa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawihomai Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopuni Rasarusihomai haare

¹⁹ Jisaasiho ami piwihomai wa namihanaha kiya sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawihomai kahapaamapipa asaketahomai uti apotihomai watipihapa apipaahi sanahiwetati gaahapaahihomai niyoti nipaati ami nandapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyahapaahihomai asisi nahatewetini nanati bisondaise. ²⁰ Aihomai ami utaaho wo nawihomai kahapaamapipa apipaahi oweho asaaha komi ambipateti gaamati asaaha Rasarusihomai nawihomai kahapaamapipa asaketahomai deti maasometeti bindataise. ²¹ Bindataati kahapaamapipa nawihomai asaketahomai nandapa nanataati piwisatisiha dipamasipipauni ami naumbwinjipipa ganhoasini napa mahiyati yatihomai ahotimbipa neti nandandi gwinyataise ami suhihikomai asaahaiwaatihomai nuwitihiando.

²² Siyati ko kahapaamapipa oweho bimainjati napomasihomai Autaahaatihomai enjerihiyai otipipatihomai yamihapataatihomai bimohiyihiyai napawi koai numwaasi naiwi yamihapataatihomai Abiraahamihomai deti ahawisauhi bindataise.

Aihomai ami utaaho nawihomai kahapaamapipa asaketahomai napomasihomai yamwaawaayopo. ²³ Aihomai ko noti aunahipa maipihomai naanhandihomai nepi bimohipihomai ambipati apipaahi awaindihandihomai yaawihandihomai neti bindataise. Bindatainaangati jata Abiraahamihomai kaanihi Rasarusihomai komihomai deti ahawisatosati bimihomai iwinjataise.

²⁴ Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abiraahamihomai kinyi nisapi maarihomai asipame. Asipaimbi Rasarusihomai nepi natipusoase ko noti komi ikwiri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasihaisi wonji binimahiwihomai kimbihomai sisihapahomai ambipa yaasihandihomai neti nehosisono,’ undataase.

²⁵ “Sata ko kaundihandihomai kandi ami Abiraahamihomai wihomai koai saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihomai kinyi sangi napopi bindapaapi nawihomai kahapaamapipa gaahapa pihitipi isipi bimingitihandapi gwinyapeme. Kimo Rasarusihomai jihura mimaipiyati

ketinjahore. Aih am wani kinyi yaasahandi nepi nehosinihi am kom maaricho biya wihinjihi maaritati wani bindataise. ²⁶ Iyataati am nyamun kinyuni mataapipihi kimandi gwaahorihiri apipaahi baahi timbwaapwandhandi ahendaise. Isi ishiya kimbih kimihoaanjapihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri winti nehimwaap sangisenda winti namaapitaapo. Iyonihi am sihoaanjapihiya ishiya kimiri gwaahorimiri nehimwaap kimihoaanjapi winti namaapitaapo, apipaahi owetitaise, undataise.

²⁷ "Aih am ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho saundataase. "Apore, Abiraahamihope, siyonaaraahi namapi kimo Rasarusimoai nepi japihi natipusoaaase, ko japihi nisi apihomi aunahipataahapi nuto. ²⁸ Sandi apaapimaato nisi nthoarisia ikwi wihitirihahiya anjipipihi bimowi Rasarusihoai natipusoaaasisamih ko noti kiyai ausaati kaundonihi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi bimambwi kimbih ambipa yaasimbimbihapi winti nisataiw namaapitaawo," undataise. ²⁹ Aih Abiraahamihomih wihooanjiha koai saundataase. 'Autaahaatihom piwihha Mosesihoun am ishiya Autaahaatihom piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwihha katiw jipatiapaiwi ahiyohihaun winti baiwi atihomisawaawaahi am naasikati kaiwi ishiya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihiha winti baiwi atihomaawitaapo,' undataise. ³⁰ Undih ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketisho saundataase. 'Owe, apore Abiraahamihope, utaaho wo napomatatho japihi nepasi noti kaundonaahi kiya atiwi kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaititaapo,' undataise.

³¹ "Sata ko kaundihandi Abiraahamihomih wihooanjiha koai saundataase. 'Piwihha Mosesiho ahaisihaun am ishiya Autaahaatihom piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwihha katiw jipatiapaiwi ahiyohihaun winti baiwi atihomisawaawaahi am naasikati kaiwi ishiya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihiha winti baiwi atihomaawitaapo,' undati Abiraahamihomih koai kaundataase," tati Jisaasiho kom otipipatihaiyi piwihha namihanaha kaundataase.

17

Kima Piwima Maipihaiwaapun i Gwunyaahohitihandapun i Otipipatapuni i Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakicho 9:42)

¹ Jisaasiho kom otipipatihaiyi sata kaundataase. "Kahapaamapipa kaiwetapi ishiya maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaahi am noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kand am utaaoh ishiya maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwa nunjiho soai apipaahi yaawhandi awaindihandi nusoaipahonihi naito. ² Ishiya kmiya nisapi ngunyaahohiyihiyaam wo kom kaundihandi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaoh maipihaiwa kaitaatiw nunjati kaisihom naahindihooapihi nawihha awaisiha naanjiha wirihira wirapi durihiraatih nesuwi wipise. ³ Isi am sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi am baiwi jaawo.

Am kinyi utaaoh kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundipi sandi maipihandi kamaime undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamih ko japihi nepemaitonaahi kom maipihandi kinyi nepumape. ⁴ Iyataati am ko gi asisihha naasetih ikwi wihitiritanih wihinrami yahur 7 kiyahaiwet maipihandi kahisatosati am 7 kiyahaiwet japihi nasati sahittati nin maaricho asipaindi nepemaitaayo hitonaahi kinyi kom maipihandi nepumape.

⁵ Aih am kom otipipatihaiyi Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyah Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi am waati awaindepinyamape," undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih am Awaisiho komih wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Sam gwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonji ipati katami ambipati masitethandami yandipihomatiyahamwaanji gwunyaawaaw kimat ipimatisi saundwi, 'kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambathiri damipatisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatih yapwitiinde,' undiw kaundisaihi sam piwihha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

⁷ "Iyataati am sam wonji kinyi otipipatihom osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati am kinyi maasapiho sipisipihom ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahu-raatanih anjipipihom sipisipihom komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? 'Kinyi keti apaihi nambi kimbih ganihomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino? ⁸ Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. 'Kinyi nandapa tihipi timane. Aimb apotihiri niyopi nandapa noaapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noaapi nesimbo. Nesimbini misamih nini jih waapoho nandapa nandi owetanihi am kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo," unditaise. ⁹ Otipipatihom awaisihom piwihha atiwisati kom kaundimumwaanji kiyati owemahonih awaisiho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahope unditaiso. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati am sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Am Autaahaatihom sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi am sahi satiwise. 'Nyahi

otipipatihiyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitmandihititihinyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo, titaapo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piiwaha Jisaasiho Isihiya Ikwimainimwitaahiyaami Asaaha Pisapipa Nemwasitihandapihaare

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaahandamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. ¹² Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihit isihiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimainimwitaahiyaami napiwit koaisawit nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwit kiya onihit wonji bitotawaayopo. ¹³ Saiwit bitotawa kiya satiwit, “nyangi nyainjatingihonji Jisaasihone, kinyit maarihon nyapit tihitane,” tiwit kaahaatawaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauhit Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati amit kiyai saundataase. “Sahit nuwit pisisihiya isihiyapit Autaahaatihoi pawaundiwit nandapa tihitwit koai waamaindumapit dipumanihohiyihiyai nunjanwise,” undataase. Saundihit kiya taawit daihira niyauhit kiyaamit asaaha pisapipa keti kuraanihit owesoendaise.

¹⁵ Aihit kiyaamit nehit naasohit mmotinataati komit asaaha pisapipa owetihit japihit nasatit ko waati kaahaatit maaritit Autaahaatihomit ambipatit mepit autaaahemwataise. ¹⁶ Iyatit ko deti Jisaasihomit utatototit atotipiwesatit ndimaahomwaanji yapipatit mahiyatit ahondaatit koai gaahone gaare undataase. ¹⁷ Aihit Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya ikwimainimwitaahiyaami ninit kiyaamit asaaha pisapipa nemwahonit kiya ikwit naasairitihit wiramit murimuritaahiya (9 kaiwihiya) maahitihit? ¹⁸ Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehit koai wapihapihohihit sawahon Autaahaatihoi kinyit gaahone gaare unditandit japihit nasataiso?” daase. ¹⁹ Satatosatit koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyit nisapit ko nisit asaaha pisapipa nga nenimaitaise tipit ginunyaahingitihanda kinyit asaaha pisapipa owesendaisit dosi numwe,” undataase.

Kima Piiwaha Parisihiyai Jisaasihoi Saundiwit Autaahaatihon Nasatit Napitiyatit Iwinjaatit Bimitaase Undohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Isihiyai Parisihiyamit usa Jisaasihoi satiwit piwaha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatihon isihiyai iwinjaatit bimindihandit maahitwura noaipaitaise?” undiwit nunjenawaayopo. Aihit komihit wihooanjihiya kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihon isihiyai iwinjaatit bimindihandit winit suwipatisa noaipahonihit isihiyai satiwit ‘sande’ tiwit kiyaamit ndihaara windit mondaapo. ²¹ Aiwit kiya windit samaatitaapo, ‘kimbihit kimate mihihooanji mihande,’ tiwit windit kamaatitaapo. Autaahaatihon isihiyai iwinjaatit bimindihandit aimit samit otihapihit amit samihetihit ahondaise,” undataase.

²² Iyatit amit Jisaasiho komit otipipatihiyaami sata kaundataase. “Sahit ipotit wura noaipahonihit gwinyaitaatiwihandit nepit gwinyaaawaami Ninit Isihiyamit Saahonin Jihonisit asisihit napitandit haiwaamit wa noaipahonihit mmondaatitwit maaritawaahandit kandit sahit windit mondaapo. ²³ Iyataatit sura isihiyai sangisit sasatitaapo. ‘Isihiyamit Saahon Jihon mihapihit mihore, kimbihit kimore,’ tiwit kasatisaihit sahit kiyaamit piwihit windit atihomaawiwit amit kapihit nuhitit namuwise. ²⁴ Sahit kinapipaapit aimit mmoniwit gwinyapipahiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataatit yamihapataatit nahataapihit nausainjihit mmoniwitwihyaate. Isit Ninit Isihiyamit Saahonin Jihonin nisit asisihetit sikiret it sikaindit kinapaahinimipisanihit amit isihiyai nahatihit niinjaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataahandit kandit isihiyai wanit kimuraahiya nisapit apipaahit pohipaiwit ahosinimasahit ninit yaasihandit jihit naito.

²⁶ “Jihit Nuwaahomihura isihiyai kiyohitpatamataiwit Ninit Isihiyamit Saahonin Jihonin napitandaisanihura isihiyai naasikatit kaitaapo. ²⁷ Jihit sura kiya nandapa amit waupohonaniwit amit usihiyai asihiyai nepit wirapit namaatitwit kiyaanihit kaimit nuwit Nuwaahon sipihandotit nandaasurandaise. Aihit amit wipatit wipiwatit itnambitinatit duritihitit aungwohandit nimaanatit dotit isihiyai kiyaisinihit netit nawatisatit tiwatit owemase.

²⁸ “Iyataatit amit Rotihon bimisuraisangi naasikatit saiwit kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waupohonaniwit amit usai kahapaamapipa nunyawit nawihon nepit amit nandapa niyamapit anjanji anjimatitwit saiwa kaiwit nehit nanihaiwit wapa namaanyoapaitaiso tiwit bindawaayopo. ²⁹ Saiwit kiya bimauhit Rotihon aunahipati Sotomihandit namasi asisihit naitihit keti sisihit watipihit yamihapataatitwipit wipit wipiwipamatiyatit mahiyatit isihiyai nahandit tihitit owemase. ³⁰ Isit amit Ninit Isihiyamit Saahonin Jihonin asisihit naitihit huraisangi sikiyatit noaipaitaise.

³¹ “Asisihit setit utaaho wo komit ikipipa anjitihitit ahusotanihit anjitaupwataatit bimisihi komit ikipipa naitandit noaatipati anjitihitit windit namindaane. Amisirit kitiret it utaaho wo komit osaataatit bitosihon anjipihit japihit windit namone. ³² Sahit

Rotihomĩ apwaaatai nusoaipasitihandapĩ gwinyaapise. ³³ Utaaho wo komi itatamanjanati bimítandihandapaahĩhi gwinyaataati kandi anítisati iswatataataahi ami kandi ko iswatindihandĩ owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihĩ ko itatamanjanati bimítandihandĩ namataataahi kandi namasitihandĩ owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. ³⁴ Nĩnĩ sangi kĩmandĩ kasatataato. Sura Isihiyami Saahonĩnĩ Jihonĩnĩ napisanihura utaaahurĩ deti tĩmaamaitĩmĩ nanopotisaihi Autaahaatĩho woi numwaaataati woaisi namĩhaitaise. ³⁵ Ami apopi puri wapuri kaatĩha bĩretihandĩ tĩhĩtaatiĩmĩ taami waatĩpatĩ pĩraawaaho sanyoaimĩ namasisaihi Autaahaatĩho waati utaaahi numwaaata waati namĩhaitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaaahurĩ wurĩ osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatĩho woi numwaaataati ami woi namĩhaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ³⁷ Sata ko kaundihi komi otĩpĩpatĩhiya atisawaawi kiyi satĩwi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satĩpĩ katingĩwĩmaiwa maahĩwapĩhi noaipaitaise?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanĩha sata kaundataase. “Itapĩpa ahotimbĩpĩhi jurĩho nasati ahojanataise,” undataase.

18

Pĩwiha Kĩma Namĩhanaha Apopaatĩ Osĩnĩhaatĩ Utaaho Awaisĩho Pĩwiha Atisati Neti Tipĩtapaatĩ Mmosĩhopi Nĩngisi Andĩtĩnĩpe Tĩndĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Jisaasiho komi otĩpĩpatĩhiya wĩndĩ pohimaiwi gaapĩpatĩ namaamĩhaapĩ nasisoaari kiyaanĩhi gaapundĩtaatiwĩhandapĩ nunjaha namĩhana pĩwiha satati kaundataase. ² “Aunahĩpa wĩta utaaaho wo pĩwiha atisati neti mmonati tipĩtapaaho bindataise. So utaaaso Autaahaatĩhopi wĩndĩ yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihiyapĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitati pohĩpiyaumwahore. ³ Aihĩ ami satĩ aunahĩpitĩ naasapĩta itapaati waati osĩnĩhaati bindataise. Saati nahatewetĩ notĩ awaisĩho pĩwiha atisati neti mmonati tipĩtapaasĩhoai saundatoandaahaate. Nisi tworisa nepi nĩngisi nanopĩsasĩtaatiwiyowĩ kĩnyĩ nĩngisi andĩtĩnĩpĩ nisi pĩwiha tĩtĩhẽpĩnĩmape undatoandaaise. ⁴ Iyataati so utaaaso pĩwiha atisati neti mmonati tipĩtapaasĩho so jĩhi pĩhĩtatĩ kaundiwaiwetĩ atisati wĩndĩ keti tĩtĩhemwamaahore. Siyahosi ipotĩnĩhi ko komĩ omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ siyati gwĩnyaataise. ‘Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhopi wĩndĩ yamaĩndĩ ami isihiyapĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitĩtĩhonĩniso. ⁵ Iyataati kĩmaati apopi osĩnĩmaati nĩngisi kaatĩnĩhi pohĩrĩndĩmĩ naisĩ namati nĩnĩ kaatami pĩwiha andĩtĩwitĩ tĩtĩhemwaitaano. Nĩnĩ tĩtĩhemwamaasanĩhi kaatĩnĩhi japĩhi japĩhi nasati nĩngi pohĩrĩndĩmĩ notoasonĩhi nĩngisi apĩpaahi pondĩtaiso,’ nnati sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

⁶ Iyatosati Awaisĩho kiyaisĩ ami sata kaundataase. “Pĩwiha sa awaisĩho pĩwiha atisati mmonati neti tipĩtapaasĩho maipĩhopĩha sahĩ aimĩ atisawaayopo. ⁷ Isihiyi Autaahaatĩho nisĩhiyaimatĩto tati aimĩ ahĩwisawĩhiya nasisoaari apatĩhunĩ otapĩhaatunĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nyatatamanĩpĩ andĩtĩnyaĩpe undĩwĩ kaundiĩmĩ naisaihi Autaahaatĩho kiyai athomaawisati andĩtĩmaawĩtĩtaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atĩwĩsataahandĩ kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko wĩndĩ siyati kamaitaise. ⁸ Isĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisĩ atĩwisati andĩtĩwĩwĩtaise. Iyataahandĩ kandi Isihiyami Saaho Jĩho kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩ japĩhi nasataahura isihiyi kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiya taawi kiyi sura gwĩwunyaasahi nasati usondaĩndĩho?” undati kiyaisĩ kaundataase.

Parishopunĩ Nawĩho Taakĩsihandĩ Nesĩhopĩhaare

⁹ Isihiyi usa tĩtĩhi sawanaapĩ nyahi tĩtĩhi gaahiyaanĩnĩ ainahiyĩhiyaane, o isihiyi usaahĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhiyaare tĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohiyĩhiyaapĩ pĩwiha namĩhanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰ “Utaahurĩ wurĩ gaapundĩtaatiĩmĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaĩndĩhandaatĩhapĩ nomaise. Kurami wo Parishore. Aihĩ ami wo nawĩho taakĩsihandĩ nesĩhore. ¹¹ Aihĩ Parisho notĩ bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatĩhore, nĩnĩ usaamatĩmaĩndĩhonĩnĩtĩhi gisi gaare hĩtataato. Isihiyi usaahĩ isihiyi usaamĩhapai maarĩho nunyawĩ ikowĩnĩwĩ nusepĩ ami maipĩhaiwa tĩtĩmetahaiwa kaiwi ami kiyaaĩmĩ warisai apwaaatĩyai namasi namaatĩnĩhohĩwaiwa nepĩ japĩhi nopĩsasĩnawaayopo. Iyataahandĩ kandi nĩnĩ saĩndĩhonĩnĩmaahẽ. Aĩndĩ ami nĩnĩ kĩmo utaaamo nawĩho taakĩsihandĩ nesĩhomataĩndĩhonĩnĩmaahẽ. ¹² Aĩndĩ ami Saarahĩrĩ nahataaramĩ asisĩha yatairetĩ nandapa waapoho onaindĩ bindataati gaapundĩtĩhonĩne. Aĩndĩ ami nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa nĩnĩ nehohĩpĩpa tĩtĩhi kamwaanĩ nanĩmĩtaatiwe tingĩmunwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kinyi otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhapa nahinyatĩhonĩne,’ tati gaapundataase. ¹³ Aihĩ ami nawĩho taakĩsihandĩ nesĩho mĩtĩho naĩngaati yamĩhapataatĩhi wĩndĩ minjati komĩ mĩtĩho kĩwopopĩ wĩwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatĩhore nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwaisahonĩnisi kinyi nisapĩ maarĩho tĩhĩtane,’ tati gaapundataase.

14 “Nin+ sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawiho taak+sihandi nesihoai Autaahaathiho kinyi utaahon+ ainahihon+ gaahon+ titihone undataase. Saundih+ ko komi an+pipihap+ jap+h+ notaise. O woaisaah+ w+ndi ainahihon+ titihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihoai Autaahaathiho neti koai iphatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maipihoniso tati ipatisan+honaah+ koaisi Autaahaathiho neti autaaahemwati kop+ maarit+taise,” tati Jisaasiho kiyais+ kaundataase.

Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihooat+hi Ikwir+ Ah+wisat+ Gaahand+ Numwind+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Maakiho 10:13-16)

15 Isihya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwir+ konyaami m+tihoaat+h+ ah+witotiw+ numwaasi kooap+h+ nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauh+ komi ot+pipat+hiya kiyai itihundawaatopo. 16 Itihundauh+handi kandi Jisaasiho ‘metihonya nngisenda nap+wise,’ undati konyai numwaataati sandaase. “Sandi katoh+ti+mandi apaap+maato. Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahiyaamatiyahiyaap+hande. 17 Nin+ akiti+n+h+ sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaan+ kiyati Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritati nametaataah+ kandaat+h+ w+ndi nam+ndaitaise. Ap+paah+ owet+taise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mit+ho Kahapaamap+pa Asaketahop+haare

(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Maakiho 10:17-31)

18 Awaisiho mit+ho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kat+pin+yingihon+ gaahone, nin+ n+n+apitiyataat+n+h+ asohonimandi nasisoaari kon+n+h+ bim+tand+handi naitande?” undati nunjenataise. 19 Aih+ ami Jisaasiho wihoaan+hiha koai saundataase. “Nngisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihya gaahya ap+paah+ owe. Autaahaathiho naasoh+ sawaho gaahore. 20 W+n+h+ap+pa satati ahotimb+pa kinyi aim+ mmon+pi gw+nyaaap+h+one. Kinyi kinyi namaat+n+hing+ti+handi nepi namop+isas+pi wom+haatisapi namope. Kinyi isihyai w+ndi timaamape. Kinyi w+ndi ikomaan+me. Kinyi isihya usaapi siyawaayopo tip+ jaip+ti+pi+ha kamaat+me. Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami p+w+ha baimb+ atiwimb+ kapurami kahati-saih+hapa napait+pi kaime tati w+n+h+ap+pa ahondaise japepi+h+iti+taati+wo,” undataase. 21 Aih+ ami utaaaso wihoaan+hiha sata kaundataase. “N+n+ sang+ metihonjan+ihuraap+ saiwa w+n+h+ap+maiwa atind+ neti japepi+h+iti+ bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. 22 Aih+ Jisaasiho komi p+w+ha sa atisataati am+ kom+ha saundataase. “Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahand+ kandi w+ndi saimb+ kaitaap+h+and+ neh+ naasaind+h+ yahandis+ kandi kinyi w+ndi kamaise. Is+ kinyi numb+w+ kinyi+hapa kahapaamap+pa ik+pi+pa isiwating+pi+pa nahataapa isihyai nunyap+ nawiho nepe. Ik+pi+paap+ nawiho nehing+ho isihya naw+ho kahapaamap+pa owehiyai tip+tapaap+ nunye. Kinyi+ saimb+ kiyapaapaah+ gaahaiwa yam+h+apataati+h+ap+hiwai p+h+ti+pi+ naitaise. Is+ kinyi namb+ nngi nanipinje,” undataase. 23 Undih+ ko sa piwa atisataati kom+ maar+ho amb+pat+ naanawisataise am+ ko naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketahoso.

24 Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi ap+paah+ naanawisaho bitos+h+ ko sandaase. “Isihya naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketahiya Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaat+h+ nandaitaati+w+hand+ ap+paah+ owet+taise. 25 Iyataati maasap+ho kamer+h+and+ jaat+h+ram+ mupw+rinyinjaat+h+ nga nandaahon+h+and+ kandi utaho naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asaketaho Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaat+h+ nandaitand+h+and+ ap+paah+ owet+taise,” tati kandaase. 26 Aih+ isihya kap+h+ bitohoyihiya sa piwa atiwasaw+ satawaatopo. “O siyonaah+ isihya diya n+n+apitaiw+hiya asiyaimati+w+ kiyaan+h+ nasisoaari bim+taapo?” tawaatopo. 27 Aih+ Jisaasiho saundataase. “K+mand+ katoh+ti+mand+ utaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaathiho sawahoh+ kiyon+h+ nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

28 Aih+ ami Pitaahom+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyah+ nyami au-nah+pi+haiwaun+ am+ nyam+haiwa kahapaamap+hiwai namawaamap+ gis+ nangipin+ja+haayo,” undataase. 29-30 Aih+ am+ Jisaasihom+ha wihoaan+hiha kiyais+ saundataase. “N+n+ sangi akiti+n+h+ sandi kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjaati bimind+handapimaton+h+ am+ kiya kandaat+h+ nandaitaati+w+ gw+nyaaawaaw+ namap+ kiyaam+ an+h+aiwaisun+ apwaat+yaisun+ saingosaahoyaisun+ san+sapiyaisun+ mwaaya maat+yaisun+ namawaawaah+ kandap+ wani kimura kiya yap+ipataap+h+ bimohur+mura wihoan+h+apa kahapaamap+pa taah+pi+pa kiya j+h+ isiwatoh+pi+pai nusatip+h+ah+apa Autaahaathiho numw+taise. Nunyatati am+ j+haati ipoti+hura asis+ha ipoti+ha noaipahon+hura kiya asiyaimati+w+ nasisoaari bim+taati+w+hand+ nunyon+h+ naitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jĩsaasiho Napwĩtandĩhandapĩ Kasĩnĩhandĩ Mairĩmanda Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(*Matiyuho 20:17-19; Maakĩho 10:32-34*)

³¹ Jĩsaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ yahurĩtahiyaisaahĩhĩ numwaasi yandĩhĩ bitotawa kiyai sata kaundaataase. “Sahĩ atiwise! Nyahĩ wanĩ taawaatĩ Jerusaremhandaahapĩ niyahaayo. Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonisapĩ Jĩsihura isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩwĩha katĩwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwi ahiyohĩhaamĩ akĩpĩpa ausaimanĩnatĩ noaipaitando. ³² Kiyi koai nepĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩ dawaataatapĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmaitaapo. Kiyi amĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmasaihi kiyi koai sisĩpundĩwĩ mĩmaipĩwĩwĩ maahoaipupwĩmaitaapo. ³³ Aiwĩ amĩ kiyi koai mwĩtĩpatisahapaara mupwĩ tiwisaihi napwĩtaise. Saiwĩ tiwisaihi napotatĩhandĩ kandĩ asisĩha mairĩma saniyonĩhĩ amĩ japĩhĩ nepaitaise.” ³⁴ Sata ko kaundihi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya atisawaahandĩ kandĩ kaamĩ tanyaaha noaasandihĩ amĩ kiyi kaapĩ baiwi gĩmunyaapĩ namusesipainje. Owetise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Wo Nĩha Niyotaho Itĩndoaatahoai Jĩsaasiho Netĩ Nursorĩhaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(*Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maakĩho 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Jĩsaasihotihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatihĩ aimĩ aunahĩpatĩ Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihĩhura utaaho wo ndĩha niyotaho daihĩraamĩ mangĩrainĩ bindataatĩ wapa wapaapĩ itunda nunjenatĩ bindataise. ³⁶ Aihĩ ko ndĩha niyotĩshoai isĩhiya nusatĩpapĩrauhĩ kirĩngĩrĩngapa atisataatĩ napindĩ noaipasĩhĩ nanĩtipapĩrauhĩ atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aihĩ kiyi koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretĩhandaahapĩ Jĩsaasiho kĩmo taatĩ napihe,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aihĩ ko ndĩ niyotĩsho waatĩ kaahaata sandaase. “Jĩsaasihonĩ Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaa-hone, kĩnyĩ nisapĩ maarĩho tĩhĩtane” tatĩ kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aihĩ isĩhiya jĩhĩ taawĩ nasohiyĩhiya koai kĩnyĩ satĩpĩ kamaatĩme namĩhaape undĩwĩ itĩhundawaatopo. Satĩwĩ itĩhundauhĩhandĩ kandĩ kohĩ waatĩ waatĩ kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaa-hone, kĩnyĩ nisapĩ maarĩho tĩhĩtane,” tatĩ kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aihĩ Jĩsaasiho jaatĩ bitonda so gaatĩsoai numwaasi nĩngisaapĩhĩ kĩmbĩhĩ napĩwise undataase. Aihĩ ko Jĩsaasihoaapĩhĩ detĩ naihi Jĩsaasiho koai saundatĩ nunjenataise. ⁴¹ “Nĩnĩ gisĩ napitĩhitandĩ nisapĩ kĩnyĩ gaatise,” undatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ amĩ komĩha saundaataase. “Awaisĩhone, nĩnĩ nisĩ ndĩha nanorĩhaatonĩhĩ nga baĩndĩ jaitandĩto?” undataase. ⁴² Aihĩ Jĩsaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ ndĩha nangorĩhaatonĩhĩ baĩmbĩ jase, kĩnyĩ nisapĩ satĩpĩ ko nga nisĩ ndĩha netĩ nanorĩhaitaise, tĩpĩ gĩnunyaahingĩtĩhanda kĩnyĩ ndĩha nangorĩhaataataise,” undataase. ⁴³ Aihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ komĩ ndĩha nursorĩhaatihĩ nga japĩhĩ biyatĩ jataise. Ko biyatĩ jatĩ Jĩsaasihoi nĩwĩpinjani notaatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ maaritatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone gaare undatĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahemwataise. Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya sandĩ siyatĩ noaipasĩhĩ mmonawaawĩ amĩ kiyaisangi Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone gaare undĩwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo.

19

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Sakiyaasihopĩhaare

¹ Jĩsaasiho notĩ aunahĩpatĩ Jerikohanda noaipatĩ katĩ aunahĩpitaatihĩ taatĩ notaise. ² Naihi sapĩhĩ aunahĩpita utaaho wo bindataise komĩ ambĩpatĩ Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isĩhiya nawĩho takisihandĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ jĩhimainjĩhoe. Iyataatĩ amĩ so nawĩho asaketahore. ³ Isĩ ko Jĩsaasiho napitetahoe tatĩ iwinjaito tataihĩ isĩhiya wĩrĩsandiwi nasawa nisapuhauhi Jĩsaasiho sore tatĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ mausose. Iyataatĩ ko apĩpaahĩ masĩhonjĩ nuhonyonjĩndaatĩ isĩhiyaamĩhatĩhapĩ mbatatĩ wĩndĩ mausose. ⁴ Aihĩ ko Jĩsaasihopĩ daihĩra kĩmĩra napĩtaiso tatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ ko jĩhĩ naupwasi niyatĩ ipatĩ wĩtetĩ katetapĩ daahepiwatĩ Jĩsaasihoi ko iwinjaito tatĩ yamwataise. ⁵ Aihĩ Jĩsaasiho niyatĩ Sakiyaasiho bitosĩpĩpĩhĩ noaipatĩ autaaahĩ naingaatĩ koai iwinjataatĩ koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kĩnyĩ ketĩnĩhĩ ipĩmatetapĩ noaatĩpape, wanĩ nĩnĩ kĩnyĩ anjĩpĩhĩ maasĩ gisatĩ bimĩtaano,” undataase.

⁶ Aihĩ Sakiyaasiho ketĩ ipitetapĩ noaatĩpatĩ aungwohandĩ waatĩ maaritatĩ Jĩsaasihoi numwaasi komĩ anjĩpĩhĩ notaise. ⁷ Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya sandĩ mmonawaawĩ kiyi satĩwĩ itĩhĩtawaatopo. “Utaaho maipĩhaiwaisahomĩ anjĩpĩhĩ ko notĩ bindataise,” tĩwĩ itĩhĩtĩwĩ katawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihomĩ anjĩpĩhĩ bindawaawĩ Sakiyaasiho dotatĩ Awaisĩhoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhone, kĩnyĩ atime. Nisĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa otĩhapĩhapĩ otĩwaitĩ wihoaanjĩhapa isĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa apĩpaahĩ owehatĩmai numwĩto. Aĩndĩ amĩ womĩhapa wapa jaiwundĩtĩ isĩpĩpa nusetaataahĩ namatĩ kapaapĩ jinjĩhaatematĩ waatĩ maurĩtanĩhĩ amĩ maurĩtahaiwaara numwĩto,” undataase. ⁹ Aihĩ Jĩsaasiho

komihā koai saundataase. “Kimbihā anjipimbihapī isihiyai Autaahaatihō japihī aimi numwaataise. Iyataatī kimo utaamoaisangi amī Abiraahamihōmī mwaahoe amī Autaahaatihō Abiraahamihōaisatī piwihā wisasisihaaraaho. ¹⁰ Iyataatī amī Isihyaamī Saahoninī Jhoninī isihya nihrinīwī owetohiyihiyai daatī mmonitī japihī numwaitandī napitihonine,” undataase.

Kīma Piwīma Isihya Ikwīmaindīmwtahiya Nawīho Otīpatī Kaitaatīwīho Nehohītīhandapī Namīhanahaare
(Matīyūho 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ko satatī kaundihī kiya taawī sa piwihā atisauhī amī piwihā waisangi namīhanaha kaundataase. Sa piwihā kaundindīmandī apaapīmundise ko aimī detī Jerusaremhanda nasataate. Iyataatī amī komī piwihā kaundihī atīwisohiyihya saiwi gwīnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatihō Isihiyai Winjaatī bimaamī naindīhandī wanī kīmura ketī ausaimanīnatī noaipatī ahotītande tīwī gwīnyaahauho. ¹² Aihī ko piwihā namīhanaha kiyaisī sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisihō isihyaamī ndihetī baiwī usopī amī ambīpatī ahotaho aunahīpatī wītī kaanīhī ahētīhīhataahapī notaise. Notī noaipasīhī kapīhī isihya koai kīnyī awaisihōjī isihiyai iwinjatītaapīhōjimate undīwī ahīwisaihī japīhī napītandīhō notaise. ¹³ Ko siyatī nutandī tīmendatī komī otīpatīhiya ikwīmaindīmwtahiyai gaatatī numwaatī nawīho maasapī mītīho nahatīyai naasī kamwaanī nunyataise. Nunyataatī kiyai saundataase, ‘kīmo nawīmo nīnī sangī nasanyohīmo nesi nuwī kora otīpatī kaiwī namoyaapī nuwī nīnī japīhī napisanīhuraatītande,’ undataase.

¹⁴ “Saundihīhandī kandī komī isihya kopī pohīpaiwī mandītīpiwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopī mandītīpaiwī ko aimī naihīhura komī ipotī isihya usai natīwusaasauhī koai wīrainjī nuwī satawaatopo. ‘Kīmo utaamo awaisihōematatī nyangi nyainjaatī bimītandī ponyase,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ko sawahomī isihya satauhīhandī kandī isihya usaapīhī ko notī bimimbīpihiya koai kīnyī awaisihōjimate undīwī namīhanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namīhanauhī ko awaisihōematatī japīhī komī aunahīpataahapī nasataise. Siyatī nasatī noaipatī isihiyai saundataase. ‘Isihya jīhura nawīho nesisuwī kora otīpatī kaiwīse undītī nawīho nunyohiyīhiyaapī gaatīwīse kiya nawīho otīpatī kaiwī namoyaahotīho nīnaasomīho nesi napsaihī nīnī mmondaano,’ undataase.

¹⁶ Saundihī kiya atīwīmapī jīhī wo nasatī awaisihōai saundataase. ‘Awaisihōje, kīnyī maasapīhōmī mītīho nehī naasohī nanīmīnīhī kora otīpatī kaīndī maasapīhōmī mītīhaiwa ikwīmaindīmwtahaiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase. ¹⁷ Saundihī Awaisihō isihiyai iwinjatisihō koai saundataase. ‘Kīnyī otīpatī nga baimbī napaitīpi kiya-paise. Kīnyī otīpatīhōjī gaahōje. Otīpatī maipīhōjī nahinyonīhī nepī katī iwīrīmimbī nga baimbī itatamanīpi kiyapaise. Isī nīnī gi wanī aunahīpatī awaiwaiwa ikwīmaindīmwtahaiwa jatītaapī watīpīhandī nahinyatī ahīngitaano,’ undataase.

¹⁸ “Aihī amī utaaho kapīho nasatī awaisihōai saundataase. ‘Awaisihōje kīnyī nīngisī nawīho maasapīhōmī mītīho nehī naasohī nanīmīnīhī koraahī nīnī nesi otīpatī kaīndī maasapīhōmī mītīho ikwīrī naasairītaho kaīndī namoyaataayo’ undataase. ¹⁹ Saundihī awaisihō isihiyai iwinjatisihō koai saundataase. “Kīnyī aunahīpīhaiwa ikwīrī naasairītahaiwa jatītaapī ahīngitaano,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihī amī otīpatīhō kapīhī ipotīho nasatī awaisihōai saundataase. ‘Awaisihōje, kīnyī nawīho maasapīhōmī mītīho nehī naasohī nanīmīngīho kīmo anītīndī jaatipata wītī ahiyatatī otīpatī kora kamaīndī kīmore. ²¹ Nīnī siyohītīmandī apaapīmaahē, kīnyī utaahōjī apīpaahī watīpīhōjī waapīhītīpīhōjītīhī nīnī gisonataate. Isihya wapa ahiyauhīhapa nepī amī isihya usa nandapa niyamīhauhīhapa kīnyī kumbwīhōjītīhī amī sandapī nīnī kīnyapī yayataate,’ undataase.

²² “Saundihī amī komī awaisihō koai saundataase. ‘Kīnyī otīpatīhōjī apīpaahī gaahōjīmaahē, apīpaahī maipīhōje. Kīnyī piwihā kīma satīpī katingīmaapī nīnī piwīhetehīmaitandiyo. Kīnyī nisapī apīpaahī watīpīhoe tīpī amī isihya wapa ahiyauhīhapa netī amī nandapa usa yamīhauhīhapa ko kīpohore tīpī siyatītīhī gwīnyaapaino? ²³ Japīhī nasataahura nisī nawīho namwisīhoaisatī ahoyatī naitaanī namwītandīhapīhī ahīmaanīsapī napaape?” undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosatī kapīhī isihya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. “Kīmo nawīho maasapī mītīho isīwatisihōai nepawī utaaho nawīho maasapī mītīho ikwīmaindīmwtahaiwa isīwatisihōai nunyawīse,” undataase. ²⁵ Saundihī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihōje, ko aimī nawīho maasapī mītīho ikwīmaindīmwtahaiwa isīwatataisī kohītīho?” undawaatopo.

²⁶ “Saundauhī amī komīhā kiyai saundataase. ‘Nīnī sangī sandī kasatataato. Isihya wapa taahīpīa isīwatohiyihiyai amī nīnī wapa jīhaatī waatī numwīto. O amī

isihiya usa wapa nehî naasonyaahî isiwatohiyîhiya amî kiyaamîhetapî sonya naasonyaahî isiwatohonyâ nîni nemaito. ²⁷ Iyataatî isihiya siya nisî tiworisa nisapî ko awaisihoematatî nyangisî nyainjaatî bîmimone tîwî katohiyîhiyai sahî numwaasipîwî kimbîhî nisî ndîhetî timapîse, undataase” undatî Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Awaisihoematatî Jerusaremihandâ Niyatî Nandaasîhandapîhaare

(Matîyuhu 21:1-11; Maakîho 11:1-11; Jonîho 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisaasiho pîwîha sata kaundamapî ko jîhî isihiya nahatiyai ipotemapî Jerusaremihandaaahapî niyataise. ²⁹ Niyatî aunahîpîhaurî Betîpaagihandamunî Betaanihandamunî detî sîhoaarîhîrî sisîho ipatî oripîhaiwa ahetimbîpîhî noaipataise. Noaipatî kapîhapî komî otîpîpatîhuri jîhî natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataatî kuri saundataase. Sahuraahî kîmatî aunahîmata numwî nandaapî mmonama maasapîho dongiho sipîpîhoho wo wîrîhîra satoya wîraposisaihî wîrandîtaise. So maasapîho dongiho isihiya sangî koaasîni daiwîhore. Isî koaisî sahuraahî nesîpapî isîsî kimbîhapî napîta numwise. ³¹ Saimî taamî nesîpasaihî isihiya usa sahuraahî napaapî taamî soai nesîpase satisaihaahî sahuraahî kiyai saundîmise. ‘Awaisîho koaasîni wonjî gohî daitandîtihe,’ undîmise,” undataase.

³² Saundatî kuri natausaasihî kurî niyamaise. Naimî Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanî tîtîhî kamwaanî noaipasîhî mmonî kiyamaise. ³³ Kurî naimî maasapîho sipîpîhoho dongihoai taamî wîrîhîrî nesîpasîhî dongihomî satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahî kîmo maasapîho sipîpîhoho dongimo napaapî taamî nesîpase?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. ³⁴ Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî kurî kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisîho koaasîni wonjî gohî daitandî katihe,” undamaase.

³⁵ Kurî saimî dongiho nesîpapî isîsî Jisaasihoapîhî numwî noaipamaise. Aimî kurî kuramî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaatîhîrî nausohaapî dongihomî dawaarîhîretî ahiyamaise. Aimî kurî Jisaasihoai dongihoasîni nepîwîhî koaasîni ko bindataise.

³⁶ Siyatî Jisaasiho dongihoasîni taatî naihî isihiya kiyaamî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaatîhî niyohohîpîpa nausohaapî daihîra ko nutandîhîra nusapaapî gwaumwî nowaayopo.

³⁷ Aihî Jisaasiho notî aimî sîhoaarîhîretî sisîhoasîni ipatî oripîhaiwa ahetimbîpîhapî daihîra ururaatîhapîtîhî isihiya Jisaasihoai nîwîpinjai niyohiyîhiya kapîhapî nama-sawî maaritawaayopo. Aiwî amî kiya Jisaasihomîhetapî watîpîhaiwa Autaahaatîho kaihî noaipasîwaiwaapî gwînyapenawaawî Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahemumapî waapîhîtîwî satîwî katawaatopo: ³⁸ “Awaisîho natausaasihî watîpîhaiwisatî Awaisîho isihiyai winjatisîho napisîmo kîmoai Awaisîho gaahatî koai kawîsatî koaisatîtane. Isî ko Autaahaatîho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahî Nîwaaataatî Bimisîhoai nyahî mepî autaahemwaitîhaawo. Autaahaatîho maarîho winyaitahaiwa kaihî amî nyamî maarîho biyatî winyaitindîhandapo,” tawaatopo.

³⁹ Satîwî katauhî isihiya usa Parisihya kiyaamî otîhatîhî bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. “Katîpînyasingihonye, kîmiya gi nangîpinjai nasohiyîmiya satîwî wîndî kamaatîwîse undîpî itîhunde,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundauhî Jisaasiho komîha wîhoanîha kiyai saundataase. “Nîni sangî tîtîhî sandî kasataato. Kîmiya isîmiya satîwî kamaatîwî apîmaatisaihaahî amî kîmaiwa nawîmaiwa waapîhîtatî Autaahaatîhoai netî mepî autaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jerusaremihandapî Jisaasiho Gwindîhandapîhaare

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyatî detî Jerusaremihandamîhinî noaipataise. Noaipatî katî aunahîpîti iwinjatata katapî ngotaise. ⁴² Ngotî katapî sandaase. “Wanî asisîma kîmetî gisî wîndî netî gîtatamanîhomîhî kînyî bimbî bimîtaapîhandapî gwînyapaapaahî ngaatîtaise. Iyataahandî kandî amî sandî kinyapî noasandîhî kînyî wîndî monapaise. ⁴³ Isî asisîha yaha wa taatî nasataisî ketî kînyî tiworisa gisî nepî nîwîpepîhîmapî nangîsapumaitaapo. Aisaihî isihiyaatî amî wapaisangi aunahîpatamî ipaahaapî noaipapî nuwî napîwîmaitaapo. Amî samî tiworisa sangî kîhîra kîhîraapî tisapî yasapî nasisapumaisaiho. ⁴⁴ Saiwî kiya gisî nepî nangupwîsasîwî apîpaahî iwîrîhîtaapo aunahîmatanyî matambîpaarangisunî isihiyaatangisuno. Nawîha tiwatî nyepaiwî mbîpî ahiyohîha kakaamîhasîni wîndî ahîmotîtaise. Sandî apaapîmaato amî Autaahaatîho gisî japîhî nangîmaitandî napisuraapî kînyî wîndî mmonîpî gîmunyaahingîtîhandaaahî saiwa gi nangoaipataise,” tati katatî ngotaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Autaahaatîhomî Anîhandî Awaindîhandaatîhî Isihiya Otîpîpatî Nawîhopîhatî Kiyauhî Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanausoasindîhandapîhaare

(Matîyuhu 21:12-17; Maakîho 11:15-19; Jonîho 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomĩ anjĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ mmonata isĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa nunyawĩ taawĩ nawĩho nepĩ amĩ nawĩho yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩho Judaahiyaamĩhoetemapĩ nunyawĩ nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyatĩ kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase. 'Nisĩ anjaanĩ saanĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhaanje,' tatĩ ahotĩhandĩ kandĩ sahĩ ikohiya noaatĩtaatĩwĩhapĩhamaitaiwĩ kiyawaayopo," undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisĩ nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyai kataunjataise. Siyatĩ kaihi amĩ isĩhiya usa Autaahaatĩhoai nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiyai iwinjatohiyĩhiya usa mĩtĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩhĩra daihĩraapĩ taawĩ daapĩ mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya nahatiya andĩtĩwĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisauhi namapĩ mĩtĩhiya Jisaasihoai tiwĩtaatĩwĩhĩra daihĩra wĩndĩ mmonĩwĩ namehopo.

20

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kĩnyĩ Saimbĩ Saimbĩ Kaimehĩta Ndĩ Watĩpĩhandĩ Nahĩmĩhĩ Kiyapaise Undĩwĩ Nunjenĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Maakĩho 11:27-33)

¹ Asisĩha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha waniha taatĩ isĩhiyai ausaatĩ kataunjĩhĩ isĩhiya usa isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa gwĩnyaahiyaunĩ koai saundawaatopo. ² "Kĩnyĩ saiwa saimbĩ kaingĩwĩmaiwa saimbĩ saimbĩ kaimehĩta gĩ ndĩ kahĩtatĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nahĩmĩhĩ kiyapaise wanĩ nyangi kanyate?" undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhi amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nĩnĩ amĩ sangisĩ sandĩ nasĩsendaano. ⁴ Jonĩho isĩhiyai baawusindĩndĩ sandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhandaaho e isĩhiyaamĩ watĩpĩhandaaho wanĩ nĩngĩ sahĩ kandĩwise?" undatĩ kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesĩhĩ amĩ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahĩ wihoaanĩha napitĩtaaha kaundĩtĩhaawe?" tĩwĩ kanĩwĩ nasenawaayopo. "Nyahĩ sandapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhandaahe undisaihaahĩ o Autaahaatĩhomĩhandaahĩnaahĩ Jonĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ sahĩ napaapĩ gĩmunyapepo? Nyatĩtaiso. ⁶ Iyatĩ amĩ nyahĩ saundisaihaahĩ isĩhiyaamĩhandaahe undisaihaahĩ amĩ isĩhiya kĩmiya nawĩhaara nepĩ yainyawĩtaapo amĩ kiya Jonĩhopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasĩhoe tĩwĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaaso," nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanawaawĩ namapĩ kiya wihoaanĩha koai saundawaatopo. "Sandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ maahapĩhapĩ nehandĩtĩndĩho nyahĩ wĩndĩ monĩhono," undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi amĩ komĩha wihoaanĩha kiyai saundataase. "O amĩ sahĩ nisĩ nasĩsehottĩhaapĩ wihoaanĩha wĩndĩ kamandowĩ amĩ nisangĩ watĩpĩhandĩ siyahandaahe satĩtĩ sangĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ kamaasatĩto," undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Maatĩmaatĩwĩhiya Osaataatĩ Wainĩhandĩ Jatohĩtĩhandapĩ Namĩhanahaare

(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Maakĩho 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai aimĩ sata kaundatosatĩ amĩ kĩma pĩwĩha wa namĩhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo wainĩhandĩ osaataatĩ kiyatĩ niyaamataise. Niyaamatĩ isĩhiya usai nisĩ osaataatĩ kĩmaatĩ ninjataawaawĩ wainĩhandĩ nandĩwĩ nanĩwĩ ninjatĩwise undatĩ kiyai netĩ ahĩwisamapĩ kaanĩhĩ aunahĩpa wĩtaahapĩ notĩ kata utaarĩhandĩ kendaise. ¹⁰ Ketinjĩ nandapa yandĩpĩho wainĩhandĩ akuraahĩhĩ kĩpwĩtaatĩwĩhura wainĩhandamĩ satĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩho woi netĩ natausaasihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya wainĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiyaapĩhĩ notaise nandapa wainĩhandĩ wapa kopĩhapa kĩpĩwĩ numwĩtaatĩwĩ. Natausaasihĩ ko notĩ wainĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiyai iwinjasĩhĩ wainĩhandĩ kĩpĩwĩmunyawĩ koai nehĩ tipĩ wapa miwaho nehĩ taanahĩhoai japĩhĩ natĩwusaasauhi notaise. ¹¹ Aihĩ wainĩhandamĩ satĩho amĩ jĩhaatĩ otĩpĩpatĩho woi natausaasataise. Natausaasihĩ ko notĩ wainĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiyai iwinjasĩhĩ kiyai koai amĩ jĩhoai kawisohĩpatamataiwĩ tipĩ mawĩtandĩhaiwa nunyawĩ japĩhĩ natĩwusaasauhi taanahĩho notaise. ¹² Aihĩ osaataatamĩ satĩho amĩ jĩhaatĩ bapiyatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩho woi natausaasataise. Aihĩ amĩ koai wainĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiya ambĩpatĩ tipusohaapĩ maipaiwĩ tipĩ nepĩ osaataatamĩ nehĩhaatĩ yotawaayopo. ¹³ Siyauhi namatĩ osaataatamĩ satĩho sanataase. "Nĩnĩ napitaitande? Nĩnĩ nisĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ wĩwihotĩho nisĩ maasĩhĩhoai nandusoasĩtaano ko nisĩ maasĩhĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kiya atĩwitaawo?" ndaase. ¹⁴ Satatĩ ko komĩ mwaahoai natausaasihĩ naihĩhandĩ kandĩ osaataatĩ wainĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiya taatĩ napĩhĩ koai iwinjawaawĩ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. 'Kĩmo utamo wainĩhandĩ osaataatĩ

kimaatam+ satihom+ tith+ mwaahoe. Mwaahos+ sapihom+ wainhand+ naitaise. Isi koi sohoai tiwaamaitiho. Tiwisaihi ko naponhi ko naitotahand+ nyah+ newaati nyamhandimat+to,' nnawaatopo. ¹⁵ San+ wosaw+ koi numwaasi osaataatami neh+haati mangrain+ nuw+ sohoai tiwauh+ napotaise.

“Saiw+ tiwauh+ napotaise. Isi osaataat+ saatam+ satiho siyais+ napit+witaise?” undat+ kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ¹⁶ Nunjenatosat+ sawaho wihoaan+ha satat+ kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoi apouson+hi nasat+ siya ot+ip+patiyai tiwat+ nematosat+ osaataat+ saat+ net+ ot+ip+pat+hiya asi+hiyai numwaat+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi+maitaise,” undat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aih+ is+hiya kap+hi kom+ p+w+ha atisawaaw+ kiyai satawaatopo. “Siyat+ wind+ namoaipaitaise owet+taise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “K+ma p+w+ma Autaahaat+ihom+ ut+ip+hoaat+hi ahotind+mand+ napaap+ satat+ j+pat+ip+indise?

‘Anjaan+ an+matohiy+hiya ipat+ yas+haapi k+ma yas+ma anaah+ha gaahaamaahe tiw+ nep+ yotoh+ha wani ka noapat+ m+hot+risat+ wat+ip+tat+ anjaanam+ yas+ha anaah+ha awais+haimatataise,’
Aun+hi+hi+ 118:22

tat+ j+pat+ip+indis+maaro.

¹⁸ Is+hiya sir+ m+hot+riraas+n+ t+mahiyohiy+hiyai kir+ m+hot+r+hi+ra amb+pat+ tipu-sohaat+ tiwon+hi mw+ti+shaah+t+taise. Iyataat+ am+ m+hot+r+hi+ri sir+ is+hiyaam+het+ t+mahiyataataah+ am+ is+hiyai net+ jasat+ tiw+taise,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundih+ kiyai Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ am+ p+ris+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaun+ atisawaaw+ sa p+w+ha t+ti+hi kiyaa+pi nepemaah+w+ha kaundih+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaaawaaw+ keti p+raan+hi koi is+w+tot+w+gw+nyaaawaahand+ kand+ is+hiyaap+ yayawaaw+ nam+haawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Jisaasihoai Saund+w+ Naw+ho Takisihand+ Sisaahoai Nunyaano Und+w+ Nunjen+hot+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Maak+ho 12:13-17)

²⁰ Aih+ kiyai awaisaw+hiya Jisaasiho kiyai p+w+ha wa wip+taha kaundonaah+ koi numwaasi nuw+ awais+ho gap+naahoap+hi k+mo p+w+ha satahore und+w+ p+w+ha kom+het+ yawutaito tiw+ gw+nyaa+pi b+pi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiw+ iwin-jatawaaw+ kiyai awaisaw+hiya nyah+ gaahiyaan+n+ ainahiy+hiyaaniso tiw+ gw+nyaa+pi genan+w+ is+hiya usai naw+ho nunyaw+ saund+w+ sah+ nuw+ p+w+ha sath+ha sat+hi koi kaund+w+ise und+w+ koaap+hi nat+wusaasawaayopo. ²¹ Aih+ kiyai nuw+ koi saundawaatopo. “Kat+ip+nyasing+honye, k+ny+ nyangi kat+ip+nyasing+waiwa t+ti+hi ak+t+haiwa kat+ip+nyasapaise. Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya usa awaisaw+hiya+imat+w+ bimohiy+hiyaap+ k+ny+ w+nd+ yamaimb+hon+t+in+hi nyah+ aim+ mmona gw+nyaaahaayo. Aimb+ k+ny+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya nis+ maaritoh+r+hi+ret+ saiw+ kaiw+ bimaaw+ise tat+ kat+r+hi+ri k+ret+ k+ny+ t+ti+hi kat+pun+japh+one. ²² Is+ k+ny+ napitaimb+ gw+nyapenapaise? Nyah+ gaman+ho Sisaahoai naw+ho takisihand+ nunyaano e namunyaano? Und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Saiw+ kiyai kiyaa+pi oman+t+thap+ iwinjataya jaipund+w+ kaundoh+waiwa aim+ usonatosat+ kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Naw+ho wo n+ngis+ nani-sawewise,” undih+ am+ kiyai naw+ho wo nunjauh+ mmonatosat+ ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naw+moaat+hi k+mat+ s+wip+matun+ am+ amb+patun+ diyaam+hat+ ahotise?” undat+ nunjenataise. Nunjes+hi kiyai koi saundawaatopo. “Awais+ho Sisaahom+hate,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaah+ wapa Sisaahom+hapanaa+ am+ koi t+ti+hi nunyaw+ise o am+ wapa Autaahaat+ihom+hapanaa+ am+ t+ti+hi koi kom+hapa nunyaw+ise,” undataase. ²⁶ Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiyai wihoaan+ha is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ kaund+t+ha owet+hi is+w+tot+w+hand+ kand+ kom+ p+w+haap+ yaiw+map+ gw+nyapenawaaw+ owetise.

K+ma P+w+ma Satiyusihya Jisaasihoai Is+hiya Napowaw+ Jap+hi Nepaitaat+w+handap+ Nunjen+hot+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maak+ho 12:18-27)

²⁷ Is+hiya usa Satiyusihyaam+ usa Jisaasihoap+hi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihya napohiy+hiyaap+ w+nd+ jap+hi namepaitaapo tiw+ gw+nyaa+pi+hiyaare. ²⁸ Is+ kiyai Jisaasihoai p+w+ha sat+w+ha kaundawaatopo. “Kat+ip+nyasing+honye, nyap+ w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho sata j+pat+ip+iyat+ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati net+ w+rat+ bimainjat+ maaha oweho naponaa+hi kaat+ os+inaati sotis+hom+ saing+ho net+ w+rane kom+hetap+ met+ho wo noapat+ saaho sotis+hom+ aunah+pat+ nan+ip+imat+ naito,’ tat+ w+n+hap+pa ahondaise. ²⁹ Is+ is+hiya us+hiya usa sap+ho naasom+hiya ikw+r+ naasair+t+hi w+ram+ isund+p+huri yahur+t+hiya noaipawaayopo. Aih+ kiyaa+pi saaho j+ho apopaati net+ w+rat+ bimainjat+ maaha wa namomaayaho neh+ napomataise. ³⁰ Aih+ am+ saat+ saahom+ apwaata

osinihaati saingihoni neti wirataise. ³¹ Aihoni amoni napwihoni amoni saingihoni kapihoni neti osinihaati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati amoni koaisangi napwihoni amoni saingihoni kapihoni neti wirataise. Kaati osinihaati saingoyi kihoni kihomihetimatimi noti ipotihoi niwipaati bindataise. ³² Niwipaasihoni ipotihoni neti wirati bimainjati amoni koaisangi napwihoni kaati ipotaataatinihi napotaise. ³³ Saati apopaatisi ikwiri naasairitihoni wiramoni isundi pihuri yahuri tahiya nahatiya nepi wirapihatisi ipotihura isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaisaihihura saati apopaati tithi diyaami apwaataatimatitaise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Satiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhi amoni komihoni wihoanijha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Usihiyi amoni asihiyi wani kimuraahiyi namaatinawaayopo. ³⁵ Iyataahandi kandi usihiyi amoni asihiyi ipotihura animwaaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaamatwi bindawaahura usihiyi asihiyi windi namaamaatitaapo. ³⁶ Kiya Autaahaatihomoni enjerihiyi otipipatihiyi yamihapataatihoni bimohiyihiyi amataiwhiyaasi windi namaapopi nasisoari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaaahipatombi japihi nepapihiya Autaahaatihomoni manyiyaare. ³⁷ Napohiyihiyi japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Mosesihoni biyati nanyesipataha piwihoni kanyataase. Sa piwa ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji tihati tihwitisataahandi kandi thomaatisonyonjaatihapi piwihoni noaipasihoni Awaisihoni (Autaahaatihoni) sata kandaase. 'Awaisihoni Abiraahamihomoni Aisaakihomoni amoni Jekopihomoni Autaahaatihore tise. ³⁸ Isi Autaahaatihoni so isihiyi napopi owetohiyihiyi amoni Autaahaatihomahe, owe, isihiyi asiyaamatwi bimohiyihiyi amoni Autaahaatihore. Sandi apaapimahe amoni Autaahaatihomoni ndiheti kiya asiyaamatwi bindawaayopo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyai sata kaundihoni amoni Judaahiyi amoni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyi amoni usa saundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nga tithi kanyatapaase," undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi jahaati windi namunjenihoponi. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Isihiyi Jisaasihoni Sawahoni Kiraasihoni So Diyaami Mwaahore Undati Nunjesihandapihaare

(Matiyuhoni 22:41-46; Maakihoni 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Aihoni Jisaasihoni kiyai sata piwihoni kaundataase. "Kiraasihoni so awaisihoni Daawitihomoni satihoni tawi napaapi katopo? ⁴² Piwihoni Aunihihiraatihoni ahotishaatihapi Daawitihoni sawahoni sata kandaase:

'Awaisihoni nisi Awaisihoni saundataase. "Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanij kimbihoni bime. ⁴³ Bimaamoni numbi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaatitihimasanithi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitandoni," undataase tise.'

Aunihihirihoni 110:1

⁴⁴ Daawitihohoni kopihoni nisi Awaisihoni tati ambihindaase. Isi Kiraasihoni so napitiyati Daawitihomoni satihotitaise?" undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoni Komihoni Otipipatihiyi Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyi amoni Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jatowo Undati Kaundihandapihaare

(Matiyuhoni 23:1-36; Maakihoni 12:38-40; Rukiho 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Isihiyi nahandi atiwinjaawi bimaui Jisaasihoni komihoni otipipatihiyi sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶ "Judaahiyi amoni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyi amoni sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apotihirihoni utarihapa niyopi daimihoni nutaatiwi maaritwimapihiyaaso. Aiwihoni amoni kiya isihiyi taahiyihiyi ahoyanihohipihihoni nowaahura isihiyi awaisawihiyaate ipihirete nyatitotiwihoni maaritwihiyi. Aiwihoni amoni kiya Autaahaatihomoni anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatithi isihiyi amoni ndiheti mtaahoaahihoni bimitaatiwi maaritwihiyaare. Aiwihoni amoni kiya ganihoni apipaahihoni gaahoaasihoni nandapa anaahipipa awaimbipatihohipihihoni bimitaatiwi maaritwihiyaare. ⁴⁷ Aiwihoni amoni kiya asihiyi osinihiyaami anjaanijhaipundiwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwihoni kiya gaapundihaayo tiwi jaiwitiwi gaapipatihoni utarihawa aipihiyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoni kiyai apipaahihoni yaawatihoni naanijhandihoni awaindihandihoni ipotihura numwitaise," undati Kiyai Jisaasihoni kaundataase.

21

Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaati Nawihoni Gaarehandihoni Autaahaatihoni Numwindihandapihaare

(Maakihoni 12:41-44)

¹ Jisaasihoni Autaahaatihomihoni anjhandihoni awaindihandatihoni bitonda winjasihoni isihiyi Autaahaatihomihoni anjhandihoni awaindihandamihoni bokisihandihoni onihoni nawihoni kahapaamapi asaketahiyi nawihoni gaarehandapihoni wiwawaayopo. ² Wihauhi amoni apopaati waati nawihoni kahapaamapi apipaahihoni owehaati nawihoni taanauhihoni tuhinihipihurihoni nehi

yahur; nesoti wisih; Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³ Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiayi saundataase. "Nin; sangisi akiti;nihi kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osin;maat; ishiya nahatiya naw;ho gaarehandap;ho timahoti;hoai nusatip;haati; timataise. ⁴ K;miya is;miya naw;ho kahapaamap;pa asaketahiyaasi; naw;ho isoho nesip;wi; Autaahaati;hoai nunyawaayopo. O am; k;maati; apopi osin;maat;hi; naw;ho owehaati; nandapa net; nanati; bim;tand;ho naw;ho owetih;hand; kandi; kon;hi; Autaahaati;hoai nunyataise," undataase.

Kima P;wi;ma Autaahaati;hom; An;hand; Awain;hand; Nosas;ndaise Tati; Jisaasiho Katind;handap;haare

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maak;ho 13:1-2)

⁵ Jisaasihom; otip;pat;hiyaami; usa Autaahaati;hom; an;hand; awain;handap; satawaatopo. "Kima naw;ha gaaha otiva kambwaahaun; am; Autaahaati;hoai gaarehand; wapa nunyoh;pi;paaraahimaawi; an;mat;wi;haa;pi; sanah;wendaise," tawaatopo. Satauhi; am; Jisaasiho kiayi saundataase. ⁶ "K;maiwai wan; sah; uson;hoh;w;maiwa siyati; tiwati; nyepinati; biyati; w;ndi; ah;mot;taise. Asis;ha waara is;hiya nep; tumb;w;wi; nepu;w;wi; nop;isasi;taapo," undataase.

Kima P;wi;ma Jisaasiho Satati; Naan;haiwa P;hi;itati; Noaipahon;hi; Am; Sah; Yaasi;haiwa Naitaapo Tati; Kom; Otip;pat;hiyai; Kaundind;handap;haare

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Maak;ho 13:3-13)

⁷ Aih; am; kiya Jisaasihoai sat;wi; nunjenawaayopo. "Kat;pi;nyasing;honye, saiwa kanyating;w;maiwa maah;wura noaipaitaise? Ninapitiyahand; jih; noaipahon;hi; nyah; mmondo? Mmonaati; kom; kanyatind;hand; aim; koaipaitande taat; mmona gw;nyaitaano?" und;wi; nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Aih; Jisaasiho kom;ha wihooan;ha kiayi sata kaundataase. "Is;hiya usa sangisi; jaiw;sat;itaawi; sah; baiwi; jaaw;hiyaato. Is;hiya usa nap;wi; nisi; amb;pat; amb;hi;ti;wi; 'Nin; Kiraisihon;ne,' sat;itaapo. Aiwi; am; kiya sasati;taapo. 'Asis;ha aim; ipoti;ha koaipataise,' satsaihi; sah; kiyaa;mi; p;w;ha napait;wi; atihomaaw;wi; am; kiyaa;mi;h;ini; det; namuw;ise. ⁹ Pw;is;ipati; siyahati; aungwohand; noaipataise ti;wi; katisaihi; sah; atisawaaw; waati; kandapi; yaiwi; it;im;pi;se. Saiwaah; jih; kiyat; noaipataahand; kandi; asis;ha ipoti;ha akaaha sura w;ndi; ket; namoipaitaise," undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho w;ndi; namaam;haati; kon;hi; kiayi am; sata kaundataase. "Is;hiya yap;pat; w;taahap;hiya dosi nuw; yap;pat; w;taahap;hiyaaisaw; tundaapo. Iyon;hi; am; awais;ho wo iwinjaat; bimisaw;hiya dosi nuw; awais;ho wo iwinjaat; bimisaw;hiyaaisaw; tundaapo. ¹¹ Iyon;hi; am; ip;pat;pat; aungwohaiwa waati; ip;pat;pinidaise. Iyati; am; jar;ho aungwohaiwa noaipati; am; timb;pa saiwa nahataap;pi;hi; noaipaitaise. Iyati; yam;hapataati;hi; wapa wat;pi;hapa mot;n;hapa noaipataati; sangisi; yasimat;taise.

¹² "Saiwa siyati; sang; noaipahon;hura is;hiya sangisi; jai;pi; amb;pat; yaasi;haiwa nasam;taapo. Aiwi; kiya Judaahiyaami; an;haiwa gw;haraahaiwaati;hi; nasamaasi; nuw; p;w;ha sam;het; nep; yasaatapi; nasapup;wi; am; gaman;hom; awaisaw;hiyaapi;hi; nasamaasi; nuw; kiyaa;mi; nd;het; ah;isitaapo. Saiwa nisap;sat;wi; am; sah; nisi; otip;pat;hiyaatisi; am; sah; nisi; otip;pat; w;ndi; kamaan;itaati;wi; nasisapup;wi; kasitaapo. ¹³ Is;hiya saiwa kasisoh;ti;nd; sand; nisi; p;w;ha ausaapi; kanund;taati;wi; kiyawaayow; gaasi; nisi; p;w;ha anusaapi;se. ¹⁴ Aiwi; sah; p;w;ha nap;itaaha kiayi wihooan;ha kaund;ti;haawe ti;wi; jih; waati; g;munyaapi;se. ¹⁵ Nin; n;wahon;ni; p;w;ha sah; kiayi kaund;taati;w;ha sam; am;iteteti; ket; ah;is;isati; net; g;sunyaasan;hi; sah; gw;nyaitaapo. Nisi; p;w;ha sangisi; nasanyoti;ha sah; kiyais; kaundisaihi; kiya sam; tiworisa p;w;ha ka w;ndi; ip;hati;wi; nemaam;itaapo. Owet;taise. ¹⁶ Sam; sin;njapiyaun; am; sam; suny;hoya jaatisa nasamaasi; nuw; sam; tiworisam; ikw;raati;hi;samaitaapo. Aiwi; sam; usaatangi; tisausaihi; nap;w;taapo. ¹⁷ Nisap;sat;wi; sangisi; ishiya taahiy;hiya pohip;siwi; ahos;samaitaapo. ¹⁸ Iyataahand; kandi; sah; w;ndi; namop;isasi;w;wi; nga baiwi; bim;taapo. ¹⁹ Is; sah; baiwi; and;iti;w;wi; bimaaw;ise asi;hiyaatimati;wi; nasisooari; bim;taati;w;hand; sah; naitaati;wo," undati; kaundataase.

Kima P;wi;ma Jisaasiho Aunah;ipati; Awaipati; Jerusarem;hand; Nosas;ndaise Tati; Katind;handap;haare

(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maak;ho 13:14-19)

²⁰ "Aunah;ipati; Awaipati; Jerusarem;handi; is;hiya pw;is;pi; yaipati; kaiwi; timbiyohiy;hiya otaatemapi; bitopi; nes;wes;pi; bit;w;masaihi; sah; kiayi usonawaaw; aunah;pa Jerusarem;handi; nep; nop;isasi;hai; kat; aim; nosas;ndande ti;wi; gw;nyaa;pi;se. ²¹ Sand; siyati; noaipahon;hi; sah; yap;pat; Judiyaahanda bimohiy;hiyaati; yan;hi;map; s;hoar;hi;ri; tipateti; naitaati;we. Am; saisaihi; sah; aunah;pa Jerusarem;handi; bimohiy;hiyaati; yan;hi;map; namasi; naitaati;we. Saisaihi; am; ishiya usa

aunahipatami nehahaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihiyaisangi aunahipati kataathi windi namindaataawe. ²² Sandi apaapi maaha. Isihya Autaahaathoai ahosumwap maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihoanhandi naanhandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonhi Autaahaathomi pwiha utipihooatih jihura katwi ahiyotih akaaha ausaimanati noaipaitande. ²³ Ese sura naanhandi noaipasura asihya maahaapi gwisotohiyihyauni ami awateteti amwitihi nanati nanototisawihyauni apipaahi awaindahandi naanhandi naitaapo kimati yapimbataaho. Autaahaathoai apowindahandi isihya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Namatanaati kosasaihra tiworisa isihya taahiyihyai timaitaapo. Aiw ami kiya isihya usai napuwitaatiw yapipati usaamhati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiw kiya isihya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiya aunahipati awaipati Jerusalemhandi nepi jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatho sura namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanji noti kuraatanhi namihaitaapo.

Kima Pwiima Kahapaamapi Asisaha Ipotihaiwet Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho Katindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakihho 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Iyonhi ami ipihoeti ami waathihoeti ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahatamati petahaiwa isihya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitati tiwayaati noti nasayata nausaha pihitati autaahi mihoti sanainjati nyatesi timihyataati gaatonhi ami isihya yap nahanda nahataapipihyaami maarho omaanjihi ami amitha neti nusopisanihonhi kiya waati awaindahandi yaitaapo. Aiw kiyaami maarho ninaawiratati owesoetitaise. ²⁶ Yapipatambihya isihya yapih nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaawi apipaahi yaiwimap ami kiyaami ndiha woniwonwinati asiswiraitaise ami kahapaamapi yamihapataatih watihihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonho. ²⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipahonhi nini Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonni nisi yundanyiha ami apipaahi watihihandisati tiwipatisati napito. Napisanihi isihya ningi ninjaitaapo. ²⁸ Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonhi sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihi Autaahaatho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatototindaiso,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwiima Asisaha Ipotiha Noaipaitandih Jih Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakihho 13:28-31)

²⁹ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho pwiha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniw gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasahaahi aimi yatitandi detitilhe tiwi gwinyaapihyaate. ³¹ Isi sikiyate. Naanhaiwa siyati noaipahonhi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaatho nyangi nyainjaati bimitandhandi aimi nasati utatototitilhe tiwi gwinyaapise.

³² “Nini akitihihi sangi kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi nappo binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonhi mmondaapo. ³³ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandisi pwiha windi siyati owemetati kaanhi ahotim nutaise.

Kima Pwiima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Baiwi Jaawo Tindahandapihaare

³⁴ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoaari naninwi naharitaawo. Aiw ami kahapaamapi ambipatapihapaapaahi maarho nusoasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi windi namaapataiso tiwi neh nanihaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanhi kinapaahinati noaipaitaiso. ³⁵ Asisaha sa keti yapih nahanda gaamati isihyaapihi noaipaitaise. ³⁶ Nahateweti nasisoaari jaawi bindawa Autaahaathoapi namaamihaapi gaapundwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatiwo. Aiw ami sahi nini Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonni ndiheti windi yamaiwi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisaha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaathom anhandi awaindahandaatihi ndaati isihyai pwiha kataunjataise. Kataunjih napwihih niyati sisihho ipati oripihati ahetsihooasini nanotaise. ³⁸ Aih isihya nahatiya nahateweti komi pwiha atiwitaatiw asisahaathi keti Autaahaathom anhandi awaindahandaatihapi nowaayopo.

22

Kima Pwiima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawihiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusepaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakihho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonihho 11:45-53)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisiha nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimaayawihandi nehihandi nandaatiwaha aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande.* ² Aih p̄risihiya isihyaami maip̄haiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaat̄hoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mit̄hiyauni ami Judaahiyaami win̄ihap̄ipa kat̄iwun̄johiyihyauni sanawaayopo. Isihya jisaasihopi gaahore tiwi maarit̄iwihyaasi nyah̄i jisaasihoi kiyaaami nd̄iheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya it̄ih̄nyatītaawo nn̄iw̄i yayawaaw̄i nomapi jisaasio sohoai noaat̄iw̄i tiw̄itaatiw̄i p̄w̄iha kanawaatopo.

³ Aih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄r̄i Judaasi Is̄ikariyotihoai saimb̄i saimb̄i kaime undati net̄i gw̄unyaaataise. So Judaasiso ot̄ip̄ipatihiya ikw̄imain̄im̄w̄it̄ih̄ auh̄iram̄i yahur̄it̄ahiya 12 kaiw̄ihyaami wore. ⁴ Isi ko not̄i Autaahaat̄hoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mit̄hiyaunisuni ami Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄ihandi awain̄d̄ihandi jasohiyihyaami awaisaw̄ihyaunisuni win̄-jat̄i n̄in̄i sain̄di sain̄di nasepaati w̄irasitaano undati kiyaisati p̄wanataase. ⁵ Aih̄i kiya kom̄i p̄w̄ihaapi gaaha kanyatataaso tiw̄i maarit̄iw̄i t̄haapaiw̄i naw̄iho siyaho samwaan̄j̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nah̄im̄itaano und̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Aih̄i Judaasio kiya kaundoh̄haapi gaaso tati gw̄inyaati ami isihya wind̄i at̄ihomiw̄i mosaihi jisaasihoi tiworisai w̄irawitand̄ih̄raapi gw̄inyapenati daataise.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Judaahiya Kiyaaami Asisiha Pasopaahandap̄i T̄iman̄in̄ihoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(*Matiyuh̄o 26:17-25; Maakiho 14:12-21; Jon̄iho 13:21-30*)

⁷ Nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ah̄imotati neh̄ihandi nandaatiwaha asisiha aimi noaipasihura asisiha set̄i sip̄isip̄ihaiwa tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Aih̄i Pitaayi Joniyai jisaasio p̄w̄iha sataha kaundati natausaasataise. “Sahuraah̄i numw̄i nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ah̄imotati neh̄ihandi nand̄ihaahand̄i Pasopaahandap̄i nand̄ihaahapa nep̄i nyaman̄ita numwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁹ Aih̄i ami kur̄i jisaasihoi saund̄im̄i nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangi maah̄iwap̄ih̄i noha nandapa neha t̄iman̄it̄ihaawe?” und̄im̄i nunjenamaise.

¹⁰ Aih̄i ami ko kom̄iha wihoaan̄iha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraah̄i numw̄i aunah̄ipata nandaapi utaaho wo waapoho on̄ihaara niwati t̄ipw̄in̄ji taati nason̄ih̄i iwin̄jaitaise. Iwin̄-jasaih̄i ko niyon̄ih̄i koai n̄iwipin̄jai kom̄i ipoti numwise. Numw̄i ko an̄ihandi w̄indaatihi nandaahonaah̄i ami kandaat̄ih̄i maasi s̄ihoasangisangi nandaapi se. ¹¹ Nandaapi an̄aan̄am̄i sat̄ihoai saund̄im̄ise. ‘Nyangisi katanyisis̄iho asisiha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaisati maasi nandand̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄aan̄j̄i maahaan̄e?’ h̄itataase und̄im̄ise. ¹² Undisaihi ko an̄aan̄j̄i waan̄j̄i autaaah̄i tiwat̄ihaasin̄ihandi gan̄ihouni gw̄it̄iho bim̄it̄ihaahandun̄i nahataapa ahotah̄irot̄i net̄i nasis̄itaise. Nasison̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i nandapa kapa kapa nep̄i nyaman̄imise,” undataase.

¹³ Saund̄ih̄i kur̄i naisurur̄i numw̄i jisaasio kaundimumwaan̄j̄i kamwaan̄j̄i t̄it̄ih̄i noaipasih̄i mmon̄im̄i kahapaamap̄ipa asisiha Pasopaahandap̄i nandaatiw̄ihapa nep̄i t̄imanamaise.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasio Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaisati Nandapa Ipot̄ihapa Nain̄j̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(*Matiyuh̄o 26:26-30; Maakiho 14:22-26; 1 Korind̄ihiya 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Ip̄iho aimi not̄i namaatipati as̄ihataahuraat̄ih̄i isihya ahoyan̄iw̄i bindawa asisiha Pasopaahandap̄i nandapa nandaatiw̄ihuraat̄ih̄i jisaasio niyati gan̄ihom̄ihini bimih̄i ami kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaisangi naiwi maasi gan̄ihom̄ihini bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih̄i ko jisaasio kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisiha k̄ima Pasopaahandam̄i nandapa n̄in̄i sangisati maasi nandand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awain̄d̄ihandi maaritataayo. Sain̄di n̄in̄i sangisati nand̄imaphon̄in̄i yaas̄ihand̄i net̄i napw̄it̄ando. ¹⁶ Aind̄i ami n̄in̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Pasopaahandam̄i nandapa ipoti ipoti haiwa n̄in̄i wind̄i j̄ihaati namando. Namand̄i neh̄i bimaam̄i nund̄i Autaahaat̄iho k̄imand̄i Pasopaahandam̄i haiwa net̄i ak̄iwaiwemat̄i isihya numwaati iwin̄jaati bimon̄ihuraat̄it̄ando,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosati jisaasio kap̄iho waapoho wain̄ihand̄i windaho net̄i is̄iwatataati Autaahaat̄ihoai saundati, “K̄inyi ipar̄ihon̄j̄i gaahon̄j̄i gaare,” undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Sah̄i sawanaati k̄ihon̄j̄i k̄ihon̄j̄i nep̄i nan̄iw̄ise. ¹⁸ N̄in̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Wan̄i k̄imo waapomo wain̄imand̄i nandosati ipoti j̄ihaati w̄ind̄i namando. Namand̄i neh̄i bimaam̄i nund̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i isihya numwaati ahoyati iwin̄jaati bimon̄ihura sura jap̄ih̄i nando,” undataase.

* 22:1: Sandi Pasopaatotimandi Autaahaat̄iho Isip̄ihiyai Isiraher̄ihyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraher̄ihya t̄imaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraher̄ihya Isip̄ihyaami neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiat̄imaimatiw̄i napw̄it̄ot̄ihandaapihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai tin̄jauset̄i numwaataise.

¹⁹ Saundatosati amī nandapa bīretihandī wonjī netī isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai saundati, “Kīnyī gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati naumboti “kīhonjī kīhonjī nepī nanīwīse” undati nunyataati pīwīha saundataase. “Kīmatī nisi ambīpati samī maipīhaiwa nesama jatatamanitandī nasīpainjipate. Sahī kīmaiwi nahatewetī kaiwi nanawaawi nisapi gīnunyaitaawe,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihī saiwi kiya aimī nanīwosawi amī naasīkati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandī windaho nandaatiwi netī nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Kīmandī kaapī wainīmandī nisi jītipati sangi jatatamanati andītsaiwitandī sanaindīhandaahī Autaahaatihounī amī komī isīhiyaunī maasī tīmaamaitaatiwīhandapī pīwīha wanīha wīsasotihande. ²¹ Iyataati nīngisī isīhiya tiworisaamī ikwīraatihi wīratīnitandīho kīmo wanī ganīhomīhinī nīngisati maasī bindataise. ²² Autaahaatiho nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwīnyaati katirīhīrī kīretī nīnī isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī napwīto. Iyataahandī kandī amī utaaho so nīngisī isīhiyaamī ikwīraatihi wīratīnisīhopī maarīho waati tīndataise ko ambīpati yaawīhandī naitaiho,” undataase. ²³ Aihī kiya otīpīpatihiya nyamī diyaamahō sandī kaitandī gwīnyaati bīmihise tīwī sawana nasenīnawaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Otīpīpatihiya Awaisīho Jīhimatisīho Diyaamahoe Nnīhohītihandapīhaare

²⁴ Aihī amī Jīsaasihomī otīpīpatihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyamī otīhatīhapī awaisīho nyamī jīhimainjīho diyaamahore?” tīwī pīwīha wīhīwīhoaanjī kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihī amī ko kiyaisī wīhoaanjīha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho akohopī wīndī gīmunyaapī nanīpīmatīwīhiyai Isīraherīhiyaamī dawaataatīhiyaamī awaisawīhiya kīnjīhiya ambīpati awaipati nepī kiyaamī isīhiyai wīnījaawī bindawaayopo. Aiwī amī kiya isīhiyai iwinījaawī bīmohīyīhiya satīwī ambīpati nusoaasanaawaayopo. ‘Nyahī isīhiyaaisī biyaati nīsumwaaati iwītātamanāati iwinījaawa bindīhaayo,’ tīwī ambīpati nusoaasanīwīhiyaare. ²⁶ Iyataahandī kandī sahī siyaamataiwi kamaiwīse. Owetane. Samī otīhatīhapī wo noaipati awaisīho jīhoematītandaahī amī ko ipotīhoematane. Iyataati amī samī mītīho samī otīpīpatihoematane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahīwo awaisīhoematītaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandī bīmīsīhoro e nandapa tīhati noaati numwīsīhoro? Nandapa nandandī ganīhomīhinī bīmīsīmo kīmī kore. Iyataati amī nīnī samī otīhatīhī samī otīpīpatihoonīnī sangīsī jatatamanītandīhonīne.

²⁸ “Nīngisaapīhī nanīsenīhaiwa noaipasīhandī kandī sahī wīndī nīngisī nanīmasīsī namaayopo. Owetise. ²⁹ Nīnī isīhiyai iwinījaati bīmītandī Apīho Autaahaatiho watīpīhandī nanīmīpatamataindī amī nīnī sangīsī watīpīhandī nasīnyataayo isīhiyai iwinījaawī jīhimatīwī bīmītaatiwo. ³⁰ Nīnī isīhiyai iwinījaati bīmohītīhandaatīhī sahī nandaapī nīngisawī nandapa waapoho maasī ganīhoasīnī nandaapo. Aindī amī nīnī sangīsī ahīsīsānīhī sahī isīhiya ikwīmāindīmwītīhī auhīramī yahurītahiyaamī namoyaatohiyīhiya Isīraherīhiyai amī awaisawīhiyaati mītīhiyaatimatīwī iwinījaawī bīmītaapo,” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasīho Pītaahoai Kīnyī Nisapī Soai Wīndī Mausotīhonīne Tītaise Undatī Kaundīndīhandapīhaare

(Matīyūho 26:31-35; Maakīho 14:27-31; Jonīho 13:36-38)

³¹ Jīsaasīho Saimonīhoai saundataase. “Saimonīhōje, Saimonīhōje, kīnyī baimbī atime. Bwaasīrīhīrisī Autaahaatiho kaimbī nunjeme undīhī kīrī sangīsī netī konīho wītīhandī pasaaha nemaitaatiwī kīhīkīhoaanjemahohīpatamatīyati netī sangīsī kīhīkīhoaanjesamatī nasopīsasītandī aimī kandaase. ³² Satatī Katīhīhandī kandī nīnī Autaahaatihoai aimī nunjenataayo kīnyī nisapī gīnunyaaahingītīhandī wīndī nihīrīpī owemetītando. Kīnyī maipīhandī kaingītīhandī namasīsī nepemaitīpī japīhī nīngīsēnda nasapaahura kīmiya otīpīpatīmīyai pīwīha iwītātamanīpō andītīwīpīha nunyapī kaundītaape,” undataase.

³³ Satatī kaundīhīhandī kandī amī Pītaaho komīha wīhoaanjīha satatī kaundataase. “Awaisīhōje, nīnī gīsati maasī napwītītunī amī napwītandīhandapī aimī tīmēndaayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Aihī amī Jīsaasīho koaisī saundataase. “Pītaahonye, nīnī akītīnīhī gīsī sandī kahītataato. Wanī apīmatīhī otīpīwīsīpaati sangī gaatonīhī kīnyī nisapī satīpī so Jīsaasīhoai nīnī wīndī mausotī kopī wīndī atīhomīndīhopītopo undīpī mairīmanyaara watīpītīpī kaundītāise,” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasīho Nawīho Ikīhī Namatanaatapī Kaundīndīhandapīhaare

³⁵ Aihī Jīsaasīho kiyai saundataase. “Jīhura nīnī sangīsī nandīsīsōaasohura nawīho ikīhī namatanaati itīpati sapa wīndī mīpī nehī taanahīyīhiyaati nuwīse satītī nandīsīsōaasataayo. Aihī amī sura sahī wapaapī nenoaahītawaayowo e owetiso?”

undati nunjenataise. Aihĩ kiya wihoanĩha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahĩ sura wapaapĩ wĩndĩ nenoaahĩmeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihĩ amĩ komĩha kiya saundataase. “Jĩhura nĩnĩ sangisĩ sandĩ kasatonĩ amĩ wanĩhĩ utaaho wo ikĩhĩ amĩ nawĩho sapaisahondaataahĩ kapa isĩwatĩ none. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo namatanaatĩ owehondaataahĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhĩrĩ nausohaatĩ isĩhiyai nunyatĩ nawĩho netĩ kora namatanaatĩ nunyatĩ nene. ³⁷ Nĩnĩ sandĩ sangisĩ kasatohĩtĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndataise. ‘Kounĩ isĩhiya ikopaisahiya maipĩhiyaisawĩ ahoyawĩ tĩmaamahĩwawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho* 53:12

tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. Satĩndĩmandĩ tĩtĩhĩ nisapĩ kandaasĩ nisĩhetĩ kiyatĩ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhapĩ nisapĩ katatĩ ahotĩndĩhandĩ wanĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩpĩpa ausaimanĩnatĩ koaipaitandaise,” undataase. ³⁸ Aihĩ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisĩhoŋe, nyahĩ namatanaatĩ yatĩmwĩ isĩwatĩhaayonĩ nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihĩ ko kiya saundataase. “Gaasĩ sĩkatĩmurĩ isĩwatĩwise,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhopĩ Sisĩho Ipatĩ Oripĩhandĩ Nawatĩ Ahetĩmbĩpĩhĩ Gaapundĩhandapĩhaare

(*Matiyũho 26:36-46; Maakiho 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoarĩ notĩ gaapundatoaatĩmbĩpĩhĩ Sisĩho Oripĩhoasĩnapĩ aunanĩpatĩ awaipatĩ Jerusaremĩhandana masĩ noaipasĩ naihĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisangĩ maasĩ koai nĩwipĩnjai nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihĩ ko notĩ kapĩhĩ aimĩ noaipatosatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Samĩhetĩ nasĩsendandĩhaiwa nasonĩhĩ sahĩ kaiwaapĩ wĩndĩ tĩmaamĩhaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ baiwĩ gaapundĩwise,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundatĩ kiyaisĩ kapĩhĩmapĩ onĩhĩ wonjĩ notĩ atotĩpĩwesatĩ bindataatĩ satatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundataase. ⁴² “Apore, yaasatĩ naanjĩhandĩ kĩmandĩ awaindĩhandĩ nehohĩtĩmandĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapĩ gwĩnyaapaapaahĩ nepĩnĩmape. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nisĩ gwĩnyaatĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ wĩndĩ kamaimẽ. Owetane. Kĩnyĩ kĩwahonjĩ gwĩnyaapĩ tĩmanĩnĩpĩ kĩnyĩ maarĩtingĩrĩhĩretĩ kaime,” undatĩ gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho koenda nasatĩ koai netĩ andĩtĩwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Jisaasihoai apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ yaawatĩ naanjawisamasĩhĩ waatĩ andĩtatĩ gaapundĩmĩ naihĩ dĩpĩpatĩ jĩtĩpatamatiyatĩ utaahomĩhetapĩ nurĩwoaatĩ nawetatĩ yapĩpatetĩ bĩtorĩwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyatĩ gaapundamapĩ dosisĩ notĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai usonata kiyaaamĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ naanjawisamasĩhĩ nanomawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Nanomĩhauhĩ kiya ko satatĩ kaundataase. “Sahĩ napaapĩ nanĩhaiwĩ nanoposopo? Sahĩ nepapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundĩwise naanjĩhaiwa wiwa sangisaapĩhĩ nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komĩ Tiworĩsai Wĩrawĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(*Matiyũho 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Jonĩho 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satatĩ taatĩ kaundĩhĩ isĩhiya taahĩtĩhandĩ wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtohiho so otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtisawĩhiyaamĩ wore. Isĩ ko isĩhiya siyaamĩ jĩhĩ ko Jisaasihomĩhĩnĩ detĩ koai gerundĩtandĩ nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihoŋe, kĩnyĩ gerĩndĩngĩtĩmandĩ kandaahĩ nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩngĩ nepĩ tiworĩsaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩnĩmaitaapo?” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kapĩhĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasĩ bitohohiyĩhiya mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawa sandĩ aimĩ koaipaitandaihĩ kiya satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisĩhoŋe, nyahĩ nyamĩ namatanaata isĩmiya kĩmiyaisĩ tiwĩtaamĩ kĩnyĩ gaare nyatĩtaino?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aihĩ kiyaaamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ wo namatanaata nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ atĩhĩrĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanjĩhĩrĩ oturamasĩhĩ yapĩpatetĩ tĩmahiyataise.

⁵¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandĩ mmonata koai saundataase. “Satĩ jĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ kamaimbĩ bĩpĩ namĩhaape,” undataase. Saundatosatĩ ko atĩhĩraasĩnĩ uwisĩhĩ atĩhĩrĩ japĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ yaumbwimanĩnatĩ bitatĩ gandaise.

⁵² Saundatosatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koai isĩwĩta nasohiyĩhiya pĩrisihya nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ mĩtĩhiyaisunĩ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatĩmaatisa tĩpĩpa kiyahoai tĩpĩ isĩwĩtaatĩwĩ nasohĩpatamataiwĩ namatana pwisĩpatĩ nisapĩ isĩpĩ nasawaayopo. ⁵³ Asisĩ nahatewetĩ nĩnĩ nasisoarĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ sangisatĩ bimomĩhĩ sura sahĩ nĩngisĩ wĩndĩ maaniho. Asĩhatĩndĩhandamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ noaipataatĩ nĩngisĩ nanĩtĩpĩhaasĩ wani sapĩhuraasĩ saiwĩ kaitaatĩwe,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi W'ndi Mausoti G'munyaat'ihonine Undat' Kaundind'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58, 69-75; Maak'ho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon'ho 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Sata kaundat' nam'haasih' kiya Jisaasihoi isip' numwaasi p'risiho nandapa t'ihw' d'puman'ho hiy'hiyaam' m't'ihom' anit'it'hap' niyawaayopo. Aih' am' Pitaaho kiyai n'wipinjai kiyaa'm' ipoti niyat' onih' wonj' bitondaise. ⁵⁵ Aih' am' is'hiya sandi an'ndam' matamb'ipot' sis'ha t'hoop' t'hwimauh' am' Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisat' maas' kap'ih' sis'hain' bindataise. ⁵⁶ Aih' apopaat' waat' ot'ip'at'haat' ko sis'hain' bimih' koai t'it'ih' iwinjatataat' saundataase. "K'imo utaamo Jisaasihoisat' maas' bisotinjahore," undataase.

⁵⁷ Aih' Pitaaho Jisaasihopi baah' noasat' kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, utaaso soai n'n' w'ndi mausot'ihopi kandapaase," undataase. ⁵⁸ Aih' am' ot'ih' wonj' bimih' utaaho wo nasat' Pitaahoai usonataat' koai saundataase. "Gisangi Jisaasihoisaw' maas' daayohiy'hiyaam'hoje," undataase. Aih' Pitaaho koai wihoan'ha saundataase. "Utaahoje, n'n' kiyaisahon'n'mahe ap'paah' owetise," undataase.

⁵⁹ Aih' am' ot'ih' utaar' wonj' bimaamb'wi (wan' auwa kiyat' sanaih') am' utaaho wo nasat' sandaase. "K'imo utaamo ak'it'n'ih' koaisat' maas' naih' uson'ihon'ho. Iyataat' am' ko Garirihandaahap'hotih'ito," tat' ap'paah' and'it'itamat' kaundataase.

⁶⁰ Saundih'hand' kand' am' Pitaaho saundataase. "Utaahoje, kiny' p'w'ha k'ima kating'maap' g'maanunyaatat' w'ndi mon'it'ihon'ngi kandapaase," undat' taat' kaundih' ot'ip'w'is'paat' ket'n'ih' gandaase. ⁶¹ Aih' Awais'ho nepemaitat' Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aih' Pitaaho p'w'ha Awais'ho j'ih' satat' kaundis'haap' gw'nyataise. "Wan' ap'mat'ih' ot'ip'w'is'paat' sang' gaaton'ih' k'iny' nisap' sat'ip' soai n'n' w'ndi mausot' g'munyaat'ihon'ne tip' mair'maara kat'it'aise," undat' kaundis'haapo. ⁶² Siyat' gw'nyapenataat' Pitaaho matamb'paam' m'hapaah' neh'haat' noaipasi not' waat' p'hit'at' maipiyat' gotaise.

Kima Pwima Is'hiya Jisaasihoi Sokoje Und'w' Sis'ipund'w' Tiwot'handap'haare
(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maak'ho 14:65)

⁶³ Is'hiya Jisaasihoi isip' numwaasi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aiw' am' kiya Jisaasihom' nd'hot' yut'ih'ra namaasap' w'isawosaw' sat'w' nunjenawaayopo. "Aho aho n'ngi n'wataise tip' amb'pat' amb'ih'tip' kat'ime," undawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Aiw' am' kiya p'hit'w' Jisaasihometisetetap' m'imaip'it'w' kat'w' nausopi ahoap' k'ihaiwa k'ihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam' Awais'hiyaap'hi Noaipat' Pw'ha Kaundind'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maak'ho 14:55-64; Jon'ho 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Aih' bowih' asis'haat'ih' Judaahiyaam' m't'ihyaun' am' Judaahiyaam' w'n'hap'pa kat'wun'johiy'hiyaun' ahoyan'w' bimauh' Jisaasihoi numwaasi kiyaa'm' nd'het' nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuw' kiyaa'p'ih' p'w'ha sat'w'ha kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁷ "K'iny' nyangis' n'n' K'raisihon'ne owe n'n' K'raisihon'n'mahe tip' t'it'ih' kanyate," undawaatopo.

Aih' am' kom'ha kiyai saundataase. "N'n' sangis' Sanahaahon'ne sat'it' kasatisanaah' sah' nisap' ak'it' kore t'iw' w'ndi baiw' g'maanunyaaitaapo. ⁶⁸ N'n' am' p'w'ha wiwa sangis' nas'isesan'haiwa wihoan'ha w'ndi baiw' kamand'itaapo. ⁶⁹ Iyataahand' kand' am' wan' k'imuraap' namasat' N'n' Is'hiyaam' Saahon'n' j'ihon'n' Autaahaat'ho Nahatewa Wat'ip'haiwaisahom' ikw'r' gaat'ih'raihoan' bim'ito," undataase. ⁷⁰ Aih' am' kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. "Am' k'iny' Autaahaat'ihom' Mwaahon' e neh' gi won'?" undawaatopo.

Aih' am' kom'ha kiyai saundataase. "Sah' sawanaat' aim' t'it'ih' katawaatopo. N'n' k'm'ikon'ne," undataase. ⁷¹ Aih' kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyah' napaap' j'haat' p'w'ha at'wit'haawe? Aim' sawaho kom' maahom'waan'ap' p'w'ha k'ima ka katih' aim' atisaat' nehaayono," tawaatopo.

23

Kima Pwima Awais'ho Pairot'ho Jisaasihoi Pw'ha Nunjes'it'handap'haare
(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maak'ho 15:1-5; Jon'ho 18:28-38)

¹ Aih' kiya sat'w'mapaah' is'hiya nahand' dop' Jisaasihoi numwaasi Pairot'ihom' nd'hetap' nowaayopo. ² Numwaasi nuw' kiya kop' siya siyahoe t'w' satawaatopo. "Nyah' nyam' yap'pata kiyoh'waiwa kamaayat' koai w'ret' as'ret' kiyahore. Iyat' am' ko naw'ho takisihand' awais'hoai namunyaw'ise nyatih' nyah' uson'haayo. Iyat' am' ko

sanyatahore. ‘N+n+ Kiraisihon+n+ Awaisihon+n+ Is+hiyaaisun+ kahapaamap+paisun+ neti jaat+ bim+tand+hon+ne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³ Aih+ awaisiho Pairotiho satati koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaam+ awaisihon+ kin+hono?” undati nunjenataise.

Aih+ kom+ha wihoaan+ha satati kaundataase. “Ye, kiny+ tit+hi sika katapaase,” undataase.

⁴ Aih+ Pairotiho p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyaaisun+ am+ is+hiya nahatiyaaisun+ satati kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo gaaho maip+hapa wapa kamaayahotih+ n+n+ usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵ Aih+ kiya waap+hit+wi+ and+tit+wi+ satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo kom+ p+w+ha katis+haara is+hiyaam+ maar+ho oman+tit+hi+ neti nusop+isasi+nataise. Sand+ yap+pat+ Judiyaahandam+ nahataap+hi+ noaipataise. Sand+ ko yap+pat+ Garirihandaahap+ namasati kaim+ nasati wan+ k+mb+h+ndaise,” tawaatopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Awaisiho Erotiho Jisaasihoi Nunjenataise

⁶ Pairotiho p+w+ha atisataati kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo ak+tin+hi Garirihandaahap+ihoro?” undati kiyais+ nunjenataise. ⁷ Aih+ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kimo yap+pat+ awaisiho Erotiho jaat+ bimipataahap+ihore” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko atisataati namati Erotihoap+ihap+ Jisaasihoi neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotiho Jerusarem+hand+ kap+hi+ bimih+huraare.

⁸ Aih+ Erotiho Jisaasihoi usonataati ap+paah+ awain+hand+ maaritataise. Sand+ apaap+maaehe. Jisaasiho ot+ip+pat+ kaiwaiwaap+ is+hiya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utaar+handet+ gw+nyaat+ bimainjahondaate. Iyat+ am+ ko Jisaasiho wat+ip+hand+ wind+ kiyon+hi+ usondando tati bimainjahore. ⁹ Aih+ Erotiho p+w+ha p+h+itahaiwa Jisaasihoi nunjes+hi+ ko p+w+ha wa wihoaan+ha wind+ kamundise. Owetise.

¹⁰ Aih+ p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyaaisun+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaaisun+ kap+hi+ maasi bitohohiy+hiya p+w+ha wind+ namaam+haap+ waap+hit+wi+ p+w+ha asakat+wi+ Jisaasihop+ ko siyahoe siyahoe t+wi+ and+tit+wi+ wat+ip+ti+wi+ katawaatopo. ¹¹ Aih+ Erotihoun+ kom+ tingaat+hisahiyaisun+ Jisaasihoi m+maipaiwi+ m+hambemap+ baiwi+ uson+wi+ n+wisap+ sisehaiwunjaw+ am+ sis+ipund+wi+ am+ apot+hi+r+ wir+ ap+paah+ gaah+r+ nep+ n+wisop+ jap+hi+ Pairotihoenda nat+iwusaasawaayopo. ¹² Erotiy+ Pairotiya j+hi+ it+hi+nn+im+ yiyand+hi+ bimamb+m+huris+ wan+ suraan+hi+ kuram+ it+hi+tin+j+ti+hand+ namap+ it+hi+man+im+ jap+hi+ baim+ napaisaat+ p+wanamaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Pairotiho Jisaasihoi Ip+ Tit+hi Ataw+hatet+ Tip+mandaap+ Tip+ Ni-maap+ise Undat+ Kaundind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakiho 15:6-15; Jon+ho 18:36-19:16)

¹³ Pairotiho p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyaaisun+ am+ m+ti+hiya usaisun+ am+ is+hiyaaisun+ gaatih+ kiya nap+wi+ ahoyanawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nap+wi+ ahoyan+hauh+ kiyais+ Pairotiho satati kaundataase. “Sah+ utaamo k+mop+ is+hiyaam+ kiyoh+r+ih+ret+ kamaayat+ koai as+r+ w+ret+ kiyataati is+hiyai neti nusop+isasi+he t+wi+ n+ngisaap+hi+ numwaasi nasoh+moai sam+ katoh+maap+ koai baindi+ sam+ nd+het+ nunjen+ti+ mmon+ataayo. Is+ sah+ atiw+ise. Sah+ k+mop+ siyahoe satah+tohi+maap+ nunjen+ti+ mmon+hon+hi+ ko wind+ wapa maip+hapa kamaayah+o utaaho gaahore. ¹⁵ Aih+ am+ Pairotihoaisangi naasikat+ kiyat+ mmos+hi+ utaaho kimo wind+ maip+hapa kamaayahotih+ jap+hi+ nyap+ natausaasataise. Is+ atiw+ise. Utaamo kimoai nyah+ sohoai tiw+it+haaw+ ko wind+ maip+hapa wapa kamaayah+o utaaho gaahore. ¹⁶ Is+ n+n+ neh+ got+ tit+ jap+hi+ saimbi+ kamaime und+ti+ nandusoas+taano,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi+ kaiwi+hiye. Pasopaahandam+ asis+ha awais+ha nahatewet+ utaaho napw+toh+ip+hi+ napw+tat+ bimih+hoai Pairotiho neh+ nuwausoaasahore.*

¹⁸ Is+hiya nahand+ maahomwaan+ naasaataat+map+ waati+ kaahaat+wi+ satawaatopo. “K+moai tiwisaih+ napon+hi+ utaaho Barapaasihoi nyami+ p+w+ha atiw+ jap+hi+ nupu-soaasisaih+ nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” t+wi+ kaahaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunah+pat+ Jerusarem+hand+ kom+hapa nuwa nesi not+ kat+ aunah+ipita gaman+hoaisat+ tunataat+ is+hiya usa sat+ pw+is+ipitaah+ napowaayopo. Aih+ kandap+ koai napuhauh+ napw+tat+ bimainjahore.

* 23:17: Girik+haara wesi 17 tinn+mandap+ nepi sat+wi+ j+pat+piyawaayopo. Kimbap+ho Pasopaahand+ nahatewet+ is+hiya napw+ti+wi+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ wo is+hiya maarit+wi+ koai nupusoase undauh+hoai Pairotiho nuwausoaasahoe tati j+pat+pihindise. Is+ sand+ kandap+ Jisaasihoi neh+ got+ tit+ nandusoas+taano undati is+hiyais+ nunjese.

²⁰ Aihî Pairotîho jîhaati kiyaî saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nîni nehî nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ²¹ Aihî kiya nahatiya maahomwaanî naasaataatîmapî waapîhîtiwî saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipî tîtihi atawîhateti nepî nimaapîse. Ipî tîtihi atawîhateti nepî nimaapîse,” tawaatopo.

²² Aihî amî Pairotîho kasînihandî jîhaati kiyaî satatî kaundataase. “Napaape? Kîmo utaaamo maipîhandî wîndî kamaihi nîni wîndî mohono. O amî maipîhandî wîndî kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwîtihati katî owetise. Isî nîni nehî pwîsipata gotî titî japîhi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

²³ Satatî ko kaundihîhandî kandî kiya komî pîwiha nemapî waatî kaahaatiwî watîpîtiwî satawaatopo. “Kînyî Jisaasihoai nepî ipî tîtihi atawîhateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satîwî katawaawî komî pîwîhai timawaayopo. Timapî kiyaamîha akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Aihî Pairotîho mmonata komî pîwîhai timîhauhi namatî kiyaamîha atîwisataise. ²⁵ Atîwisati utaa ho pwîsipati nuwa nesi notî gamanîhoaisati tunataati isîhiyai tiwîhi napwauhi kandapî napwînjîhopî nupusoase undîwî kaundotîhoai netî nuwausoasata Jisaasihoai netî tingaatîhaisahiyaamî ikwîraatîhi mataise kiya saimbî saimbî kaime undohîmumwaanî kamwaanî kiyato.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Ipî Tîtihi Atawîhateti Nepî Nimaahotîhandapîhaare
(Matîyuhô 27:32-44; Maakiho 15:21-32; Jonîho 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Tingaatîhaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipî tîtihi atawîhateti tipî nimaitaatîwîhapîhapî taawî numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawî utaa ho komî ambîpatî Saimonîho aunahîpatî Sairinihandaahapîho Jerusaremîhandaahapî taatî napihîhoaisawî nutanawaayopo. Nutanîwî tingaatîhaisahiya koai isîpî kîmatî ipî tîtihi atawîhatî nepî tîpwîte undîwî tîpwîtiwîwusosauhi amî ko katî netî tîpwînji Jisaasihomî ipotî notaise.

²⁷ Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjamî komî ipotî nowaayopo. Aihî amî kiyaamî usa asîhiyai maawî Jisaasihopî yiyitîwî ngîmwî ipotî nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho nepemaitatî kiyaî saundataase. “Sahî Jerusaremosîhiyaate, nisapî sahî wîndî gomaatiwîse. Sahî sawanaatapunî amî samî simwaaya simaasiyaapunî ngwîwîse. ²⁹ Sandî katotîmandî apaapîmaato. Amî asîsiha wa noaipahonîhi isîhiya satîtaapo. ‘Asîhiya yatîtîpîhiya maaha wîndî namwaamwîwîhiya amî amwîtihi owehiya maahai wîndî amwîtiwîmunyawîhiya siya waatî maaritîwîse,’ tîwî katîtaapo. ³⁰ Aiwî amî sura kiya satîtaapo. ‘Sisîhonge, nipepatîpî nyangi nyataatime. Amî tipatanî sîhoaarîhîranî niwautîpî nanyamaasape,’ tîtaapo. ³¹ Sandî apaapîmaato. Amî nîni ainahîhonîni gaahonîni ipatî asîpatamatîyahonîngisî sandî saiwî kanisawaayopo. Iyataatî amî isîhiya maipîhaiwaisahiya ipatî awaipîtahatamataiwîhiyaasî kiya yaawatî naanîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî naitaapo,” tatî Jisaasiho kandaase.†

³² Aiwî amî kiya tingaatîhaisahiya utaa huri wuri noaipîhaiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawî maasî ahoyawî tipî ipî tîtihi atawîhateti nimaitaatîwî numwaasi nowaayopo. ³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwî sisîho wo Isîhiyaamî Mîtihomî Andîtatamatîthapîhe tîwî ambîhîtiwîhoasîni noaipapî kapîhi Jisaasihoai ipî tîtihi atawîhateti nepî nimaawaayopo. Aihî amî utaa huri maipîhuranî wo Jisaasihomî ikwîri gaatîhîraihoanîtihi amî wo komî ikwîri konaamohîraihoanîtihi nimaawaayopo. ³⁴ Iyauhî Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isîhiya kîmiya nîngi kanisohîti mandapî wîndî gîmaawunyaatatî namausesîpainjîhi kiyawaayopo. Apore, kînyî kiyaamî maipîhaiwa nepumape,” tatî kandaase. Aihî kiya Jisaasihomî apotîhîri dîndiya naitaapo tîwî tingaatîhaisahiyaamî ambîpatî ambîhîtiwî wapa ipîpa isawaayopo kiya nînaasiyaamîhetapî wapa wipimata noaipasawîhiya kiya Jisaasihomî apotîhîri tipîtapaapî naitaatîwo. Aiwî komî apotîhîri sîri tipîtapaapî newaayopo.

³⁵ Isîhiya kapîhi bitotawa iwinjasauhi amî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihoai sisîpîhundîwî satîwî kaundawaatopo. “Kînyî isîhiya usaisî iwîtatamanîpî andîtiwîpî kiyaamî ambîpatî nepî yaumbwimanîpîhônjîsî amî wani kînyî kîwahonî kînyî ambîpatisî nepî yaumbwimanîpî japîhi noaatîpape kînyî Isîhiyai Maipîhaiwaatîhapî Japîhi Numwaitaapî Autaahaatîho Nangîmahanatî Ahîngisîhônjî Mesaiyaahonîtapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihî amî tingaatîhaisahiyaaisangi Jisaasihoai sisîpundîmî detî naiwî waapoho wainîhandî ikonahandî nandotîwî nunyawaayopo. ³⁷ Nunyawaawî saundawaatopo. “Kînyî akîtihihi Judaahiyaamî Awaisîhônjî kînjîhônjîtapaapaahî kînyî ambîpatisî nepî yaumbwimanîpî noaatîpape,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Jisaasihomî mîtihomî autaa hî pîwîha

† 23:31: 31 Kîma pîwîmaamî tanyaaha satatetî kandaase: “Kîmandî utaa ho gaaho ainahîhoai kawisaihaahî amî utaa ho apîpaahî maipîho maipîhapa kiyahoai kandapî wihoanîhandî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yaawîhandî naitaise,” tatetise.

wa satiwaha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo. “*Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awaisiho Kijihore tiwaha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo.*”

³⁹ Utaahuri maipihaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi ahoyawi maasi ipi titih atawihateti nimaahohururami wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati sisipundataase. “*Kinyi akitinhi Kiraisihonjipapaah kinyi kiwahonj nepi yaumbwimanjpi ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,*” undataase.

⁴⁰ Aih ami sasaahowihoaanj nimandisihowi sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “*Kimo utaamo yaawihandi nesipatamataimbi yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi windi yamaasiso?*” ⁴¹ Yahuraanj maipihaiwa kiyonhi kandapi kiya titih gaahati kanyiw nyapi nanyimaawaayopo. O ami utaamo kimohi utaahowi apipaahi gaahowi ainhohi yaawihandi nehihandi netaise,” undataase. ⁴² Iyati ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “*Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi ginunyaape,*” undataase.

⁴³ Aih Jisaasiho komihowihoaanjha koai satati kaundataase. “*Nini gisi akitinhi sandi kahitataato. Wani kimura kuraanhi kinyi nisi aunahipati gaahata yamihapataatih nngisapi maasi bimaise,*” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Napwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Joniho 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴ Otapihaati ipihowi saniyati otihasinthi ipihowi napomataise. Napomasihowi suraapi namasati yapipati katami nahataapihi asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipihowi ikwitaawoti yaataatisura japihi bowataise. ⁴⁵ Aihowi sura Autaahaatihom anjihandi Awaindihandami rumihandi Autaahaatihowi Sawahohi jatirihroti apotihiri wiri yatipiyapi napuhotihiri mihataapi kirinhi mihaapi nutaati yiyandihowi wihowihoaanj ahiyataise. ⁴⁶ Aih Jisaasiho waapihatati satati kandaase. “*Apore, nisi maarihowi kinyi ikwiraatihmataayo,*” tati katamapaahi komhi aimi napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandi siyati noaipasihowi tingaatihaisahiyaami mihowi mmonataati Autaahaatihowi mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. “*Kimo utaamo apipaahi akitinhi gaahowi ainhohore,*” ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisotimandi mmondaatiwini nyohiyihiya kandi mmoniwini kaiwimapi japihi nowaawini ise tiwini maarihowi asipaimi nowaayopo. ⁴⁹ Aih ami Jisaasihomihiyauini ami asihiyi Garirihandaahapihiya Jisaasihom ipoti napiwihiyi Jisaasihoai nimaahohipihini onihowi wonjini bitotawa saiwa siyati noaipasihowi mmonawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Nawaha Isihiyi Tiputwini Kaiwihaatihini Ahiyotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakiho 15:42-47; Joniho 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Utaahowi komi ambipati Josepihowi aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapihowi bindataise. Sati aunahipa Arimatiyaasindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipate. Iyataati so utaaso gaahotihowi isihiyi kopini maaritwihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihowi isihiyi iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi auta noaipaitaise tati jaati bindataahore. Iyati ami ko komi sasaahoya kaunjorihiyi gwinyi aahohiwaiwaapunini ami kiyohiwaiwaapunini windi gaare maatahore. ⁵² Isi ko noti awaisihowi Pairotihoai Jisaasihom ambipati napihati naitaano undati nunjenataise. ⁵³ Siyati nunjesihowi aaye undihowi ko Jisaasihom ambipati neti napihati apotihiri gaahiri kihoepihiraatihini napapihatini mmati isisi noti nawaha tiputati soarisati kiyahataatihowi nesisoti ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputati soarisati kaipitaatihowi itapiwa windi ahimaayandahati asipate. ⁵⁴ Sa asihowi Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandapi kahapaamapi pauni ami isihiyi sawanauni nepi tmanindaatiwihuraatihe.

⁵⁵ Asihiyi Garirihandaahapihowi dosi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nasohiyihiya Josepihowi niwipinjai nowaayopo. Niwipinjai nuwini Josepihowi Jisaasihoai ahaimbipihini mmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Mmoniwini kaiwimapi japihi kiyaami anjipihapihowi nowaayopo. Nuwini atipati tausotipati satipati biyati waamainjotihapini nepi tmanawaayopo nesaiwini Jisaasihom ambipatehi jaitaatihowi. Saiwini kapa nepi tmaniwini kiyaahandini kandi asihowi Sapaatihandetihiyawaawini namapi winihapihapi katirihireti japepihiriwini ikiniwini bindawaayopo.

24

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakiho 16:1-8; Joniho 20:1-10)*

¹ Saraarehirami asihowi jihowi Sandehura asihatihi sangi saasinjini kohokoaisawi nepasi asihowi nawihatihi isihiyi otiputwini akohaahawi animwaahipati kaiwihataatihini Jisaasihoai ahiyohipihapihowi niyawaayopo. Siya asihowi satipatunini atipatunini wapa biyati waamainjotihapini gaahapini nepi tmaniwini isiwasihapihapi isisi

niyawaayopo. ² Naiwi jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohipatami maasomwaanji nawiha awaisiha naanjiha nepi nepahaasawi anitiwi dihiwi napuhotiha sawi nundiwati owetihimmonawaayopo. ³ Setihikiya nandaapi mihatihimmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomiambipati katihiwindi ahimotise. Owetise. ⁴ Mmonawaawi Jisaasihomiambipati witimetihisandi napitimataaise tiwi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaapi maaroamapibitotawaayopo. Aihiamketinhi utaaahuri wuri kuramihapa uti apotihikihoepitinausaatahuri ketikiyaamihin detinoaipapibitotamaise. ⁵ Aihikiya asihya waati awaindihandiyaiwi kiyaami mitiho kiwopopi witiwi yapipateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Isihya napohiyihyaamihatihap utaaahojapi asohoematatipapasimopi sahi napaapi taawi daapi mmohopo?" ⁶ So kimbihawindi ahimotise. Owetise. Kohi aimi japihi asohoematatipase. Ko Garirihanda sangisatimaasi bindataati sangisi aimi satati kasatisihaapi sahi gwinyaawaayowo?" ⁷ Isihyaami Saahojihoi nepi isihya maipihyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya nepikoaisitipititihitawihateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihi napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyohijapihi nepaitaise, tati sangisi aimi kasatisihaare," undataase. ⁸ Saundihikiya asihya Jisaasihojihisatati kaundiwaiwaapi e akite tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aihiasihya kapihijisaasihoi ahiyohipihinamasisi japihi nuwi katihijisaasihoi ahiyohipataatihikaimatati noaipasiwaiwaapi otipatihya ikwimaindimwutihauharamnaasohitahiyaisun amisihiya nahatiyaisun osamapikaundawaatopo. ¹⁰ Asihya siya Mariyaahaati aunahipati MakitaraahandaahapihatitihijoaanaahaatihiamMariyaahaati waati Jemisihom sanaatihiam asihya usai maawi nuwisaimatati noaipasihimmonihohiwaiwaapi otipatihya ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwi kaundauhihandikandi otipatihya asihya etitaatihijapitawaatopo tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiyaami piwihapi akiti kanyatawaatopo tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. ¹² Siyauhhandikandi Pitaahohihidosisi nuhiti Jisaasiho ahiyohipihiniyataise. Nuhitiniyatimihatihinambitahitahiwatijataise. Siyati Pitaahommonamapinotaati sandinapitimataaise tati maaritohowesoetihipihitati gwinyapenataise.

*Kima Piwima Otipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoi Usosithandapahaare
(Maakihio 16:12-13)*

¹³ Asisiha sa ka naasiketijisaasihoi niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyihyaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaise. Sati aunahipitideti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise. ¹⁴ Aihikuri kataahapi taami nomaami kahapaamapana nahataapa noaipasipapaapi sawahuri taami kanim nomaise. ¹⁵ Kuri kaiwaapi taami wihiwihooanji pwanim naihijisaasihoi sawaho nasati kuramihinin noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. ¹⁶ Naihiam kuramindihoti wapa netitumwaasasihikurihi Jisaasihopikore timiwindi mmonim mausose.

¹⁷ Aihiko kurisi satati kaundataase. "Sahuraahi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanim naise?" undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjeshiam kurikuramindimaahomwaanji asahatati naanowisahuri bipi bitotamaise. ¹⁸ Aihikurami wo kom ambipati Kriyopaasiho satati nunjenataise. "Kinyi wapihapihonjwan Jerusaremihandaahapinambihonjitaapawan batiharaahun wanunoiapasiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonjitaapino?" undataase. ¹⁹ Aihiko saundataase. "Sandi akitindinapindi noaipasihandapi?" undataase.

Aihikuramihawihooanjiha saundimi kaundamaase. "Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihomihetisaiwa siyatinusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaso Autaahaatihompiwihatisatineti ausaasihopropetihopito. Iyataati amiko isihyaami ndihetuniam Autaahaatihomndihetuniotipatih watihihaiwa kiyati amipiwihawatihihaiwa ausaati katahopito. ²⁰ Aihinyam mihiyaiun amiprishihiya awaisawihiyaiun koai numwaapi gamanihomikwiraatihimihauhiam ko tipise undihipi titihitawihateti nepinimaapi sohoaitiwaayaayopo. ²¹ Iyataati amisopi Isiraherihiyai maipihandaatihapijapihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahigwinyaahaayo.

"Iyataati amipiwihawaisangi siyati noaipati namihasihi asisiha aimi yatairisanotaise. ²² Iyataati amipiwihawaisangi siyate. Amiwani asisihaatihikohokoaisawinyam asihya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipihimmoniwimapi napiwinyangi kanyatauhinyahiyayawaamihayo. ²³ Kiya nuwi mmonawa kom ambipati witi ahimotihinapiwisanyatawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihomiotipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonihikiya sanyatawaatopo. 'Kohi aimi asohoematatijapihi nepase,' nyatawaatopo," nyatiwikanayatawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihiam nyamisa kapihikoai ahiyohipihini nuwi mmonawaitihiasihya katohimumwaanjikamwaanji mmonawaahandi kandi utaaahokohoi woaimausohopo," undamaase.

²⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahĩ wĩndĩ mmonĩmĩ apĩpaahĩ gĩmunyaapĩhuraahĩ. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩwĩha katĩwĩ ahiyohĩhaapĩ sahuraahĩ tĩtĩhĩ akaahĩ tĩmĩ wĩndĩ baimĩ gĩmunyaase nehĩ nanĩhaimĩhuraahĩ. ²⁶ Kĩraisihĩ yaawĩhaiwa netĩ napotatĩ japĩhĩ nepatĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nehonĩhĩ isĩhiya koai nepĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisawĩ ahoyawĩ mepĩ autaahep-umaitaapo tatĩ pĩwĩha ahotisĩhaapĩ sahuraahĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapĩhuraaho?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosatĩ amĩ Mosesihomĩ pĩwĩhaapĩhapĩ namasatĩ kaundatĩ amĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩhaatĩhapunĩ ahoyatĩ ausaatĩ kurisĩ kaundataase. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩ sawahopĩ saitaase tatĩ ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaatĩ tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwĩ naiwĩ aunahĩpatĩ gwĩnyaapĩ niyohĩpata noaipaitaahetihĩ Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. ²⁹ Nutandaihĩ kurĩ owe, “Namumwe ipĩho aimĩ namaatipasĩhĩ napwĩhataiso,” undihĩ namatĩ ko aḡaḡaḡĩ nandaatĩ maasi kurisatĩ bindataise. ³⁰ Aihĩ ko nandapa nandandĩ kurisatĩ bindataise. Bindata nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ netĩ Autaahaatĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahonje gaare,” undatĩ naumbotĩ kurisĩ nunyataise. ³¹ Siyatĩ kurisĩ bĩretĩhandĩ nandapa naumbotĩ numwihĩ sura kuramĩ ndĩha nusorĩhaatihĩ Jisaasihoe tĩmĩ usonamaise. Aihĩ kohĩ kurisĩ namasisĩ kapĩhĩ ketĩ aimĩ wometihĩ mmomĩ japĩ namamaise. ³² Aihĩ kurĩ sawahurĩ sanamaase. “Yahuraanĩ daihĩra taaha nasonĩhĩ ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩ ahotatĩ jĩpatĩpindiwaiwaapĩ tanyaaha nahata ausaatĩ biyatĩ nanyesĩpatĩ kanyatihĩ atisĩhaawĩ sura yahuraanyamĩ maarĩho waatĩ nyando-taise,” nnamaase.

³³ Aihĩ kurĩ sanĩmapĩ kuraanĩhĩ dosisaahĩ japĩhĩ Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ nomaise. Numwĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ naasohĩtahiyaunĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ naisĩhiyaunĩ ahoyanĩwĩ maasi bimauhĩ winjamaise. ³⁴ Aihĩ amĩ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisĩho apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ asohoematatĩ japĩhĩ nepase. Saimonĩho koai aimĩ usose,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Aihĩ amĩ kurisangi kuraapĩhĩ daihĩra noaipasĩhandapunĩ amĩ koai usosĩtĩhandapunĩ ausaapĩ nahataapa kiyaisĩ kaundamaase. Aimĩ amĩ kurĩ kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ ko naumbotĩ nanyamihĩ sura kore taha usonĩhaayo,” undamaase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩha Otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasihoi Usonĩhotĩhandapĩhaare
(Matĩyũho 28:16-20; Maakĩho 16:14-18; Jonĩho 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Kurĩ kiyaisawĩ pĩwĩha taawĩ kanĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaamĩ otĩhapĩhĩ akohĩ noaipatĩ bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ samĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ wisaitatĩ napaisaatĩtane,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihĩ kiya kopĩ yaahohoi usonĩhaayo tĩwĩ waatĩ yaiwĩ itiwawaayopo. ³⁸ Aihĩ amĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ sandĩ saiwĩ napaapĩ yaiwĩpwitopo? Aiwĩ amĩ samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ napaapĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa gwĩnyaahopo?” ³⁹ Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩnisĩ baiwĩ nisonĩwise. Nisĩ ikwĩrĩ auhĩrĩ nisonĩwĩ amĩ samĩ ikwĩraahĩ nipise. Yaahoya itĩpĩho maipĩhapa ambĩpatĩ andĩtatĩ nisatĩyatĩ ahĩtahiyaamaahĩ. Owetise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundatĩ kiyai komĩ ikwĩrĩ auhĩrĩ nunjataise. ⁴¹ Aihĩ kiya kopĩ waatĩ maaritawaahandĩ kandĩ kore tĩwĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ gĩmunyaapĩ naharisauhĩ kiyaisĩ ko kĩmĩkonĩnĩ Jisaasihonĩne undatĩ nunjĩtandĩ kiyaisĩ saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawĩhiyaatĩtawawaahĩ nepĩninyawise nandaano,” undataase. ⁴² Aihĩ kiyai araiho tĩhĩwĩho posoho wihoaanĩho nunyawaayopo. ⁴³ Nunyauhĩ ko netĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ nainjĩhĩ kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyatĩ ko kiyaisĩ saundataase. “Nĩnĩ jĩhura sangĩ napotĩ maasi sangisatĩ bimohura sandĩ kasato. Jĩhura nahataapa nisapĩ Mosesihomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhunĩ amĩ aunĩhĩhĩramĩ utĩpĩhoaatĩhunĩ katĩwĩ ahiyohĩwaiwa akĩwaiwematĩ katohĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ noaipaitaise satĩtĩ kasato,” undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundatĩ pĩwĩha jĩhura kopĩtatĩ ahotisĩhaapĩ kiyaisĩ biyatĩ uwinjapwaatĩ nusesĩpatĩ kaundihĩ kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha katatĩ ahotisĩhaapĩ nusesĩpatataise. ⁴⁶ Iyatĩ amĩ kiyaisĩ statatĩ kaundataase. “Pĩwĩha sataha ahondaise. Kĩraisihĩ yaawahandĩ netĩ napotatĩ asisĩha mairĩmanya sanĩyonĩhĩ japĩhĩ asohoematatĩ nepaitaise. ⁴⁷ Iyonĩhĩ komĩ ambĩpataahĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiya nahatĩyai ausaapĩ kaundĩtaatiwe. Kaundisaihĩ kiya atisawaawĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa namasisĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda napisaihĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwaitando. Isĩ satĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ sahĩ namasawĩ Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ kaitaatĩwe. ⁴⁸ Nĩnĩ kiyonĩhĩ sahĩ mmonĩhohĩwĩmaiwa nahatewaapĩ ausaapĩ kaundĩwise. ⁴⁹ Atiwise. Apĩho sangisĩ nasamĩtandĩ jĩhura katatĩ ahaimbĩpa wanĩ nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ sangisĩ nasamĩto. Sahĩ wapĩhapĩ wĩndĩ namuwise.

Owe. Kĩmbĩhĩ kĩmatĩ aunahĩmata bindawa jatĩwĩse. Jatĩmĩ nuwĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nasatĩ samĩhetĩtanĩhĩ sura nutaatĩwo,” undatĩ kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoi Autaahaatĩho Numwaasi Japĩhĩ Yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ Naindĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 16:19-20; Aposerĩhiya 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Ko katĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ namĩhaamapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai numwaasi notĩ Betaanihanda noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaisĩ iwĩtatamanĩtandĩhandapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundataase. ⁵¹ Siyatĩ ko kiyaapĩ taatĩ gaapundatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunjenataahetĩ kiyaisĩ namasisaahĩ Autaahaatĩho numwaasi naiĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ niyataise. ⁵² Aihĩ kiya kopĩ gaapundĩwĩmapaahĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ maaritĩmĩ japĩhĩ Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ nowaayopo. ⁵³ Aihĩ kiya nasisoari Jerusaremĩhanda Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ bindawa Autaahaatĩhopĩ waatĩ maaritĩwĩ mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha Jonho Jpatipaisihaare

Kimandi Jonihomi Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesipihaare

Nyah wɪndɪ biyaatɪ mmonaatɪ gɪmunyaaho Jonho maahiwo kimandi utipimandi jpatipaindɪho. Iyataahandi kandi amɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya Jonho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jpatipiyataise tiwi gwɪnyaawaapo. Iyataatɪ amɪ kɪmo utipimomɪ tiwatɪhetisangi nɪnɪ ahonɪnɪ kɪmo utipimo jpatipiyataayo tatɪ wɪndɪ ahɪmotise. Iyataahandi kandi amɪ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatihuni usaaha 21:7 handaatihunɪ kɪmo utipimo jpatipaisiho nehɪ satatɪ kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maariho nunyatɪ wɪwisɪho' tatɪ sonjihɪ kata ahiyataise. Aihɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiyaahɪ saiwi gwɪnyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopɪ netɪ noaasatɪ usaapɪndaase tiwi gwɪnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɪ amɪ sura isɪhiya sawanaapɪ nepɪ noaasawɪ usaapɪtiwi katɪwi jpatipaiwihiye. Isɪ nyahɪ Anaatɪhiyaanɪnɪ wɪndɪ siyaatɪ kamaatɪto. O nyahɪ pwɪha wa katahaawaahɪ tɪtɪhɪ 'nɪno' ndɪ amɪ 'nyaho' tɪto yawanaanapɪ tɪtɪhɪ ausaimanaato. Aihɪ Jonho komɪ pwɪha jpatipiyataatɪ 'nɪnɪ Jonthonɪnɪ' tatɪ jpatimaise. Aihɪ pwɪha Anaatɪha nepemaahɪwɪhaawɪ Jonho sawaho kima pwɪma jpatipiyataise taatɪ gwɪnyaahaayo. Aihɪ nyahɪ Jonhomi pwɪha nepemaahɪwa jpatipiyahaawɪ 'nɪno nyaho' taatɪ jpatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakɪho, Rukɪho siya jihɪ kiyaamɪ pwɪha jpatipiyawaayopo. Aihɪ ipotɪ Jonho biyatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ mmonatɪ komɪha pwɪha jpatipiyataise. Aihɪ pwɪha nahataahɪ Matiyuho, Maakɪho, Rukɪho naasɪka jpatipiyawaayopo. O Jonhohɪ pwɪha yandiha wipetaha jpatipiyataise. Kɪnyɪ Jonhomi pwɪha awɪtapaapɪ Jisaasiho so Pwɪha Akaahaamɪ satɪho tanyaahoe tatɪha gɪhunyaatɪtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjɪtɪhandamunɪ asɪtɪmatɪtaatɪwɪhandamunɪ tanyaahoe. Iyatɪ amɪ ko nasisoaarɪ kiyaanɪhɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandamɪ kaatɪho nandapa bɪretɪhandɪtatɪ amɪ waapohotahore. Iyatɪ amɪ ko nyangisɪ biyatɪ nyainjatisihore. Iyatɪ amɪ ko nyamɪ daihore nyamɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪhoenda naitɪhaawo. Iyatɪ amɪ ko nyamɪ naisoho nyamɪ awaisɪho nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyatɪ ko nyangi nyaiwatɪhɪ bindɪhaayonɪ kɪnyɪ gwɪnyaape. Pwɪha wa awaisɪhaahɪ Jonho pwɪha atisatɪ nesɪha tɪmanatɪ anɪtisatɪ isɪwatɪtaatɪ jpatipiyataise kɪnyɪ Jisaasihopɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaaho akohoe tɪpɪ gwɪnyaape.

Jonhomi Pwaha Napimasataise

Jisaasiho napimbɪpɪhapunɪ amɪ kɪmaapɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ apopaatamɪhetapɪ noaipasɪtɪhandapɪha (1:1-18)
 Jonho isɪhiyai Baawusisɪho taatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaiɪhɪ Jisaasiho namasatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya jihapɪhiya usai numwaasɪtɪhandapɪha (1:19-51)
 Jisaasiho auta isɪhiya nahatiyaamɪ ndɪhetɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaindɪhandapɪha (2:2-12:50)
 Jisaasiho Jɪrusaremhandaahapɪ naindɪhandunɪ amɪ komɪ katatɪ kaindɪhandunɪ amɪ komɪ napwindɪhandapɪha (13:1-19:43)
 Jisaasiho napotatɪ japɪhɪ nepasi komɪ isɪhiyaapɪhɪ auta noaipasɪhɪ kiya koai usonɪhotɪhandapɪha (20:1-31)
 Asisɪha waara Jisaasiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaapɪhɪ auta noaipasɪhɪ kiya koai usonɪhotɪhandapɪha (21:1-26)

Kima Pwima Pwaha Isɪhiya Asɪtɪmatɪtaatɪwɪhandisɪhaapɪhaare

¹ Jihɪ aimehuraanɪhɪ kahapaamapɪpa sangɪ noaipasɪhura Pwɪha wa ahondaise. Iyataatɪ sa pɪwa Autaahaatɪhoaisatɪ maasɪ ahondaise. Iyataatɪ sa pɪwaisangi Autaahaatɪhore. ² Iyataatɪ kɪmɪka Pwɪma Autaahaatɪhoaisatɪ maasɪ aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataatɪ sa Pɪwaisɪ Autaahaatɪho netɪ isɪsi ketapɪ kaaraahɪ amɪ kaisatɪ maasɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahiyataise. Iyataatɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahaimbɪpa nehɪ Autaahaatɪho sawahohɪhɪ kiyataamaisɪ. Owetise. Autaahaatɪho sa Pɪwai netɪ isɪsi kaisatɪ maasɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa kiyatɪ ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataatɪ sa Pɪwa isɪhiya asɪyɪhiyaimatɪwi bimɪtaatɪwɪhandamɪ tanyaahaasɪ isɪhiya asɪtɪmatɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ pɪwa ketɪ ahondaise. Iyataatɪ sa Pɪwa isɪhiya asɪtɪmatɪtaatɪwɪhandisɪhaapɪhɪ amɪ nausainjɪtɪhandɪ ahondaise. Iyataatɪ sa Pɪwa Utaahoe. Isɪ amɪ ko nausainjɪtɪhandamatiyatɪ Autaahaatɪho siyatɪ setahoe tatɪ netɪ isɪhiyaisɪ gwɪnyaatɪ netɪ nunjatɪ gwɪnyaaitandɪhoe. ⁵ Siyatɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ wɪndɪ biyatɪ namusesɪpatatɪ gɪmaawunyaatahiyai netɪ biyatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ nusesɪpahonɪhɪ kopɪ mmondaatɪwi ko nausainjɪtɪhandamatiyatɪ nasataise. Siyatɪ nasatɪ nɪwusainjihandɪ

kandi isihya kopî wîndî gîmunyaapî monihopo. Siyauhîhandî komî nausainjîthandî wîndî namaayotatî kandînhî wapîhî asîhatimbîpîhî taatî nausaataise.

⁶ Aihî utaahe wo komî ambîpatî Jonhoai Autaahaathîho komî pîwîha nunya nusoaasihi nasataise. ⁷ Iyatî nausainjîthandisaho nasatî isihiyai nusesîpatî gîwunyaitandîhopîha pîwîha ausaatî isihiyai kaundataase. Amî isihya nahatiya pîwîha ka atisawaawî kopî baiwî gîwunyaitaatîwo. ⁸ Iyataatî Jonho so isihiyai netî biyatî nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitandî nausainjîthandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjîthandisaho ipotî nasatî isihiyai netî biyatî nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitandîhopîha pîwîha nehî jîhî ausaitandî noaipahore. ⁹ Iyataatî ko nausainjîho akîtî akohore. Akîtî akohosî isihya nahatiyai nga nîwusainjîhore. Iyataatî wanî ko yaho detî yapîpataapîhî taatî nasataise Autaahaathîhopunî amî Autaahaathîhomîhaiwaapunî netî isihya nahatiyai nunjatî gîwunyaatî nusesîpaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataatî sa Pîwa maapî yapîpataapîhî isihyaamî otîhatîhî ahondaise. Iyataatî yapîpatunî kahapaamapîpaunî isihyaunî saiwa Autaahaathîho sa Pîwaraahî amî kaisatî maasî kiyatî ahiyataise. Saihîhandî kandi isihya komî kiyatî ahaisawîhiya wîndî mmonîwî usîtîmaiwî amî wîndî kopî baiwî gîmaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹ Iyataatî so komîhatî yapîpata tîtîhî komîhiyenda napîhîhandî kandi komîhiya koai wîndî baiwî namumwaapî ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Amî siyauhîhandî kandi isihya usa wowaatî koaisî wîndî ahosumwaamapî kopî kiyatî satîwî nyangi Japîhî Nanyamaitandî Autaahaathîho Ahîwisîhore tîwî gîwunyaapî koai numwaaahohiyîhiyai ko kaundîhî kiyatî noaipapî tîtîhî Autaahaathîhomî manyinyaimataawaayopo. Aiwî kiyatî mwaaya maatiyaimataawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataatî isihya noaipapî Autaahaathîhomî manyinyaimatohiyîhiya sanyia sapiyaamî ambîpatî tîmaamaipî maapî isihya kiyohîrîhîretî kaiwî nanohohîthandaahîmahe. Iyataatî isihya sawanaamî watîpîhandî gwînyaahohîthandaahîmahe. Iyataatî amî nehî isihyaamî gwînyaapî maaritohîthandaahîmahe. Owetise. Autaahaathîho sawahomî watîpîhandaahî kiyamî omanîtîtîhî netî gîwunyaatî nusepemaisîhî kiyatî noaipapî komî mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimataawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataatî sa Pîwîha isihiyai netî Autaahaathîhopî siyatî setahore tatî nunjîtandî akîtî akîtînhî nehî utaaheomatî nasataise. Nasatî nyamîhatîhî bindataise. Bindataatî isihyaanangi maariho apîpaahî aungwohandî nanyinyatî gaahandî kanyisatî watîpîhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatî ko sawahomîhetapî Autaahaathîhopî ko siyatî setahore tatî isihiyai netî nunjataise. Siyatî ko netî nanyisîhî kometirîhîretapî komî gaahaiwa yundanyîha otiwa kaumbwaatî awaindîhandî nausainjîthandî nyahî mmonîhaayo. ¹⁵ Aihî Jonho pîwîha ausaataatî Utaaso sopî satatî kandaase. "Utaaho sopî nhî jîhura sandî kasatohîhore. Utaaho nisî ipotî napisîho so nîngî nanîtipîhaatî apîpaahî awaisîhore. Nîngî nanîtipîhaatî awaisîhore tohîtîmandî apaapîmaato nhî sangî noaipahonîhura ko jîhî aimehura bimainjahotîhî kandapî kandaato," tatî Jonho Jisaasihopî kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataatî Autaahaathîho isihyaapî kiyatî gaahapa wapa kamaiwî nehîhandî koaisunyatî apîpaahî akîtî akîtînhî aungwohandî nasisoaarî maariho asîpandîhandî Jisaasihoi nahandî kandînhî tisaahîwatî numwîhî komîhetî tisaitatî ahondaise. Aihî nyangisî Jisaasihoi apîpaahî akîtî akîtînhî aungwohandî maariho asîpinyisatî nanyinyataatî komî gaahaiwa pîhîtatî jinjîhaatî tiwatî nyepiyatî nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷ Iyataatî Autaahaathîho komî wînhîhapî Mosesihomîhetapî Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamîhî andîtitaatî wîndî nyahî minjapepîhîrîhaayo. Aihî Jisasî Kîraisihomîhetapî Autaahaathîho maariho nanyinyataise. Iyatî amî Jisaasihomîhetapî nhî kîmetahonîne tatî Autaahaathîho netî nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸ Iyataatî utaahe wo Autaahaathîhoai apîpaahî maipîhohîjisangî wîndî mausose. Owetise. Autaahaathîhomî Mwaaho Jisaasihoi Autaahaathîhoaisatî maasî bimainjatî napisîhohîhî amî sawaho Autaahaathîhosî Autaahaathîhopî ko siyatî setahore tatî ausaatî nyangi kanyatatî nanyisataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jonho Isihiyai Baawusîho Pîwîha Jisaasihopî Ausaasîthandapîhaare (Matîyuhô 3:1-12; Maakîho 1:7-8; Rukîho 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aihî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya pîrisihya isihyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaathîhoai dîpumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaisunî amî isihya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaathîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî otîpîpatî nehîhatî kiyohiyîhiyaisunî natîwusaasauhî aunaîpîtatî Jerusaremîhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napîwî Jonhoai saundîwî, "kînyî diyaamahore?" undîwî nunjenawaayopo. ²⁰ Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî Jonho wîndî kiyatî apîhîmundataamaase. Owetise. Tîtîhî biyatî ausaatî kiyatî saundataase. "Isîhiyaisî Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaathîho Ahîwisohonînhîmahe. Owetise," Undataase. ²¹ Aihî kiyatî koai kaundawaatopo. "O kiyonaahî kînyî diyaamahore? Kînyî Eraiiaahopî

napitaise tohihongo?” undiw+ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen+hauhi Jonho kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahon+maae. Owetise,” undataase. Saundih+ am+ kiyaa+ha wa jhaati+ sati+w+ koai nunjenawaayopo. “P+wi+ha atisati+ neti+ awais+hopi+ ausaitandih+o napitaise tauhi+ jaawaati+ bindi+haayon+ kiny+ konjo?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jonho wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Nini konin+maae. Owetise,” undataase. ²² Saundih+ kiyai jhaati+ Jonhoai+ sati+w+ kaundawaatopo “Isihya kinyap+ nyangi nati+winyo+asauhi+ nasawaahiyaan+ne. Isi+ nyahi+ kiyai kaundi+tihaaha kanyate. Kiny+ kiwahonyap+ sisaindihon+ne tip+ kanyate. Kanyatisam+hi+ japihi+ nowaati+ isihya nyangi nati+winyo+asohiy+hiyai kiny+ kanyatisam+ha kaundi+taano,” undawaatopo. ²³ Aih+ Jonho kiyai saundataase “Jihura Autaahaati+homi+ p+wi+ha atisati+ neti+ ausaasi+ho Aisaiyaaho satati+ katis+hon+ne:

Yap+pati+ isihya iw+wi+riho owehata utaaho wo bindataati+ sandaase. Awais+ho wan+ napitandais+ sah+ nepemait+w+ sam+ maip+haiwa namap+ sam+ maar+ho oman+iti+hi+ nepi+ t+man+ni+wise; tati+ Autaahaati+homi+ p+wi+ha atisati+ neti+ ausaasi+ho Aisaiyaaho katis+hon+ne,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

²⁴ Iyataati+ Isihya Jonhoai+ nunjenohiy+hiya siya Parisihya nati+wusa+asauhi+ nap+wi+hiyaare. ²⁵ Parisihya nati+wusa+asauhi+ nap+wi+hiyaas+ kiyai Jonhoai+ saundawaapo. “Kiny+ Kiraishon+maae. Iyataati+ am+ kiny+ Eraijaahon+maae. Iyataati+ am+ kiny+ Autaahaati+homi+ p+wi+ha atimbi+ nep+ ausaitaap+hon+maae. Isi+ gis+ ndi+ kah+tihi+ isihyaisi+ waapohora baawusapaise?” undiw+ nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saundiw+ nunjen+hauhi Jonho wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho sam+ ot+hat+hi+ bitondaise. Ko nise+ ipoti+ ot+ip+pati+ namasati+ ap+paahi+ awaipati+ n+ni+ kiyoh+pati+ nusati+phaahati+ kaitaise. Iyataati+ sop+ isihyaisi+ japihi+ numwaitandi+ Autaahaati+ho Awais+hoe+ ti+w+ sah+ w+ndi+ mmon+w+ gi+munyaahopo. Iyataati+ utaaho so n+ngi+ nan+tip+haaho awais+hore. Iyataati+ n+ni+ awais+hon+n+indaahandi+ kand+ neh+hon+ne. Neh+hon+nisi+ ot+ip+pati+hiya awaisaw+hiya kiyaa+ni+ awaisaw+hiya kiyai nusati+phaapi+ ap+paahi+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ ot+ip+pati+ kiyoh+waiwa kaindi+ kom+ asuipatami+ wi+ri+ri+ nausohaum+waamaito. Isi+ ko awais+ho nise+ ipoti+ ot+ip+pati+ namasati+ kaitaise. Aih+ n+ni+ ko ot+ip+pati+ kaitandi+handap+ jhi+ tur+man+iti+ isihyaisi+ waapohora baawusataayo,” tati+ Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataati+ aunah+pati+ Betanihanda waapi+haati+ Jor+tan+haatami+ wi+h+n+ deti+ opainini+ Jonho isihyaisi+ baawusih+ saiwa noaipataise.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Autaahaati+homi+ Sip+sip+handi+ Mwaahomatiyahore Tis+haare

²⁹ Aih+ bowih+ Jisaasiho napih+ Jonho koai iwinjatosati+ sandaase. “Utaaho ki+moais+ iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaati+homi+ Sip+sip+handi+ Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati+ ko isihya nahatiya yap+patamb+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwaitandi+ napwitandihore. ³⁰ Iyataati+ utaaso sop+ n+ni+ jihura sandi+ kasatoh+hore. Utaaho wo n+ngi+ nan+tip+haaho ap+paahi+ awais+hore. Isi+ ko ot+ip+pati+ nise+ ipoti+ namasati+ kaitaise. Iyataati+ n+ngi+ nan+tip+haati+ awais+hore tohi+timandi+ apaap+maato+ n+ni+ sangi+ noaipahon+hura ko jhi+ aimehura bimainjahore ndi+ kasatoh+hore ki+mi+ kop+isato. ³¹ Iyataati+ n+ni+ ni+wahon+n+sangi+ kop+ kore+ ndi+ tit+hi+ w+ndi+ baindi+ mmon+ti+ gi+munyaataahandi+ kand+ isihyaisi+ waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati+ sandi+ n+ni+ isihyaisi+ baawusoh+it+mandi+ Isiraher+hiyai+ kop+ nunjitandi+ n+ni+ baawusataayo,” ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aih+ am+ Jonho sandaase. “Nisangi+ Kiraishop+ Isihyaisi+ Japihi+ Numwaitandi+ Autaahaati+ho Ahi+wis+hoe+ ndi+ w+ndi+ mon+ti+hon+ne. Mon+ti+hon+n+ti+h+handi+ kand+ neh+ waapohora isihyaisi+ baawusitandi+ Autaahaati+ho neti+ natano+asataise. Iyataati+ Autaahaati+ho n+ngi+ natano+asih+ nasoh+n+ngi+ sata+ kandaataase. It+ip+ho utaaho wom+has+n+ni+ nasati+ bimon+hi+ kiny+ iwinjaitaise. Isi+ utaaso so kom+has+n+ni+ It+ip+ho bimiso+ isihyaisi+ It+ip+ho waati+ tisaah+wati+ numw+itand+hore” ndati+ Autaahaati+ho n+ngi+ kandaataase.*

³⁴ Aih+ n+ni+ saindi+ iwinjati+ mmonataati+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaati+homi+ Mwaahore ndi+ ausaati+ n+ni+ sangi+ kasatataato,” tati+ Jonho kandaase.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Ot+ip+pati+hiya J+hap+hiyai Nam+hainj+ti+handap+haare

³⁵ Bowih+ Jonho kom+ ot+ip+pati+hur+ neh+ yahurisati+ bitondaise. ³⁶ Bitosi+hi+ Jisaasiho taati+ napih+ Jonho iwinjaitaise. Iwinjatosati+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+huri+ saundataase “Ki+moai+ si+hoahi+ iwinjapise. Autaahaati+homi+ Sip+sip+handi+ Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.†

* **1:32-33:** Aih+ n+ni+ Jisaasihoai+ baawusohura It+ip+ho yam+hapataati+hiraapi+ koho+ dip+homatiyahore+ nasati+ Jisaasi+hoas+n+ni+ bimih+ n+ni+ iwinjaitaayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaati+homi+ Sip+sip+handi+ Mwaaho+ sip+ip+ihomatiyahore+ tot+imandi+ Jisaasihomi+ amb+pati+ wite. Iyataati+ jihura+ Isiraher+hiya+ sip+ip+ihomatiyahore+ sip+ip+ihomatiyahore+ tip+ ti+hi+wi+ Autaahaati+hoai+ gaarehandi+ nunyoh+ipatamatiyati+ isihyaa+ni+ maip+haiwaapi+ Autaahaati+hoai+ nunyandand+hoe+ tawaatopo.

³⁷ Jonihō komi otipipatihuri saundihī kuri atim+mapi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai nomaise.
³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aihī kuri wihoaanjaha saundamaase. “Rabaihone, (Katipunjingihone) kinyi maahwapihī bindapaahone?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwihā sa Rabaihone undisi+maami tanyaaha piwihā Ipiruha ami Aramaikihāara Katipunjingihone undamaase. ³⁹ Aihī ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi namī nisi bimohipipihī mmonimise,” undataase. Aihī kuri numwi ko bimimbipihī mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipihō aimi yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihi koaisami maasi bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Jonihō Jisaasihopi piwihā katihi atiwi+mapi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihō Andiruhoe. ⁴¹ Aihī Andiruhō keti noti komi saho Saimonihoi saundataase: “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihō Kiraasihoi nyahi aimi usonihāayo,” undataase. ⁴² Aimi usonihāayo undati Andiruhō komi sahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihōapihi noaipataise. Noaipasihī Jisaasihō koai usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihone, Jonihōmi mwaahonj. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonjiti+taape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawihāarane tawaatopo.†

Kima Piwima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinjai Namise Undindihandapihaare

⁴³ Aihī bowihī Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati tmaninataati Piripihoi iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi nangi nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataati Piripihō so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aihī Piripihō niyati Natanairihoi usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihoni ami Autaahaatihomi piwihā atiwī nepi ausaahohiyihiaunī katiwi jipati+paiwi ahijohihoi aimi nyahi usonihāayo. Iyataati ko Josephihomi mwaaho Nasarethandaahapihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aihī Natanairihomiha Piripihoi saundataase. “O ami Nasarethandaahapi wīndi gaahandi noaipaitaiho?” undataase. Saundihī Piripihō Natanairihoi saundataase “Gi ipihī mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aihī kuri numwi noaipasihī Jisaasiho Natanairihoi usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaaasihandaahi tihī Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwititandihandī owehore,” daase.

⁴⁸ Aihī Natanairihō Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi omanjitihi napitaimbi nisonapaapi?” undataase. Aihī Jisaasihō komihā wihoaanjaha Natanairihoi saundataase. “Jihī Piripihō sangi noti piwihā kahitihihura kinyi kaanhi ipatami tambipihī biminhi nini gisonihō,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undihī Natanairihō Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Katipunjingihoneye, kinyi akitihi tihī katapaase. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonj Isiraherihiaanamī Awaisihone, nyangi nyainjaapi bimingihonj,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihī Jisaasihō wihoaanjaha Natanairihoi saundataase. “Nini gisi ipatami tambipihī kaanhi biminhi gisonihō tohitimandapi kinyi nisapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe tip giwunyapaaino? O ami ipotihura sandi nusatipihāahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanhi noaipahonhi mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosati kiyai wa saundataase. “Nini akitihi sangi kimandi kasatataato, ipotihura yamihapati tiwitawamahonhi Autaahaatihomi enjerihia otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya Nini Isihiaami Saahonni Jihonni Awaisihonisaapihi noatipapi ami nasaamasaihi sahī usondaapo,” undataase.

2

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Watipihanda Jisaasiho Watipihandi Wuwaninhi Jihapihandi Kaindihandapihaare

¹ Aihī asihā aimi yatairi sanaihi kasinhetī Jisaasihoni komi otipipatihiyaanunī yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihī asihā seti yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandami aunahipati Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa neti tmanataise. Aihī Jisaasihomi sanaati kura niyati kapihi bindataise. ² Aihī utaaho neti apopaati wiraitandura Jisaasihoni nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanunī utaaho apopaati neti wirahonhi iwinjaitihaawi gaatauhī niyahaayo. ³ Aihī waapoho wainhandi isihiyai nunyawī owetihi Jisaasihomi sanaati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Waapoho wainhandi kandinhi nunyauhi wīndi

† 1:42: Piwihā Girikihaara Pita undiwi ami Aramaikihāara Sipaasi undotimandi nawihāarane awaisihāarane undawaatopo.

ahimotati kandinhi owendaise,” undataase. ⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apoaanye, ngingi saime saime ditaapi kinyihandimahe. Nisihande. Apiho Autaahaathi kandonihi nin noipati Awaisihoninimatitandihura sange,” undataase. ⁵ Aih Jisaasihom sanaati isihiya otipipathiya kapihapihiyai saundataase. “Nisi maasihho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapi saiwi sapa kaiwise satonaaraahi sahi atiw kaiwise,” undataase.

⁶ Aih kapih onahaiwa nawihaiwa kaiwihaiwa ikwihitititih wihinhiram naasohithaiwa ahondaise. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanam winhapipeti japepilirwi ikwauhirun kahapaamapipauni bausanwi bausitaatwihaiwe. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa waapoho waati pihitati winditandihaiwa apipaah aungwohaiwaare. ⁷ Aih saiwa onaiwopi waapoho nipi nepi tisaipi nuhaitaatiwi otipipathiya kapihapihiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundih kiya waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi kaiwa onahaiwa nahatewa tsaitataise. ⁸ Aih Jisaasiho otipipathiya waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiyhiyai saundataase. “Nini kasatonih waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi tsaitisimom nuhaapi wan isisi naiwi utaaho nandapa thauhi jaati bimisihoi nunyawise,” undataase. Aih kiya kom piwihai atiw nuhaapi isisi naiwi awaisih koai nunyawaayopo. ⁹ Nunyauhi ko nandapa thohitihandih jaati bimisihho waapoho so noipati titih wainhandimatisih neti nanat mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wainhandi sandapi maahapihapi nesi napiwihoe tati windi gmunyaase. O ami otipipathiya Jisaasiho kaundih waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiyhiyaah sandapi gwinyaapihyaare. Aih nandapa thohitihandih jaati bimisihho neti nanat mmonata waapoho wainhandi apipaah gaahanditih namati apopaati neti wiritandihoi gaatai numwaataise. ¹⁰ Gaatai numwaati saundataase. “Usipipaapihura wainhandi waapoho gaaho biyati jipaisihohi isihiyai nunyauhi kiya waati nanhauhi ipoti waapoho wainhandi goti wonji jipiyahandih nunyawaayopo isihiya nanawaawi waapoho kimo jipiyahoe jimaayahoe maatiwi kiyaami amitha aimi naharimainjhandisih neh nanihawi nandaatiwo. Siyatisi kinyi kireti saimb kamaimb gaaho waapoho iphatimbosapapi wani kimura kinyi gaahati kaimb otipipathihiyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

¹¹ Iyataati sandi watipihandih Jisaasiho kaihi noipasitimandi yapipati Piropinjhandi Garirihandam aunahipati taunihandih Kenaahanda wuwaninhi watipihandih jhapihandih namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaathom watipihandih kiyati satati, “Nini Autaahaathonine,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komi otipipathihiyaanin sandi kom wandihai watipihandih mmonithaawi, “Autaahaathom Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kom nyahi gwunyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaho apopaati neti wirasih nandapa thohitihandih aimi owetih Jisaasihoun komi sanaatun komi saingoyoun komi otipipathihiyaanun kapih namasi aunahipa Kapaniyamihandaahapi nohaayo. Nowaati asisihai wanya bindihaiyo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Taawi Anj Awaindihandaathi Kahapaamapipa Nunyawih Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwise Undati Tahamanausoasindihandapihaare (Matiyuhho 21:12-13; Maakihho 11:15-17; Rukihho 19:45-46)

¹³ Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanam kimbapiho Pasopaahandih asisihai awaisihai noaipaitandihura aimi detitih Jisaasihoun nyahi komi otipipathihiyaaninun kapih namasi Jerusalemihandaahapi nyahaayo. Iyataati asisihai sa jihura Isiraherihiyaami anjanami maasomwaan jipipati jandih mmonataati Autaahaathiho namati Isiraherihiyaami manyinyai timaawati Isipihiyaami manyinya jih bwandiphiyai tiwitandih notaat neh nusatipati naindihandapi gwinyaapi namihanwi mmonihohihaare. ¹⁴ Aih Jisaasihoun nyahi komi otipipathihiyaanun maasi Autaahaathom anj awaindihandaathapi nyahaayo. Niyati Jisaasiho mmonata mhatih isihiya bindawa taawi sipisipihoh kauho ami koho nunyawih nawihohi nehohiyhiyaaisun ami isihiya usa nawihohi Judaahiyaami (Anj Awaindihandam) nawihohetemapi nunyawih nehohiyhiyaaisun usonataise. ¹⁵ Usonatosati wirihiri taahiwaiwa neti timaamahiwati pipitipiyati isiwatata kiraaah isihiya nahatyaaisun ami kohasipi sipisipihandisun ami kauho sapai tahamanati mhaapi nehahaatmataise. Iyati isihiya nawihohi Judaahiyaam nunyawih nehohiyhiyaami ganihohi neti nepuhoti kiyaami nawihohi neti kipwirati mihopi mihin yondaise. ¹⁶ Iyati isihiya koho nunyawih nehohiyhiyai saundataase. “Sahi koho kimo nesi nehahaati nuwise. Nisi Apihom anjanj kahapaamapipa nunyawih naitaatiwhaanamatawi sahi kamaiwise,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati piwihai wa jihura satiwi jipipipaiwi ahiyawaayopo:

“Nini kinyi anjanj nopiasinjanjanj neti japihi itatamaniti baindi titihemaitandihandapi maarihohi nanitimasitihandih isihiya ngingi yaasihandih naninyawaayopo,” tati ahotisihapi ami nyahi komi otipipathihiyaanin

gwinyapenahaayo. ¹⁸ Aih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya sand+ Jisaasiho kaindi+hand+ mmonawaaw+ koai waap+hund+w+ saundawaatopo. “Kinyap+ ko isi+hiyai anj+ awaindi+handaa+hap+ tahamanat+ neh+haatemaitand+ho Autaahaat+ho ah+wih+ kiyatais+ awais+hoe taat+ gwinyaitaan+ s+wp+wat+ wat+ip+hat+ witi+ wani+ kim+kura kiny+ kaimono?” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaa+gi+ha kiyai saundataase. “K+mand+ anj+ awaind+mand+ sah+ nep+ nop+sisaisaihaah+ n+n+ neti+ asis+ha mair+ meti+ jap+h+ anj+mat+to,” undataase. ²⁰ Aih+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyam+ asoya+ kimand+ anj+ awaind+mand+ anj+mat+awaasauh+ k+naungw+ha pi+h+tat+ 46 kiyat+ sanauso+haan+si+ k+ny+ keti+ asis+ha mair+ meti+ nga+ anj+mat+itaano+ tapanno?” undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sand+ anj+ awaind+mandap+ kaundind+mand+ tit+h+ anj+ awaind+handap+ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Kom+ amb+patap+ nepemaah+wati+ kaundataase.

²² Aih+ ipot+hura Jisaasiho napwih+ asis+ha mair+ ma+ sanaih+ Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ ahowimat+ numwaas+h+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+ ko+ pi+w+ha katis+haap+ ak+te taat+ gw+nyaa+wa mmon+haayo. Iyaat+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+ Jisaasihop+ saitaise+ saitaise+ ti+w+ j+hura+ j+pat+paiw+ ah+yoh+wai+waun+ Jisaasiho sawaho+ pi+w+ha sa+ katih+ atisoh+haun+ tit+h+ ak+it+hand+ noaipas+h+ nyah+ mmonahaaw+ tit+h+ ak+te taat+ gw+nyaa+haayo.

Isi+hiya Nahatiya Kiyaa+ma Maar+hoaat+h+ Gw+nyaa+hoh+wai+wa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

²³ Aih+ asis+ha Judaahiyaanam+ awais+ha+ j+hura+ Autaahaat+ho Isip+hiyaam+ manyinyai+ tiw+tand+ notaat+ Is+raher+hiyai+ neh+ Nusatipa+ Naind+handap+ nam+han+w+ mmon+hoh+h+het+ Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda+ bindataise. Bindataat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ wat+ip+handaah+ wat+ip+h+ai+wa+ kai+h+ isi+hiya+ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaaw+ Jisaasiho wat+ip+h+and+ kaind+handap+ kop+ gi+wunyaa+waayopo. ²⁴ Aih+ kiyai+ Jisaasiho usonataat+ nisap+ ak+it+n+h+ gi+nyaa+waamaayopo+ tat+ usonataise. Sand+ apaap+maae+ am+ kiyaa+ma+ omar+it+h+ aim+ usonataate. Iyataat+ sandap+ ko+ kiyai+ neh+ wind+ maawinjase+ kiy+ koai+ nep+ awais+h+oemaitaat+wo. ²⁵ Iyataat+ isi+hiya+ usa+ Jisaasihoai+ isi+hiyaap+ siya+ saiw+ saiw+ kiyaa+ma+ omar+it+h+ gw+nyaa+pi+hiye+ und+w+ kaund+taat+w+hiya+ owetise. Neh+ sawaho+ isi+hiyaam+ gw+nyaa+hoh+it+hand+ aim+ keti+ mmonahore.

3

K+ma+ Pi+w+ma+ Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisat+ Pi+waat+inj+it+handap+haare

¹ Utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataat+ so+ utaaso+ Judaahiyaam+ awais+hore. Iyataat+ am+ ko+ Parisihore. ² Is+ ko+ waara+ apat+h+ Jisaasihoap+h+ not+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat+punjing+honye, Autaahaat+ho gi+ natasoaasih+ k+ny+ isi+hiyai+ kat+punj+itaap+honj+mat+ip+ nasapaise. Aih+ nyah+ sandap+ aim+ gw+nyaa+haayo. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho+ utaaho+ woais+ wat+ip+h+and+ nunyat+ koais+ and+it+maawihonaah+ wani+ k+ny+ wat+ip+mai+wa+ kaing+w+mai+waamatiyahai+wa+ ko+ wind+ kamaitaise” undataase.

³ Saundat+ kaundih+ Jisaasiho wihoaan+gi+ha+ koai saundataase. “N+n+ ap+paah+ ak+it+n+h+ gi+ sand+ kah+tataato, utaaho wo ak+it+n+h+ jap+h+ nepemaitat+ wan+hoemaamatataataah+ Autaahaat+ho+ koai+ wind+ winjaat+ b+mim+taise,” undataase.

⁴ Saundat+ kaundih+ Nikodimaasiho kom+ha+ j+haat+ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aim+ gw+nyaanat+ awais+h+otaho+ napit+yat+ jap+h+ noaipat+ sang+ho+ wan+h+oemat+taise? Iyataat+ utaaho+ aim+ gw+nyana+ awais+h+otaho+ ko+ jap+h+ sanaat+am+ gw+is+haat+h+ not+ k+pw+n+hon+h+ sanaat+ jap+h+ koai+ wind+ namot+maawitaise. Owet+taise,” undataase.

⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha+ koai saundataase. “N+n+ ap+paah+ ak+it+n+h+ sand+ gi+ kah+tataato. Utaaho wo waap+horaahun+ am+ It+ip+h+oraahun+ noaipat+ asoho+ wan+hoemaamatataataah+ Autaahaat+ho+ kom+ isi+hiyai+ winjaat+ bimind+it+h+ ko+ wind+ monat+ kat+h+ namandaitaise+ hit+it+ n+n+ gi+ kah+tataato. ⁶ Iyataat+ tit+h+ isi+hiyai+ isi+hiya+ namuwaisaih+ am+ kiy+ tit+h+ saniya+ sapiya+ namwiyohiy+hiya+ siya+ noaipat+ tit+h+ isi+hiyaam+ amb+pat+ maap+ yap+patamb+hat+ newaayopo. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ It+ip+h+o+ net+ namoyaat+ am+ nusepemaisaw+hiya+ siya+ tit+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ manyinya+ isi+hiya+imatawaayopo. ⁷ Is+ n+n+ gi+ sand+ kah+tataato, Autaahaat+h+om+ It+ip+h+oraah+ sang+ namotision+h+ noaipat+ tit+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ isi+hiya+atimat+w+ kom+h+ret+ japepih+r+wise+ hit+it+ kah+toh+it+mandap+ yaimb+map+ pi+h+it+pi+ wind+ gi+munyapen+me. ⁸ Iyataat+ mb+pa+ kapaam+ maarit+r+ret+ japepih+r+ret+ wirawira+ kih+k+ih+oaa+n+ mb+waap+ notaise. Iyataat+ it+ip+h+o+ mb+paam+ uhapa+ atisapaahand+ kand+ mb+pa+ sapa+ maah+w+hoaan+ap+ nasahapa+ maah+it+it+piyat+ notaise+ ti+pi+ k+ny+ wind+ mon+ip+h+one. O+ am+ isi+hiya+ nahatiya+ Autaahaat+h+om+ It+ip+h+oraah+ namotaisaw+hiya+ sik+ret+ saiw+hiya+ noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹ Aih⁹ Nikodimaasiho komi⁹ha wihoaan⁹ha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaa⁹haat⁹hom⁹ It⁹phoraah⁹ namotiyon⁹hi kiya noaipap⁹ Autaa⁹haat⁹hom⁹ is⁹hiyaimat⁹wi kom⁹ih⁹ret⁹ japepih⁹r⁹taapo ting⁹it⁹mand⁹ n⁹napitiyat⁹ noaipaitaih⁹handap⁹ise?” undat⁹ nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aih¹⁰ Jisaasiho komi¹⁰ha wihoaan¹⁰ha koai saundataase. “Kiny¹⁰ Is¹⁰raher¹⁰hiyai kat¹⁰punjing¹⁰hon¹⁰ awais¹⁰hon¹⁰is¹⁰ nis¹⁰ p¹⁰wi¹⁰ha kima gi kah¹⁰t¹⁰oh¹⁰maap¹⁰ gi wind¹⁰ g¹⁰maahunyaat¹⁰ wind¹⁰ namaahes¹⁰pain¹⁰j¹⁰h¹⁰no? ¹¹ N¹¹n¹¹ gi ak¹¹it¹¹hi¹¹ kah¹¹t¹¹ataato. Nyah¹¹ mmonaat¹¹ newaat¹¹ atisoh¹¹waiwaap¹¹ p¹¹wi¹¹ha ausaawaat¹¹ sangi kasaton¹¹hand¹¹ kand¹¹ sah¹¹ wind¹¹ at¹¹hom¹¹wi¹¹ nyam¹¹ p¹¹wi¹¹ha kasatoh¹¹ha sah¹¹ nep¹¹ dawaataatemap¹¹hiyaate. ¹² Iyataat¹² sap¹² kiyai biyat¹² nga g¹²wunyaatat¹² nusesip¹²at¹²ond¹² kahapaamap¹²pa maap¹² yap¹²pataap¹²hi¹² ahetat¹² noaipas¹²ip¹²paap¹² nepemait¹² n¹²n¹² sangi kasaton¹²hand¹² kand¹² sah¹² wind¹² g¹²munyaahopo. Owetise. O am¹² yam¹²ihapataat¹²hap¹²haiwa Autaa¹²haat¹²ho kaiwaiwaap¹² kasatisanaah¹² sah¹² nga wind¹² mon¹²w¹² g¹²munyaitaapo. ¹³ Iyataat¹³ is¹³hiya usa mamb¹³hiya yam¹³hapataat¹³hap¹³ naiwi Autaa¹³haat¹³ho kaiwaiwa wind¹³ mmon¹³w¹³ nesi jap¹³hi¹³ namaasopo. Neh¹³ n¹³n¹³ Is¹³hiya Nahatiyaam¹³ Saahon¹³n¹³ J¹³hon¹³n¹³ Awais¹³hon¹³n¹³ j¹³hura yam¹³hapataat¹³hi¹³ bimamb¹³ti nasoh¹³hon¹³n¹³ naason¹³n¹³hi¹³ Autaa¹³haat¹³ho kaiwaiwa mmon¹³ti g¹³winyaat¹³ihon¹³ne. ¹⁴ Iyataat¹⁴ j¹⁴hura yap¹⁴pat¹⁴ is¹⁴hiya iw¹⁴w¹⁴r¹⁴ho owehata Mosesi¹⁴ akw¹⁴iran¹⁴hom¹⁴ s¹⁴wipat¹⁴ kiyat¹⁴ autaa¹⁴h¹⁴ ipatet¹⁴ nimaataise is¹⁴hiya akw¹⁴iran¹⁴hom¹⁴ s¹⁴wipat¹⁴ mmonawaaw¹⁴ kiyaaam¹⁴ timb¹⁴pa owetan¹⁴hi¹⁴ kiya wind¹⁴ namaapop¹⁴ asy¹⁴hiya bim¹⁴taat¹⁴wo. Is¹⁴ am¹⁴ Is¹⁴hiya Nahatiyaam¹⁴ Saahon¹⁴n¹⁴ J¹⁴hon¹⁴n¹⁴ Awais¹⁴hon¹⁴hisangi naas¹⁴kat¹⁴ kaiw¹⁴ is¹⁴hiya nan¹⁴maap¹⁴ ip¹⁴ t¹⁴it¹⁴h¹⁴ ataw¹⁴hatet¹⁴ nanimaap¹⁴ n¹⁴w¹⁴taapo. ¹⁵ Nanimaasaih¹⁵ n¹⁵n¹⁵ ip¹⁵ t¹⁵it¹⁵h¹⁵ ataw¹⁵hatet¹⁵ nimaatoh¹⁵t¹⁵handap¹⁵ is¹⁵hiya g¹⁵nunyapenawaaw¹⁵ nyangi ko jap¹⁵hi¹⁵ nanyamaitand¹⁵ napotaise t¹⁵w¹⁵ nisap¹⁵ g¹⁵nunyaahohiy¹⁵hiya wind¹⁵ namaapop¹⁵ kiyaaan¹⁵hi¹⁵ jinjap¹⁵hi¹⁵ jinjap¹⁵hi¹⁵ bim¹⁵taapo.

¹⁶ “Iyataat¹⁶ Autaa¹⁶haat¹⁶ho is¹⁶hiya yap¹⁶patamb¹⁶hiya nahatiyai maar¹⁶ho ap¹⁶paah¹⁶ aungwohand¹⁶ nunyataise. Siyat¹⁶ maar¹⁶ho aungwohand¹⁶ nunyataat¹⁶ n¹⁶n¹⁶ kom¹⁶ Mwaahon¹⁶ nehi¹⁶ naason¹⁶hi¹⁶ kiyaa¹⁶ph¹⁶ natanoasataise. Natanoasind¹⁶mand¹⁶ apaap¹⁶maae am¹⁶ utaaho itapa wo waat¹⁶ nisap¹⁶ g¹⁶nunyaahohiy¹⁶hiya wind¹⁶ namaapop¹⁶ kiya asyaimat¹⁶wi¹⁶ jinjap¹⁶hi¹⁶ jinjap¹⁶hi¹⁶ kiyaaan¹⁶hi¹⁶ bim¹⁶taat¹⁶we. ¹⁷ Iyataat¹⁷ Autaa¹⁷haat¹⁷ho n¹⁷n¹⁷ kom¹⁷ Mwaahon¹⁷hi¹⁷ natanoasih¹⁷ k¹⁷maap¹⁷ yap¹⁷pataap¹⁷hi¹⁷ nasoh¹⁷it¹⁷mand¹⁷ is¹⁷hiyai net¹⁷ p¹⁷wi¹⁷ha kiyaa¹⁷ihet¹⁷ yawutaat¹⁷ sah¹⁷ maip¹⁷haiwaisaw¹⁷hiyaatis¹⁷ sam¹⁷ maip¹⁷haiwaap¹⁷ p¹⁷wi¹⁷ha naitaapo und¹⁷tand¹⁷maae. Owetise. Is¹⁷hiyai n¹⁷n¹⁷ kiyaa¹⁷m¹⁷ maip¹⁷haiwaat¹⁷hap¹⁷ jap¹⁷hi¹⁷ numwaitand¹⁷ n¹⁷ngi Autaa¹⁷haat¹⁷ho natanoasih¹⁷ nasataayo. ¹⁸ Is¹⁸ is¹⁸hiya usa nisap¹⁸ nyam¹⁸ maip¹⁸haiwa kiyoh¹⁸waiwa nenyamat¹⁸ jap¹⁸hi¹⁸ nanyamaitand¹⁸hoe t¹⁸wi g¹⁸nunyaasaih¹⁸aa¹⁸h¹⁸ Autaa¹⁸haat¹⁸ho kiyaa¹⁸ph¹⁸ satat¹⁸ ‘Kiyaa¹⁸m¹⁸ maip¹⁸haiwaap¹⁸ p¹⁸wi¹⁸ha awais¹⁸ha wind¹⁸ namaitaapo,’ tati kat¹⁸taise. O am¹⁸ is¹⁸hiya usa nisap¹⁸ wind¹⁸ g¹⁸maanunyaasaih¹⁸hiyai kiyaa¹⁸m¹⁸ihet¹⁸ p¹⁸wi¹⁸ha awais¹⁸ha net¹⁸ yawutaat¹⁸ saund¹⁸ti, ‘Sah¹⁸ maip¹⁸hiyaatis¹⁸ sam¹⁸ maip¹⁸haiwaap¹⁸ p¹⁸wi¹⁸ha nepise,’ und¹⁸ti kiyaa¹⁸m¹⁸ihet¹⁸ yawutaito tati Autaa¹⁸haat¹⁸ho aim¹⁸ katise. P¹⁸wi¹⁸ha net¹⁸ kiyaa¹⁸ihet¹⁸ yawutaito tati Autaa¹⁸haat¹⁸ho katind¹⁸mand¹⁸ apaap¹⁸maase is¹⁸hiya nisap¹⁸ sat¹⁸wi, ‘Ko Autaa¹⁸haat¹⁸hom¹⁸ Mwaaho naasoh¹⁸hi¹⁸ nyam¹⁸ maip¹⁸haiwa nenyamat¹⁸ jap¹⁸hi¹⁸ nanyamaitand¹⁸hoe,’ t¹⁸wi nisap¹⁸ g¹⁸maanunyaahohiy¹⁸hiyai Autaa¹⁸haat¹⁸ho p¹⁸wi¹⁸ha awais¹⁸ha net¹⁸ kiyaa¹⁸m¹⁸ihet¹⁸ yawutaitand¹⁸handap¹⁸to. ¹⁹ Iyataat¹⁹ is¹⁹hiya nisap¹⁹ g¹⁹maanunyaahohiy¹⁹hiyai Autaa¹⁹haat¹⁹ho saundati, ‘Sah¹⁹ maip¹⁹haiwaisaw¹⁹hiyaatis¹⁹ sam¹⁹ maip¹⁹haiwaap¹⁹ p¹⁹wi¹⁹ha awais¹⁹ha nepise,’ und¹⁹tand¹⁹handam¹⁹ tanyaaha siyate. N¹⁹n¹⁹ nausain¹⁹j¹⁹hon¹⁹nis¹⁹ nis¹⁹ kiyoh¹⁹waiwa nausaat¹⁹at¹⁹ sis¹⁹haamatiyat¹⁹ is¹⁹hiyai n¹⁹wusaataise. Aih¹⁹ is¹⁹hiya ap¹⁹paah¹⁹ maip¹⁹haiwaisaw¹⁹hiyaas¹⁹ nis¹⁹ kiyoh¹⁹waiwaap¹⁹ maar¹⁹ho naninyaw¹⁹ g¹⁹maanunyaap¹⁹ daah¹⁹ kiyaaan¹⁹hi¹⁹ maip¹⁹haiwaisaah¹⁹hi¹⁹ maar¹⁹ho nunyaw¹⁹ kiyoh¹⁹t¹⁹ihandaah¹⁹ Autaa¹⁹haat¹⁹ho kiyaa¹⁹m¹⁹ihet¹⁹ p¹⁹wi¹⁹ha net¹⁹ yawutaat¹⁹ sah¹⁹ sam¹⁹ maip¹⁹haiwaap¹⁹ p¹⁹wi¹⁹ha awais¹⁹ha nepise und¹⁹taise. ²⁰ Iyataat²⁰ is²⁰hiya maip²⁰haiwai maar²⁰ho nunyaw²⁰ kiyohiy²⁰hiya sis²⁰haamatiyat²⁰ nausaatahaiwa n²⁰n²⁰ kiyoh²⁰waiwaap²⁰ poundon²⁰hi²⁰ kiya kaiwai ahosumwap²⁰ ip²⁰hatiw²⁰maitaapo. Iyataat²⁰ is²⁰hiya maip²⁰haiwaisaw²⁰hiya am²⁰ saiw²⁰ g²⁰winyaaitaapo sis²⁰haamatiya nausaatind²⁰handet²⁰ nyah²⁰ naisaih²⁰ nyam²⁰ maip²⁰haiwa kiyoh²⁰waiwa auta noaipaitaiso t²⁰w²⁰ g²⁰winyapenawaaw²⁰ sis²⁰haamatiya nausaatind²⁰handetap²⁰ kiya wind²⁰ namaap²⁰taapo. ²¹ Iyataat²¹ is²¹hiya ak²¹it²¹hi²¹ t²¹it²¹h²¹ gaahaiwa kiyohiy²¹hiya siya sis²¹haamatiya nausaatind²¹handetap²¹ nan²¹haiw²¹ nap²¹taapo. Lyon²¹hi²¹ is²¹hiya kiyaa²¹m²¹ kiyoh²¹waiwa usonawaaw²¹ Autaa²¹haat²¹hom²¹ wat²¹ip²¹handaah²¹ kiyawaayopo t²¹w²¹ g²¹winyaitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai p²¹wi²¹ha saiwa kaundataase.

²² Aih+ Jisaasihouni komi otip+patihyaanuni Jerusarem+handanda bimainjaati+ kapih+ namasis+ Judiyaahandam+ yapipati+ wihoaan+hataahap+ nohaayo. Nowaati kapih+ bind+haawi isihiyai waapohora baawus+haayo. ²³ Aih+ Jon+hoaisangi sura aunah+pa Aion+handanda Sarim+handam+ deti isihiyai baawusataise. Iyataati+ sapih+ waapi+haati asaketim+pihi isihiya namandariwi koenda nasauh+kiyai kapih+ baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati+ Jon+ho isihiyai baawusisura sura sang+ napw+itati+ nehi bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aih+ sura utaaho wotih+ Jon+homi otip+patihyaatih+ satiw+ itih+nnawaatopo. "Jon+ho isihiyai baawusind+handi yatih+tihi am+ Jisaasiho isihiyai baawusind+handi+ autaah+ ap+paah+ awaind+hande," tiwi itih+nnawaatopo. ²⁶ Itih+nnawaaw+ namapi+ Jon+homi otip+patihya nuwi Jon+hoai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjing+honye, j+hura utaaho wo waapi+haati+ Joritan+haataini+ gisati+ maasi+ bimih+ kinyi+ kop+ sisiyahoe+ t+pi+ kanyating+ho wani+ taati+ isihiyai baawusataise. Aih+ isihiya taahiy+hiya kooap+ih+ niyoh+it+mandi+ t+tihi+maahe," undawaatopo. ²⁷ Saundawuni+ Jon+ho komi otip+patihiyai wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. "Isihyaar+kiyaam+ gw+nyaaahoh+it+handi+ watip+handaah+ saiwi+haiwa w+ndi+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. Autaahaat+ho yam+hapataat+hi+ bimisi+ho watip+handi+ nunyati+ gw+wunyaahonaah+ saiwi+haiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoi+ watip+handi+ asakiyati+ kaundih+ isihiyai kooap+ih+ nga t+tihi+ nowaayow+ sahi+ kop+ napaap+ it+it+topo? ²⁸ Iyataati+ j+hura piw+ha sandi+ sangi+ kasaton+ih+ sahi+ aim+ gw+nyaaap+hiyaate. Isihiyai+ Jap+ih+ Numwaitandi+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hon+n+maahe. Owetise. Ko ipoti+ napit+aihi+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi+ j+hi+ natanoasih+ piw+ha kati+ j+hi+ napit+honi+ne satiw+ it+tihi+ sangi+ aim+ kasaton+ih+ sahi+ aim+ gw+nyaaap+hiyaate. ²⁹ Is+ piw+ha wa+ nam+handi+ sandi+ kasati+taano, utaaho wo apopaati+ neti+ wirataataah+ saat+ apopaati+ t+tihi+ komi+haatimat+ande. Iyataati+ apopaati+ neti+ wan+ wirasi+ho piw+ha gaaha+ katon+ih+ komi+ naisoho+ kahapaam+api+pa+ neti+ tur+masi+ho kapih+ deti+ bitondaati+ atisata+ ap+paah+ aungwohandi+ asakiyati+ maaritataise. Iyataati+ piw+ha nam+handi+ katoh+maami+ tanyaaha+ siyate. Isihiya+ taahiy+hiya+ pi+h+tiw+ Jisaasihoi+enda+ niyohiy+hiya+ siya+ noaipap+ t+tihi+ Jisaasihom+hiya+aimati+taatiw+ nowaayopo. Aih+ n+ni+ komi+ otip+pat+hi+ kaitand+hat+ neti+ j+hi+ tur+man+hoh+hon+n+ sandi+ mmonataati+ ap+paah+ aungwohandi+ maaritataayo. ³⁰ Is+ ko+ nan+tip+it+haati+ noaipati+ utaaho+ ap+paah+ awais+hot+taise. Iyon+ih+ n+ni+ noaipati+ komi+ yatih+ ot+it+hi+ bim+to," undati+ Jon+ho komi+ otip+patihiyai+ kaundataase.

³¹ "Iyataati+ autaah+ yam+hapataat+hap+ napsi+ho so isihiya nahatiyai nusatip+haati+ ap+paah+ awais+hore. O am+ isihiya+ ki+maapi+ yapipatamb+ noaipahohiy+hiya+ siya+ yapipatamb+haiwaapaah+ih+ mmon+wi+ nuses+patati+ gw+wunyaatahiyaare. Is+kiya+ t+tihi+ ki+maapi+ yatih+ yapipatamb+haiwaapaah+ih+ yapipatamb+hiya+ mmon+wi+ katoh+ih+ret+ piw+ha+ ausaap+ kat+taapo. O am+ autaah+ yam+hapataat+hap+ napsi+ho so isihiya nahatiyai nusatip+ha+ ap+paah+ autaah+ awais+hore. ³² Siyati+ ap+paah+ awais+hosi+ ko+ aim+ mmonati+ gw+nyaaawaiwaap+ piw+ha+ ausaati+ isihiyai+ kaund+taise. Piw+ha+ ausaati+ kaundon+handi+ kand+ isihiya+ komi+ piw+ha+ w+ndi+ at+homaawitaapo. Isihiya+ pi+h+tiw+hiyaam+ ot+it+hap+ nehi+ naasoh+ naasaami+ nga+ komi+ piw+ha+ atisawaayopo. ³³⁻³⁴ Iyataati+ utaaho+ Autaahaat+ho+ natausaasih+ napsi+ho+ soai+ Autaahaat+ho+ komi+ It+pi+ho+ pi+h+it+ati+ waati+ tsaitati+ tirand+iwah+o+ numwih+hosi+ ko+ Autaahaat+ho+ piw+ha+ nga+ au+saitaise. Is+ isihiya+ komi+ piw+ha+ katis+ha+ atiwi+ nep+ isiwataawaaw+ japepih+roh+iy+hiya+ Jisaasihop+ satiw+, 'Ko+ piw+ha+ ak+ti+ha+ kandaase,' tiw+ gw+wunyaawaawaah+ am+ ki+mi+kaiwi+ Autaahaat+hopi+sangi, 'Piw+ha+ ak+ti+ha+ katah+oe,' tiw+ mi+kaiwi+ gw+wunyaitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati+ Sap+ho+ komi+ Mwaahoi+ maari+ho+ aungwohandi+ nunyataati+ namati+ nahatewa+ watip+hiwai+ komi+ ikw+raat+ih+mataise. Aih+ nahataapa+ ko+ jatataise. ³⁶ Is+ utaaho+ Autaahaat+homi+ Mwaahopi+ gw+wunyaataataah+ so+ as+timat+and+handi+ aim+ netaise. O am+ utaaho+ wo+ Autaahaat+homi+ Mwaahomi+ piw+ha+ at+homisati+ ahusumwatataah+ so+ komi+ ast+imat+and+handi+ w+ndi+ mwaitaise. Owet+taise. Autaahaat+ho+ piw+ha+ neti+ komi+het+ yawutaitand+hap+ih+ aim+ neti+ sawaho+ t+man+nati+ bindataise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho+ isihiya+ maip+hiyaap+ apowind+handat+hi+ kand+ ko+ naitand+hap+ih+ aim+ bindataise," undati+ Jon+ho komi+ otip+patihiyai+ kaundataase.

4

Kima Piw+ha Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahapi+haatisa Jisaasiho Piw+vaatinj+it+handap+haare

¹ Aih+ suraan+ih+ isihiya Parisihya Jisaasihopi+ piw+ha+ satiw+ha+ atisawaayopo. Isihiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihopi+ gw+wunyaahauh+ Jisaasiho+kiyai+ numwaati+ Jon+ho+ isihiyai+ baawusisaw+hiyai+ nusatip+haati+ ap+paah+ taahiy+hiyai+ waapohora+ baawusataise+ tiw+ha+ atisawaayopo. ² Iyataati+ sura Jisaasiho sawahomi+ ikw+raah+ isihiyai+ baawusataa-

maise. Owetise. Komŋ otŋpŋpatŋhiyaanangisaahŋhŋ nahateweti kanyatihi isŋhiyai nyahi baawusihaayo. ³ Aihŋ Jisaasiho komŋ otŋpŋpatŋ kaindhandaŋpŋ isŋhiya Parisihya aimŋ atisopo tauhŋ atisataise. Atisataati Parisihyai nisapŋ apowŋtaiso tati gwŋnyapenataati namati kapŋhŋ Judiyahanda namasi yapŋpatŋ Garirihandaahapŋ naihi nyahŋ maasi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho daihŋra Samariyaahandaahŋra daundirihŋraapŋ maari-tataati kira naihi nohaayo. ⁵ Aihŋ kira naihi nowaati yapŋpatŋ Samariyaahandami aunahŋpatŋ taunihandi Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapŋhŋ jihura Jekopŋho komŋ mwaaho Josepŋhoai yapŋpatŋ numwipati kapŋhŋ Saikaahanda detŋ ahendaise. ⁶ Iyataati jihura Jekopŋho anŋmwaahŋpatŋ waapoho niwŋtaatiwŋ yamwaasiŋpatŋ kapŋhŋ aunahŋpa Saikaahandamihini ahendaise. Aihŋ Jisaasiho daihŋra utarihandaatiŋhŋ daindhandaŋpŋ nurŋpotŋndŋwihŋ namati otapŋhaatiŋ ipŋho otŋhasŋntihŋhura waapohomi anŋmwaahŋpataini detŋ bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisatiŋ pŋwaatinjura nyahŋ komŋ otŋpŋpatŋhiyaanŋni nawŋho nunya nandapa naitŋhaawŋ nahatiyaanŋni aimŋ nowaamahonihuraare. Aihŋ siyati Jisaasiho waapohomihini bimihŋ apopaati waati Samariyaahaatiŋ waapoho niwŋto tati onŋha isŋsi nasataise. Aihŋ Jisaasiho kaati saundataise. “Waapoho wo nandaanŋ naninye,” undataise. ⁹ Saundihŋ kaati apopaati kaatamiha wihoanŋha Jisaasihoai saundataise. “Kŋnyŋ Judaahonŋtŋhi amŋ nŋni Samariyaahaanŋniŋi nŋngi kŋnyŋ waapoho wo naninye tŋpŋ napaapŋ sandŋ kandapaase?” undataise. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kŋnyŋ Judaahaanŋtŋhi amŋ nŋni Samariyaahaanŋne undindmandŋ apaapŋmunje amŋ Judaahiya Samariyaahiyai-sawŋ maasi nandapa namaanŋwŋ amŋ wŋndŋ pŋwaamanŋwŋ kiyaisŋ nehŋ yiyandŋhŋ bindawaahuraatiŋ kandapŋ kaati kaundataise. ¹⁰ Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundihŋ Jisaasiho komŋha wihoanŋha kaati saundataise. “Autahaatiŋhomŋ gaahandŋ gi nehŋ nahŋmtandŋhandapuni amŋ wanŋ nŋni gi taatiŋ pŋwaaahŋtohŋmonisapuni gwŋnyaapaapaahŋ kŋnyŋ satŋpŋ nŋngi waapoho naninye disamihŋ waapoho asŋtimatiŋpŋ jinjapŋhŋ jinjapŋhŋ bimŋtaapŋho ko wŋndŋ namaapataiŋ konŋhŋ noasŋho gi nŋni nahŋto,” undataise. ¹¹ Saundihŋ apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataise. “Awaisihonje, waapoho kŋmo onŋhŋ mŋhopŋ anŋmwaahŋpatopŋ nimandataise. Iyataati kŋnyŋ onŋhaunŋ wŋrŋhŋrunŋ apŋpaahŋ owehonjisŋ waapoho so asŋtimatiŋwŋ bimŋtaatiŋwŋho kŋnyŋ napitaimbŋ nipŋnŋmŋtaapŋise? ¹² Iyataati jihura nyami asŋho Jekopŋhounŋ komŋ mwaayaunŋ komŋ sipŋsipŋhanduni waapoho kŋmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanŋwŋ bimambŋwŋ nyami asŋho Jekopŋho waapoho kŋmo nyangi nanyamihŋhore. Isŋ kŋnyŋ nyami asŋho Jekopŋho waapoho kŋmo nanyamisihŋhoai kŋnyŋ nusatipŋhaapŋ awaisihonŋtapaapŋ waapoho wo gaaho nanyamŋtaapŋno? Owetŋtaise,” undatiŋ apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataise. ¹³ Saundihŋ Jisaasiho komŋha pŋwŋha wihoanŋha kaati sata kaundataise. “Isŋhiya nahatiya waapoho kŋmo nanŋhohiyŋhiya waapohopŋ jinjapŋhŋ nawŋtaise. ¹⁴ O amŋ waapoho isŋhiyai nŋni numwŋtandiyohŋmomŋ utaaho wo netŋ nanataataahŋ koai sihŋ ipotŋsangi wŋndŋ waapohopŋ pŋhitatiŋ wŋndŋ namausŋtaise. Owetŋtaise. Nisŋ waapoho isŋhiyai numwŋtandiyohŋho numwisanŋhŋ isŋhiyaamŋ omanŋtŋtŋhŋ notŋ anŋmwaahŋpatopŋ waapoho jinjapŋhŋ noaati konŋhŋ nimandipatamatiyatiŋ konŋhŋ noaati tisaitati tirandŋwa nimandŋtaise. Iyonŋhŋ amŋ isŋhiyaamŋ omanŋtŋtŋhapŋsangi sikiyatiŋ waapoho pŋhitatiŋ jin-japŋhŋ konŋhŋ noaati nimandataati isŋhiyai asŋtimatiŋwŋ bimŋtaatiŋwŋhandŋ numwŋtaise,” undatiŋ Jisaasiho kaati kaundataise. ¹⁵ Aihŋ apopaati kaati Jisaasihomŋ pŋwŋha kaundisihaapŋ wŋndŋ apŋpaahŋ namausesŋpainjŋhŋ kaatiŋ wŋretŋ tŋtŋhŋ waapohopŋ gwŋnyapenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataise. “Awaisihonje, waapoho so katingŋho nŋngi naninye. Nanŋmisamihŋ nŋni nanataati waapohopŋ nahateweti wŋndŋ nŋngi namainyonŋhŋ niwŋtandŋ kŋmandŋ daahŋ utaarŋmandaatiŋhŋ wŋndŋ namaapŋtaano,” undataise.

¹⁶ Aihŋ Jisaasiho pŋwŋha komŋha kaati apopaati sata kaundataise. “Kŋnyŋ japihŋ numbwŋ kŋnyŋ kŋwŋhoai numwaasi jahŋra kŋmbŋhŋ napŋtaapŋ numwe,” undataise. ¹⁷ Saundihŋ apopaati kaatamiha wihoanŋha Jisaasihoai saundataise. “Nŋni nŋwŋho owehaanŋne,” undataise. Saundati kaundihŋ Jisaasiho komŋha kaati saundataise. “Kŋnyŋ nŋwŋho owehaanŋne tingŋtŋmandŋhŋ tŋtŋhŋ akŋtŋnŋhŋ katapaase. ¹⁸ Iyataati jihura isŋhiya ikwŋrŋ naasariŋtahiyaai namaatŋpapŋ japŋhŋ usesi noaipapŋhaaye. Aihŋ wanŋ kŋnyŋ utaaho yahoaisapŋ maasi bimingo so tŋtŋhŋ kŋnyŋ kŋwŋhomaahŋe. Aihŋ kŋnyŋ nŋwoya owehaanŋne tingŋha tŋtŋhŋ akŋtŋnŋhŋ katapaase,” undataise. ¹⁹ Aihŋ kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataise. “Kŋnyŋ nŋngi wŋndŋ maanisonŋhinŋhŋ kiyohŋwaiwaapŋ kŋnyŋ ausaapŋ katinŋhŋ nŋni kinyapŋ Autahaatiŋhomŋ pŋwŋha atisatiŋ netŋ ausaitandŋhoe ndŋ gwŋnyaataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyami asoya kŋmbŋhŋ Samariyaahandaahapŋhiya sisŋho kŋmo detŋ ahetisimoaasŋnŋ ahoyanŋwŋ Autahaatiŋhopŋ gwŋnyaapŋ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwŋ ahoyanŋwŋ Autahaatiŋhopŋ gwŋnyaapŋ gaapundauhŋhandŋ kandŋ sahŋ Judaahiyaati apŋpaahŋ watŋpŋtŋwŋmapŋ andŋtŋtŋwŋ satŋwŋhiyaate. ‘Ahoyanŋwŋ Autahaatiŋhopŋ

gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihapihi nehi Jerusaremihandaahihe, tiwi katiwihyaate,” undati Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nini piwaha apipaahi akitinhi sandi gi kahitataato sihi Apiho Autaahaatihopi isihya gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi kimo sisimoaasinapaahih windi gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Aiwi ami Apiho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi Jerusaremihandaahapaahih windi gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi kiyaami omanititihapi Autaahaatihohi sawahopaahih gwunyaapi koai piwaundiw gaapundiw nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaapo. ²² Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatihom piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwahauni ami piwaha aunihihiraatih ahotiwaiwauni windi minjapepihropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundohihopi sahi windi mmoniw namaasesipatat gimaasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyahi Judaahiyaaninihi nyami gaapundohihopi nga ginunyainjih mmonihaw nyangi nanyesipatahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi gaapundohihopi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaanine tohitimandi apaapimaato ami nyahi Autaahaatihom piwaha jha nahata biyaati nga isiwataati ami japepihrihaayo. Iyonih Isihiyai Autaahaatihohi japihi numwaitandihand nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi noaipataise. Aih Autaahaatihohi utaaoh isihiyai japihi numwaitandihohi neti natausaasih maapi yapipataapihi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ²³ Iyataati asisihaha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wani kimuraare isihya Autaahaatihohi akohopi akitinhi gwinyaapi gaapundiw piwaundiw koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepwahohiyihya Autaahaatihom Itipihohi kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaahawa gumwyaasirihireti koai piwaundiw komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapunditaatiwo. Isihya sawitaatiwihyaapi Autaahaatihohi maaritai ami taati daataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihohi nehi utaaohamahe. Owetise. Ami Autaahaatihohi Itipihore. Ami Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi isihya kopi gwinyaapi piwaundiw koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapundohiyihya Autaahaatihom Itipihohi neti gwunyaati nunjirihiretuni ami kiya Autaahaatihohi apipaahi akiti akitinhi akohoso tiwi titih akitinhi gwunyaahohireti japepihriwi koai mepi autaahepumapi piwaundiw ami gaapunditaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Aih kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamihaha saundataase. “Kiraishiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihohi napitaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihohi akohoe tati akithaiwa neti nanyisati kanyatitaise. Kanyatonih nyangi biyati nanyesipatitaise ndi gwinyaatihaanine,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih Jisaasihomihaha kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Namihanati Ahiwisihonini kimikonini gi wani taati piwaha kahitataato,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Komi Otipipatihya Japihi Napiw Niwipaahohihandapihaare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundih komi otipipatihyaanini nandapa naitihaawi taunihanda niyohiyihyaanini japihi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati piwaatindihandapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Otipipatihyaanini pihitaati gwinyaahohitimandi Judaahiyaanamini winihapipa siyihapa ahiyauhe, asihiyaisaahih Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nyahi windi katawaamunjitaaano tiwi ahiyawihanditih kandapi nyahi pihitaati gwinyapenihayo. Siyaati piwaha gwinyaahaahandi kandi Jisaasihoai, “Kinyi piwaha maahawa taapi kaundapaise,” undaati nyahi windi koai namunjenihohi owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati “Kinyi napindape?” undaati nyahi windi namunjenihohi. Owetise. ²⁸ Aih apopaati kaati kaatami onihaha waapohi niwitandi isisi napisihaha ahiyamapi japihi aunahipataahap notaise. Noti isihya kapihi aunahipata bimohiyihyai sata kaundataase. ²⁹ “Utaaho wo jihura nisi kaindi daayohiwaiwa windi monah wani napityateti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihotindihohi? Sahi koai usondaatiwi keti napiwise,” undataase. ³⁰ Satati apopaati noti isihya aunahipata bimohiyihyai kaundih kiya piwaha kaatami kaundisihaha atiwapati taahiyihya Jisaasihohi bimimbipih nasawaayopo.

³¹ Aih sura Jisaasihom otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoai saundahaato. “Katipunjingihohi, kinyi nandapa aimi nanime,” undihaato. ³² Aih Jisaasiho komihaha wihoanijaha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa yahapa isitihonine,” tati kanyatataase. ³³ Aih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanini siyaati kanahaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isisi nasati koai aimi numwihiso?” taati kanahaato. ³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komihaha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa nini yahapa isitihonine satohipipa siyahapaapito. Apiho Autaahaatihohi nangi natanoasihih nasohihom gwinyaasirihireti komi otipipati jih kaindi

owemaitaano ndito. ³⁵ Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, 'Waatihho muritanhi muritanhi 4 kiyati saniyonhi nandapa aimi akuraahiyati thonihi kipwitaapo,' tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimaiwa taahiwimaiwai sami ndiha naingaapi mmoniw jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwi aimi akuraahiya tmetimbpaamataiwi ishiya kimiya nisi pwiha atitaatiwi tmaninwi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Iyataati ami wanisangi utaahe nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwisihomatiyati ishiyai Autaahaathi iwinjatitandi taati numwaasihho nawihho aimi netaise. Iyataati utaahe nandapa kipohipatamatiyati ishiyai kiya napiw asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaahe nandapa isapipa nimasihomatiyati ishiyai utaahe wo Autaahaathihom pwiha ausaati kaundisihouni ami utaahe nandapa akuraahaihi kipwisihomatiyati utaahe wo ishiya Autaahaathihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maarititaatiwo. ³⁷ Iyataati pwiha wa ishiya satohiha akithaare. Iyataati pwa ka satihaapito, 'Utaaho wo osaataati isapipa jih niyaamasih ami utaahe wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,' tihithaapito. ³⁸ Aih nini sangi ishiya usa sami jih otipipati kaiwi daiwi namihahauhthapthi ipoti nandisoasataayo. Sahi kiyaami otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi usaimaninwi kipwiwi nimanitaatiwo.

Kima Pwiima Jisaasihopi Ishiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyhiya Gwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

³⁹ Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyhiya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi Ishiyai Japhi Numwaitandi Autaahaathihho Ahiwisihoso tiwi gwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihopi saundati, "Nini nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase," undindihandi atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih ami Samariyaahiya Jisaasihonda nasawaayopo. Napiw kimbhihi nyangisapi bime undiwi nunjenaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asisitha yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Aih ishiya taahiyhiya usa komi maahomwaanap pwiha kaundisitha atisawaawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, "Nyahi kinyi pwiha katinhi atisohihaapi kopi gwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nyahi yawanaanini ko sawahomi pwiha kanyatisitha atisihhaawi ami nyahi ko utaahe akithini ishiya yapipataapihiyai japhi numwaitandihoso taati mmonihhaawi nyahi kopi gwunyaahaayo," undawaatopo.

Kima Pwiima Gamanihomi Otipipatho Womi Mwaahoi Jisaasihoti Tithiwisithandapihare

(Matiyuhho 8:5-13; Rukihho 7:1-10)

⁴³ Asisitha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiya Jisaasihho bimainja aimi kairi yatairi sanaihi sapih namasi ami Garirihandaahap japhi niyataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sandi Garirihanda jihura Jisaasihho satati, "Autaahaathihom pwiha atisati neti ausaasihho pipropethoi komi ishiya windi baiwi usopi komi ambipati nepi niwimaapi namumwaahopo," tati katipata japhi ko niyataise. ⁴⁵ Aih Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisitha awaisitha kinaungwiha nahatewet mmoniw nandapa maahoiipati thiw nanihohiha noaipasih Jerusaremhandaahap niyawaayopo. Iyawaawi kura Jisaasihho Jerusaremhanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwhiyaasi ami Jisaasihho japhi Garirihanda nasati noaipasih kiya koai maaritwi usowi numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasihho aunahipa taunihandi Kenaahandi yapipati Pipropinhandi Garirihanda ahethipataahap japhi notaise. Iyataati sapih jihura ko waapoho neti nepemaisihho noaipati wainihandimatimbpihe. Aih ami sapih aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda gamanihomi otipipatho womi mwaahoi yaawataise. ⁴⁷ Aih Jisaasihho Judiyaahandaahiraapi Garirihanda aimi yaho napise tauhi ko metihom sapihho atisataise. Atisamapi ko Jisaasihonda nasati nunjenataise komi mwaaho aimi napwiti detitishoi noti tithiwitandito. ⁴⁸ Aih ami Jisaasihho koai saundataase. "Nini sami ndiheti sipipati watipihaiwa sami maarihho jandohaiwa windi kamaisanaahi sahi nisapi ko nyangi nyatatamanati nga anditinyaiwitaaso tiwi windi gimaanunyaitaapo. Apipaahi owetihaise," undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih ami gamanihomi otipipatho Jisaasihho saundataase. "Awaisihonye, nisi metihho aimi napwitaasi sangi naponih kinyi nngisapi keti kimikuraanhi namme," undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasihho koai saundataase. "Numwe. Kinyi kimwaahoi timbipa numwihaahonih asohoematati nga bimitaaso," undataase. Saundih ami ko Jisaasihom pwiha atiwisati maarihho naasohi gwinyaati notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataati ko asisitha bowih taati daihira naihi komi otipipathiyai napiw daihira nutaninwi koai saundwi kaundawaatopo. "Kinyi kimwaaho aimi timbipa owetati gaawimainjih nepati binye," undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundati, "Timbipa metihoi maahwura numwihaase?" undati nunjenataise. Aih kiya koai ami saundawaatopo. "Bati asihataahura wani kirokihuraari sisitha busoati owendaise,"

satati, 'Ko katati kaiwaiwa akitihaiwe,' tati kandaataahi ami ko akiti nisapi kandaase. ³³ Iyataati sahihi sami piwaha Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusishoapihī naseniwaha nu-soaasauhi ko nisapi satati, 'Isihiyai Japihī Numwaitandi Autaahaatihō Ahīwisihoe,' tati titihī katise. ³⁴ Nini sa piwaha katohīma nisapi Jonihōai sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihī kasatataase. 'Komi Isihiyai Japihī Numwaitandi Autaahaatihō Ahīwisihoe,' satati kasatisihaapi kandaato. Ami nini isihiyai nisapi gwinyaahohihiretapi pihindi gwinyaataamaato. ³⁵ Jonihō isihiyai baawusisho komi otipipati kiyati piwaha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisīha norihiri ramihandi thataati nusaatipatamatiyati nusaatataise. Aihī sahihi nehi apipaahi masihonji maaritwi komi nausainjitthandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ "Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nujataise, ami Jonihō nisapi katiwaiwai nusatipihati awaindihando. Nini nisi Apihō otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjai anusaataise. Iyati kīmikaiwa isihiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nujataise koai Sapihō natausaasihī nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Apihō nīngi natanoasihī nasohihō sawahō nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihihoe tati neti nasisati piwaha kandaase. Aihī ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisīha windi atihomiwhiyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanī windi mausopihyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi sami omanititihī nisapi satiwī, 'Autaahaatihō koai natausoasihī napisihō kīmikore,' tiwī windi gīmaanunyaahopo. ³⁹ Aiwī sahi Autaahaatihomī piwaha jihī wapihī jipatipindiwaiwa baiwī itatamanwi baahaiwī mmonawaatawayopo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwaha ketapi nyahi asitimatati bimitihaahandi naito tiwo. Piwaha jipatipindihi sahi awitwi mmonihohīha nisapi piwaha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰ Piwaha saiwa sahi awitwi mmonihohīwiwa nisapi kasatati anusoasithandi kandi sahi nisenda asitimatatiwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ "Iyataati nini isihiyai nīngi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴² Amī nini sangi aimi jasohe sahi sami maarihō Autaahaatihōai windi apipaahi akitinhi namunyawihyaatitihō. ⁴³ Nini nisi Apihō Autaahaatihō anditiniwati kandatī natanoasihī nasonihandi kandi sahi windi nīngi nisonwi namaanīmaahopo. Amī utaahe wo nehi koai sawahounyoaati komi watipihandisa nasonihōai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahepati ambipati awaipati namindaatiwī maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatihō jasonati sami ambipati neti autaahe nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isī ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi gīnunyaitaapo? ⁴⁵ Amī sahi nisapi saiwi windi gīmunyaapise asisīha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomī ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Amī nehi Mosesihomī piwahaahihī sangi sandi kasitaise. Amī sahi Mosesihomī piwaha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditiniyahonihī Autaahaatihō sahi gaahyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwī gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomī piwaha windi gīmunyaahowī ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. ⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesihō piwaha nisapi katati piwaha jihura jipatipaise. Isī ami sahi komi piwaha nisapi jipatipaisīha akite tiwī mmoniwī gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwī gwinyaapi gīnunyaitauhe. ⁴⁷ Amī jihura Mosesihō piwaha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihīhandi kandi sahi komi piwahaapi windi gīmunyaahopo. Amī komi piwaha nisapi katati jihī jipatipaisīhaapi sahi gīwunyaawaawaahi wani nini sangi taati kasatiti kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniwī gwīnyaitauhe. Sa hi saithandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gīmaanunyaahopo ami Mosesihō nisapi piwaha katati jipatipaisīha sahi windi moniwī gīmaawunyaapihiyaatīndaato," undati Jisaasihō kaundataise.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasihō Isihiyai Taahiyihya 5,000 handi Nusatipapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapaare

(Matiyuhō 14:13-21; Maakihō 6:30-44; Rukihō 9:10-17)

¹ Siyamapi ipoti wura Jisaasihō nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyati nīwipinjohiyihyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mihihīnapī notaise. Iyataati siri durī waapatiramī ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. ² Amī isihiyai taahiyihya wīrisandihandi Jisaasihō watipihaiwa kiyati isihiyai timbipaisahiyai titihīwisihī iwinjahohiyihya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. ³ Iyataati Jisaasihō nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati sisīho masihonjaasini nasaamanati bindataise. ⁴ Iyataati sura Judaahyaami kimbapihō awaisihō Pasopaahandi jihura Autaahaatihō Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isīraherihiyai Isipihyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi

maaritwî mmondaatwîho aimî detîndaise. ⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho komî ndîha naingaatî jata amî isîhiya apîpaahî awaindîhandî wîrisandîhandî koenda taawî nasauhî iwinjataise. Iyauhî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanamî wo komî ambîpatî Piripîhoai Jisaasiho saundatî nunjenataise. “Nyahî nandapa maahapîhapî nawîho nunya newaatî isî wîrisandî kîmiyai numwîthaawe?” undatî nunjenataise. ⁶ Iyataatî Jisaasiho Piripîhoai nunjesîndî amî Jisaasihopî ko gîwunyaaso tatî iwinjataataatî nunjenataise. Amî Jisaasihohî komî kaitandîhandapî aimî mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjesîhî amî Piripîho komîha wihoaanîha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Isîmiya kîmiya wîrisandîmandî apîpaahî masî mashonyaisangi nandaatîwî nawîho ikîhî yatîwisangi 200 kina kiyaatî nyahî newaatî nandapa bîretîhandî wîndî nga nyahî nunya namaito. Owetatî amî nausetîtîaise,” undatî Jisaasihoi kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹ Aihî amî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanamî wo komî ambîpatî Andîruho Saimonî Pitaahomî saingîho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Metîho wo kîmbîhî nandapa konîho baarihanda tîhîwîhandî bîretîhandî ikwîrî naasartîhî amî araiho yahurî isîwaho yahore. Iyataatî amî sapa nandapa wîndî taahîpîpaametisî isî wîrisandîmiyaapî wîndî gaametîaise. Amî nausetîtîaise,” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundîhî Jisaasiho nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyataataase. “Isîhiya yatîhî woyîhaatîhî bimîta sahî kaundîwise,” nyataataase. Iyataatî sapîhî woyîha kîtarîhîrî pîhîtatî ahetîhî isî wîrisandîhiya kapaatîhî bindawaayopo. Iyataatî isiya siyaamî otîhatîhî nehî usîhiya gwînyaahiyaahtî 5,000 kaiwîhiyaare. ¹¹ Kiya saiwî yatîhî bimauhî Jisaasiho bîretîhandî konîho baarihanda tîhîwîha ikwî naasartîha netî isîwatataatî Autaahaatîhoai kaapî kînyî iparîhojî gaahone, gaare undatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamîhî amî nyahî newa isîhiya kapîhî yatîhî bimohiyîhiyai newaunyîhaayo. Iyatî araihoaisangi sîrî kîretî kîyatî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi nanyamîhî amî nyahî newa isîhiya wîrisandîhiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonîhî kiya nepî pîhîtîwî nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiwî isîhiya nahatiya nga nanîwî kiyaamî gwîsîha tîsainjîhîhura ko nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi sanyataataase. “Nyahî nandapa sapa nawîpîpa kanaahîpa ahotimbîpa wîndî newaatî nopîsasaatî tîmaamaitîhaawî amî sahî kapa asîwî nepî ahoyawîse,” nyataataase. ¹³ Aihî kiya nandapa bîretîhandî konîho baarihanda tîhîwîhapa isîhiya nanawaawî kanaahîpa nawîpîpa ahotimbîpa newa ikîhî basîketîhandî ikwîmaidîmwîtîhî auhîramî asundîpîho yahurîtahaiwa 12 kiyahai-waara asawa newaatî kîpohaayo. ¹⁴ Isî wîrisandîhiya siya sandî sîwipatî watîpîhatî Jisaasiho kaidîmandî mmonawaawî kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akîte uta kîmo Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpîndîshaatîhapî jîhura satatî, ‘Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atîsatî netî ausaitandîho maapî yapîpataapîhî napîaise,’ tatî katisîhore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauhî Jisaasiho kiyaamî omanîtîhî taawî gwînyaahohîtîhandî mmonataise. Iyataatî kiya koai nepî tarîwundîwî wîndî maarîmitîhandî kandî kînyî nyamî awaisîhonjîmatîpî nyainjaapî bime undîtaatîwî kiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî taawî gwînyaawaayopo. Siyauhî ko namatî kiyaapî nawîsatîtatî nehî sawahohîhî jahîra sisîho masîhonyaasînapî niyataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Durîhîrî Waapîhaatetî Autaahî Itîpatî Daindîhandapîhaare (Matîyuhu 14:22-27; Maakîho 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Aihî amî Jisaasiho nyangîsenda sangî napise. Aihî amî aimî notî asîshâ napandotî asîhatîtandî asîhananaataatîhî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni yatîhî durîhîrainî noaatîpîhaayo. ¹⁷ Noaatîpawa kinnî kopuhu wo newa isîsi jahîra Kapaniyaamîhandaahapî durîhîrî nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonîhî aimî netî asîhatamasîhî amî Jisaasiho nyangîsenda sangî napise. ¹⁸ Iyataatî amî itîpîho watîpîho itîpinatî durîhîrî awaindî sisîhomatiyatî dotî waapîhaatî netî tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanî kopuhotî aimî otîhî wonjî nowaatî utarîhandî 5 kîromîta kiyaatî amî 6 kîromîta kiyaatisangi otîhapîhîtîhîhura Jisaasiho durîhîraatîhî autaahtî wîndî wîmitatî nanîhiyatî taatî itîpapî napîhî nyahî koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatî ko taatî detî kopuhomîhinî nasataise. Napîhî nyahî apîpaahî awaindîhandî maipiyawaatî yayahaayo. ²⁰ Yonîhî amî Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataataase. “Nînisî sahî wîndî wîmîwîse,” nyataataase. ²¹ Sanyatihî amî nyahî koai kopuhotî numwaitîhaawî maarîtaatî numwaahaayo. Iyonîhî ketî kuraanîhî nyahî gwînyaasi niyohîpîpîhî nyamî kopuhooatîhî nowaatî noaipîhaayo.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Jisaasihopî Daahohîtîhandapîhaare

²² Aihî bowîhî isîhiya wîrisandîhandî durîhîramî wîhîni Jisaasiho kiyaî nandapa numwîmbîpîhî bimohiyîhiya sapîhî kopuhu nehî naasohî ahotîhî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî kiya iwinjahauhî Jisaasiho so kopuhotî wîndî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanisatî yahomwaase. Nehî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni yawanaanîhîhî

yamwaasi niyonihi kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Ami kopuhu wiwa durihiri Taiberiyaasihandaatihapihaiwa nasati sapihhi Jisaasiho isi wirisandhiyai nandapa Autaahaatihoi gaa-honji iparihone gaare undati numwihhi nanihohipihhi deti nasati ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihhi isi wirisandhihandi mmonawa Jisaasihouni ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanuni owendaise. Aihhi namapi kiya kapihhi kopuhu ahotiwaiwoti yamwaasi Jisaasihopi daapi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahap nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Nanihwi Asiyihiyaimatitaatihwi Jisaasiho Nandapa Akipipaare Tahaare

²⁵ Daapi nuwi durihirami wihini mihihini Jisaasihoi kiya usonawaawi ami saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihone, kinyi napitaimbi ami maahiwura kimbhapi napise?" undihwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi nisapi daapi nasohitimandi nini swipati watipihand kiyohitimandapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisapi sahi gwinyaapi ami mmonawaawimaah. Owetise. Nehi ami nini sangi nandapa nasanyonihhi sahi nanawaawi sami gwisiha tisainjihhi kandapi sahi nisapi daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sahi nainjaihi keti kuraanihhi neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi anditati napamaamapise. Ami nehi nandapa sangisi sahi asiyihiyaimatihwi jinjapihhi jinjapihhi kiyaatinhi bimitaatihhandi nasamitandihapaapaahihhi sahi anditati napamapi daapise. Sapa nandihpa sahi nanawaawi kiyaatinhi asiyihiyaimatitaatihwihapa Nini Isihya Nahatiyaami Saa-honini Jihonini Awaisihonini sangi nasamito. Ami ngingi nisi Apihho Autaahaatihho komi watipihand naninyati isihyaami ndiheti satati sapa gaasi kinyi kaime ndihihoniniso," undati kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihhi ami kiya koai saundihwi nunjenawaayopo. "O ami nyahi napitiyahaawi Autaahaatihho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihrihhaawe?" undihwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi Autaahaatihomih otipipati kawaitihwihati kimate. Nini ko natanoaasihhi nasohihonisapi sahi ginyunyataatihwi Autaahaatihho maaritataise," undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundihhi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "O ami gisi Autaahaatihho natasaasonihhi nambihonjipapaapaahhi kinyi suwipati witi apipaahhi watipihati kaime. Ami nyahi kinyapi koai Autaahaatihho natausaasihhi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaano. Isi kinyi nyami ndiheti napindi kaitaise? ³¹ Ami nyami asoya asisa iwihwihho waapihaati isihya nandapa owetati awasihapihhi nandapa wapa ambipati mannaahandhi kandanhi tanyaaha kimandi napinde tiwihandhi (Mosesihomihetapi) Autaahaatihho numwihhi nanihopo. Siyati Autaahaatihomih piwihatihhi wanisangi kima jipatipindati sandaase. 'Ko kiyai yamihapataatihapihapa nandapa biretihadhi numwihhi kiya nanihopo,' tati jipatipindataiso. (Isi ami kinyi Mosesihoi nusatipihapi awaisihonjhi ami Autaahaatihhoapihapihhi nambihonjipapaapaahhi nyangi windi jahomaanyamanjita nandapa nasisoaari nanyinye," undihwi kaundawaatopo). ³² "Ami nini akitinhi sangi kasataatao. Sapa yamihapataatihapihhi nandapa mannaahandhi sami jaaso jaasisa nepi nanihohipipa Mosesihho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apihho nandapa apipaahhi akipipa yamihapataatihapihhi napimbipa wani nisi Apihho taati sangisi nasanyataise. ³³ Ami Autaahaatihomih nandapa akipipaahhi nini niwahonine. Nini yamihapataatihapihhi maapi yapimbatambihhi isihyai asiyihiyaimatitaatihwihandhi numwitandhi noaatipataayo," undataase. ³⁴ Saundihhi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, sapa nandihpa kinyi katingipimba nyangi nasisoaari nanyinye," undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhhi Jisaasihho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaamataindhonine isihya kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatihwi kiyaanihhi bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginyunyaapi nisenda nasohiyihyai nandapaapi windi apipaahhi jahomunanti ami waapohopi apipaahhi kiyai windi namaawitaise. ³⁶ Ami nini sangi sahi aimi ngingi nisohopo satiti kasatonihandhi kandhi sahi nisapi windi mmonihwi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁷ Isihya nahatiya nisihiyaimatitaatihwi nisi Apihho namihanati nanimisawihya noaipapi kiya titihhi nisihiyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyihyai nini windi owemundito. ³⁸ Ami nini yamihapataatihapihhi maapi nasohitimandi nini niwahonihhi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandhi napitihonihmaah. Owetise. Nisi Apihho ngingi natanoaasihho maarititi gwinyaasipipa kawitandhi napitihonihne. Isi ami isihya ko nanimisawihyai nini windi owemunditi numwaito. ³⁹ Ngingi natanoaasihhi nasohihho nini kimandhi kaitandhi maaritataise. Isihya nahatiya ko ngingi nanimisawihyai nini apipaahhi windi wowaati namihirihhi ami kiya nahatiyai asisihha ipotiheti nisihetapi Autaahaatihho isihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura jahira ahowimasanihhi nepasaihhi kiyai asitimatitaatihwihandhi numwito. ⁴⁰ Ami nisi Apihho gwinyaati maaritirihireti siyati maarititi gwinyaataise. Isihya ngingi ninjapi ko Autaahaatihomih Mwaahoso tiwihhi nisopi ami nisapi ginyunyahohiyihya nahatiya kiyaanihhi jinjapihhi jinjapihhi asitimatihwi

nasisoari bim+taati+w+handi naitaapo. Aisaihi asis+ha ipoti+heti n+ni kiyai ahowimat+ asitimat+taati+w+handi numw+to. (Ami ipoti+ Autaahaatiho is+hiya nahatiyai neti tip+taapati usohon+hura n+ni kiyai jah+ra ahowimat+ numwaati asitimat+taati+w+handi numw+to.)

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “N+ni nandapa bireti+handan+ni yam+hapataati+hapi nap+ihon+ne,” tati katindi+handapi usaari Judaahiya ko pi+w+ha sa tit+ih+met+ha kandaase tiwi bipi yat+hi kop+hi p+hi+ti+w+pi+waati+w+it+hi+tawaatopo. ⁴² Aiwi kiyai satawaatopo. “K+mo utaamo Josep+hom+ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyah+ kom+ sapiy+ saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isi ami ko sand+ wani satati, ‘N+ni yam+hapataati+hapi nap+ihon+ne,’ tati napindap+ise?” tiwi kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana san+hauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sawanaati pi+w+ma p+hi+ti+w+gw+inyaapi kaman+w+ nam+haap+ise. ⁴⁴ Is+hiya wo waati nehi koai kaatisunyaati nisenda w+ndi namaap+taise. Neh+ nis+ Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho ah+wati numwaati natausaason+ho natausaason+haati+h+hi nisenda nap+taise. Iyon+hi ami soai saati asis+ha ipoti+heti n+ni n+wahon+ni ahowimasan+hi jah+ra nepaitaapo. ⁴⁵ Iyataati Autaahaati+hom+ pi+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami pi+w+ha j+pat+piyoh+waiwaati+hi pi+w+ha wa satati j+pat+pi+dise:

‘Autaahaatiho is+hiya nahatiyai kataunj+taise,’

Aisaiyaaho 54:13

tati j+pat+pi+dise. Satis+ nis+ Ap+hoai is+hiya atiwiwi+ ami usowi ko kataunj+mb+pa nehohiy+hiya nahatiyai nisenda nap+taapo. ⁴⁶ Iyataati pi+w+ha k+ma n+ni w+ndi sandaamaato is+hiya nahatiyai nis+ Ap+hoai aim+ kiyaaami nd+haara usop+ us+tiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Neh+ n+ni n+wahon+ni+hi koaisati bimamb+ti nasoh+hon+ni+hi nis+ Ap+hoai n+ni usoti+hon+ne. ⁴⁷ Ap+paah+ ak+it+ni+hi n+ni sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati+ nisap+ ginunyaasi+ho ginunyaasaamaati+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taise. ⁴⁸ N+ni nandapa ak+ip+paamataind+hon+ne is+hiya kapa nanawaaw+ asiy+hiyaaimati+w+ kiyaan+hi bim+taati+wo. ⁴⁹ J+hura iw+wi+ho waapoho nandapa is+hiya owehapi+hi sam+ jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi+ kandi kiyai as+ti+maamati+w+ kiyaan+hi napopo. ⁵⁰ Ami kiyai siyauh+handi+ kandi nandapa bireti+handi+ yam+hapataati+hapi napindind+hi+ neh+ kandi w+ndis+ is+hiya wowaati+ kandi nan+hohiy+hiya w+ndi+ namaapop+ kiyaan+hi+ asiy+hiyaaimati+w+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taapo. ⁵¹ N+ni nandapa ak+ip+paamataind+hon+ni+ is+hiya wowaati+ kapa nanawaaw+ asiy+hiyaaimati+taati+w+ yam+hapataati+hi namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati+ wowaati+ k+imba nand+pa nanataataah+ sosaati+ as+timatati+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taise. Sapa nand+pa bireti+handi+ n+ni+ soai saati nandandi+ numw+tand+hapa n+ni n+wahon+ni+ amb+ipate. Is+hiya yap+ipataap+hiya asiy+hiyaaimati+taati+w+handi+ naitaati+w+ n+ni+ nis+ amb+ipati+ ip+ti+ti+hi+ ataw+hateti+ nunyandi+ namati+ napw+to,” undataase.

⁵² Ami sandap+ Judaahiya apowih+ pi+w+ha Jisaasiho katis+ha kiyai nep+ it+hi+ti+w+ sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta k+mo nyangi kom+ amb+ipati+ nyah+ nand+haaw+ napitiyati nanyam+itand+ise?” tiwi kiyai nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N+ni+ sangi ap+paah+ ak+it+ni+hi kasatataato. Ami sah+ N+ni Is+hiyaami Saahon+ni+ J+hon+ni+ amb+ipati+ w+ndi+ namaan+w+ ami nis+ j+ti+pati+ w+ndi+ namaanawaawaah+ sah+ w+ndi+ asiy+hiyaaimati+w+ b+mim+taapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaati+ nis+ amb+ipatum+ j+ti+patun+ nan+hohiy+hiya kiyaan+hi+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ asiy+hiyaaimati+w+ bim+taapo. Aisaihi+ n+ni+ kiyais+ asis+ha ipoti+heti+ ahowimasan+hi+ asiy+hiyaaimati+taapo. ⁵⁵ Ami nis+ amb+ipati+ nandapa ak+ip+pe. Iyati+ ami nis+ j+ti+pati+ waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waati+ nis+ amb+ipati+ ami nis+ j+ti+pati+ nan+hohiy+hiya siya nis+hat+hi+ nandaapi+ bimaaw+ n+ngisaw+ t+maamaitauhi+ ami n+ni+ kiyaa+hi+ti+hi+ nandaati+ kiyaisati+ maas+ t+maamait+ti+ bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nis+ Ap+ho is+hiya asiy+hiyaaimati+taati+w+handisaho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nap+ti+ ami kom+hetapi+ n+ni+ asohon+nimandi+ bindataayo. Isi+ ami+ s+r+ k+reti+ is+hiya wowaati+ nis+ amb+ipati+ ami j+ti+pati+ nan+hohiy+hiya nis+hetapi+ asiy+hiyaaimati+w+ bim+taapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataati+ ami bireti+handi+ nandapa k+imba n+ni+ n+wahon+ni+ yam+hapataati+hi+ namasi maapi+ nasa+taayo. Iyataati+ sapa nandapa bireti+handi+ sam+ jaasoya+ jaasisa+ j+hura+ nanawaahandi+ kandi+ napoh+ip+paamatiyahapaamaahe. Is+hiya wowaati+ bireti+handi+ nandapa k+imba nan+hohiy+hiya kiyaan+hi+ asiy+hiyaaimati+w+ bim+taapo,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho pi+w+ha sa is+hiyai Kapaniyaam+handi+ Judaahiyaami+ an+ gw+haraahandaati+hi+ kataunj+ataati+ kandaase.

K+ma Pi+w+ma Jisaasiho Is+hiya As+timati+w+ Bi+mtaati+w+handapi Pi+w+hisohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai n+wipinjaw+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+ mmon+w+ nep+ kiyohiy+hiya ot+ip+pati+hiya taahiy+hiya usa Jisaasihom+ pi+w+ha sa atisawaaw+ kiyai satawaatopo. “K+ma pi+w+ma

ko katanyasisima apipaahi nyami gwinyaahohitihandi amitiha omanjitihi neti mimaipiya nanyopisasihaare. Isi nyahi winti atisa namaito,” tiwi sawana kanwi nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapi winti kamundwihandi kandi nehi koai sawaho sandi komi otipipatihiya itihitiwi katohitindi Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kimandi nini piwima kandisasohitmandi sangi neti nasopisatati sami omanjitihi mmaipisimatataiso? ⁶² O ami nini Isihyaami Saahonini jhihi sahi ninjasahi jhihi nini bimohipihipi nasaamasanihi sangi napitimatataise? Ami sura sahi nisapi gwinyaitaawo e owetitaiso? ⁶³ Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi isihiyai kiya asiyihyaimitataatwihandi nunyataise. Isihya sawanaami watipihandi anditohitihandi kiyai winti samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nini piwaha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi neti kaaraahi sangisi asitimatataatwihandi nasamitaise. ⁶⁴ Ami sami usaati nisapi gimaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihiya numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaoh nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatitih nyunyat awusaitandihoi usonahosi sandi kandaase). ⁶⁵ Sandi kandapi nini sangi aimi kasato, utaaoh wo nehi sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda winti namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apihohi koai neti nusemahonaahihhi ko nisenda napitaise,” ndi kasato.

⁶⁶ Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai nwiwipinjohiyihya taahiyihya koai namapi winti nwiwipinjawi koaisawi maasi dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷ Kiya sawisauhi Jisaasiho namati koai nwiwipinjohiyihya ikwimaindi mwitih auihrami isundi pihuri yahuritisawihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahiho? Sangisangi ngingi nanimasi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aihhi Saimoni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaoh kinyatiyahohi diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehi kinyi kwahohi isihyaami asitimatitihahandi nanyamitandihohi piwaha isipihohi. ⁶⁹ Ami nyahihhi aimi mmonaat gwinyaahaayo, kinyi nehi Autaahaatihohi sawahomihohitihhi ami gi Autaahaatihohi nangimahanati natasoasihohitihohi,” undataise.

⁷⁰ Saundihhi Jisaasiho komihohi wihohanihi kiyai saundataase. “Sami wongi napitimatataise. Nini sahi isihyaati ikwi maindi mwitih auihrami isundi pihuri yahuritahiyatangi nasamaati nasamahanihohihandi kandi sami wonji Bwaasirihirane,” undati kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sandi Jisaasiho ipotihura isihya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatitih numwitandihohi Judaasiho Saimonihohi aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihohi mwaahopi kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihohi otipipatihiya ikwimaindi mwitih auihrami isundi pihuri yahuritisawihyaami wore.

7

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Komi Saingoya Winti Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihiyai usonataise. Ami Judaahyaami awaisawihya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho winti otipipatihi kiyati dahomaise. Owetise. ² Iyataati Judaahyaami asisihohi kimbapihohi wo awaisihohi kiyaami saisatoya isihya iwihirihohi owehapihi nehihaati nanopi daayohuraapi gwinyaapi anjanihi etitataiwi anjimatihohi asisihohi ikwiri naasairitanihi wihrami isundi pihohi murimoeti bimataatwihura aimi detindaise. ³ Siyati detitihhi Jisaasihohi saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbihhi namasi Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami isihya taahiyihya kinyi piwaha atiwihohiyihya kinyi otipipati watipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa kaisamihhi gisoniwihhi gi nepi mepi autahapihimita numwe,” undawaatopo. ⁴ “Ami isihya nahatiya ko kaimbipahohi usondaatiwaahhi utaaoh wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noaasati kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini isihya nahatiya gi gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undiwihhi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ami komi saingoyaisangi kopihhi winti gimaawunyaapihiyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataise. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohihihireti japepihitiwi asisihohi wiwa wihetihhi nuwihise. Ami nahatura nehi sapihuraare. Ami ngingi nisi asisihohi nini isihiyai japihihi numwaitandihohi Autaahaatihohi ahinisonihohi nehi ndi isihiyai neti nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. ⁷ Isihya yapipatambihya sangi winti mmaipisihhi manditipimaasitaapo ami ngingisaahhi kiya mmaipiniwihhi manditipinisawaayopo ami nini konihhi taati saundihihi niyoniho. Sahi taawihhi kiyohihhi maiwa ami sami dahopa piwaha apipaahi maipihohi undonihohi. ⁸ Sahi kimbapihohi mmondaatiwihhi naiwihise. Nini winti namaito ami asisihohi nisapihura sangi noaipase,” undataise. ⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosati daahhi Garirihanda bindataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihohi Anjanihi Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapihohi Mmositihandapihaare

¹⁰ Komî saingoya kimbapîhopî aimî naiwîmîhauhîhura amî Jîsaasiho kiyaaî ipotî niyataise. Iyataatî ko nehî sawahohîhî isîhiyai wîndî pîwaaumundatî niyataise. ¹¹ Aihî sura so kimbapîho awaisîhoetî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Jîsaasihoai tiwîtaatîwî isîwîtaatîwî daawaayopo. Saiwî kiya daawaawî isîhiya kimbapîhopî ahoyanohiyîhiyai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapîhe?” undîwî kiyai nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Iyataatî Jîsaasihopî isîhiya wîrîsandîhiya pîwîha pîhîtîwî yatîhî bîpî gwaamwîrîhîwî katîwî kanawaatopo. Iyawaawî usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhî amî usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isîhiyai jînjaijîpundataase,” tawaatopo. ¹³ Amî kiya kopî sanawaahandî kandî kiya wîndî auta isîhiyaamî ndîhetî amî isîhiya atisaihîhapîhî kopî pîwîha kanîwî kamaatopo amî kiya Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyaapî yayawaawo wîwa kiya kiyai naanjîhandî numwîtauhî.

¹⁴ Anjaanî gohaparîhaiwaamî kimbapîho aimî mmomî nuwî asisîha kanaaha aimî sanotî amî kanaaha wîhoaanîha ahotîhî Jîsaasiho Jerusaremîhanda niyatî Autaahaatîhomî Anjaanî Awaîndîhandaatîhî namasatî isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjataise. ¹⁵ Siyatî taatî kataunjîhî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Jîsaasiho isîhiyai kataunjîrîhîretî mmonîwosawî kiya apîpaahî awaîndîhandî yaiwîmawaayopo. Yaiwîmapî kiya kopî satawaatopo. “Uta kîmo nyamî sîkurîhandî awaîndîhanda wîndî namohosî ko gwînyaatî mmonatî nesîwîmaiwa napitiyatî maahapîhapî nehaiwe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya satauhî Jîsaasiho komîha kiyai saundataase. “Nînî isîhiyai kîmaiwa taatî kandunjohîwîmaiwa nînî nîwahonînî gwînyaahohîwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Nîngî natanoasisîho Autaahaatîho kandîhîhaiwa isîhiyai kandunjataayo. ¹⁷ Isîhiya usa amî wowaatî Autaahaatîho gwînyaatî maaritîmbîpa ko maaritîrîhîretî kaitaatîwî gwînyaapî maari-tohiyîhiya siya nînî isîhiyai kandunjohîwîmaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa nîngî Autaahaatîho kandatî nanîsîhî isîhiyai kaîndunjataayono e nehî nîngî gwînyaatî nîwahonîsî watîpîhanda isîhiyai kaîndunjataayono tîwî mmondaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo pîwîha kandaatî satatî nehî nîngî nîwahonînî gwînyaahohîpîpa kandaato tatî katisîho so sawahoi ambîpatî awaipatî isîhiya numwîtaatîwî kandaase. O amî utaaho wo koai natausaasihi napisîhoai isîhiya ambîpatî awaipatî nunyawî nîwîmaitaatîwî maaritî gwînyaaso so utaaho apîpaahî tîtîhî ainahîho amî pîwîha jaipîpa wîndî komîhetî ahîmotatî owehoe. ¹⁹ Iyataatî Mosesiho sangî wînîhapîpa aimî nasamîse. Nasamîsî sahî ye akîte tîtaapo. Amî samî wonî nehî naasongîsangî sapa wînîhapîpa katîrîhîretî wîndî japepîhîrîwî kamaayopo. Isî amî sahî nîngî napaapî nîwîtaatîwî maarîho noamahopo?” undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiyai saundîhî amî kapîhî isîhiya wîrîsandîhiyaamî otîhatîhapî usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itîpîho maipîho wo yaho kinyîhetî bindataise. Isî ko gi netî nangopîsasihi kinyî naharîtapaase. Isîhiya diya gi tîhîwîtaatîwîyauhîse?” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhî Jîsaasiho komîha kiyai saundataase. “Nînî sîwîpatî wîtî watîpîhatî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhanda kiyonîhî sahî katî mmonîwî katapî sahî nahatiyaatî awaîndîhandî yaiwîmawaayopo. ²² Samî metîhonya wohonyai asisîha samî ikînohîha awaisîha Sapaatîhandetî kiyaaî ambîpatî sahî namaupwî atîtatî namasorîhaapî nemaitaatîwî Mosesiho sangî kasatataase. (Amî sandîhî Mosesiho sangî kasatataamaase. Owe. Samî jaasoya namasawîhande). Aihî metîho wohoi sahî asisîha awaisîha samî ikîndaatîwîha Sapaatîhandetî ambîpatî namandîpapî ahoamawaayopo. ²³ Iyawaawî sahî Mosesiho wînîhapîpa wîndî sîmehîmwaapî nga japepîhîrîtaatîwî gwînyaawaawî metîhonya wohonyai asisîha Sapaatîhandetî kiyaaî ambîpatî namandîpapîhiyaate. Saiwîhiyaatisî sahî nisapî napîndapî aposite amî nînî samî asisîha awaisîha ikînohîha Sapaatîhandetî gaahatî kaîndî utaamoai netî tîtîhemwahohîtîmandapo? ²⁴ Sahî nehî samî ndîhaara yamaatîhî auta mmonîhohîrîhîretî kahapaamapîpa nepî tipîtapaapî mmonîwî namaamapîse. Amî sahî wînîhapîpaamî tanyaahaapî mmonîwî baiwî gwînyaawaawaahî amî nînî kiyohîwîmaiwa mmonawaawî tîtîhe tîtauhe,” undatî Jîsaasiho Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasihopî Ko Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Namîhainjîhotîndîho Tîwî Isîhiya Nasenohîtîhandapîhaare

²⁵ Amî Jerusaremîhandaahapîhiya isîhiya usa satîwî Jîsaasihopî nasenawaayopo. “Kîmo utaamo Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya tiwîtaatîwî pîwîha kanîwî kopî taawî daahohîhotîndîho? ²⁶ Amî kohî nehî nanîhiyatî yamaaya isîhiyaamî otîhaatî kiyaaî ndîhetî pîwaaatî daaya bitondaiso. Siyatî bitosîhandî kandî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya koai pîwîha wa kamundopo. Isî amî kiya kopî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho Kîraisîho tohîhore tîwî mmonîwî aimî gwînyaawaawîtîndîho? ²⁷ Amî Kîraisîho nasonîhura ko napîmbîpîhapî ahapîhapî nasataise tîwî isîhiya wîndî

mondaapo. Ami uta kɛmomɛ aunahɛpa amɛ saniya sapiyai nyahɛ usonaahiyaane. Isɛ ko siyahapɛhapɛ nasahoe taati nyahɛ aimɛ mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

²⁸ Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremɛhanda Autaahaatɛhomɛ Anɛ Awaindɛhandaatɛhɛ isɛhiyai kataunjataati komɛ maahomwaanɛ nausaati pɛwɛha waapɛta sandaase. “Ye. Akɛte. Sahɛ nɛngi baiwɛ akɛtɛ nisopɛ amɛ nɛnɛ nasohɛpɛpɛhapɛ ko sapɛhapɛ nasahoe tɛwɛ mmonɛwɛhiyaate. Amɛ nɛnɛhɛ nehɛ nɛngi nɛwahonɛnunyaaatɛ nasataamaayo. Nɛngi Apɛho netɛ natanoaasihi nasohɛho apɛpaahɛ akɛtɛhosɛ isɛhiya kopɛ utaaho akɛtɛhoe tɛwɛ gwɛnyaapɛhore. Koai sahɛ wɛndɛ mausopɛhiyaate. ²⁹ Amɛ nɛnɛhɛ ko natanoaasihi koaapɛhapɛ napɛtɛthonɛnisɛ nɛnɛ koai usotɛthonɛne,” undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundihɛ atiwasawɛ kiya koai isɛpɛ nepɛ wɛraitotɛwiyawaahandɛ kandɛ koai usa wɛndɛ ikwɛra isɛpɛ nepɛ wɛmirahopo amɛ kiya koai sandɛ kawitaatɛwɛha asisɛha Autaahaatɛho ahaisɛha sangɛtɛho. ³¹ Amɛ isɛhiya taahiyɛhiya isɛhiya wɛrɛsandɛhiyaamɛ otɛhatɛhapɛ kopɛ gwɛwunyaawaayopo. Gɛwunyaawaawɛ kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kɛmo watɛpɛhaiwa apɛpaahɛ awaiwaiwa kiyataisɛ Kɛraisihɛ kɛmo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kɛma Pɛwɛma Judaahiyaamɛ Awaisawɛhiya Jisaasihoai Nepɛ Wɛraitaatɛwɛ Tin-gaatɛhaisahiyai Natɛwusaasohɛtɛhandapɛhaare

³² Isɛhiya wɛrɛsandɛhiya usa bɛpi yatɛhɛ saiwa Jisaasihopɛ gwaamwɛrɛnɛwɛ kanɛwɛ katauhɛ amɛ Parisihiya usa kaiwa atɛhonjiwɛ atisawaayopo. Saiwɛ atiwasawɛ kiyaunɛ pɛrisihiya isɛhiyaapɛ nandapa kohasɛpɛho tɛhɛwɛ Autaahaatɛhoai waamaitumwapɛ dɛpumanohiyɛhiyaamɛ awaisawɛhiya mɛtɛhiya pɛrisihiyaunɛ Jisaasihoai isɛpɛ nepɛ wɛraitaatɛwɛ tingaatɛhaisahiyai natɛwusaasawaayopo. ³³ Amɛ Jisaasihɛ sandaase. “Nehɛ masɛwonɛ kaptɛhata sangisatɛ nɛnɛ bimambɛtɛ nasamasi nɛngi natanoaasihi nasohɛhoenda japɛhɛ naito. ³⁴ Naisanihɛ sahɛ nisapɛ daawaahandɛ kandɛ nɛngi sahɛ wɛndɛ maanondaapo. Amɛ nɛnɛ naindɛ bimisanɛhapɛ sahɛhɛ wɛndɛ kapɛhɛ namaapɛtaapo. Amɛ sandɛ nɛnɛ bimohɛpɛpɛhɛ sahɛ wɛndɛ namaasohɛtɛnda sahɛ nɛngi wɛndɛ maanondaapo,” undataase. ³⁵ Ko saundihɛ Judaahiyaamɛ awaisawɛhiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbɛpɛhɛ maahapɛhapɛ niyonɛhɛ nyahɛ koai wɛndɛ mausondaanɛhɛse. Nyamɛ isɛhiya Judaahiya nuwɛ torɛwatɛwɛ bimohɛpɛpɛhɛ Gɛrikɛhiyaamɛ aunahɛpa awaiwaiwa taunɛhanda notɛ Gɛrikɛhiyai kataunjɛtandɛtindɛho? ³⁶ Iyataatɛ ko sandaase, nyahɛ kopɛ daahaahandɛ kandɛ koai wɛndɛ mausondo. Iyatɛ amɛ nyahɛ ko niyatɛ bimimbɛpɛhɛ wɛndɛ namaito ndaase. Pɛwɛha saamɛ tanyaaha napɛtɛtaha kanyatindɛho?” tɛwɛ kanɛwɛ nasenawaayopo.

Kɛma Pɛwɛma Waapoho Isɛhiyai Asɛtimatɛtaatɛwɛhandɛ Numwɛtandɛhopɛhaare

³⁷ Anɛanɛ gohaparɛhaiwaamɛ kimbapɛhomɛ asisɛha ipotɛha apɛpaahɛ awaisɛhetɛ dotɛ bitondaatɛ Jisaasihɛ komɛ maahomwaanɛ nausaati waatɛ satatɛ kaahandaase. “Isɛhiya wo waatɛ kiyaamɛ naahwɛtarɛhɛrɛ awaurisatɛ waapohopɛ nawisawɛhiya nisenda kiya napɛwise, nɛnɛ kiyai waapoho numwisanihɛ nando. ³⁸ Autaahaatɛhomɛ pɛwɛha jɛpatɛpindisɛha katipatamatiyatɛ isɛhiya nisapɛ gɛnunyaahohiyɛhiyaamɛhetapɛ kiyaamɛ maarɛho omanɛtɛtɛhapɛ waapɛhaatɛ nasisoaarɛ noaatɛ nawetɛmaitaise. Kaatamɛ waapoho isɛhiya nanɛwɛ asɛtimatɛtaatɛwo,” tatɛ katipatamatiyatɛ Jisaasihɛ sa kandaase. ³⁹ Iyataatɛ sandɛ Autaahaatɛhomɛ Itɛpɛhopɛ Jisaasihɛ kandaase amɛ kopɛ gɛwunyaahohiyɛhiyai ipotɛhura Autaahaatɛho numwɛtandɛhopo. Amɛ sandɛ ko apaapɛmaase. Jisaasihɛ ipɛ tɛtɛhɛ atawɛhatetɛ sangɛ napotɛ amɛ yamɛhapataatɛhɛ sangɛ niyatɛ Autaahaatɛho koai sangɛ awaisɛhoematɛ ambɛpatɛ awaipatɛ sangɛ nunyataatɛ Autaahaatɛho isɛhiyai Itɛpɛho sangɛ numwɛhɛhopɛse.

Kɛma Pɛwɛma Jisaasihopɛnawaawɛ Isɛhiya Nepɛ Yiyandɛhɛ Tipɛtapaatohɛtɛhandapɛhaare

⁴⁰ Aihɛ isɛhiya wɛrɛsandɛhiyaamɛ taahiyɛhiya usa Jisaasihɛ katiwiwa atisawaawɛ satawaatopo.

“Amɛ akɛtɛnɛhɛ utaamo kɛmo Autaahaatɛhomɛ pɛwɛha atisatɛ netɛ ausaasɛhore. Iyatɛ amɛ Autaahaatɛho natausaasonɛhɛ napɛtaise tauhɛ isɛhiya kopɛ jasohɛhore,” tawaatopo.

2 Samwerɛho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2

⁴¹ Iyauhɛ amɛ usa kopɛ satawaatopo “Uta kɛmo Kɛraisihore, isɛhiyai japɛhɛ numwaitandɛ Autaahaatɛho namɛhana ahɛwisɛhore,” tawaatopo. Isɛhiya usa satawaahandɛ kandɛ amɛ kiyaamɛ usa satɛwɛ nasenawaayopo. “Kɛraisihɛ Garirihandaahapɛ noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko wɛndɛ sapɛhapɛ namoaipaitaise. ⁴² Iyataatɛ jɛhura isɛhiya Autaahaatɛhomɛ pɛwɛha jɛpatɛpiyotɛha satatɛ Kɛraisihɛ Isɛraherɛhiyaamɛ awaisɛho Daawitɛhomɛ jɛtɛpatɛ japepɛhɛratɛ amɛ Daawitɛhomɛ aunahɛpatɛ awaipatɛ Betɛreherɛhandaahɛ noaipaitaise tatɛ ahɛmotiso?” tɛwɛ nasenawaayopo. ⁴³ Amɛ sandɛ kiya Jisaasihopɛ sanawa nepɛ

yyiand+hematw+ tip+tapataawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiw+ kiyaam+ usa Jisaasihoai isip+ nep+ tiw+to t+wi gw+nyaawaahand+ kand+ am+ kiyaam+ usa koai w+nd+ isip+ t+maawopo.

K+ma P+wi+ma Judaahiyaam+ Awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihop+ G+maawunyaahoh+it+handap+haare

⁴⁵ Iyataat+ am+ tingaat+haisahiya Jisaasihoai isip+ nep+ w+ras+ nap+taat+w+ Ju-daahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya nat+wusaasohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai nep+ w+nd+ w+mirap+ neh+ taanahiya jap+h+ nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ p+r+isih+hiya isih+yaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+ipuman+hohiy+hiyaam+ p+r+isih+hiya awaisaw+hiya m+ti+hiyaaisun+ am+ Parisihiyaisun+ neh+ sawana nap+w+ iwinjawaayopo. Winj+hauh+ tingaat+haisahiyai kiya saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Napindap+ sah+ Jisaasihoai w+nd+ isip+ w+mirasi neh+ nasopo?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saund+w+ nunjen+hauh+ am+ kiyaam+ha wihoan+h+ha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ kom+ p+w+ha at+w+is+haaw+ is+hiya usa kamaat+w+hamwaan+ wat+p+handisat+ is+hiyai p+w+ha nunyat+ kataunj+h+ kandap+ nyah+ koai w+nd+ miwaat+ newa w+miraho,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saundauh+ am+ awaisaw+hiya tingaat+haisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O am+ ko sangi maaw+ kom+ p+w+haara net+ nasepemaah+w+wat+ japatisataiso? ⁴⁸ Sah+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaato? Nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaanam+ usaan+n+isangi am+ Parisihyaanam+ usaan+n+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahon+h+? Ap+paah+ owetise. Nyah+ kop+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Am+ neh+ is+hiya nahatiya kom+ p+w+ha at+w+iw+ am+ kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya siyaah+h+ Mosesi-hom+ w+n+hap+paap+ w+nd+ mmon+w+ am+ namuses+patat+ g+maawunyaap+hiyaare. Is+ am+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiwi+ Awaisaw+hiya neh+ is+hiya nahatiya Jisaasihop+ nan+h+iw+ g+wunyaahohiy+yaap+ satauh+ am+ kiya awaisaw+hiya sawanaam+ wo kom+ amb+pat+ Nikotemusiho kap+h+ kiyaisat+ bindataise. Ko j+h+ wura apatind+h+ Jisaasihoenda not+ nahowisahore. Siyahosi+ ko kom+ sasaahoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa p+w+ha is+hiya atiw+ nep+ kat+w+ atisoh+p+p+h+ nyah+ newa atisa tip+taapaawa monaiwat+haaw+ ko yaaw+hand+ nenet+haaw+ nyam+ w+n+hap+pa kanyatataatind+h+ e owetind+h+?” tat+ nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satih+ am+ awaisaw+hiya kom+ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Am+ k+ny+ sa satapaapaah+ am+ gisangi Garirihandaahap+honye? K+ny+ baimb+ p+w+ha awit+pi+ mwit+pisap+ mmome. K+ny+ p+w+ha mwit+pisap+ awit+pi+ mmonapaapaah+ gis+ ghunyaatat+ biya nanges+pat+taise am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaitand+h+ p+ropet+h+ aunah+pat+ Garirihandaahap+h+ wo noaipaitaise tat+ p+w+haat+h+ w+nd+ ah+motise,” und+w+ kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya kiyaam+ anj+p+h+ap+ kih+ra nowaayopo.*

8

K+ma P+wi+ma Apopaat+ Maip+hand+ Kaih+haati Jisaasihoaap+h+ Numwaasi Nasoh+it+handap+haare

¹ Iyauh+ am+ Jisaasiho Sis+h+o ipat+ orip+h+at+ nawat+ napuwaho Orip+h+oaas+n+ap+ niyataise. ² Aih+ kohokoaisat+ jap+h+ noaat+pat+ niyat+ Jerusarem+handa Autaahaat+h+om+ An+ Awaind+h+andam+ masaataat+ naapor+h+rot+ niyat+ nandaataise. Ko siyat+ nandaas+h+ is+hiya nahatiya koenda nap+w+ kom+h+in+ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauh+ am+ ko yat+h+ bindataat+ kiyai p+w+ha kataunjataise. ³ Ko taat+ siyat+ kataunj+h+ am+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ am+ Parisihyaun+ apopaat+ waat+ namaatat+ war+h+oais+haat+ utaaho woaisat+ maip+hand+ kiyat+ kaatam+ amb+pat+ t+maamait+h+haati winjap+ numwaasi Jisaasihoaap+h+ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap+w+ is+hiyaam+ nd+h+et+ ah+w+isauh+ bitondaise. ⁴ Ah+w+isauh+ bitos+h+ am+ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kat+punjing+honye, k+maat+ apomaat+ namaatat+ war+h+oais+haat+ utaaho woaisat+ kaatam+ amb+pat+ t+maamah+w+wat+ maip+hand+ kaih+ is+hiya iwin-jawaaw+ nyangi kanyatauh+ nyah+ kaati numwaasi nas+haayo. ⁵ Iyataat+ am+ nyam+ w+n+hap+pa Autaahaat+h+o Mosesihoai numwih+ ko net+ nyangi nanyamimb+paat+h+ satat+, ‘as+hiya usa saisaih+hiyai naw+haara nep+ siy+hiyai timap+se,’ tat+ p+w+ha wat+hiha katisse. Is+ am+ k+ny+ nyangi napit+nyat+taise? K+maat+ apomaat+ nyah+ napit+wit+haawe?” und+w+ koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya k+mand+ koai nunjenoh+t+mand+ am+ ko wihoan+h+ha kiyais+ p+w+ha wa m+maip+t+ha kaundon+h+ am+ kiya ka nep+ kom+h+etemap+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaap+h+ koai numwaasi naiw+ numw+tot+w+ iwinjataawaaw+ jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taaw+ saiw+ nunjen+hauh+ am+ koh+ namb+tat+ kom+ isund+p+h+ora yap+patet+ ikwaat+p+h+oaat+h+ p+w+ha wapa j+pat+piyataise.

* 7:53: Am+it+ha nga gw+nyaahohiy+hiya p+wi+ma usaaha seven+haam+ wesihand+ 53 handaap+h+ap+ not+ usaaha eit+haam+ irepen+haap+h+ sa (7:53-8:11) Jonho w+nd+ j+pat+imaise tiwi gw+nyaawaayopo.

7 Ami kiya kapih̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i bitotawa koai jinjap̄hemap̄i taaw̄i nunjenawaay-
 o. Iyauh̄i am̄i ko naingaat̄i t̄it̄hematatosat̄i kiyai saundataase. “Sam̄i woȳi
 maip̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaimb̄ihon̄i naw̄iha j̄hap̄iha nep̄i apomaati yah̄ipw̄i tipe,”
 undataase. 8 Saundatosat̄i jap̄ih̄i namb̄itat̄i yap̄ipatet̄i ikwaat̄ip̄hoaat̄ih̄i wapa
 j̄pat̄ipiyataise. 9 Am̄i kiya Jisaasiho p̄w̄iha sa kaundisa atiwīmap̄i sap̄ih̄i namasi kiya
 nahatiya n̄inaaso napahain̄i nowaayopo. Nowaaw̄i namasaw̄i j̄ih̄i gw̄inyaahiya taha-
 patahiya k̄inaungw̄iha awais̄ihaatahiya kaiwunjaw̄i nuw̄i owetih̄i kap̄ih̄i waimwaaya
 k̄inaungw̄iha yat̄ih̄itahiya ipot̄i nowaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya kiyaam̄i an̄ip̄ihap̄i n̄inaaso
 kih̄ira nuw̄im̄ihauh̄i sap̄ih̄i namb̄itat̄i bitos̄ip̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aih̄i am̄i
 apopaatisangi sap̄i neh̄i saw̄ihaam̄ih̄i kiya nesip̄iw̄i ah̄iwisop̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i bitondaise.
 10 Aih̄i Jisaasiho naingaat̄i mbatat̄i bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. K̄imb̄ih̄i
 isiya maah̄ira niyauhaise? Kiyaam̄i wo naasohisangi kinyap̄i satat̄i ‘K̄imaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i
 ak̄it̄ih̄i maip̄ihaatis̄i kaatam̄i maip̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha net̄i napone,’ tat̄i p̄w̄iha net̄i
 kinyiheti yangutaitand̄iho wo b̄imitosi maahap̄ih̄e?” undat̄i kaati kaundataase. 11 Aih̄i
 apopaati kaatam̄iha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awais̄ihonye, owe. Kiyaam̄i wo naaso-
 hisangi k̄imb̄ih̄i wo b̄imitose. Ko p̄w̄iha net̄i nis̄iheti yanutaati satat̄i, ‘K̄inȳi apopaan̄i
 ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaan̄is̄i p̄w̄iha nep̄i napope,’ ndat̄i n̄ngis̄i kand̄itand̄iho,” undataase.
 Aih̄i Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Am̄i nisangi gi sahit̄it̄i, ‘K̄inȳi maip̄ihand̄i kiyapain̄i
 kandap̄i saamaan̄i napope,’ hit̄it̄i w̄ind̄i kamaah̄itataayo. Owetise. Is̄i kinȳi numwe.
 Nopaahand̄i kand̄i kinȳi maip̄ihand̄i j̄haat̄i w̄ind̄i kamaime,” undataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Satat̄i N̄ini Is̄ih̄iya Yap̄ipataap̄ih̄iyai N̄iwusaat̄itand̄i Nau-
 sain̄ij̄hon̄ine Tat̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

12 Jisaasiho is̄ih̄iyais̄i jap̄ih̄i p̄iwaundataat̄i kiyai saundataase. “N̄ini is̄ih̄iya
 yap̄ipataap̄ih̄iyai n̄iwusaat̄itand̄i nausain̄ij̄hon̄in̄i saasanot̄ishon̄ine. Utaaho wo
 n̄ngisat̄i t̄imaamaitat̄i n̄ngi nanipin̄jis̄iho so ko as̄ihatind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i da-
 homaitaise. Am̄i ko is̄ih̄iya as̄imat̄it̄aat̄iw̄ihandam̄ nausain̄ij̄thand̄i naitaise,” un-
 dataase.

13 Aih̄i am̄i Parisih̄iya p̄w̄iha sa ko katih̄i atisawaaw̄i Jisaasihoai
 saundawaatopo. “K̄imaiwa ot̄ip̄ipati kinȳi kainḡiwaiwaapuni am̄i kinȳi k̄iwahon̄i
 k̄iwahonyet̄ir̄ih̄retapuni neh̄i kinȳi k̄iwahon̄i naason̄ih̄i taap̄i kat̄in̄i nyah̄i is̄ih̄iyaan̄i
 kinȳi katinḡiw̄imaiwaap̄i ak̄ite taat̄i w̄ind̄i gimunyaito,” undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauh̄i am̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Am̄i k̄imand̄ih̄i
 ak̄ite. N̄ini neh̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i n̄iwahonisap̄i p̄w̄iha ausaat̄i kandaato. Saind̄i kan-
 daahand̄i kand̄i n̄ini n̄iwahonisap̄i p̄w̄iha katoh̄ihaap̄i is̄ih̄iya ak̄ite t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i
 naitaapo. Am̄i sand̄i apaap̄imaato n̄ini nis̄i namasi nasoh̄ip̄ihap̄i sap̄ih̄i namasi
 nap̄it̄ihon̄ine nd̄i mmon̄it̄i am̄i n̄ini taat̄i naitandiyoh̄ip̄ihap̄i sap̄ihap̄i naitand̄ihon̄ine
 nd̄i mmon̄it̄ihon̄ine. Am̄i sahih̄i n̄ini namasi nasoh̄ip̄ihap̄i w̄ind̄i mmon̄iw̄i am̄i n̄ini
 naitandiyoh̄ip̄ihap̄i ko sap̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i naitaise t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄ihyaate. 15 Sah̄ih̄i
 is̄ih̄iya neh̄i maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄iya kaiw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya
 kiyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i uson̄iw̄ihyaate. N̄ini utaaho wom̄i kaiwaiwa am̄i kome-
 tir̄ih̄retap̄i net̄i koai w̄ind̄i tip̄itapaat̄i mausot̄ihon̄ine. 16 Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄ini utaaho woai
 net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonataataah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaito am̄i n̄ini neh̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄ih̄i kiyataamaayono
 Ap̄iho n̄ngi net̄i natanoasih̄i nasoh̄iho n̄ngisat̄i maasi bitos̄ih̄i kiyataayono. Is̄i
 is̄ih̄iya n̄ini is̄ih̄iya usais̄i tip̄itapaat̄i uson̄ihoh̄it̄ihand̄i mmonawa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄i kiyataise
 t̄iw̄i mmondaapo. 17 Iyataat̄i sahi sawanaatam̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipaath̄i p̄w̄iha wa satat̄i
 j̄pat̄ip̄indise ‘Utaahuri yahuri p̄w̄iha wa katamaam̄i neh̄i naas̄ika katisaihaah̄i kuram̄i
 p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄ih̄e,’ tat̄i j̄pat̄ip̄indise. 18 N̄ini n̄iwahon̄in̄i n̄iwahonisap̄i p̄w̄iha kandaato
 saind̄i am̄i setahon̄ine nd̄i. Am̄i nis̄i Ap̄iho ko n̄ngi natanoasih̄i nasoh̄iho nisap̄i p̄w̄iha
 ausaat̄i, ‘Ko siyat̄i setahoe,’ tat̄i kandaase,” undat̄i kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

19 Saundih̄i am̄i kiya Jisaasihoai saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Kinȳi gap̄iho katinḡiho
 maahap̄ih̄e?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen̄ihauh̄i am̄i Jisaasiho kiyai kom̄iha
 wihoan̄j̄ha saundat̄i kaundataase. “Sah̄i nisap̄i w̄ind̄i mmon̄iw̄i gisunyaatat̄i na-
 maases̄ipainje. Aiw̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihop̄i sahi w̄ind̄i mmon̄iw̄i gisunyaatat̄i namaases̄ipainje.
 Am̄i sangi nisap̄i ahos̄o t̄iw̄i gisunyaatat̄i nases̄ipatamataataah̄i am̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihop̄isangi
 k̄im̄ik̄ireti gisunyaatat̄i nases̄ipatamaitaihe” undat̄i kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaarehaiwa naw̄iho nesaiw̄i wihoh̄iwaiwa bok-
 isihaiwa ahotir̄ih̄erot̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄i Awaand̄ihandaat̄ih̄i bitondaat̄i is̄ih̄iyai taat̄i
 kataunjataat̄i p̄w̄iha saiwa kandaase. Aih̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya kom̄i tiworisa koais̄i w̄ind̄i is̄ip̄i
 nep̄i w̄im̄irahopo am̄i kom̄i asis̄iha sanḡi noaipas̄iho.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Judaah̄iyai Saundat̄i N̄ini Naitandiyoh̄ip̄ihap̄i Sah̄i Is̄ih̄iyaat̄i
 Namaap̄itaapo Undind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyat j̄haat̄ is̄hiyai satat̄ kaundataase. “N̄n̄n̄ sangi nasamasi naisan̄h̄i am̄i sah̄i n̄ngi w̄ind̄i maanison̄daapo. Maanison̄w̄i sah̄i maip̄hand̄i kiyaat̄n̄h̄i kaim̄i nuw̄i kandisaw̄i napw̄itaapo. Aiw̄i am̄i n̄n̄n̄ naitandiyoh̄ip̄p̄ih̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i namaitaapo,” undataase. ²² Saundih̄ am̄i Judaahiya sawana san̄w̄i nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatind̄imand̄i nis̄i naitandiyoh̄ip̄p̄ih̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i namaap̄itaapo nyatind̄imand̄i Jisaasiho sawaho net̄i owemat̄itand̄itind̄iho?” n̄w̄i kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. ²³ Kiya san̄h̄auh̄i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i k̄imaap̄i yat̄h̄i yap̄imbatamb̄hiyaate, am̄i n̄n̄h̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄ine. Sah̄i k̄imaap̄i yat̄h̄i yap̄imbatamb̄hiyaate. O am̄i n̄n̄h̄i maap̄i yat̄h̄i yap̄imbatamb̄ihon̄in̄maae. ²⁴ Aih̄i am̄i k̄imand̄i kandap̄i n̄n̄i sangi aim̄i sand̄i kasato. Sam̄i maip̄haiwa kaiwaan̄h̄i ahotan̄h̄i kaiwa kiyaat̄n̄h̄i kaim̄i nuw̄i kaiwaisaw̄i napw̄itaapo sat̄ito. Am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i, ‘Yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄ih̄o Jinjap̄ih̄i Bimis̄ih̄o K̄im̄kore. K̄im̄kiyat̄i Bimis̄ih̄o K̄im̄ko Bindataise,’ t̄w̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmaanunyaawaawaho,” undat̄i kaundataase. ²⁵ Saundih̄ am̄i kiya koi saundawaatopo. “O am̄i k̄inȳi diyaamah̄oje?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen̄h̄auh̄i am̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Aim̄i n̄n̄i sangi wuwan̄huraap̄i sasat̄it̄i, ‘N̄n̄i ahon̄ine,’ sat̄it̄i ausaat̄i n̄wahonisap̄i p̄iw̄iha kasat̄im̄i nasatoasoh̄imaere. ²⁶ N̄n̄i sametir̄ih̄retap̄i p̄iw̄iha kat̄tand̄ihaiwa ȳihaiwa taah̄iwaiwasahon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i sangi nga net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i jasondand̄ihand̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaasito. Iyataat̄i n̄ngi natanooasih̄i nasoh̄ih̄o p̄iw̄iha neh̄i ak̄it̄i akaahaah̄ih̄i katahore. Is̄i am̄i n̄n̄i ko kandih̄i atind̄i nehoh̄ihaah̄ih̄i maap̄i yap̄imbatamb̄i is̄hiyai ausaat̄i kaundataayo,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih̄ sa p̄iwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaap̄i, “Ko kom̄i Sap̄ih̄o Autaahaat̄ihop̄inyaso,” t̄w̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ḡmaawunyaatat̄i namuses̄ipainje. ²⁸ Siyat̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i namuses̄ipainj̄ih̄i namat̄i Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Is̄hiyaam̄i Saaho J̄ih̄o Awais̄ihoai sah̄i nep̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i n̄wimaap̄i tip̄imandaasaih̄i ko napw̄itaise. Sah̄i koi sawisaih̄i napon̄ihura mmonawaaw̄i k̄imand̄i n̄n̄i sangi sasat̄it̄i, ‘N̄n̄i k̄im̄kaind̄i Bimoh̄ihon̄ine,’ satot̄imandap̄i, ‘Ye. Ak̄ite, ko k̄im̄kiyat̄i Kon̄ih̄i Bimis̄ih̄o,’ t̄w̄i mmon̄iw̄i sangi gisunyaat̄itaise. Am̄i n̄n̄i n̄wahonisap̄i kasatoh̄iwiwa n̄n̄i n̄wahon̄inunyaat̄i sangi kasatataamaayono. Ap̄ih̄o n̄ngi net̄i nanisat̄i kiyanisih̄ihapaah̄ih̄i n̄n̄i kiyataayono. ²⁹ Am̄i n̄ngi natanooasih̄i nasoh̄ih̄o n̄ngisat̄i maas̄indaise. Ko n̄ngi w̄ind̄i namaan̄mase am̄i nahatewa ko maariti-waiwaah̄ih̄i n̄n̄i nga nas̄isoar̄i kiyon̄ih̄o,” undataase. ³⁰ Am̄i ko s̄kiyat̄i taat̄i p̄iw̄iha kataunj̄ih̄et̄i kura is̄hiya taah̄iȳhiya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iwisoh̄iȳhiya Jisaasihop̄i, “k̄im̄koso,” t̄w̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡwunyaawaayopo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄hiyai Jisaasiho Sah̄i Napw̄it̄iw̄i Bimoh̄iwaiwaat̄ihap̄i Nis̄i P̄iw̄iha Akaaha Nuwat̄i Nasamaat̄i Neh̄ihaatesamaitaise Undat̄i Kaundind̄ihandap̄ihaare

³¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho Judaahiya kop̄i aim̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄iȳhiyai saundataase. “N̄n̄n̄ sangi p̄iw̄iha kandisasoh̄iwiwa sah̄i nep̄i an̄t̄iw̄i is̄iwataawaawah̄i sah̄i ak̄it̄in̄h̄i n̄ngi nanip̄injaw̄i am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyaat̄i ak̄it̄ih̄iyaat̄imat̄itaapo. ³² Aiw̄i am̄i n̄n̄n̄ p̄iw̄iha Autaahaat̄ihopun̄i am̄i n̄n̄i n̄wahon̄isapun̄i kasatoh̄iha ak̄it̄i akaaha ka sah̄i mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i gw̄inyaap̄i nases̄ipatamataat̄i kaaraah̄i sah̄i maip̄ihandaat̄ih̄i napw̄it̄iw̄i bimoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o nuwat̄i nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³ Aih̄i am̄i kiya koi kiyaaam̄iha wihoan̄j̄iha saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaan̄ine. Nyah̄i utaaah̄o wom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄ih̄o owehat̄i neh̄ihat̄i waara w̄ind̄i kamaawisaat̄i am̄i naputaat̄i wom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i mas̄ihon̄jisangi w̄ind̄i b̄imimaawaahiyaane. Is̄i am̄i k̄inȳi sat̄ip̄i sah̄i napw̄it̄iw̄i utaaah̄o wom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄ih̄o owehat̄i kawiw̄i bimoh̄it̄ihap̄i neh̄ihat̄i noaipaitaapo tinḡit̄imand̄i napit̄it̄ip̄iha katise?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoan̄j̄iha kiyai saundataase. “N̄n̄n̄ ak̄it̄in̄h̄i sangi kasatataato. Is̄hiya nahatiya maip̄ihand̄i kiyoh̄iȳhiya siya noaipap̄i maip̄ihandam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati naw̄ih̄o owehat̄i kawiw̄i kataat̄ih̄i naputawaayopo. ³⁵ Utaah̄o wo neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatih̄o nususasam̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄o kon̄ih̄i b̄imim̄itaise. Neh̄i kap̄ih̄i nususasam̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i met̄ihoh̄ih̄i sap̄ihom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nasisoar̄i kon̄ih̄i bim̄itaise. ³⁶ Is̄i am̄i n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄in̄i sah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiw̄i naputoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i sangi nut̄i nasamaasanaah̄i sah̄i ak̄it̄in̄h̄i jap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i kaiwaat̄ih̄i namaaput̄itaapo. Namaaput̄iw̄i sah̄i neh̄ihat̄i noaipaitaapo maip̄ihand̄i namasiso. ³⁷ Am̄i n̄n̄i aim̄i mmon̄it̄i gw̄inyaah̄o sah̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaat̄it̄ih̄o. Sah̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i is̄hiyat̄itawaahand̄i kand̄i nis̄i p̄iw̄iha sangi kandisasoh̄iwaiwa at̄iw̄i namep̄i am̄i ka sam̄i oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i kumwaasamundih̄i sah̄i n̄n̄i sohon̄ih̄i n̄w̄it̄aat̄iw̄i timetawaayopo. ³⁸ Am̄i n̄n̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i bitondaat̄i ko

kandihí atindí mmonítí nehohíha píwíha kandaatoní amí sahí samí japího Bwaasíríhírí kaitaatíwí kasatiwíwaiwa kaiwa sahí kaiwíse,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihí amí kiya kiyaamíha wíhoaaníha koai saundawaatopo. “Amí nyahíhí nyamí asího apího Abíraahamíhoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhí amí Jísaasiho kíyai saundataase. “Amí akítíníhí sahí Abíraahamíhomí satoyaatí mwaayaatíwawaawaahí amí sahí ko kaipatí nepí kírétí títíhí sahí kaitaapo. Amí sahíhí Abíraahamího kaipatí katí wíndí kírétí kamaayowí sahí Abíraahamíhomí saisatoyaatí mwaayaatímaahé. Owe. ⁴⁰ Níní píwíha kímaiwa taatí sangisuní amí isíhiyaisuní kasatítí kaundohíwímaiwa Autaahaatího píwíha akítíníhí akaaha nahata kandihí atindí nehohíwíwaiwa sangi kasataatao. Saindí níní píwíha akaaha kasatoníhandí kandí sahí níngi sohoníhí níwítaatíwí samí omasíha naitípíríwíwí tímetawaayopo. Abíraahamíhohí sahí kopí nyamí asíhoe tohíhohí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyai koai píwíha Autaahaatíhopí kaundauhíhiyai wíndí siyatí sahí níngi kanisohítímandamatiyatí kamaawisahore. ⁴¹ Amí sahíhí samí japího (Bwaasíríhírí) kaipatí katí nepí kírétí kíyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihí amí kiya kiyaamíha wíhoaaníha Jísaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amí nyahíhí nehíhaatí maatímaatí daihíraapí níya nanyamwíwíhiyaanínímaahé. Autaahaatího nehí naasohí sawahohíhí nyamí Apíhore. Nyahí komí mwaayaaní akíyíhiyaaníne,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhí Jísaasiho komíha wíhoaaníha kíyai saundataase. “Amí akítíníhí Autaahaatího samí Japího tanaahí sahí níngi maarího nanímítaapo. Amí níní Autaahaatího koaisatí bímambítí waní kímbohí kímóníníndaayono. Níní níwahonínunyaatí napítíhonínímaahé amí Autaahaatího natanoaasíhí napítíhoníne. ⁴³ Sahí nisí píwíha sangi kasatítí katohíwímaiwa atíwí naméhohítímandí napaape. Sandí apaapímaahé sahí satíwí komí píwíha katiwíwaiwa wíndí newaatí atíhomaawítíhaawo tíwí samí maarího atíhírí nepí daahí nisaputóhítíhandaahe. ⁴⁴ Sahíhí samí japího Bwaasíríhírámí mwaayaate. Isí amí ko gwínyaatí maaritatí kaiwíwaiwa kaiwa sahí nepí iwinjapépíhíríwí amí watípítíwí mwítetíwí kaitaatíwí maarítíwí mawaayopo. Ko aimapí isíhiyai koníhí tíwamainjahore. Wapa píwíha akítí akaaha katatí píwíha akaahaamíhihoaaní bitotí kaitandíhandí apípaahí owehore. Ko jaiwítítándíhandí sandíhíhí títíhí komí píwíhe nahatewetí píwaaatíshá amí ko nehí jaipípaahíhí kurímundahoso. Amí ko nehí píwíha jaipípaahíhí katahosí amí ko noaipatí jaipípa namoyaasího sapíhoematataise. ⁴⁵ Amí níníhí píwíha akítí akaaha katoníhiyawa sahí nisí píwíha katohíhaapí satíwí ‘Ko akítí akaaha kandaaso,’ tíwí gímaanunyaahopo. ⁴⁶ Amí níní maipíhaiwa kaíndíhonínítanaahí samí woní nga ausaapí nanisapí, ‘kíníyí maipíhaiwa kímaiwa káimbíhóne,’ ndíppí kandítaino? Níní maipíhandí kamaindí apípaahí owehoníne. Isí amí Níní píwíha akítí akaaha kandaatoní amí sahí nisí píwíha katohíwímaiwaapí satíwí, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tíwí atíwí gwínyaapí naméhohítímandí napaape? ⁴⁷ Nehí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya manyinyaahíhí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwíwí newaayopo. Amí sahíhí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyaatí manyinyaatímetísí komí píwíha sahí wíndí atíwí namaitaapo” undatí kaundataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jísaasiho Abíraahamího Sangí Noaipasíhí Níní Níwahoníní Bímohíhoníne Tatí Katíndíhandapíhaare

⁴⁸ Saundihí Judaahiya kíyaamíha wíhoaaníha Jísaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kíníyí utaahoní Samariyaahandaahapíhóne. Amí kíníyí omanítítíhí itípího maipího yaho bímohóne. Isí amí nyahí sandí títíhí akítí katíhaatonó e owetísó?” undíwí kaundíwí nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kíya koai saundauhí amí Jísaasiho komíha wíhoaaníha kíyai saundataase. “Níní nisíhetí nisí omanítítíhí itípího maipího wíndí bímímotí owehoníne. Níní nisí Apíhoai níwímaatí komí ambípatí níwímaatí autaahtí awáíndemwataayo. Amí sahíhí nisí ambípatí nepí yatíhepíníwawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Níní níwahonísí ambípatí netí naimaatataamaayo. Amí wo sanitandího yahore nisí Apího Autaahaatího, ko sahí nisapúní amí nisí kandí kandúnjohíwíwaiwáapúní gwínyaahohíwíwaiwa netí tipítapaatí mmonatí amí níngi ambípatí awáipatí nanínyatí netí autaahtí nanímaataise. ⁵¹ Níní sangi akítí akítíníhí kasataatao utaahtí wo nisí píwíha kandí kandúnjohíhaamí tanyaaha nusesípatoníhí isíwatisího asítímatítíhandí netí ko wíndí namaapwítáise. Apípaahí owetítáise” undataase.

⁵² Saundihí amí Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahí aimí mmoníhaayo. Akítí akítíníhí kíníyí itípího maipíhoaisapíhóne. Abíraahamíhouní amí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohíyíhiyauní aimí napopo. Kíya saíwí aimí napwauhíhandí kandí kíníyí satapaase. Utaaho itapaatí wo waatí kíníyí píwíha nepí japépíhíríwí kíyohíyíhiya apípaahí wíndí namaapwítáapo tapaase. ⁵³ Kíníyí nyamí asího Abíraahamíhoai daahemwapí nusatípíhaapíhóne? Abíraahamíhohí aimí napwíhí amí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohíyíhiyaisangí aimí napopo.

Ami kinyi uta akosoni diyaamahonitapa piwa sa katise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autaahemat naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apiho ko sah nyami Autaahaathohe tohiho sohihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵ Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninihi koaisi usonitthonine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihhi ami ninihi koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitihhi pinundi komi piwaha neti atindi japepihirataayo. ⁵⁶ Sami jaasiho Abiraahamiho nini maapi yapimbataapihhi napisanihura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritaise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihhi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?" undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundihhi ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahonisi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahwura Abiraahamihoai usonapaapise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi akitinhihi kasatataato. Abiraahamiho sangi noaipasihhi, 'Nini Koninhihi Kimikaindi Bimohihonine!'" undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundihhi ami kiya koai yahiw tiwitaatiwi nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaathihomi Anji Awaindihandami masaataati matambipa namasi noaipasi nehhaati ipaahaapi notaise.

9

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisahaatihapi Namohoi Jisaasiho Kom Ndiha Nusorihasisihandapahaare

¹ Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisahaatapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ² Aihhi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenahaayo. "Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisahaatihapi ndiha niyotaho noipasitmandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaihe e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?" undaati nunjenahaayo.

³ Saundaati nunjenihonihhi ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi komiha wihoanjiha satati kanyatataase. "Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisahaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaathihomi otipipati byaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditihhi isihiya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. ⁵ Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihhi bimohurimura nini niwahonini isihiya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonine," nyataataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoai puwati sanyoayati ndiha niyotisihomi ndiha niyotisihaatihhi ahwisati iwinjaataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotisihoai saundataase. "Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane," undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitmandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. "Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise," tawaatopo. Aihhi ko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anjipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjihhi kahapaamapi nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aihhi ko sawahomi aunahipataahapihiyaunhi ami isihiya nehhi usaunhi koai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata isihiya nuwi napiwiyauhihiya nehhi ami wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihotihhi ami kiya namapi yaiwimapi satawaatopo. "E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotihhi bindata isihiyai nawihohi kahapaamapi wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihoro e koai nehhi woro?" tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁹ Nasenwihi kiyaami usa "kimikore," tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. "Owe. Komahe. Nehhi komatendaise," tawaatopo. Satauhhi ko jihhi ndiha niyotisiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini kimikonine," undataase.

¹⁰ Aihhi kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. "O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorahaatise?" undiwi mwitipisawi nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiya saundataase. "Utaaho isihiya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihotihhi ninjaati nanihashihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndihhi ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorahaata gaatihhi nini nga jati kahapaamapi nga mmonataayo," undataase. ¹² Ko saundihhi ami kiya koai saundiwi

nunjenawaayopo. “O amī ko utaaso maahapīhe?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhī komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī wīndī moho” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Parisihīya Jīsaasiho Ndīha Nusorīhaasīhoai Nunjenohīthandapīhaare

¹³ Utaaho jīhura ndīha niyotīsīhoai isīhiya numwaasi Parisihīyaapīhī nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataatī asisa sa ketī Jīsaasiho utaaho ndīha niyotīsīhoai nusorīhaasurura Judaahiyaanamī asisa ikīnohīha Saararehura Sapaatīhandete. ¹⁵ Aihī amī Parisihīya utaahoai “kīnyī ndīha nīnapitīyatī nangorīhaatatī gaasetise?” undīwī koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenīhauhī ko komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepatī waapohoisatī sanyoayātī nisī ndīhotī ninjaasīhī amī nīnī bausanīhonīhī nisī ndīha nanorīhaatatī gaatihī wanī nīnī bāndī jatī kahapaamapīpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihī Parisihīya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kīmo utaamo (Jīsaasiho) Sapaatīhandamī wīnīhapīpa wīndī minjapēpīhīrisī koai Autaahaatīho natausaasīhī nasahomahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhīhandī kandī kiyaamī usa satawaatopo. “O amī utaaho maipīhandīsaho wo siyatī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī watīpīhaiwa wīndī nga kamaitaise. Nehī Autaahaatīho koai watīpīhandī nunyonaahī nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kīya satīwī nepī yīyandīhematīwī tipītapaaraawāyopo. ¹⁷ Aihī amī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya ko ndīha jīhī maipītīsīhoai jīhaatī saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kīmo (Jīsaasiho) kīnyī ndīha netī nangorīhaataise. Kīnyī kopī napitaimbī amī diyaamahoe tīpī gwīnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kīya satīwī koai nunjenīhauhī komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nīnī kopī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atīsatī netī ausaasīhoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Amī akītīnīhī so utaaso jīhura ndīha maipītātī niyotaho ko wanī nga nusorīhaasīhī jataise. Aihīhandī kandī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya kandapī akītē tīwī gwīnyaitaātīwī kiyai poundamataise. Saiwī ko ndīha nusorīhainjīhī jasīhomī sanīyī sapiyaapī gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauhī kasanyurī napihī amī kīya kasanyurī satīwī nunjenawaapo. “Amī kīmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamī simwaahoro? Koai komī ndīha aimī niyotamasīhoai sanaatī namotāhīhoro? Sasanyuraahī satamaaso? Amī wanī ko napitīyatī nga jase?” undīwī nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundīwī nunjenīhauhī komī sanīyī sapiyamīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanīhī usonīhaayo kīmohī yasanyuraanyamī metīhotīho. Iyatī amī ko sanaatamī gwīsīhaatīhapī aimī ndīha niyotamasīhoai sanaatī namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahosī amī wanī komī ndīha nusorīhaatatī gaatihī biyatī mmonatī jasītīmandapunī amī utaaho komī ndīha tītīhemwasīhopunī yasanyuraanī wīndī moho. Ko aimī gwīnyaaho awaisīhosī sawaho katītaise, koai sahī nunjenīwise,” undamaase. ²² Komī sanīyī sapiya pīwīha sa satīmī katīndīmandī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiyaapī yayamaame. Amī kīya Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya aimī pīwīha wīsasauhī satauhe, isīhiya usa Jīsaasīhopī satīwī, “Autahaatīho Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Ahīwīshīhoe,” tsīaihīhiyai amī yaawīhandī nunyawī kiyaamī anīhaiwa gwīharaahaiwa Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapī gaapundītaātīwī ahoyanohīwaiwaatīhī isīhiyaisawī wīndī ahomaayandaatīwī nemaitaātīwī kanīhauhe. ²³ Aihī sandapī komī sanīyī sapiya sawahoi nunjenīwise amī ko aimī gwīnyaahoso undīmī kaundise.

²⁴ Saundihī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya kasīnīhandī jahīra utaaho jīhura komī ndīha niyotīsīhoai gaatīwī numwaawaayopo. Aiwī ko napihī kīya koai saundawaayopo. “Kīnyī pīwīha nehī akītīhaahī watīpītīpī katīpī Autaahaatīhomī ambīpatī nīwīmaape. Nyahī kīmo utaamo (Jīsaasīhopī) aimī mmonīhaayo. Ko maipīhore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhī amī komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Amī ko maipīhore e gaahore ndī nīnī wīndī moho. Kīmandī naasaindīhī nīnī mmonataayo. Nīnī jīhura ndīha niyotahonīnīsī amī wanī nīnī nga nisī ndīha nanorīhainjīhī jatī kahapaamapīpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundihī amī kīya koai jīhaatī saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napītīhisataise? Ko kīnyī ndīha napitīyatī nangorīhaatī tītīhehīmataise?” undīwī nunjenawaapo. ²⁷ Iyauhī komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī sangī aimī kasato. Kasatonīhī sahī wīndī baiwī atīwī namehopo. Japīhī sahī napīndapī atītaātīwītopo. Sahī noaipapī koai nīwīpinjāwī komī otīpīpatīhiyaatīmatītaātīwītowo?” undatī nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundihī Parisihīya Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya apouwīhī koai maipīhaiwa kaundīwī ambīpatī maipīhatī nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwī kīya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehī kīnyī kīwahonīhī koai nīwīpinjapī komī otīpīpatīhōne. Amī nyahīhī Mosesīhoai nīwīpinjaatī komī otīpīpatī mmonaatī newa kīyohīyīhiyaanīne. ²⁹ Iyaatī nyahī aimī mmonīhaayo. Mosesīhoaisaahīhī Autaahaatīho komī pīwīha numwise. Amī kīmo Jīsaasīmo noaipasīrīhīraapī sapīhapī nasahoe taatī nyahī wīndī moho,” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhī amī utaaso jīhī ndīha niyotīsīho kiyai komīha wihoaanjīha

satati kaundataase. “Sahi akitihihi piwiha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimbihihapi ahapihapi nasahoe tiwi windi mohopo. Ami kohi nisi ndiha nanorahaati titihenimataise. ³¹ Nyahi mmonaati nanyesi patahiyaane. Isihiya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaami piwiha Autaahaatiho windi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi isihiya titihi saasanotahiya komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihrohiihiyaisaahihhi atiwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha sanaatami gwisahaathihapi niyotaho noaipahoi wo neti titihiwiwati nusihaase tauhi windi atihomisopo. Kimandi nehi wanhandi noaipataise. ³³ Kimo Jisaasimoi Autaahaatiho neti natamausoasonihondaataahi ko wapa watipihaiwa windi nga kamataise. Owetiase,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundih Jidaahiyaanam awaisawihya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinyi kinaatami gwisahaathihapi maipihandi tisaindahonji noaipapihonje. Isi wanisangi maipihonjisi nin gaahoniniso tip nyangi kinyi piwiha sa katipinyisapaino?” undiwi nepi nehahaapemapi “sikonihhihi numwe,” undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Satihhi Nyahi Autaahaathihomihaiwaapi Ndiha Niyotahiyaane Tiwi Gimunyaahohithandapihaare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndiha niyotih titihemwasihoi Jidaahiyaanam awaisawihya nepi nehahaati yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko noti koai usonata saundataase. “Kinyi Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihopi Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore tip giwunyaapaino?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁶ Saundati nunjesihi ami ko Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, so Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihohi diyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kop kinyi nngi kande ami nin kop giwunyaaitaano,” undataase. ³⁷ Saundih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani kinyi koai aimi usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahtisimoso,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundih ami ko ndi maipihohi Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi giwunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundati kapih Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati Jisaasihoi neti mepi autahemwataise.

³⁹ Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonine. Saini nin kiyai neti tipitapaati usonihhi isihiya ndiha niyotawihya nusihaatonihhi jasaihi ami isihiya ndiha gaahiya ndiha niyotati asahatitande,” daase. ⁴⁰ Ko satih kapih Parisihiya Jisaasihomihini deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwiha sa katih atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndiha niyotahiyaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sam ndiha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwiha sahi naitaatwiha owetiase. Owetitihati kati ami sah satih nyahi nyami ndiha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowi ami sam maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaatwiha yaiha ahiondaise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Sipisipihandami Satihonini Gaahonine Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwiha wa sandaase. “Nini akitihihi sangi kasatataato. Sipisipihandami naaporihroti utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko titihi onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko nehietih wiraapi naaporihiri nehimwaati nandaahonaahi ami soh utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandi ikondandi nandaataise. ² Ami utaaho titihi sipisipihandami satih sipisipihandi biyati jatisiho onepati nuwatosati naaporihroti nandaitaise. ³ Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaanji jatisiho onepati niwusihhi sipisipihandami satih nandaataise. Aihhi sipisipihandi ko satih jatisihom piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisataise titihi atiwisahandiso. Iyataati sipisipihandi nehi ninaasaindani ambipati gaatati jatisiho gwitih komi piwiha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Aihhi satih jatisiho sipisipihandi nahandi gwitati numwaasi noaipataise. ⁴ Siyati sipisipihandami satih komi sipisipihandi nahandi nehahaati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipati ko jih naihi ami komi sipisipihandi satihom piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisahandisi niwipinjai komi ipoti notaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho nehi koai woaisaahi sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjitaise. Daahi kop yanihimataise ami nehi utaaho koai wom piwiha naahwitarihiri windi atihomaawisahandiso,” undataase. ⁶ Jisaasiho piwiha kima nepemaahiwati kaundihandi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷ Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “Nini akitihihi sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine. ⁸ Nisi jih nasohiyihya siya ikohiyaasi isihiya usaamihapa ikonihhi nepi nopisasihiyihyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawise. ⁹ Nini niwahonini

onep+hon+n̄i maasom+hon+ne. Utaaho itapaati wo waati n̄ni maasomwaañ+n̄iwusan+h̄i nandaas̄iho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japih̄i numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaas̄iho numwaasaamaati nandaati am̄i noaipati not̄i nasayati ko kaati iw̄itatananati and̄i+wiw̄itand̄ihapa nandapa am̄i wapaisangi naitaise. ¹⁰ Ikoho so neh̄i nasataamaise. Ko sip̄isip̄ihand̄i ikonati am̄i net̄i siwaiwai tiwamat̄i am̄i net̄i kaiwai nop̄isas̄itand̄i nasataise. Am̄i n̄ni+h̄i is̄ihiyai as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numwisan+h̄i am̄i kiya as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nga nep̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i nasataayo.

¹¹ “Iyataati n̄ni n̄iwahon+n̄i sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i sat̄ihon+n̄i gaahon+n̄i baid̄i iw̄inja-toh+hon+ne. Sip̄isip̄ihand̄i jatis̄iho gaaho sip̄isip̄ihand̄i net̄i itatananati japih̄i numwaitand̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati nih̄irahore. ¹² Am̄i ot̄ip̄ipatiho naw̄iho naitand̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i jaatos̄iho sohi sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i sat̄iho akohomaah̄e. Owetise. Is̄i suhir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i tiwat̄i nandand̄i nason+h̄i ko iw̄injamap̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i kiyati bitohon+h̄i namasi yan̄ih̄imaitaise. Iyon+h̄i suhir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i tiwat̄i ikoti nanati net̄i kih̄ira tor̄iwati tahamanausoas̄itaise. ¹³ Naw̄ihop̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kais̄iho neh̄i naw̄iho naitand̄i kiyataahosi am̄i sip̄isip̄ihandap̄i w̄ind̄i p̄ih̄itati ḡimunyaahoe. Siyahosi suhir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nason+h̄i usesi yan̄ih̄imaitaise.

¹⁴ “N̄ni sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i sat̄ihon+n̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i baid̄i jaatohoh+hon+n̄i gaahon+ne. N̄ni nis̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i baid̄i usoti mmon̄iti us̄it̄iwison+h̄i am̄i nis̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i n̄ngi biyati nisonati us̄it̄in̄isahon+ne. ¹⁵ Am̄i n̄ngi nis̄i Ap̄ho biyati nisos̄ih̄i am̄i n̄ni koai mmon̄iti uson̄it̄ihon+ne. Am̄i sikaind̄i nis̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i usot̄ihon+n̄i n̄ni nis̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i iw̄itatananati kandi net̄i nop̄isas̄itand̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i japih̄i numwaitand̄i nis̄i amb̄ipati namataayo. ¹⁶ Am̄i n̄ni sip̄isip̄ihand̄i wiwa yah̄i waisahon+ne. Kaiwa k̄imand̄i sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i naapor̄im̄ir̄i k̄im̄rot̄i bitos̄it̄imandam̄ihat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i b̄im̄itose. Am̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i sandi maaw̄i n̄ni numwaasi nap̄iti k̄im̄ir̄i naapor̄im̄ir̄ot̄imaitaano. Nesip̄it̄imasan+h̄i ipot̄ihura sip̄isip̄ihand̄i noaipati ahoyanati neh̄i naasaind̄it̄on+h̄i am̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i jatis̄iho sat̄iho neh̄i naasoh̄it̄ito. Iyon+h̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄i nasati k̄im̄it̄ih̄i nandaas̄it̄ihandisangi jatis̄iho sat̄iho neh̄i naasom̄i p̄iw̄iha naahwitar̄ih̄ir̄i at̄iw̄ito. ¹⁷ N̄ngi nis̄i Ap̄iho maar̄iho nan̄im̄ind̄imand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e am̄i nis̄i is̄ihiyais̄i japih̄i numwaitand̄i n̄ni nis̄i amb̄ipati neh̄i japih̄i naitand̄ihat̄i kat̄i gohi neh̄i mas̄ihon̄i namahon+ne. ¹⁸ Nis̄i amb̄ipati utaaho wo net̄i nanop̄isasati w̄ind̄i kon̄his̄in̄ih̄i neman̄imaitaise. Neh̄i n̄ni n̄iwahon+n̄i maar̄it̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i nis̄i amb̄ipati maar̄iho namataayo nis̄i is̄ihiyai japih̄i numwaitando. Saind̄i nis̄i amb̄ipati maar̄iho namatat̄ihat̄i am̄i japih̄i nis̄i amb̄ipati maar̄iho naitand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i n̄ni n̄iwahon̄is̄ih̄et̄i ahondaise. Am̄i n̄ni wat̄ip̄ihon+n̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahon+n̄iso. Nis̄i Ap̄iho n̄ni saitand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i n̄ngi nan̄im̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha n̄ni nesihon+ne,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih̄i ko Jisaasiho p̄iw̄iha saiwa satati katiw̄im̄aiwaara kop̄i Judaahiya kiyaam̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kaiwi maar̄iho ȳiyahw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. ²⁰ Judaahiyaam̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳih̄iya usa Jisaasihop̄i satawaatopo. “It̄ip̄iho maip̄iho kom̄ih̄et̄i nasati nandaati koai net̄i nusop̄isasihi ko nah̄irisati nahar̄indaase. Kom̄i p̄iw̄iha sahi at̄ih̄ir̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i nap̄indap̄i at̄iw̄itaat̄iwe?” tawaatopo. ²¹ Usa satauh̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i usa satawaatopo. “K̄im̄aiwa p̄iwaam̄aiwa ko katiw̄im̄aiwa utaaho it̄ip̄iho maip̄iho bimoho kat̄im̄umwaañ̄i kandaamaase. Am̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄iho utaaho kom̄i nd̄ih̄i niyotati maip̄it̄is̄ihoai nga nusor̄ihaat̄i t̄it̄hemwaitaind̄iho?” t̄iw̄i sawana nasenawaapo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Mand̄it̄ip̄iwisoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

²² Sura Judaahiyaam̄i as̄is̄iha awais̄iha wa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati n̄wimaitaat̄iw̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda ahoyandaat̄iw̄iha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa j̄ihura An̄j̄i Awaindh̄and̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda ah̄et̄ind̄ihand̄i japih̄i nep̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄jaan̄emap̄i nam̄ihanohuraap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i maar̄it̄itaat̄iw̄iha as̄is̄iha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura ap̄ipaah̄i b̄waahuraare. ²³ Aih̄i sura Jisaasiho m̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄i Awaindh̄andam̄i naapor̄ih̄ir̄ot̄i masaataati am̄i usaan̄aipati Soromon̄ihom̄i usaan̄aipato t̄iw̄ihatain̄i daayati bitondaise. ²⁴ Aih̄i Judaahiya nap̄iw̄i koai otaatemap̄i nes̄iwes̄ipi bitotawaaw̄i am̄i koai saundawaatopo. “K̄inyi k̄iwahonyap̄i ahon+ne nyat̄ip̄i ausaap̄i kanyate am̄i nyah̄i kinyap̄i ko utaaho d̄iyaamahotind̄iho taati awaind̄i p̄ih̄itaati gw̄inyaahoaat̄ihaayono. Am̄i k̄inyi kom̄i is̄ihiyais̄i japih̄i numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nanḡim̄ihain̄j̄ihon̄itapaapaah̄i ausaap̄i kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauh̄i am̄i Jisaasiho kiyaam̄i p̄iw̄ihaam̄i wihoan̄j̄iha kiyai saundataase. “N̄ni sangi aim̄i ausaat̄i kasato. Kasatonhand̄i kandi sahi posat̄ih̄i nisap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaanunyaahopo. Nis̄i Ap̄ihom̄i amb̄ipataahun̄i am̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaahun̄i ot̄ip̄ipati wat̄ip̄imaiwa n̄ni kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa nisap̄i sangi net̄i nasisataise. ²⁶ N̄ni wat̄ip̄imaiwa kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa nisap̄i net̄i nas̄is̄ih̄ihand̄i kandi sahi nis̄ihyaati nis̄i sip̄isip̄ihyaat̄imendaati am̄i sahi nisap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaanunyaahopo. Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho

kom i s̄hiyai jap̄hi numwaitand̄ nam̄hainj̄hoe t̄wo. ²⁷ Nis̄ sip̄sip̄hand̄i nis̄ p̄w̄iha naahw̄itar̄h̄ir̄i at̄nih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i b̄aind̄i usohon̄ih̄i am̄i kand̄i n̄ngi at̄nisat̄i nanipinjataise. ²⁸ Aih̄i nis̄ sip̄sip̄hand̄i as̄timat̄tand̄hand̄i nunyataayo. Kiya w̄ind̄i namaapop̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i owemet̄taapo. Utaaho wo nis̄ ikw̄iraat̄hap̄i nis̄ sip̄sip̄hand̄i ah̄iwat̄i nemaan̄imaitaise. ²⁹ Nis̄ Ap̄iho nis̄ sip̄sip̄hand̄i n̄in̄i yaman̄tand̄i n̄ngi nanaoasataise. Iyataat̄i ko nis̄ Ap̄iho wat̄ip̄ihaiwa am̄i wat̄ip̄ihya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatip̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iho awais̄hore. Is̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄hap̄i nis̄ sip̄sip̄hand̄i wapa am̄i wo ah̄iwat̄i nemaan̄imaitaise. ³⁰ Iyataat̄i n̄n̄un̄i nis̄ Ap̄ihoun̄i noaip̄iha t̄maamait̄iha neh̄i naasaindindaar̄e,” undataase.

³¹ Saundih̄i Judaahiya p̄w̄iha sa atiwosaw̄i Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaat̄iw̄i naw̄iha awaiwaiwa jahaat̄i p̄nuw̄i newayaapo. ³² Saiw̄i nehauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i Jisaasiho kiya saundataase. “N̄in̄i sangi Ap̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i gaahaiwa wat̄ip̄ihaiwa taah̄iwaiwa p̄h̄ind̄i k̄ind̄i nas̄iso. Kaiwaam̄i maah̄iwawaap̄i sah̄i n̄ngi tip̄in̄imaitaat̄iwiyopo?” undataase.

³³ Saundih̄i Judaahiya kiyaam̄i wihoaan̄j̄ha koi saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i gis̄i k̄inȳi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i gaahaiwa kainḡiwaiwaam̄i w̄itap̄i tiwaah̄imait̄ihaaw̄imaayo. Owe. Am̄i k̄inȳi neh̄i utaahon̄j̄taapaahand̄i kand̄i N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄ine tip̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipa neh̄in̄ih̄i kandap̄i tiwaah̄imait̄ihaaw̄iyo,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ha wihoaan̄j̄ha kiya saundataase. “Sah̄i sawanaatam̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipaath̄i p̄w̄iha wa satat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄imindiso? ‘N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i sap̄i sandaato sah̄i autahaat̄ihyaate daato,’ tato? ³⁵ Am̄i j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihyaap̄i p̄w̄iha sa kandaase. Kandaat̄i kiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiya autahaat̄ihye ndaase. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄iha nasisoar̄i ak̄it̄ihaah̄ih̄i ahondaise. ³⁶ Iyataat̄i n̄ngi Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nan̄imahanat̄i net̄i natanoasih̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄ine. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i napaap̄i sat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i katopo? ‘K̄inȳi neh̄i utaahon̄j̄taapaahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳi kat̄ip̄i kainḡiw̄imaiwaara k̄inȳi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sis̄ip̄it̄ip̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipa nepaie,’ t̄wo? Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho natanoasih̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄in̄is̄i am̄i n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄ine nd̄i kandaahaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄i kandaato.

³⁷ “Am̄i sah̄i mmonawaaw̄i n̄in̄i nis̄ Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho kaiwaiwa w̄ind̄i kamaisanaah̄i am̄i nis̄ katoh̄ihaap̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaap̄i neh̄i namap̄ise. ³⁸ O am̄i n̄in̄i nis̄ Ap̄iho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaah̄i n̄in̄i kiyoh̄iw̄iwaap̄i ak̄ite t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Sah̄i sat̄iw̄i nisap̄i ‘ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahoso,’ t̄iw̄i ḡimunyaataat̄i waah̄i am̄i neh̄i nis̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa taat̄i sam̄imat̄ih̄i kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i ak̄it̄ihaiwaaso t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Saiw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i k̄iretap̄i sangi nisap̄i biyat̄i nasesipaton̄ih̄i sah̄i mmondaat̄iwo. Am̄i Sap̄iho koaisat̄it̄ih̄i maas̄ t̄maamait̄im̄i saiwa ot̄ip̄ipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kiyamaiso t̄iw̄i sah̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iwo,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundih̄i Judaahiya jahaat̄i Jisaasihoai nep̄i is̄iwat̄itot̄iwiyauh̄i ko kiya nemap̄i kat̄ih̄i ket̄i kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄hap̄i napand̄iwat̄i yan̄ih̄imaitaise.

⁴⁰ Siyat̄i yan̄ih̄imat̄i Jisaasiho waap̄ihaat̄i Jor̄itan̄ihaat̄i nahaitat̄i wih̄in̄i m̄ihih̄in̄i no-taise. Iyat̄i j̄ihura Jon̄iho is̄ihyai baawusis̄iho is̄ihyai baawusimb̄ip̄ih̄i not̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i ko sap̄ih̄i bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sap̄ih̄i bimih̄i is̄ihyai taahiȳihya koenda nasawaayopo. Nap̄iw̄i kiya saundawaatopo. “Jon̄iho kom̄i p̄w̄iha am̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaiwaiwai net̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa ko w̄ind̄i kamaise. Kamaayataahand̄i kand̄i Jon̄iho k̄imo utaamop̄i p̄w̄iha katiwaiwa nahatewa ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁴² Sat̄iw̄i Jisaasiho sap̄ih̄i bimih̄i is̄ihyai taahiȳihya kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo.

11

K̄ima P̄w̄iha Rasaarusih̄i Napwind̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹ Utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i Rasaarusihoai yaawih̄i timbiyataise. Aih̄i ko aunah̄ipat̄i w̄it̄i katam̄i amb̄ipat̄i Betanihandaaahap̄ihore. Iyataat̄i sat̄i aunah̄ipit̄i Betanihand̄i Mariyaahaatamun̄i kaatam̄i sanaan̄ihaat̄i Mataahaatamun̄i aunah̄ipate. ² Iyataat̄i k̄imaat̄i Mariyaamaat̄i wan̄i kaatam̄i san̄iho Rasaarusihoai yaawih̄i nanotot̄is̄imom̄i sanaamaat̄i k̄im̄ikaat̄i Jisaasihoai at̄ipat̄i awaind̄ihand̄i waamainjotahat̄i noaat̄i iw̄injaat̄i kataam̄i m̄isis̄ihaara Jisaasihom̄i auh̄ir̄i net̄i n̄w̄ipiyaipasaamaate. ³ Is̄i am̄i kapur̄i Mariyaaȳi Mataaya Jisaasihop̄i p̄w̄iha sat̄im̄i nusoasamaise. Awais̄ihon̄e, k̄inȳi naisoho k̄inȳi maar̄iho aungwohand̄i numwinḡiho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise t̄im̄i p̄w̄iha nusoasamaise.

⁴ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kapuram̄i p̄w̄iha net̄i atisatosat̄i sandaase. “Sapa timb̄ipa Rasaarusiho napw̄itand̄ihapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Is̄ihya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i mmonawaaw̄i am̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i n̄w̄imaap̄i awaindepumaitaat̄iw̄ihapaare. Is̄ihya saisaih̄i am̄i kapetap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄in̄i amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i naitando,” daase.

⁵ Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapw+haatusuni ami Rasaarusi-hoaisuni komi maar+ho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. ⁶ Syahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asis+ha yatairi kap+hi bimimb+pi+hi daahi bindataise. ⁷ Aih+ sauri asis+ yat+waur+ sanai+hura komi ot+pi+pat+ mmon+wi nepi kaiwi n+wi+pinjohiy+hiyai saundataase. "Nyahi Judiyaahandaahapi japi+hi nut+haawo," undataase. ⁸ Jisaasiho saundih+ ami kiya komi ot+pi+pat+hiyai koi n+wi+pinjohiy+hiyai koi saundawaatopo. "Kat+punjing+honye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapi japi+hi nutaapo? Windi ot+hi+ utaar+handi sanamaise ami Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi ti+hi+wt+taati+wiyaui kinyi kap+hi namasi yan+hi+mahing+honye," undawaatopo. ⁹ Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi ot+pi+pat+hiyai saundati kaundataase. "Ami ip+ho naasoeti ip+hom+ yunjis+haami auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasan+mondaind+ho? Ami utaaho wo ot+pi+haati ip+hoeti dais+ho ko windi napepaati t+maam+haitaise. Ami ko maapi yap+mbatami nausainj+hiyanda kahapaamapi+pa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. ¹⁰ Ami nehi apathi+ ko daayataati asahatili kahapaamapi+pa windi biyati ko monataati napepaati t+mi+haitaise," ndaase.

¹¹ Ami ko sandi katati owetih+ kap+hi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. "Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami n+ni nundi koi ahowimaito," undataase. ¹² Ami komi ot+pi+pat+hiyai Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Awais+honye, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timb+pa gauseti+taise. Iyon+hi koi ti+hi+wit+taise," undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami komi ot+pi+pat+hiyai Rasaarusiho aim+ napomas+hopynyaso t+wi Jisaasiho kaundisi+haapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehi ak+ti+n+hi Rasaarusiho nanototi+hopyiso t+wi gw+nyaaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai ti+hi kaundataase. "Rasaarusiho aim+ napomase. ¹⁵ Aih+ ami n+ni sap+ gw+nyaaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sah+ nisap+ gi+nunyaitaati+wo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nut+haawo," undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati nam+haasi+hura ami Tomaasiho komi amb+pati w+ti Didi-maasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi ot+pi+pat+hiyai usai saundataase. "Ami nyangisangi nut+haawo koaisati maasi napw+ti+haawo," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maar+ho Asipiwindi handapi+haare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aim+ an+mwaah+pati akos+hoti ahiauihi asis+ha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusarem+handami deti ahendaaise. ¹⁹ Aih+ Judaahiya taahiy+hiyai Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri san+ho Rasaarusiho napwind+handapi ikw+ri ahowiw+ isaumwapi maar+ho asipi+wiw+ gi+wusoaitaati+wo.

²⁰ Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daih+ra napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daih+ra iwinjaitandi Mataahaati an+pi+pi+hi namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaati+hi daahi an+pi+pi+hi bindataise. ²¹ Mataahaati noti daih+ra Jisaasihoaisam+ nutan+m+ Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. "Awais+honye, kinyi k+mb+hi bindapaapi+si nisi nyin+ho windi namwaapw+taihe. ²² Ami n+ni mmonataayo wan+sangi kinyi Autaahaati+hoai wapaapi nujesamaah+ kapa gi nga nah+mi+taise," undataase.

²³ Saundih+ Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. "Kinyi sin+ho japi+hi asoheematati nepaitaise," undataase. ²⁴ Ami Mataahaati kaatami+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "N+ni gw+nyaat+ mmonataayo. Asis+ha ipoti+het+ is+hiya japi+hi nepasaih+hura ko japi+hi nepaitaise. Nepati ko as+timati+tand+handi naitaise," undataase. ²⁵ Saundih+ ami kaati Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha saundataase. "N+ni n+wahon+n+ is+hiyai japi+hi ahowimati numwaahoh+honi. Aindi n+ni n+wahon+n+ is+hiyai as+timati+taati+w+handi nunyoh+honi. Utaaho wo nisap+ gi+nunyaas+ho ko napotaahandi kandi japi+hi nepati kon+hi asoheemat+taise. ²⁶ Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisap+ gi+nunyaas+ho ko windi namaapw+taise. Mata n+ni k+ma kah+tohi+maapi gi+nunyaapaino e owetiso?" undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷ Saundih+ Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatami+ha saundataase. "Ye. Awais+honye. N+ni kinyapi, 'ko Autaahaati+hom+ Mwaaahore,' ndaato. 'Ami Kom+ Is+hiyai japi+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaati+ho Nam+hainj+hore,' ndi ami, 'Autaahaati+ho koi yap+ipataapi+hi natausaas+itandi katis+ho natausaas+ih+ nahore,' ndi kinyapi n+ni gi+hunyaataayo," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maar+ho Asipiyati Gwindi handapi+haare

²⁸ Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japi+hi kaatami sanaapw+haati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri naw+sam+ bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati b+pi saundataase. "Kataunjis+ho k+mb+hi k+mo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise," undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaati pi+w+ha sa atisamapi keti dosi Jisaasihoenda

notaise. ³⁰ Amí Jisaasiho sangí aunahíþata niyatí nandaatí kapíhi Mataahaatí notí iwinjasíþíþí daahí koníhi bitondaise. ³¹ Aihí Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawí maasí anjípíþíþí bindawa maarího asípíwíwí gíwusehohiyíhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ketí anjapíþíþí namasi naiho. Aihí kiya saiwi kaatí gwítandí Rasaarusihoai ahiyohíþíþíþapí notaise tíwí gwínyaawaayopo. Satíwí gwínyaapí kaati níwípinjai nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaatí notí Jisaasiho bitosíþíþíþí kapíhi noaipatí winjataise. Kaatí iwinjatosatí komí auhíraapíhi yatíhi tímahiyatí atotíþwesatí koi saundataase. “Awaisíþhóje, amí kínyí kímíþíþí bindapaapíþí nisí nyíního wíndí namaapwítaihe,” undataase.

³³ Saundihí Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaatí taatí gotaise. Aihí amí Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati níwípinjai nasohiyíhiyai iwinjata amí kiyaisangi maasí taawí gowaayopo. Siyauhí amí Jisaasiho komí maarího apíþaahí aungwohandí tundataise. Iyatí amí koiþí kusíþa wíwítataise. Aihí ko gwítandíyatise. ³⁴ Sawímainjíhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahí Rasaarusihoai maahapíþí ahiyopo?” undatí nunjenataise. Aiwi kiya koi saundawaatopo. “Awaisíþhóje, kínyí nambí mmome,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhí Jisaasiho gotaise. ³⁶ Gwíhi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawí satawaatopo. “Winjasawíse. Amí Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komí maarího apíþaahí aungwohandí nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Amí kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopí satawaatopo. “Ko isíþiya ndíþa niyotahiyai nusoríþaatí tíþíþemwahosí amí kímó utaamoai tíþíþímaawíwatí napaapí nehí iwinjasíþíþí ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japíhi Ahowimatí Gaatíhi Nepasíþhandapíþaare

³⁸ Jisaasiho komí maarího apíþaahí awaindíhandí tundatí yaawatí naanawíþamasíþo nasatí Rasaarusihoai ahiyohíþíþíþí anímwaahíþatí akosíþhaamí mipatetí noaipataise. Iyataatí akosíþhaamí mipatetí nawíþa aungwohandí napundataise. ³⁹ Siyatí napundihí ko sandaase. “Nawíþa nemapise,” ndaase. Satíhi amí sotisíþomí sanaamaatí Mataahaatí Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisíþhóje. Rasaarusiho aimí napohore. Asisíþa aimí mauríþíþí mauríþíþí 4 kiyatí sanaise. Ko anímwaahíþatopí ahotího. Isí amí andíþíþí maipíþandí noaipataise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundihí amí kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Níní gí jíhi napítandí kahíto? Amí kínyí nisapí satíþí Autaahaatíþomí Mwaaho Komí isíþiyai japíhi numwaitandí Autaahaatíþo namíþainjíþosó tíþí gínunyaapaapaahí kínyí Autaahaatíþomí watíþíþandí awaindíhandí mmondaise híþíþí aimí kahíto,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihí kiya namapí nawíþa awaindíhandí mipatetí maahomwaanjí nisapuwatí napundisíþa nupwí nemawaayopo. Nemíþhauhí Jisaasiho autaaþí naingaatí jatataatí sandaase. “Apore, níní gí gaahóje, gaare híþataato amí kínyí nisí þíwíþa nahísetí kahíþohíþa aimí atíniníþo. ⁴² Kínyí níní gí nisisoaari nahatewetí atínimíþhóje. Saimbí atínimíþhóþíþíþí níní aimí mmoho. Saíndí aimí mmonataahandí kandí amí isíþiya kímíya nisíþmíní kímíþíþí bitohohiyíþmíyaapímainjíþí níní saiwa kandaato. Amí kiya nisapí Autaahaatíþo natausaasíþí nasahoe tíwí mmondaatíþwo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satatí katatosa ko waatí waapíþíþa kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kínyí íþaahaapí noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴ Amí Jisaasiho satatí gaatíhi Rasaarusiho atísatí japíþí asohoematatí nepasí íþaahaapí noaipataise. Iyataatí komí ikwauhíþí apotíþíþa napapíþíwí amí ndímaahomwaanjí apotíþonjí masíþonjí angaasíþíþanda napapíþíwí mmapíþhore. Setahosí Jisaasiho kapíþí isíþiyai saundataase. “Apotíþíþí koi mmapí napapíþíwí yamwaahohíþíþa sahí nepí nesíþapumapise. Nesíþapumasaihí amí ko daíto,” undataase.

Kíma Píwíma Judaahiyaamí Awaisawíþiya Míþíþiya Jisaasihoai Tíwíþaatíwí Píwíþa Wíwasohíþíþhandapíþaare

(Matíyúho 26:1-5; Maakíþo 14:1-2; Rukíþo 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya isíþiya taahiyíþiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatíwí nasawaayopo. Amí kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasíþí japíþí asohoematatí nepasíþí iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawí kiya Judaahiyaamí usa taahiyíþiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhí amí kiyaaþí usa Judaahiyaamí awaisawíþiya Parisíþiyaapíþí nowaayopo. Nuwí Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapí Parisíþiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhí amí atíwosawí þríþíþiya isíþiyaapí nandapa tíþíwí Autaahaatíþoai díþumaníþohiyíþiyaamí jíþiya míþíþiya iwinjatohiyíþiyaatíþí amí Parisíþiyaatíþí ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwíþí Judaahiyaamí Kaunþoríþiya Saníþetíþreníþiyai gaatíwí nepí ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanwíþí kiya sawana saníwí nasenawaapo. “Nyahí napítaitíþaawe? Kímó utaamo (Jisaasiho) watíþíþíþa taahíþíwíwa taatí kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Amí nyahí nehí koi iwinjasaihí kímíwai

watipimaiwa konihĩ kaimĩ notaataahĩ kopĩ isihiya nahatiya gwunyaitaapo. Saisaihi amĩ Romhiya napĩwĩ nyami Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ awaĩndĩhandũ amĩ nyami isihiyaisunĩ aunahĩpatĩ yapĩpatĩ nanyepĩ nepĩ nanyopĩsasĩtaapo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Amĩ sura kiyaamĩhatĩhĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataatĩ ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaĩndĩhandĩ jatawa pĩrisihiya nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ jĩho awaisĩho pĩrisihore. Siyatĩ ko awaisĩho mĩtĩhosĩ amĩ ko sandaase. “Sahĩ wapa sangi netĩ jatatamanĩtandĩhapaapĩ gĩmunyaapĩhiyaate. ⁵⁰ Sahĩ sangi netĩ jatatamanĩtandĩhĩra yaĩhĩraasi amĩ kĩraapĩ sahĩ wĩndĩ monĩwĩ gĩmaasunyainje. Amĩ wiwa isihiya nahatiya nepĩ nopĩsasĩnĩwĩ napopĩ owetĩtaawĩ kiyaamĩ aunahĩpa netĩ utaaho nehĩ naasohĩ napotaataahĩ amĩ sira gaare. Iyonĩhĩ isihiya nahatiya wĩndĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnĩwĩ owemetĩtaatĩwo,” undatĩ kaundataise.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katisĩma nehĩ sawaho gwĩnyaatĩ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amĩ sura kĩnaungwĩha setĩ koai namĩhanauhĩ noaipatĩ pĩrisihiya isihiyaapĩ nandapa maahoapĩtĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩwĩ amĩ Judaahiyaamĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiyaamĩ pĩrisihore mĩtĩho jĩho awaisĩhore. Isĩ ko (Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaatĩ) Jisaasiho komĩ isihiya Judaahiyaapĩ napwĩtandĩhandapĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ pĩwĩha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho nehĩ Judaahiyaaisaahĩ japĩhĩ numwaatĩ iwĩtatamanĩtandĩ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaatĩ netĩ ahoyonĩhĩ kĩhapĩhĩ torĩwatĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiya noaipapĩ nehĩ naasiyaahĩtĩtaatĩwĩ Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aihĩ asisa setĩ suraapĩ namasawĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya Jisaasihoai koaisĩnĩhĩ owemapĩ nemaitaatĩwĩ pĩwĩha kanĩwĩ wĩsasawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Siyauhĩ namatĩ Jisaasiho Jerusaremĩhanda otĩhatĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ auta wĩndĩ dahomaise. Ko aunahĩpatĩ wĩtĩ iwĩwĩrĩho isihiya waapohĩ owehapĩhĩ awasĩhapĩhĩ detĩ ahethĩhata notaise. Iyataatĩ ko aunahĩpa taunĩhandĩ masehonĩ katamĩ ambĩpatĩ Epĩraimĩhanda notaise. Notĩ sapĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaaisatĩ (noaatatĩ) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataatĩ asisĩha awaisĩha Autaahaatĩho Isĩraherĩhiyai nehĩ winjasĩhĩ nga bimohĩtĩhandapĩ Judaahiya gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩha kimbapĩho noaipaitandĩ aimĩ detĩndaise. Iyataatĩ so kimbapomĩ ambĩpatĩ Pasopaahande. Iyataatĩ Pasopaahandĩ sangĩ noaipasĩhĩ isihiya taahiyĩhiya kiya wapĩhĩ wapĩhĩ bimohĩpĩpĩhĩ namasi Jerusaremĩhandaahapĩ niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapĩ nepĩ tĩthematiwĩ amĩ tĩmanĩwĩ wapa kaitaatĩwo amĩ kiya Pasopaahandetĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ gaahiya tĩtĩhĩ saasanotahiya noaipaitaatĩwo. ⁵⁶ Iyawaawĩ kiya isihiya Jisaasihopĩ daawaayopo. Daapĩ anĩ Awaĩndĩhandaatĩhĩ bitotawa isihiya sawana sanĩwĩ nasenawaapo. “Amĩ Jisaasiho kimbapĩho Pasopaahandĩ mmondandĩ napĩtandĩho e namaapĩtandĩho?” nĩwĩ nasenawaayopo. ⁵⁷ Iyataatĩ amĩ pĩrisihiya isihiyaapĩ nandapa maahoapĩtĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaĩndĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya jĩhiya mĩtĩhiya isihiyai pĩwĩha aimĩ tĩmanĩwĩ kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapĩhĩ bimohĩhĩ isihiya koai usonawaawaahĩ amĩ kiya napwĩwĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyai kaundĩtaatĩwo. Kaundisaihĩ amĩ kiya awaisawĩhiya Jisaasihoai nepĩ isĩpĩ wĩraitaatĩwo.

12

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaatĩ Werĩhandĩ Atĩpatĩ Iwĩnjaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare (Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maakĩho 14:3-9)

¹ Kimbapĩho Pasopaahandĩ noaipaitandĩ asisĩha ikwĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wĩhĩnĩramĩ naasohĩtĩha 6 kiyatĩ ahondaise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho aunahĩpatĩ Betanihanda notĩ noaipataise. Iyataatĩ sapĩhĩ Betanisĩnda jĩhura utaaohĩ Rasaarusiho napwĩhĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ akosĩhombĩ Jisaasiho ahowimasĩho bimimbĩpĩhe. ² Aihĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ maarĩtĩwĩ nandaatĩwĩhapa nandapa tĩhawaayopo. Tĩhĩwĩ Mataahaatĩ kiyai nandapa tĩhatĩ numwĩhĩ nanawaayopo. Aihĩ Rasaarusiho isihiya Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasĩ nandapa nanĩhohiyĩhiyaaisatĩ bindataise. ³ Aihĩ amĩ Mariyaahaatĩ atĩpatĩ werĩhandĩ sandaahande tĩwĩhandĩ nawĩho apĩpaahĩ awaisĩho nunyatĩ nehandĩ netaise. Nesi nasatĩ Jisaasihomĩ auhĩretĩ nuhaatĩ kaatamĩ mĩtĩhomĩ misĩsĩhaara nuwĩpiyaipataise. Aihĩ anĩtĩtĩhĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ gaamatĩ kandĩ werĩhandĩ atĩpatamĩ waamaindĩhĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ waamainjondaise. ⁴ Aihĩ amĩ Judaasĩ Isĩkariyotĩhoaisangi sura sapĩhĩ bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiyaamĩ wore. Iyataatĩ ko ipotĩhura Jisaasihoai tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ numwĩsĩhore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaatĩ Jisaasihoai kawĩndĩmandapĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitatĩ komĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ itĩhĩtatĩ gwĩnyaataise. Iyatĩ ko sandaase. “Kĩmandĩ werĩmandĩ nawĩho siriwaaho aungwohandĩ 300 kiyahopĩ nga usaisĩ nunyawĩ naitĩhande. Nepĩ nawĩho ko isihiya ikĩpĩpa owehiyai numwĩto. ⁵ Isĩ

napindapî nepî nopîsasopo?” tati kandaase. Iyataati sura isîhiya nawîhopî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiya kînaungwîha naasaamî otîhatîhî nawîho samwaanî nehohîhore. ⁶ Ko Judaasiho isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaapî gwînyaatî maarîho asîpiyataatî sa pîwîha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosî ikondandî gwînyaataatî kandaase. Iyataatî ko Jisaasihoaisawî komî otîpîpatîhiyaamî nawîho iwinjataatahore. Iyataatî ko taahîwaiwetî kiyaamî nawîhomi bokisihandombî ikonatî noaatî nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho pîwîha sa atisatoso komîha wihoaanîha sandaase. “Kaati wîndî namaawisapupî nehî iwinjasawise. Wanî kîmuraapî asisîma kîmetapî werîhandî sandî kaatî ahîyatosatatîhande. Nînî napotî amî anîmwaahîpatopî yamwaatîtandîhuraapî nisî ambîpatî nepî nîmanîtaatîwo. ⁸ Amî isîhiya ikîpîpa owehiyaahî sangisawî nasisoaari maasî bimîtaapo. O amî nînîhî sangisatî maasî nasisoaari wîndî bimîmîto,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Rasaarusihoai Tiwîtaatîwî Pîwîha Wisasohîthandapîhaare

⁹ Judaahiya pîhîtîwî taahiyîhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasatî binye tauhî atisawaayopo. Atiwîmapî koai usondaatîwî kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataatî amî nehî Jisaasihoaisaahî usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jîhî anîmwaahîpatî akosîhombî ahowimmasîhoai maawî usondaatîwî nasawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihî amî sandapî Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwîtaatîwî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîtîhiya (Jerusaremîhanda Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaîndîhandî jatohiyîhiya) pîwîha kanîwî wisasawaayopo. ¹¹ Amî sandî apaapîmaae. Amî isîhiya taahiyîhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwîthoai ahowimasîhî kandî mmonîwîmapî kiyaamî awaisawîhiyai namasi Jisaasihopî gîwunyaaahuhe. Aihî amî sandî kandapîmaawî Rasaarusihoai maawî tiwîtaatîwî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya gwînyaapî pîwîha wisasawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamî Awaisîhoematatî Jerusaremîhanda Niyatî Nandaasîhî Isîhiya Koai Nuwîmaahohîthandapîhaare

(Matiyuhô 21:1-11; Maakîho 11:1-11; Rukîho 19:28-40)

¹² Isîhiya asakîwî wîrisandîhandî asisîha awaisîha Kimbapîho Pasopaahandî mmondaatîwî ahoyanîwî Jerusaremîhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhî Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomî anîpîpîhî (Betanihanda) nandapa tîhwunyauhî nanatî nanotatî asisîha ipotî kapîhetî Jerusaremîhandaahapî daihîra yaho taatî nase tauhî isîhiya wîrisandîhiya atisawaayopo. ¹³ Atiwîmapî totîpatî isaaha tîsatîwî isîsi daihîra amî ko Jisaasihoaisawî nutandaatîwî nowaayopo. Nowaawî isî wîrisandîhiya satîwî kaahaatîwî konyahîtawaatopo. “Autaahaatîhopî maarite. Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî napisîhoai Autaahaatîho iwîtatamanatî gaahandî kawisane. Ko Isîraherîhiyai Winjaatî Bimisîho Awaisîhoe,”

Aunîhîrî 118:25-26

tîwî konyahîtawaatopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho dongiho netî koasinî yamwaatî awîtîmatatî bindataise. Sandî ko kaindîmandî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha aimî katatî jîpatîpîndîrîhîretî kiyataise. Iyataatî pîwa sa satatî katise,

¹⁵ “Isîhiyaatî sahî aunahîpa awaipatî Sitîhandî Saiyonîhandaahiyaate, sahî wîndî yamîwîse. Yamîwî sahî naingapî jasawise. Sangî jainjaatî bimîtandîho Awaisîho yaho taatî nasataise. Ko dongiho sîpîpîhohoaasinî yamwaasi yaho taatî nasataise,”

Jekaraiyaaho 9:9

tati jîpatîpîndîrîhîretî Jisaasiho kiyataise.

¹⁶ Sura saiwa siyatî Jisaasihoi nusoaipasurîmura komî otîpîpatîhiya koai nîwîpinjohiyîhiya wîndî gîmaawunyainje. Nehî ipotîhura Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoi ahowimatî ambîpatî awaipatî koai numwîhîhuraahî kiya pîwa saamî tanyaahaapî gîwunyainîhî mmonawaayopo. Sa pîwa Jisaasihopî tîtîhî kandaaso tîwo. Aihî amî kîretî isîhiya Jisaasihoi saiwa kawisawaayowo tîwo.

¹⁷ Iyataatî isîhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai anîmwaahîpatî akosîhotapî ahowimasura maasî bitotawa iwinjahohiyîhiya Jisaasiho sandî kaindîndapî wîndî namaamîhaapî pîwîha nesi isîhiyai kaundîwî nahataapîpîhî gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Amî sandî sîwîpatî watîpîhandî (Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhanda) Jisaasiho kaindîmandapî atisawaawî koai usondaatîwî ko bimîmbîpîhî kiya nowaayopo. ¹⁹ Aihî namapî Parisîhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahî kaitîhaawî gwînyaahohîthandî wîndî kamaite. Amî isîhiya nahandî kandînîhî koenda nuwî koai taawî aimî nîwîpinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Napwîtandîhandapî Katîndîhandapîhaare

²⁰ Isîhiya Jerusaremîhanda Autaahaatîhoai nuwîmaapî Kimbapîho Pasopaahandî mmondaatîwî niyohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî asîhiya usa Gîrikîhiya numwîhandawaayopo. ²¹ Siya Gîrikîhiya Pîripîhoenda nowaayopo. (Pîripîho so aunahîpatî wîtî Garîrîhanda

ahetipati Betisaitaahandaahapihoe). Nuwi kiya Grikihiya Piripihoi saundawaatopo. "Awaisihonye. Nyahi Jisaasihoi winjaitihaawi nasahaayo," undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Piripihō atisamap noti Andiruhoi kaundataase. Aih am Andiruyi Piripiya maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoi kaundamaase. ²³ Kaundih Jisaasiho kurami piwaha wihoanjiha saundati kaundataase. "Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi isihiyai japih numwaitandi Autaahaatho katati nanimihainjihonini ambipati awaipati naitandihura wani kimuraare. ²⁴ Nini akitinih sangi kasatataato. Witihandi yandipihō yapipataatih yamasaih ko napoti windi namaamasatataataahi nehi ko naasohih ahotitaise. O am ko yandipihō yapipataatih yamasaih napoti namasaatataataahih asoho witihandi yandipihō ningoti taahih noaipaitaise. ²⁵ Utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pihitati gwinyaataataahi so ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. O am utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi anitisi isiwatitaise. Iyati ko asitimatitandihandi neti konih jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. ²⁶ Am sahi usaati nini sam awaisihonini jainjatohihonisi otipipati kanisohiyihyaati ningi akitinih sahi nanipinjawise. Am nini bimohipihini nisi otipipatihyaisangi nngisawi maasi kapih bimitaapo. Am utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihoi nisi Apihō Autaahaatho ambipati awaipati numwitaise," ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonih Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Wani nini nisi maarihō omanjitihi am ambipati awaindihandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Aih nini pihindi gwinyaataayo. Am nini napitititande? Nini satitandō, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maarihō yaasamandi nini napwitandiyohitmandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titandō? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Am kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maarihō yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso. ²⁸ Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape," daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. "Nini nisi ambipati aini neti awaindemaho. Am nini jihaati neti awaindemaito," taha nasataise. ²⁹ Isihya wri sandihandi kapih deti bitohohiyihya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi am kiya satawaatopo. "Ausoaha gandaase," tawaatopo. Am kiyaami usa wretihya satawaatopo. "Autaahaathom enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoi piwaundataase," tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauh Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kima piwima nisapihaamaahe. Owe. Sapihare. ³¹ Wani kimura Autaahaatho maapi yapimbataapihi isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbataami mitihō awaisihoematati jatisihoi Autaahaatho nemaitandihuraare. ³² Am ninihi wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaih sura isihya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito," undati kaundataase. ³³ Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titih atawihateti napwitandiharaapi saindi napwito undati isihyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴ Saundih isihya wri sandihya komi piwimaami wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaathom winihapiapatih piwaha sataha atiso. Utaaho Kom Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapot konih bimitaise," taha atiso. Isi am kinyi satipi Isihyaami Saaho Jihō Awaisihoi isihya nepi (ipi titih atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahapumwaitaapo tingitmandi napotipihase? Am so Isihyaami Saaho Jihō tingima tanyaaha napotipihase? Am diyaamahopise?" undiwi Jisaasihoi kiya bapawi nunjenwaaayopo.

³⁵ Saundwi nunjenhauhi am Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. "Nehi apipaahi masihonji nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Am wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatih ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. ³⁶ Wani nausainjitihandi utari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura am sahi kandi nausainjitindapi gwunyaapise. Gwunyaawaawi am sahi noaipati nini nausainjitihandami tanyaahonihyaati manyinyaatimatih isihyai niwusaatitaitihyaatimatitaitwo," undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihya windi mausondatiwihapihi kiyaapi noaatataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahya Taahiyihya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

³⁷ Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaathom watipihanda kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kop isihya taahiyihya windi gimaawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataati Autaahaathom

pwiha atisati neti awusaasitho Aisaiyaaho jihura pwiha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati pwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndinhi nyami pwiha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe.” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tati katise. ³⁹ Ami sandi kandap kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Aih saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahotimandapi pwiha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

⁴⁰ “Autahaatho kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati nwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maariho nawihaamatiyati daahi nwisapuse. Autahaatho kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi monwi ami kiyaami marihooatithi windi gmunyaitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanithi baiwi mmonwi ami kiyaami maarihoatithi biyati gwunyaatonithi nisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami nni kiyai neti wiwa tithemwatipantise.” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa pwiima katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandihandapi mmonataati pwiha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

⁴² Ami isihiya (Judaahiya) taahiyihya naasikura Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaawaahandi kandi ami kiya Parisihyaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya gwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi windi kamaatopo. Ami mitihya kiyai nepi nwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaami anj gwiharaahonyaapihi ahoyanwi Autahaathop gwinyaapi ami gaapundiwi aunihiri windi kamaataane tiwo. ⁴³ Ami kiya isihiya nyangi awaisawihyaaso tiwi nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maariwihyaataawaawe. Ami Autahaatho kiyaami ambipati neti nwisamaitandi kiya kop windi maarimitawaawe.

Kiima Pwiima Jisaasiho Satati Pwiha Kandunjohiha Isihiyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁴ Aih Jisaasiho waapihiti sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginyunyaasitho ami nehi nisapaahithi ginunyaataamaise. Apiho nngi natanoasithi nasohihopimaawi gwunyaataise. ⁴⁵ Nngi nisonati ninjaso so nngi neti natanoasisihoi usonati winjataise. ⁴⁶ Nni sitha nausainjithandamataindi isihiyai nwisuataati yapi pataapihi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginyunyaaso so asihatindihandaatithi ko windi bimisimando.

⁴⁷ “Ami utaaho wo nipi pwiha atinisaahandi kandi pwiha ka biyati miwatisihoi nni windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami nni isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napithoninimahe. Owetise. Nni isihiyai yapi pataapihi japihi numwaitandi napithonine. ⁴⁸ Isihiyai yapi patambihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandho utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo nngi namaanimaati ahosinimati ami nipi pwiha atihomisati nenimasoi neti tipitapa usondaise. Nipi pwiha atihomisitha ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kinyi utaahoni maipihandisapihonjisi kinyi pwiha nepe,’ undati asisitha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹ Ami nni nawahonni gwinyaahohitha nni kandaamaato. Pwiha nahata nni kandi ausaahohitha nni Apiho watipitati watipihandaatati natanoasithi atindi nesi nasohihaathithi nni kandi ausaataayo. ⁵⁰ Nni mmonataayo, Apihomi pwiha watipihandaatitha isihiyai asitimatitaitiwi handi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanithi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. Isi ami pwiha katohitha nahata nni Apiho nngi kandihitha kandaato,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kiima Pwiima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyami Auhiri Baawusindihandapihaare

¹ Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisitho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aih Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapi pataapihi namasi komi Sapihoenda naitandihuraatho. Iyataati isihiyai maapi yapi mbataapihi bimohiyihya komihiyai maariho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi isihiyai api paahi aungwohandi komi maariho nunyataise. Nunyati ami ko napwitantihuraisangi ko kiyai maariho numwindihandi waati ausaati auta kiya komi isihiyai nunjataise.

² Aimi asihataahura napwhisuraatithi Jisaasihomi komi otipipatihiyai koi nwisipinjohiyihiyaisati maasi nandapa asihataahuraapihapa taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaho maipihohi Bwaasirihiri Judaasihoi neti gwunyaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoi neti tiworisaami ikwiraatithimaitando. (Iyataati Judaasihoi so Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaahore). ³ Iyataati ami Jisaasihoi aimi mmonati biyati gwinyaahore. Ami komi Sapiho Jisaasihoi sawahomi ikwiraatithi kahapaamapiha nahataapa neti

ahaiho. Amī koai sura kahapaamapīpa taatī nusoaipatī isīhiya kawisohōpīpai maawī Jīsaasiho sawaho jatataise amī Sapīho watīpīhandī koai aimī numwīhīhoso. Iyataatī amī Jīsaasiho siyatī nīngi nisī Apīho natanooasīhī napītīhoniso tatī mmonatī gīwunyaatahore. Iyatī ko siyatī nīnī nisī Apīhoenda japīhī niyataayono tatī mmonahore. ⁴ Aihī taawī nandapa nanawaawī Jīsaasiho dotī bitondaatī komī apotīhīrī utaarīhīrī tiwatīhaatī niyosīrīhīrī nausohaatī ahiyataise. Iyatatasatī ko taurīhandī wīndī netī komī gwīsīhaapīhī wisasana niyotaise. ⁵ Siyatosatī amī waapoho netī kopuho disīho woaatīhī nuhaataise. Nuhaatosatī namasatī komī otīpīpatīhiya koai nīwīpīnjohīyīhiyaamī auhīrī baawusataise. Baawusatī taurīhandī komī gwīsīhaatīhī wīsasainjītīhanda kiyaamī auhīrī nuwīpiyaipataise.

⁶ Baawusamī notī Saimonī Pītaahoapīhī komī auhīrī baawusītandī noaipataise. Aihī amī Pītaaho Jīsaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisīhonye, Kīnyī nisī auhīrī baanuse+taapo,” undataase. ⁷ Saundihī Jīsaasiho komīha wīhoaanjīha Pītaahoai saundataase. “Nīnī wani kīmandī sangi taatī kasisohītīmandapī gī wīndī gīmaahunayīnje. Amī ipotīhura gī gīhunyaatonīhī kīnyī mmondaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihī Pītaaho Jīsaasihoai saundataase. “Kīnyī nisī auhīrī apīpaahī wīndī bahomaanusītaise. Owetītaise,” undataase. Saundihī Jīsaasiho Pītaahoai wīhoaanjīha saundataase. “Amī nīnī gī wīndī bahomaahusataataahī kīnyī nīngisapī wīndī maasī bīmīmītaise. Aimbī kīnyī noaipapī wīndī nisī otīpīpatī kanimbī nīngi namaanīpīnjītītaise,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihī Pītaaho Jīsaasihoai saundataase. “O amī kiyonaahī Awaisīhonye. Nehī nisī auhīrīhī bahomaanusapī amī ikwīrī mītīhoai maawī baanuse,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aihī amī Jīsaasiho Pītaahoai komīha wīhoaanjīha saundataase. “Utaaho aimī bausanamapīho nehī komī auhīrīhī bausītāise. Amī komī ambīpatī nahatepī aimī bausanīnjīhī kipatī owehoso. Iyataatī amī sahīhī kipatī owetatī aimī gaahīyaatī popītīhiyaate. Iyataatī amī sandī nīnī sahī nahatīyaatapīmaato,” undataase. ¹¹ Amī sandī Jīsaasiho saundatī, ‘sahī nahatīyaatapīmaato,’ undatī kaundīndīmandī apaapīmunjē. Amī koai utaaho komī otīpīpatīhiyaamī wo Jīsaasihomī tiworisaamī ikwīraatīhemaitandīhoai usonatī gwīnyaaahosī kandapī sahī nahatīyaatī kipatī owetatī popītīhiyaatīmaae,” undataase. ¹² Jīsaasiho siyatī komī otīpīpatīhiyaamī auhīrī baawusatī owematosatī komī apotīhīrī netī niyotī amī komī bīmīmīpīhī notī netī bindataise. Bindataatī komī otīpīpatīhiyai Jīsaasiho saundatī nunjenataise. “Nīnī wani kīmandī sangi kasisohītīmandapī gīsunyaatatī nasesīpatataiso?” undatī nunjenataise. ¹³ Amī sahī nīngi sandīwī ‘Katīpīnyasingīhonye’ amī ‘Awaisīhonye,’ dohītīmandīhī tītīhī kandawaatopo. Amī nīnī kīmī konīniso. ¹⁴ Iyataatī amī nīnī samī Awaisīhōnīnī amī sangī kandīsasohīhōnīnī samī auhīrī baasusataayo. Isī amī sahī nīnī sangī kasisohītīmandī nepī wonjī amī woai komī auhīrī baawusapī bausanīwīse. ¹⁵ Iyataatī nīnī sangī wani kasisohītīmandī amī sahī mmonīwī nepī kaitaatīwī nasīsatī kiyataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataatī nīnī sangī akītīnīhī kasatataato. Otīpīpatīho komī awaisīhoai daahemwatī nusatīpīhaataamaise. Iyataatī amī utaaho wo womī otīpīpatī kawītandī natausaasīhī naisīho koai netī natausaasīhōai daahemwatī nusatīpīhaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷ Iyataatī amī wani sahī kīmaiwa mmonīwī gīsunyaatataise. Isī amī sahī kīmīkaiwa nepī kiyawaawaahī samī maarīho omanjītītīhī nga maarītītaapo.

¹⁸ “Iyataatī nīnī sahī nahatīyaatapīmaato. Amī nīnī nisīhiyaimatītaatīwīhiya namīhanohīyīhiyīsaahī amī nīnī usonītī usītīyataayo. Aīndī amī kīmība nīngi nanooaipaitandāimbīmbaapaahī amī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nisapī jīpatīpīndīsīha noaipatī akaahaimatītandī noaipataise. Iyataatī pīwīha ka satise.

‘Utaaho nīngisa maawī nandapa nīnawīpīhī nanīhōhīho nīngi mandītīnisatī sohonīhī nītīpīwatī nīwītandī komī auhīrī atasīha autāahī naimāse,’ tise. *Aunīhīhīrī 41:9*

¹⁹ “Iyataatī sandī sangī noaipasīhī jīhī nīnī sangī kasatataayo. Amī kandī noaipahōnīhura sahī nisapī satīwī, ‘Ko aimapī konīhī sūsaatīpimatātī bīmīsīhoe,’ tīwī nisapī gīnunyaaitaatīwo. ²⁰ Nīnī akītīnīhī sangī kasatataato, utāaho itapaatī wowaatī nisī otīpīpatī kanītandī utaaho nīnī nandūsoaasīsānīhoai numwaatī nandapa nunyatī iwītātamanātaataahī amī sosaatī nīngi nanīmaatī nītātamanataise. Iyataatī amī utaaho itapaatī wowaatī komī amī kaatamī maarīhoatīhī maaritātī nanīmaataataahī amī Autaahaatīho nīngi natanooasīhī nasohīhoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasihoai Utaaho Wo Jūdaasiho Tiworisaamī Ikwīraatīhemasītīhandapīhaare
 (Matīyūho 26:20-25; Maakīho 14:17-21; Rukīho 22:21-23)

²¹ Sa pīwa katātī namīhaatosatī Jīsaasihoai komī maarīho omanjītītīhī apīpaahī awāīndīhandī nusopīsasīnatī naanawīsataise. Aihī komī otīpīpatīhiyai satātī ausaatī kaundataase. “Nīnī sangī akītīnīhī kasatataato. Samī wonjī nīngi nepī anusaapī

nis̄i tiworisaami ikw̄iraatih̄i ah̄n̄itaapo,” undataase. ²² Ko kiyai saundih̄i am̄i kiyi kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄atih̄iyaah̄i nep̄i sawana m̄mot̄in̄w̄i jat̄in̄w̄i satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihoai n̄w̄ip̄injohiȳih̄iyaanam̄i wo Jisaasiho bap̄iyat̄i kop̄i maaritat̄i maar̄iho numwis̄iho Jisaasihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aih̄i am̄i Saimon̄i Pitaaho kom̄i m̄t̄ihora kiyauanjat̄i Jisaasiho maar̄iho bap̄iyat̄i numwis̄ihoami saundataase. “K̄inȳi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise t̄ipo,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undih̄i am̄i ko Jisaasiho koai maar̄iho bap̄iyat̄i numwis̄iho det̄i Jisaasihom̄ih̄et̄i kom̄i m̄t̄iho Jisaasihom̄i k̄ir̄w̄ip̄atot̄i nausatosat̄i saundat̄i nunjenataise. “Awais̄ihonye, k̄inȳi utaaso diyaamahopise?” undat̄i nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho p̄w̄iha wihoaaḡiha satat̄i kandaase. “Nandapa k̄imba wihoaaḡihapa net̄i waapoho supw̄ihandaat̄ih̄i t̄imandaat̄i utaaho woai n̄n̄i numw̄ito. Nandapa n̄n̄i numwis̄an̄ih̄i neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosat̄i nandapa wihoaaḡihapa naw̄ip̄ipa net̄i supw̄ihandaat̄ih̄i t̄imandaat̄i Saimon̄i Is̄kariyot̄ihom̄i mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwih̄i Judaasiho nandapa naw̄ip̄ipa net̄i nainj̄ih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄i kom̄ih̄et̄i nandaataise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “K̄inȳi wapa kaitaap̄i gw̄inyaahinḡip̄ipa ket̄i tar̄waimb̄i kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundih̄i am̄i nyah̄i nandapa taawa nan̄ihohiȳih̄iyaan̄n̄i kaundisaam̄i tanyaahaap̄i w̄ind̄i nyangi namaanyes̄ipata ḡimaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Am̄i Judaasiho nyam̄i naw̄iho nyainjatataahotih̄i nyah̄i usaan̄n̄i siyaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo asis̄iha kimbap̄iho awais̄ih̄et̄i nyah̄i nandapa t̄ihawa nand̄ihaahapa jap̄ih̄i wapa naitand̄i kaundataat̄ind̄iho e is̄ih̄iya taanahiȳih̄iya m̄maipaiw̄i bimoh̄it̄imat̄imai wapa nepunye undat̄i kaund̄ind̄iho taat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aih̄i Judaasiho nandapa sapa naw̄ip̄ipa nesis̄i ket̄i nih̄it̄i ipaahaap̄i noaipataise. Aih̄i asahatamataise.

K̄ima p̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Koai N̄w̄ip̄injohiȳih̄iyai P̄w̄iha W̄in̄ihap̄ipa Wan̄ihapa Numwind̄ihandap̄ihaare

³¹ Judaasiho aim̄i ipaahaap̄i noaipas̄ihura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wan̄i N̄n̄i Is̄ih̄iyaami Saahon̄n̄i J̄hon̄n̄i (Is̄ih̄iyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i) Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄n̄is̄ihon̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya mep̄i autaahep̄in̄im̄ap̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nan̄im̄itaapo. Nan̄imisaih̄i n̄n̄i Is̄ih̄iyaami Saahon̄n̄i J̄hon̄is̄ihetap̄i Autaahaat̄iho amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nehon̄ih̄i kop̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i gaahore t̄iw̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i mep̄i autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Am̄i nis̄ihetap̄i Autaahaat̄iho amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nehon̄ih̄i koai is̄ih̄iya mep̄i autaahepumaisaih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho N̄n̄i Is̄ih̄iyaami Saahon̄n̄i J̄hon̄ih̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nan̄im̄itaise. Am̄i ko sand̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i kaitaise. ³³ Nis̄i manyinyaate, n̄n̄i sangisat̄i utaar̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i b̄imim̄ito. Sangi n̄n̄i nasamaitand̄ihura ap̄ipaah̄i mas̄ihonje. Is̄i n̄n̄i sangi nasamasan̄ih̄i sah̄i nisap̄i daitaapo. N̄n̄i Judaahiyai p̄w̄iha kaundoh̄iha ka wan̄i sangisangi kasatataato n̄n̄i wap̄ih̄i niyoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i namaap̄itaapo. ³⁴ Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i wan̄i sangi w̄in̄ihap̄ipa saind̄i nasanyataayo. Sah̄i nis̄ih̄iyaat̄i sawanaat̄i n̄naason̄i n̄naasaan̄i sam̄i maar̄iho baiwi ak̄it̄n̄ih̄i nam̄in̄w̄ise. N̄n̄i nis̄i maar̄iho bair̄id̄i ak̄it̄n̄ih̄i sangi nasanyon̄i am̄i sik̄iret̄i sah̄i nis̄i is̄ih̄iyaat̄i sawanaat̄i won̄j̄i waanj̄i sam̄i maar̄iho ak̄it̄n̄ih̄i nam̄in̄w̄ise. ³⁵ Am̄i sah̄i nis̄i is̄ih̄iyaat̄i sawanaat̄i saiwi sam̄i maar̄iho nam̄injaih̄i sand̄i sap̄i is̄ih̄iya nahat̄iyai siyat̄i net̄i nunj̄itaise, siya is̄iya Jisaasihoai nuw̄ip̄injohiȳih̄iye tat̄i nunj̄itaise,” undat̄i kaundataase.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Satat̄i Pitaaho Nis̄i Amb̄ip̄at̄i Net̄i Nanoas̄itaise Tat̄i Kat̄ind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Mat̄iyuho 26:31-35; Maak̄iho 14:27-31; Ruk̄iho 22:31-34)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “Awais̄ihonye, k̄inȳi maahap̄ihap̄i taap̄i niyapaise?” undat̄i nunjenataise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kom̄ih̄a wihoaaḡih̄a satat̄i kaundataase. “N̄n̄i wap̄ihap̄i taat̄i niyoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i k̄inȳi wan̄i w̄ind̄i nan̄ipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Am̄i k̄inȳi nis̄i ipot̄i nan̄ipinjai n̄n̄i wan̄i taat̄i niyoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nap̄it̄aise,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih̄i am̄i Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “O napaap̄i wan̄i n̄n̄i gi w̄ind̄i namaahip̄inj̄ito?” undat̄i nunjenataise. Am̄i n̄n̄ih̄i k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i namwaapw̄itaap̄i n̄n̄i k̄inȳi aunah̄ipa net̄i napw̄itand̄i t̄imendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundih̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha net̄i Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “K̄inȳi ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄n̄ih̄i nis̄i aunah̄ipa nep̄i n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i namwaapw̄itand̄i napw̄itaap̄i t̄imetapaino? N̄n̄i gi ak̄it̄n̄ih̄i akaaha kah̄itataato ot̄ipw̄is̄ipaati sanḡi gaaton̄ih̄i k̄inȳi nisap̄i mair̄imaara sat̄ip̄i ‘soai n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i mausot̄ihon̄ine,’ t̄ip̄i nep̄i nanoasap̄i kat̄it̄aise,” undataase.

14

Kima Píwíma Isíhiya Apíhoenda Naitaatíwí Níní Daihoníne Tatí Jisaasiho Katindíhandapíhaare

¹ Jisaasiho isíhiya koai níwipinjohiyíhiyai saundataase. “Samí maarího yayapwitatí dotí wíndí bímaasítone. Sahí samí maarího amí ndíha Autaahaatíhomíhetí ahiyawí kopí gíwunyaapíse. Aiwí amí samí maaríhouní ndíhauní nisíhetí ahiyawí nau-sawí nisapí gínunypíse. ² Nisí Apíhomí añaaní kíhírotohandí (rumíhandí) sapíhírí kíhírotohírí yíyandíhí netí tisamanítandí niyataayono. Amí wíndí sametanaahí níní sangí kímándí kasatohítímandí wíndí kamaasatítaaníhe. ³ Amí níní naindí wapíhí sahí níngisawí bímítaatíwíhapíhí netí tímanataataahí níní japíhí napítí sangí nasamaito níngisawí maasí bímítaatíwo. Saisaníhí amí níní bímóhípípíhí kapíhí sangísangí níngisawí maasí bímítaatíwo. ⁴ Níní taatí naitandiyohípímbíhapí daihíra sahí aimí mmoníwíhiyaate,” undataase.

⁵ Kiyai Jisaasiho saundíhí amí Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisíhonye, kínyí taapí naitaapaingípímbíhapí nyahí wíndí moho. Owe. Isí nyahí napítiyaatí mmona gíwinyaito kínyí naitaapaingípímbíhapí daihíraapo?” undatí nunjenataise. ⁶ Aihí Jisaasiho komíha wíhoaaníha koai saundataase. “Níní níwahoníní isíhiya nisí Apíhoenda naitaatíwí daihoníne. Isí isíhiya nisí Apíhoenda daihíra wíraapí namaitaapo. Níní níwahoníní kiyai numwaasi naisanaahí kiyá nga naiwí nisí Apíhoai usondaapo. Amí níní níwahoníní daihoníní níní píwíha akaaha isíhiyai netí nunjisaníhí kiyá Autaahaatíhopí nga mmoníwí gíwunyaatítáise. Kiyá mmoníwí gíwunyaatoníhí kiyai Autaahaatího kiyá asítimatítaatíwíhandí numwítáise. ⁷ Amí sahí nisapí mmoníwí gísunyaatataataahí amí nisí Apíhopísangí sahí mmoníwí gísunyaatítáise. Waní kímuraapí namasatí kopí gísunyaatíhí amí sahí koai aimí usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸ Saundíhí Pírípího Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kínyí nisí Apího kímóre típí nyangí nepí koai nanyise nyamí ndíha nanyoríhaatoníhí nyahí koai usondaano. Usoníhaawí nyamí maaríhoaatíhí maarítaatí amí gwínyaahohítíhandí ngaatítando,” undatí nunjenataise. ⁹ Saundatí nunjesíhí Jisaasiho komíha wíhoaaníha Pírípíhoai saundataase. “Pírípíhonye, níní sangísatí utaaríhandí bimaamí nasataayoní kínyí nisapí wíndí monípí sangí nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapí mmonatí koai nusesípataataataahí amí Apíhopísangí ko aimí mmonatí aimí koai nusesípatahóe. Isí kínyí napíndapí nínjí sandípí kínyí Gapíhoai nepí nyangí nanyise ndípí nanísehise? ¹⁰ Kínyí nisapuní nisí Apíhopuní wíndí monípí gímaanyunyaahíno? Nisí Apíhouní nínuní yaindaaní tímaamaitíha nehí utaaho naasomatíyahindaanje. Iyataatí níní sangí píwíha kasatohíwiwa nehí níní níwahoníní píwíhaamaahe. Owe. Nisí Apího níngisatí maasí tímaamaitíha bindataatí komí otípípatí kiyatí sangí ko píwaasatataase. ¹¹ Isí sahí píwíha níní sangí sandí kasatohíhapí gwínyaapíse. Nisí Apíhoaisíha yaindaaní nehí utaaho naasomatíyahindaanje satohaapo. O amí sahí wíndí saiwí gímunyáitaatíwaaahí níní otípípatí watípíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwa sahí mmonawaawí apíhoaisíha yaindaanyapí satíwí kindarí nehí utaaho naasomatíimíhindare tíwí gwínyaapíse. ¹² Iyataatí níní sangí apípaahí akítíníhí kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatí wowaatí nisapí watípítatí mítího nusoaasatí andítatí napama gínunyaasího gínunyaasaamaatí níní otípípatí watípíhaiwa kiyohípatamatíyahatí kokaatí kaitáise. Iyataatí amí kokaatí níní otípípatí watípíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwai nusatípíhaatí apípaahí awaiwaiwa isíhiyaamí maarího dotí bitohaiwa kaitáise amí níní nisí Apíhoaisatí apípaahoníní bímítandí niyataayono. ¹³ Amí sahí nisíhiyaatí nisí Apíhoai nisí ambípataahí sahí wapaapí nunjesaihaahí níní atíndí samí nasenohípípa kapa kasíndí nasamító. Saindí nasanyataatí isíhiyai netí nisí Apíhopí ko apípaahí gaaho nehí koai wipetahóe undítí nunjító. ¹⁴ Iyataatí sahí wapaapí nínjí nanísesaihíhapa kapa nahataapa sangí atísíndí netí kasíndí amí nasamító,” undatí kaundataase.

Kima Píwíma Jisaasiho Itípího Gaahoi Netí Nandusaasítotíndíhatapíhaare

¹⁵ Saundatosatí Jisaasiho koai níwipinjohiyíhiyai wa píwíha saunda kaundataase. “Sahí nínjí samí maarího naninyawaawaahí níní píwíha kasatítí sapa kaiwíse. Satohípípa kapa sahí nínjí atíníwí kaitaapo. ¹⁶ Sahí nínjí atíníwí kaisaihí amí níní nisí Apíhoai nunjendo wo nasamítandí. Ko Koai sangí nasanyoníhí nasatí samíhiní bindataatí sangí jatamatanatí netí andítisaiwítandího. ¹⁷ Iyataatí so Autaahaatíhomí Itípího Gaahopító. Isí ko nasatí samíhiní koníhí nasisoarí bitondaatí sangí jatamatanatí andítisaiwatí amí ko Autaahaatíhometíríhíretapí isíhiyai netí nunjatí gíwunyaatáise. Iyataatí isíhiya maapí yapímbatambíhiya ko Itípóai wíndí namumwaitaapo. Amí kiyá koai wíndí mausopí amí kopí kiyai wíndí gímaawunyaatahiyaare. O amí sahíhí Koai

uson+wihiyaate am+ ko wan+ sangisat+ maas+ bindataise. Am+ ipot+hura ko nasat+ sam+ omanj+tihi+ bim+taise.

¹⁸ “N+ni sangi manyinya maasaimariyaamataind+ w+nd+ kiyaatangis+n+hi na-maasamaamaito. Owe. N+ni sangisenda jah+ra nap+to. ¹⁹ W+nd+ ot+hi+metan+hi is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya n+n+ won+n+metisan+hi w+nd+ maanondaapo. Am+ sah+hi n+ngi nisondaapo. Am+ n+n+ asohon+n+ kon+n+ bindataayo. Aiw+ am+ sangisangi as+timat+wi+ kiyaat+n+hi+ bim+taapo. ²⁰ N+ni jap+hi+ sangisaap+hi+ napisan+hura sah+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaapo. Nis+ Ap+houn+ am+ n+nun+ yaindaan+ t+maamait+ha neh+ utaaho naasomatiyahindaanje. Am+ sah+ n+ngisaw+ maas+ t+maamaitauh+ am+ n+n+ sangisat+ maas+ t+maamaiton+hi+ sahun+ n+nun+ utaaho naasomatiyahiyaan+ne. ²¹ N+n+ w+n+hap+pa sangi nasanyoh+pa wo net+ biyat+ japepih+rat+ kapa katimb+pa kaiso so n+ngi kom+ maar+ho naninyataise. Wo n+ngi kom+ maar+ho nan+misoai nis+ Ap+ho maar+ho numw+taise. Nunyon+hi+ am+ n+ngisangi koai maar+ho nunyat+ am+ n+wahon+n+ koap+hi+ nap+to,” ndaese.

²² Jisaasiho kiyai saundih+ Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunah+pa Kariyot+handaap+ho Jisaasihoai tiworisaam+ ikw+raatemashop+maato. Jisaasihoai n+wipinjohiy+hiyaam+ wop+to) Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “Awais+hone, napindap+ k+ny+ neh+ nyah+ gi nangipinjohiy+hiyaanangisaah+hi+ k+wahon+ saind+ ot+hi+ kambaawaahon+ne tip+ nep+ nanyis+taap+ise? Am+ is+hiya nahatiyai k+ny+ napindap+ nep+ namunj+taap+ise?” undat+ nunjenataise.

²³ Saundat+ nunjes+hi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo n+ngi maar+ho naninyataaah+ n+n+ sangi p+wi+ha wat+p+nd+ sapa saiw+ kaiw+ise nd+ kasat+ti+ am+ kandisasoh+pa kapa ko japepih+rat+ kaitaise. Wo saisoai nis+ Ap+ho maar+ho numw+taise. Nunyon+hi+ nis+ Ap+houn+ am+ n+nun+ koenda nasaha am+ koais+ha kindaan+n+hi+ bim+to. ²⁴ Utaaho wo n+ngi kom+ maar+ho namaan+miso so am+ nis+ p+wi+ha ko w+nd+ miwat+hi+ minjapepih+rahore. N+n+ sangi p+wi+ha kasatoh+wiwa neh+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+ gw+nyaat+ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Ap+ho n+ngi net+ natanoaasihi nasoh+ho nan+mih+ha sangi kasaton+hi+ am+ sah+ atisawaayopo.

²⁵ “Saiwa n+n+ sangisat+ wan+ maas+ bimohur+mura aim+ kasaton+hi+ am+ sah+ aim+ atisawaayopo. ²⁶ Sam+hin+ nasat+ bitonda sangi net+ Jatatananati+ And+tisaiw+tanda+ho It+pi+ho Gaahoi ko nisap+ nis+ aunah+pa naitand+ Ap+ho natausaason+hi+ sangisenda nap+taise. Is+ ko sam+hat+hi+ nasataahura n+n+ sangi kasat+ti+ kandisasoh+pa nahataapa ko net+ kasata katasat+ am+ net+ gisunyaahon+hi+ am+ sah+ n+n+ kasat+ti+ kandisasoh+pa nahataapa nga nep+ gisunyaahon+hi+ gw+nyaitaapo.

²⁷ “N+n+ nis+ maar+ho napaisaat+ti+ yat+hi+nitind+hand+ sangi nasanyataayo. N+n+ n+wahonis+ maar+ho tautauta ngaatat+ not+ nasayat+ dot+ b+mitot+ yat+hi+ n+patisainj+ti+hand+ sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataat+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya kiyaaam+ nais+hiyai maar+ho amb+pat+ napaisaat+ti+ yat+hi+witind+hand+ nunyaw+ nam+n+ho+h+patamataind+ nasanyaamaayo. Is+ sam+ maar+ho w+nd+ jandoti+ bito not+ nasamaasisat+ am+ sah+ w+nd+ waapaap+ yasat+ yamaiw+ise. ²⁸ N+n+ sangi p+wi+ha sand+ kasatoh+ha sah+ aim+ ati+w+ nehopo. N+n+ sangi nasamasi naindat+ am+ jap+hi+ sangisenda n+n+ nap+to satoh+haaro. Am+ sah+ n+ngi ak+ti+ maar+ho naninyamawaawis+ n+n+ nis+ Ap+hoenda taat+ naitandiyoh+ti+mandap+ ko nga (nyap+maaw+) niyataiso tiw+ sah+ maar+ti+tauhe. Am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato. Am+ Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasihi nap+ti+thon+nis+ ko n+ngi nan+tip+haat+ ap+paah+ j+hi+ autaaah+ awais+hore. ²⁹ Wapa aim+ noaipaitandaihi+ am+ kapa sang+ noaipas+hi+ sapa siyat+ noaipaitaise sat+ti+ kasataato. Am+ kapa noaipahon+hura sah+ mmon+w+ e ak+te tiw+ gw+nyaaap+ am+ nisap+ g+nunyataat+wo.

³⁰ “N+n+ sangisat+ p+wi+ha wonj+ ot+hi+ utaar+ p+hi+nd+ p+waamaat+to. Maap+ yap+mbataap+hi+ jatis+ho aim+ yaho taat+ nasataiso. Ko n+ngi w+nd+ namaan+tip+haat+ am+ w+nd+ wat+p+hometis+ ko n+ngi wapa kanisat+ net+ niwat+tanda+ha owetise. ³¹ Ko n+ngi an+ti+sa niwat+tanda+hand+ owendaahand+ kand+ am+ is+hiya maap+ yap+mbatamb+hiya n+n+ nis+ Ap+hoai maar+ho nunyataat+ am+ ko kaime dimb+pa at+w+nd+ kapa nahataapa kiyoh+ti+hand+ mmondaat+wi+ k+mb+hi+ namasi nut+haaw+ sah+ dopise,” undat+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiya koai n+wipinjohiy+hiyai kaundataase.

15

K+ma P+wi+ma Ipat+ Ak+pat+ Wain+handapun+ Am+ Katam+ Is+ti+ Saat+ti+hop+haare

¹ Jisaasiho p+wi+ha wa satat+ kandaase. “N+n+ ipat+ ak+pat+ wain+handamataind+hon+n+ti+hi+ am+ nis+ Ap+ho wain+handam+ osaataatam+ sat+ho. ² Is+ti+ saat+ti+ho yand+pi+ho namingosihoi nis+ Ap+ho nawetat+ tisat+ti+ nemahore. Iyat+

ami isititi saatitho yandipho ningosihoi nisi Aptho itatamanati wani nutihhapa isaaha naapiho nainjiha nawetati isapiyati tiwiha nemataise ami isititi saatitho yandipho awaisiho ami taahho ningoitando. ³ Sahi aimi noaipapi popithiyaate ami nini sangi piwiha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasihaha sangi neti popithiyaatesamasiho. ⁴ Sahi ningisawi maasi tmaamaitiwise ami nini sangisati maasi tmaamaititaano. Iyataati ipatami isititho koai yandih ahendaati windi nga yandipho namingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipho nga ningotaise. Ami siri kireti sangisangi akipapa yandipho windi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi ningisawi maasi windi tmaamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵ "Nini niwahonini ipati wainhandamataindihoninithi ami sahi nisi isititihomataiwihiyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi tmaamaitonihini ami nini koaisati maasi tmaamaitisanaahi yandipho akipapa taahipapa ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nini sangisati maasi windi bminyanaahi sahi wapa nga windi kamaitauhito. ⁶ Utaaho wo ningisati tmaamaitati konihini ningisati bmindataataahi ami ko noaipati ipatami isititho nawetindiwati awaipithi nepi yotiw sisihapihi timihauhi thamasipatamatiyahoe. ⁷ Ami sahi kiyaatinihini ningisawi tmaamaitisaihi nisi piwiha sami omanititihini ahotanaahi sahi wapaapi gwinyaapi maaritohipapa Autaahaathi nasamitandi nehini nanihaiwi koai nunjeniwini kaundiwaise. Ami sahi nunjeniwini kaundohipapa kapa ko sangi nasamitaiso. ⁸ Sahi yandipho akipapa taahipapa ningopi namoyaawaawi ami nyahi kiyaatinihini akiti Jisaasihoi niwipinjhaayo tiwi nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apthoi ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

⁹ "Ningi Aptho maariho nanimipatamataindi kimitikireti sangi nini nisi maariho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaatinihini ningisawi tmaamaitiwimapise ami nini koninithi sangi maariho nasanyami nutaano. ¹⁰ Iyataati nini nisi Apthomini winihapiha piwiha atiwisonihini ami ko koninithi komi maariho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami siri kireti sahi nisi winihapiha piwiha atiniwi kiyaatinihini nisi asimwaatitihini bindawaawaahi ami nini sangi koninithi nisi maariho nasanyami nuto. ¹¹ Saiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa ami nini maarititi nisi Apthomini winihapiha atiwisohithandi sahi nepi ami nisi winihapiha piwiha sahi maaritiwini atiniwi ninjapepithiitaatiwe. Aiwini ami sahi nisapi maaritohithandi windi keti owemetati kandinithi sami maarihoatitihini tisaitati ahotitande. ¹² Nisi winihapiha siyate. Nini sangi nisi maariho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi wonji woai kinyi maariho nunyapi naminiwise. ¹³ Ami utaaho wo komi naisihyaapi napotaataahi kiya ko komi maariho numwindihandi apipaahi aungwohonde tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁴ Ami sahi nini kasatohipapa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nisi naisihyaate. ¹⁵ Iyataati wani sangi nisi otipipatihiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho womi nehini otipipatho komi awaisiho wapa kaitandi gwinyaati neti tmanimbipa nahataapa ko windi monahoso. Aihini namati nini sangi wani nisi naisihyaate satataato. Sandi nini sangi nisi naisihyaate satohitmandi ami piwiha nahata ngingi nisi Aptho kandihini atindi nehohiha ka nini sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi nini nisi naisihyaate satataato. ¹⁶ Sahi ngingi nanimihanini sami otipipati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nini sangi nasamihanataayo sahi noaipapi nishiyaatimatitaitiwo. Aindi nini sangi otipipati kimatini nasanyataayo. Ipi yandipho pihitiwi taahho ningopi namwiyaitaitiwo. Iyataati ipi yandipho akipapa sahi namwiyohipapa kapaanini sangisati ahotini nutandini nini maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaapi nisi Apthoi nunjesaihi ami sahi nishiyaatitisi ko kapa sahi nunjenohipapa sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁷ Isi ami nini sangi winihapiha piwiha watipihapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaasonihini sami naisihya nahatiya ninaasoai maariho nunyawaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Niwipinjohiyai Isihya Yapipatambihya Manditwitaapo Tahaare

¹⁸ "Ami isihya yapipatambihya sangi manditisisaihaahi. Ami sahi gwinyaapise kiya ngingi jihini mandititnisohithandiso. Ami siri kireti sangi kiya manditititaapo. ¹⁹ Ami sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihyaamataiwihiyaatitanaahi ami kiya sawanaami isihiyai kawisohithireti kasiwi kiyaami maariho nasamitauhe. Nasamithandi kandi ami nini sangi kiyaamihathihapi yandihesamati nishiyaatimatitaitiwi aimi nasamahanonihyaate. Nasamihanonihyaatitihini kandapi isihya yapipatambihya sangi manditisaipi ahosisamawaayopo. Ami sahi yapipatambihyaatimetihho. ²⁰ Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiha gwinyaapise. Wo otipipati komi awaisihoi windi namusatipihase. Owetise. Ami sami awaisihonihini kiya mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Iyataati ami

kiya nisi p̄w̄iha at̄inisaawaawaah̄i am̄i sam̄i p̄w̄i haisangi at̄isitaapo. ²¹ Am̄i kiya sangi m̄i maip̄isiw̄i yaasihaiwa nasanyoh̄it̄indi am̄i sahi n̄isihiyaat̄itihe. Iyataat̄i am̄i kiya n̄ingi natanooasih̄i nasoh̄ihoai w̄indi mausonawaawe. ²² Am̄i n̄ini w̄indi namaap̄iti am̄i n̄ini kiyai p̄w̄iha w̄indi kamundisanaah̄i kiya maip̄ihand̄i owehiyaat̄ati am̄i maip̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha kiyai w̄indi namusaitaihe. Siyat̄i kiyai p̄w̄iha w̄indi namusait̄ihati kati am̄i n̄ini aim̄i nap̄iti p̄w̄iha kiyai kaundon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya n̄isi p̄w̄iha nemap̄i ahos̄in̄imahopo. Isi kiya sat̄iw̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihand̄i owehiyaane t̄iw̄i w̄indi kamaat̄itaapo. Kiya aim̄i maip̄ihandisahiyaas̄i kandap̄i kiyai p̄w̄iha aim̄i nusetaise. Isi kiya w̄indi yamaan̄ih̄imaitaapo. Owet̄itaise. ²³ Utaaho wo n̄ingi mand̄it̄inisat̄i nisap̄i poundiso so am̄i n̄isi Ap̄ihoaisangi mand̄it̄iwisat̄i kop̄i poundataise. ²⁴ N̄ini kiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i bindataat̄i kiya ninj̄ihauh̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa n̄ini kiyataayo. Iyataat̄i saiwa utaaho wo j̄ih̄i aim̄i w̄indi kamaaȳihaiwa kiya mmon̄ihauh̄i n̄ini kiyataayo. Am̄i n̄ini kiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i saiwa w̄indi kamaisanaah̄i kiya maip̄ihand̄i owehiyaat̄ati am̄i maip̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusait̄ihati kati am̄i n̄ini saiwa kiyon̄ih̄i ninjap̄i mmonawaahand̄i kand̄i daah̄i n̄ingisun̄i am̄i n̄isi ap̄ihoaisun̄i maindaanyangi mand̄it̄inyiw̄i pohip̄inyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aim̄i maip̄ihandisahiyaas̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihandap̄i kiyai p̄w̄iha nusetaise. Kiya w̄indi yamaan̄ih̄imaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataat̄i kiya sand̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i kiyaam̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipaath̄i p̄w̄iha wa j̄ipat̄ipindis̄iha noaipat̄i akaahaimat̄tande. Iyataat̄i sa p̄wa satise.

‘N̄ingi kiya neh̄i nuwip̄ihand̄i mand̄it̄iniw̄i pohip̄inisopo,’ *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 35:19, 69:4*
tati j̄ipat̄ipindise.

²⁶ ‘N̄ini n̄isi Ap̄ihoap̄ihap̄i sangi net̄i Jatatamanat̄i And̄it̄isiw̄itand̄ihoai nandusoasisan̄ih̄i ko sangisenda nap̄itaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanat̄i And̄it̄isaiw̄itand̄iho so It̄ip̄ihop̄ito Autaahaat̄ihometir̄ih̄iretap̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄iha net̄i autemas̄iho. It̄ip̄iho so n̄isi Ap̄ihoap̄ihap̄i noaipasi nasat̄i nisap̄i sangi p̄w̄iha nes̄ipa ausaat̄i kasat̄itaise. ²⁷ Am̄i ko siyon̄i sangisangi nisap̄i is̄ihiyai p̄w̄iha nes̄ipap̄i ausaap̄i kaund̄iwise am̄i sahi wuwanihuraap̄i n̄ingisaw̄i maas̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihiyaatiso.

16

¹ ‘N̄ini sangi saiwa aim̄i kasatataato am̄i nisap̄i ḡinunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄indi namaamaitaatiwo. ² Judaahiyaam̄i an̄oan̄i gw̄iharaahonya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄inyaap̄i gaapund̄itaat̄iw̄i ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i sahi w̄indi namutaat̄iw̄i is̄ihiya nasisapupw̄i nep̄i nat̄iw̄isoas̄itaapo. Ipot̄i wura yahura taat̄i nasataise. Kura noaipahon̄ih̄i is̄ihiya sangis̄i siȳihiyaatangi tisawawaaw̄i kiya saiwi gw̄inyaaitaapo. Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahat̄i kaw̄isat̄i koai newaat̄i mep̄i autaaheawaumw̄ihaayono t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaaitaapo.

³ Is̄ihiya saiwa kasitaapo am̄i kiya n̄isi Ap̄ihoaisun̄i am̄i n̄ingisun̄i w̄indi maanyon̄iw̄ihiyaaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangis̄i sangi nasoaipash̄ih̄i n̄ini taat̄i wan̄i sangi kasatataato. Am̄i kaiwa sangis̄i nasoaipahon̄ihura am̄i nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i, e ko satat̄i sahi jat̄in̄iwo nyat̄ati aim̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imana kanyatind̄ihande t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaaitaatiwo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima It̄ip̄ihom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i Jisaasiho Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare

⁵ Am̄i wan̄i n̄ingis̄i natanooasis̄iho n̄isi Ap̄ihoenda taat̄i naitandiyon̄ihand̄i kand̄i sahi sam̄i won̄i sand̄ip̄i k̄inyi maahap̄ihap̄i taap̄i naitaapaise? Nd̄iw̄i namaan̄isehopo. Owetise. ⁶ Am̄i n̄ini sangis̄i wan̄i aim̄i saiwa kasaton̄ih̄i sam̄i maar̄iho yaasat̄i tisatataise. ⁷ Sam̄i Maar̄iho siyat̄i tisat̄ihand̄i kand̄i n̄ini sangis̄i ak̄it̄i kasatataato. N̄ini naitandiyoh̄it̄imand̄i sahi sawanaatap̄i naitandiyon̄i gaere. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato. Am̄i n̄ini sangi nasamasi namaayataataah̄i sangis̄i And̄it̄isaiw̄itand̄iho sangisenda w̄indi namaap̄itaise. O am̄i n̄ini sangi nasamasi niyataataah̄ih̄i am̄i koai n̄ini net̄i nandusoasisan̄ih̄i sangisenda ko nap̄itaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄ihiyai siyat̄i net̄i nunj̄itaise. ‘Sah̄i (sam̄i) maip̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ih̄iret̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gw̄inyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Am̄i sahi Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyais̄i usonat̄i kiya ainahiȳihiyaare tati gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i sahi w̄indi mmon̄iw̄i ḡimunyaahopo undat̄i net̄i nunj̄itaise. Iyat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sahi is̄ihiyais̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihiyaatangi sasat̄at̄i sahi p̄w̄iha nep̄ise tati net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i jason̄idaise, undat̄i net̄i kiyai nunj̄itaise. ⁹ Ko kiyai maip̄ihaiwaametir̄ih̄iretap̄i net̄i nunj̄itaise toh̄it̄indi am̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄iwis̄iho K̄im̄i Kos̄i nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitaise t̄iw̄i ḡimaanunyaahoh̄it̄ihandape. ¹⁰ Iyat̄i am̄i ko n̄ini kiyoh̄iwaiwaapun̄i n̄ini n̄wahonisapun̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄ihiyai saundat̄i net̄i nunj̄itaise. Jisaasihoh̄i ainah̄iho t̄it̄ihos̄i Autaahaat̄iho ahowimat̄i numwasi niyat̄i awais̄ihoemwataise und̄itaise n̄ini sangi nasamasi n̄isi Ap̄ihoenda yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i naisan̄ih̄i am̄i sahi n̄ingi jap̄ih̄i won̄ih̄i w̄indi maanondaat̄iw̄imandapo. ¹¹ Iyat̄i ko is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄ihiyai saundat̄i sangis̄i Autaahaat̄iho sahi p̄w̄iha nep̄ise satat̄i net̄i tip̄itapa jason̄idaise und̄itaise. (Am̄i

kiya Jisaasihoai pohip+wiwi amí isíhiya maipíhiya Jisaasihopi gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai Autaahaatho sahí nísí ndíhetí ainahiyíhiyaatí títhiyaate undítandí Jisaasiho komí ambípatí nunyainjítíhandí nemawaayowo). Amí sandí apaapímaahé, Autaahaatho Bwaasíríhírí yapímbatí jatíríhírí aimí ípíhatisamatí kínýí maipíhónjísí píwíha aimí nepaise undatí kaundihe.

¹² Níní sangísí píwíha kasatítandíha píhítatí taahíhandaaahandí kandí waní sahí nga wíndí atíwí namaitaapo amí píwíha píhítahaiwaaso. ¹³ Amí Itípího Autaahaathómetíríhírétapí píwíha akítíha netí ausaimasiho nasataahura píwíha akítíha nahata ko Autaahaathóhoapíhapí atísatí nesíha sangí netí gísunyaahoníhí amí sahí naitaapo. Iyataatí ko sawahomíha píwíha wíndí kamaatítáise. Owetítaise. Amí nehí ko atísíhaahíhí katítáise. Kasatátí amí wíwa ípotí nasatí noaipaitandíhaiwaapisangí kasatítáise. ¹⁴ Níní píwíha katisaníha amí wapa nísíhapa ko netí sangí kasatítáise. Iyataatí síretapí nínjí ko mepí autaaahénímátí ambípatí awaipatí nanínyatí amí nísí watípíhandí netí nasísítáise. ¹⁵ Amí nísí Apíhomíhapa kapa nahataapa nísíhapaare. Aihí amí sandí kandapí Itípího nísíhapaarí nahataapa nisaapíhapí netí sangí kasatítáise satataato.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí Otípípatíhiyai Saundatí Wíndí Otíhímetaníhí Samí Maarího Yaasatí Tísatátamatítíhandí Kandí Japíhí Masíhónjítaníhí Sahí Maarítítaapo Undíndíhandapíhaare

¹⁶ Jisaasiho nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaaní koai níwípínjohiyíhiyaanangí sanyatátí, “Wíndí otíhímetaníhí sahí nínjí wíndí maanondaapo. Maanoníwí amí nehí masíhónjítaníhí sahí nínjí japíhí nisondaapo,” nyatátí kanyatataase. ¹⁷ Ko nyangí sanyatíhí amí nyahí koai níwípínjohiyíhiyaanamí usaaníní newaatí yawanaaní sanaatí naseníhaayo. “Ko satatí nyangí kanyatísíma tanyaaha napotaha kanyatíse? ‘Nehí masíhónjapí sahí nínjí wíndí maanisoníwawí amí nehí masíhónjítaníhí sahí nínjí japíhí nisondaapo. Amí níní nísí Apíhoenda níyataayono,’ nyatíndímando?” nnaatí naseníhaayo. ¹⁸ Nasenaatí amí japíhí jínjíhaatí satatí, “Ko nyangí sanyatátí, ‘Nehí masíhónjapó,’ nyatísímaapí nyangí wíndí namaanyesípainje. Isí ko kaamí tanyaaha napotíhaase nyahí wíndí mohono?” naatí yawanaaní naseníhaayo.

¹⁹ Nyahí sanaatí naseníhoníhí Jisaasiho mmonatosatí nyahí koai nunjéndíhaawiyohíhaapí nyangí ko sanyatataase. “Amí níní píwíha sangí kasatohíhaapí ko napítíndaase tíwí taawí kanawaatowo? Níní woníhí sahí maanondaapo. Maanisoníwawí amí japíhí masíhónjítaníhí nínjí sahí nisondaapo ndaato. ²⁰ Níní apípaahí akítíníhí sangí kasatataato. Nínjí nanoaipaitandáiwímaíwa nanoaipahoníhí isíhiya yapípatambíhiya maarítítaapo. Maarítísaihí amí sahíhí samí maarího tísatoníhí maarího asípáiwí apípaahí waatí aungwohandí kaahaatíwí sahí gwítaapo. Saiwí samí maarího yaasatí tísatoníhí waatí waapíhítíwí gwíwawíhiyaatí kíyaatí amí nepemaitíwí sahí maarítítaapo (níní japíhí nepatí jainjásaníhí amí sahí nínjí nisonawaawo). ²¹ Sahí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Apopaatí kaatamí maaha namwítandíhúraatíhí kaatí ambípatí gwísiha awáindí yaawíhí kaatí nehotatáise. Síyatí yaawíhí nehotínjíhaatí kaatí maaha aimí namotosahura kaatí yaawíndíhandapí jahíra wíndí gímunyaase. Owetise. Nanípimatamatí maaha aimí noaipasíhí kaapí maarítatáise. ²² Amí sangísangí síkírétí waní samí maarího yaasíhí nehotíwí sahí maarího asípáiwí taawí gowaayopo. Taawí gowaahandí kandí amí níní sangí japíhí jainjásaníhí samí maarího usaasíníhoníhí sahí maarítítaapo. Iyataatí sandí nísapí sahí maarítótíndí wo wíndí samí maaríhoaatíhapí namemaitáise. Owetítaise. ²³ Sura (asísíha setí) níní japíhí nepasí nísí Apíhoenda naisáníhúra sahí nínjí wapaapí wíndí namaansendaapo. Níní akítíníhí sangí kasatataato. Amí sahí aimí nísíhiyaatí nísí naisíhiyaatísí sahí nísí Apíhoai wapaapí nunjesaihaahí níní koaisatí maasí bindataayoní kapa sahí koai nunjéhhópípa nasamítáise. ²⁴ Nasatí waní kímuráatísúrímúra sahí nísí ambípatí ambíhítíwí nyahí Jisaasihómí naisíhiyaaní koai níwípínjohiyíhiyaane tíwí nísí Apíhoai wapaapí wíndí namunjeníhópo. Isí amí waní kímuráapí namasawí sahí nísí Apíhoai wapaapí nunjépsé amí sahí nunjenohíppa sangí ko nasamítáise. Nasanyoníhí amí samí maarítóhítíhandí noaipatí samí maaríhoaatíhí tsítatí kandíníhí ahotítando,” nyatátí kanyatataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Níní Yapípatambí Watípíhandí Autaahaathóhoai Típíndítandí Nainaamanínjítíhandí Ípíhatíndímataayo Tíndíhandapíhaare

²⁵ Satatí kanyatatosatí Jisaasiho jíhaatí wa sanyatataase. “Níní sangísí saíwa píwíwa káiwaamí tanyaaha akaaha noaasandíhí nehí síwípatí namíhandíhaiwa kasatímí naso. Ípotíhúra níní japíhí síwípatí namíhandíha píwíha sangí wíndí kamaasatíto. Owetítaise. Nehí tíhíhí píwíha akaaha nísí Apíhópí níní sangí kasatíto. ²⁶ Yahura wúra

taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini sami aunahipa neti sapi nisi Apihoi nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷ Ami Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komi maarho nasanyahore ami sahi aimi ningi sami maarho naninyauho. Ami sahi nisapi satiwu ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoso tiwi ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maarho nasanyataise. ²⁸ Nini nisi Apihooapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihi namasi Apihooenda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatih ami nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaanangi koai saundihaato. “Kinyi nyangi wani titihi piwaha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi piwaha nyangi wandi gimaanyunyaatihata katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi piwaha namhanipaha titihi piwaha noasandih katapaamaase. Owetise. ³⁰ Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonihayo. Kinyi nahataapa nga gwinyaaapi aimi mmonipihone. Isi utaahe wo gisi wapaapi nangisendand taati gwinyaaahonih ko sangi gi nangisehonih kinyi koai ko nangisendand gwinyaaapi paapi kaundiataise. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisih kinyapi ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoe taati ghunyaahaayo,” undaati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

³¹ Nyahi koai saundonih ami ko Jisaasiho komiha wihoanipaha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. ³² Sandih ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatatao, sahi atiwise. Asisaha kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ningi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi niwahonini bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi neh api paahi nini niwahonini bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apihoni ngisati maasi bitondaise.

³³ “Nini sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maarho yatih japatisandandi kasatatao. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi sahi sami maarho amihata ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaatinih newaaitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi wandi yamaiwi andititwi bitosawise. Ami nini aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti nainamaaninati Autaahaatihoi tipindindihandi neti ipihatindimataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaapi Gaapihundindihandapihaare

¹ Piwaha saiwa Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundati owematosati komi ndimaahomwaaninangaati yamihapataatih Autaahaatih bimimbipih jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kinyi nisi gaahandi ami yundanyaha isihiyaisi nepi nunjitaapihura wani kimuraare. Isi kinyi nisi gaahandi nahandi yundanyaha nepi isihiyaisi nunje. Ami Nini kinyi kimwaahonini kinyi gaahandi nahandi yundanyaha isihiyaisi neti nunjitaano. Nisi Apihoni api paahi gaaho sanahih otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undto. ² Ami kinyi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimise nini isihya nahatipai kandaahi iwinjataatai ami kinyi nisenda natipusoasingiyihyai kaundisanih kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanini jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanini jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyi neh naasoni Autaahaatihoni akitihonyapi mmoniwu gwunyaatati ami nini Jisasi Kiraisihonini kinyi natipinoasinini nasohihonisapi mmoniwu ginunyaahohitindaahi kiya asiyihiyaimatitawihandi nepi kiyaanini jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ⁴ Kinyi otipipati nngisati nanimingipati aimi kaindi owemataati kataahi isihiyai kinyapi saunditi ko nisi Apihoni api paahi gaaho sanahih otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe unditi kinyi yundanyaha nahandi neti nunjo. ⁵ Apore. Yapihati nahataapa sangi noaipasura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wani kimura japihi ningi naninye.

⁶ “Isihya ami kinyi isihya yapipatambihyaamihatihapi numwaapi nngisenda natipusoasinini nngi nanipaahohiyihyai kinyapi ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonih kiya kinyapi mmoniwu gwunyainjih kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai nngisenda natipusoasininihyaaso. Aiwu kiya kinyi piwaha aimi nepi taawi gisapepihirawaayopo. ⁷ Iyawaawu ami wani kimuraanini kiya aimi mmoniwu gwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi nngi nanimingipipa kinyaaapihapi napiho. ⁸ Ami kinyi nngi kinyi piwaha kandi nanimingihai kiyaisi kaunditi nunyonih kiya nepi kiyaami omanitihai ahiyawu gwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiwu ‘Ye’. Akite. Ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasataise tiwi mmoniwu gwunyaatataise. Gwunyaatati nusesipainjih mmonawaawu ami nisapi satiwu koai Autaahaatihoni natausaasih nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

9 “Apore. N+n̄n̄ is̄ihiya maap̄ yap̄mb̄mbatamb̄hiyaap̄ gaapundataamaayo. Owe. N+n̄n̄ is̄ihiya n̄ngis̄i k̄nȳn̄ nan̄mingiȳhiya am̄ kiya kinȳhiyaatih̄ kiyaap̄ gaapundataayo. 10 Is̄ihiya nahatiya nis̄ihiyaatohiȳhiya am̄ kinȳhiyaare. Am̄ is̄ihiya nahatiya kinȳhiyaatohiȳhiya am̄ nis̄ihiyaare. Iyataat̄ kiyaam̄hetap̄i nisap̄ is̄ihiya nahatiya sat̄iw̄i ‘Ye. Ak̄ite. Ko ap̄ipaah̄i gaaho sanah̄iho otiwa kaumbwaat̄i ambambohore,’ t̄w̄i nis̄i yundanȳiha gaahand̄i mmonawaayo.

11 “Iyataat̄i wan̄ n+n̄n̄ gisenda nap̄tandiyō. N+n̄n̄ maap̄ yap̄mbataap̄h̄i w̄ind̄i ot̄ih̄ b̄mim̄t̄o. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄ nis̄i is̄ihiya k̄nȳn̄ nan̄minḡn̄hiyaah̄i maap̄ yap̄mbataap̄h̄i kiyaan̄h̄i b̄m̄t̄aapo. Apore, am̄ k̄nȳn̄ gi won̄tin̄h̄i kinyatiyaho (maap̄ yap̄mbataap̄h̄i) wo owetise. Gisaah̄h̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya nga mep̄i autaahep̄h̄i map̄i kinyap̄i nahatiya nga atot̄ip̄wesaw̄ihōje. K̄miya nis̄i is̄imiyais̄i k̄nȳn̄ amb̄ip̄at̄i n̄ngis̄i nan̄minḡip̄atam̄i wat̄ip̄ahanda an̄timb̄i iwinjat̄ime. An̄timb̄i iwinjatisam̄h̄i kiya noaipap̄i t̄maamait̄iw̄i neh̄i naasiyaimaat̄itaat̄iw̄o am̄ kinyun̄i n̄n̄un̄i noaip̄iha t̄maamait̄iha neh̄i naasaind̄an̄tohp̄atamataiw̄i. 12 N+n̄n̄ kiyais̄i maas̄i bindataat̄i k̄nȳn̄ amb̄ip̄at̄i n̄ngis̄i nan̄minḡip̄atam̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda kiyai an̄tind̄i iwinjataayo. Saind̄i an̄tind̄i iwinjatōn̄h̄i wo net̄i w̄ind̄i namih̄rinje. Neh̄i utaaoh̄ nih̄r̄indand̄ihoh̄h̄i ko neh̄i naasoh̄h̄i net̄i nih̄rinje am̄ k̄nȳn̄ p̄w̄ihaatih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄iha noaipat̄i akaahaimat̄tando. 13 Wan̄i gisenda n+n̄n̄ nap̄tandiyō. Sand̄i n+n̄n̄ gisenda nap̄tandiyataat̄i k̄maiwa n+n̄n̄ kandaato am̄ is̄imiyā n+n̄n̄ ap̄ipaah̄i aungwōhand̄i nis̄i maar̄ihō w̄nit̄ihand̄i maar̄itōhp̄atamataiw̄i am̄ kiyais̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄ihō aungwōhand̄i w̄wit̄ihand̄i maar̄it̄itaat̄iw̄o.

14 “K̄nȳn̄ p̄w̄iha k̄nȳn̄ n̄ngi kand̄ip̄i naminḡiha kiyais̄i n+n̄n̄ aim̄i kaundōn̄h̄i kand̄ip̄i is̄ihiya maap̄ yap̄ip̄atamb̄hiya kiyais̄i mand̄it̄ip̄i wisawaayo. Am̄ kiya maap̄ yap̄ip̄atamb̄hiya gw̄nyaap̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa w̄ind̄i k̄ret̄i gw̄nyaap̄i am̄ kamaayauho. Am̄ nisangi s̄ikaind̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ip̄atamb̄hiya gw̄nyaap̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa k̄ret̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄nyaat̄i kamaayoh̄ip̄atamataiw̄o. 15 K̄nȳn̄ kiyais̄i maap̄ yap̄ip̄atamb̄hiya am̄ ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i nep̄i nawisapemait̄aap̄i n+n̄n̄ gis̄i nangisen̄t̄i kah̄it̄ataamaato. Owetise. Am̄ neh̄i k̄nȳn̄ kiyais̄i an̄timb̄i is̄iwat̄ip̄i baimb̄i iwinjat̄itaap̄i nangisenataayo. Baimb̄i iwinjatisam̄h̄i am̄ utaaoh̄ maip̄ihō kiyais̄i w̄ind̄i net̄i namusop̄isat̄tando. 16 Kiya k̄maap̄ yap̄ip̄atamb̄hiyaam̄i p̄w̄aat̄iw̄i gw̄nyaap̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa k̄ret̄i nep̄i gw̄nyaap̄i kiyawaamaayo am̄ n+n̄n̄ maap̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ip̄atamb̄hiya p̄w̄aat̄iw̄i gw̄nyaap̄i kiyowaiwa net̄i p̄wand̄i gw̄nyaat̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayoh̄ip̄atamataiw̄o. 17 K̄nȳn̄ p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄i ap̄ipaah̄i akaahaare. Is̄i k̄nȳn̄ p̄w̄iha akaaha nep̄i kiyaam̄i oman̄t̄it̄ih̄i kumbusosap̄i kaaraah̄i nep̄i k̄nȳn̄ kiyais̄i nusepemaip̄i kinȳhiyemape kiya noaipap̄i neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kinȳhiyaat̄o. 18 K̄nȳn̄ n̄ngis̄i maap̄ yap̄ip̄atamb̄hiya nat̄ip̄inoasin̄h̄i nasoh̄ip̄atamataind̄i k̄miya nis̄i nais̄imiyā k̄nȳn̄ nan̄mingiȳhiya nis̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ihiyais̄i n+n̄n̄ wan̄i net̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ip̄atamb̄hiyaam̄ih̄atih̄i b̄m̄t̄itaat̄iw̄i nandusoasataayo. 19 Am̄ kiya noaipap̄i neh̄i k̄wahōn̄i naasonyam̄ ot̄ip̄at̄ihiyaimat̄iw̄i neh̄i k̄nȳn̄ ot̄ip̄at̄ih̄i kah̄it̄aat̄iw̄i n+n̄n̄ kiyaap̄i kinyap̄h̄i nunyand̄i n+n̄n̄ noaipat̄i neh̄i k̄nȳn̄ k̄wahōn̄i naasonyam̄ ot̄ip̄at̄ihōn̄imand̄i neh̄i k̄nȳn̄ ot̄ip̄at̄ih̄i kah̄isataayo.

20 “N+n̄n̄ k̄miya wan̄i nis̄i nais̄imiyā nis̄i ot̄ip̄at̄imiyāap̄ah̄i gaapundataamaayo. Am̄ k̄m̄kiya nis̄i ot̄ip̄at̄imiyā nisap̄i p̄w̄iha is̄ihiya nis̄i k̄m̄kiya am̄ is̄ihiya kiya kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i nisap̄i ḡn̄unyaap̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄i yaap̄imaaw̄i gaapundataayo. Am̄ k̄nȳn̄ kiyais̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itaapo. 21 K̄miya nis̄i nais̄imiyā maar̄ihō naasoh̄itan̄h̄i t̄maamait̄itaat̄iw̄i n+n̄n̄ kiyaap̄i gaapundataayo. Apore, k̄nȳn̄ n̄ngis̄ip̄i t̄maamait̄in̄h̄i am̄ n+n̄n̄ gisat̄i t̄maamait̄oh̄ip̄atamataiw̄i kiya yaindaanyanḡisaw̄i maas̄i t̄maamait̄itaat̄iw̄o. Aiw̄i kiya noaipap̄i t̄maamait̄isaih̄i am̄ is̄ihiya maap̄ yap̄ip̄atamb̄hiya kiyais̄i usonawaaw̄i nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i ‘E koai Autaaah̄ihō natausaasih̄i nasahoe,’ t̄w̄i gw̄nyaap̄i mmondaat̄iw̄o. 22 Amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i k̄nȳn̄ gaahandisahat̄i k̄nȳn̄ n̄ngis̄i nan̄minḡip̄atamataind̄ihat̄i kiyais̄i nunyataayo am̄ kiya t̄maamait̄itaat̄iw̄o kinyun̄i am̄ n̄n̄un̄i t̄maamait̄oh̄ip̄atamataiw̄i. 23 K̄nȳn̄ n̄ngis̄ip̄i t̄maamait̄i n̄ngis̄ip̄atin̄h̄i am̄ n+n̄n̄ gisat̄i t̄maamait̄it̄i gisat̄indaayo. Sand̄i k̄nȳn̄ n̄ngis̄ip̄atin̄h̄i am̄ n+n̄n̄ gisat̄itōh̄it̄imand̄i am̄ k̄miya nis̄i is̄imiyā kiyaam̄i maar̄ihō naasoh̄itan̄h̄i t̄maamait̄itaat̄iw̄e. Kiya saiwi maar̄ihō naasoh̄itan̄h̄i t̄maamait̄isaih̄i kandaah̄i is̄ihiya maap̄ yap̄ip̄atamb̄hiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i, ‘Kois̄i Autaaah̄ihō natausaasih̄i nasahore. Iyat̄i am̄ koais̄i maar̄ihō numwip̄atamatiyat̄i kom̄i is̄ihiya k̄m̄kiyais̄i Autaaah̄ihō maar̄ihō nunyataise,’ t̄w̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄nyaait̄aaw̄o.

24 Apore, k̄miya nis̄i nais̄imiyā nis̄i ot̄ip̄at̄imiyāi k̄nȳn̄ n̄ngi nan̄min̄hiyaare. Kiyais̄i k̄nȳn̄ nan̄min̄hiyaatih̄i am̄ n+n̄n̄ b̄moh̄ip̄ip̄h̄i kiyais̄angi n̄ngisaw̄i maas̄i b̄m̄t̄aat̄iw̄i n+n̄n̄ maar̄it̄it̄i gw̄nyaataayo. Am̄ saiwi kiya n̄ngisaw̄i maas̄i bindawaaw̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i kahapaamap̄ipa sanḡi noaipasuraap̄i k̄nȳn̄ n̄ngi k̄nȳn̄ maar̄ihō nan̄nyapaap̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i k̄nȳn̄ gaahandisahat̄i nan̄minḡip̄at̄i mmondaat̄iw̄o.

²⁵ Apore, kinyi tithi gaahonjiso ami isihiyaisi tithi gaahati kawimbi nepi tipitapaapi usonipihone. Saimbi kinyi tithonjintinhandi isihiya maapi yapimbatambihya apipaahi windi gisi mangisopi gimaahunyaahopo ami ninihi gisi nasisoaari gisoniti ghunuyaattihoni. Aih ami kimiya nisi isimiya aimi mmoniw gwinyaahopo kinyi nngisi natipinoasinhi napatihoninitho. ²⁶ Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisi miyaisi aimi ausaati kaunditi nunjo. Isi ami kimitireti kaindi koninhi kinyetirihiretapi kiyaisi kaunditi nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanhi ami kiya kinyi nngisi maarho nanimingho kiyaamihatihitandoo.”

18

Kima Pwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom Tiworisaami Ikwiraatimasithandapihaare (Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakho 14:43-50; Rukho 22:47-53)

¹ Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi kom otipipatihiyaisati waapihinji kinjami ambipati Kitironihinjaini nuwi kinjami gwaahorihiri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapinjami wihin mihihin tandipihoo mmaipi amoepatami osataati waati ahethi kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. ² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kom tiworisaami ikwiraatihii awusaitandho saati osataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho kom otipipatihiyaisa sapihii ahoyanihauhi iwinjahoso. ³ Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romhiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipihoo mmaipi amoepati ipatami osataati isipi nepi wiraitatiwi numwaasi notaise. Aih ami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihii prisihiya isihyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihoo tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaitumahohiyihyaami mitihya awaisawihya jihyauni ami Parisihyauni tingaathaisahiya usa Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihyauni natiwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Romhiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisaw maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni tingaathaisahyauni ami apatinditihisi sisha norihirun ami ramhanduni ttopi isipi ami pwisipi yaipati kiyami tiworisaisawi tundaatiwihandamatawi wirapi isisi nowaayopo. ⁴ Ami Jisaasiho isihiya kiya koasi kawitaatiwiyohipipa nahataapa aimi mmonahosi kiyaamihini deti noti kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaaho diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundati nunjesihii ami kiya koi wihoaagihha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandahapihopi daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimitikonine,” undataase. Aih Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasiho sapihii tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisatuni tingaathaisahyaaisatuni bitondaise. ⁶ Aih ami Jisaasiho kiyai “Nini kimitikonine,” undih atisawaawi kiya namapi japihi kiya nasohihioaani onihitwi yapiipateti yatihii tmahiyawaayopo.

⁷ Tmahiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi utaaso diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihii ami kiya wihoaagihha koi saundawaayopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandahapihopi taawi daahaayo koi isihya nawa wiraitihaawo,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaagihha saundataase. “Nini sangisi aimi kasatohaare. Nini kimitikonine satito. Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya nngi nanipinjohiyihiyai nawisawitwi nuwise undiwise,” undataase. ⁹ Sandaahi ko pwihaha jihii satati katisiha noaipati akaahaimataase. Kimiya isimiya kinyi natipusoasinhi nngisenda nasohiyimiyami wo namihirinje tati katisiha noaipati akaahaimataase.

¹⁰ Aih Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihiri wiri kirami anjhandopi wiwati gwisinji nasahosi kiripati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihii otipipati kaiwi prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihoo tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaitumawahohiyihyaami prisihiho mitihoo awaisihoo jihomii otipipatihomii atihiri gaatihiri tisatamasihii mhaapi yapiipateti tmahiyataise. Iyataati so otipipatomii ambipati Marikusihoe. ¹¹ Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasaihiri kirami anjani pausihandopi japihi wipe. Nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa naitandi nisi Apihoo maaritati gwinyasitihandi namaitandi kinyi gwinyapaapo?” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoapihi Numwaasi Niyotihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 26:57-58; Maakho 14:53-54; Rukho 22:54)

¹² Aih ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni kiyai thaaupundohiyihyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingaathaisahiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihyauni Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihiri ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Aih koi jihii prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomii Anji Awaindihandaatihii otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihoo tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaitumawahohiyihyaami prisihiho mitihoo awaisihoo jihoo

Anaasihoap̄h̄i numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataat̄ Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihom̄i sanaahoe. Iyataat̄ Kaiyapaasiho so j̄hura p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄ho t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄ Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄iho awais̄iho j̄ihoematat̄i bimainjahore. Iyataat̄ Kaiyapaasiho so k̄naungw̄iha set̄i sura p̄risiho m̄t̄iho j̄iho awais̄ihoematat̄i bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyat̄i neh̄i k̄im̄iko Judaahiyaam̄i awais̄aw̄hiyai satat̄i kaundis̄ihoe. “Utaaho neh̄i naasoh̄ih̄i is̄hiya nahat̄iyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i napw̄itand̄i gaare,” undat̄i kaundis̄ihore.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai N̄in̄i W̄ind̄i Mausot̄ihon̄ine Tind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Mat̄iyuho 26:69-70; Maak̄iho 14:66-68; Ruk̄iho 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimon̄i Pitaaho utaaoho wo Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaam̄i woaisam̄i Jisaasihoai tiworisa nep̄i w̄irasi niyauw̄i kur̄i Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjai kom̄i ipot̄i niyamaise. Naim̄i ko Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaam̄i so Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjai awais̄iho j̄iho p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄ Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaiw̄i am̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄ho t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i masaataat̄i nandaataise. Iyataat̄i utaaso soai p̄risiho awais̄iho j̄iho m̄t̄iho biyat̄i usonat̄i p̄w̄aundat̄i nahowisahos̄i nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaas̄ih̄i Pitaaho m̄thapaah̄i ipaahaap̄i onepatain̄i bitondaise. Aih̄i Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaamo j̄ihaap̄i m̄haap̄i ipaahaap̄i matamb̄ipaam̄i onepataap̄ih̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i apopaat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihaat̄i onepataap̄ih̄i jatisaamaat̄i p̄w̄aundat̄i Pitaahoai numwaasi m̄hat̄ih̄i p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄ Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaiw̄i nandapa t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaam̄i awais̄iho j̄iho m̄t̄iho p̄risihom̄i an̄j̄it̄ih̄i masaataat̄i nandaamaise. ¹⁷ Nandaas̄ih̄i apopaat̄i onepat̄i jatisaamaat̄i Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi k̄imo utaaoho (Jisaasimoi) n̄wipinj̄ihon̄inaahoetise?” undat̄i nunjenataise. Aih̄i Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. N̄in̄i koai n̄wipinjoh̄ihon̄in̄i maah̄e. N̄ingi won̄ine,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i mbwaas̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyaun̄i am̄i tingaat̄ihaisah̄iyaun̄i sis̄iha t̄ihoawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i d̄iwimaat̄itand̄i sis̄ih̄et̄i bitotawa t̄ihwindawaayopo. Iyauhi am̄i Pitaahoaisangi kap̄ih̄i not̄i kiyaisat̄i maas̄i bitondaat̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i dimaat̄i t̄ihwindataise.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima P̄risihiya Is̄hiyaap̄i Nandapa Kohas̄ip̄ho T̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai D̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaam̄i P̄risiho M̄t̄iho J̄iho Awais̄iho Jisaasihoai Nunjenat̄i Tip̄itapaat̄i Usos̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Mat̄iyuho 26:59-66; Maak̄iho 14:55-64; Ruk̄iho 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Aih̄i sura p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄ho t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaam̄i awais̄iho j̄iho m̄t̄iho Jisaasihoai kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaap̄un̄i am̄i p̄w̄ih̄a ko is̄hiyaais̄i kataunj̄iwaiwaap̄un̄i nunjenataise. ²⁰ Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho ko awais̄iho j̄iho m̄toai saundataase. N̄in̄i nas̄isoaas̄i is̄hiya nahat̄iyaais̄i p̄w̄ih̄a auta kaund̄it̄i kandunj̄ataayo. N̄in̄i is̄hiyaais̄i kandunjoh̄iwaiwa nahatewa is̄hiya nahat̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄ Awaind̄ihandaat̄itun̄i am̄i an̄j̄ gw̄iharaahonȳa is̄hiya ahoyan̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i gaapundop̄ip̄ih̄i kiya ahoyan̄hauh̄i kap̄ih̄i kandunjo. N̄in̄i p̄w̄ih̄a wa is̄hiya usa at̄ihomaanisauh̄i noaat̄it̄i w̄ind̄i kamaato. Owetise. ²¹ Is̄i am̄i k̄inȳi n̄ngis̄i napindap̄i nan̄isehise? N̄in̄i p̄w̄ih̄a katoh̄w̄aiwa is̄hiya at̄iniw̄i nehohiȳhiyaais̄i nunjeme nis̄i kaundoh̄w̄aiwaap̄i kiya gw̄inyaap̄ih̄iyaaso.

²² Jisaasiho sa satat̄i katih̄ihura kap̄ih̄i is̄hiya daitat̄i kaiw̄i jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiyaam̄i wo Jisaasihoai nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ p̄ihaap̄ip̄at̄i t̄iwih̄iwat̄i saundataase. “Napaap̄i k̄inȳi awais̄iho j̄iho m̄t̄imoai p̄w̄ih̄a s̄iret̄i saimb̄i kaundise?” undataase. ²³ Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasihom̄ih̄a wihoan̄j̄ha koai saundataase. “N̄in̄i p̄w̄ih̄a maip̄ih̄a m̄maip̄ind̄i katisanaah̄i sa satin̄ih̄ito t̄ip̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i is̄m̄iya nahat̄iyai kaunde. Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaah̄ih̄i katisanaah̄i k̄inȳi n̄ngis̄i napaap̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ n̄wihise?” undataase.

²⁴ Aih̄i am̄i Anaasiho Jisaasihoai p̄risiho awais̄iho j̄iho m̄t̄iho wo Kaiyapaasihoap̄ihap̄i net̄i natausaasat̄ise. Natausaasih̄i kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i wisasoh̄ir̄ih̄i k̄ir̄in̄ih̄i w̄isasand̄ih̄ihoai tingaat̄ihaisah̄iya numwaasi nowaayopo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Pitaaho J̄ihaat̄i Jisaasihoai N̄in̄i Mausot̄ihon̄ine Tind̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Mat̄iyuho 26:71-75; Maak̄iho 14:69-72; Ruk̄iho 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sap̄ih̄i kon̄ih̄i daah̄i bitondaat̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i dimaat̄i sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i t̄ihwindataise. Aih̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i is̄hiya usa bitohohiȳhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaoho k̄imoai (Jisaasihoai) n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaam̄i won̄e,” und̄iw̄i koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko daah̄i noaasat̄i sandaase. “Owetise. N̄in̄i koai (Jisaasihoai)

n>wipinjohiy+hiyaam+hon+n+maahe,” ndaase. ²⁶ Aih+ sura sap+h+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+homi+ An+ Awaindahandaat+h+ ot+ip+pat+ kaiwi+ nandapa kohas+piho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+ p+risiho awais+ho m+ti+ho j+hom+ ot+ip+pat+ho wo bindataise. Iyataat+ so ot+ip+pat+ho Pitaaho atih+r+ tsatamas+homi naisohore. Is+ am+ ko Pitaahoai saundat+, “K+ny+ Jisaasihoaisap+ tand+ip+homi+ osaataat+ bitohin+h+ gisahon+ k+ny+ k+m+korje,” undat+ nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjes+h+ am+ Pitaaho j+haat+ satat+, “Owetise. N+n+ Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiy+hiyaam+hon+n+maahe,” ndaase. Satih+ keti+ kuraan+h+ ot+pw+is+paat+ sap+ho gandaase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Pairot+ho Tip+itapaat+ Usos+it+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maak+ho 15:1-5; Ruk+ho 23:1-5)

²⁸ Aih+ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomi+ an+ip+pi+h+ namasi gaman+homi+ awais+homi+ an+ip+pi+h+ awaimb+ip+hapi+ nowaayopo. Sand+ kiya asis+haat+h+ kohokoaisaw+ kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahand+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya sawana m+hat+h+ gaman+homi+ awais+homi+ an+it+it+h+ wind+ nam+indaahopo. Am+ kiya kiyaam+ kimbap+ho awais+ho Pasopaahandap+ maahoapat+ sip+ip+hand+ am+ kauho wapa tip+ t+h+w+ nandaat+w+ihuraat+h+ am+ wiwa kiya Autaahaat+homi+ nd+het+ noaipap+ kipop+ ainjotahiyaan+ taane t+w+. Kiya t+it+h+ pop+it+hiya Autaahaat+homi+ nd+het+ j+hura Isip+hand+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai neh+ iwinjas+is+h+ nga bimot+handap+ gw+nyaap+ maahoai+ kohas+piho tip+ t+h+w+ nandaat+wo. ²⁹ Kiya saiwi+ gaman+ho awais+homi+ an+it+it+h+ sawana wind+ nam+indaap+ ipaahaap+ bindawaayopo. Iyauh+ Pairat+ho noaipat+ kiyai saundataase. “Napaap+ k+imom+het+ sah+ p+w+ha nep+ yawutaahopo?” undat+ nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundat+ nunjes+h+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha Pairot+hoai saundawaatopo. “Am+ ko maip+hand+ wind+ kamaayahotanaah+ nyah+ koai gisaap+h+ wind+ numwaasi nasaat+ p+w+ha kom+het+ wind+ newa yahomaawutaitaan+he,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauh+ Pairot+ho kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ sawanaat+ k+moai nep+ sam+ w+n+hap+pa katir+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ tip+itapaap+ uson+w+ sohoai tip+se,” undataase. Saundih+ kiya kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ utaa+ho woa+ sohoai w+nd+ t+maaw+to am+ sah+ Rom+hiyaat+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanangi sah+ is+hiya usai siy+hiyai w+nd+ tip+se nyat+w+ kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiya k+ma p+w+ma sat+w+ katoh+t+mand+ j+h+ Jisaasiho ko sawaho napw+tand+h+retap+ katis+ha net+ akaahemat+tand+ katawaatopo.

³³ Pairot+ho gaman+ho awais+homi+ an+it+it+h+ j+hat+h+ nandaat+ Jisaasihop+ gaat+h+ tunn+w+ yahw+ndaat+w+hiya numwaasi koap+h+ nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauh+ koai Pairot+ho saundat+ nunjenataise. “K+ny+ Judaahiya iwinjaap+ biming+hon+ awais+hoj+?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih+ am+ Jisaasiho Pairot+hoai wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Sa p+w+ k+ny+ n+ngis+ nan+isen+hing+ma k+wahon+ gw+nyaap+ha kandapaino e is+hiya usa nisap+ gis+ kah+tauuh+ha katapaino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundih+ am+ Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K+ny+ sanding+ma n+n+ Judaahon+n+ti+h+no. K+ny+ k+wahony+ is+hiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaisaw+ n+ngisaap+h+ nang+maasi nasawaayopo. K+ny+ napind+ kain+he?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundat+ nunjes+h+ am+ Jisaasiho Pairot+hoai kom+ha wihoaan+ha saundataase. “N+n+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ jatohiy+hiyaamataind+hon+n+maahe. O am+ n+n+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ maap+ k+mb+h+ yap+mbataap+h+ jatohiy+hiyaamataind+hon+n+tisanaah+ am+ is+hiya n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiya nisap+ nis+ tiworisaisaw+ dop+ tunn+w+ yahw+ndaapo am+ n+ngi Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ep+maan+maitaat+wo. Nis+hiya nga saith+and+ kand+ am+ owetise. Am+ n+n+ usa maap+ k+mb+h+ yap+mbataap+h+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ jatohiy+hiyaamat+m+aind+hon+n+ti+ho,” undataase. ³⁷ “Am+ k+ny+ awais+hon+ is+hiyai iwinjap+ biming+hon+,” undat+ Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairot+ho saundih+ am+ Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Am+ saah+ neh+ k+ny+ k+wahony+ p+w+haare. N+n+ maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ napit+ nis+ naat+ nan+mwind+m+mand+ tanyaaha neh+ k+ma naasaape. P+w+ha neh+ ak+it+n+h+ akaahaah+h+ katisan+h+ is+hiya p+w+ha neh+ akaahaam+hihoaan+ p+niyohiy+hiya ka at+n+wi+ mmon+w+ naitaat+wo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundih+ am+ Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “P+w+ha ak+it+n+h+ akaasa sa naasaah+ napit+yahaap+ise?” undat+ nunjenataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Ipi T+it+h+ Ataw+hatet+ Tip+ Tip+m+andaitaat+w+ Pairot+ho Katind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-31; Maak+ho 15:6-20; Ruk+ho 23:13-25)

Aih+ Pairot+ho jah+r+ ipaahaap+ is+hiyaap+h+ noaipat+ kiyai saundataase. “K+mo utaamom+het+ maip+hapa ko kaimb+pa wapa n+n+ moho am+ n+n+ sand+ k+imba

maipihapa kaimbipaap̄ ko napone ndi katitandihaaop̄. ³⁹ Ami sahi n̄ni kiyatoaasohitihandap̄ mmonwihyaate. Kinaungwiha nahatewet̄i sam̄ kimbap̄ho Pasopaa-handap̄hura naputohiyihyaam̄ wo sahi kop̄i maaritauh̄hoai nutusoaaason̄ho. Isi am̄ n̄ni sam̄ awais̄ho sangis̄ jainjaat̄i bimis̄ihoai (Jisaasihoi) nutusoas̄tando?" undat̄i nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i kiya kaahaat̄iw̄i saundawaatop̄o. Owe. Somaah̄e. Nyahi Barapaasihop̄i maarit̄ihaayo undawaatop̄o. (Barapaasihō so maat̄imaatisat̄i tunnat̄i ikonahore).

19

¹ Aih̄i Pairot̄iho awais̄ho katih̄i kiya Jisaasihoi numwaap̄i pw̄is̄ipati w̄ir̄ih̄ri yaman̄r̄ih̄ira yupwap̄i tiwawaayop̄o. ² Yupwap̄i kiya tunn̄w̄i yahw̄inohiyih̄iya w̄ir̄ih̄ri mw̄it̄ipatisah̄ri nep̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iya (kiñih̄iya) is̄ih̄iyai iwinjaaw̄i bimohiyih̄iyaam̄ tingaat̄ihaamataiw̄i kaiw̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihoat̄ih̄i n̄w̄ipaawaayop̄o. Aiwi kiya apoth̄ih̄i nyanyip̄ih̄ri w̄ir̄i utaar̄ih̄ri nep̄i koai n̄wisowaayop̄o. ³ Aiwi kiya koai saund̄iw̄i, "K̄inyi Judaahiyaam̄ Awais̄hon̄i (K̄iñih̄on̄i) Kon̄j̄in̄ih̄i K̄inyi is̄ih̄iyai baimb̄i iwinjaap̄i bimaam̄ numwe," und̄iw̄i koaap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i nuw̄i nap̄w̄aiw̄i asanapa p̄ihaap̄ipati t̄iw̄iwawaayop̄o.

⁴ Aih̄i am̄ j̄ihaap̄i Pairot̄iho awais̄ho ipaahaap̄i noaipat̄i Judaahiya saundataase. "Sahi jap̄i atiw̄ise. N̄ni sangis̄i sasat̄it̄i k̄imo utaamom̄ih̄et̄i maip̄ihand̄i kandap̄i p̄iw̄iha kom̄ih̄etemaaitand̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i n̄ni moho sat̄it̄i am̄ sahi m̄mond̄aat̄iw̄i koai n̄ni ipaa-haapemaitaano," undataase. ⁵ Aih̄i Jisaasihō tingaat̄iha w̄ir̄ih̄ri mw̄it̄ipatisah̄ira kaiw̄i n̄w̄ipaahoh̄ih̄a nipata am̄ apoth̄ih̄ri nyanyip̄ih̄ri niyosi ipaahaap̄i noaipataise. Siyat̄i noaipas̄ih̄i Pairot̄iho is̄ih̄iya w̄ir̄isand̄ih̄iyai saundataase. "Jasawise utaaho k̄imb̄ih̄i k̄imoso!" undataase.

⁶ Aih̄i p̄risih̄iya is̄ih̄iyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄i Awaindah̄andaat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaiw̄i am̄ nandapa kohasip̄ihō t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoi d̄puman̄iw̄i waamaitumwahohiyih̄iyaam̄ p̄risih̄iya m̄it̄ih̄iya awaisaw̄ih̄iya j̄ih̄iyaun̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄i Awaindah̄and̄i jaaw̄i bitohohiyih̄iya tingaat̄ihaisahiyaun̄i Jisaasihoi iwinjawaayop̄o. Iwinjawaaw̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i kaahaataawaatop̄o. "Koai ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i tip̄i tip̄imandaape. Ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i tip̄i tip̄imandaape," tawaatop̄o. Kiya satauh̄i Pairot̄iho kiyai saundataase. "N̄ni utaamo k̄imom̄ih̄et̄i maip̄ihapa kapaap̄i ko napone t̄itand̄ihapa wapa mohon̄i sahi sawanaat̄i koai nep̄i tip̄i tip̄imandaap̄ise," undataase. ⁷ Aih̄i Judaahiya kiyaaam̄ha wihoaan̄j̄iha koai saundawaatop̄o. "Nyahi w̄in̄hap̄ipa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataat̄i kapa nyam̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa sataat̄i utaaoh̄o wo n̄ni Autaahaat̄ihon̄ine tat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i sis̄ip̄ton̄ihoi sohoai tipise tat̄i ahotise. Isi k̄imo utaamo napone. Am̄ ko n̄ni Autaahaat̄ihom̄i m̄waahon̄ine tat̄i ko noaipat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoisat̄i nauratendaiso," undawaatop̄o.

⁸ Saundauh̄i Pairot̄iho p̄wa sa atisat̄aat̄i ap̄paah̄i daah̄i aungwohand̄i yayataise. ⁹ Yayat̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i gaman̄ihom̄i an̄j̄ihandaat̄ih̄i j̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Nandaat̄i Jisaasihoi saundat̄i nunjenataise. "K̄inyi maahap̄ihap̄i namb̄h̄on̄e?" undat̄i nunjenataise. Saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄and̄i kand̄i Jisaasihō Pairot̄ihoi wa wihoaan̄j̄iha kamundise. ¹⁰ Siyat̄i kamundih̄i Pairot̄iho Jisaasihoi saundat̄i nunjenataise. "K̄inyi n̄ngis̄i wihoaan̄j̄iha w̄ind̄i kand̄ip̄i p̄iwaamandapaino? P̄iwaamand̄ip̄i am̄ k̄inyi m̄monapaino e owetiso? N̄ni gi neh̄i gin̄jat̄i am̄ nand̄isoasat̄i am̄ sohonḡi t̄nḡit̄i t̄hip̄imandaito am̄ gi sahitand̄i n̄ni wat̄ip̄ihandisahon̄iniso," undataase. ¹¹ Aih̄i Jisaasihō kom̄iha wihoaan̄j̄iha sata kaundataase. "Am̄ Autaahaat̄ihō gi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaah̄inyonaah̄i is̄ih̄iya n̄ngi wapa kanitaat̄iw̄i k̄inyi nga w̄ind̄i kamund̄it̄aise. Isi am̄ is̄ih̄iya n̄ngi nep̄i k̄inyaap̄in̄mahohiyih̄iya siya k̄inyi maip̄ihand̄i kainḡit̄ihand̄i nusat̄ip̄ihaap̄i ap̄p̄aah̄i awaindah̄and̄i kiyawaayop̄o," undataase.

¹² Saundih̄i awais̄ho Pairot̄iho p̄wa sa atisat̄os̄at̄i suraap̄i daih̄raap̄i daataise Jisaasihoi w̄ind̄i tip̄ise mundat̄i neh̄i iwinjaitando tato. Ko saih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Judaahiya w̄ind̄i namaam̄ihaap̄i kiyaaan̄ih̄i sat̄iw̄i kaahaataawaatop̄o. "K̄inyi k̄imoai neh̄i iwinjap̄i nam̄ihaap̄usoaasapaah̄i am̄ Sisaahō awais̄ihom̄i naisohon̄i maah̄e. Am̄ utaaoh̄o wo n̄ni awais̄ihon̄ine tat̄i katis̄ihō so noaipat̄i Sisaahom̄i tiwor̄ihoemataiso," undawaatop̄o.

¹³ Saundauh̄i Pairot̄iho sa p̄wa atisat̄os̄at̄i Jisaasihoi numwaasi ipaahaap̄i noaipataise. Iyat̄i Pairot̄iho gw̄it̄ihō is̄ih̄iyai net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonat̄i p̄iw̄iha atis̄ihom̄ihooas̄in̄i bindataise. Iyataat̄i so gw̄it̄ihō naw̄iha awaiwaiwaara kaiw̄ihore. Am̄ p̄iw̄iha Ip̄iruhaara so gw̄it̄ihō naw̄ihaara namasaw̄i kiyohop̄i sat̄iw̄i Gaapata t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄ihore. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i sura aim̄ ip̄ihō ot̄ihap̄ind̄aise. Am̄ sura kura Judaahiya j̄ihura Isip̄ihanda Autaahaat̄ihō Israh̄er̄ih̄iyai neh̄i iwinjas̄ih̄i baiw̄i bimoh̄it̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ri Saarareh̄ri noaipaitand̄i det̄ind̄aise. Iyataat̄i sand̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha kimbap̄ihō Paasopaa-handap̄i Judaahiya nep̄i t̄iman̄in̄iw̄i am̄

kahapaamapipa nepi tīmanītaatawīwihuraare. Aihī Pairotīho Judaahiya saundataase. “Samī Awaisīho kīmosī sahī iwinjasawise!” undataase. ¹⁵ Aihī amī kiya satīwī kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tīpe. Sohoai tīpe. Tipī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipīmandaape,” tīwī kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhī Pairotīho kiya saundatī nunjenatise. “Nīnī samī awaisīho sangī jainjaatī bimisīhoai tītī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipīmandaitando?” undatī nunjenatise. Ko saundihī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya pīrisīhiya isīhiyaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiya jīhiya wihoaanīha Pairotīhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahīhī nyamī awaisīho nyangi nyainjatisīho wo owehiyaane amī nehī Sisaahohīhe,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauhī namatī Pairotīho Jisaasihoai netī kiyaamī ikwīraatīhemataise kiya sawana koai ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipīmandaitaawo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Ipī Tītīhī Atawīhatetī Tipī Tipīmandaahohītīhandapīhaare (Matīyuhu 27:32-44; Maakīho 15:21-32; Rukīho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aihī amī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawītōpī numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhī ko ipī tītīhī atawīhatī katetī sawaho napwītandīhatī netī tīpwītīhī numwaasi tipī tipīmandaitaawīhāpīhāpī nowaayopo. Aiwī kiya koai wapīhī kapīhāpī ambīpatī Mītīhomī Andītataahāpī numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataatī pīwīha Ipīruhaara Gorīkota tīwī ambīhītīwīhāpo). ¹⁸ Sapīhī koai numwaasi nuwī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipīmandaapī tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawī utaahurī wurī maipīhurisawī maasī tipīmandaawaayopo. Woi Jisaasihomī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihoaanītīhī amī woi komī ikwīrī konaamohīhoaanītīhī tipīmandaapī tiwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Iyauhī awaisīho Pairotīho katīhī pīwīha wa Jisaasihomī mītīhomī autaaahī satīwī **Nasaaretīhandahāpī Jisaasiho Judaahiya iwinjatisīho Awaisīhoe**, tīwī jīpatīpaiwosawaayopo. ²⁰ Iyauhī Judaahiya taahiyīhiya sa pīwa awītawaayopo amī Jisaasihoai tipī tipīmandaahohītīhī aunahīpa awaipatamī detītīhiso. Iyataatī amī sa pīwa pīwīha Ipīruhaaraahunī amī Romīhiyaamī pīwīha Ratinīhaaraahunī amī Grikīhaaraahunī jīpatīpiyauhiso. ²¹ Aihī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya pīrisīhiya isīhiyaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiya jīhiya itīhītīwī amī Pairotīhoai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī satīpī ‘Kīmo utaamo satatī, Nīnī Judaahiya iwinjaatī Bimohīhonīnī Awashonīne tatī katahore,’ tīpī jīpatīpaimē,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhī amī Pairotīho kiya komīha wihoaanīha satatī kaundataase. “Aimī nīnī isīhiya kaundonīhī jīpatīpaiwosohīrīhīrī kīretī kiyatī jīpatīpindane,” undataase. ²³ Aihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya Jisaasihoai ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipīmandaapī tiwawaayopo. Tipīmandaaposawī komī apotīhīrī wīrī nesīpapī yīyandīhīmapī matīmuri matīmuri mapī kiya newaayopo. Newaawī amī wīrī kīrī utaarīhīrī kīraatīhī kupwīnatī nīpaatīrīhīrī osaamapī apotīhīrī nehī naasairāhī gwīnīwīhīrīsī kiya wīndī yīyandīhemapī namehōpo. ²⁴ Namepī namapī kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahī kīmīrī apotīmīrī wīndī namwaapwīrītīhaawo. Namaapwīra diyaamaho kīrī nese taatī ipīpa wapa isītīhaawo,” nīwī isawaayopo. Kiya saiwī kiyohītīmandaahtī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha wa utīpīhoaatīhī ahotīsīha noaipatī akaahaimatataise. Iyataatī pīwīha sa satatī, “Kiya nisī apotīhīrī tipītapaapī kīhonjī kīhonjī newaayopo. Aiwī amī kiya ipīpa nisī apotīhīrī osamandīrīhīrapī isawaayopo wo kīrī naitando,” *Aunīhīhīrī 22:18* tatī jīpatīpīndise. Aihī sīrī kīretī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aihī sapīhī Jisaasihoai tipīmandaaposohīpīhī ipī tītīhī atawīhatainī asīhiya burī burī bitotawaayopo. Iyataatī Jisaasihomī sanaatītīhī amī waatī kaatamī sanaapwīhaatītīhī amī waatī kaatamī ambīpatī Mariyaahaatī Kīropaasihomī apwaataatītīhī amī waatī kaatamī ambīpatī Mariyaahaatī aunahīpa Makītaraahandaahāpīhaate. ²⁶ Iyauhī Jisaasiho sanaatīsunī amī koai nīwīpinjīsīho Jisaasiho komī maarīho biyatī nunyamasīhoaisamī kindarī detī bitosīhī iwinjataise. Aihī Jisaasiho komī sanaatī saundataase. “Kīnyī kīmo utaamoai numwaapī kimoaahotane,” undataase. ²⁷ Amī kaatī saundatosatī Jisaasiho komī maarīho biyatī numwisīhoai saundataase. “Kīmaatī kīnyī kīnaatemapī numwaape,” undataase. Saundihī sura kuraapī so Jisaasihoai nīwīpinjīso kaatī numwaasi komī anjīpīpīhī notī iwītatanamātī iwinjataise.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Napotī Maarīho Napatatī Nusoaasīndīhandapīhaare (Matīyuhu 27:45-56; Maakīho 15:33-41; Rukīho 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmotīnataatī komī otīpīpatī nahatewa aimī kiyatī owemataise. Iyataatī Autaahaatīhomī utīpīhoaatīhī ahotīsīha netī akaahemaitandī ko sandaase. “Nīngī waapohopī nainyatī nisī nahutarīhīrī anīwasise,” *Aunīhīhīrī 69:21, 22:15*

ndaase. ²⁹ Aihî sapîhî woyîha wa waapoho wainîhandisîha ahondaise. Aihî wîndî kandetî wapaoho nandaatî ahotanîhî namopî nandaatîwîhandî siponjîhandî kapîhî ahondaise. Ahotihî kandî nepî wainîhandaatîhî tîmandaapesi ipatî isopîhatamî irîhîrî tîsatîwî mwîtipî Jîsaasihomî mipatetî maahomwaañî ahîwisawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahîwisauhî Jîsaasiho sandî wainîndî netî nanataise. Netî nanatî ko sandaase. “Aimî nahataapa gaatatî owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosatî komî mîthîho nambîtatî komî maarîho nusoaasatî napataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiyaamî Wo Jîsaasihoai Komî Bopitatainî Yahotî Muwatî Nawihî Jîtipatî Noaasîthîhandapîhaare

³¹ Aihî sura asisîha Judaahiyaamî ikîndaatîwîhaapî nepî tîmanîndaatîwîhuraare. Iyataatî sandî Sapaatîhandî kiya mmondaatîwî taatî napîndîndî apîpaahî awaindîhande. Iyatî sura asisîha Pîraindehuraare. Aihî Isîhiya ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaahohiyîhiya nimandîtaatîwîhandapî poundihî Judaahiyaamî awaisîhiya Pairothîhoai pîwîha Jîsaasihoaisuntî utaahurî koaisawî maasî tipîmandaahohururîsuntî kingwaasî ketî napwisaihî nepî yamwaitaatîwî kingwaasamî auhîrî ipahîwîtaatîwî kaundawaatopo. ³² Saiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nuwî utaahurî Jîsaasihoaisawî tipîmandaahohururamî auhîrî niyapî ipahîwîwawaayopo. ³³ Kuramî auhîrî niyapî amî Jîsaasihomîhîrî niyaitotîwî kooapîhî nuwî mmonawa ko aimî napomataise. Napomasîhî namapî kiya komî auhîrî wîndî maapaihopo. ³⁴ Aihî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî wo Jîsaasihoai bopitatainî yahotaise. Yahwîhî ketî kuraanîhî jîtipatî waapohoaîsatî ahoyatî noaatî nawetataise. ³⁵ Aihî utaaho sandî mmosîho kandapî pîwîha saindî mmoho tatî ausaatî kandaase. Iyataatî sa pîwîha ko katisa akîthîhaare. Amî noaipasîhî tîtîhî mmosîpîpaapî ko kandaaso. Isî amî sa pîwa ko katisaapî akîte tîwî sahî gwînyaapî gwînyaapîse. ³⁶ Iyataatî saiwa noaipasîwîmaiwa wa pîwîha Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî jîpatîpîndîsîha akaahaimatîtandî kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatî ka pîwa satise.

“Kiya komî andîtatî wîtî naasaipîsangi wîndî maapaihopo tise.” *Japîhî Numwaasîho 12:46; Nambaahandî 9:12; Aunîhîhîrî 34:20*

³⁷ Iyataatî amî pîwîha waisangi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî satatî ahondaise Kiya yahohîhoai baiwî mwîtipîsawî usowî iwinjaitaapo tatî ahondaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasihomî Ambîpatî Anîmwaahîpatî Akosîha Wanîhatopî Ahiyawî Yamwaahohîthîhandapîhaare

(Matîyuhî 27:57-61; Maakîho 15:42-47; Rukîho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Josepîho aunahîpatî taunîhandî Arimatîyaahan-daahapîho Jîsaasihomî ambîpatî naitandî notî awasîho Pairothîhoai nunjenataise. Iyataatî Josepîho so Jîsaasihomî otîpîpatîho Jîsaasihoai Judaahiyaapî yayatî noaatî nîwîpinjahore. Aihî Pairothîho koai gaasî Jîsaasihomî ambîpatî nepe undîhî amî Josepîho Jîsaasihomî ambîpatî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetapî netaise. ³⁹ Aihî Nikodîmaasîhoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodîmaasîho jîhura Jîsaasihoenda apatîhî notî iwinjatî pîwaundîsîhore. Iyatî ko wapa gaahapa biyatî waatî waamaisotîhapa ipatî yatîwamî waapohomî kaiwîhapa nesi nasatî Josepîhoaisatî maasî kapa isîsî nomaise. Iyataatî sapa wa-mainjotîmbîpaamî naanjîndîhandî 30 kîrogîremî kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰ Josepîyî Nikodîmaasîya Jîsaasihomî ambîpatî nemaise. Nepî isîhiya napwauhîhiyai yamwaitaatîwî Judaahiya kiyohîrîhîretî kaimî apotîhîrî gaahapaara mmapî waamainjotîmbîpa atîpatî werîhandî Jîsaasihomî ambîpatetî jaamaise. ⁴¹ Iyataatî sapîhî Jîsaasihoai tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya tipî tipîmandaahohîpîhî detî osaatî waatî ahendaise. Iyataatî saatî osaatî anîmwaahîpatî akosîha wa isîhiya napohiyîhiyaamî ambîpatî sangî ahiyawîhatî wîtî ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataatî sura Judaahiya kiyaamî asisîha awaisîha ikîndaatîwîhaapî nepî tîmanîndaatîwîhuraare. Aihî sapîhî detî anîmwaahîpatî akosîha wa ahendaise. Aihî kurî Josepîyî Nikodîmaasîya Jîsaasihomî ambîpatî nesi numwî ahiyamaise.

20

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasiho Asohoematatî Japîhî Nepasîthîhandapîhaare

(Matîyuhî 28:1-8; Maakîho 16:1-8; Rukîho 24:1-12)

¹ Sandehura asisîhaatîhî biyatî sangî bowîhî kohokoaisa Mariyaahaatî aunahîpa Makîtaraahandaahapîhaatî anîmwaahîpatî akosîhaapîhapî notî noaipataise. Noaipatî jata nawîha awaisîha anîmwaahîpatî akosîhaamî awîha nisapupwî napuhohîha nundîwa nehîhaatî ahondaise. ² Aihî kaatî nihîtî Saimonî Pîtaahoendaahunî amî

wo otipipatiho Jisaasiho koai maariho biyatı nunyamasıhoendaahunı notı kuri saundataase. “Awaisıhoai anımwaaahıpati akosıhombı aimı isıhiya nemahopo. Nemahowı koai maahapıhı ahiyawaayondiho wındı mohono,” undataase.

³ Aihı Pitaahotihı amı so wo Jisaasihoai nıwipinjohiyıhiyaamotihı aunahıpa namasi anımwaaahıpataapıhı nomaise. ⁴ Kurı naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaamı wo jıhı nihitı Pitaahoi nusatıphaatı notı jıhı anımwaaahıpatapıhı noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyatı noaipatı nambıtatı mıhatıhı akosıha anımwaaahıpatopı jataise. Jata apotıhı kıhoepıhı Jisaasihoai mmapı yamwaaahohıhı ahotihı mmonataise. Mmonataahandı kandı ko mıhatıhı wındı namındaase. ⁶ Saimonı Pitaaho komı ipotı nasatı tıtıhı mıhatıhı anımwaaahıpataatıhı nandaatı apotıhı kıhoepıhı ahotihı mmonataise. ⁷ Iyatı amı apotıhı wıhı Jisaasihomı mıtho mmapı napapıhohıhı ahotihı mmonataise. Wırisatı tımaamaitatı ahımotatı nehı kırı yandıhı napapıtımanınatı ahondaise. ⁸ Aihı Jisaasihomı otıppatıho jıhı anımwaaahıpataapıhı noaipasıhoaisangi nandaatı mmonatı amı satatı e Jisaasiho aimı japıhı asoheematatı nepataise tatı gwınyaataise. ⁹ Iyataatı sura kiya wındı baiwı gımunyaahopo Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha satatı Jisaasiho anımwaaahıpatombı japıhı nepataise tatı ahotıshaapo. ¹⁰ Aihı kurı Jisaasihomı otıppatıhurı aunahıpataahapı japıhı niyamaise.

Kıma Pıwıma Mariyaahaatı Makıtaraahandaahapıhaatı Jisaasihoai Iwinjatı Nutainjıtıhandapıhaare

(Matıyuhı 28:9-10; Maakıho 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaatı sapıhı detı anımwaaahıpatamıhını bitondaatı kaatı taatı gotaise. Siyatı kaatı taatı gotaahetapı nambıtatı anımwaaahıpatı akosıhotı jataise. ¹² Jataatı Kaatı Autaahaatıhomı enjerıhurı otıppatıhurı yahurı yamıhapataatıhapıhurı apotıhı kıhoepıhı niyopıhurı Jisaasihomı ambıpatı ahiyohıpıhı bindamaise. Kuramı wo Jisaasihomı mıtho ahotımbıpıhıtıhı amı wo auhıhı ahotımbıpıhı bindamaise. ¹³ Saimı bindamaamı kurı Mariyaahaatı saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kınıyı napındapı taapı gopaise?” undıhı nunjenamaise. Nunjesıhı amı kaatı kurı saundataase. “Nisı Awaisıhomı ambıpatı nesi wapıhı nepı ahiyauhı nını wındı monataatıto,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosatı nepemaitataahetapı jata kapıhı Jisaasiho nehı koai utaaho womatıyaho bitosıhı iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandı kandı kopı Jisaasihoetatı kaatı usonatı gımaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aihı Jisaasiho kaatı saundatı nunjenataise. “Itapo, kınıyı napındapı taapı gopaise? Aimı diyaapı taapı daahise?” undatı nunjenataise. Saundatı nunjesıhı amı kopı kaatı siyatı kapıhı osaataatı utaaho nehı koai otıppatı kiyatı bitondaahoso tatı gwınyaataise. Siyatı gwınyaataatı koai saundataase. “Kınıyı nisı awaisıhomı ambıpatı wapıhı nepı ahiyapaapaahı amı ahapıhı ahiyo nde amı nını komı ambıpatı naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihı Jisaasiho kaatı saundataase. “Mariya!” undatı kaatamı ambıpatı ambıhundaataase. Saundıhı kaatı komıhihoaanı nepemaitatı koai saundataase. “Raponı,” undataase.* ¹⁷ Aihı Jisaasiho Mariyaahaatı saundataase. “Kınıyı nıngı maaniwate amı nını Apıhoenda mıhaatı yamıhapataatıhı sangı niyono. Amı kınıyı nisı nıhoarısa nıngı nanipinjawı amı nisı otıppatıhiyaimatohıyıhiyenda numwe. Numbwı kınıyı kiyai kaunde nını nisı Apıhoendaahunı amı samı Japıhoenda japıhı niyataayono. Amı kımıko nisı Apımo amı samı Japıhı. Kımıko Autaahaatımomı nını pıwıha atıwındı komı asımwaaatıhı pıniyohıhoendaahunı amı samı Autaahaatıho sahı komı pıwıha atıwıwı komı asımwaaatıhı pıniyohıhoendaahunı japıhı niyataayono tise undıpı kaunde,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aihı Mariyaaha aunahıpa Makıtaraahandaahapıhaatı Jisaasihomı otıppatıhiyaapıhı notaise. Notı pıwıha kaatı Jisaasiho kaundısha nesi notı kiya Jisaasihomı otıppatıhiyai saundatı kaundataase. “Nını Awaisıho aimı nepasıhı iwinjatı pıwaundo amı ko nıngı pıwıha kıma kandataase,” undatı kaundataase.

Kıma Pıwıma Komı Otıppatıhiyaapıhı Jisaasiho Nehı Akohı Noaipatı Nunjaayainjıtıhandapıhaare

(Matıyuhı 28:16-20; Maakıho 16:14-18; Rukıho 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aihı Jisaasihoai nıwipinjawı komı otıppatı mmonıwı nepı kiyohıyıhiya Sandehura aimı ipıho notı taatı asıhatıhıhıhı aıııı wındaapıhı maasomwaanı napıtıwı bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahıyaamı awaisawıhiya Jisaasihoai mandıtıwıwı tiwohiyıhiyaapı yayawaawı sandı kandapı maasomıhaiwa nahatewa napıtıwı mıhatıhı ahoyanıwı bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwı napıtıwı bımauhı Jisaasiho nehı akohı noaipatı kiyaamı otıhatıhı bitondaise. Noaipatı bitondaatı kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahı

* 20:16: Sandı Raponı undındımandı İpıruhaara Katıpunjingıhonye undataase.

sam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati nahandi gaatati yat̄hihsitat̄i japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiyai saundatosati kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i am̄i bopitati koai kom̄i tiworisa tip̄i yahoh̄iwaiwaam̄i yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjih̄i am̄i kiyai kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya Awais̄ihoai usonawaaw̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i asakaiw̄i maaritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhi Jisaasiho kiyai j̄haat̄i saundataase. “Sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati nahataapa gaatati yat̄hihsitat̄i japatisanane. N̄in̄i nisi Ap̄iho natanoasih̄i maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ihiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i nasoh̄ipatamataindi sah̄i nuw̄i is̄ihiya maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ihiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sangisi nandisoasataayo,” undataase. ²² Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaam̄ihas̄in̄i kom̄i Mb̄ipa It̄ip̄iho Gaaho ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i Mb̄ipa It̄ip̄iho Gaaho nepise. Nep̄i koai sam̄i oman̄it̄i themap̄ise. ²³ Am̄i sah̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nepumwawaawaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisangi isiya s̄ikiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa aim̄i nemwasih̄i owendaise. Kom̄i nd̄iheti maip̄ihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Am̄i sah̄i is̄ihiya usaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa w̄indi nep̄imumwawaawaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisangi sik̄ireti nemwaumwasih̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i w̄indi owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kima P̄iwima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoap̄ih̄i Noaipas̄ih̄i Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usos̄ih̄i handap̄ihaare

²⁴ Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya koai n̄iwipinjawi kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i kiyoh̄iȳhiyaap̄ih̄i noaipasura kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya ikw̄i maind̄mw̄it̄ih̄i auh̄iram̄i yahur̄itisaw̄hiyaam̄i wo kom̄i amb̄ipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi w̄indi b̄imimise. (Iyataati kom̄i amb̄ipati w̄iti aw̄itipo und̄iw̄i amb̄ihund̄iw̄ihore. Am̄i p̄iw̄iha Ib̄ruha am̄i Aramaik̄ihaara Ditimaasi und̄iw̄i amb̄ihund̄iw̄ihore). ²⁵ Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saund̄iw̄i, “Nyah̄i Awais̄ihoai ko noaipa nyainjas̄ih̄i usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi am̄i ko kom̄iha kiyai saundataase. “N̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i ner̄ih̄iram̄i yamwipataat̄ih̄i nisi ikw̄ir̄i ahiyat̄i iwiti am̄i nisi isund̄ip̄iho kom̄i bopitain̄i yaipatam̄i yamwipataat̄ih̄i ahiyat̄i iwiwataataah̄i n̄in̄i Jisaasiho jap̄ih̄i an̄imwaah̄ipatomb̄i nepataise nd̄i ḡiwunyaito. O am̄i n̄in̄i koai saind̄i mausoti am̄i nisi ikw̄ira maawiwataataah̄i n̄in̄i w̄indi ap̄ipaah̄i ḡimunyaaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Am̄i Saarareh̄ir̄i aim̄i w̄ir̄i sanaih̄ihura Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya jap̄ih̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i an̄j̄t̄ih̄i bindawaayopo. Bimauhi am̄i sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise. Aiw̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ nahatewa an̄tiw̄i napuposaw̄i bimauhi Jisaasiho neh̄i akoh̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i noaipati bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, “Sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati nahataapa gaatati yat̄hihsitat̄i japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi isund̄ip̄iho nisi ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i kimb̄ih̄i ahiyap̄i mmome. Mmon̄ip̄i am̄i kinyi ikw̄ir̄i mbap̄i nisi bopitain̄i ahiyap̄i nip̄i nisome. Nison̄ip̄i kinyi maar̄iho yiyahw̄i gw̄inyaahinḡiho namape. Namap̄i t̄t̄ih̄i nisap̄i ḡinunyaape,” undati wat̄ip̄iha kaundataase. ²⁸ Saundih̄i Tomaasiho kom̄iha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Awais̄ihoaje. Kinyi nisi Autaahaat̄ihoaje,” undataase.

²⁹ Saundih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha koai saundataase. “K̄inyi n̄ingi kinyi nd̄ihaara nisonapaap̄i wan̄i e akite tip̄i ḡinunyaapaino? Am̄i is̄ihiya n̄ingi w̄indi maanonawaah̄i hand̄i kand̄i ḡinunyaahoh̄iȳhiya siya awaind̄ih̄iand̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i maarit̄itaapo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima P̄iwima Jonho Buk̄imand̄i K̄imand̄i J̄ipatīpaind̄imandam̄i Tanyaahaap̄ihaare

³⁰ Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaam̄i nd̄iheti s̄iwipati p̄ih̄it̄i taah̄iwaiwa kaiwaiwa n̄in̄i w̄indi j̄ipatīmaayo. ³¹ Am̄i n̄in̄i k̄imaiwa p̄iwima k̄imand̄i buk̄imandaat̄ih̄i j̄ipatīpiyoh̄iama am̄i sah̄i Jisaasihop̄i sat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Kom̄i Is̄ihiyais̄i Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ah̄iwis̄iho k̄im̄ikore t̄iw̄i kop̄i sah̄i ḡiwunyaitaat̄iw̄i j̄ipatīpiyataayo. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i noaipatī asiȳhiyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄o. Asiȳhiyaatimat̄iw̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i n̄in̄i j̄ipatīpiyataayo.

21

Kima P̄iwima Jisaasiho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaap̄ih̄i Noaipatī Iwinjatī Nunjainj̄it̄i handap̄ihaare

¹ Ipot̄i asis̄iha wonya naasonya sanaih̄ihura Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaap̄ih̄i j̄haat̄i noaipatī nunjaanataise. Iyataati Dur̄ih̄ir̄i Garirihandain̄i ko kiyai noaipatī iwinjataise. S̄ir̄i duriram̄i amb̄ipatī w̄iti Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaap̄ih̄i siyat̄i noaipataise. ² Iyataati Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaap̄ih̄i noaipatī nunjaayainjura kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya kura maasi bimohiȳhiya k̄imiyaaare: Saimon̄i Pitaaho Tomaasiho kom̄i amb̄ipatī w̄iti aw̄itip̄iho (Ib̄ruha am̄i Aramaik̄ihaara Didimaasiho) am̄i Natanar̄iho

aunahipati taunihonji gwiharaahonji Piropinjihandi Garirihanda ahetiipati Kanaahandaahapihotihimi am Sepetihomi mwaahurutihimi am Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri wuri yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo. ³ Siya saiwi bindawaawi Pitaaho komi naisihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya wiyai saundataase. “Nini araihopi ikihimbenihandi durihraatihimati mmondandi notaayo,” undataase. Saundih komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O am nyangisangi gisaati maasi araihopi ikihimatihaawi nutihaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya saniwimap kopuho awainahoetaho woti yamwaasi durihraatihira araihopitaatwi nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatinditihim kiya araihopi ikihimbenihandi timapi mmonawaahandi kandi araiho wo namohopo apipaahi owetise.

⁴ Aihimbenihandi bowati ipihota taati noaipasihim Jisaasihomi durihrami aripataini bitosihim kiya kopim Jisaasihome tim windi mausohopo. Owetise. ⁵ Aihimbenihandi ko kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Naisihiyaate, sahi araiho wo nowaayowo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihim kiya wihooanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apipaahi maipihonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. ⁶ Aihimbenihandi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahimbenihandi samim kopuhomim ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji timapi yotiwise am sahi araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihimbenihandi kiya ikihimbenihandi durihraatihim mahaapi yotawaayopo. Yotiwim kiya araiho waati pihitwim taasihim ikihomim kipwinjihim nowaayopo. Aiwimbenihandi kiya ikihimbenihandi araihopi apipaahi naanmasihim windi nga aipim kopuhoti yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataati otipipatihim kiyaamim wo Jisaasihomi koai apipaahi maarihomi numwisihom Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kimo awaisihom nyangi piwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihim Saimonim Pitaahom komi apotihim tiwatihataapihim otipipati kaitandim nausohaati ahayasirihim ko sa piwa Awaisihom tauhim atisataati netim nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyatim netim nipainjim durihraatihim napwaatati ikwauhim timati naahimanim aripatainim notaise. ⁸ Aihimbenihandi Jisaasihomim otipipatihim usa kopuhoti aripatainim nasawaayopo. Nasawaawim kiyaamim dawaapim ikihimbenihandi araiho tisaitamasihim aisi napim aripatainim yaminim durihramim mangirainim notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaamim kopuhoaisawim durihramim mangirainim windi onhimmetawaayopo. Nehim masihonjim 100 mita kiyahapim hatawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwimbenihandi kiya napim mangirainim noaipim jawa sisihim wa taati thataise. Aihimbenihandi araiho wo sisihapim thindataise. Aihimbenihandi am kaatihim birethandim wonyaisatim maasi sisihapim ahondaise. ¹⁰ Aihimbenihandi Jisaasihomim kiya saundataase. “Sahimbenihandi wani nohohiwiwaamim wonya nesi napimwise,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihim Saimonim Pitaahom kopuhoti naupwaatati ikihimbenihandi netim aisi araiho aungwohaiwahim tisaitamasihim aripataatihim nasaamanataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohohim nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyatimbenihandi araiho apipaahi pihitati taahihondaahandi kandi ikihimbenihandi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aihimbenihandi Jisaasihomim kiya saundataase. “Sahimbenihandi napim nandapa asisihapim hapa nanimwise,” undataase. Saundihimbenihandi kiya komim otipipatihim yayawaawim kiyaamim wo naasohisangi andititwim koai saundim, “Kinyimbenihandi diyaamahome?” undimbenihandi windi namunnehopo. Amimbenihandi kiya kopim Awaisihom kimikoso tim gwinyaawaawe. ¹³ Aihimbenihandi detim sisihapim notim kaatihim birethandim netim kiya nunyataise. Iyatimbenihandi am araihoaisangi sikiretim kiyatim netim kiya nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sandimbenihandi Autaahaatihom koaisim aimim ahowimati numwaasihura Jisaasihomim aimim mairim maara komim otipipatihim apihim noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihom Pitaahoi Saundati Kinyimbenihandi Nisim Sipisipihandi Sipipihonyaim Nandapa Nanunye Undindhandapihare

¹⁵ Jisaasihomaisawim komim otipipatihim aimim nandapa nanim wim owendaise. Aihimbenihandi Saimonim Pitaahoi saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonimbenihandi Jonhomim mwaahonyem, kinyimbenihandi nngim aungwohandim kinyim maarihom naninyapainom? Aimbimbenihandi kinyim maarihom nanimngihom kimiyamim maarihom naninyohitihandi nusetipihapim kinyim naninyapainom?” undati nunjenataise. Aihimbenihandi Pitaahom Jisaasihomaisaundataase. “Ye. Awaisihomimbenihandi, kinyimbenihandi mmonipihome. Nini gi maarihom nahinyonim,” undataase. Aihimbenihandi am Jisaasihom koai saundataase. “Kinyimbenihandi nisim sipisipihandi mwaahonyaim winjatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Saundati Jisaasihom kapihandi jihati saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonimbenihandi Jonhomim mwaahonyem, kinyimbenihandi nngim kinyim maarihom naninyapainom e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihim amimbenihandi Pitaahom komim wihooanjiha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihomimbenihandi. Kinyimbenihandi mmonipihome, nini gisim maarihom nanginyonim,” undataase. Aihimbenihandi Jisaasihom koai saundataase. “Kinyimbenihandi nisim sipisipihonyaim iwinjatime,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjenatasim jihati mairim mandaahandi Jisaasihom Saimonimbenihandi Pitaahoi saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonimbenihandi Jonhomim mwaahonyem, kinyimbenihandi nngim kinyim maarihom naninyapainom?” undati nunjenataise. Kimandi jihati mairim mandim Jisaasihom

Pitaahoai n̄ngi maar̄ho naninyapaino undat̄i nunjes̄it̄imandap̄i Pitaaho maar̄ho oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i naan̄awisataise. Naan̄awih̄i namat̄i Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄ihonye. K̄inȳi nahataapa mmon̄p̄ihon̄je. Mmon̄p̄ihon̄jis̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i maar̄ho nahinyoh̄it̄ihand̄i mmon̄apaise,” undataase. Saundih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nis̄i sip̄isip̄ihonyai k̄inȳi nandapa nanunyp̄i n̄winjat̄ime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatosat̄i am̄i wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “N̄n̄i gis̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kah̄itataato. K̄inȳi waimwaahon̄jhura k̄inȳi nep̄i t̄iman̄in̄p̄i yamepat̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i ip̄ihatimb̄i w̄isan̄in̄map̄i k̄inȳi daitaap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i maar̄itinḡip̄ip̄ihap̄i daayapaise. Saimb̄i daimb̄ip̄ihon̄j̄itapaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i k̄inȳi aim̄i noaipap̄i aungw̄ihon̄j̄itapaahura k̄inȳi ikw̄ir̄i mbap̄i d̄ih̄imwan̄p̄i usai numwisam̄ih̄i k̄iya k̄inȳi yamepat̄i nep̄i w̄ingisasaw̄i nanḡimaasi k̄inȳi wap̄ih̄i nutaap̄i maar̄im̄itinḡip̄ip̄ih̄i gis̄i nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Sand̄i Jisaasiho katind̄imand̄i ipot̄ihura Pitaaho napw̄itand̄ih̄iretap̄i nam̄ihanat̄i kandaase. Ko napotaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i numw̄itand̄ih̄iretapo. Saundatosat̄i ipot̄iha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “K̄inȳi n̄ngis̄i nanipin̄jap̄i nis̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kaime,” undataase.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoai N̄w̄ipin̄johiȳih̄iyaam̄i Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maar̄iho Numwis̄ihop̄i Katis̄ihaare

²⁰ Aih̄i Pitaaho nepemaitat̄i dawaataat̄i jataat̄i k̄iya Jisaasihoai n̄w̄ipin̄johiȳih̄iyaam̄i wo Jisaasiho koai maar̄ho ap̄ipaah̄i numwis̄iho kuram̄i ipot̄i taat̄i n̄w̄ipin̄jai nasataise. Iyataat̄i so nandapa ipot̄ihapa Jisaasiho koai n̄w̄ipin̄johiȳih̄iyaisat̄i nainjura Jisaasihom̄i k̄ir̄iw̄ipatot̄i kom̄i m̄it̄iho nausat̄i bimis̄ihore. Iyat̄i am̄i k̄im̄iko Jisaasihoai saundat̄i, “Awais̄ihonye, gis̄i k̄inȳi tiworisaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i diyaamah̄o net̄i angusait̄ihise?” undat̄i nunjes̄ihore. ²¹ Aih̄i am̄i Pitaaho k̄im̄ikoai iwin̄jatosat̄i Jisaasihoai saundat̄i nunjenataise. “Awais̄ihonye, k̄imoai napa napit̄iwimatat̄i am̄i ko napa kaitaise?” undat̄i nunjenataise. ²² Saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoan̄j̄iha saundataase. “Am̄i n̄n̄i maar̄itoh̄it̄ihand̄i k̄imo kon̄ih̄i bimaam̄i not̄i n̄n̄i jap̄ih̄i napisan̄huraat̄itand̄i neh̄i n̄wahonis̄ihandis̄i n̄n̄i koai k̄iret̄i kawito. Is̄i am̄i k̄inȳi kandap̄i napindap̄i taap̄i waat̄i gw̄inyaahise? K̄inȳi n̄ngi nanipin̄jap̄i n̄ngis̄i nanoaipas̄ih̄i nehoh̄ip̄ipa k̄inȳi nepe,” undataase. ²³ Saundih̄i am̄i sandap̄i Jisaasihoai n̄w̄ipin̄johiȳih̄iyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i taahiȳih̄iya p̄iw̄iha saap̄i atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai n̄w̄ipin̄johiȳih̄iyaamo w̄ind̄i namwaapw̄itaise t̄iwo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Jisaasiho w̄ind̄i satat̄i ko w̄ind̄i namwaapw̄itaise tat̄i kamaatise. Neh̄i koh̄i sandaase. “Am̄i ko w̄ind̄i namwaapot̄i kon̄ih̄i bimaam̄i not̄i n̄n̄i jap̄ih̄i napisan̄huraat̄itand̄i sand̄i kinȳihand̄i maah̄e kandap̄i k̄inȳi waat̄i gw̄inyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataat̄i k̄im̄iko k̄imaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i mmonat̄i nes̄iha ausaat̄i kandaase. Iyat̄i am̄i k̄im̄ikaiwa ut̄ip̄ihooat̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyataise. Aih̄i am̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmon̄thaayo ko katiwaiwa ak̄it̄it̄iho.

²⁵ Iyataat̄i kahapaamap̄ipa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa p̄h̄it̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i taah̄iwaiwaare. Is̄i am̄i nahatewa kaiwaan̄ih̄i kw̄is̄iw̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaisaihaah̄i am̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄ihaiwa kaiwa ahait̄ihap̄ih̄i owet̄it̄aihe.

Aposerihiyaam+ Kiyohiwaiwaap+haare Kimand+ Aposerihiyaap+ Utipimandap+ Nesip+hande

Utaaho Rukiho dokitaahoematati ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasihoo kimo utipimo jipati+piyahore. Jisaasihom+ piwaha pwaataati kom+ otipipati kiyati kaiwaiwaap+ha piwaha Rukiho jih+ namasati jipati+paisiha Rukihoap+hi sa ahotise. Aih+ am+ kimand+ utipimand+ kimandaatihi Rukiho jipati+pais+ma Jisaasiho napotati aim+ nepasi nai+hura kom+ ishiya kiyoh+waiwaap+un+ am+ kop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya taah+tihand+ noaipahoti+handap+un+ jipati+piyataise. Kimand+ utipimandaatihi piwaha ahotis+ma Autaahaati+hom+ Itip+ho Gaaho nasati Jisaasihom+ ishiyaam+het+ nandaasihi+ ami kiya otipipati awaiwaiwa kaiwi+ ami watip+haiwa wiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ha kimand+ utipimandaatihi katati ahondaise. Rukiho katati jipati+paiwi+maiwa ishiya giwunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati+ katikata nuwi+ piwaha ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ ishiya kahatamat+petahiyau+ am+ ishiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+rihap+rihiyaun+ nepemait+wi+ nap+wi+ ishiya aim+ Autaahaati+hom+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaaisaw+ t+maamaitawaapo. Kiya otipipati jih+ Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aih+ sap+hapaah+ ipoti+ aunah+rihaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwi+ ausaap+ piwaha kaundawaayopo. Aih+ saiwaap+ Rukiho piwaha katati jipati+piyati+ ahiyataise.

Kimand+ utipimand+ aposerihiyaam+mand+ piwahaaiwa awaiwaiwa maurimandeti tipitapaatati ahotahande. Jih+ wuwan+nihi+ Jerusarem+hand+ ishiya namasaw+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaawaapo. Aih+ kiya giwunyaahohiy+hiya itip+ho Gaaho nep+ otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aih+ kiya piwaha ausaahauh+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya Judiyaahandaahun+ am+ Samariyaahandaahun+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap+ha piwaha yap+ nahanda not+ gaamas+hi+ ishiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimand+ utipimandam+ ambipati+ siyate, 'Autaahaati+hom+ ishiya sap+hapi+ namasaw+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo'. Isihiya Autaahaati+hop+ giwunyaap+ saiwa siyauh+ nyahi+ saiwa mmonaati+ newa gw+nyahaayo. Is+ am+ nyahi+ sataati+ kimand+ utipimand+ Itip+ho Gaahom+ kaind+handaa+hi+ noaipas+waiwaap+ katati ahotih+ nanyisataise taati+ gw+nyahaawaah+ sand+hi+ titi+he. Sand+ apaap+maah+e. Itip+ho Gaaho Jisaasihom+ ishiyai+ net+ taahiy+hiyemas+he. Taahiy+hiyemati+ watip+hand+ numwih+ am+ kiya Kom+ piwaha Gaaha awusaap+ kom+ otipipati+ kawisauhe.

Aposerihiyaam+ Piwaha Nap+masati+ Ahondaise

Kom+ ishiya piwaha awusaataati+wi+ Jisaasiho watip+hand+ numwind+handap+ha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihom+ ishiya kap+hi+ Jerusarem+hand+ piwaha awusaahohiti+handap+ha (2:1-8:3)
Jisaasihom+ ishiya Judiyaahandaahun+ Samariyaahandaahun+ kom+ piwaha awusaahohiti+handap+ha (8:4-12:25)

Por+ho Jisaasihom+ piwaha kaundati+ numwis+ha nesi Nutand+hoematati+ noaipati+ yap+ipati+ aunah+pati+ katikataah+mat+ piwaha awusaasiti+handap+ha (13:1-21:16)

Por+hoai+ Jerusarem+hand+ isip+ napw+tohip+pih+ napuwawaayopo. Aih+ am+ ipoti+hura numwaasi+ nuwi+ Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kap+h+ napw+ndin+jati+ am+ jap+hi+ numwaasi+ nuwi+ Rom+hand+ napuhoti+handap+ha (21:17-28:31)

Piwaha Kima Jisaasiho Itip+hoai+ Natausaas+tand+ Katind+handap+haare

¹ Tiyyopiraasihonye n+n+ Rukihon+n+ jihura nisi utip+hand+ jipati+piyohiti+handaa+hi+ Jisaasiho maap+ yap+pataap+hi+ bindataati+ otipipati+ namasati+ kaim+ not+ yam+hapataati+hi+ naisuraap+ jipati+piyataayo. ² Iyataati+ Jisaasiho yam+hapataati+hi+ sang+ niyati+ bindataati+ Itip+hom+ watip+handaa+hi+ kom+ otipipati+hiya ah+wisaw+hiya aposer+hiyai+ piwaha otipipati+ kaitaati+wi+haiwaap+ kaundataase. ³ Jisaasiho napwih+ Autaahaati+ho jap+hi+ ahowimati+ namwaas+hi+ yam+hapataati+hap+ sang+ niyati+ waati+ho wo napoti+ wo nusoi+pati+ siyati+ sanawih+ bindataati+ kom+ otipipati+hiya aposer+hiyai+ saundataase. "N+n+ jap+hi+ nepati+ asohon+nimand+ bindataayo," undati+ kom+ aposer+hiyaap+hi+ pihi+ti+haiwaara noaipati+ nunjoaanataise. Nunjoaanati+ Autaahaati+ho iwinjaati+ bi+mind+handap+ piwaha kaundataase. ⁴ Aih+ asis+ha weh+ Jisaasiho kom+ aposer+hiyaisati+ maasi+ bindataati+ piwaha wa sata+ kaundataase. "Sah+ Jerusarem+handaa+hi+ namasi+ keti+ namuwise. Bindawaaw+ Itip+ho Ap+ho nasam+tand+ akiti+n+hi+ katih+ kasatoh+hop+ jaaw+ bimaawise. ⁵ Iyataati+ Jon+ho neh+ waapohoraah+ ishiyai+ baawusataise. Aisi+ asis+ha

wɪndi taahɪha sanamoti otɪhɪmetanihi nɪnɪhi sangi Itɪpɪhora baasusisanɪhi amɪ sahɪ ko naitaapo,” undataase.

⁶ Aihɪ japɪhi asisɪha wehi aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisawɪ maasi ahoyanɪwɪ bindawaawɪ Jisaasihoai satɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihonye, wani kɪmura kɪnyɪ katisamɪhi nyahi Isɪraherɪhiyaanɪnɪ jɪhuraamatiyaati noaipawaati otɪpɪpati nahatewa yawanaanɪnɪ newaati isɪhiyai iwɪnɪjaawa bimɪtɪhaawo?” undɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundɪwɪ nunjenɪhauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanɪha sata kaundataise. “Kɪhaiwa kɪhaiwa noaipaitandi Apɪho asisɪhaiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sahɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪ sandɪ samɪhandɪmaae. Owetise. Sawaho gwɪnyaati kaitaise. ⁸ Aisɪ ipotɪhura Itɪpɪho nasati samɪhatɪhɪtanɪhi sahɪ watɪpɪhandɪ naitaapo. Saiwɪ newaawɪ nɪsɪ pɪwɪha Jerusaremɪhandaahunɪ yapɪpati Judiyaahandaahunɪ yapɪpati Samariyaahandaahunɪ amɪ yapɪpati nahatewaaraahunɪ ausaapɪ kaundɪtaatiwe,” undataase.

Autaahaatɪho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamɪhapataatɪpɪ Niyataise
(Maakɪho 16:19-20; Rukɪho 24:50-53)

⁹ Saundati pɪwɪha kaundati owetihɪhura aposerihiya jasauhi Autaahaatɪho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamɪhapataatɪhi naihihura tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbɪpɪhi nimbɪpusɪhi kiya koai wɪndɪ japɪhi mausonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yamɪhapataatɪhi Jisaasiho naimbɪpɪhi baiwɪ jasauhi ketɪ kuraanɪhi utaahurɪ yahurɪ apotɪhɪrɪ kɪhoepɪhapa niyopi nipaatiɪmɪhurɪ kiyaamɪ otɪhapɪhi bitotamaise. ¹¹ Bitotamaamɪ kurɪ kiyai saundamaase, “Gariri-handaahapɪhiyaate, sahɪ napaapi yamɪhapɪmataatɪhi jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahi wani Autaahaatɪho autaaɪ nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisɪ ipotɪhura nasonɪhi sahɪ wani iwɪnjahohɪpamatamataiwi iwɪnɪjasahi noaatiɪpaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomɪ Aunahɪpatɪ Netɪ Otɪpɪpatɪ Kaitandɪhoai Namɪhanawaayopo

¹² Saundɪmapɪ japɪhi yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ niyamaise. Aihɪ aposerihiya Sisɪho Oripɪhoasinɪ namasi japɪhi Jerusaremɪhandaahapɪ nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso detɪ Jerusaremɪhanda ahendaise. ¹³ Aihɪ nuwɪ noaipapɪ Judaahiyaamɪ anɪanɪ bipɪnɪjawɪ utaarɪhaiwa amatɪwɪhaiwaasi mbwɪtɪhɪretɪ nasaamanɪwɪ kiyaamɪ bimohɪpɪpɪhi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ siyaare: Pitaahotɪhi Jonɪhotɪhi Jemɪsihotɪhi Endɪruhotɪhi Piripɪhotɪhi Tomaasihotɪhi Batoromɪyuhotɪhi Matiyuhotɪhi Arɪpiyaasihomɪ mwaaho Jemɪsihotɪhi Saimonɪ Serotɪhotɪhi Jemɪsiho womɪ mwaaho Judaasihotɪhi siyaare. ¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maarɪho naasohɪtɪhi asisɪha nahatewetɪ ahoyanɪwɪ gaapundɪwɪ bimauhi amɪ Jisaasihomɪ sanaatɪtɪhi asɪhiya usaatɪhi Jisaasihomɪ sainɪgoyai maawɪ gaapundɪwɪ bindawaayopo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aihɪ asisɪha wehi isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya taahiyɪhiya 120 kaiwɪhiya ahoyanɪwɪ bimauhi Pitaaho kiyaamɪ ndɪhetɪ dotɪ bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisɪ naisɪhiyaati nisataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, pɪwɪha wa nyamɪ asɪho Daawitɪho Itɪpɪhoraahi komɪ maahomwaanɪpɪ jɪhura katisɪha Judaasihopɪ kandaase. So Judaasisorɪ tiworisa Jisaasihoai isɪwɪtaatɪwɪhiyai numwaasi notɪ, ‘Jisaasiho kɪmore,’ undati nunjisɪhore. Sandapɪ akɪtɪhandɪ noaipaitaise tauhɪhandɪsɪ wani aimɪ akɪtɪhandɪ noaipataise. ¹⁷ Jisaasihomɪ Jisaasihomɪ nyangisatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ maasi kaitandɪ jɪhura ahɪwɪhɪhosɪ nyamɪhoematatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyataise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasihomɪ maipɪhandɪ kiyatɪ Jisaasihomɪ isɪhiya isɪwɪtaatɪwɪhiyaamɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪmatɪ nawɪho nesɪhora yapɪpatɪ nunya netaise. Iyatɪ yapɪpa nawɪho nunya nesɪpata notɪ nepatiɪhopɪ nepandataise. Nepandamatɪ nawɪhaara komɪ gwɪsɪha kɪpwɪramataise. Kɪpwɪramasɪhi Judaasihomɪ wita apohɪpa nehɪhaatɪ nehaarɪwataise. ¹⁹ Aihɪ isɪhiya Jerusaremɪhanda bimohiyɪhiya nahatiya kandapɪ atisawaayopo. Aihɪ atisawaawɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwɪhaaraahɪ satɪ yapitapɪ satɪwɪ, “Akerɪtamaahande,” tɪwɪ ambɪhɪtawaatopo. Iyataati Akerɪtamaahande tɪwɪ ambɪhɪtotɪmandamɪ tanyaaha siyate, “yapɪpatɪ jɪtɪpatisɪhate,” tɪwɪ nusoaasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihɪ Pitaaho pɪwɪha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitɪho Aunɪhɪhɪramɪ utɪpɪhoaatɪhi jɪpatɪpatisɪha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komɪ aunahɪpatɪ nehɪhatɪ aupwɪpɪhi kiyatɪ ahotane.

Ahotanɪhi utaaɪ wo katɪ wɪndɪ namene,’

Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 69:25

tatɪ katise. Iyataati amɪ pɪwɪha wa sata ahiyataise:

‘Utaaɪ wo komɪ aunahɪpatɪ nanɪpimatɪ nene,’

Aunɪhɪhɪrɪ 109:8

tise.

²¹⁻²² “Aisɪ wani nyahi Judaasihomɪ aunahɪpatɪ naitandɪ utaaɪ woaisɪ ahɪwisaihihura ko Jisaasiho napotati japɪhi nepasɪhi usonɪhohɪtɪhandapɪ nyangisati maasi pɪwɪha ausaati isɪhiyai kaundɪtando. Jɪhura Jonɪho isɪhiyai baawusataise. Baawusihɪ Jisaasiho otɪpɪpatɪ kura namasatɪ kaihi maasi kaimɪ nowaati Autaahaatɪho numwaasɪhi yamɪhapataatɪhi niyataise. Isɪ suraapi nyangisatɪ maasi otɪpɪpatɪ kiyaati daayohiyɪhiyaamɪ woaisɪ namɪhanaati ahɪwitɪhaawo,” undataase.

²³ Saundatî Pitaaho kaundihî kiya utaahurî yahurî jîhî namîhanîwî ahîwisawaayopo. Kuramî womî ambîpatî maurî matisahore. Josepîhota Basapaasihota amî wîti Jasîtaasihoe. Aihî womî ambîpatî Matiyaasihoe. ²⁴ Suri ahîwisawosawî Autaahaatîhopî satîwî gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisîhonge, kînyî isîhiya nahatiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî mmonîpîthonge. Isî kînyî kîmo ahîwisataayo tîpî nepî nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyîsisamîhî ko Judaasihomî aunahîpatî netî aposerîhoematîtandîhoaiso. Iyataatî Judaasihomî aimî aposerîhoematatî otîpîpatî kaipatî namasi komî anjîpîpîhî maipîhapîhapî naise,” tîwî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. ²⁶ Gaapundîwosawî utaasurî suramî maahîwoaisî Autaahaatîho ahîwise tîwî nawîhetî kuramî ambîpatî yiyandîhî jîpatîpaiwî onîhopî wîwawaayopo. Wiposawî kisîhîsisauhî nawîha Matiyaasihomî ambîpatî ahotisîha jîhî noandîwataise. Noandîwihî mandîhî Matiyaasihoi Autaahaatîho ahîwisataiso tîwî kiya koai numwaaahauhî ko aposerîhoematatî ikwîmaindîmwîtihî naasohîtahiyai numwîhainjî 12 kaiwîhiyaisatî maasî otîpîpatî kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Yamîhapataatîhapî Nasataise

¹ Aihî Judaahiyaamî asisîha wa awaisîha kimbapîho Pendikosîhande* tîwî ambîhîtohtîhandî noaipasîhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya maasî ahoyanîwî asisîha sa awaisîha mmonîwî bindawaayopo. ² Bimauhî wîndî yamîhapataatîhapî itînambîhîramatiyahandî gaata utîmî nasataise. Nasatî anjîhandî kiya bimohîthîhandaatîhî nandaatî kiyai namaasataise. ³ Namaasamasîhî jasauhî sisîha wa tîhwîthîrî naitîpwîrisîhaamatiya noaipatî kîhonjî kîhonjî nasîhaatesi notî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhetî gaamatî ahondaise. ⁴ Ahotîhîhura kiyaamî omanjîtîhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho tîwisaitaise. Tîwisaitîhîhura kiya pîwîha wanîha kiya atîwî wîndî pîwamaatîwîha kîha kîha kiyai Itîpîho watîpîhandî numwîhî namasawî pîwataawaatopo. Sandî Itîpîho kiyaamî omanjîtîhî netî nusepemaisîhî pîwîha kîha kîha pîwataawaatopo.

⁵ Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatîhopî aunîhîhîrî katîwî gaapundîwîhiya napîwî Jerusaremîhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatî isîhiya siya yapîhî nahatewaraahapî napîwî ahoyanîwîhiyaare. ⁶ Aihî isîhiya kiya pîwîha kîha kîha atisawaawî napîwî detî ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîwî bimauhî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî maahomwaaanapî pîwîha pîwataauhî kiya nehî nînaasiyaahîhî sawanaamî pîwîha yiyandîhî atisawaawî apîpaahî aungwohandî yayawaayopo. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiya apîpaahî awaîndîhandî yayawaawî satawaatopo, “Isîhiya kîmiya nahatiya Garirîhandaahapîhiyaahîhîsî napitaiwî nyamî pîwîha yiyandîhî pîwataawaayondîho? ⁹ Nyahî Patiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîtîhî Mitiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîtîhî Iramîhandaahapîhiyaanîtîhî Mesopotemiyaa-handaahapîhiyaanîtîhî Judiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîtîhî Kapatosiyaa-handaahapîhiyaanîtîhî Pondaasihandaahapîhiyaanîtîhî Esiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîtîhî, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pîrisiyaahandaahapîhiyaanîtîhî Pambiriyaa-handaahapîhiyaanîtîhî Isipîhandaahapîhiyaanîtîhî aunahîpatî Sairinîhandî Ripiyaahanda ahetiapatamî detî bimohiyîhiyaanîtîhî aunahîpatî Romîhandaahapîhiyaanîtîhî amî nyahî Romîhandaahapîhiyaanîhî usaanîhî Judaahiyaanîhî. Usaanîhî Judaahiyaamî aunîhîhîrî katawa gaapundotîhandî nehohiyîhiyaanîtîhî Kîritîhandaahapîhiyaanîtîhî Arepiyaahandî yapîpatî saiwaraahapî nasaahiyaanîhî. Nasaahiyaanîtîhîhandî kandî kiya Autaahaatîho otîpîpatî watîpîhaiwa kaiwaiwaapî nyamî pîwîhaara yiyandîhî pîwîha katîwî ausaahauhî atisîhaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹² Aihî kiya saiwî awaîndîhandî yaiwî naharîmainjîhî pîhîtîwî gwînyapenawaayopo. Gwînyapenawaawî kiya satawaatopo, “Sandî noaipasîtîmandî napîtiyate?” tawaatopo.

¹³ Satauhî amî usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî sisîpîhîtîwî satawaatopo. “Isîhiya kîmiya waapoho wainîhandî asîtîhandî nanîwîmapî naharisawaayopo,” tîwî katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Pîwîha Ausaatî Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Satîwî kiya katauhî Pitaaho Aposerîhiya usa ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî naasohîtahiyaisatî maasî bitondaatî pîwîha waapîhîta ahoyanîhohiyîhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahî nisî naisîhiyaatî Judaahiyaatunî usaatî napîwî Jerusaremîhanda kîmbîhî bimohiyîmiyaatî nainjinatîwîse. Sandapî siyatî noaipataise ndî ausaatî kasatîtaano.

* 2:1: Pendikosîhandamî tanyaaha siyate nandapa bîretîhandî nipitandîhandî owehandî Judaahiya nanîwosawî bimauhî asisîhaiwa 50 kiyatî sanausotaise. Sanawîhî kiyaamî asisîha wa awaisîha nandapa kîpohîthandapî Autaahaatîhoai, “Kînyî gaahonge gaare,” undîwîha mmonawaayopo

¹⁵ Sahi nyap+ sat+wi, 'Wain+handi nani+wi nahar+sawaayopo,' ti+wi katawaatopo. Iy-ataati wan+ asis+haati+h naini ok+rok+huraasi waapoho wain+handi nanaati nahariti+haaw+huraamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Iyataati k+mandi noaipasiti+mandi Autaahaati+homi p+wi+ha atisati neti ausaasiho p+ropeti Joeriho j+hura satati j+pat+piyat+ ahaisi+haare:

¹⁷ 'Autaahaati+ho sandaase: "S+hi ipot+hura asis+ha ipot+haiwa noaipahon+hi n+n+ nisi Iti+piho isihiya nahatiyati waapohomataindi kiyaa+ni maar+ihooati+h nuhaati w+wi+ti tsaiti numw+to. Numwisani+h+ nisi Iti+piho ko sam+ simwaaya simaas+hiyai g+wunyaati+ neti and+ti+wihon+hi keti kuraan+hi+ nisi p+wi+ha kiya ati+wi nep+ isihiyai iw+titaman+wi and+ti+wiw+tand+ha p+ropeti+ha anusaitaapo. Anusaasahi+ sam+ waimwaaya am+ apwany+hiya Autaahaati+homi+haiwaap+ p+wi+ha ausaitaati+wi s+wi+pati yapepatamatai+wi mmondaapo. Mmosahi+ sam+ auni+hiya gw+nyaa+hiya usi+hiyai N+n+ Autaahaati+hon+n+ nisi p+wi+ha ak+ti+haap+ n+wahon+n+ kiyai neti nunjisan+hi yapepa yapen+wi mmondaapo.

¹⁸ Aindi am+ sura n+n+ nisi Iti+piho waapohomataindi nuhaati tsaiti+ nisi neh+ ot+pi+pat+hat+mai maaw+ usi+hiyaisuni as+hiyaisuni numw+to. Numwisani+h+ nisi Iti+piho ko kiyai g+wunyaahon+hi keti kuraan+hi+ nisi p+wi+ha isihiyai iw+titamanati and+ti+wiw+tand+ha anusaitaapo.

¹⁹ Aindi am+ n+n+ autaa+hi yam+hapataati+h wat+pi+haiwa kahatamati+petahaiwa kainduni am+ yap+patap+hi+ nisi wat+pi+handaa+h k+haiwa k+haiwa kaisani+hi j+ti+patuni sis+haun+ s+ti+pat+ aungwohandun+ noaipaitaise.

²⁰ Aindi n+n+ ipi+hopi katisani+h+ noaipati as+hat+taise. As+haton+hi am+ waat+hopisangi katisani+h+ noaipati j+ti+patimat+taise. Saiwa Awais+homi asis+ha awais+ha det+tan+hi+ siyat+ j+h+ noaipaitaise. Iyon+hi ipot+ Awais+homi Asis+ha noaipaitaise. Sa keti s+kura Awais+ho kom+ wat+pi+handi awaind+hand+ isihiyais+ neti nunj+tand+haoro.

²¹ Noaipahon+hi isihiya usa Awais+hoai nyam+ maip+haiwa nep+nyamap+ nanyamaap+ nyatataman+me ti+wi gaapundohiy+hiyaisaah+hi Autaahaati+hon+n+ numwaito,"

Joeriho 2:28-32

tati Autaahaati+ho kati+hi Joeriho j+pat+piyat+ ahaisi+haare.

²² "Isi+ sahi Is+rah+hiyaate, n+n+ p+wi+ha k+ma sangi kasat+tandiyoni atinjat+wi+se. Jisaasiho Nasaret+handaahap+ho neh+ koai wo ap+paah+ gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aim+ mmon+wi+ gw+nyaa+pi+hiyaate. Jisaasihom+hetap+ Autaahaati+ho sam+ nd+het+ ot+pi+pat+ am+ s+wi+pati wat+pi+haiwa kahatamati+petahaiwa kiyati+ sangi neti Jisaasihop+ nasisataise. Iyati+ siyat+ Jisaasihoi Autaahaati+ho natausaasih+ nasahoe tati+ sahi gw+nyaa+pi+ mmondaati+wi+ Autaahaati+ho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaati+ho sahi sawanaatam+ ot+hat+hi+ kai+h noaipas+hi+ sahi mmon+wi+hiyaate. ²³ J+hura Autaahaati+ho kom+ maar+ho gw+nyaa+si+horaah+ Jisaasihoi neti sam+ ikw+raat+hi+mas+hi+ sahi Jisaasihop+ ipi+ t+ti+hi ataw+hateti+ tip+ tip+mandaap+ise ti+wi sahi katauh+ is+hiya maip+hiya Jisaasihoi tip+ tip+mandaahauh+ napotaise. ²⁴ Napwih+ Autaahaati+ho jap+hi+ ahowimati+ numwaataise. Numwaataati+ ap+paah+ napw+taati+wi+handam+ wat+pi+hand+ Autaahaati+ho ip+hat+isamataise. Sand+ Autaahaati+ho ip+hat+isamas+ti+nd+ apaap+maah+e. Am+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati+ wind+ an+mwaah+pati+ jomaah+patati+hi kiyati+ ahimot+andi+ kiyataise.

²⁵ Am+ j+hura Daawit+ho Jisaasihop+ satati+ j+pat+piyat+ ahiyataise:

"Awais+hoai nisi mandosoh+pi+pi+hi nahateweti+ bimi+hi usonataayo. Iyati+ ko n+ngi n+titamanati+ and+ti+ni+wi+tand+ n+ngisati+ maasi+ deti+ bindataise. Bindataisi+ n+ngisi+ wapa neti nanop+isati+ yaas+hand+ wind+ naninyati+ namaanoaipaitaise.

²⁶ Aih+ nisi maar+ho gaati+h+ n+n+ sandap+ maaritataayo. Maarit+ti+ n+n+ p+wi+ha sand+ kandaato. 'Nisi+ amb+pat+isangi+ wind+ napot+ namaamasaat+taise,' nd+ gw+nyaa+ti+ n+ngi Autaahaati+ho gaahand+ kanitand+handap+ jatataayo.

²⁷ Saind+ gw+nyaa+ti+ jatot+mand+ apaap+maah+e. Am+ Autaahaati+hon+ k+ny+ nisi maar+hoais+ wind+ namaamasam+hi+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya nuwi+ bimoh+pi+pi+hi+ not+ kiyati+ wind+ ahimot+taise. Aimb+ k+ny+ ot+pi+pat+ho neh+ kinyapaahiyati+ mep+ autaaheh+mat+ kiny+hat+hi+ nasisoaar+ bimisi+hoai+ k+ny+ neh+ iwinjap+ namasam+hi+ kom+ amb+pati+ an+mwaah+patopi+ pind+poaamati+ wind+ namaamasaat+taise.

²⁸ Aimb+ k+ny+ n+n+ asohonimand+ bim+tand+handam+ dai+h+ra japepih+r+ti+ dai+tand+h+ra aim+ n+ngi nan+sin+hi+ mmonataayo. Aindi+ am+ k+ny+ n+ngisap+ maasi+ bimi+hi+ am+ n+n+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maaritataayo,'

Auni+hi+hi+ri 16:8-11

tati j+pat+piyat+ Daawit+ho ahaisi+haare.

²⁹ "Isi+ nais+hiyaati+ nisatai+wi+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sandap+ sangi nasesipati+tand+ n+n+ nyam+ asi+ho awais+ho Daawit+hopi+ t+ti+hi sand+ kasat+taano. Daawit+ho aim+hura napwih+ jomaah+patati+hi+ ahiyawaayopo. Kom+ an+mwaah+pati+ jomaah+pati+ ahioh+pati+ nyam+ yap+pati+ judiyaahanda k+mati+ kat+ni+hi+ ahendaise. Iyataati

Daawit'ho sawahop'i sa p'wa kandaamaase taati gw'inyaahaayo. ³⁰ Iyataati Daawit'ho so Autaahaat'hom'i p'wiha atisati neti ausaasiho p'ropet'hore. Ausaasihosi Autaahaat'ho p'wiha ak'it'nihi sata katis'ha gw'inyaataise. "N'ni si'h'hura gaas'hoai n'ni ah'wisanihi ko kinyatiyat' awaisihoematati noaipati is'hiyai iwinjaati bim'taise," tati Autaahaat'ho katis'ha gw'inyaataise. ³¹ Iyataati K'raisihosi Is'hiyai Jap'hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'ho napotati nepaitand'handap' gw'inyaataati kandi sang' noaipas'hi jih' kop'i sata kandaase: "Koai Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai napohiy'hiya nuw' bimoh'ip'p'hi w'nd' kiyati namaamas'hi ko kap'hi ah'mondaise. Iyati kom' amb'ipati an'imwaah'ipatopi w'nd' namaamas'haate," tati Daawit'ho kandaase. ³² Aisi so Jisaasisoai Autaahaat'ho aim' ahowimat' numwaataise. Numwaas'hi nyah' Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaan' sandapi mmon'haawi kasatahaato. ³³ Aih' Autaahaat'ho Sap'ho numwaas'hi yam'hapataat'hi niyat' wat'p'hand' numwih' neti bindataise. Bimih' It'p'ho is'hiyai numw'itand' Sap'ho ak'it'nihi katis'ho Jisaasihoi numwih' netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasihosi It'p'ho ai neti natausaasih' nyangisaap'hi napih' sahi kandi mmon'w' atisawaayopo. ³⁴ Daawit'ho napoti yam'hapataat'hi naihi Daawit'hop'i noaipati awaisihoematane tati Autaahaat'ho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawit'ho sang' napoti maap' yap'pataap'hi bindataati sa p'wiha kandaase:

'Autaahaat'ho Awaisihosi nis' Awais'hoai sata kaundataase, "N'ni gi nis' wat'p'haiwa nahatewa nah'misan'hi k'iny' n'ngisap' is'hiyai kahapaamap'pa nahataapai iwinjat'it'ap' nis' gaat'hi'raihooan' namb' bime. ³⁵ Bimisam'hi kiny' tiworisai net' n'ni kiny' auh'raap'hi as'mwaat'hi'hemasan'hura k'iny'hemat'p' kiyai tip' gwaumbw' ip'hatimb' iwinjat'it'ap'o," undati Autaahaat'ho Awais'hoai kaundaise,' *Aum'ih'ih'ir' 110:1*

tati Daawit'ho katis'haare. ³⁶ Isi sah' nahatiyaat' Is'iraher'hiyaate, k'mand' ak'it'nihi baiw' mmon'w' gw'inyaap'ise. Jisaasihosi so sah' Katauh' is'hiyai usa tip' tip'mandaahoh'hoai Autaahaat'ho aim' net' koai Awais'hoemas'hi am' ko noaipati kom' is'hiyai Jap'hi Numwaitand'hoematataise.

Is'hiya Taah'it'handi Nepemait'w' Waapoho Newaayopo

³⁷ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundih' atisawaawi kiyaam' maar'ho owesoendaise. Owe-soetih' kiya Pitaahoaisun' aposerihya usaisun' saundawaatopo. "Nais'hiyaate, nyah' wan' nap'it'it'haawe?" undawaatopo. ³⁸ Saundauh' Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, "Sah' n'naason'hi n'naasaamaan'hi baiw' nepemait'wise. Iyawaawi is'hiyais' aim' nepemait'haayo und'w' nunj'it'it'w' Jisas' K'raisihom' amb'ipataah' waapoho nep'ise. Nepemait'w' waapoho nesah' Autaahaat'ho sam' maip'haiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosat' Autaahaat'ho It'p'ho neh' nasam'taise. ³⁹ Iyataati j'hura Autaahaat'ho nyam' Awais'ho sandaase, "Gand' numwaahohiy'hiyai It'p'ho ak'it'nihi numw'ito,' ndaase. Iyataati siyai gand' numwaito tisaw'hiya sapun' sam' simwaayaapun' is'hiyai usa kaan'hi bimohiy'hiyaap'ise," undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosi Pitaaho p'wiha wiwa p'hi'it'haiwa waap'hunda kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sah' jaawo, is'hiya maip'hand' kiyohiy'hiyaisaw' wiwa ahoyaw' naan'hand' naitaawo," undataase. ⁴¹ Undati kaundih' kom' p'wiha at'iw'w' baiw' nehohiy'hiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraan'hi is'hiya p'hi'it'w' amb'ipa owehand' 3,000 kaiw'hiya nepemait'w' Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaam'hat'hi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi G'wunyaahohiy'hiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aih' is'hiya Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiya aposerihyaam' p'wiha waati atisawaawi kiyaam' maar'ho naasoh'tih' ahoyan'w' naas'kiyaimat'w' bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi nahatewet' nandapa nam'it'w' maasi nanawaayopo. Aiw' am' Awais'hom' nandapa b'iret'hand' maasi nanawaayopo. Aiw' am' p'hi'it'w' gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³ Aposerihya Autaahaat'hom' wat'p'hand'ah' wat'p'haiwa kahatamat'petahaiwa kaitaat'w' Autaahaat'ho wat'p'hand' nunyataise. Numwih' kiya Autaahaat'hom' wat'p'hand'ah' wat'p'haiwa kiyauh' is'hiya nahatiya saiw' mmonawaawi kiyaam' maar'ho noamap' mang'ri ikw'it'w' yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Aih' is'hiya Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiya maar'ho naasoh'tih' kiyaam'hap' kahapaamap'paap' nyah' Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaan' nahatiyaanam'ihape t'w' nam'it'w' nan'w' naas'kiyaimat'w' bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Saiw' bindawaawi kahapaamap'pa kiya is'wasoh'p'pa nunyaw' naw'ho nehoh'ho ko nesis' is'hiya Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiya naw'ihopi nenoaah'tisaw'hiyai nunyaw' gaamawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Aiw' asis' nahatewet' Autaahaat'hom' an' awaand'hand'at'hi maasi ahoyan'w' Autaahaat'hop' gaapundawaayopo. Aiw' kiya Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiya sawanaam' an'ap' kandi kandaap'hi maasi ahoyan'w' sis'w' p'wan'w' nahoaiw' nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiw' am' kiya maarit'w' b'ipi napaisaati nga nanawaayopo.

47 Aiwí kiya nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ambipati nívimaawaayopo. Nívimaahauhi kiyaisi isihya usa maarího wíwíwawaayopo. Aihí Autaahaatího isihya usaisi numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopi gíwunyaaahohiyíhiyaamíhatíhímatí netí awaindemasíhí taahiyíhiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhírí Maipítahoai Autaahaatihomi Watipíhanda Nepí Títíhepumamaise

¹ Aihí asisíha wehí Pitaayi Joniya asíhataahura ipího míhepemasíhí Autaahaatihopí gaapundítaatíwíhuraatihí Autaahaatihomí anjí awaindíhandaatihapí niyamaise. ² Naimí anjí awaindíhandamí maasomwaanjí noaipamaise. Maasomwaanjí samwaanjamí ambipatí ambíhítawaawí maasomwaanjí Sanahíwetíhamwaañe tíwí ambíhítíwíhamwaañe. Isí kamwaanjí utaaho wo auhírí maipítaho bímihí kurí usonamaise. Sorí auhírí maipítiso sanaatí skiyatí auhírí maipítahoai namotaihíhore. Namotaihíhosí asisí nahateweti isihya numwaasi nuwí samwaanjí maasomwaanjí ahíwisawaayopo. Sandí kapíhí ahíwisohítímandí apaapímaahé, amí isihya Autaahaatihomí anjí awaindíhandaatihapí pínaisaihíhiyai nawího naninyawíse undatí ko itundító tíwí ahíwisawaayopo. ³ Aihí Pitaayi Joniya naimí noaipasíhí ko auhírí maipítisího kurisí iwinjatosatí saundataase. “Sahuraahí nawího naninyamíse,” undatí itundataase. ⁴ Itundihi kurí koai baimí iwinjataamaamí Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kínnyí yíhoaanngi nyainjasapeme,” undataase. ⁵ Undihí ko kurapí nawího nanímítaatímiso tatí naingaatí kuri winjataise. ⁶ Iwinjashura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Níní apípaahí nawího owehoníne. Owehonínísi níní isíwasohítíhandí gí nahímítaano. Isí Nasarethíhandaahapí Jisasí Kírasisíhomí watípíhandaahí kínnyí dosí nutaapí kahítataatoní kínnyí dosí numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Undatosa Pitaaho komí ikwírí gaatíhíraahí koai iwíwatí títíhíwísíhí ko dotaise. Dosíhetí ketí kuraaníhí komí auhírí maipítíhírí noaipatí gaatí watípíndaise. ⁸ Watípítatí gaatíhí ko komí auhírí maipítíwíaiwa mmonata gaatíhí ko napwaaatí dotí biyatí títíhí itípatí daayataise. Itípíwatí daayatí kuramíhiní notaise. Kiyamapí kurisatí maasi anjí awaindíhandaatihapí niyataise. Niyataatí ko asakíya maaritatí naupwananatí Autaahaatihomí ambipatí nívimaataise. ⁹ Nívimaasíhí isihya nahatíya anjí awaindíhandaatihí bímohiyíhiya usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Usonawaawí isihya nahatíya satíwí kopí gíwínyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapíhí anjí awaindíhandamí maasomwaanjí Sanahawetímumwaanjamí detí bindataatí nawíhopí naninyawíse tatí itíndooatísíhoe tíwí usonawaawí komí auhírí noaipatí títíhítíndíhandapí kiya yaiwí kiyaamí maarího owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Anjí Awaindíhandaatihí Píwíha Ausaatí Kaundataase

¹¹ Aihí ko Pitaayi Joniyai isíwatíhí isihya mmonawaawí maarího owesoetíhí naupwasi kingwaasamí bitohohípíhí nowaayopo. Kingwaasí bitohohípíhí Soromoníhomí Usaanjapítí Parandaahande tíwíhapíhísi kapíhí nowaayopo. ¹² Niyauhí Pitaaho sandí mmonataatí kiya isihiyai satatí kaundataase. “Sahí Isíraheríhiyaate, sahí kímandapí napaapí sami maarího owesendaise? Kímoaisí yahuraanjí títíhemwahoníhí ko daindímandí yíhoaanngí gaahandí watípíhanda koai títíhemwahaamaayo. Owe-tise. Isí sahí yihuraanyangisí baiwí maanyinjasawí. ¹³ Iyataatí nyamí asoya Abíraahamíhomí Isaakíhomí Jekopíhomí Autaahaatího komí Mwaaño otípítíhího biyatí atíwísahoi noaipatí awaisíhoematíandí watípíhandí awaindíhandí nunyataise. Aihí sahí koai awaisawíhiyaamí ikwíraatíhí nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhí Pairothího Jisaasihopí ko ainahího gaahore tatí gíwínyaataatí namíhausoasítotataihí sahí koai aaye mundíwí Jisaasihopí posatíhí ahosumawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasihí utaaho so ainahího apípaahí títíhí gaaho maipíhandamí kipí atíha oweho popítíhopí posatíhí ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawí utaaho wo isíhiyai tiwamapí napwítíshopí Pairothíhoai nupusoase undíwí kaahaatauhí Pairothího samí píwíha atísatí nuwaosoasataise. ¹⁵ Iyataatí Utaaho isihya jinjapíhí bímítaatíwíhandí numwítíndíhoai sahí katauhí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya tipí tipímandaaahauhí napotaise. Napwíhí Autaahaatího japíhí jomaahípataatíhapí ahowimatí aimí numwaase. Numwaasíhí yahuraanjí sandí mmoníhaawí ausaaha kasatahaato. ¹⁶ Ausaahaawí Jisaasihomí watípíhandapí biyaha gíwínyaahaayo. Síyaha gíwínyaahahuraanjítíhaawí Jisaasihomí watípíhandaahí utaaho kímo auhírí maipítísi moai títíhíwíhíhí sahí mmonawaayopo. Iyataatí sandí Jisaasihí sawaho yahuraanyamí kopí gíwunyaaahohítíhandí netí ausaimanataise. Sandí yíhoaanjí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaaahohítíhandí gaata watípítíhí yahuraanjí nahatíyaatamí ndíhetí gíwunyaaahohítíhandí kandaahí kímo utaamoai títíhíwíhíhí sahí mmonawaayopo.

¹⁷ Aisi naisihiyaate nini saindi gwinyaataayo, sahani ami sangisi jainjaawi bi-mohiyihiyauni sahi Jisaasihoai kawisohiwaiwaapi moniwi nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho komi Ahiwisihopi yaawindihandi neti napwitaise tati komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiya nahatiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaanapi katisihaare. Katisihaasi sahi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho katimumwaanpi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Isi sahi sami maipaiwi kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihoenda napwise. Saiwi sahi nepemaitisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. ²⁰ Nesamatosi Awaisiho wanihandi maariho napaisaaita watipititandihandi nasamitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Namihanati Ahiwisihohi Mesaiyaahoi sapi natausaasonih sangisenda napitaise. So Jisaasihopito. ²¹ Isi Jisaasiho wanihi yamihapataatih niyat jaati bindataise. Jih aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiya katohipatamatiyati kiya katohirihireti Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi nahataapai neti tithemati sawanyinjapwimanati wanihaiwemaitandihura noaipahonihapo. ²² Iyataati Mosesiho satati jipatihiyati ahaisihaare: “Sami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho nngisi nanimihainjipatamatiyati sahi sawanaatami otihatihapi sawanaatamiho utaaoh woi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihopropetihoai namihandaise. Isi namihanihonih noaipati ko nahataapa kasatonihapa atiwi nepi japepihiwi kaiwise. ²³ O so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihopropetihomi piwiha isihiya usa athomaawiwi nepumahohiyihiya siya komi isihiyaisawi maasi windi mbimimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho tipitapaati nemaitaise,”

18-19

Winihapipa 18:15,

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihopropeti Samwerihoapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyasangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasika katwi tmaniwiji ahiyohihaare. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiyai akithinihi kaundisihia wani noaipasih sahi aimi mmoniwiji Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akithinihi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi satati kaundisihiaare: “Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihyaamihetapi gaahandi isihiya yapih nahatewaarahiyai nini kawindi numwito,”

Wuwanihapih 22:18, 26:4

undati kaundisihiaare. ²⁶ Aih Autaahaatiho gwinyaataati komi otipipatiho gaaho mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai sapi jih natausaasih sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamitandi nasataise. Nasamitandi napindihandi siyate, sami maariho omarititih gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaithonih nepemaitiw sami maipihandi namaitaatiwi nasataise,” undati Pitaahoi kiya kaundataase.

4

Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

¹ Aih Pitaayi Joniya taami piwiha isihiyai ausaapi kaundih prisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyauni ami anj awaindihandi jatohiyihiya tunniwi yahwinohihiyaami awaisihouni isihiya usa Satiyusihiyauni napwi kuraapihi noaipawaayopo. ² Aih aposerihuri jih piwiha satimi ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepataise. Isi isihiya napohiyihiyasangi japihi nepaitaapo,” tmi ausaamaise. Aih Satiyusihiya napohiyihiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaasi kurami piwihapi itihitawaatopo. ³ Itihitwi kuri isip numwaasi niyauhi aimi ipihoi nahiyawaawi namapi ipoti piwiha tithemaitaatiwi neh numwaasisuw napuwawaayopo. ⁴ Aih ami sura isihiya taahiyihiya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwisawaayopo. Atiwii baiwi kuri kiya kaundiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaayopo. Aih isihiya jih piwiha atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni wani piwiha atiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni pihitwi ambipati owehandi 5,000 kaiwhiya noaipawaayopo.

Ani Awaindihandami Awaisawihiya Pitaayi Joniyai Piwiha Nunjeniw Kaundawaatopo

⁵ Aih bowih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya jihyauni ami gwinyaahiya mitihyauni ami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiya Jerusaremihanda maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁶ Ahoyanihauhi ami utaaho wo prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyaami prisiho awaisiho Anaasihotih Kaiyapaasihotih Jonhotih Arekisandaahotih ami isihiya usa Anaasihomihyaatih maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Ahoyaniw bindawaawi aposerihuri nepi kiyaami ndiheti

ahiwisawosaw⁷ satiw⁸ nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraah⁹ diyaam¹⁰ watip¹¹hand¹² nesi sandi¹³ kiyamaise?” undiw¹⁴ nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Saundauh¹⁵ Itip¹⁶ho Pitaahom¹⁷ oman¹⁸tit¹⁹hi nga tisainj²⁰hi ko kiyai²¹ wihoan²²ha sata kaundataase. ⁹ “Sah²³ p²⁴risihyaat²⁵ isihyaap²⁶ nandapa²⁷ tih²⁸wi²⁹ Autaahaat³⁰hoai nunyohiy³¹hiyaam³² m³³tihiyaatun³⁴ gw³⁵nyaahiyaate, kimo³⁶ utaamoai iw³⁷tatamana and³⁸tiw³⁹iha tit⁴⁰hiwihot⁴¹handap⁴² yahuraanyang⁴³i napitaim⁴⁴ tit⁴⁵hiwise⁴⁶ tiwi⁴⁷ sah⁴⁸ nanyisendaat⁴⁹witowo? ¹⁰ Nasaret⁵⁰handaahap⁵¹ Jisasi⁵² K⁵³raisihom⁵⁴ watip⁵⁵handaah⁵⁶ kimoai yahuraan⁵⁷ tit⁵⁸hiwihon⁵⁹hi nga tit⁶⁰hi bitondaise. Bitondais⁶¹ sahun⁶² Is⁶³r⁶⁴aher⁶⁵hiya usai maaw⁶⁶ baiw⁶⁷ k⁶⁸mandap⁶⁹ gw⁷⁰nyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sah⁷¹ tip⁷² tip⁷³mandaahauh⁷⁴ napwih⁷⁵ Autaahaat⁷⁶ho jap⁷⁷hi jomaah⁷⁸pataat⁷⁹hap⁸⁰ ahowimat⁸¹ aim⁸² numwaase. ¹¹ Iyataat⁸³ Jisaasiso sop⁸⁴ piw⁸⁵iha satiw⁸⁶ jip⁸⁷at⁸⁸paiwi⁸⁹ ahiyoh⁹⁰haare:

‘Sah⁹¹ an⁹²aan⁹³ an⁹⁴matohiy⁹⁵hiyaat⁹⁶ yas⁹⁷ha* k⁹⁸maap⁹⁹ ponyase tiw¹⁰⁰ mmop¹⁰¹ nemap¹⁰² namahot¹⁰³ha wan¹⁰⁴ noaipat¹⁰⁵ m¹⁰⁶hot¹⁰⁷risat¹⁰⁸ isihya¹⁰⁹ usa nyam¹¹⁰ yas¹¹¹ha anaah¹¹²ha naw¹¹³haamatiyat¹¹⁴ ahominat¹¹⁵ watip¹¹⁶ha aundet¹¹⁷hop¹¹⁸ yan¹¹⁹at¹²⁰haatane,’ *Aunih¹²¹ir¹²²*
118:22

tawaatopo tiw¹²³ ahiyoh¹²⁴haare. ¹² Wo nyangi jap¹²⁵hi nanyamaitand¹²⁶ho owetise. Jisaasiho naasoh¹²⁷hi nanyamaitand¹²⁸ sawahoi gaap¹²⁹pataah¹³⁰ nunjend¹³¹haawe. Yap¹³²pataap¹³³hi nahataap¹³⁴hi amb¹³⁵pat¹³⁶ w¹³⁷ti kataah¹³⁸ Autaahaat¹³⁹ho isihyai jap¹⁴⁰hi numwaitand¹⁴¹hat¹⁴² ap¹⁴³paah¹⁴⁴ owetise. Neh¹⁴⁵ Jisaasiho naasom¹⁴⁶hat¹⁴⁷he,” undat¹⁴⁸ Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³ Saundih¹⁴⁹ an¹⁵⁰ awaind¹⁵¹handam¹⁵² awaisaw¹⁵³hiya Pitaay¹⁵⁴ Joniya p¹⁵⁵waatind¹⁵⁶hand¹⁵⁷ uson¹⁵⁸wi atisawaaw¹⁵⁹ kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi¹⁶⁰ yayoh¹⁶¹ti¹⁶²mand¹⁶³ apaap¹⁶⁴maae. Am¹⁶⁵ kur¹⁶⁶ sikur¹⁶⁷ kamaim¹⁶⁸ neh¹⁶⁹hur¹⁷⁰tamaahand¹⁷¹ kand¹⁷² nyap¹⁷³ yamaim¹⁷⁴ and¹⁷⁵ti¹⁷⁶ti¹⁷⁷ bitotama p¹⁷⁸wiha ausaamaiso tiw¹⁷⁹ sandap¹⁸⁰ Yayawaayopo. Yayawaaw¹⁸¹ kurap¹⁸² Jisaasihoaisam¹⁸³ maasi otip¹⁸⁴pat¹⁸⁵ kaim¹⁸⁶mi¹⁸⁷hur¹⁸⁸tamaame tiw¹⁸⁹ kiya gw¹⁹⁰nyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih¹⁹¹ kiya utaaho auh¹⁹²ri maip¹⁹³tis¹⁹⁴ho kurisa maasi kiyaam¹⁹⁵ nd¹⁹⁶het¹⁹⁷ bitosi¹⁹⁸hi p¹⁹⁹wiha wihoan²⁰⁰ha kaund²⁰¹tot²⁰²wiha kamund²⁰³wi b²⁰⁴pi nam²⁰⁵haawaayopo. ¹⁵ Nam²⁰⁶haaposaw²⁰⁷ b²⁰⁸pi bindawa kingwaasi sand²⁰⁹ an²¹⁰nd²¹¹ bindawa p²¹²waatoh²¹³ti²¹⁴ndi namasi noaipasi bitoaita²¹⁵wi kaund²¹⁶dawaatopo. Kaundauh²¹⁷ kingwaasi noaipasi niyauh²¹⁸hura kiya sawanaah²¹⁹hi bindawaaw²²⁰ satiw²²¹ kanawaatopo. ¹⁶ “Nyah²²² suri²²³ utaamurisi²²⁴ napit²²⁵wit²²⁶haawe? Is²²⁷hiya nahatiya Jerusarem²²⁸handa bimohiy²²⁹hiya watip²³⁰hand²³¹ awaind²³²hand²³³ kur²³⁴ kaihi²³⁵ aim²³⁶ mmon²³⁷hauh²³⁸hi am²³⁹ nyangisangi mmon²⁴⁰haayon²⁴¹ kandap²⁴² w²⁴³ndi namoasit²⁴⁴waato,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiw²⁴⁵ kiya awaisaw²⁴⁶hiya kurap²⁴⁷ satim²⁴⁸hure tiw²⁴⁹ katawaatopo, “Yahuraan²⁵⁰ Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyat²⁵¹ yam²⁵²hapataat²⁵³hi bindataat²⁵⁴ kom²⁵⁵ aposer²⁵⁶ihuraanyam²⁵⁷ ikw²⁵⁸raat²⁵⁹hi watip²⁶⁰hand²⁶¹ nanyamih²⁶² auh²⁶³ri maip²⁶⁴tahoai tit²⁶⁵hiw²⁶⁶ihaayo tim²⁶⁷hure. Is²⁶⁸ kuram²⁶⁹ kat²⁷⁰mi²⁷¹ kaind²⁷²hand²⁷³ isihya mmonawaaw²⁷⁴ kan²⁷⁵winjam²⁷⁶ nowaaw²⁷⁷ gw²⁷⁸nyaaitaaw²⁷⁹ namawaat²⁸⁰ kuri ap²⁸¹paah²⁸² Jisaasihop²⁸³ isihya usai kamund²⁸⁴mi²⁸⁵se und²⁸⁶tihaawo,” tiw²⁸⁷ p²⁸⁸wiha kat²⁸⁹wi ahiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwosaw²⁹⁰ kiya kuri jap²⁹¹hi gaat²⁹²wi numwaap²⁹³ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraah²⁹⁴ isihyai Jisaasihop²⁹⁵ kat²⁹⁶munjam²⁹⁷ w²⁹⁸ndi ausaap²⁹⁹ kamund³⁰⁰mi³⁰¹se,” und³⁰²wi kuri waap³⁰³hund³⁰⁴wi it³⁰⁵hundawaatopo. ¹⁹ It³⁰⁶hundauh³⁰⁷hand³⁰⁸ kand³⁰⁹ Pitaay³¹⁰ Joniya wihoan³¹¹ha satim³¹² kaundamaase, “Sah³¹³ satisaih³¹⁴ yahuraan³¹⁵ sam³¹⁶ha at³¹⁷sisaha Autaahaat³¹⁸hom³¹⁹ p³²⁰wiha amusaasaih³²¹ sandap³²² Autaahaat³²³ho maaritat³²⁴ mmonataat³²⁵ gaare tit³²⁶aind³²⁷ho? E sam³²⁸ p³²⁹wiha at³³⁰siha minjapepih³³¹raha Autaahaat³³²hoai at³³³wis³³⁴ha kom³³⁵ p³³⁶wiha ausaasaih³³⁷ kandap³³⁸ ko maariton³³⁹hi gaat³⁴⁰taind³⁴¹ho? Is³⁴² sah³⁴³ sauram³⁴⁴ maah³⁴⁵w³⁴⁶ndi tit³⁴⁷hi gaahande tiw³⁴⁸ sawanaat³⁴⁹ gw³⁵⁰nyaapise. ²⁰ Am³⁵¹ y³⁵²hoan³⁵³ aposer³⁵⁴ihuraan³⁵⁵hi y³⁵⁶hoaan³⁵⁷am³⁵⁸ nd³⁵⁹haara mmon³⁶⁰ha atison³⁶¹hi Jisaasiho katat³⁶² kaiwai³⁶³ waap³⁶⁴ w³⁶⁵ndi namaam³⁶⁶ha kand³⁶⁷hi³⁶⁸ jin³⁶⁹jap³⁷⁰hi ausaito,” undamaase. ²¹ Und³⁷¹ih³⁷²hura isihya an³⁷³ awaind³⁷⁴handam³⁷⁵ awaisaw³⁷⁶hiya satiw³⁷⁷ gw³⁷⁸nyaawaayopo, “K³⁷⁹mand³⁸⁰ watip³⁸¹mandap³⁸² isihya nahatiya mmonawaaw³⁸³ Autaahaat³⁸⁴hom³⁸⁵ amb³⁸⁶pat³⁸⁷ niw³⁸⁸imaap³⁸⁹ Pitaay³⁹⁰ Joniyai maar³⁹¹ho nunyawaayopo. Nunyaw³⁹²hiyaasi³⁹³ nyah³⁹⁴ kuri newaat³⁹⁵i napusaih³⁹⁶ wiwa kiya it³⁹⁷hinyat³⁹⁸taawo tiw³⁹⁹ Pitaay⁴⁰⁰ Joniyai ipot⁴⁰¹hura saiwa jap⁴⁰²hi kaisaih⁴⁰³ah⁴⁰⁴hi nyah⁴⁰⁵ nasa⁴⁰⁶puwaapan⁴⁰⁷ kamaim⁴⁰⁸se,” und⁴⁰⁹wi b⁴¹⁰pi nat⁴¹¹wusaasawaayopo. ²² Is⁴¹²hiya nahatiya Auta⁴¹³haat⁴¹⁴hom⁴¹⁵ amb⁴¹⁶pat⁴¹⁷ waat⁴¹⁸ niw⁴¹⁹imaahot⁴²⁰mand⁴²¹ apaap⁴²²maae. Am⁴²³ utaaho wo kom⁴²⁴ k⁴²⁵naungw⁴²⁶hi ikwahw⁴²⁷maind⁴²⁸mw⁴²⁹tihi j⁴³⁰haat⁴³¹ ikwahw⁴³²maind⁴³³mw⁴³⁴tihi siyat⁴³⁵ sanauso⁴³⁶hoai Autaahaat⁴³⁷ho Pitaay⁴³⁸ Joniyai watip⁴³⁹hand⁴⁴⁰ numwih⁴⁴¹ kur⁴⁴² koai tit⁴⁴³hiwis⁴⁴⁴ti⁴⁴⁵handap⁴⁴⁶ Autaahaat⁴⁴⁷ho watip⁴⁴⁸ho gaahoe tiw⁴⁴⁹ kom⁴⁵⁰ amb⁴⁵¹pat⁴⁵² niw⁴⁵³imaawaayopo.

Jisaasihop⁴⁵⁴ G⁴⁵⁵wunyaahohiy⁴⁵⁶hiya Watip⁴⁵⁷hand⁴⁵⁸ Nep⁴⁵⁹ Yamaiwi⁴⁶⁰ P⁴⁶¹wiha Ausaitaat⁴⁶²wi⁴⁶³handap⁴⁶⁴ Autaahaat⁴⁶⁵hop⁴⁶⁶ Gaapundawaayopo

* 4:11: Tit⁴⁶⁷hi p⁴⁶⁸wiha akaaha jip⁴⁶⁹at⁴⁷⁰pindisiha “k⁴⁷¹ma naw⁴⁷²hi sah⁴⁷³ an⁴⁷⁴aan⁴⁷⁵ an⁴⁷⁶matohiy⁴⁷⁷hiyaat⁴⁷⁸ ponyase tiw⁴⁷⁹ mmop⁴⁸⁰ nemahot⁴⁸¹ha noaipat⁴⁸² an⁴⁸³aan⁴⁸⁴ and⁴⁸⁵tiw⁴⁸⁶iw⁴⁸⁷tand⁴⁸⁸ anaah⁴⁸⁹ha watip⁴⁹⁰ha yas⁴⁹¹handaise,” tat⁴⁹² katind⁴⁹³mand⁴⁹⁴ am⁴⁹⁵ Judaa⁴⁹⁶hiya an⁴⁹⁷aan⁴⁹⁸ naw⁴⁹⁹haara yas⁵⁰⁰ha m⁵⁰¹hot⁵⁰²wi an⁵⁰³matiw⁵⁰⁴hiyaasi kandapise. Iyataat⁵⁰⁵ Jisaasihop⁵⁰⁶ siwipat⁵⁰⁷ nam⁵⁰⁸ihanat⁵⁰⁹ kandaase am⁵¹⁰ ko kom⁵¹¹ isihyai iw⁵¹²tatamanat⁵¹³ and⁵¹⁴tiw⁵¹⁵iw⁵¹⁶tand⁵¹⁷ an⁵¹⁸aan⁵¹⁹am⁵²⁰ yas⁵²¹ihaamatiyahoso.

²³ Aih+ Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy+hiya ahoyan+wi bimoh+p+pihi numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi anj' awaind+handami awaisaw+hiya kuri kaw-isoh+waiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundih+ atisawaawi nahatiya maar+ho naasoh+tihi Autaahaat+hopi sat+wi gaapundawaatopo. "Awais+hoje, kinyi yam+ihapatun+ yap+patun+ dur+ih+run+ nahatewa g+munyainj+waiwaun+ Ahaing+hoje. ²⁵ Iyataati nyami as+ho Daawit+ho kinyi ot+ip+pat+ho kinyi p+wi+ha biyati at+ingisahoai kat+itand+ kinyi It+ip+hora kinyi kaundin+hi komi maahomwaa+api jihura satati katis+haare: 'Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metamiya Awais+hopi napaapi apousataise? Napaapi apowih+hi kiya neh+handi tiw+itaati+wi p+wi+ha kan+wi t+man+nawaayopo? ²⁶ Aiw+ yap+hi nahatewaara jaawi bimohiy+hiya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo? K+miya awaisaw+hiya ahoyan+wi Awais+ho Autaahaat+hoaisun+ komi Mwaaho Is+hiyai Japihi Numwaitand+ Ah+wis+hoaisun+ ip+hatiw+maitaati+wi st+itawataayopo,' *Aun+hi+hi+ 2:1-2*

tati Daawit+ho katati ahais+haare. ²⁷ Iyataati Awais+hoje, sa p+wi+ha jihura katis+ha ak+ite. Erot+hotih+ Pondiyaasi+ Pairoti+hotih+ is+hiya usa Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiyaatih+ Judaahiyaatih+ maasi kimat+ aunah+pi+mat+ Jerusarem+handi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+wi kinyi kimwaaho kinyi p+wi+ha biyati at+ingisaho kinyi ot+ip+pat+ho gaaho Is+hiyai Japihi Numwaitand+ Ah+wing+ho Mesaiyaahoi tiw+itaati+wi p+wi+ha kan+wi t+man+nawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiwi kiya kiyoh+ti+mandi sandi kinyi kinyi wat+ip+handaa+huni ami am+ti+ha gaahaaraah+ jih+ nepi t+man+pi sapa noaipaitand+ gw+inyaahing+mumwaa+api kamwaa+api kaiwi ahoyan+wi Jisaasihoi kaw+wi tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Aisi Awais+hoje, is+hiya anj' awaind+handami awaisaw+hiya kanyatoh+waiwaapi gw+inyaapi nyahi kinyi ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi kinyi wan+ nyatataman+pi and+ti+nyaipe. And+ti+nyaisam+hi and+ti+taati is+hiyaapi yamaayaati kinyi p+wi+ha angusaitaano. ³⁰ Angusaasaih+ kinyi nyangi kinyi wat+ip+handi awaind+handi and+ti+nyaipe. And+ti+nyaisam+hi nyahi Jisaasihoi kinyi ot+ip+pat+ho gaaho kinyi p+wi+ha biyati at+ingisahoai amb+ipataahi is+hiya timb+ipaisahiyi t+ti+hi+wiwaati wat+ip+haiwa is+hiyaami nd+iheti+ kaitaano," tiw+ Autaahaat+hopi gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapund+wi owetih+hi kiyaami anj+handi bimot+handi ahoainataise. Ahoainj+hura Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho kiyaami oman+ti+hi tisaitataise. Tisainj+hura Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha windi yam+wi and+ti+wi ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Is+hiya G'wunyaahohiy+hiya Maar+ho Naasoh+tihi Bindawaayopo

³² Aih+ nahatiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy+hiya kiyaami maar+houn+hi kiyaami g'wunyaahoh+ti+handun+ naasi kand+ndaise. Aih+ is+hiya usa kiyaami ot+hat+hap+hi kahapaamapi+paapi nyam+ihape tiw+ windi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapi+pa kiya is+wasoh+pi+paapi nahatiyaanam+ihape tiw+ naman+ni+wi bindawaayopo. ³³ Aih+ aposerihiya Awais+ho Jisaasihoi napotati nepas+ti+handapi Autaahaat+hom+ wat+ip+handaa+hi p+wi+ha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi sat+wi, "Wan+ Jisaasihoi ashoematati bindataise," tiw+ p+wi+ha is+hiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahuh+ Autaahaat+ho kiya gaahand+ waati asakiyati nunyati kaw+isataise. ³⁴ Iyataati is+hiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy+hiyaami ot+hat+hap+hi usa kahapaamapi+paapi windi nenoaah+metopo. Kiyaami ot+hat+hap+hiya usa yap+pat+ anjaan+ osataatisaw+hiya kapa is+hiya usai nunyaw+hi naw+ho newaayopo. Naw+ho so nehoh+ho nesi nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nesi nuw+ aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauh+ aposerihiya so nawo nesi is+hiya kahapaamapi+paapi nenoaah+ti+sisaw+hiyai nunyaw+hi gaamawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih+ suraan+hi utaaho kahapaamapi+paapi nunyohiy+hiyaami wo bindataise. Kom+ amb+pat+hi Josep+hoe. Aih+ koais+ aposerihiya amb+pat+ witi Banapaasihoji und+wi nusoasawaayopo. Sand+ Banapaasihoji und+wi kiyaami+haara amb+hundoh+ti+mandam+ tanyaa+ha siyate, "Is+hiyai p+wi+ha kaundati kiyaami maar+ho oman+ti+hi+ neti and+ti+wiwahore," tiw+ katawaawi Banapaasihoji tawaatopo. Iyataati Josep+ho so is+hiya Ripahiyaami+hore. Iyataati koais+ sanaati yap+pat+ Sai+raasihanda namohore. ³⁷ Namohosi niyati Jerusarem+handi bindataati kom+ yap+pat+ is+hiyai nunyati naw+ho netaise. Neti is+sis+hi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapi+haare

¹ Aih+ suraan+hi ami utaaho wo bindataise, kom+ amb+pat+hi Ananaiyaasihoi. Iyataati kom+ apwaataatami amb+pat+hi Sapairaahaate. Aih+ kasanyuri+ kasanyurami yap+pat+hi wihoaan+hiati is+hiyai nunyami naw+ho netaise. ² Nepi ahiamosami p+wi+ha kan+im+hi naw+ho wihoaan+ho sawasanyurapi ahiamosami wihoaan+ho Ananaiyaasihoi nesi niyati aposerihiyai saundataise. "Naw+ho kimo yainjanyuraanyami yap+pat+hi nehoh+ho

kimo konihi isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase. ³ Undati numwihit Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoi satati kaundataase. “Kinyi napaapi Bwaasirihiri nehi iwin-jahinhi kir neti kinyi maarho gwinyaaahingitihandi nangopisatasaise? Siyati nangopisasihit nawiho wihoaanho ahiyapaapi kimo konihe tibi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi napaapi jaiwundati kaundapaase? ⁴ Jihura yapipati isihiya usaisi sangi nunyapi nawiho nepihura yapipati titihi kinyihatindaise. Aimb nawiho nehingihoisangit kinyihondaise. Kinyihondaisi gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitimandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi jaiwundapaase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ⁵⁻⁶ Undati Pitaaho kaundihit Ananaiyaasihoi piwih sa atisamapi tmahiyati konihi napomataise. Napomasihit waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihiri nepi kiraapihit napapotimaniw nesi noaipapi nuwi jomaahipataatihit ahiyawaayopo. Aihit sandapi isihiya atisawaawit apipaahit awaindihandi yayawaayopo. ⁷ Aihit warihoi aihit ahaitaatiw nesi nuwit otihitihit Ananaiyaasihomi apwaataati warihopi napwihit nesi namaayopo tati nasati anjihandi sandaatihit nandaataise. ⁸ Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisi sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahit yapipatapi nawiho titihi nga kamwaanit nemaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihit kaati saundataase, “Ye, nawiho titihi nga kamwaanit nehaayo,” undataase. ⁹ Undihit Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisihomi Itipihoi napitaise timi nunjendaatimi saimburaahit saithaawo nnim sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saimit kaindihandaahit kiwihoi aihit napwihit nesuwit yamwaamaphiya aihit napiwit maasomwaanit kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti kinyi kiwhomataimb wani napwisamihit nangesi yangimwaitaatiw nutaatiwihiya deti maasomwaanit kimiyaare,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undihit kaati atisamapi keti kuraanhit Pitaahomi auihraapihit tmahiya napomataise. Napwihit waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aihit kaati napomasihiyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwit warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹ Ahiyauhit sandapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisun hit aihit isihiya usai maawit atisawaawit apipaahit awaindihandi yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Watipihandun Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwauni Noaipataise

¹² Aihit aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi am hit siwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa isihiyamihitihit kiyaam hit ndiheti Autaahaatihoi kiyai anditwiwatit watipihandi numwihit kadaahit kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhit Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya maarho naasohitihit nahatewetit an hit awaindihandaatihit naiwit Soromonihomi Usaanipati Parandaahandaini ahoyanawaayopo. ¹³ Ahoyanihauhit isihiya usa apetihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihiya kiyaisaw hit maasi ahoyandaatitw yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kandit Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi isihiya gaahiye tiwi maaritawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihit isihiya ushiya ashiya asakawit taahiyihiya Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwit napiwit komihiyamihitihit nandaahauhit kiya nepi awaindematawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihit aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahit watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwapi isihiya atisawaawit isihiya timbipaisaihiya gwitihoti ahiyawit isisi nuwit daihraamihitihit ahiyawaayopo. Saiwit kiyohitmandit sandit Pitaaho daihra sanota ikwirit ahitwito tiwit gwinyaawaahandi kandit nehit komi siwipata siwipumwahanhit kiyam hit timbipa owesoetitw ahitwisawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihit isihiya taahiyihiya deti Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaisun hit isihiya timbipaisaihiyaisun hit maari itipihoi maipihapaisawihiyaisun hit isisi naiwit Jerusaremihanda daihraamihitihit ahitwisawaayopo. Ahitwisauhit Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai titihitwisihit kiya noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerihiyai Nepi Napuhauhit Autaahaatihomi Enjerihoi Otipipatihoi Itipihoi Nasati Japihit Kiyai Nuwausoasataise

¹⁷ Aihit aposerihiya isihiyai titihitwihauhit noaipapi gaahiyaimatauhit kandapi prisihiya isihiyapi nandapa titihitwihit Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyam hit prisihi mihitihoi awaisihotihit kom hit naisihiya Satiyusihiyam hit usaatihit aposerihiya kiyohitwaiwa mmonawaawit nyah hit metato tiwit mimaipawit gwinyaapi kiyai apusataise. Apowihit aposerihiyai naajihandi numwitaatitw gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwit gwinyaawaawit napiwit aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwit isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisaw hit napuhauhit bindawaayopo. ¹⁹ Napuhauhit mihitihit bimauhit suraanhit Autaahaatihomi enjerihoi otipipatihoi itipihoi apatinditihit nasati napwihitihitihandi maasomwaanit nuwatosatit nandaatit aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosatit anjanam hit maasomwaanit japihit neti napuwatosatit kiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁰ “Sahit nuwit Autaahaatihomi an hit awaindihandaatihit nandaapi bitotawaawit wanitmandit kimitmandit Jisaasihoi hit nipinjawit daiwit bitoaitaatiwihitretapitmandapit nahatewa ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaatiw hit nuwitse,” undataase. ²¹ Undihit aposerihiya kom hit piwih hit atiwitwimapi hit nowaayopo. Nuwit bowihit

asisihaatihi kohokoaisawi anj awaindihandaatihi nandaapi isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha katiwunjaw i ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawi saiwi katiwunjaw kaundauhi prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniw nunyohiyhiyaami awaisiho mitihotih komi naisihya Satiyusihiyaami usaatih noaipap bindawaawi Judaahiyaami isihya usa gwinyaahiya Kaunjerhiya Sanihetirenhiyaapi piwiha nusoaasaw gaatauhi napiw nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi saundawaatopo, "Nyahi awaisawhiyaaninihihi aposerihiyaapi piwiha piwaatithaawo," tiwi kanwi nimbimaatinwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi anj awaindihandi jatohiyhiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai aposerihiyaapi noaipasi windi namaayopo tiwi aposerihiyai numwaasi napitaatiwi natiwusaasauhi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya nowaayopo. 22 Nuwi noaipap anjhandi napwtohitihandaatihi mmonawa aposerihiya usaametihi namap japhi naiwi awaisawhiya natiwusaasohiyhiyai satiw kaundawaatopo. 23 "Nyahi napwtohitihandami maasomwaanj noaipawaati mmonahaan antiwi mbaahap napuposaw isihya napwtohitihandami maasomwaanj nahatewa antiwi napuposaw tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya jaawi bitohauhi nyahi winjhaayo. Iyaati niyaati maasomwaanj kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaati mmoniha ami aposerihiya usaametihi ami nyahi kiya windi masonihaawi jahira nasihaayo," undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya awaisawhiyai kaundawaatopo.

24 Undauhi anj awaindihandami tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihouni prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami jhiya awaisawhiya sa piwa atisawaawi aposerihiya napitaiwi usaametihtopo tiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. 25 Aih taawi gwinyapenhauhi utaaho wo nasati nandaati awaisawhiyai satati kaundataase. "Atiwise, siya isiya sahi napuhohiyhiya anj awaindihandaatihi metaamiya bitotawa isihiyai taawi piwiha ausaapi kaundawaayopo," undataase. 26 Undih anj awaindihandami tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihoaisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya nowaayopo. Nuwi isihyaapi nawihaara nyawitaawo tiwi yayawaawi namap bipi aposerihiyai napaisaati numwaasi awaisawhiyaapihi niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya Anj Awaindihandami Awaisawhiyaapi Yamaiwi Piwiha AUSAWAAYOPO

27 Aih kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwi anjaan nandaapi awaisawhiya kaunjerhiya Sanihetirenhiyaami ndiheti ahawisawaayopo. Ahawisauhihura prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumaniw nunyohiyhiyaami prisiho mitiho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase. 28 "Nyah sangisi aimi newaati nasisa-puwaati itihisataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai windi kamundiwise sataati waati wapihisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonhandi kandi sahi atihomiwi daahi mwitetiwi sahi utaaso sopi piwiha isihiyai katiwunjaw ausaahotiha isihya nesi kapih Jerusaremihanda kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiw sahi nyap Jisaasihoi tiwauhi napotaise tiwi piwiha nehiihiyaanapi nyamihetemap kanyatiataatiwi sahi sandi kiyaawaayopo," undataase.

29 Undih Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. "Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyaati japepihito. O piwiha neh isihyaamiha windi minjapepihito. 30 Aih sahi aimi Jisaasihoi tip ipi titih atawihatetipimandaahauhi napwih nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihoi kiya kopi gaapundiwi ambipati nwiwimaahohoi Jisaasihoi japhi jomaahipataatihap ahowimati numwaataise. 31 Iyati Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihoi numwaasi mihaati autaahi yamihapataatih niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaatihoi koaisi neti nyangisi japhi nanyamaati ami jhimatati nyangi daihira nanyisitandihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatihoi koaisi neti autaahiwiwati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji ahwihi bindataise. Iyati nyahi Isiraherhiyaanamai maipihaiwa namawaati nepemaitithaawi ko nyatatamanati andiniyawitandihore. Iyati Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihomihetapi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namihanati ahwihi bindataise. 32 Aih saiwa Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi piwiha ausaahaayo. Iyonhi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwiha naasika ausaataise. So Itipo Kiraisihopi gwunyayapi komi piwiha iwinjapepihrohiihiyai Autaahaatihoi neh numwisihore," undati Pitaaho awaisawhiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyeriho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawati Naanjhandi Namunyaati Namihaitihaawo Undataase

33 Undati Pitaaho kaundih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya kaunjerhiya Sanihetirenhiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarho windoti ami kiyaami mandiha sisih tundati apipaahi apowih kiya aposerihiya siyihiyai tiwitaatiwi gwinyawaayopo.

³⁴ Saiwi siyihiyai timaitotiwí gwínyaahauhi awaisawihya kaunjerihya Sanihetrenhiyaami wo komi ambipati Gamariyeriho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho winihapipa kataunjishore. Aihí isihya kopí gaahoe tiwí komi ambipati nívimaapihosi ko dotati kaunjerihiyai amí aposerihiyai ipaahaapí gohi natíwusaasitaatiwí kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihí aimi tunníwí yahwínohiyihya numwaasi ipaahaapí noaipahauhura ko awaisawihya kaunjerihya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sahí Isíraherihyaate, sahí kímiyai wapa wipíwitaatiwaahtí sahí baiwí jíhí gwínyaaposawe. ³⁶ Iyataati sahí aimi Tiyutaasihopí mmoníwí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Jíhura Tiyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “Níni apípaahí watípihandisahoníne tíhí isíhiya ambípatí owehandí 400 kaiwíhiya koai nívipinjauhi amí isíhiya usa koai tiwauhi napotaise. Napwíhí koai nívipinjohiyihya kíhíra nandíwirawaayopo. Aihí Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhi nehíhandí kaiwinjawí namawaayopo. ³⁷ Aihí amí ipotínihí gamaníhiya taawí isíhiyaami ambípatí nepí utípihoatíhí jípatípiyohura utaaohi wo Garirihandaahapí Judaasiho dotati isíhiyaami gwínyaahohíwaiwa netí nusopísatati numwaataise. Numwaasíhí kiya komí pívíwíha atíwíwí koaisí iwinjapepihíwí Romíhiyaami gamaníhiyai típí nemaitotíwíyauhi koaisangi gamaníhiya tiwauhi komíhiya nahatiya kíhíra yaníhímapí owetindíhande. ³⁸ Siyatí owetindíhandítíhí níni kasataato. Isí kiya aposerihiyai naanjíhíwaiwa namunyawí kiyai kaiwí binyaihi nehí iwinjaawí bimaawíse. Iyataati kímatí otípímbatapí gwínyaahohítíhanduní otípípatí aposerihya nehí sawanaamíhatíndaataahí ketí kuraaníhí tímahaitaise. ³⁹ Autaahaatíhomíhatíndaataahí sahí aposerihiyai wíndí ipíhatíwímaamaitaapo. Iyawaawí sahí sandaahí Autaahaatíhomí otípípatí nasípamaitaatiwíhíwaiwa kaitaapo,” undatí Gamariyeriho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerihya Jisaasihopí Píwíha AUSAHAUHI MAWINDÍHANDAPÍ MAARITAWAAYOPO

⁴⁰ Undatí kaundihí awaisawihya atíwisawaayopo. Atíwíwí tunníwí yahwínohiyihiyai natíwusaasauhi ipaahaapí noaipapí aposerihiyai numwaasi anjaanjí japíhí nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisawihya tunníwí yahwínohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerihiyai wíríhíra dipapíse,” undauhi kiya atíwí kiyaawaayopo. Aihí awaisawíhiya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahí Jisaasihopí ausaapí jíhaatí wíndí kamundíwíse,” undíwí itíhíundíwí natíwusaasauhi nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Nowaawí Autaahaatíhopí satíwí gwínyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatího nyapí kiya naanjíndíhandí naitaatiwí gaahiyaaí níni kaundisaníhí Jisaasihopí píwíha ausaitaapo. AUSAWAAWÍ JISAASIHOPÍ AMBÍPATAPÍ KIYA NAANJÍNDÍHANDÍ NAITAAPO TATÍ KATIMUMWAANÍ KAMWAANÍ WANÍ NAANJÍNDÍHANDÍ NEHAAYO,” tíwí gwínyaawaawí maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Aihí asísíha nahatewetí anjí awaíndíhandaatíhuní Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaami anjípíhí wíndí namaahtíhaapí isíhiyai Jisaasihopí Autaahaatího isíhiyai japíhí Numwaitandí Ahíwíshore tíwí píwíha ausaapí katíwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposerihiyai Andítíwípí Otípípatí Maasí Kaitaatiwíhiya 7 Kaiwíhiyai Namíhaníwí Ahíwíswawaayopo

¹ Aihí suraaníhí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya noaipapí taahiyíhiyaamatawaayopo. Taahiyíhiyaatawaawí píwíha Judaahiyaamiha píwaaatohiyíhiyaaisawí Judaahiyaamiha píwaaamaatohiyíhiyaaisawí itíhínnawaatopo. Itíhínníhotímandí Judaahiyaami píwíha píwaaamaatohiyíhiya Judaahiyaaisawí sanawaatopo, “Sahí asísíha nahatewetí isíhiyai nandapa nunyawaawí nyamí osíníhiyai nandapa wíndí baiwí mmoníwí namunyopo,” nníwí itíhínnawaatopo. ² Itíhínníhauhi aposerihya namapí isíhiya gíwunyaahohiyíhiya nahatiya gaatíwí numwaapí kiyaisí aposerihya píwíha satíwí kaundawaatopo. “Nyahí aposerihyaaníni Autaahaatíhomí píwíha isíhiyai ausaawa kaundítíhaahandí namíhaawaatí nehí nandapaahíhí isíhiyai numwítíhaawí sandí tíhíhímaahé. ³ Isí naisíhiyaatí nyamataiwí Kíraisíhopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, sahí samí otíhatíhapí usa ikwírí naasairamí yahurítahiya 7 kaiwí amítíha gaaha mmoníwí nepí gwínyaapí isíhiyaami ndíhétí gaahya noaipapí bitopí amí Autaahaatíhomí Itípího kiyaami omanjítíhí tsíaitahiyaapí mmoníwí sahí daapí katítaatiwé. Katsíaihí nyahí kiya osíníhiyai iwinjaawí bímítáatíwí ahíwítaano. ⁴ Ahíwísaatosá nyahí yawanaaníni Autaahaatíhopí gaapundaatuní Autaahaatíhomí píwíha isíhiyai ausaawaatí kaundaatí katawaanjítaano,” undíwí aposerihya kiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Kaundauhi isíhiya nahatiya píwíha sa atíswawaawí gaare tíwí maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawí utaaho wo Sítipeního komí Kíraisíhopí gíwunyaasítíhandí apípaahí watípihandí awaíndíhandisahó amí Itípího komí omanjítíhí tsíaitahosí kopí katawaatopo. Aiwí Pírípíhoaisuní Pírokoraasíhoaisuní

Naikenaahoaisun# Timon#hoaisun# Pamenaasihoaisun# Nikoraasihoaisun# siyaap# amb#h#t#w# katawaatopo. Iyataat# Nikoraasiho so aunah#pat# Andiyok#handaahap#hore. Ko Judaahomendaahand# kand# j#hura ko Judaahiyaam#h#ret# kiyat# aun#h#h#r# kat#w# gaapundoh#r#h#ret# net# kiyat# bimain#jat# Jerusarem#handa niyat# Jisaasihom# p#w#ha biyat# atisat# bimain#jahore. ⁶ Aih# siya amb#h#tohiy#hiyai numwaasi naiw# aposer#hiyaam# nd#het# ah#wisawaayopo. Ah#wisauh# aposer#hiya kiyai Autaahaat#hom# wat#p#hand# numw#taat#w# ikw#r# m#t#hoaat#h# ah#wisaw# gaapundawaayopo. ⁷ Aih# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha is#hiya nesi kan#winjawaaw# is#hiya taahiy#hiya Jisaasihop# g#wunyaawaayopo. Aih# is#hiya Jerusarem#handaahiyaaisangi Jisaasihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya p#h#t#w# taahiy#hiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipap# Jisaasihop# g#wunyaahauh# am# p#risihiya usa is#hiyaap# nandapa t#h#w# Autaahaat#hoai nunyohiy#hiyaam# usa taahiy#hiya Jisaasihop# g#wunyaawaayopo.

S#tipen#hoai Napuw#taat#w# Kaundawaatopo

⁸ Aih# S#tipen#hoai Autaahaat#ho gaahandun# wat#p#handun# numwih# ko noaipat# wat#p#hondaise. Wat#p#hondaat# is#hiyaam# nd#het# Autaahaat#hom# wat#p#handa kahatamat#pet#hand# awaiwaiwa kiyataise. ⁹ Saiwa siyat# S#tipen#ho kaih# apowih# is#hiya usa dopaw# p#w#ha wat#p#ha koai kaundawatopo. Aih# S#tipen#hom#ha b#pi napaisaat# kaundataase. Iyataat# isiya siya j#hura is#hiya iwin#jaaw# bimauh# kiyaaam# ot#p#pat# kawiw# bimamb#w#hiyaas# wan# namap# neh# kiyaaam#hat# ot#p#pat# kaiw# bimamb#w#hiyaatih# kandap# is#hiya kiyaaap# neh#hiye tawaatopo. Aih# kiyaaam# an# awaind#hand# sat#w# amb#h#t#wawaatopo, "Is#hiya neh#hiyaam# an#an# gw#haraahaane," t#w# amb#h#t#wawaatopo. Aih# is#hiya neh#hiyaam# usa Judaahiya aunah#pat# Sairinihandaahapun# Arek#sand#riyaahandaahapun# nap#w#hiyaare. Aih# kiyaisawun# is#hiya usa Judaahiya yap#pat# Sirisiyaahandaahapun# Esiyaahandaahap#hiyaun# maas# ahoyainji S#tipen#hoaisaw# it#h#nnawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aih# Autaahaat#hom# It#p#ho am#t#ha gaaha gw#nyaitand#hand# gaahand# S#tipen#hoai numwih# kiyaa# koais# w#nd# ip#hatiw#maamahopo. ¹¹ Aih# koais# ip#hatitaat#w#hand# owetih# namap# p#w#ha noasaw# is#hiya usais# saundawaatopo. "Sah# p#w#ha jaiw#t#w#ha kop# kat#w#ise und#w# kaundauh# kiya dopaw# p#w#ha wa kop# jaiw#t#w#ha satawaatopo. 'Nyahi atison#h# so utaaos Mosesihopun# Autaahaat#hopun# sis#p#h#tahore,' " tawaatopo. ¹² Sat#w# jaiw#t#w# katauh# is#hiya gw#nyaahiyaun# w#n#hap#pa kat#wun#johiy#hiyaun# is#hiya nahatiyaun# sa p#w#ha jaiw#t#w#ha atisawaaw# kiyaaam# maar#ho windotaise. Windosih# namap# kiya nuw# S#tipen#hoai is#p# numwaasi is#hiya an# awaind#handam# awaisaw#hiyaap#h# noaipawaayopo. ¹³ Numwaasisuw# ah#wisawosaw# p#w#ha kop# jaipund#taat#w#hiyai kaundauh# kiya dopaw# jaip#t#w# S#tipen#hop# sat#w# katawaatopo. "K#mo utaaom jim#p#h# nahatewet# an# awaind#handapun# w#n#hap#pa Autaahaat#ho Judaahiyaap# Mosesihoai numwimb#paapun# sis#p#h#tat# katahore. ¹⁴ Iyataat# nyahi atison#h# am# wa sata katahore, "Nasaret#handaahap# Jisaasihop# an# awaind#handun# Mosesiho asoyais# nyap# w#n#hap#pa numwimb#paun# net# nop#sasitase," tat# katahore tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Sat#w# katauh# is#hiya nahatiya an#hand# kaun#r#hiya (San#het#ren#hiya) p#waatoh#t#handaat#h# bimohiy#hiya S#tipen#hoai baiw# usonawaayopo. Usonawaaw# S#tipen#hom# nd#maahomwaan# noaipat# nausaatataat# Autaahaat#hom# enjer#ho ot#p#pat#ho yam#hapataat#h# bimis#homatetih# usonawaayopo.

7

S#tipen#ho An# Awaind#handam# Awaisaw#hiyai Kom#ha Wihooan#ha Kaundataase

¹ Aih# utaaoh wo p#risihiya is#hiyaap# nandapa t#h#w# Autaahaat#hoai nunyohiy#hiyaam# m#t#hiyaam# awais#ho j#ho p#risiho S#tipen#hoai sata nunjenataise. "Sa p#w#ma kinyap# katoh#ma ak#tat#towo?" undat# nunjenataise. ² Saundat# nunjesih# S#tipen#hom#ha sata kaundataase, "Nais#hiyaat# Judaahiyaate, nis# p#w#ha at#niw#ise. J#hura nyam# as#ho Ab#raaham#ho aunah#pat# Eran#handaahap# sang# niyat# yap#pat# Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimih#hura yam#hapataat#hap# Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# wat#p#ho nausain#t#handisaho kooap#h# noaipataise. ³ Noaipat# Ab#raaham#hoai sata kaundataase:

'K#ny# dosis# kiny# yap#patun# kiny#hiyaaisun# namasis# yap#pat# wan#hat# w#t# nang#s#tandiyoh#pataahap# nutaape,'

Wuwani#hap#h# 12:1

undat# kaundataase. ⁴ Undih# Ab#raaham#ho atisat# sap#hoaisat# yap#pat# Mesopotemiyaahandam# Kar#tiyaahanda namasi niyat# aunah#pa Eran#handa noaipat# bindataise. Ab#raaham#ho Eran#handa bimain#jat# sap#ho napwih#hura Autaahaat#ho jap#h# Ab#raaham#hoi k#mat# yap#mat# wan# nyah# bimoh#mataahap# natausaasih# nasataise. ⁵ Iyataat# Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai yap#pat# ap#paahat#

titihi komihati tandihati apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaathi koaisuni komi satoya saisai sati yapipati numwihandi pwiha aima katati ahaihihate. Aih suraanihi Abiraahamihoo maaha oweho bimih sa pwiha Autaahaathi katati ahaisihaare. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaathi Abiraahamihoo sata kaundisihaare:

⁷ Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi isihya kapihapihiya gaasoya gaasisa numwaasaihi kiya noaipapi kiyaami nehi otipipatihiyaimatiitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaami kinyi gaasoya gaasisa maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷ Iyonhi isihya kinyi gaasoya gaasisa otipipati awaiwaiwa naanjhaiwa nunyohiyihiyai nini wihoaanjhandi numwisanhihura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napwi yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapundiitaapo, *Japih Numwaasitho 3:12; Wuwanihapihi 17:10-14* tati Autaahaathi Abiraahamihoo kaundisihaare. ⁸ Undataati Autaahaathi ipothihiya isihya mmonawaawi Autaahaathi akinihi pwiha katati ahaihihaare titotati ambipati namandipaitaatiwihandapi kaundati pwiha nunyutaise. Aih ipotihura Abiraahamihom apwaataati Isaakihoo namwih asisih ikwihihitritih wihihiram mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisih nambaahandi 8 het Abiraahamihoo mwaaham ambipati nurimandipataise. Aih Isaakihoo komi mwaaho Jekopihoo sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aih Jekopihooaisangi komi mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maindimwitihi auihrami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihya sangihiyatihura kiyaami ambipati nurimandipataise.

⁹ "Aih ipotihura nyami asooyami saingihoo Josephihoi maipaiwi usonawaawi namapi isihya usai nunyawu nawihoo newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya Josephihoi numwaasi nuwi Isipihanda utaaahoo womi otipipati kawitandi jihara koai nunyawu nawihoo newaayopo. Aih Josephihoi otipipati kiya bimih naanjhaiwa nusoapisihoo Autaahaathi koaisatindaise. ¹⁰ Koaisatindaati biyati iwitatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimih asisih waara Peroho Isipihyaami awaisihom ndiheti noaipataise. Noapisihoo Peroho usonataati Josephihoi Autaahaathi gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi numwih gwinyahotihiyataati namati Josephihoi Peroho ahawih noaipati ko Isipihandaahiyaisuni Perohomihapauni awaisihoematati iwinjaati bindataise.

¹¹ "Bimih ipotihura jarihoo aungwohandi yapipati Isipihandaahuni Kanaanhandahuni noaipataise. Noapisihoo nyami asoya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetih naanjhandi nepi bindawaayopo. ¹² Owetih bindawaawi nandapa Isipihanda jihura ahoyohipipaapi pihita ahotise tauhi Jekopihoo atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasihoo Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹³ Nuwaw nasawaayopo. Ami jhaati nyauhi Josephihoi kiyai saundataise. "Nini sami sunyihonini Josephonine," undataise. Undihoo Peroho Josephihoiyapi gwinyaaati atisataise. ¹⁴ Aih Josephihoi sapihoo Jekopihoo nngisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati pwiha nusoaasataise. ¹⁵ Nusoaasihoo Jekopihoo komihya taahiyihya 75 kaiwihyaaisawi maasi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimambiwi Jekopihouni komi mwaaya asooyuni kapihoo napowaayopo. ¹⁶ Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda jihura Abiraahamihoo isihya usa Amorihomihyaami jomaahipati nawihoo nunya nesipata ahyaawaayopo.

¹⁷ "Iyataati Autaahaathi pwiha jihura Abiraahamihoo sata kaundati ahaisihaare, 'Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaanhandi numwito,' tati katisih akaaha noaipaitandi detitih nyami asoya taahitihandhi namoyatiwi yapipati Isipihanda noaipawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiw bimauhi ipotihura awaisihoo wo Josephihoi jihura aima napwihop windi atihomisa gimunyaahoo isihya iwinja bimihandihoo noaipataise. ¹⁹ Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maipihandhi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha sangihyaapi nehihaati masaihi napwito tati waapihunda kaundataise. ²⁰ Kaundih suraanihi apoya waati methonji wonji apipaahi gaahonji Autaahaathi gaahandi nunyahonji namotajise. Iyataati konjam ambipati Mosesihore. Namoti maasi saniyi sapiya itatamanami ahiyam anjipihimi bimih waatihoo murimo sanausotaise. ²¹ Sanawih saniyi sapiya methonji konji numwaasi numwi nehihaati ahiyamaise. Ahaihihura Perohom maataati konji numwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise. ²² Aih Mosesihoo sangihotih isihya Isipihyaami nahatewa gwinyahohiwaiwaapi katwunjawaayopo. Katwunjauhi Mosesihoo pihitati gwinyataati pwaatitandihandapun komi otipipati kaitandihandapun noaipati watipihondaise.

²³ "Aih Mosesihom kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyati 40 kiyati sanawihihura komihya Isiraherihya nga

bimowo tati usondandi nutandi gwinyaataise. ²⁴ Siyati gwinyaataati dosis notaise. Nootaati daihira mmonataati utaaho wo Isipihandaahapitho taati Isiraherhiyaamihoi tiwih Mosesiho Isiraherhiyaamihopi maaritho asipiyataati namati Isipihyaamihoho sohoai tiwamataise. ²⁵ Sandi Mosesiho nisihya Isiraherhiya Isipihandaahiya nyangi yaasati naanjhandi nanyinyohitihandaatihapi japihi Mosesihomi ikwiraahi Autaahaatho nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihithandi kandi kiya wendi saiwi gimunyapenihopo. ²⁶ Aih Mosesiho bowih nepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Isiraherhiyaamihuri taami tunjih noti kuri timunimi namihaitotati twipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraah, sahuraahi Isiraherhiyaamihuraah. Sahuraahi Isiraherhiyaamihuraahsi napaapi ambipa yaasihandi naminim taami tunnamaise?’ undataase. ²⁷ Undih sasaahoi tiwihho Mosesihoai neti nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.

‘Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonimatitape? ²⁸ Kinyi ningi wani bati Isipihyaamihoho sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi tipinimaitaapo?’ *Japihi Numwaasihho 2:14*

undataase. ²⁹ Undih Mosesiho atisataati nin utahoi tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi kinyi awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanithima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamihati Midiyaanhiyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

³⁰ ‘Iyati kapih bimih kinaungwiha ikwauhwimainimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimainimwitihi 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaathihomi otipatihoho yamihapataatih bimisihoho yapipati isihya owehata Sisihho Sainaihohini nasati noaipataise. Aih Autaahaathihomi enjerihoho otipatihoho ipati maipihonji mbwinatei ahetihonjaatihapi sisihho tihwitihirisiha taati noaipasihaatih bitondaise. ³¹ Bitosih Mosesiho sisihhoamih tihwitihirisi mmonataati sandapi pihitati gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisihoho piwihha saundati kaundih atisataise.

³² ‘Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamihoho Isaakihoho Jekopihoho siyaami Autaahaathihonine,’ *Japihi Numwaasihho 3:6*

undataase. Undih Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati itiwataati wendi sa sisihapahih minjase. ³³ Aih Awaisihoho jhaati sata kaundataase,

‘Yapipati kimata nin bitohonih noaipati neh titih nisihatinidais kinyi nepi nopisatini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimat nausohaamape. ³⁴ Iyataati nisihya isihiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyawi mmaipiwisauhi nin aim mmonataayo. Aih nin kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nin kiya numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoaasitandiyoni japihi nutaape,’ *Japihi Numwaasihho 3:5-10*

undati Awaisihoho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

³⁵ Aih jhuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosawi Isiraherhiya satiw kaundawaatopo, ‘Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitih nyami awaisihonimatipi bimitaape?’ undohihoi Autaahaatho natausaasih awaisihomatati kiyai japihi numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatho komi enjerihoho otipatihoho yamihapataatih bimisihoho jhura sisihho ipihonjaatihapi tihih bitosihoraahi anditiwitataise. ³⁶ Anditwisih Mosesiho so Autaahaathihomi watipihandaah watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimainja isihya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraatih am watipihandi wendi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihiri nasipainjih isihya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyati iwihirihoho waapoho owepahih noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwimainimwitihi jhaati ikwauhwimainimwitihi siyihaiwet Autaahaathihomi watipihandaah watipihaiwa kiyati bimih sanausotaise. ³⁷ Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jhura sata piwihha kaundisihhaare,

‘Autaahaatho ningi natanoaasih nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woi Autaahaathihomi piwihha ausaitandihohi propethohoi sapa natausaasonih sihi napitaise. Iyati ko sam jtipati nohatami noaipataise,’ *Winihapipa 18:15*

tati Mosesiho kaundisihhaare. ³⁸ Aih isihya Judaahiya yapipati irihirihoho waapoho owehata ahoyanwi bimaui Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaathihomi piwihha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaathihomi enjerihoho otipatihoho yamihapataatih bimisihhoaisam sisihho Sainaihoasini bindamaami Autaahaathihomi enjerihoho otipatihoho Mosesihoai piwihha nunyataise. Numwih Mosesiho not piwihha sa Isiraherhiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwihha sa jinjapihi bimitaatiwihhaasi Mosesiho jih nesihha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,” undati Sitipenihoho awaisihiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Kaundatosati amí p̄wíha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa wíndi Mosesiho somí p̄wíha baiwí atíhomisopo. Koaisí tip̄ndíwímapí kiyaaří Isipíhandaahapí japíhi nutaatíwí píhítíwí gwínyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aiwí Mosesihomí saaho Aroníhoai saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapí autaahaatího wo jaiwítaho kaime. Kaisamíhi ko awaisíhoematatí nanyamaasi japíhi Isipíhandaahapí nutando. Mosesiho Isipíhandaahapí nanyamaasi napisího wíhoaaní naiheti wometíhi nyahí woai mausohono.’ *Japíhi Numwaasího 32:1* undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi suraaníhi ko maasapího wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwí ahiyawosawí nyamí autaahaatíhoe tíwí jaiwítíwí sawanaamí kaiwí ahiyohítíhandi nandapa tíhíwí nunyawí maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Iyauhi Autaahaatího kiyaisí ahosumwatí iwinjatíhi kiya waatího ípího kaumbwaatí saiwa nahatewa autaahi ahotiwaiwaapí gaapundawaayopo. Aiwí jíhi saiwí kiyauhi ípotí Autaahaatíhomí p̄wíha ausaahohiyíhiya píropetíhiya noaipíhauhi kiyaaamí maahomwaañapí Autaahaatího Isíraheríhiyaapí sata kandaase

‘Sahí Isíraheríhiyaate, jíhura samí jasoya jasisa yapípatí iríwírího waapoho owehata kínaungwíha píhítatí sanawíhi bindawaayopo. Aiwí bindawaawí maasapího kapa típí tíhíwí gaapundíwí kiyohíwaiwa nisapí kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³ Kíya autaahaatího jaiwítíwího komí ambípatí Morekíhomí añaañí seríhandí típwinjí daayawaayopo. Iyawaawí añíhonjí maipíhonjí seríhanda kaiwí samí autaahaatího jaiwítíwího kaumbwaatí Repaníhomí síwípatí othátíhi ahiyawí típwinjí daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohíwaiwa gaapundítaatíwíhaiwe. Aiwí waní sangí sahí kiyawaayowí Níní sangí Bapíroníhandamí dawaapíhíhi kaaníhi nandisoaasíto.’ *Amosího 5:25-27*

tatí Autaahaatíhomí p̄wíha ausaahohiyíhiya píropetíhiyaamí maahomwaañapí Autaahaatího kandaase. ⁴⁴ Aihí nyamí asoya asisa jíhura yapípatí iwíwírího waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawí suraaníhi añaañí seríhandisawíhiye. Sandí añí seríndí isíhiya Autaahaatíhopí nyangísate tíwí gwínyapendaatíwíhande. Iyataatí Autaahaatího añaañí síyíhaañí añímatíwíse undatí Mosesihoamí nunjímumwaañí kamwaañí maasapíhomí atítataahuní atíhaaraahuní añaañí gohíhaañí añímatawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Aihí nyamí asoya asisa ípotí namwíyaatohiyíhiya ípotíhura Josuwaahoaisawí yapípatí usaamíhatí naitaatíwí nasawaayopo. Aihí isíhiya kapíhapíhiyaisí Autaahaatího nyamí asoya asisaamí ndíhetí nemataise. Aihí suraaníhi nasawaawí nyamí asoya asisaamí saisatoya kiyohítíhandí añí seríhandímaawí isísi nasawaayopo. Isísi napíwí ahiyauhi kandíníhi ahotímí notí Daawítího noaipasurandaise. ⁴⁶ Aihí Autaahaatího Daawítíhoai gaahandí numwíhi Daawítího Autaahaatíhopí sata gaapundataase, ‘Níní kinyapí Isíraheríhiya gaapundotíhonyapí añaañí añímatítaani gaaro?’ undatí gaapundataase. ⁴⁷ Aihí Soromoního Autaahaatíhopí añí awaindíhandí sandí añímatataise. ⁴⁸ Iyataatí Autaahaatího awaisího watípíhosí añaañí isíhiya añímatauhíhaiwaapíhí wíndí mbímimohoe. Iyataatí Autaahaatíhomí p̄wíha ausaasího sata katisíhe. ⁴⁹ Awaisího sata kandaase:

‘Yamíhapataatíhi níní Isíhiyai iwinjaatí bimohípíphíhe. Yamíhapataatíhi bindataatí yapípataapíhí auhírí ítípíwondaayo. Aisí sahí añaañí níní bimítandíhaañí wíndí añímaamatítaapo. Iyataatí añaañí níní ikíndandíhaañí sahí wíndí añímaamatítaapo. ⁵⁰ Iyataatí níwahonísí ikwíra saiwa ahímaayoníhítowó?’ *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tatí Autaahaatího kandaase tatí Autaahaatíhomí p̄wíha atísatí netí ausaasího satatí jípatípiyatí ahaisíhaare,” undatí Sítipeního awaisawíhiyai kaundataase. ⁵¹ Kaundatosá kiyai amí wa saundataase, “Sahí baiwí atíhomíwí apípaahí atíhomaahípíhiyaate. Iyataatí samí atíhomwaañí baiwí Autaahaatíhomí p̄wíha atíhomíwíhiyaate. Atíhomíwí Autaahaatíhopí baiwí gímunyaahohiyíhiyaamataiwí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Iyawaawí samí jaasoyaaamataiwí Autaahaatíhomí Itípího gaahandí gisunyaasíhi ponyase tíwí nahatewetí sahí nemapíhiyaate. ⁵² Aihí jíhura Autaahaatíhomí p̄wíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiya bimauihí samí jasoya maipíhaiwa nahatíyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwí samí jasoya jíhura Utaaho Wo Gaahopí napítáise tíwí p̄wíha ausaahohiyíhiyai tíwawaayopo. Aihí kiya jíhura napítáise tíwí katohíhoai sahí waní isíhiyaamí ikwíraatíhímahauhi kiya aimí tíwauhi napotáise. ⁵³ Aihí samí jasoya Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa Autaahaatíhomí enjeríhiya otípípatíhiya yamíhapataatíhi bimohiyíhiyaamí ikwíraatíhapí aimí newaahandí kandí wíníhapípa kapa sahí wíndí baiwí atíwí mínjapepíhíropo,” undatí Sítipeního awaisawíhiyai kaundataase.

⁵⁴ Uda Sɪtipenɪho isɪhiya anɪ awaindɪhandamɪ awaisawɪhiyai kaundihɪ kiya atisawaawɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪhoaatɪhɪ yaipatamatiya yahwihɪ kiyai kopɪ aungwohandɪ apowihɪ mangɪrɪ ikwɪnawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Aihɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itipɪho Sɪtipenɪhomɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ tɪwisaitahosɪ yamɪhapataatɪhɪ naingaatɪ jataise. Jataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ nausainjɪtɪhandɪ jataise. Iyatɪ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɪhomɪ ikwɪrɪ gaatɪhɪraihoaanɪ bitosɪhɪ iwinjataise. ⁵⁶ Iwinjatosatɪ Sɪtipenɪho kiyai satatɪ kaundataase, "Atiwiise! Yamɪhapatɪ tɪwatasihɪ nɪnɪ wanɪ kɪmura jataatɪ Nyamɪ Taasiho Awaisɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ ikwɪrɪ gaatɪhɪraihoaanɪ bitosɪhɪ iwinjataayo," undataase. ⁵⁷ Undatɪ Sɪtipenɪho kiyai kaundihɪ kiya komɪ pɪwɪha atisawaanɪpane tɪwɪ waatɪ kaahaatɪwɪ kiyaamɪ atɪhomwaanɪ ikwɪraahɪ nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawɪ nahatiya naasɪkura maasɪ dosi nuwɪ Sɪtipenɪhoai isɪwawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Aiwɪ Sɪtipenɪhoai isɪpɪ numwaasi nuwɪ aunanɪpatamɪ mangɪrainɪmaposawɪ koai nepɪ nawɪhaara yahowaayopo. Aihɪ jɪhura Sɪtipenɪhoai jaiwundɪwɪ pɪwɪha kaundohiyɪhiya kiyaamɪ apotɪhɪrɪ tiwatɪhaatɪhɪrɪ nausohaapɪ utawho wo komɪ ambɪpatɪ Sorɪhoapɪhɪ ahiyawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Ahiyawosawɪ Sɪtipenɪhoai nawɪhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhɪhura Sɪtipenɪho sata Autaahaatɪhopɪ gaapundataase, "Awaisɪhonɪ Jisaasihonɪ, nisɪ maarɪho nepe," tati gaapundataase. ⁶⁰ Iyatosa Sɪtipenɪho atotɪpɪwesatɪ bindataatɪ waatɪ satatɪ gaapundataase. "Awaisɪhonɪ, kɪmandɪ kiyaamɪ maipɪmandɪ kiyohɪtɪmandapɪ wihoaanɪhandɪ namunypɪ nehɪ nepumape," tati Sɪtipenɪho gaapundamapɪ napotaise.

Aihɪ Sɪtipenɪhoai tiwauhɪ napwihɪ Sorɪho nga tiwawaayowo tati maaritataise.

8

Sorɪho Isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ Gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai Yaawɪhandɪ Nunyataise

¹⁻² Aihɪ isɪhiya Awaisɪho Kɪraishomɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ aunɪhɪhɪrɪ katɪwɪ gaapundohiyɪhiya Sɪtipenɪhomɪ ambɪpatɪ nesi nuwɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ ngwɪwɪ yamwawaayopo. Aihɪ suraanɪhɪ Isɪhiya usa Sorɪhomataiwɪ gwɪnyapenɪwɪhiya isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai naanɪhandɪ awaindɪhandɪ nunyawaayopo. Siya naanɪhandɪ nehohiyɪhiya Jerusaremɪhanda bindawaayopo. Naanɪhandɪ newaawɪ yanɪhɪmapɪ yapɪpatɪ Judiyaahandamɪ wihoaanɪnɪ Samariyaahandaahapunɪ nowaayopo. Niyauhɪ nehɪ sawana aposerihiyaahɪhɪ wapɪhapɪ yamaanɪhɪmapɪ Jerusaremɪhanda bindawaayopo. ³ Aihɪ isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya owetɪto tati Sorɪho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai natausaasihɪ kiya anɪ nahatewaapɪhɪ nandaapɪ usɪhiya asɪhiyaaimaawɪ numwaapɪ aisi nuwɪ napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaatɪhomɪ Pɪwɪha Samariyaahanda AUSAWAAYOPO

⁴ Saiwɪ kiyauhɪ isɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai yanɪhɪmapɪ aunanɪpatɪ kahatɪ kahata nuwɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɪha ausaapɪ kaundawaatopo. ⁵ AUSAAPɪ kaundauhɪ Piripɪho aunanɪpatɪ Samariyaahandaahapɪ notaise. Notɪ isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪhopɪ ausaatɪ kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Kaundihɪ usɪhiya asɪhiya taahɪtɪhandɪ komɪ pɪwɪhaapɪ baiwɪ atihɪrɪ ahiyawɪ atɪwisawaayopo. Iyatɪ Piripɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ watɪpɪhandaahɪ watɪpɪhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihɪ mmonawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataatɪ itipɪho maipɪhapa isɪhiyaamɪ omanɪtɪhɪ bimimbɪpaisangi nemwasɪhɪ noaipasi kaahaatɪmɪ nowaayopo. Iyataatɪ isɪhiya usa auhɪrɪ maipɪtahiyaisunɪ isɪhiya usa ikwauhɪrɪ namatahiyaisunɪ Piripɪho Jisaasihomɪ watɪpɪhandaahɪ tɪtɪhemwataise. ⁸ Aihɪ Samariyaahandaahapɪhiya mmonawaawɪ aungwohandɪ maaritawaayopo. ⁹ Aihɪ suraanɪhɪ utaa ho komɪ ambɪpatɪ Saimonɪho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatɪ utaaso so onaapɪpa kahapaamapɪpa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihɪ isɪhiya usɪhiya asɪhiya komɪ kaiwaiwaapɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ gwɪnyapenawaatawayopo. Iyataatɪ ko satatɪ katahore, "Nɪnɪ apɪpaahɪ awaisɪhonɪne," tahore. ¹⁰ Tati kaundihɪ isɪhiya usɪhiya asɪhiya awaisawɪhiyaunɪ nehɪhɪmapɪ Saimonɪhomɪ pɪwɪha baiwɪ atɪwisawaawɪ kiya satɪwɪ katawaatopo, "Autaahaatɪho komɪ ambɪpatɪ Watɪpɪhotohɪho noaipatɪ Saimonɪhomɪhatɪhɪ nandaatɪ Saimonɪhoematataise," tawaatopo. ¹¹ Tawaawɪ komɪ pɪwɪha atitaatɪwɪ andɪtitawaayopo. Sandɪ paapɪmaahe. Amɪ Nahatewetɪ ko kahatamatɪpetɪhɪwaiwa gonipatamatɪyahaiwa kaihɪ mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ gwɪnyapenawaayopo. ¹² Aihɪ ipotɪhura Piripɪho Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyai iwinjaatɪ bimindɪhandapunɪ Jisaasiho Isɪhiyaisɪ Japɪhɪ Numwaitandɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪhopɪ ausaatɪ pɪwɪha kaundataase. Kaundihɪ suraanɪhɪ baiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ isɪhiya usɪhiya asɪhiya nahatiya maasɪ nepemaitɪwɪ waapoho newaayopo. ¹³ Nehauhɪ Saimonɪhoaisangi biyati gwɪnyaatɪ waapoho netaise. Iyatɪ Saimonɪho Piripɪhopɪ komɪ kaiwaiwa kiyonɪhɪ mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ watɪpɪhanda Piripɪho kaiwa kaiwa kaihɪ noaipasɪhɪ mmonataise. Mmonataatɪ ko pɪhɪtatɪ waatɪ gwɪnyapenataise. ¹⁴ Aihɪ aposerihiya Jerusaremɪhanda bindawaawɪ

Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. ³⁶ Aih kur taami daihira nomaami waapih waapihwaataapih noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripihoi sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi nini waapoho naitando e naitando?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁷ Undih Piripihomih sata kaundataase, “Kinyi kinyi maarthoati hapi baimbi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapaapaah kinyihande,” undataase. Undih komih saundataase, “Nini Jisasi Kraisihiopi Autaahaathomih Mwaaahoe ndi kop gwunyaataayo,” undataase. ³⁸ Undatosati wekenihandi isiwishoi saundataase, “Kinyi wekenihandi isisi namumbwi namhaape,” undataase. Undih ko atisati namhaasih awaisihoisami Piripihoisami noatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripihoi awaisihoi baawusataise. ³⁹ Aih kur kaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihati nasaamanimi keti kuraanhi Awaisihoi Autaahaathomih Itipihoi Piripihoi numwaasi naihi kapihi keti womendaise. Wometih awaisihoi Itiyopiyaahandaahapih Piripihoi jhaati windi mausose. Aih ko Jisaasihopi gwunyaataati aundihira notaaheti awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁴⁰ Aih Piripihohi Awaisihomih Itipihoi koi numwaasi noti aunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aih Piripihoi aunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaathomih piwih Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sorih Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Gwunyaataise

¹ Aih suraanihi Sorih isihya Awaisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitandi andtitataise. Iyati ko Sorih tiwitandi prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa thiw Autaahaathoi nunyohiyihyaami mthoapihi jhi notaise. ² Noti koai kaundihihura ko awaisihoi utipihandi windi jipatiyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya anj awaindihandami awaisahiyapi Sorihoi nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipatiyataise, “Isihya usihya asihya Jisaasihomihireti japepihrohiihiyai Sorih saunditande, ‘Sahi napwitaitiwo,’ undati numwaasi Jerusaremihanda nasati napuwitande,” tati ko jipatiyataise. ³ Jipatiyati Sorihoi numwih ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetih keti kuraanhi yamhapatatihapi nausainjithandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise. ⁴ Niwusainjih Sorih osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mhaape nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwih wa sataha atisataise, “Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi nngisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisapaise?” undataase. ⁵ Undih Sorihoi atisataati sandaase, “Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahone?” undataase. Undih komih saundataase, “Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisingihoninoto. ⁶ Isi kinyi dosi aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamih utaaah wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise,” undataase. ⁷ Saundati kaundih isihya Sorihoisawi maasi niyohiyihya bipi piwih piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwih satai kaundih atiwisawaahandi kandi utaaah piwaatisihoi windi mausonihopo. ⁸ Aih Sorih nepati komi ndiha norhaatih jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apipaah asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasih namapi isihya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihya komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Nuwi noipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aih kapihi Sorih Autaahaathopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaah asihai mairi ma aindi sanawihandi kandi asihatati kaanindhaise. ¹⁰ Aih suraanihi utaaah wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopi gwunyaahoi aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aih Ananaiyaasiho swipati witi noaipasih mmosih Awaisihoi sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihone,” tati gaatih Ananaiyaasiho komih wihoanji asisihai mairi ma aindi sanawihandi kandi asihatati kaanindhaise. ¹¹ Woundih Awaisihoi satai Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase, “Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Tithiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaah wo Judaasihomih anjipih noaipape. Noaipapi utaaah wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapih komi ambipati Sorihoi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase. ¹² Iyataati nini koi swipati nunjonih siyahati aimi mmonataise, “Utaaah wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisihai japihi nga jaitandi koi ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwih swipati siyahati aimi mmose,” undati Awaisihoi Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase. ¹³ Aih Ananaiyaasihomih wihoanji sata kaundataase, “Awaisihoni Jisaasihone, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi isihya usihya asihya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi isihya ghunyaahohiyihya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore. ¹⁴ Iyati ko isihya nandapa thiw Autaahaathoi nunyohiyihyaami mthihiyaami piwih nesi kimatii aunahipimata kinyapi gwunyaahohiyihyai

napuwitandí kiyahotihito,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihí Awaisího Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisí otíppatí niwatí bindataatí isíhiya Judaahiyaamatíppimetahiyaisuní kiyaamí awaisawíhiyaisuní Judaahiyaaisuní píwíha anusaatí kanundítandí níní aimí ahíwisataayoní gaasí yamaimbí koenda numwe. ¹⁶ Iyataatí nisí otíppatí kiyataatí yaawítandíhanduní naanjíhaiwauní ko naitandíhandapí níní níwahanoní netí nunjito,” undataase. ¹⁷ Undihí Ananaiyaasiho atisamapí notí anaaní nandaatí Soríhoai ikwírí ahíwisataatí satatí kaundataase, “Soríhoje, nisataimbí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahingíhoje, kinyí kimbíhapo típí taapí napíníhí daihíra gi ginjasiho Awaisího Jisaasiho níngi natanoaasihí nasataayo. Natanoaasihí nasotímandí kinyí kinyí ndíha asíhatisíha japíhí nga jaitaape. Iyatí amí Autaahaatíhomí Itípího kinyí omanítítíhí tingsaitítande,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatí Ananaiyaasiho kaundihí komí ndíhotí atítatamatetahaiwa ketí kuraaníhí owetihí Soríhomí ndíha japíhí biya nausaatataise. Siyatí Soríhomí ndíha gandaise. Aihí ketí kuraaníhí waapoho netaise. ¹⁹ Aihí Sorího nandapa waapoho onaayatí ketinjahosí ipotíhura nandapa waapoho nanataatí andítitataise.

Sorího Damasíkaasihanda Autaahaatíhomí Píwíha Ausaataise

Aihí suraaníhí Sorího Damasíkaasihanda Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaisa asisíha naasanyaahí bindataise. ²⁰ Bindataatí ketí kihíkíhoaaní Judaahiyaamí anaaní gwíharaahaiwa Autaahaatíhopí gaapundíwí amí isíhiya wapa usíppaapí ahoyanohíwaiwaapíhí notaise. Notí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaatí sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatíhomí mwaahore,” undatí kaundataase. ²¹ Undihí isíhiya komí píwíha atíwisohiyíhiya aungwohandí yayapwitaawaayopo. Aiwí kiya satíwí katawaatopo, “Kímo utaamo Jerusaremíhanda satí ambíhitapí gaapundohiyíhiyai saiwa kamaiwise undatí isíhiya usíhiya asíhiyai numwaatí napuwatuní netí nopísisíhotindího? Iyatí ko isíhiyai napuwítandí prísíhiya nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai nunyohiyíhiyaamí prísíhiya awaisawíhiya mítíhiyaapíhí numwaasi naitandí kímirá napisího kímo kotindího?” tawaatopo. ²² Aihí suraaníhí Sorího Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaitandíhandí noaipatí watíppíndaise. Watíppíhí isíhiya Judaahiya Damasíkaasihanda bimohiyíhiya komí píwíha atisawaawí apípaahí awaíndíhandí yayawaayopo. Aihí Sorího Jisaasihopí satatí, “Isíhiyai Numwaitandí Autaahaatíhomí Ahíwisíhore,” undatí biya nunjatí kaundihí isíhiya píwíha wíhoaaníha wíndí kamundopo. Owetise.

Soríhoai Judaahiya Tiwítotíwíyauhí Yaníhímataise

²³ Aihí Sorího Damasíkaasihanda píwíha ausaatí bimihí asisíha píhítíhaiwa sanautotaise. Sanawíhí Judaahiya Soríhoai tiwítatíwí nahatiya ahoyaníwí bindawa píwíha kaníwí wísasawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihí Sorího kiya koai tiwítatíwí kaníhohíwaiwa ketí atisataise. Atisataatí wapíhapí yaníhímatí nuto tatí gwínyaataahandí kandí Judaahiya otapíhaatuní apatíhuní aunahípatamí onepatí nahatewaapíhí Soríhoai tiwítotíwí jaawí tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauhí isíhiya usa Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya Soríhoaisaiwí Damasíkaasihanda otíppatí maasí kiyohiyíhiya apatíhí Soríhoai numwaasi naiwí matambípaamí míhasínápí kiya Soríhoai ikíhamataiwí numwaipapíhiha kíppíwí wíríhírí wíramapí kíretí míhapaahí nehíhaatímawaayopo.

Sorího Japíhí Niyatí Jerusaremíhanda Bindataise

²⁶ Nehíhaatímahauhí Sorího ikíhí numwaipandahihaatíhapí niyainjí Jerusaremíhandaahapí niyataise. Niyatí noaipá Jisaasihomí otíppatíhiyaisa maasí kaito tataihí kiya Soríhopí satawaatopo, “Kímo utaamo Jisaasihomí otíppatíhomaahé,” tíwí gwínyapenawaawí kopí yayawaayopo. ²⁷ Aihí Banapaasiho Soríhoai andítíwíwatí numwaasi aposeríhiyaapíhí notaise. Numwaasi notí Awaisího Jisaasihoai Sorího daihíra usotíhandapuní Awaisího píwíha kaundíndíhandapuní ausaatí kaundataase. Iyatí amí Damasíkaasihanda Sorího Jisaasihomí watíppíhandaahí yamaayatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaatí kaundíndíhandapímaawí Banapaasiho aposeríhiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihí kiya aposeríhiya Soríhoai numwaahauhí maasí otíppatíhiyaisatí bindataatí aunahípatí Jerusaremíhandamí otíhatíhí yamaayatí Awaisíhomí watíppíhandaahí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaatí kaunda daayataise. ²⁹ Iyatí Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaamí píwíha wíndí baiwí píwamaatíwíhiyaisatisangi píwanataase. Iyatí kiyaisí Sorího píwíspataahamatíyatí píwíhaara tiwataise. Siyatí kaundihí kiya Soríhoai tiwítatíwíhíra daihíraapí mmonawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihí sandapí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya atisawaawí namapí usa Soríhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapí nowaayopo. Nuwí noaipapí kapíhapí Soríhoai komí aunahípatí Taasaasihandaahapí natíwusaasauhí notaise. ³¹ Aihí yapípatí nahatewa Judiyaahandí Gariríhandí Samariyaahandí saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya

wi+ndi namop+sasi+nwi napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiwi Awaisi+homi pi+waha ati+wiwi komi otitih+ biniyauhi Itipho kiyai iw+tatamanati and+i+wiwataise. And+i+wisih+ ishiya taah+ti+handi Jisaasihopi aimi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hatih+ nap+i+wi nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi Titihiwataise

³² Aih+ Pitaaho aunah+pa nahatewara Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai usonati dainjati waara not+ aunah+pati Ritaahanda noaipati ishiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. ³³ Iyati sati aunah+pita Pitaaho bindata kapih+ utaaho wo komi amb+pati Iniyaasihoi usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasihoi so komi auhat+muri maind+mwi namihata+ nawatohore. Aih+ ko wi+ndi dahomaayati konih+ bisondaise. Siyati bisotih+ komi kinaungwi+ha ikwiri naasair+tihi wih+n+h+rami mair+ ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. ³⁴ Aih+ Pitaaho Iniyaasihoi satati kaundataase, "Iniyaasihojje, wani Jisasi Kiraisihoi kinyi auhat+muri bi+wateti namihati+ndi+handi aimi t+ti+heh+imataisi wani kinyi nepapi kinyi+hapa gwaas+ha nepi t+ti+hemape," undataase. Undih+ komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraan+h+ owetih+ nepataise. ³⁵ Aih+ ishiya Ritaahandaahiyauni yap+pati Seronihandaahiyauni nahatiya sandi mmonawaaw+ kiyai nepemait+i+wi Awaisi+hopi g+wunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aimi Napomasihai Pitaaho Ahowimasih+ Japih+ Nepataise

³⁶ Aih+ aunah+pa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami amb+pati witi Dokaasihate ti+w+ pi+waha Griki+haara amb+ti+tawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti ishiya ushiya ashiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamap+pa nenoah+ti+si+wi+hiyai iw+tatamanati and+i+wiwati nunyahaate. ³⁷ Aih+ Pitaaho aunah+pa Ritaahanda bimih+ suraan+h+ kaati timb+pa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasih+ ishiya nepi kaatami amb+pati bausaw+ gan+ho kaiwi koasini anj+handami yand+h+roti ahiyawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyataati aunah+pati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aih+ Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya atisawaaw+ Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri pi+waha nunyaw+ Pitaahopi nat+wusaasawaayopo. Aih+ kuri numwi saund+m+ Pitaahoi kaundamaase, "Kinyi nyangisenda otih+ mb+mimaap+ keti namme," undamaase. ³⁹ Undih+ Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipas+hura Pitaahoi kiyai numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotir+h+roti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh+ ashiya os+n+hiya Pitaahom+hini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apoti+h+ri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngw+nat+ numw+iwaiwai kaiwa Pitaahoi nunjaw+ gowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Ngwauhi Pitaaho ishiya ushiya ashiya nahatiyai ipaahaap+ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaat+hopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemait+i+wi apopaatami amb+pati iwinjatata saundataase, "Tapitaahaane kinyi nepape," undih+ kaati kaatami ndi+ha nori+haati Pitaahoi usonataise. Usonamapi nepati t+ti+hi bindataise. ⁴¹ Bimih+ Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiat+ t+ti+h+wisih+ kaati dotaise. Iyati t+ti+h+ nan+hiyati bindataise. Bimih+hura ishiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya os+n+hiyaisun+ ishiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya usaisun+ Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase "Tapitaahaati kimaati japih+ nepati asaamaatimatataise," undati kiyai nunjataise. ⁴² Aih+ Tapitaahaati japih+ nepasiti+handap+ ishiya ushiya ashiya aunah+pa Jopaahanda bimohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw+ namapi kiyai Awaisi+hopi nepe-mait+i+wi g+wunyaawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih+ Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi amb+pati Saimon+hoisati asis+ha taah+waiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimon+h+ so maasap+homi atit+ati kata ishiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaat+i+whati t+ti+hemati bindataahore.

10

Autaahaat+homi Enjeri+ho Otip+pat+ho Yamihapataat+ihap+ho Nasati Koniriyasihoi Pi+waha Kaundataase

¹ Aih+ suraan+h+ utaaho wo komi amb+pati Koniriyasihoi aunah+pati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyasihoi ishiya Rom+handaahiyaami tunn+i+wi yahw+nohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya 600 kaiwi+hiyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwi+hiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunn+i+wi yahw+nohiy+hiya siya 600 kaiwi+hiyaami amb+pati sat+i+wi amb+ti+tawaatopo, "Itaarihandaahap+hiya tunn+i+wi yahw+nohiy+hiye," ti+w+ amb+ti+tawaatopo. ² Iyati so Koniriyasihoi Judaahiyaamat+i+metahosi Judaahiyaam+h+ret+i+japepilh+ra Autaahaat+hopi aun+h+h+ri+ri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komi+hiyauni Autaahaat+hopi yaiwi+ Autaahaat+homi pi+waha ati+wiw+hiyaare. Iyati Koniriyasihoi ko naw+h+ho Pih+ti+haiwa Judaahiyaam+ usa kahapaamap+paap+ nenoah+ti+si+wi+hiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaat+hopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. ³ Aih+ asis+ha waaraahi ip+h+ho aimi m+hep+ti+h+hura Koniriyasihoi

s̄wipati witīi auta noaipas̄hī siyahatī mmonataise. Autaahaat̄homī enjerīho ot̄ip̄patīho Yam̄hapataat̄hī bimisīho nasatī an̄j̄it̄īhī nandaasīhī usonataise. Aih̄ī ko Autaahaat̄homī enjerīho ot̄ip̄patīho yam̄hapataat̄hī bimisīho nasatī, “Koniriyaaasih̄oje,” undataase. ⁴ Undih̄ī Koniriyaaasih̄o Autaahaat̄homī enjerīho ot̄ip̄patīhoaī usonataat̄ī ko ap̄ipaahī awaindah̄and̄ī yayataise. Yayataat̄ī Koniriyaaasih̄o Autaahaat̄homī enjerīho ot̄ip̄patīhoaī saundataase, “Awaish̄oje napaape?” undataase. Undih̄ī Autaahaat̄homī Enjerīho sata kaundataase, “K̄inyī gaapundinḡit̄īhandun̄ī k̄inyī naw̄īho taah̄ip̄pa is̄ihiya kahapaamap̄ipaap̄ī nenoaah̄it̄auh̄ī iw̄it̄ataman̄ip̄ī and̄it̄iwip̄ī numwinḡit̄īhandun̄ī Autaahaat̄homī nd̄ih̄etī aim̄ī noaipase. Noaipas̄hī kandap̄ī Autaahaat̄īho gaare tatī gw̄inyaatī bindataise. ⁵ Ais̄ī k̄inyī wanī is̄ihiya usais̄ī aunah̄ip̄atī Jopaahandaahap̄ī nat̄ipusoaaasisam̄hī nutaat̄īwe. Nuw̄ī kiya utaahe wo kom̄ī amb̄ip̄atī Saimon̄ihoaī numwaasī jap̄īhī nap̄itaat̄īwe. Iyataat̄ī kom̄ī amb̄ip̄atī witī Pitaahore. ⁶ Iyatī Saimon̄iho wo maasap̄īhomī at̄it̄ata is̄ihiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaah̄iwih̄atī t̄it̄ihemasīhomī an̄jaan̄j̄ī det̄ī dur̄ih̄rain̄ī ahetih̄ī kap̄īhī Pitaaho binye,” undataase. ⁷ Undat̄ī Autaahaat̄homī enjerīho ot̄ip̄patīho Koniriyaaasih̄oaī sata p̄w̄īha kaundamap̄ī naīhīhura Koniriyaaasih̄o kom̄ī ot̄ip̄patīhiyaam̄ī yahurisaah̄īhī gaata numwaataise. Iyatī tunnat̄ī yahwin̄j̄īho wo kom̄ī ot̄ip̄patīhoematat̄ī bimohosī koais̄ī ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aih̄ī so tunnat̄ī yahwin̄j̄īho Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetahosī Judaahiyaam̄hīret̄ī japep̄ih̄rat̄ī Autaahaat̄hop̄ī aun̄ih̄ih̄r̄ī katatī gaapundahore. ⁸ Aih̄ī Koniriyaaasih̄o kingwaasī p̄w̄īha Autaahaat̄homī enjerīho kaundisīha ka biyatī kaundat̄ī kingwaasī Jopaahandaahap̄ī natausaasih̄ī nowaayopo.

Pitaaho S̄wipatī Witī Mmonataise

⁹ Aih̄ī kingwaasī Koniriyaaasih̄o natausaasih̄ī nuw̄ī ot̄ihap̄īhī nanopaw̄ī bowih̄ī p̄ih̄it̄iw̄ī numb̄iw̄ī aunah̄ip̄a Jopaahandam̄ī det̄ī noaipawaayopo. Det̄ī noaipap̄ī kingwaasī taaw̄ī niyauw̄ī Pitaaho ip̄īho ot̄has̄in̄it̄ih̄ī an̄j̄ihandam̄ī autaaah̄ī an̄j̄itaupwataasīhī yamwaataise. Iyataat̄ī an̄jaan̄j̄ī nimaayandahaan̄j̄ī an̄j̄imat̄iw̄īhaan̄j̄ī Pitaaho Autaahaat̄hop̄ī gaapund̄it̄and̄ī kas̄in̄ī an̄j̄itaupwataat̄ih̄ī yamwaataise. ¹⁰ Yamwaat̄ī Autaahaat̄hop̄ī gaapund̄ih̄ī Pitaahoaī nandapaap̄ī jaumanataise. Iyataat̄ī is̄ihiya yat̄ih̄ī m̄ihaap̄ī bimohiȳihiya nandapa taaw̄ī t̄iman̄ihauh̄ī Autaahaat̄īho Pitaahoaī s̄wipatī witī siyahatī nunjataise. ¹¹ Yam̄hapatī t̄iwatawamas̄hī Pitaaho jataise. Jas̄ih̄ī w̄ind̄ī apot̄ih̄īr̄ī taap̄w̄in̄ih̄ramat̄iyahand̄ī yam̄hapataat̄ih̄raap̄ī nasataise. Iyataat̄ī apot̄ih̄īr̄ī s̄ir̄ī ot̄asaahaasīn̄ī wih̄iwih̄oan̄j̄ī is̄ihiya is̄iwatawa k̄ihura k̄ihura b̄ipī ip̄īhaahoh̄ipatamat̄iyat̄ī nasat̄ī yap̄ip̄at̄et̄ī t̄imaamahiyat̄ī nasatī neh̄ī ot̄ihandam̄ī ahondaise. ¹² Aih̄ī sand̄ī yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄ī nap̄ind̄indaat̄ih̄ī kohas̄ip̄īho kahatamat̄ipetahoaais̄a akw̄iran̄īho Judaahiya namaan̄ihoh̄ip̄ipa ahondaise. ¹³ Ahotih̄ī p̄w̄īha wa Pitaahoaī sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahore, k̄inyī dop̄ī k̄imba nand̄imba tip̄ī nan̄ime,” undataase. ¹⁴ Undih̄ī Pitaaho, “Awaish̄oje, n̄in̄ī w̄ind̄ī ak̄it̄in̄ih̄ī saiwa tit̄i namando. N̄in̄ī j̄ihura w̄ind̄ī Judaahiyaanam̄ī w̄in̄ihap̄ip̄et̄ī t̄it̄ih̄met̄ihapa namand̄ihon̄ime,” undataise. ¹⁵ Undih̄ihura maahomwaan̄j̄ī j̄ihaat̄ī wamwaan̄j̄ī satat̄ī Pitaahoaī kaundataase, “Autaahaat̄īho nandapaap̄ī t̄it̄ih̄ī gaahape tatī katimb̄ip̄a sapaap̄ī k̄inyī t̄it̄ih̄metat̄ī maip̄ihape maat̄ime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih̄ī sand̄ī mair̄i maara noaipatatī ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄ī jap̄īhī niyataise. ¹⁷ Aih̄ī Pitaaho sat̄ī s̄wipit̄ī mmos̄ip̄itap̄ī p̄ih̄it̄at̄ī gw̄inyap̄enataat̄ī satat̄ī kandaase, “N̄in̄ī sat̄ī s̄wipit̄ī mmon̄ihoh̄imatam̄ī tanyaaha nap̄it̄iyate,” tatī gw̄inyaataise. Siyat̄ī taat̄ī gw̄inyaat̄ī bimih̄ī Koniriyaaasih̄o is̄ihiyaī natausaasih̄ī niyohiȳihiyaī Saimon̄ihomī an̄j̄ip̄ih̄ī k̄imb̄ih̄e undiw̄ī is̄ihiya kaundauh̄ī kiya k̄imb̄ih̄iso t̄iw̄ī nuw̄ī noaipap̄ī Saimon̄ihomī an̄jaan̄j̄am̄ī maasomwaan̄j̄ī bitotawaayopo. ¹⁸ Noaipap̄ī kiya bitotawa sat̄iw̄ī gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimon̄iho kom̄ī amb̄ip̄atī witī Pitaaho Saimon̄iho k̄imb̄ihap̄īhoaisat̄ī maasī bindataise, e owetiso?” t̄iw̄ī gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih̄ī Pitaaho kom̄ī s̄wipatī mmos̄ip̄atap̄ī taat̄ī gw̄inyaasīhī kingwaasī Pitaahop̄ī gaatawaatopo. Gaatauh̄ī Autaahaat̄homī It̄ip̄īho satat̄ī Pitaahoaī kaundataase. “Atime, it̄ingingwaase k̄imingwaasī nap̄iw̄ī kinyap̄ī taaw̄ī daawaayopo. ²⁰ Is̄ī k̄inyī dosis̄ī noaat̄ipap̄ī numb̄w̄ī kingwaasī uson̄ime. Iyataat̄ī is̄iya siya n̄in̄ī n̄wahon̄in̄ī nandusaason̄ih̄ī kiya kinyap̄ī nasawaayow̄ī k̄inyī kiyaisap̄ī maasī nutaape. Iyapaap̄ī k̄inyī is̄ihiya siyaap̄ī Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetahiyaasī kiyaisa maasī nutando e namutando tip̄ī kinyī maar̄ihooat̄ihap̄ī p̄ih̄it̄ip̄ī gimunyap̄en̄ime,” undat̄ī Autaahaat̄homī It̄ip̄īho kaundataase. ²¹ Aih̄ī Pitaaho dosī noaat̄ip̄at̄ī not̄ī kiyaī iwinjataise. Iwinjatosat̄ī kiyaī satat̄ī kaundataase, “Sah̄ī nisap̄ī daahoh̄ihon̄in̄ī k̄imon̄ime. K̄imon̄in̄is̄ī sah̄ī napaap̄ī nap̄iw̄ihiyaate?” undataase. ²² Undih̄ī kingwaasī Pitaahoaī sat̄iw̄ī kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaaasih̄o tunn̄iw̄ī yahw̄inohiȳihiya p̄ih̄it̄iw̄ihiyaam̄ī awaish̄o natanyoasih̄ī nasaahaayo. Iyataat̄ī so utaaso gaaho ainah̄īho Autaahaat̄hop̄ī gaapundahore. Aih̄ī is̄ihiya Judaahiya kop̄ī utaahe gaahore t̄iw̄ihore. Aih̄ī Autaahaat̄homī enjerīho ot̄ip̄patīho

kinyapî kaundihîsî kinyî komî anjîpîpîhî numbwî noaipasamîhura ko kinyî pîwîha wa atitande. Atitandî kinyapî natanyoasîhî daapî nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. ²³ Undauhî Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihî nandaawaayopo. Aihî Pitaaho kingwaasi apatîhî biyatî iwînjîaatî bindataise. Aiwi nanopawî bowihî Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasî notaise. Naihî isîhiya usa Jopaahandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya maasî nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Notî Koniriyaaasihomî Anjîpîpîhî Noaipataise

²⁴ Nuwî asîsîha naasaahî otîhapîhî nanopawî nuwî aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihî Koniriyaaasihomî tîhî komîhiyaaisunî usa komî naisîhiyaaisunî numwaatî napîtaawo tîwî jaawî ahoyanîwî bindawaayopo. ²⁵ Bimauhî Pitaaho maasomwaañamî detî naihî Koniriyaaasihomî Pitaahopî awaisîhosoo anjî gîwinyaataatî Pitaahomî utatotî nasatî atosîpîwesatî ikwîrî mîtîho yapîpatetîmatî ahondaise. ²⁶ Aihî Pitaaho Koniriyaaasihomî sata kaundataase, “Nînî nehî utaañomînisî dope,” undatî tîtîhîwiwataise. ²⁷ Kaundîmîhetapî Pitaaho anjîpîpîhî nandaatî mmonata isîhiya taahiyîhiya ahoyanîwî bimauhî usonataise. ²⁸ Usonataatî kiyai Pitaaho satatî kaundataase, “Sahî aimî mmowîhiyaate, nyahî Judaahiyaanamî wîñîhapîpetî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaaisatî bimitîhaawî apîpaahî itîhîtaahiyaanîne. Iyahaawî amî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaamîhî detî nutîhaawîhandapî apîpaahî itîhîtaahiyaanîne. Aihîhandî kandî nîñî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapî tîtîhîmetahiye maatîwandî Autaahaatîho nanisataise. ²⁹ Iyataatî sahî nisapî gaatauhî samî pîwîha wîndî namematî atîndî bîpî nasataayo. Aisî sahî nîngî napaapî gaatîwî nanîmahopî? Satî tî nasîsenataayo,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihî Koniriyaaasihomîha sata kaundataase, “Wîndî nisaapîhî noaipataise. Iyatî asîsîha mairî ma aimî sanaise. Iyataatî kandî siyatî noaipataise. Nîñî nisî anjîpîpîhî bindataatî taatî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundomîhî wanî ipîmo mîhepîtisurîmuraamatîyahura utaaño wo nisî ndîhetî nasatî bitondaise. Iyataatî komî apotîhîrî niyosîpîpa apîpaahî nusaatahoe. ³¹ Aihî ko nasatî bitonda nîngî sandataase, “Koniriyaaasihomî, Autaahaatîho kinyî gaapundomîhandî atîngîsatunî kinyî nawîho nahataapa isîhiya kahapamapîpaapî nenoaahîtauhiyaai iwîtatamanîpî andîtîwîpî numwingîtîhandapunî gîwînyaatî bindataise. ³² Aisî kinyî wanî isîhiya usai Jopaahandaahapî natîpusoaaasîsamîhî kiyai nuwî Saimonîhoai numwaitaatîwe. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî wîtî Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaño wo Saimonîhomî anjîpîpîhî binye. Iyataatî Saimonîhomî anjîpîpîhî detî durîhîrainî ahethî kapîhî binye. Iyataatî Saimonîho so maasapîhomî atîtata yamepatî kaiwa isîhiya usa kaitaatîwîhî tîtîhemasîhore,” ndataase. ³³ Aihî nîñî ketî isîhiya kinyapî nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonîhî kinyî gaahatî kaimbî ketî nasapaise. Aihî nyahî nahatiyaanî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî nasawaatî bindahaayo Awaisîhomî pîwîha kinyî nyangî kanyatisamîhî atîtîhaawo,” undatî Koniriyaaasihomî Pitaahoi kaundataase

Koniriyaaasihomî Anjîpîpîhî Pitaaho Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaaasihomî kaundihîhura Pitaaho komîha namasatî satatî kaundataase. “Akîtîmîhî wanî nîñî gîwînyaataayo. Autaahaatîho wîndî isîhiya usaaso tatî waatî gîmunyapenahoe. Owetise. ³⁵ Iyataatî isîhiya kahatamatîpetahiya komî pîwîha atîwîwî gaahandî kiyohiyîhiyaapî maarîthahore. ³⁶ Aihî sahî aimî mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha Judaahandaahiyaanangî nanyinyataise. Pîwîha saamî tanyaaha siyate. Jisasî Kîraasîho nahatiyaanamî Awaisîhosî nanyamaatî Autaahaatîhoaisatî maarîho naasohîtîhî netî napaindîhandaatîhî ahînyisataise. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Aihî sahî aimî atîwîhiyaate, jîhura Jonîho waapoho naitaatîwîhandapî pîwîha ausataise. Iyatî Jonîho Jisaasihoi baawusîhî suraanîhî Nasaretîhandaahapî Jisaasihoi Autaahaatîho Itîpîhoaisa watîpîhandîsa ahoyatî nunyatî ahîwisataise. Iyatî Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoi aisatîhî ko yapîpatî Garirîhandaahapî namasatesi yapîpatî Judiyaahandamî aunahîpî nahatewara kapîhî kapîhî daayatî isîhiya usîhiya asîhiyaai iwîtatamanî andîtîwîwataise. Iyatî Bwaasîrîhîramî watîpîhandaatîhî bimauhîhiyaai tîtîhîwiwatî nemwataise. ³⁹ Aihî nyahî aposerîhiyaanî Jisaasihomî nyamî yapîpatî Judiyaahandaahunî aunahîpatî Jerusaremîhandî Judiyaahanda ahethîpa kaiwaiwa mmonahaawî ausaahohiyîhiyaanîne. Aihî so utasoai ipî tîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaaawaayopo. Tipîmandaaahauhî ko napotaise. ⁴⁰ Napwîhî Autaahaatîho asîsîha mairî ma sanaihîhura ahowîmasîhî japîhî jomaahîpataatîhapî ausaimanî noatîhî usonawaayopo. ⁴¹ Sandî Jisaasihomî ausaimanî noatîndîndî isîhiya nahatiyaamî ndîhetî noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jîhura Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha ausaitîhaawî ahinyisawîhiyaanamî ndîhetî siyatî noaipataise. Aihî Jisaasihomî jomaahîpataatîhapî japîhî nepatî maasî bindîha nandapa waapoho maasî nanahaayo. Maasî nanîhaawî mandîhî akîtîmîhî Jisaasihomî japîhî nepataise taatî gîwînyaawaatî usonahaayo. ⁴² Aihî ko Jisaasihomî aposerîhiyaanangî pîwîha satatî kanyataataase. “Sahî nîñî kiyohîwaiwaapî Pîwîha Gaaha Wanîha ausaapî

isihiyai kanundiwise. Kanundawaawi satiwī kaundiwise, ‘Jisaasihoi Autaahaatho aimi namihana ahwisataise. Ahiwihī ko noaipatī isihya asiyihiyaisuni isihya napohiyihiyaisuni tipitapaitandihoe,’ undiwī kaundiwise nyatatī kanyatataase. ⁴³ Iyataatī Autaahaathomī pīwīha ausaahohiyihya pīwīha Jisaasihopī jihī satiwī katawaatopo, ‘tipitapaitandihomī ambīpataahī isihya nahatiya baiwī kopī gīwunyaahohiyihyaamī maipihaiwa Autaahaatho nemwaitaise,’ tīwī katawaatopo,” tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaathomī Itipīho Newaayopo

⁴⁴ Aihī Pitaaho taatī pīwīha sa kaundihī Autaahaathomī Itipīho yamīhapataathapī nasatī isihya Pitaahomī pīwīha atīwisohiyihyaamīhetimataise. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Aihī Koniriyaaasihoisawīhiya pīwīha kīha kīha pīwaatīwī, Autaahaathomī ambīpatī nīwimahauhī Judaahiyaamī usa baiwī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaapīhiya maasī Pitaahoaisawī napīwīhiya atisawaawī yaiwīmawaawī satiwī katawaatopo “Autaahaatho komī Itipīho nehīhandī isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaimaawī nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tīwī katauhī Pitaaho isihya maasī nasohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁷ “Isihya kīmiya Autaahaathomī Itipīho nyamataiwī newaayowī waapoho naitaatiwīhandapī ndīnīhī itihītītaise?” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undatosatī Koniriyaaasihoisawīhiya saundataase, “Nīnī sangi Jisāsī Kīraisihomī ambīpataahī baasusataayo,” tati baawusataise. Aihī Koniriyaaasihoisawīhiya Pitaahoi saundawaatopo, “Kīnyī nyangisapī maasī asisīha wanyaara bimītīhaawo,” undauhī ko kiyaisatī wonjī bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremīhandaahiyai Pīwīha Ausaatī Kaundataase

¹ Aihī suraanīhī aposerihyaunī isihya usa Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyihya Judiyaa-handa kapīhī kapīhī bimohiyihya usīhiya asīhiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisangi aimī Autaahaathomī pīwīha atiwi nepī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahopo tauhī atisawaayopo. ² Atisauhīhura Pitaaho Jerusaremīhandaahapī niyataise. Naihīhura Judaahiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyihyaamī usa isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapī saiwī gwīnyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopī baiwī gīwunyaawaawaahī kiya nyamataiwī ambīpatī namandipatiwīse tīwī gwīnyaapīhiya Pitaahoi satiwī itīhundawaatopo. ³ “Kīnyī isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya ambīpatī nahomaamandipatiwīhiyaamī anjīpīpīhī napaapī numbwī kiyaisapī bindapaapī nandapa maasī nanapaase?” undiwī Pitaahoi itīhundawaatopo. ⁴ Aihī Pitaaho sawaho mmosihī noaipasīwaiwa nahatewaapī namasatī ausaatī sata kaundataase. ⁵ “Nīnī aunahīpa Jopaahanda bindataatī taatī gaapundonīhī Autaahaatho sīwipatī wītī nanisataise. Nanīsilī mmonataatī wīndī yamīhapataathapī apothīhīrī taapwīnīhīrī awairīhīramatiyahandī noaatīpataise. Noatīpasīhura mmonataatī otasaahaasīnī wihīwihooanjī isihya isīwatawaawī bīpī kīhura kīhura ipīhaahohīpatamatiyatī nisīhaasīnī napihī mmonataayo. ⁶ Napihī nīnī sandapī napīnde ndī mmondo ndī bāindī apothīraatīhī jata kīmaapī yapīpatambī kohasīpīho akwīranīho bimīwaiwaamī sirī apothīraatīhī bimihī usonataayo. ⁷ Aihī nīnī taatī mmonīhonīhī maahomwaanjī wamwaanī sandihī atisataayo. Pitaahonje, kīnyī nepapī saiwa nandīmaiwa tipī nanīme,” ndataase. ⁸ Ndhī nīnī saundataato, “Awaaisīhōne, nīnī akītīnīhī saiwa titī namando. Nīnī jīhura Judaahiyaanamī wīnīhapīpetī tītīhīmetīhapa wīndī namandīhonīne,” undataato. ⁹ Undonīhī pīwīha wa yamīhapataathapī jīhaatī sata kandataase, “Autaahaatho nandapa wapaapī tītīhītīhape tonaarrahī sapaapī kīnyī tītīhīmetīhape maatīme,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihī saiwa mairīmaara noaipatatī japīhī yamīhapataathī nahatewa niyataise. ¹¹ Aihī suraanīhī ketī isihya murī mingwaasī nīnī bimohīpīpīhī noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaho wo aunahīpa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapī natausaasihī daapī napīwīhiyaare. ¹² Nasauhīhura Autaahaathomī Itipīho sata kandataase. “Kīnyī sandapī maarīho yīyahwī gīmunyaapī singwaasī nasohingingwaasīsapī maasī numwe,” ndataase. Ndhī kīmiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīmiya ikwīwihītīrītīhī wihīnīhīramī 6 kaiwī naasohītisawīmiya wanī maasī bitohohiyīmiya maasī nīngisawī nowaayopo. Aihī nowaatī Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaaasihomī anjīpīpīhī noaipawaatī komī anjāanjī nandaahaayo. ¹³ Noaipawaatī komī anjāanjī nandaahonīhura Koniriyaaasihō Autaahaathomī enjerīho otīpīpatīho yamīhapataathī bimīsīhoai komī anjītītīhī usositīhandapī kanyatataase. Iyataatī Autaahaathomī enjerīho otīpīpatīho koai sata kaundataase. “Kīnyī isihya usai Jopaahandaahapī natīpusoaaasisamīhī kiya nuwī Saimonīhoai numwaapīse. Iyataatī komī ambīpatī wītī Pitaahore. ¹⁴ Isī koai nuwī numwaasaihī ko nasatī pīwīha wa kasatīto. Kasatonīhī pīwīha kaaraahī Autaahaatho kīnyī anjāanjī maasī bimīngīnīhiyaisa ahoyatī japīhī nangīmaitaise,” undatī so Autaahaathomī

enjeriho otipipatiho kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihî nîni pîwîha taati namasati kaundonihi Autaahaatîhomî Itipîho nyapî jihî napindîhandamatiyatî noaatipati kiyaaîmetîndaise. ¹⁶ Aihî Awaisîhomî pîwîha jihî katisîhaapî nîni gwînyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisîho sata kandaase, 'Jonîho nehî waapohora isîhiyai baawusataisî ipotîhura nîni Itipîho Gaahora baasusisîni sahî ko Itipîho Gaaho naitaapo,' tindîhandapî gwînyapenataayo. ¹⁷ Iyataati jîhura Awaisîho Jisai Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaangi nehîhandî nanyamipatamatiya isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiyaî nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatîho isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaî numwaitandîhîra daihîra nîni napitetahonîndaati netî nopîsasîtandî," unda Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹⁸ Undati Pitaaho kaundîhîhura kiyaaîha itîhîtohîha namîhaaposawî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpati nîwîmaapî kiya satawaatopo, "E akîtsî Autaahaatîho katihî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya asîyîhiyaimatîtaatiwîhandî naitaatîwî nepemaitawaayopo," tawaatopo.

Isîhiya Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Aunahîpa Andiyokîhandaahapîhiya Dopî Otîpîpati Kiyawaayopo

¹⁹ Jîhura Sîtipenîhoai nawîhaara tiwauhî napwîhîhura naanîhandî awaindîhandî noaipataise. Noaipasîhî isîhiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kihîkihoaanî nandîwirawaayopo. Aiwî kiya nuwî yapîhaurî Pînisîyaahandaahunî Saipîraasihandaahunî aunahîpati Andiyokîhandaahunî saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawî kiya nehî Judaahiya kapîhî bimohiyîhiyaisaahîhî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasîho kaiwaiwaapîha ausaapî kaundawaatopo. ²⁰ Aihî Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya yapîpati Saipîraasihandaahunî aunahîpati Sairînihandaahunî bimambîwîhiya Andiyokîhanda naiwî bindawaawî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiyaî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nunyawî Awaisîho Jisaasîho kaiwaiwaapî ausaapî kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Ausaahauhî Awaisîhomî watîpîhandî pîwîha ausaahowîhiyaisatîhî isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya kopî gîwunyaapî Awaisîhoenda nepemaitîwî nasawaayopo. ²² Aihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiya sandapî atisawaawî Banapaasîhoai Andiyokîhandaahapî natîwusaasawaayopo. ²³ Natîwusaasauhî ko notî noipati mmonata isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahauhî Autaahaatîho gaahandî kawîsataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati isîhiya saundataase, "Sahî samî maarîho andîtitîwî Awaisîhomî utatototî kiyaaîtîhî bîmaawîse," undati andîtiwîwataise. ²⁴ Iyataati so Banapaasîso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotîhî Autaahaatîhomî Itipîho komîhetî tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihopî komî gîwunyaasîthandî watîpîhandîsahore. Aihî isîhiya tîtaahîthandî nepemaitati Awaisîhopî gîwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihî Banapaasîho pîwîha kaunda kiyamapî Sorîhopî daitandî aunahîpa Taasaasihandaahapî notaise. ²⁶ Aihî Taasaasihanda noipati daati Sorîhoai numwaasi Andiyokîhandaahapî japîhî notaise. Aihî maisahwî kapîhî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisamî maasî kînaungwîha naasaahî bindamaise. Bindamaamî isîhiya taahiyîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katîmunjamaise. Aihî Andiyokîhanda isîhiya Jisaasihopî baiwî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî ambîpati Kîraisîhomîhiye tauhî katî ambîpati jihî wuwannîhî newaayopo. ²⁷ Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiya Jerusaremîhanda namasi daahî Andiyokîhandaahapî nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aihî kiyaaîwî wo komî ambîpati Akapaasîho Autaahaatîhomî Itipîho gîwunyaasîhî ko pîwîha wa sata kandaase, "Jarîho yapîhî nahatewara aungwohandî noaipataise," tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati ipotîhura awaisîho Kîrotiyaasîho isîhiyai iwinjaati bimîhîhura jarîho siyatî awaisîho noaipataise. ²⁹ Aihî ko sata katîhîhura isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya isîhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jarîho noaipahonîhura nawîho andîtwîpî numwîtaatiwîhopî bindawa pîwîha pîwaatawaatopo. Pîwaatawaawî satawaatopo, "Nyahî nînaasiyaanamî andîtitaati gwînyaahotîhandaahî nawîho numwîthaaawo," tîwî pîwaatawaayopo. ³⁰ Kanîhohîpati katî kaiwî Banapaasîyî Soriyai nawîho nunyawî nusoasawuhî kurî nawîho nesi naimî Jerusaremîhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyai nawîho nunyamaise.

12

Erotîho Jemîsihoai Tiwîhî Napwîhî Amî Pitaahoai Netî Napuwataise

¹ Aihî awaisîho Erotîho isîhiya Judiyaahandaahapîhiyai iwinja bimîsiho suraanîhî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai yaawatî naanîhandî nunyataise. ² Yaawatî naanîhandî nunyataati komî tunnîwî yahwînohîhiyai kaundîhî kiya nuwî Jemîsiho Jonîhomî sahoai naihîra nahutarîhîrî namandîpîhauhî napotaise. ³ Napwîhî Erotîho Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyai usonataati Jemîsihoai tiwîhî napwindîhandapî kiya gaare

tīwī maaritauhi namati ko komi tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai natausaasihī kiya nuwī Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erotiho nangipuwītandise,” undiwi numwaawaayopo. Aihī Erotiho sandī kaisura Judaahiyaamī asisiha awaisiha nandapa bīretihandī nipi-tandihandī oweha nandaatīwihura kiyataise. ⁴ Aihī Erotiho tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai kaundihī kiya atiwi Pitaahoai numwaasisuwī napwītōhītihandaatīhīmawaayopo. Aihī Erotiho tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai ikwīmaindīmwtihī auhīrī wihīnīhīrī kīrīnīhītihī auhīrī wihīnīhīramī naasohīta 16 kaiwīhiyai ahīwihī kiya tusatipatiwī Pitaahoai iwin-jaawī bitotawaayopo. Aihī sura Judaahiyaamī nandapa bīretihandī nipitandihandī owe-handī taawī nanawaahuraatihī Erotiho gwīnyapenataatī namati asisihaiwa bīretihandī nipitandihandī owehandī nanāhōiwaiwa owetanīhura ipoti Pitaahoai numwaasi notī isīhiyaamī ndīhetī ahīwisatosā, “utaamo kīmoai nyahī napītwīthāawe?” unda nun-jendo tatī nehī napuwataise. ⁵ Aihī Pitaaho napwītati bimihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai iwinjaawī bitotawaayopo. Aihī isīhiya Jisaasihopi gwīnyūyahohiyīhiyai Autaahaatīho Pitaahoai iwītatanatī andītīwīwtandī gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatīhomī Enjeriho Otīpīpatīho Yamīhapataatīhī Bimisīho Pitaaho Napwītati Bimihī Notī Numwaataise

⁶ Erotiho Pitaahoai bousonihī pīwīha pīwaatītaatīwīhapīhapī numwaasi nutotati gwīnyaatī bindataise. Aihī Pitaahoai senīhandī watīpīhanda komī ikwīhatīmuretī wīrapesi tingaatīhaisahuramī ikwīretī wīrawaayopo. Saiwī kiyauhī tingaatīhaisahuramī otīhapīhī nanotī bimainjahore. Aihī amī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai usa napwītōtīhandamī maasomwaanī jaawī bitotawaayopo. ⁷ Aihī suraanīhī apatihī Autaahaatīhomī enjeriho otīpīpatīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisīho napihī komī nausainjītīhandī Pitaaho bimirīhīrotī mīhatihī nausaataise. Nausaatihīhura Autaahaatīhomī enjeriho otīpīpatīho Pitaahomī bopitatainī tiwatī ahowimataise. Ahowimatī sata kaundataase, “Kīnyī ketī nepape,” undataase. Undihīhura Pitaahomī ikwīhatīmuretī senīhaurī watīpīhaurī wīsasohīwaurī sawī nesīpandīwa yapīpataapīhī tīmahiyaataise. ⁸ Aihī Autaahaatīhomī enjeriho otīpīpatīho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kīnyī yamepatunī asuipatunī nepī wīsasani pī nīpaate,” undataase. Undihī Pitaaho atisa tītīhī kaundimumwaanī kamwaanī kiyataise. Aihī Autaahaatīhomī enjeriho otīpīpatīho sata kaundataase, “Kīnyī apotīhīrī mbīpaapīhīrī nepī nīpaatīpī nīngī nanīpinjai namme,” undataase. ⁹ Undihī katī kiyatī komī nanotitīhīrotī namasi Autaahaatīhomī enjeriho otīpīpatīhoai nīwīpinjai notaise. Notaatī Pitaaho sandī Autaahaatīhomī enjeriho otīpīpatīho akītīnīhī auta kailīhandī kandī kohī sīwīpatī mmonataayo tatī gwīnyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihī Pitaahotihī Autaahaatīhomī enjeriho otīpīpatīhotihī kurī nomaise. Numwī jaawī bitohohīpīpīhī jīhapīhī nusatīpapī numwī otīhapīhī jaawī bitohohīpīpīhī nusatīpapī numwī matambīpaamī onepatī awaipataapīhī noaipamaise. Noaipasīhī nepatī awaindīhandīsī sawī nundīwihī kurī noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahīpatamī Otīhatīhī daihaiwa daundiwaiwaamī daihīra wīra kurī nomaise. Aimī kurī maasi nomaahetī Autaahaatīhomī enjeriho otīpīpatīho Pitaahoai namasi nailhī ketī womendaise. ¹¹ Wometihī Pitaaho gwīnyapenataatī sata kandaase, “Nīnī wanī gwīnyaataayo, Awaisīho komī enjeriho otīpīpatīhoai natausaasihī nasatī Erotīhomī ikwīraatīhapunī isīhiya Judaahiya naanjīhaiwa wiwa nanīmītotīwiyauhī nanīmaataise,” tatī kandaase. ¹² Siyatī Pitaaho gwīnyapenamapī apopaatī waatī Mariyaahaatisī kaatamī anjīpīpīhapī notaise. Iyataatī Mariyaahaatamī mwaaahō Jonīhoe. Iyataatī komī ambīpatī wītī Maakīhoe. Aihī sandī Mariyaahaatamī anjīndaatīhī isīhiya tītaahiyīhiyai ahoyanīwī bindawa taawī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundawaayopo. ¹³ Taawī gaapundauhī Pitaaho notī ipaahaapī bitonda maasomwaanī totota tiwataise. Tiwihī waatī apopa otīpīpatīhaatī kaatamī ambīpatī Rotaahaatī maasomwaanī nuwītota nohaatī, “Dane?” undataase. ¹⁴ Undihī Pitaaho, “Nīne,” undataase. Aihī kaatī Pitaahomī maahomwaanī atisataatī Pitaahoso tatī gwīnyapenataise. Aihī kaatī atisataatī Pitaahotihī maaritataise. Maaritataatī kaatī wīndī ketī maasomwaanī namuwatī jahīra mīhatihī niyatī kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanī bitondaise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihī kiya kaati, “Kīnyī naharītapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihī kaatī waatī andītītatī sata kaundataase. “Nīnī naharīndaamaato. Owetise. Akītīnīhī Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanī bitosīhopīto,” undataase. Undihī kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatīhomī enjeriho otīpīpatīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisīho Pitaahoaisatītīshotītaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya taawī sanīhauhī Pitaaho konīhī bitonda maasomwaanī tiwataise. Tiwihī kiya maasomwaanī nuposawī Pitaahoai usonawaawī kiya waatī yaiwīmawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihī kiya pīwaatītōtīwīhiyai, “pīwīha namīthaapīse,” undatī Pitaaho mītīho tunīsaunjataise. Aihī Pitaahoai Awaisīho napwītōtīhandaatīhapī numwaasi naindīhandapī kaundataase. Iyatosatī wa satatī kaundataase, “Sahī baiwī Jemīsīhoaisunī isīhiya usa Jisaasihopi

gɔwuyaaahohiyɔhiyaaisuni kɔmandapɔ ausaapɔ kaundiwise,” undamapɔ Pitaaho noaipasi wihooanɔpɔ notaise. ¹⁸ Siyatɔ Pitaaho notɔ nanɔpimainjɔhɔ asisɔhaatɔhɔ ipɔho sangɔ noaipasɔhɔ tunniwɔ yahwɔnohiyɔhiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihɔ yayiwɔmawosawɔ Pitaaho maahɔra naise tiwɔ nɔnɔaɔtɔwɔ sawana kanawaatopɔ. ¹⁹ Aihɔ Erotɔho tunniwɔ yahwɔnohiyɔhiyai nautausasɔhɔ kiya pɔhɔtiwɔ Pitaahopɔ daawaahandi kandɔ ko wometihɔ wɔndɔ namumwaahopɔ. Aihɔ saiwɔ dambɔwɔ wometihɔ Erotɔho namatɔ tunniwɔ yahwɔnohiyɔhiya murɔtiɔhɔ muritihɔ Pitaahoai iwinjaawɔ bitohowɔhiyai, “Sahɔ napitiyauhɔ Pitaaho womendaise?” undatɔ Erotɔho nunjenatɔ itɔhundataase. Iyatosatɔ tunniwɔ yahwɔnohiyɔhiya usai saundataase, “Tunniwɔ yahwɔnohiyɔhiya kɔmiyai numwaasi nuwɔ tipɔse,” undihɔ kiya numwaasi nuwɔ tiwauhɔ napowaayopɔ. Aihɔ Erotɔho sura Judiyaaahanda namasi notɔ aunahɔpa Sisariyaahanda gohɔ bindataise.

Erotɔho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotɔho jɔhura isɔhiya aunahɔpa Tayaahandaahiyaapuni Saitonɔhandaahiyaapuni ahoyatɔ aungwohandɔ itɔhɔtahore. Itɔhɔtahotihɔ Erotɔhoenda nutotɔwɔhiya namapɔ Bɔrasɔtaasiho Erotɔhomɔ anjaanɔ ja bimisɔhoapɔhɔ ko Erotɔhoai pɔwɔha napaisɔha kaundi totɔwɔ nowaayopɔ. Aihɔ Bɔrasɔtaasiho Erotɔhoapɔhɔ notɔ komɔ maarɔho napaisaatumwatɔha pɔwɔha kaundataase. Sandɔ kiya Erotɔho itɔhɔtindɔhandɔ owetɔtotɔwɔ kaundohɔtɔndɔ apaapɔmaahɔ, isɔhiya satɔ yapitaahapɔhiya nandapa Erotɔho yapɔpatɔ ja bimipataahapɔ nawɔho nunyawɔ nepɔ nanɔwɔhiyaasɔ kandapɔ kaundawaatopɔ. ²¹ Aihɔ Bɔrasɔtaasiho Erotɔhoai kaundiɔ Erotɔho namatɔ isɔhiyai jɔhura itɔhundisawɔhiyai pɔwɔha kaundi tandɔ asisɔha ahiyataise. Aihɔ asisɔha ahaisɔhetɔtiɔhɔ ko apotɔhɔrɔ awaisawɔhiyaamɔ nipaatiwɔ niyohohɔpɔpa netɔ niyotɔ nipaataataise. Iyatosatɔ awaisawɔhiyaamɔ bimohɔpataasɔnɔ autaaɔhɔ bindataise. Bindataatɔ kiyai pɔwɔha awaisɔha utaarɔha kaundi mɔ notaise. ²² Aihɔ isɔhiya Erotɔhomɔ maahomwaanɔ atisawaawɔ satɔwɔ katawaatopɔ, “Maahomwaanɔ samwaanɔ utaaho womɔhamwaanɔmaahɔ. Owetise autaaɔhaatɔho womɔhamwaanɔ,” tawaatopɔ. ²³ Tiwɔ katauhɔ Erotɔho wɔndɔ Autaaɔhaatɔhomɔ ambɔpatɔ namaawimaatɔ isɔhiyai nɔnɔ nehɔ utaahonɔnisɔ nisɔ ambɔpatɔ namaanimaapɔse maundiɔ ketɔ kuraanɔhɔ Awaisɔhomɔ enjerɔho otɔpɔpatɔho timbɔpa numwihɔ timbiyatɔ pindɔpɔho omaanɔtɔtiɔhɔ netɔ nusopɔsasɔhɔ napotaise. ²⁴ Napwihɔhura Autaaɔhaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha waatɔ noapatɔ aunahɔpa nahatewaara naiɔhɔ isɔhiya baiwɔ atiwɔ Jisaasihopɔ gɔwunyaawaayopɔ. ²⁵ Aihɔ Banapaasiyɔ Soriya isɔhiya Andiyokɔhandaahapɔhiya kaundohɔtiɔhɔ kɔretɔ kaimɔ nawɔho nandapaapɔho isɔhiya Jisaasihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya Jerusaremɔhandaahiya niunyamɔ owemamapɔ japɔhɔ Andiyokɔhandaahapɔ nomaise. Nomaamɔ kurɔ Jonɔho komɔ ambɔpatɔ wɔti Maakɔhosɔ koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyɔ Soriya Otɔpɔpatɔ Kaitaatɔmɔ Autaaɔhaatɔho Ahɔwihɔ Isɔhiya Natɔwusaasauhɔ Daayamaise. Daimɔ Porɔho Namasatɔ Autaaɔhaatɔhomɔ Pɔwɔha Ausaatɔ Daayataise

¹ Aihɔ aunahɔpatɔ Andiyokɔhanda isɔhiya Jisaasihopɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaamɔ otɔhatɔhɔ usa Autaaɔhaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha ausaahohiyɔhiyauni katɔwunɔjohiyɔhiyauni bindawaayopɔ. Iyataatɔ kiyaamɔ ambɔpatɔ siyate: Banapaasihotihɔ Simiyonɔhotihɔ komɔ ambɔpatɔ wɔti Asɔhisɔhosɔ kotihɔ Rusiyaasiho aunahɔpatɔ Sairinihandaahapɔhotihɔ Maneyenɔho Erotɔhomɔ naisohosɔ kotihɔ Sorɔho siya Andiyokɔhanda bindawaayopɔ. ² Aihɔ kiya Autaaɔhaatɔhomɔ maaritimumwaanɔ gɔwɔnyaapɔ mmondaatɔwɔ nandapa onaiwɔ bindawaawɔ Awaisɔhopɔ gaapundawaayopɔ. Aihɔ Autaaɔhaatɔhomɔ Itɔpɔho saundataase, “Sahɔ baiwɔ Banapaasiyɔ Soriyai satɔ otɔpɔpatapɔ ahɔwisawɔse. Iyataatɔ satɔ otɔpɔti kaitaatɔmɔ nɔnɔ aimɔ ahɔwisonɔhure,” undataase. ³ Undihɔ kiya kiyaanɔhɔ nandapa onaiwɔ bindawaawɔ Autaaɔhaatɔhopɔ gaapundawaayopɔ. Gaapundɔwɔ kurɔ Autaaɔhaatɔhomɔ watɔpɔhandɔ naitaatɔmɔ kiya kuri ikwɔrɔ ahɔwisawɔ kuri natɔwusaasauhɔ nomaise.

Kurɔ Numwɔ Yapɔpa Saipɔraasihanda Autaaɔhaatɔhomɔ Pɔwɔha Ausaamaise

⁴ Aihɔ kuri Autaaɔhaatɔhomɔ Itɔpɔho natausaasɔhɔ nomaise. Numwɔ aunahɔpatɔ taunɔhandɔ Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihɔ kapɔhɔ Serusiyaahandaahapɔ kurɔ sipɔhandotɔ yamwaamaise. Yamwaasɔhɔ sipɔhandɔ numwaasi yapɔpatɔ wɔti durɔhɔramɔ otɔhaatɔ ahɔtipatɔ Sapɔraasihandaahapɔ notaise. ⁵ Aihɔ kurɔ numwɔ yapɔpatɔ Saipɔraasihandamɔ aunahɔpatɔ Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɔ kapɔhɔ Saramisihanda Judaahiyaamɔ anjaanɔ gwaharaahonya kapɔhɔ ahoyanɔwɔ Autaaɔhaatɔhopɔ gɔwɔnyaapɔ gaapundɔwɔ amɔ wapa kiyohɔpɔpɔhɔ kurɔ nandaapɔ Autaaɔhaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha ausamaise. Aihɔ amɔ Jonɔho Maakɔho kuri andɔtiwɔwɔtandɔho maasi kurisa notɔ bindataise. ⁶ Aihɔ kingwaasɔ yapɔpatɔ Saipɔraasihandamɔ aunahɔpɔhaiwaara daimɔ

numb+wi+ aunah+pa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ kingwaasi+ utaa ho woi usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaap+pa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahosi satahore, “N+ni+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atindi neti+ ausaataayo,” tati+ jaiw+itahaiwa katahore. Iyataati kom+ amb+pat+ Ba Jisaasihoe. ⁷ Iyataati+ utaaho wo yap+pat+ Saip+raasihanda ja bimis+ho kom+ amb+pat+ Sesiyas+ Poraasihosi+ koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasi bindataahore. Iyataati+ Sesiyas+ Poraasiho kom+ gw+inyaas+it+hand+ awaindah+and+ gaahandisahore. Aih+ ko Banapaasiy+ Soriyai+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atitand+ gaata numwaataise. ⁸ Aih+ Ba Jisaasiho onaap+pa kaiwa kaiwa kais+hom+ amb+pat+ p+wi+ha G+rik+haara nepemaip+ Erimasihone, und+wi+ nusoasaw+hos+ ko siya gw+inyaataise, awais+ho yap+pat+ ja bimis+ho kuram+ p+wi+ha atisataat+ nepemaitat+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaitaiso tati+ gw+inyapenataat+ namat+ Banapaasiy+ Soriyai+ ip+hatismataise. ⁹ Aih+ Sor+ho kom+ amb+pat+ w+it+ Por+hoe tiw+hos+ kom+ oman+it+it+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho waati+ tsaitahore. Tsaitahosi+ waati+ biyat+ Erimaasihoi+ iwinjatat+ saundataase. ¹⁰ “K+iny+ Bwaas+r+it+ram+ mwaahone. Iyapaap+ Autaahaat+ho gaahaiwa nanyamih+haiwa nep+ nop+sasapaise. Iyapaap+ k+iny+ nahatewa jaiw+it+taat+wi+haiwaun+ nahatewa maip+thaiwaun+ kinyaap+th+ tsaitamataise. Aih+ jinjah+ra k+iny+ Awais+hom+ p+wi+ha ak+it+haap+ nepemaip+ jaiw+it+tahe tapaase. ¹¹ Aisi+ atime. Wan+ k+mura kuraan+th+ Awais+hom+ naan+hand+ gi+ nahinyon+th+ k+iny+ nd+hi+ niyot+taise. Niyoton+th+ k+iny+ ip+hoai w+ind+ maawinjap+ ot+th+ wonj+ bim+taise,” undat+ Por+ho koai+ kaundataase. Kaundi+ keti+ kuraan+th+ w+ind+ tiw+pat+ as+hatahatamat+iyahand+ nasat+ kom+ nd+hai+ namaasamataise. Namaasamas+th+ ko naharisat+ asasihoan+ notaise. Iyataati+ koai+ is+hiya ikw+ra iwip+ daih+ra nep+ nunj+taat+wi+hiyaap+ daataise. ¹² Aih+ yap+pat+ Saip+raasihand+ ja bimis+ho sand+ mmonataat+ Awais+hom+ p+wi+ha atis+haap+ ak+it+haare tati+ kom+ maar+ho w+indot+taise. Aih+ ko Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaataise.

Poriy+ Banapaasiya Aunah+pa Andiyok+hand+ W+ind+ Yap+pat+ Pisitiyaahanda Aheti-pata Ot+ip+pat+ Kiyamaise

¹³ Por+hot+th+ koaisam+ maasi+ naisurur+it+hi+ aunah+pat+ Peposihanda namasi+ sip+hand+ nesi+ yap+pat+ Pambiriyaaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Pegaahandaahap+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ noaipap+ Jon+ho Maak+ho kuri+ kap+th+ namasi+ jap+th+ Jusarem+handaahap+ niyataise. ¹⁴ Aih+ kuri+ Pegaahanda+ namasi+ numw+ yap+pat+ Pisitiyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ Andiyok+hand+ noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Judaahiyaam+ Sapaat+handet+ Judaahiyaam+ anj+ gw+haraahandaat+th+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapundoh+ip+th+ nandaap+ bindamaise. ¹⁵ Bimih+hura+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha Mosisihoi+ numwih+ ahais+haamuni+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaam+th+un+ wihoan+th+ ahoyaw+ aw+itawaayopo. Aw+it+w+ owetih+hura ipot+ anj+dam+ m+it+hiya p+wi+ha sat+w+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ nusoasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahae, sihoah+ p+wi+ha wa is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ and+it+wip+ kat+taat+maah+ gaasi+ sihoah+ ausaap+ kanyat+taat+ime,” und+wi+ p+wi+ha nusoasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih+ Por+ho dot+ is+hiya p+wi+ha nam+haap+ kom+ p+wi+ha at+witaat+w+ ikw+r+ autaah+ ahiyatosa sata+ kaundataase, “Sah+ Is+raher+hiyaatun+ am+ Is+raher+hiyaamat+metahiyaat+ Autaahaat+hop+ aun+th+ir+ kat+wi+ gaapundohiy+hiyaatun+ sah+ nahatiyaat+ wan+ nisi+ p+wi+ha atinjat+wise,” undataase. Undih+ kiya+ atinjatauh+ Por+ho saundataase. ¹⁷ “Is+raher+hiyaan+n+ k+miyaanam+ Autaahaat+ho nyam+ asoyaap+ nis+hiyaamat+totat+ kiyai+ ah+wisataise. Aih+ kiya+ yap+pat+ usaam+hat+ Isip+hand+ bimauh+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaisat+th+ kiya+ noaipap+ taahiy+hiyaaimatawaayopo. Aih+ ipot+hura+ kom+ wat+p+hand+ sat+ yapita+ nam+haat+ numwaasi+ niyataise. ¹⁸ Aih+ sat+ yap+pat+ is+hiya owehataat+th+ numwaasi+ naih+ kiya+ maip+haiwa+ kiyauh+ Autaahaat+hoai+ poundataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ poundind+hand+ ahot+im+ naih+ k+naungw+haiwa+ ikwauhw+ maind+mw+it+th+ j+haat+ ikwauhw+ maind+mw+it+th+ siyahaiwa+ 40+ kiyat+ sanausotaise. ¹⁹ Aih+ Kanaan+hand+ is+hiya+ p+wi+ha+ ikw+r+ naasair+it+th+ w+ram+ yahur+itahaiwa+ 7+ kiyahaiwa+ p+wi+ha+ y+yang+th+ p+waat+wi+hiya+ taahiy+hiya+ bindawaayopo. Bimauh+ Autaahaat+ho+ kom+ is+hiya+ Is+raher+hiyai+ wat+p+hand+ numwih+ kiya+ nuw+ kiya+ niyap+ tip+ owemap+ gaamawaayopo. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho+ Is+raher+hiyai+ yap+pat+ sat+ noaipat+ t+it+th+ kiyaam+hatimat+and+ nunyataise. Aih+ kiya+ Is+raher+hiya+ Isip+hand+ bimamb+w+ am+ kap+th+ namasi+ yap+pat+ is+hiya+ owehata+ naiw+ bimamb+w+ am+ kap+th+ namasi+ naiw+ Kanaan+hand+ noaipap+ kap+th+ bindawaaw+ is+hiya+ Kanaan+hand+ahiyai+ tip+ yap+pat+ nep+ bindawaayopo. Saiw+ kap+th+ kap+th+ bimaam+ nasauh+ k+naungw+th+ p+hat+ 450+ kiyat+ sanausotaise. ²⁰ Sanawih+ bimauh+ ipot+hura+ Is+raher+hiyai+ and+it+wip+taat+wi+hiya+ k+haara+ k+haara+ koai+ koai+ Autaahaat+ho+ ah+wisataise. Ah+wi+th+ kiya+ Is+raher+hiyai+ iw+it+ataman+wi+ and+it+wip+ bimaam+ nuw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha

atisati neti ausaasiho p̄ropetiho Samweriho noaipasihura namihaaawaayopo. ²¹ Aih̄i suraan̄hi Samweriho bimihi Isiraherihiya nuwi kiyai winjaati bim̄itand̄ihopi woai ah̄iwise und̄iw̄i Samwerihoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samweriho Autaahaatihopi gaapund̄ih̄i namati Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bim̄itand̄iho awaisiho Kisihom̄i mwaaho Sor̄ihoi ah̄iwisataise. Iyataati Sor̄iho so is̄hiya Benjamin̄ihom̄ihiyaam̄i namwiyaatiw̄ihiyaam̄ihore. Aih̄i Sor̄iho Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimihi k̄inaungw̄ihaiwa p̄h̄it̄ati ikwauhw̄i maind̄imw̄it̄ih̄i j̄haati ikwauhw̄i maind̄imw̄it̄ih̄i 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanasotaise. ²² Aih̄i ipoti hura Autaahaatiho Sor̄ihoi nemataise. Nematosa Daawit̄ihoi ah̄iwih̄i ko noipati awaisihoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aih̄i Autaahaatiho Daawit̄ihopi sata kandaase, 'Daawit̄iho Jesihom̄i mwaaho nisi maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti ninjapep̄ih̄ir̄ati kaitaihi n̄in̄i usonataati kop̄i maaritataayo,' ndaase. ²³ Iyataati j̄hura nyami asoyais̄i Autaahaatiho kaitand̄i kaundind̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiyati Daawit̄ihom̄i j̄tipati napipatetapi Isiraherihiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitand̄iho Jisaasihoi Autaahaatiho ah̄iwisataise. ²⁴ J̄hura Jisaasihoi ot̄ip̄ipati sangi namasati kaihihura Jon̄iho p̄w̄iha ausaati Isiraherihiya taahiȳihiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, 'Sahi sam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa namap̄i nepemait̄iw̄i waapoho nep̄ise,' undataase. ²⁵ Jon̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyati owemaitand̄i det̄it̄ih̄i sata kaundataase, 'Sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gw̄inyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wopi nap̄itaiso tiwi jaawi bimoh̄ihon̄in̄i maah̄e owe. Aisi sahi atiw̄ise. Wo utaaho nisi ipoti nap̄itaise. Iyataati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati hon̄inimat̄iti ot̄ip̄ipatihiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa w̄ind̄i kaid̄i namb̄it̄iti asupati nausohaamaamaito.

²⁶ 'Is̄i nais̄ihiyaate, sahi Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄ihiyaat̄it̄ih̄i ami Isiraherihiyaamat̄ip̄imetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihih̄iri kat̄iw̄i gaapundohiȳihiyaate, p̄w̄iha nyangi japihi nanyamaitand̄ihandap̄iha aim̄i Autaahaatiho nusoasih̄i Isiraherihiyaanap̄i napise. ²⁷ Napihihand̄i kand̄i is̄hiya Jerusarem̄ihandaahiyaun̄i Autaahaatihom̄i an̄i awaind̄ihandam̄i m̄it̄ihiyaun̄i w̄ind̄i baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitand̄ihoe tiwi ḡimunyaahopo. Aiw̄i kiyi Autaahaatihom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄hura ausaahohiȳihiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ipati piyoh̄iha kiyam̄i Sapaatihand̄i nahateweti aw̄itoh̄ihaap̄i w̄ind̄i baiwi ḡimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiw̄i kiyi Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauh̄i Jisaasihoi tiwauhi napotaise. Aiw̄i kiyi sand̄i kiyawaawi Autaahaatihom̄i p̄w̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳihiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha Jisaasihopi yaawat̄i naanj̄ihand̄i naitaise tiwi katoh̄imumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kiyahaayo tiwi w̄ind̄i baiwi ḡimunyaahopo, owetise. ²⁸ Aih̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahiyaun̄i an̄i awaind̄ihandam̄i m̄it̄ihiyaun̄i Jisaasihoi tiw̄itaatiw̄i kom̄i maip̄ihand̄i kaid̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄ihopo. W̄ind̄i monawaahand̄i kand̄i Pairotiho Jisaasihoi neh̄ihand̄i kiyati tiw̄itot̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati j̄hura Autaahaatihom̄i p̄w̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳihiya p̄w̄iha kat̄iw̄i j̄ipati piyoh̄imumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i kaiwi aim̄i owetih̄i Jisaasihoi ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatetap̄i nep̄i jomaah̄ipati w̄iti is̄hiya kaiw̄ihataat̄ih̄i ah̄iyawaayopo. ³⁰ Ah̄iyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i Autaahaatiho ahowimasih̄i Jisaasihoi japihi nepataise. ³¹ Nepasi yam̄ihapataatihap̄i w̄ind̄i t̄it̄ih̄i keti namaise. Namaayati bimihi is̄hiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusarem̄ihanda j̄hura daayawaasohiȳihiya kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya Jisaasihoi asis̄iha p̄h̄it̄iw̄ihaiweti usonawaayopo. Aih̄i is̄hiya siya Jisaasihoi uson̄ihohiȳihiya kom̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i ausaap̄i Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo. ³²⁻³³ Aih̄i ȳihoaan̄i Autaahaatihom̄i p̄w̄iha is̄hiya maarit̄itaatiw̄ih̄i ausaaha kasatahaato. P̄w̄iha is̄hiya maarit̄itaatiw̄ih̄i siyahaare, Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoi japihi ahowimat̄i numwaataise. Iyataati sand̄i j̄hura nyami asoyai ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kaitand̄i p̄w̄iha kaundis̄iha wani nyangisaap̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i kiyataise. Iyataati Daawit̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha Aun̄ih̄ih̄iram̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i kas̄in̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Jisaasihoi japihi nepaitand̄ihandap̄i katati ahais̄iha satahaare:

"N̄in̄i gi ahohimat̄i japihi nanḡimaahon̄ih̄i k̄inyi noaipap̄i nisi maasih̄ihon̄i akohon̄itin̄ih̄i n̄in̄i noipati gap̄ihon̄inimatataayo," *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri* 2:7

tati Autaahaatiho katih̄i Daawit̄iho j̄ipati piyati ahais̄ihaare. ³⁴ Jisaasihoi w̄ind̄i namaap̄w̄itand̄i Autaahaatiho japihi koai ahowimat̄i numwaataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoi kaund̄itand̄ihandap̄i Aisaiyaahoi Autaahaatiho neti ḡiwunyaasih̄i Aisaiyaaho sata ahais̄ihaare:

"N̄in̄i gaahaiwa n̄wahonis̄ihaiwa jinjapihi ahot̄itand̄ihaiwaap̄i Daawit̄ihoi kaundoh̄iwaiwa gisun̄i is̄hiya kinyap̄i ḡihunyaasaih̄ihiyaisun̄i nasam̄ito," *Aisaiyaaho* 55:3

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoi neti ḡiwunyaasih̄i ahais̄ihaare. ³⁵ Iyataati Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri Sam̄ihand̄i w̄indaat̄ih̄i Daawit̄iho Autaahaatihoai sata kaundati ahais̄ihaare:

“Kinyi kinyi otipatiho pwiha atingisati kaisihomi ambipati kiyati namasaatitandi windi namaamaitaise,”

Aunihiri 16:10

undati ahaisihaare. ³⁶ Sa pwiha sata ahaisima Daawitihopihamaahe. Daawitihotaahaathom maaritirihiri kireti japepihira isihiyi anditiwuwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwih satoyai ahiyohipihahi ahiyauhi namasaataise. ³⁷ Iyataati wani Aatahaathi jomaahipataatihap ahowimati japihi numwaasithi so windi komi ambipati namaamasaatise. ³⁸ Aisi naisihyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati japihi nepasitindaahi Aatahaathiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitandihandapiha pwiha yihooanji ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandapi baiwi gwinyaapise.

³⁹ Iyataati isihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihrohiihiyaami maipihaiwa Aatahaathiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati ami Aatahaathihoaisangi kiyai windi isihiyati tithi ainahiyihyaate munditaise. Iyataati Jisaasiho sopi isihiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihyaami maipihaiwa Aatahaathiho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Aatahaathiho kiyaisi, “Sahi tithi ainahiyihyaate,” unditaise. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Iyataati Aatahaathihomi pwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiyai Aatahaathiho neti gwunyaasithi kiya pwiha wa satiw jipatiyohihaare,

“Nisapi sisipitohiyihyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisanhi isihiya usa sandapi ausaapi baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi windi gimunyaaitaapo. Aiw sahi sandapi napinde tiwi baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo,”

Ibrihiya 1:5

tati Aatahaathiho kiyai neti gwunyaasithi kiya ahiyohihaare. Ahiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi windi baiwi gimunyaapiapano. Jihura Aatahaathihomi pwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiyai katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso,” undati Porihota kaundataase. ⁴² Aih Porihota sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihooaisami aimi noaipasi naihi isihiya kuri satiw kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanam Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti japihi shooahi nam sa pwiha kanyatisihaami waati jahira ausaapi kanyatitaitime,” undawaatopo. ⁴³ Aih isihiya usa anji awaindihandi namasi anjipihapiniyauhi usa taahiyihiyai Judaahiyaun ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatmetahiya Aatahaathihopi aunihihiri katwi gaapundohiyihyauni Poriyi Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopi. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Porihota pwiha anditiwuwaha saundataase, “Aatahaathiho aimi gaahandi nasamih newaayowi kimandi gaamandi nehohimandeti anditiwi bimaawise,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aih judaahiyaami Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti kuri kaundohitihandi aimi noaipasithi kandeti isihiya nahatiya sati aunahipitahapihiya Awaisihomi Pwiha atitaitiw napwih ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Ahoyanihuhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai mitihiyai mmonawaawi isihiya nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasiya kaundirihireti japepihrauhi sandapi kiya mipaipaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiw kiya Porihomi pwiha kaundisahaapi jaiwitahe tiwi sisipitawaatopo. ⁴⁶ Aih Poriyi Banapaasiya yamaimi pwiha ausaapi satimi kaundamaase. “Jihura aposerihiyaanangi Aatahaathiho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiya nisi pwiha jih ausaapi kaundwise,’ nyatih atisahaawi ami yihooanji tithi kireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha pwiha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatohandi kand sahi pwiha kaisi ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sahi asiyihiyatimatwi kiyatinihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namaitiwi nanyisawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwise, wani yihooanji sangi Aatahaathihomi pwiha ausaaha kamaasatito. Iyahaawi isihiya Judaahiyaamatmetahiya aunahipati kimata bimohiyihiyai ausaaha kaunditahaawe. ⁴⁷ Iyataati Awaisihota komi pwiha atiw ausaahohiyihiyai ppropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisaha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

“Nini isihiya Judaahiyaamatmetahiyaapihi sisaha nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahingisataayo. Isi kinyi isihiya yapih nahatewaraahiya nausainjithandi nunje. Nunjisamih Aatahaathiho kiyai japihi numwaitaise,” tati Awaisihota pwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiyai ppropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisaha kiyatataase,” undimi kaundamaase. ⁴⁸ Isihiya Judaahiyaamatmetahiya sa pwiha atisawaawi kiya asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiya Awaisihomi pwihaapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aih Aatahaathiho isihiya jinjapihi bimitaatiw ahisawihiyai kiya baiwi atiw Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Iyataati Awaisihomi pwiha sati yapitahi gaamati noti noaipasithi isihiya atiw Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aih asihiyai usa Judaahiyaamatmetahiya ikipipa pihita ahosotahiya Aatahaathihopi aunihihiri katwi gaapundawaayopo. Aih Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahaiwaami mitihiyai dopawi asihiyai siyaisun aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi awaisawihiyaisuni Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowih kuri kiya maipihaiwa kawiw kiyami aunahipataahapi itihitiw natiwusaasauhi kuri kapih namasi nomaise. ⁵¹ Aih kuri nomaami kurami auhurepi yapipati ikwaatipihota ahosotimbipa tiwihapi nemamaise. Sandi kuri kaitandi kiya Aatahaathihopi

windî gîmunyaapî ahosumwahauhi namîhanîmî kiyamaise. Kaimîmapî aunahîpatî Aikoniyamîhandaahapî nomaise. ⁵² Aihî Andiyokîhandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya asakaiwî maaritauhi Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho kiyapîhî tisaitataise.

14

Poriyî Banapaasiya Aunahîpatî Aikoniyamîhanda Otîpîpatî Kiyamaise

¹ Aihî aunahîpatî Aikoniyamîhandaahisangi kurî naasî katî kaimî Judaahiyaamî anjaanî gîwîharaahandaatîhî kapîhî ahoyanîwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwînyaapî gaapundîwî amî wapa wapa wapa kiyohîpîpîhî Poriyî Banapaasiya nandaapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaamaise. Saimî baimî pîwîha ausaasîhî isîhiya Judaahiyaunî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaunî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo. ² Gîwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopî windî gîmaawunyaapîhiya isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiya kiyâ Poriyî Banapaasiyaapî apousîhaiwa kaundawaatopo. ³ Aihî kurî asisîha utaarîhandetî Aikoniyamîhanda bindamaamî windî yamaimî andîtitîmî Awaisîho Jisaasîho kaiwaiwaapî ausaapî kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundîhîhura Awaisîho kurî andîtîwisîhî kurî watîpîhaiwa kahatamatîpetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataatî sandaahî kuramî pîwîha Awaisîho gaahandî nanyinyataise tohîthandî akîthandî tîto tatî isîhiyaî nunjataise. ⁴ Aihî aunahîpa satî Aikoniyamîhandaahapî isîhiya wîhîwîhoaanî natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatîwî usa Judaahiya Poriyî Banapaasiyaapî apowisawîhiyaamîhîboanî niyauhi usa aposerîhuramîhîhoaanî niyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihî saiwî bimauhi ipotîhura isîhiya Judaahiyaatîhî usa Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaatîhî kiyaaamî mîthîhiyaisawî nutasi Poriyî Banapaasiyaî maipîhandî kawîwî nawîhaara sururi yahwîto tîwî katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiwî katauhî kurî atimîmapî yapîpatî Rikoniyaaahandaahapî yanîhîmapî nomase. Iyataatî yapîpatî Rikoniyaaahanda aunahîpahaurî Risîtrahandunî Derîbihandunî ahendaise. ⁷ Aihî Poriyî Banapaasiya saurî aunahîpahauraahunî kauramî detunî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasîho kaiwaiwaapîha daimî ausaamaise.

Poriyî Banapaasiya Risîtraahanda Otîpîpatî Kiyamaise

⁸ Aihî aunahîpatî Risîtraahanda utaaho wo komî auhatîmuri maindîmwî maipîtaho bindataise. Iyataatî so auhîrî maipîtiso sanaatî sîkiyatî auhîrî maipîtahoai namotaihihore. Sîkiyatîhoai namotaihihosi windî biyatî dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aihî waara auhîrî maipîtisîhoai numwaasi Porîho pîwîha pîwaaatîmbîpîhî nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwî ahîwisauhi bindata Porîhomî pîwîha atîwisataise. Atîwîhî Porîho koai biyatî waatî iwinjataise. Iwinjataatî ko noaipatî gaahoematîtandîhandapî gîwînyaataho bimîhî iwinjataatî Porîho gîwînyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihî Porîho gîwînyaataatî waatî sata koai kaundataase, “Kînyî dopî tîthî bitose,” undataase. Undîhî ko auhîrî maipîtisîho atisatî ketî kuraanîhî dotî nga itîpatî daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataatî Rikoniyaaahiya autaahaatîho jaiwîtwîho taahîhopî gîwînyaapîhiyaasî sandî Porîho kaîndîmandapî isîhiya mmonawaawî Rikoniyaaahiya sawanaamîha pîwîhaara Poriyî Banapaasiyaapî satîwî katawaatopo, “Nyamî autaaahatîho nehî isîhiyaamatiyatî nyamîhapîhî noaatîpataise,” tîwî katawaatopo. ¹² Aihî Banapaasihoai ambîpatî Jeyusihoje undîwî nusoasawî Porîho pîwîha ausaatî kaundahotîhî koai Erîmisîhoje undîwî nusoasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataatî autaaahatîho jaiwîtwîho Jeyusiho tohîhomî anîhandî kopî gaapundohîthandî aunahîpatî Risîtraahandamî mangîrainî ahendaise. Aihî pîrisîho wo isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhatî autaaahatîho Jeyusihoai numwisîhotîhî isîhiyaisawî aposerîhuri nandapa autaaahatîho jaiwîtwîhoai tîhîwî nunyohîpatamataito tîwî maasapîho kauho sapîho boaindî anjatiwî isîsî aunahîpatî satamî matambîpaamî onepataapîhî niyawaayopo. ¹⁴ Isîsî niyauhi Poriyî Banapaasiya sandî kurî kawitaatîwiyohîthandapî isîhiya ketî usonîwosawî nuwî kurî ausaapî kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhî kurî atisamaamî kiyâ Autaaahatîhopî sisîpîhîtwî katohîthandapî yayamaamî kuramî apotîhîrî niyosîpîpaamî masîhonjî napwîramaise. Napwîrîmî isîhiyaamîhatîhî niyamaamî kiyai satîmî waatî kaundamaase: ¹⁵ “Sahî isîmiyaate, yahuraanî nehî utaaahuraanî samatiyahuraanîsî sahî saiwa yahuraanyangî napîtniyataatîwiyopo? Yahuraanî sangî Autaaahatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasîho kaiwaiwaapîha ausaaha kasatîthaaahuraanje. Kasatisaihi sahî samî autaaahatîho jaiwîtwîho nehîho namapî Autaaahatîho akîthîho jinjapîhî bimîsîhopî nepe-maitîwî gîwunyaaitaatîwe. Iyataatî Autaaahatîho akîthîho so yamîhapatî yapîpatî durîhîrî nahatewa gîmunyainjîpîpa ahaisîhore. ¹⁶ Iyataatî akîte jîhura Autaaahatîho kiyaaamîhandîsî kiyai kaito tatî namîhaasîhî kiyaisunyaapîhaiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyataahandî kandî Autaaahatîho sawahopî isîhiya bindataise tîwî gîwînyaito tatî nyangi gaahandî kanyisataise. Kanyisatî wîpatî nandapa noaipaitandî nanyinyataise. Nanyinyatî amî nandapa nga biyatî nanyamîhî maarîthîhaayo,” undamaase.

¹⁸ Undihandandi kandi kiya aimi autaahaatitho jaiwitiwihoi nandapa isihiaapai tihiwinyohipatamaito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undim ipihatisamaise.

Porihoai Nawahaara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹ Aih aunahpahauri Andiyokihanduni Aikoniyamihandaahapun Judaahiya usa napiw isihiyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapai apowitandihapwih kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowih Porihoai nawahaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Poriho timahiyati kwaapanimaasasithi aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehahapaahmawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih Jisaasihopi isihia gwunyaahohiyihia napiw Porihoai otaatemapi bitohauhi Poriho japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aih niyati nanotati bowih nepasi Banapaasihoaisami aunahipa Deribihandaahap nomaise. ²¹ Numwi sati aunahipita Autaahaatithom pwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausamaise. Ausasithi isihia taahiyhiya kurami pwiha baiwi atwiwi nepemaitwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aih kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aim Risitiraahanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aim am Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Pisiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. ²² Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihia Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai anditwipihia satimi kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naanhaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi andititwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapiase. Am nyahi Autaahaatitho nyainja bimtandihandaatih nandaitihaawi jhi yaasati naanhaiwa pihitaati naitihaawe,” undamaase. ²³ Aih aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihia baiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimtaatwihiyai ahwisamaise. Ahwisamosami kurami ahwisawihiyai Autaahaatitho watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaanimi bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisiho kiya gwunyaahohihomikwiraatih ahwisamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise

²⁴ Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pam-biriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵ Noaipapi sati yapitam aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihiyai Jisaasihom pwiha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimap aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise. ²⁶ Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasithi sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihia Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihia Autaahaatitho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonih kur otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatithom ikwiraatih ahwisohipithe. Ahwisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise. ²⁷ Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihia Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatitho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaidihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aim kuri kiya satimi kaundamaase, “Autaahaatitho isihia Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimtandihandami daihura iwinjapwaasithi kiya nepemaitwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase. ²⁸ Aim kuri kiyaisami waatitho taahwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremihanda Isihia Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihia Ahoyanwi Pwiha Tithemap Pwawaatayaayopo

¹ Aih isihia usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihia aunahipati Andiyokihanda napiw Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai pwiha nunyawaawi satwi kaundawaatopo. “Sah winihapama Autaahaatitho Mosesihoi numwimbipa minjapepilhrwi ambipati nahomaamandipawaawaahi Autaahaatitho sangi windi japihi namaasamaitaise,” undwi kaundawaatopo. ² Aih kiya satwi kaundauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya atisamaami kuri apipaahi awaindahandi itihitamaase. Itihitimi kiyaisami pwihaara pwisipatahamataiwi tunnawaayopo. Aih sandapi namapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihia Poriyi Banapaasiyaisuni isihia Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihia usaisuni naiwi Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyaisawuni Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaisawi pwiha sa tithemaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ³ Kaundwi natiwusaasauhi yapipati Piniyaahandaahuni samariyaahanda nowaawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihia sapihapihiyai satwi kaundawaatopo. “Isihia Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwa namapi nepemaitwi Autaahaatithoapih nuwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo,” undwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi sandapi isihia Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihia awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. ⁴ Aih

kiya Andiyok+handaahap+ niyohiy+hiya aim+ nuw+ Jerusarem+handa noaip+hauhi Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ aposer+hiyaun+ am+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya kiyai gaan+hi nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya Autaahaat+ho kurisat+ maas+ nahatewa kaiwaiwaap+ kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵ Kaundi+ is+hiya usa Parisihyaam+hiya Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiya dopaw+ satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ amb+pat+ namandipat+taatiwe. Aiw+ kiya p#w+ha Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwis+ha japep+hi+taatiwe tiw+ katawaatopo. ⁶ Aih+ asis+ha wet+ sandap+ aposer+hiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyai winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sa p#w+ha tit+hemaitaatiw+ ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ kiya p+hi+tiw+ p+waat+mb+wi+ Pitaaho dotat+ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nais+hiyaate, sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. J+hura Autaahaat+ho ot+ip+pat+ naninyataise. Naninyat+ nngi Autaahaat+hom+ p#w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya ausaat+ kaundisan+hi+ kiya atiw+ Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaat+taatiw+ ah+ni+hi+on+ne. ⁸ Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaam+ oman+ti+hi+ usonahore. Usonahosi kom+ It+ip+ho nanyamind+handamatiyat+ kiyai nunyataise. Sandaah+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaaisangi Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaaito tat+ nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ wipiyahand+ nunjataat+ nyangi wipiyahand+ nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahauhi+ Jisaasiho ot+ip+pat+ nyam+ maip+haiwa nenyamas+ti+handamatiya am+ kiyaam+haiwa nemwataise. ¹⁰ Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ amb+pat+ namandipat+taatiw+handapuni+ Mosesihom+ p#w+ha japep+hi+taatiw+handapuni+ win+hap+pa k+mauri+ baiw+ japep+hi+wise und+ti+haawo tiw+ sah+ napap+ satiw+ katopo? O satiw+ katawaawaah+ sand+hi+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai jap+hi+ numwaas+ti+handap+ sand+ neh+hand+ neh+ kiyataise tiw+ sis+pit+oh+patamataiw+ kaitaapo. Saiw+ kaisai+hi+ Autaahaat+hoai apow+taise. Iyataat+ Mosesihom+ win+hap+pa nahatewa nyam+ asoyaun+ nyahun+ and+tit+taatiw+ w+nd+ minjapep+hi+raahiyaan+ne. Is+ kiya napitaiw+ and+ti+tiw+ japep+hi+tau+hi+topo? ¹¹ Aih+ nyah+ siyaat+ gw+nyaahaayo, nyam+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho gaahand+ neh+hand+ nyah+ gaahand+ w+nd+ kamaayaahand+ kaundi+hand+ ko nyap+ napotaise. Ko nyap+ napwind+handaah+ Autaahaat+ho Judaahiyaanangi jap+hi+ nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaatais+ s+kiyat+ Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaai jap+hi+ numwaitaise,” undat+ Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundi+ kiya p#w+ha wihoan+ha kamundopo. Kamund+w+ neh+ Banapaasiy+ Poriyaam+haap+ at+hi+ri+ ah+yaw+ atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauh+ Autaahaat+ho kuram+ ikw+raat+hap+ gonipat+ am+ ot+ip+pat+ wat+ip+haiwa kahatamat+pet+hi+haiwa is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaam+ ot+ip+pat+ kaiwaiwaap+ ausaap+ kur+ kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³ Aih+ kuram+ha aim+ kat+mi+ oweti+hi+ Jem+sihom+ha satat+ kaundataase. “Sah+ Jisaasihop+ nngisaw+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nisi+ p#w+ma k+ma at+ninjat+wise. ¹⁴ Saimon+ho aim+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaai iw+tatamanataat+ kiyaam+ ot+ip+pat+ kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+ jap+hi+ numwaas+ti+handap+ ausaat+ kanyatataase. ¹⁵ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho kaundi+handap+ Saimon+ho kanyatis+ha Autaahaat+hom+ p#w+ha ausaahohiy+hiyaam+ha katoh+hisangi k+maamatiya naas+ ka ahondaise. Iyawaaw+ kiya sat+wi+ kat+wi+ jipati+piyawaayopo: ¹⁶ ‘N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ ipot+hura jap+hi+ nap+to. Nap+ti+ Daaw+ti+hom+ an+an+ aim+ niyasaan+an+n+ net+ jap+hi+ an+mat+to. Aind+ sand+ an+indam+ kahapaamap+pa nop+sasinj+ip+pa net+ wan+hapemat+ kaito. Kaundi+ tit+hiw+to. ¹⁷ Saisan+hi+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya nisi+hiyaimat+taatiw+ aim+ katon+hiyaas+ nngi+ n+sondaat+wi+ daitaapo. ¹⁸ Awais+ho saiwa j+hura is+hiyai nunjis+ho wani+ sata kandaase,’ *Amos+ho 9:11, 12* tiw+ jipati+piyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih+ nisi+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ siyate. Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya nepemait+wi+ Autaahaat+hop+ g#wunyaawaaw+ nyah+ kiyais+ naan+hand+ namumw+ti+haawo? Owetise. ²⁰ Naan+hand+ namunyaat+ namawa nyah+ biyaat+ kiyaap+ ut+ip+ho jipati+piya nusoasahaaw+ sataat+ kaundi+ti+haawo, ‘Sah+ nandapa autahaat+ho jaiw+ti+w+hoai is+hiya nunyoh+ip+paam+ naw+ip+pa nep+ w+nd+ namaan+wise. Aiwun+ sah+ us+hiya as+hiya k+hiyaisaw+ w+nd+ kamai+wise. Iyawaaw+ kohas+ip+ho jipati+ noaat+ asaket+hap+ w+nd+ namaan+wise. Aiw+ kohas+ip+hom+ jipati+ w+nd+ namaan+wise,’ undaat+ kaundi+ti+haawo. ²¹ Iyataat+ k+naungw+ha taah+waiwet+ is+hiya Mosesihom+ win+hap+pa aunah+ip+ awaiwaiwa nahatewaraahun+ am+ an+hi+haiwa nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+ ahoyanoh+waiwaat+hi+ Sapaat+haiwa nahatewet+ ausaap+ awitawaayopo. Is+ nyah+ p#w+ha wa j+haat+ ausaawaat+ kamund+ti+haawo,” tat+ kiyai Jem+siho kaundataase.

Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ G#wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ Ut+ip+handi

Nusoasawaayopo

²² Aihî aposerihiyaunî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai winjaawî bimohiyîhiyaunî amî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaunî maasî ahoyanîwî pîwîha katîwî kiyaamî utaahurî yahurî namîhanîwî ahîwisawaayopo. Aihî kuramî womî ambîpatî yatîmwîsahore. Wîtî Judaasihotatî wîtî Basapaasihotate. Aihî amî womî ambîpatî Sairaasihore. Iyataatî surî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî jîhure. Isî kurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisamî maasî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahapî nutaatîmî ahîwisawaayopo. ²³ Aihî kurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisamî aimî maasî naihî utîpîhandî wîndî jîpatîpaiwîhandî kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataatî utîpîndî sandî satahanda. “Nyahî samatiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîni aposerihiyaanînunî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaanînunî utîpîhandî kîmandî sapî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoasahaayo. Sahî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaatî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhandaahunî yapîhaurî Siriyaaahandaahunî Sirisiyaahandaahunî bimohiyîhiyaatangî ipîhîrete satahaato. ²⁴ Nyahî Judaahiyaanamî isîhiya usa napîwî ambîpatî namandîpatîwîse satîwî kasatohîthandapî sahi mîmaipaiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. Aiwî kiyaamî pîwîha kasatohîhaapî pîhîtîwî waatî gwînyapenîhauhî sandapî nyahî aimî atisahaayo. Iyataatî saiwa kiya kasatohîwiwa nyahî kaundonîhî kasatawamaato. Owetise. Kiyaisî gwînyaaahohîthanda kasatawaaatopo. ²⁵ Aihî nyahî sandapî pîwîha atisahaawî bîpî napaisaatî pîwîha pîwaaataatî utaahurî yahurî Poriyî Banapaasiyaisaatî maasî natawausoaasîhaayo. Iyataatî Poriyî Banapaasiyai nyahî nyamî maarîho biyaatî nunyaaahure. ²⁶ Iyataatî surî Poriyî Banapaasiya nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî otîpîpatî kiyamaamî naanjîhandî nepî napwîtaatîmîhandapî wîndî yamaimîhure. ²⁷ Aihî nyahî Judaasiyî Sairaasiyai sapî natawausoaasîhaayo. Aisî kurî pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyohîma kuramî maahomwaañopî ausaapî kasatîtaise. ²⁸ Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhounî nyahunî aimî pîwîha sa kasatîhaatonî wîndî jîhaatî kamaasatîto. Isî pîwîha kîma sataatî kasatîthaaayopo. ²⁹ Sahî autaahaatîho jaiwîtîwîhoai nandapa ishiya nunyohîpîpaamî nawîpîpa nepî wîndî namaanîwîse. Aiwî kohasîpîhomî jîtîpatîhîhî nepî wîndî namaanîwîse. Aiwî kohasîpîho jîtîpatî asaketatî jîtîpatî noaatî asaketîhapa wîndî namaanîwîse. Aiwî sahi isîhiya usîhiya amî asîhiya kîhiyaisawî wîndî irîmunîwîse. Isî sahi saiwa baiwî atiwî nepî japepîhîrawaawaahî nga itatamanînwî bimîtaapo. Sa kaanîhîsî ipîhîrete.” tîwî jîpatîpaiwî Judaasiyî Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihî Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porîho Banapaasiho siyaiwî utîpîhandî nunyawî natîwusaasauhî Andiyokîhandaahapî nowaaayopo. Nuwî noaipapî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai gaatîwî namwaaahauhî kiya ahoyanîhauhî utîpîhandî sandî niyaapî nunyawaayopo. ³¹ Nunyauhî kiya nepî awîtîwî mmonawaawî pîwîha gaaha andîtîwîwîtandîhaatîhî asakawî maarîtawaayopo. ³² Judaasiyî Sairaasiya pîwîha ausaapîhurîsî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai baimî ausaapî andîtîwîpî pîhîtîmî kaundamaase. ³³ Aimî kurî Andiyokîhanda bimihî asisîha taahîwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihîhura isîhiya Andiyokîhandaahapîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî sîhoasangi nasanyane,” undîwî kuri iwinjapusoasauhî amî kurî kuri natîwusaasihiyîhiyenda napîmbîpîhapî japîhî natîwusaasawaayopo. ³⁴ (Aihî Sairaasiho komî maarîho gwînyaaasîhora Andiyokîhanda bindataise.)* ³⁵ Aihî Poriyî Banapaasiya Andiyokîhanda bindamaamî isîhiya kapîhapîhiyaisamî Awaisîhomî pîwîha ausaapî isîhiyai katîmunjamaise.

Poriyî Banapaasiya Yiyandîhî Natapaatamaise

³⁶ Saimî kurî pîwîha ausaapî bimihî asisîha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihî Porîho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jîhura yahuraanjî daayaha Awaisîhomî pîwîha ausaaha kaundohîthandapî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nga baiwî bindawaayowo taha aunahîpî nahatewaaara daayîha babiyîha usondîhaawo,” undataase. ³⁷ Undatî kaundihî Banapaasiho Jonîhoaisawî maasî nutandaatîwî gwînyapenataise. Iyataatî Jonîhomî ambîpatî wîtî Maakîhore. ³⁸ Aihî Porîho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kîmo Jonîmo jîhura yahuraanyangisatî otîpîpatî kamaayatî yahuraanyangi aunahîpatî Pambiriyaaahandaahînyamapî naisîhosî yahuraanjî wîndî koaisî numwaasi maasî namuto,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihî kandapî itîhînnamaase. Itîhînnîmapî yiyandîhî natapaatamaise. Natapaatîmî Banapaasiho Maakîhoai numwaasi yapîpatî Saipîraasihandaahapî notaise. ⁴⁰ Aihî Porîho amî Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya satîwî kaundawaatopo, “Awaisîhomî napaindîhandî sahuraasangisatîtane,” undawaatopo.

* 15:34: Girikîhaamî utîpîhaiwa jîhîwaiwatîhî kîma pîwîma wîndî ahîmotise.

⁴¹ Undauhî Porîho Sairaasihoaisatî yapîhaurî Siriyaahandamunî Sirisiyaahandamunî otîhapîhî notaatî isîhiyai andîtiwiwatî pîwîha ausaatî kaundîmî notaise.

16

Porîho Otîpipatî Kasînihatî Kiyatî Daitandî Timotehoai Numwaataise

¹ Aihî Porîho notî aunahîpîhaurî Derîbihandaahunî Risîtraahandaahunî noaipataise. Iyataatî satî aunahîpatî Risîtraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopî biyatî gîwunyaaho bindataise. So utasomî ambîpatî Timotehore. Iyataatî Timotehomî sanaatî isîhiya Judaahiyaamî namoyaatahaate. Iyatî kaatî amî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahaate. Aihî komî sapîho isîhiya Gîrikîhiyaamî namoyaatahore. ² Aihî Timotehopî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Risîtraahandaahunî Aikoniyamîhandaahunî bimohiyîhiya ko kaiwaiwaapî gaatihî mmonyaawaawî satîwî katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaahe gaahore,” tawaatopo. ³ Katauhî Porîho atisataatî Timotehoai numwaasi nutandî gwînyapenataise. Gwînyapenataatî namatî Timotehoai numwaatî komî ambîpatî nurîmandipataise. Iyataatî sandî kaindîmandî Timotehomî sapîho Gîrikîhondaatî mwaahomî ambîpatî nahomaamandipandahosî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahonîhî Judaahiya komî pîwîha atîhomaawitauhî sandapî komî ambîpatî nurîmandipataise. Iyataatî Judaahiya sapîhî bimohiyîhiya Timotehomî sapîhopî Gîrikîhoe tîwî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaare. ⁴ Aihî kingwaasî aunahîpîhaiwaara nowaawî pîwîha Jerusaremîhanda aposerîhiyaunî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaunî sataatî kaundîtihaawo tîwî wîsasawî isîsi niyotîha ka isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwî kiyai saundawaatopo, “Pîwîha kîma kasatohîma baiwî atiwi japepîhîrîwî bîmaawise,” undîwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihî Jisaasihomî isîhiya kopî gîwunyaahohîtihandî noaipatî watîpîndaise. Aihî isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhatîhî asîsî nahatewetî nasawaayopo.

Porîho Utaaho Wo Yapîpatî Masetoniyaahandaahapîhomî Sîwipatî Mmonataise

⁶ Aihî kingwaasî yapîpatî Esiyaahanda Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaito tîwî nuto tîwîyauhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho namuwîse undatî nîwisapuwataise. Nîwisapusîhî namapî yapîhaurî Pîrisiyaahandaahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî daiwî pîwîha ausaawaayopo. ⁷ Aihî kingwaasî nuwî detî yapîpatî Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî yapîpatî Bitiniyaahandaahapî nuto tîwîyauhî Jisaasihomî Itîpîho owe namuwîse undatî nîwisapuwataise. ⁸ Aihî kingwaasî namapî yapîpatî Misiyaahandaahîra nuwî aunahîpatî Tîroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Noaipapî Tîroaasihanda nanopotawaawî apatihî Porîho sîwipatî wîti siyahatî mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapîho bitondaatî satatî, “Porîhonye, nyangi andîtiyaipî pîwîha kanyatîta Masetoniyaahandîhapî durîhîraatîhîra namme,” tatî tarîwîtatî gaatihî Porîho mmonataise ¹⁰ Aihî Porîho siyatî sîwipatî mmosîhî mandîhî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha kapîhî ausaitîhaawî nanyisatîsato taatî gwînyaahaawî nînî Rukîhonînîtihi kingwaasîtihi daihîra Masetoniyaahandaahapî nutîhaahîraapî ketî ketî daawaatî sipîhandî wîndî mmonîhaayo.

Apopaatî Ritiyaahaatî Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaataise

¹¹ Aihî sipîhandotî yamwaawaatî aunahîpa Tîroaasihanda namasi tîtihi nowaatî yapîpatî wîti durîhîramî otîhaatî ahethipatî Samotîresihandîsî kanda noaipahaayo. Aihî kapîhî nanowaatatî bowîhî sipîhandî nanyamaasi niyatî aunahîpatî Niyaporîsîhanda noaipataise. ¹² Aihî satî aunahîpatî Niyaporîsîhandî namasi nehî yapîpataapîhî niyaatî aunahîpa Pirîpaihanda noaipahaayo. Satî aunahîpatî Pirîpaihandî jîhura isîhiya Romîhandaahapîhiya napîwî anîmatîwî bimohîpate. Iyataatî aunahîpatî satî yapîpatî Masetoniyaahandamî taunîhandî aunahîpatî awainaahoaataise. Aihî satî aunahîpita nyahî bimonîhî asîsiha wanya sanyanyotaise. ¹³ Aihî asîsiha Judaahiyaamî Sapaatîhandetî aunahîpatamî onepataapîhî noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaatî opainî wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatîhopî gaapundohîpîhîtîtaiso taatî mmonîhaayo. Mmonahaawî asîhiya usa ahoyanîwî bîmauhî namawaatî kiyaisaatî maasi bindahaawî pîwaatîhaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataatî asîhiya sapîhî bimohiyîhiyaamî waatî kaatamî ambîpatî Ritiyaahaate. Iyataatî saatî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaatî aunîhîhîrî katatî gaapundaahaate. Aihî Porîhomî pîwîha katisîhaapî biyatî atînjatataise. Sandî biyatî Porîhomî pîwîhaapî atînjatîndîmandî Awaisîho kaatamî maarîho netî nusepemaihaasîhî biyatî atînjatataise. Iyataatî saatî apopaatî aunahîpatî Taiyatairaahandaahapîhaatisî apotîhîrî amatenîhîrî isîhiyai nunyatî kîrapî nawîho aungwohandî netî bindataahaate. ¹⁵ Isî kaatî kaatamîhiyasatî waapoho maasî netaise. Iyatosa kaatî Ritiyaahaatî sata kanyataataase. “Nînî akîtihihi Awaisîhopî gîwunyaataayonî, sahî nisapî kaatî Awaisîhopî

numwih+ nanamaise. Aih+ napw+toh+tihand+ jaati bimisi+houn+ mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaat+hopi+ aini nepemait+wi+ gwunyaawaaw+ awaindi+hand+ maar-itawaayopo. ³⁵ Aih+ aini+ bowih+hura awaisaw+hiya tunn+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai sat+wi+ nat+wusaasawaayopo, "Utaahuri+ suri napw+toh+tihand+ jaati bimisi+ho nuwausoas+ta kaundi nuwise," und+wi+ nat+wusaasawaayopo. Aih+ nuw+ napw+toh+tihand+ jaati bimisi+hoai+ p+wi+ha ka t+ti+h+kaundaawaatopo. ³⁶ Kaundauh+ ko atisamapi+ niyati+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyai saundataase, "Sahuraasangi aini+ nutisi+soas+tandi+ p+wi+ha aini+ awaisaw+hiya nusoasauh+ nasataise. Isi+ sahuraah+ napw+toh+tihand+ namasis+ maar+ho napaisaati+tani+hi+ numwise," undataase. ³⁷ Undih+ Por+ho kiya tunn+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai saundataase, "Yahuraan+ is+hiya Rom+hiyaam+huraan+. Aih+ yahuraan+ maip+hand+ wi+ndi+ kaisaihaah+ baiw+ awaisaw+hiya p+wi+ha tipitapaap+ mohopo. Aiw+ kiya wi+ndi+ Rom+hiyaam+hure maati+wi+ neh+hand+ is+hiyaam+ ndiheti+ nyawawaayopo. Nyapi+ nanyamaasi+ nap+wi+ nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi+ wan+ yahuraanyangi+ noaasaw+ b+pi+ nat+wi+nyoas+ti+taati+wi+toowo? Owetise. Sawana nap+wi+ nat+wi+nyoas+ti+," undataase Por+ho. ³⁸ Aih+ tunn+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiya p+wi+ha sa nesi+ nuw+ awaisaw+hiyai+ kaundawaatopo. Aih+ kiya+ atisawaaw+ kurap+ Rom+hiyaam+hure undauh+ atisawaaw+ kiya yayawaayopo. ³⁹ Yayawaaw+ kiya b+pi+ nap+wi+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyai+ sat+wi+ kaundawaatopo. "Nyah+ maip+hand+ kasisaati+ nasapuw+haayono," und+wi+ napaisaati+ b+pi+ nupusoasawaayopo. Aiw+ aunah+pa+ kur+ napwin+pati+ namasi+ nutaati+m+ kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Kaundauh+ kur+ napw+toh+pi+pi+hi+ namasi+ t+ti+hi+ apopaati+ Ritiyaahaatam+ an+pi+pi+hapi+ nomaise. Numw+ noaipap+ is+hiya+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyai+ uson+m+ kiyai+ p+wi+ha+ kiyaam+ gwunyaahohiy+hihand+ am+ oman+ti+ti+h+ and+ti+wi+pi+hi+ kaundamaase. Kaund+m+ kaim+mapi+ kiyai+ Piri+pai+hand+ namasi+ nomaise.

17

Poriy+ Sairaasiyai Is+hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahap+hiya Tiw+taati+wi+yawaayopo

¹ Aini+ Poriy+ Sairaasiya+ numw+ aunah+pati+ Ambiporisihanda+ noaipamaise. Aini+ kati+ aunah+pit+ namasi+ numw+ aunah+pa+ w+ti+ Aporoniyaahanda+ noaipamaise. Noaipap+ kap+hi+ namasi+ numw+ aunah+pati+ Tesaronaikaahanda+ noaipamaise. Iyataati+ sati+ aunah+pita+ Judaahiyaam+ an+an+ kiya+ ahoyanoha+an+an+ waan+ ahendaise. ² Por+ho+ wap+wap+hi+ daayataahura+ t+ti+hi+ Judaahiyaam+ an+an+ p+wi+ha+ wapaapuni+ Autaahaat+hopi+ gw+niyaap+ gaapund+taati+wi+ ahoyanoh+iwaiwaapi+hi+ nohos+ kati+ kiyati+ Judaahiyaam+ an+an+ ahoyanoh+ti+hand+ati+ maasi+ kiyaisati+ nandaataise. Iyati+ Por+ho+ Judaahiyaam+ asisi+ha+ Sapaati+hand+ mair+ manyeti+ kiyai+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+wi+haap+ kaundataase. ³ Kaundataati+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+wi+ha+ ahotisi+haap+ ausaati+ nes+pa+ sata+ kaundataase. "Nyangi+ Jap+hi+ Nanyamaitand+ Autaahaat+ho+ Ah+wis+ihop+ naan+hand+ neti+ napatati+ jap+hi+ nepaitaise+ tati+ p+wi+ha+ aini+ ahotis+here," undataase. Undatosati+ wa+ p+wi+ha+ saundataase, "So+ Jisaasimop+ kasatoh+mo+ Nyangi+ Jap+hi+ Nanyamaitand+ Ah+wis+ihore," undataase. ⁴ Undih+ kuram+ p+wi+ha+ at+wisohiy+hiyaam+ Judaahiya+ usa+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyaam+ p+wi+haap+ satawaatopo, "Poriy+ Sairaasiyaam+ p+wi+ha+ ak+ti+ni+hi+ akaahaaso," t+wi+ kuram+ p+wi+ha+ iwinjapepi+hi+wi+ gwunyaawaayopo. Aih+ usa+ Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiya+ Autaahaat+hopi+ aun+hi+hi+ kati+wi+ gaapund+wi+hiya+ bindawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaam+ usa+ taahiy+hiya+ kuram+ p+wi+ha+ at+wi+wi+ iwinjapepi+rawaayopo. Aih+ am+ is+hiya+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ apwaatiyaisangi+ naasi+ kati+ kiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih+ Judaahiya+ usa+ sandap+ mmonawaaw+ m+maipai+wi+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. Gw+nyapenawaaw+ is+hiya+ titaahiy+hiya+ ahoyan+hoh+pi+pi+hi+ nuw+ is+hiya+ maati+maati+wi+ wi+ret+ti+wi+hiyai+ mmon+wi+ numwaap+ ahoyawaayopo. Aih+ maati+maati+wi+ wi+ret+ti+wi+hiyaun+ Judaahiya+ Jisaasihop+ gw+nyaaahohiy+hiyaun+ maasi+ ahoyainji+ is+hiya+ kap+hi+ aunah+pitaahap+hiya+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyaap+ atisawaaw+ kurap+ apow+ti+and+ha+ n+an+at+wi+ katawaatopo. Aih+ sati+ aunah+pitaahap+hiya+ n+an+at+wi+ katohiy+hiyai+ n+wi+pinjaw+ maasi+ katawaatopo. Aiw+ kiya+ nahatiya+ naiwi+ utaaho+ wo+ Jeson+homi+ an+pi+pi+hi+ Poriy+ Sairaasiya+ binye+ t+wi+ an+an+ nimb+ipupw+ maasomwaan+ nawatapi+ mmonawaayopo. ⁶ Mmonawaaw+ Poriy+ Sairaasiya+ owetih+ namapi+ Jeson+hoaisun+ is+hiya+ usa+ Jisaasihop+ gw+nyaaahohiy+hiya+isun+ nep+ aisi+ nuw+ is+hiya+ awaisaw+hiya+ sati+ aunah+pitaahap+hiyai+ sat+wi+ kaundawaatopo. "Utaahuri+ wuri+ maip+haiwa+ kaim+ aunah+pa+ nahatewaara+ daimb+mi+ wan+ nyam+ aunah+pataah+ namm+ noaipamaise. ⁷ Noaipas+hi+ Jeson+ho+ kuri+ numwaati+ maasi+ bindataise. Iyataati+ utaahuri+ kurun+ is+hiya+ k+miyaun+ nyam+ awais+ho+ Sisaahom+ wi+ni+hapi+pa+ nemapi+ sat+wi+hiyaare, 'Awais+ho+ wo+ is+hiyai+ iwinjaati+ bim+ti+and+hopi+ Jisaasihore' t+wi+ katawaatopo, und+wi+ awaisaw+hiyai+ kaundawaatopo." ⁸ Saund+wi+ kaundauh+ is+hiya

usihiya asihiyauñ amì mtihiya awaisawihya aunahpa sati jaawi bimohiyihiyauñ sa piwihã atisawaawi kiyaañ maariho wíndotaise. ⁹ Aihì Jesonhoaisunì isihya koaisawì maasi niyohiyihiyaisunì awaisawihyaami piwihã atiwi nawihò tìmaitaatwì kaundauhì kiya Jesonhoaisawihya atiwi nawihò tìmawaayopo. Aiwì nawihò nunyauhiyawaawì namapì kiyai natìwusaasauhì nowaayopo.

Poriyì Sairaasiya Aunahpa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatìhomì Pìwihã Ausaamaise

¹⁰ Aihì sura apatìhì isihya Jisaasihopì g'wunyaahohiyihya Poriyì Sairaasiyai ketì nepì aunahpatì Beriyaahandaahapì natìwusaasawaayopo. Natìwusaasauhì kurì numwì Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapì Judaahiyaami añaanì ahoyanohìtìhandaatìhapì niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataatì Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaa-mataiwì Poriyì Sairaasiyaami piwihã atitaatwì poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kurì Autaahaatìhomì piwihã kaundisaihì atitaatwì maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porìhomì piwihã kaundisìhaapì akìtìhaaro e jaiwìtaha kanyatìso tìwì gwinyaapi mmondaatwì asisì nahatewetì Autaahaatìhomì piwihã utipìhandaatìhì ahotisìha awìtawaayopo. ¹² Aihì Judaahiya taahiyihya Jisaasihopì g'wunyaawaayopo. Aihì amì isihya Ju-daahiyaamatipìmetahiya usihya amì asihya nehì isihiyauñ amì ambìpatì awaipatì nepì awaisawìhiyamatìwìhiyaisangi Jisaasihopì g'wunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aihì ipotìhura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihya atisawaawi Porìho Beriyaahanda Au-taahaatìhomì piwihã ausaase tauhì namapì Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatwì nowaayopo. Nuwì noaipapì Poriyì Sairaasiyaapi apowìtandìha piwihã kaundwì isihya usihya asihyaami gwìnyaahohìtìhandì nepì nusopìsasawaayopo. Aihì nahatiya ahoyanwì ñunjaataawaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiwì ñunjaatwì isihya Jisaasihopì g'wunyaahohiyihya ketì kuraanìhì Porìhoai numwaasi nutaatwìhiyai kaundauhì kiya yanìhìmapì Porìhoai numwaasi durìhìrainì nowaayopo. Aihì Sairaasiyì Timoteya kapìhì aunahpa Beriyaahanda maisahwì bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aihì isihya Porìhoai watìwìwì numwaasi niyohiyihya Porìhoai numwaasisuwì aunahpa Atenjìhandaahìmawaayopo. Atenjìhandaahìmapì japìhì kiya Beriyaahandaahapì nasawaayopo. Nasauhì Porìho Sairaasiyì Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. "Sairaasiyì Timoteya ñngisenda ketì napìta nuwì kaundwìwise," undataase. Undihì kiya napìwì kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porìho Autaahaatìhomì Pìwihã Aunahpatì Atenjìhanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aihì Porìho Sairaasiyì Timoteyaapi Atenjìhanda jaatì bindataise. Bindataatì isihya sati aunahpìtaahapìhiya autaahaatìho jaiwìtìwìho taahìho sawanaami ikwìraahì kaiwì ahìyawìhopì pìhìtìwì gwìnyaapi bimauihì usonataise. Usonataatì komì maariho nusopìsasataise. ¹⁷ Aihì Porìho añaanì ahoyanohìtìhandaatìhì nandaatì Judaahiyaaisatunì isihya usa Autaahaatìhopì aunìhìhìrì katìwì gaapundohiyihiyaisatunì Jisaasihopì piwaaataise. Iyatì asisì nahatewetì isihya ahoyanohìpìhì notì amì isihyaaisì Jisaasihopì kaundataase. ¹⁸ Aihì isihya usa gwìnyaitaatìwìhaiwa pìhìtìwì naitaatwì piwaaatohiyihya kiyaañ ambìpatì Epikuriyanìhiyaatìhì amì usa Sìtohikìhiyaatìhì Porìhoaisawì kiya pìhìtìwì piwaaatawaayopo. Piwaaatawaawì kiya Porìhopì satawaatopo, "Kìmo utaamo piwihã nopìsasìniha katisì napitìta katìtande?" tawaatopo. Aihì amì usa satawaatopo, "Kìmo utaamo autaahaatìho taahìho yapìpatì usaamìhataahapìhopì kanyatataatìndìho?" tawaatopo. Sandì katohtìmandì Jisaasihopunì isihya japìhì Jisaasihomataiwì nepaitaatìwìhandapunì ausaatì kaundihì katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aiwì isihya ahoyanwì piwaaatohìpìhì Ariyopakaasihandaasinì Porìhoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwì Porìhoai saundawaatopo, "Nyahì kinyì piwihã wanìha isìhiyai kaundìngìha gwìnyaitaanì jìhaatì kanyatìtaape. ²⁰ Iyataatì sa piwihã kanyatinìhì atisìhaawì wipìyìha kanyatinìhì kaamì tanyaahaapi kinyì kanyatisamìhì nyahì atisaatì mmonðìhaawe," undawaatopo. ²¹ Aiwì isihya Atenjìhandaahapìhiyaamì amì isihya usa wapìhapìhiya kapìhì Atenjìhanda bimohiyihiyauñ nahatiya wapa kamaiwì nehì kiya bindawaawì piwihã wanìhaapaahìhì piwaaatwì mmonwì atisawaayopo. ²² Aihì isihya sisìho Ariyopakaasihandaasinì ahoyanwì bimohiyihyaami ndìhetì Porìho dotì bitondaatì kiyai saundataase. "Sahì Atenjìhandaahapìmiyaate, sahì autaahaatìhore tìwì wapa taahìpìpaapi gwìnyaapi gaapundìtaatwì pìhìtìwì gwìnyaamìhauhì nìnì aimì jasonataayo. ²³ Aindì nìnì aimì samì aunahpata daindì mmonata samì autaahaatìho taahìhopì gaapundìwì kiyohìpìhì mmonataayo. Aindì nìnì samì autaahaatìhopì nandapa tìhìwì numwìtaatwì nawìha tiwatìnyepaiwì nopì notìhohìtìhandetì piwihã satìwìha jìpatìpiyauhì mmonataayo, 'kìmandì autaahaatìho wo monaahopìhande,' tìwì kandetì jìpatìpiyauhì mmonataayo. Aiwì sahì autaahaatìho ko wìndì monwìhopì nehìhandì gaapundawaayopo. Aisì Autaahaatìho wìndì monwìho Akìtìhopì nìnì wanì ausaatì kasatìtaano.

²⁴ Autaahaat'ho yap'ipatun' nahatewa yap'ipataap'ih' g'munyainj'ip'ipa ahotimb'ipauni ahiyataise. Iyataat' saiwa ahais'ho yam'hapatamun' yap'ipatamun' Awais'hore. Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho Awais'hosi' sam' autaahaat'hop' si'wipati' k'haiwa kaiwi' anj'it'it'ih' ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyat' Autaahaat'ho wind' kat'ih' siyat' b'mim'it'aise. ²⁵ Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho wapaap' nenoaah'imetahore. Is' is'ihya Autaahaat'hoais' wapa namumw'taapo. Owetise. Autaahaat'ho sawaho nahatewaam' tanyaa'hos' is'ihya nahatiyais' asi'y'hiya bim'taat'w'ihandun' nahatewaun' nunyahore. ²⁶ Iyataat' as'ho Adaami'ho naasomaah'ih' Autaahaat'ho net' is'ihyai awaindemas'ih' is'ihya kahatamat'petahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyat' Autaahaat'ho net' is'ihyai yat'ipiyat' yiyand'ih' yap' nahatewaara ah'wisataise. Iyataat' is'ihya bim'taat'w'ihura nam'hanat' ahiyat' am' yap'ipati' yat'ih'ri' kiyat' kap'ih' neh' kiyaam'hap'ih' bim'taat'w' ah'wisataise. ²⁷ Autaahaat'ho is'ihyai kiyat' ah'wind'mand' am' kiya Autaahaat'hop' daap' koai usondaat'w' kiyataise. Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho nyam' wind' kaan'ih' b'mimise. Det' bindataise. ²⁸ Aih' Autaahaat'ho nyang' wat'ip'handi' nanyamih' kom' wat'ip'handaa'h' nyah' maarisaa't' d't'ih'ri' newaati' am' daayaat' bindahaayo. Iyataat' sam' usa am'it'haisaw'hiya p'w'ha j'ipati'piyohiy'hiyaam' wo satat' j'ipati'pais'haare. 'Nyah' nyangisangi kom' manyinyaan'ne,' tati' j'ipati'pais'haare. ²⁹ Is' ak'ite, nyah' Autaahaat'hom' mwaayaan'ni maatiyaan'ne. Iyataat' is'ihya kiyaam' gw'inyaahoh'it'handaa'h' kiyaam' ikw'iraah' ipati' naw'ha autaahaat'hore t'w' kiyoh'waiwaap' Autaahaat'hop' setahore maati'it'haawo. ³⁰ Iyataat' j'hura is'ihya wind' g'munyaap' nan'ihaiw' bimauh' Autaahaat'ho kura kiyaam' maip'ihaiwa kiyoh'waiwaap' saiwa kamaiw'ise undat' naanj'hand' nunyataamaise. Owetise. Neh' b'ipi iwinjaat' bindataise kom' Mwaaho noaat'ipati' t't'hemait'ando. O wan'ih' Autaahaat'ho sah' baiw' nepemait'w' nisap' g'nunyaap'ise undat' is'ihya nahatiyai aunah'ipa nahatewaara kaundataase. ³¹ Iyataat' is'ihya yap'ih' nahatewaara bimohiy'hiyai Autaahaat'ho net' t't'ih' biyat' tip'tapaat' usondand'ha asis'ha wa aim' nam'hanat' ahaise. Iyat' Utaaho Wo is'ihyai t't'ih' tip'tapaat' usondand'hoai aim' ah'wise. Is' Kom'hetap' Autaahaat'ho is'ihyai t't'ih' biyat' tip'tapaat' usondaise. Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho is'ihyai Utaaho So t't'ih' biyat' tip'tapaat' usondand'hoie tati' nahatiyai nunjati' jomaah'pataat'hap' Koai ahowimat' jap'ih' numwaataise," undat' Por'ho is'ihya Atenj'ihandaahap'hiyai kaundataase.

³² Kaundih' kiyaam' usa Jisaasiho napotat' jap'ih' jomaah'pataat'hap' nepas'it'handap' atisawaaw' sis'ip'ih'tawaayopo. Aih' am' usa Por'hoai saundawaatopo. "Sandap' ipoti' j'haati' kanyatisam'ih' jap'ih' atitaano," und'w' Por'hoai kaundawaatopo. ³³ Undauh' Por'ho atisamap' kiyai namasi notaise. ³⁴ Naih' is'ihya usa naasiyaah'ih' Por'hom' p'w'ha kaundis'haap' akaahaaso t'w' Por'hom'ih'ihooanj' nuw' Jisaasihop' gw'unyaawaayopo. Aiw' siyaam' wo kom' amb'ipati' Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataat' so utaaos is'ihya awaisaw'hiya sis'ho Ariyopakaasihandaas'ni' ahoyanohiy'hiyaam'hore. Aih' am' apopaat' waat' kaatam' amb'ipati' Damarisihaatun' am' is'ihya usaimaawun' Jisaasihop' gw'unyaawaayopo.

18

Por'ho Aunah'ipati Korind'ihanda Autaahaat'hom' P'w'ha Ausaataise

¹ Aih' Por'ho ipothura aunah'ipa Atenj'ihanda namasi aunah'ipa Korind'ihandaahap' notaise. ² Not' Korind'ihanda noaipati' utaaho wo kom' amb'ipati' Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaa'm'hore. Iyataat' so utaaosom' aunah'ipati' Pondaasihande. Akwiraahoun' apwataat' P'risiraahaatun' yap'ipati' Itarihandam' aunah'ipati' Rom'ihanda bimamb'm'hasanyure. Bimamb'm'hasanyuris' awais'ho K'rotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Rom'ihand' namasi nutaat'w' katih' kandap' kasanyuri' Korind'ihandaahap' namm'hasanyure. Aih' kasanyuri' Por'ho usondand' notaise. ³ Iyataat' Akwiraay' P'risiraaya maasap'hom' at'it'at' * anjaan' anj'mat'it'at'w'ihati' gw'in'm' is'ihyai nunyam' naw'ho nep'hasanyure. Aih' Por'hoaisangi s'ikiyat' maasap'hom' at'it'at' gw'inahos' kasanyuri' not' n'w'ipaat' maas' bindataise. Bindataat' kasanyurisati' maas' maasap'hom' at'it'at' gw'inataise. ⁴ Aih' Por'ho kap'ih' kasanyurisati' bindataat' Judaahiyaa'm' asis'ha Sapaat'hand' nahatewet' Judaahiyaam' anjaan' ahoyanoh'it'handaat'ih' niyataise. Niyat' Judaahiyaaisun' Judaahiyaamat'ip'metahiyaaisun' Por'hom' p'w'ha akaahaare t'w' gw'inyaitaati'w' biyat' and'tit'at' waat' kaundataase. ⁵ Aih' Sairaasiy' Timoteya yap'ipati' Masetoniyaahanda namasi aim' napih' Por'ho namat' asis' nahatewet' p'w'ha Jisaasiho katat' kaiwaiwaap'ha ausaataise. Iyat' Por'ho p'w'ha ausaataat' saundataase. "Nyangi Jap'ih' nanyamait'and' Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'ho

* **18:3** Sand' usa maasap'ho akoho nyah' Anjaat'hiyaanam' maasap'hom' at'it'at'ip'maatopo. Owe. Kauho am' osiho am' sipisip'ihandi' siyahapaam' at'it'at'ip'topo.

Jisaasihore,” undati waati andititai kaundataase. ⁶ Saundati kaundihi kiya Porihom pwiha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Porihonamihanati siyati kiyataise komi apotihiri niyosirihireti ikwaatipihohotimbipa tiwihaaamosati saundataase, “Sahi sisiha namaayotati kaanihi thisihaapih nuwi naanjhandi newaawaahi sandi nisihandaah+maae. Sawanaatamihandaahae. Isi nini pwiha kimbhi amusaati namati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya pwiha ausaati kaunditandi nutaano,” undataase. ⁷ Undamapi Porihoh Judaahiyaami anjaan ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaa ho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetaho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahoapih notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasi Jasitaasihore. Iyati komi anjaan Judaahiyaami anjaan ahoyanohitihandam deti ahendaise. ⁸ Aih anjaan ahoyanohitihandi sandam mitiho awaisiho Kirisipaasihore. Aih kusi Kirisipaasisusasi Porihom pwiha atiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya usa titaahiyihiya Korindihandaahapihiyaisi Porihom pwiha baiwi atiwawi Awaisihopi giwunyaapo waapoh newaayopo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih asisih waara apatih Porihoh sipipati witi awaisiho kaundihi siyahati mmonataise. “Nini gi baidi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi ishiyaapi yamaambi andititipi nisi pwiha namaamihapi konihini anusaape. Iyataati ishiya kimatiaunahipimataahapihiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaimatitaatwihiya titaahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi wandi timaahwitaapo,” undati Awaisihoh Porihohi kaundihi mmonataise. ¹¹ Aih Porihoh kapih Korindihanda bimih kinaungwih naasaahitih waatihoh ikwiti naasairitih wiram naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawih bindataati Autaahaatihom pwiha ishiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aih ipotihura utaa ho komi ambipati Gariyoh noipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aih suraanhi Judaahiya nahatiya dosis naiwi Porihohi isiwawaayopo. Isipi pwiha piwaatipiti themahohipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo. ¹³ Naiwi awaisihoh Gariyohoi saundawaatopo, “Kimo utamo ishiyai Autaahaatihopi gaapundipiyaitaatiwinyami winihapipeti wandi biyati tihimetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Undipih kaundauhi Porihomihah wihooanhiha kaunditotataih Gariyohoh kiya Judaahiya saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utamo gamanhiyaanam winihapipa neti nopisatati ami maipihandi awaindihandi wandi ko kiyonih sah napipati katisaihaah nini sami pwiha nga atisito. ¹⁵ O sah napipati pwihaapun ambipati wiwaapun winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaah nini wandi atihomaasito. Neh sawanaati tihemapise. Nini pwiha siyahaiwa mmonititipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosati tunniwahi yawihohiyihiya kaundihi kiya nepi ishiya piwihapi ahoyanohiyihiya natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih ishiya piwihapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaa ho anjaan ahoyanohitihandam awaisihoh komi ambipati Sositenesihohi isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anjhandi ahoyanipiwipaatohitihandam masapipih tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisihoh Gariyohoh neh nanhiyati iwinjataise.

Porihoh Yapipati Siriyaahandam Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahap Japih Notaise

¹⁸ Aih Porihoh Korindihanda asisihah taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Porihoh aunahipati Sengiriyahand detitih kataahap notaise. Noti Sengiriyahanda bindataati komi misisihah tisanataise. Porihoh misisihah tisingitmandi jihura Porihoh Autaahaatihom ndiheti pwiha wa katati wisasa ahiyatihhaasi kaapi misisihah tisanataise. Tisananamapi Akwiraayipirisirayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahap niyataise. ¹⁹ Aih kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipati sipihandotapit mahiyawi Porihoh kapih kasanyuri ahawisamapi sawahohih Judaahiyaami anjaan ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiya Porihoh pwiha kaundihi maasi piwaatawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih Judaahiya usa Porihom pwiha baiwi atisohiyihiya Porihohi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisap wonji bimambipaitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aih Porihoh kiyamihah wandi atihomaawise. ²¹ Atihomaawisati kiya Porihoh saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandis ko katonaah japih napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihrete,” undamapi Porihoh sawahohih Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise. ²² Niyati Siriyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapit mahiyati Jerusalemihandaahap niyataise. Niyati ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapih nanotaise. Nanotati bowih nepasi daah Andiyokihandaahap notaise.

Porihoh Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihom Pwiha Ausataase

²³ Noti Andiyokihanda neh masihonji bimainjati japih Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamun Pirisiyaahandamun aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai pwiha kaundati anditiwawati

daayataise. ²⁴ Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ Aporosiho nasatĩ Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataatĩ komĩ aunahĩpatĩ Arekisandĩriyaahande. Iyatĩ Aporosiho so maahomwaanĩ naahomaanjĩhĩ biyatĩ itatamanatĩ pĩwaatahore. Iyatĩ so utaaso Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha utĩpĩhandaatĩhĩ ahotisĩha biyatĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaahore. ²⁵ Aihĩ isĩhiya koai jĩhura Awaisĩhomĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ kaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ kaundauhĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaahore. Iyataatĩ so Aporosiso Jisaasihomĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ maarĩtatĩ tĩtĩhĩ ausaatĩ kaundahore. Iyatĩ ko Jonĩho isĩhiyai nehĩ waapohora baawusindĩhandapĩ gwĩnyaahore. ²⁶ Aihĩ Aporosiho Judaahiyaamĩ anjaanĩ ahoyanohĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ yamaayatĩ bitonda pĩwĩha ausaataise. Aihĩ Akwiraaĩ Pĩrisiraaya koaisĩ atĩwimĩ usonamaise. Usonĩmĩ kasanyuramĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ numwaasi maasĩ nomaise. Aimĩ kasanyurĩ ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ baimĩ daihĩra nusesĩpapĩ ausaapĩ kaundamaase. ²⁷ Aihĩ Aporosiho aunahĩpatĩ Epesaasihanda namasi yapĩpatĩ Akaiyaahandaahapĩ nutandaihĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyĩhiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda nyonĩhĩ Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya maarĩtwĩ ketĩ pĩwaundĩwĩ numwaitaatĩwĩ utĩpĩhandĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ nusoasawaayopo. Aihĩ Aporosiho notĩ yapĩpatĩ Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩho gaahatĩ kawĩsatĩ amĩ sawahopĩ gwĩwunyaitaatĩwĩhandunĩ numwihĩ kopĩ nga gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai Aporosiho pĩwĩha kaundatĩ biyatĩ aungwohandĩ andĩtwiwataise. ²⁸ Siyatĩ andĩtwiwataatĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ Judaahiya sawanaamĩ pĩwĩha mĩmaipaiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kaundohĩhaapĩ mĩmaipĩtwĩ katowo undatĩ kiyaamĩha ipĩhatisamataise. Ipĩhatisamataatĩ satatĩ kaundataase, “Nyangi Japĩhĩ Nanyamaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩho so Jisaasihore,” undatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha utĩpĩhandaatĩhĩ aimĩ ahotĩhandisĩ ausaatĩ kaundataatĩ kiyaamĩ pĩwĩhai ipĩhatisamataise.

19

Porĩho Aunahĩpatĩ Epesaasihanda Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Ausaataise

¹ Aihĩ Aporosiho aunahĩpatĩ Korindĩhanda bindataise. Bimihĩ sura Porĩho yapĩpataapĩhĩ nunjatĩ aunahĩpatĩ Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipatĩ kapĩhĩ Epesaasihanda isĩhiya usa Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai usonataise. ² Usonataatĩ kiyai Porĩho sata nunjenataise, “Sahĩ jĩhura Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaahauhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho nasatĩ samĩhatĩhĩ nandaataiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Nunjesihĩ kiya Porĩhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho sopĩ wĩndĩ atĩhomisaahiyaaĩne,” undawaatopo. ³ Aihĩ Porĩho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahĩ waapoho nĩnapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihĩ kiyaamĩha wihoaanĩha saundawaatopo, “Jonĩho isĩhiyai baawusĩhomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo. ⁴ Undauhĩ Porĩho kiyai saundataase, “Jĩhura isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa namaapĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitawaayopo. Aihĩ Jonĩho kiya nepemaitohiyĩhiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda nasaatĩ aimĩ nepemaitĩhaayo undĩwĩ isĩhiyai nunjĩtaatĩwĩ waapoho nepĩse,’ undatĩ Jonĩho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataatĩ kiyai satatĩ kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisĩ ipotĩ napĩtaise. Isĩ kopĩ gwĩwunyaapĩse,’ undataase,” undatĩ Jonĩho isĩhiyai utaaho nisĩ ipotĩ napĩtaise undisĩho Jisaasihopĩ kaundataase undatĩ Porĩho kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ Kaundihĩ kiya Epesaasihandaahiya pĩwĩha sa atisawaawĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpataahĩ waapoho newaayopo. ⁶ Nehauhĩ amĩ Porĩho kiyaamĩ mĩtĩhaatĩhĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho nasatĩ kiyaamĩhatĩhĩ nandaataise. Nandaasĩhĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhoroahĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ pĩwĩha wanĩha kĩha kĩha katĩwĩ pĩwaataawaayopo. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaitaatĩwĩ gwĩwunyaasĩhĩ pĩwĩha sawanaamĩhaara ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ ausawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataatĩ isĩhiya siya 12 kaiwĩhiyaare. ⁸ Aihĩ Porĩho kapĩhĩ Epesaasihanda bindataatĩ Judaahiyaamĩ anjaanĩ ahoyanohĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha yamaayatĩ andĩtatĩ Autaahaatĩho iwĩnjaatĩ bimĩtandĩhandapĩ ausaatĩ kaundihĩ maasĩ kanawaatopo. Siyatĩ Porĩho kapĩhĩ Epesaasihanda pĩwĩha kaundatĩ ausaatĩ bimihĩ waatĩho murĩ mo sanausotaise. ⁹ Aihĩ isĩhiya usa Porĩho pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundisĩhaapĩ ponyatisĩ kinyĩ pĩwĩha wĩndĩ atĩhomaahito undĩwĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ gwĩmunyaahopo. Aiwĩ Awaisĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ maipĩha katĩwĩ isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ sisĩpĩhĩtawaayopo. Aihĩ Porĩho namatĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaaisaahĩhĩ numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notĩ Tairanaasihomĩ anjĩhandĩ kataunjindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaataise. Iyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha asisĩ nahatewetĩ undatĩ kaundihĩ amĩ isĩhiya usai maawĩ atisawaawĩ maasĩ Porĩhoaisawĩ pĩwaataawaayopo. ¹⁰ Siyatĩ Porĩho kapĩhĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundatĩ bimihĩ kĩnaungwĩha yatĩmwĩ sanausotaise. Aihĩ Judaahiyaunĩ Judaahiyaamatĩmetahiyaunĩ yapĩpatĩ Esiyaahanda bimohiyĩhiya Awaisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sĩkepaahomĩ Mwaayaapĩhaare

¹¹ Aihî Autaahaatihomî watîpîhandaahî Porîho gonipati watîpîhaiwa kahata-matîpetahaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Aihî isîhiya apothîrî nesi nuwî Porîhomî ambîpatetî ahiyawî nepî isîsî nuwî isîhiya timbîpaisahiyaamîhetî ahiyauhî kiyaamî timbîpaunî itîpîho maipîhapaunî ketî owesuendaise. ¹³ Aihî Judaahiya usa kapî kapîhî daiwî itîpîho maipîhapa isîhiyaamîhetî bimimbîpai nemawaayopo. Nemapî amî gaaro maipo tîwî Awaisîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî ambîhîtawaatopo. Ambîhîtîwî itîpîho maipîho isîhiyaamîhetî bimisîhoai saundawaatopo. “Porîho pîwîha ausaataatî Jisaasihore tatî ambîhîtisîho komî ambîpataahî nînî kasatataatonî sahî isîhiyaamîhetî bîmimaawî namasi nuwîse,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Sîkepaahomî mwaaya ikwîrî naasairîtîhî auhîramî yahurî 7 kaiwîhiyaare. Iyataatî so Sîkepaaso Judaahiyaamî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatihomî nunyohiyîhiya pîrisîhiyaamî awaisîhore. Aihî komî mwaaya katî kaiwî itîpîho maipîhapa isîhiyaamîhetî bimimbîpai nemaitotîwî kiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saiwî kiyauhî itîpîho maipîhapa utaaho womîhetî bimimbîpai kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahî Jisaasihoaaisahî aimî usonaatî atisaahiyaanîne. Iyaatî amî Porîhoaisangi aimî usonaatî atisaahiyaanîne. Isî sahî nehîhiyaatisî napite-tahiyaatîtawawîtopo?” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Undauhî utaaho ko itîpîho komîhetî bimisîho napwaaatî kiyai asakiyatî pîhîta kohimatatî tiwataise. Iyatî kiyaamî ambîpatî netî nusopîsasatî amî kiyaamî apothîrî nîyohohîpîpa netî napwîratî kaihî namapî so-maahiyîhiya sandî anîndî namasi yanîhîmapî nowaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihî isîhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyîhiya Judaahiyaunî Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaunî sandapî atisawaawî isîhiya nahatiya awaindîhandî yayawaayopo. Yayawaawî Awaisîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî asakaiwî waatî nîwimaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwî jîhî aimî gwunyaaahohiyîhiyaamî usa napîwî kiyaamî onaapîpa kiyohîwaiwa isîhiya taahiyîhiyaamî ndîhetî ausaapî kaundîwî namawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwî amî isîhiya gaapîpatunî onaapîpaunî kaitaatîwî utîpîhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepî nahatewa isîhiyaamî ndîhetî tîhoawaayopo. Iyataatî saiwa utîpiwa nawîho aungwohaiwa ambîpatî owehaiwa jîhura nunyawî nepîhîwaiwaare. ²⁰ Saiwa siyatî noaipataatî Awaisîho Autaahaatihomî pîwîhaamî watîpîhandî auta noaipataise. Aihî isîhiya nahatiya pîwîha ka atisawaayopo.

Porîhopî Isîhiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyanîwî Itîhîtawaatopo

²¹ Aihî saiwa noaipasîhî ipotîhura Autaahaatihomî Itîpîho Porîhoai kaundîhî Porîho yapîhaurî Masetoniyaaahandaahapunî Akaiyaahandaahapunî notatî japîhî Jerusaremîhandaahapî naitandî gwînyaataise. Iyataatî amî Porîho sandaase, “Nînî Jerusaremîhanda naîndatî ipotîhura nundî isîhiya Romîhandaahiyai usondaano,” tatî kandaase. ²² Aihî Porîho satatî kata gwînyaataatî utaahurî wurî Porîhoai andîtîwîpî maasî daisururî Timoteyî Irasîtaasiyai jîhî Masetoniyaaahandaahapî natausaasataise. Natausaasatosatî Porîho masîhonjî yapîpatî Esiyaahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimihî suraamîhî isîhiya Epesaasihandaahapîhiya Awaisîho Jisaasihomîhîretapî ahoyanîwî itîhîtîwî nînjaataawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Dimitîriyaasîho bindataise. Iyatî so utaaso nawîho gorîhandî tîhîhî noaipatî napaindîtatî ipasananihî kandaahî sîwîpatî kiyahore. Iyatî amî gorîhandî kandaahî autaahaatihî jaipîtahomî anî awaindîhandî Epesaasihanda ahêtindîhandamî sîwîpatî tîtaahîpatî kiyamataise. Iyataatî sandî anî awaindîmandî apopaatî waatî jaiwîtîhaatî Atemisîhaatamîhande tawaaatopo. Tîwî kaatapî autaahaatihore tîwî katawaatopo. Iyatî Dimitîriyaasihomî otîpîpatî sîwîpatî kiyohîpatî isîhiya tîtaahiyîhiya kaiwî nawîho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. ²⁵ Aihî Dimitîriyaasihomî komî otîpîpatîhiyasunî isîhiya usa otîpîpatî Dimitîriyaasihomîhatamatiyahatî wîtî kiyohiyîhiyaisunî gaata numwaaatî ahoyataise. Ahoyatî kiyai sata kaundataise. “Sahî isîmîyaate, nyamî otîpîpatî kîmatî kiyohîmatapî nawîho aungwohaiwa noaipasîhî nehohîtîhandapî aimî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. ²⁶ Iyataatî Porîho so autaahaatihî nyamî ikwîraahî kiyaatî ahoyohîhopî so autaahaatihî akîtîhomahe tatî kandaase. Satatî kandaatî isîhiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî netî nopîsasataise. Iyatî Porîho sandî siyatî kaindîmandî kîmbîhîhî kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapîpatî Esiyaahandamî aunahîpîhaiwa nahatewara kiyatî daayataahore. Aihî sahî sawanaatî aimî usonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. ²⁷ Aisî Porîhomî pîwîha saaraahî nyamî otîpîpatî nawîho aungwohaiwa nehohîpatamî ambîpatî netî nasîpanyamaitaise. Iyataatî nyamî otîpîpatî nawîho aungwohaiwa nehohîpatîhîhî netî nasîpanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyamî apopaatî Atemisîhaatapî autaahaatihî awaisîhoe taatî katohaamaatamî anî awaindîhandî maawî ahoyatî netî ambîpatî nopîsasatî namandipamaitaise. Iyataatî isîhiya yapîpatî Esiyaahandaahapîhiyaunî amî yapîpatî nahatewaraahapîhiyaunî apopaatî Atemisîhaatapî nyamî autaahaatihore taatî katohaamaatapî gwînyaapî gaapundîwîhiyaare. Isî Porîho netî namandipamaitaise. Iyonîhî nyamî

autaahaatihomi ambipati owetati kiyonhi isihya windi kopi gumunyaitaapo,” undati Dimitriyaasiho kaundataase. ²⁸ Undati kaundhi kiya piwaha sa atisawaawi apowih namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²⁹ Aih sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi isihya nahatiya itihitiwi nunaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya utahuri wuri Porihoisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isip numwaasi keti isihya taahiyihya ahoyanohohipih nowaayopo. ³⁰ Aih Porih isihya ahoyanwi piwaatiwi nunaatohiyihyaami ndiheti noti piwaha kaundi totati nutotatahi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunnyaahohiyihya Porihoi namumwe undwi ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aih ami Porihomi naisihya usa awaisawihya Porihopi piwaha satiw nusoasawaayopo. “Kinyi isihya nahatiya ahoyanohipih namumwe,” undwi waati kaundawaatopo.

³² Aih isihya ahoyanwi bimohiyihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasih usa dopawi kiyai wreti piwaatiwi nunaatuihi maasi usa dopawi kati kaiwi wreti nunaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napwi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi winti baiwi gumunypimenihopo. ³³ Aih Judaahiya utaa ho Arekisandaaho piwaha wa katitotiw isihyaami ndiheti otihapihi ahwisawaayopo. Aih isihya usa piwaha satip katime undwi isihya usa kaundohi ka isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati isihya ahoyanohiyihyai piwaha namhaapise undataase. ³⁴ Undih kiya ahoyanohiyihya koi usonawaaw Judaahotih satiw gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaatihopi autaahaatih akithomahe tiwi itihitohiyihyaamihore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaamapi satiw kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate,” tiwi pihiitiwi utaarhandi kaahaatawaayopo. ³⁵ Aih sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisihopot dotati kiyai namhaapise undati kiyaami piwaha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. “Sah Epesaasihyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanini nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore awaisihore taati katohaamaatami anji awaindihanduni nawha piwaha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohi hauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aih sandapi isihya nahatiya yapih nahatewaaraahiya aimi gwinyaapihyaare. ³⁶ Aisi utaa ho sa piwa nemaitandihowetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namhaapise. Aiwi sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiwi jihara kamaiwise. ³⁷ Aih utahuri kimir anji awaiwaiwaatihi nandaapi kahapaamapi pa piwaha itihapipaisihapa winti ikomaanimitihitihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehithandi nasawaayopo. Aim kuri nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi winti sisipihimaatimihure. ³⁸ Iyataati Dimitriyaasihouni isihya usa Dimitriyaasihomataiwi otipipati kiyohiyihyauni isihya usaapi piwaha ahotanaahi asisih piwaatiwaatiwiheti tithi keti piwaha atiw tipitapaahohiyihyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwi tithemaitaapo. ³⁹ Iyawaawi ami sami piwaha wiwa naanjihaiwa ahotanaahi asisih tithi piwaha piwaatiwaatiwhura noaipapi ahoyanwi kura piwaatiwise. ⁴⁰ Aih wani asisima kimetih nyahi ahoyanaati nunaata piwaatohitmandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihya Romihya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi ahapaapi piwaatihaayo undaati kaami tanyaahaapi winti biyaati kamundito. Winti biyaati piwaha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiya itihinyatisaihi nyahi naanjihandit naito,” undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisihore kaundataase. ⁴¹ Kaundati awaisihore sami anjipihapi keti nandwirapise undih kiya nunaaha namhamapi kihira nandwirawaayopo.

20

Porihoyapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahun Akaiyaahandaahun Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataise

¹ Aih kiyaami itihitiwi nunaatohiwaiwa aimi owetihihura isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai Porihoy gaata numwaati naasaimbipihmatosati kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi anditiwitiwandihya kiya piwaha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati Porihoy kiya ipihiretis bimaawise undamapi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaise. ² Porihoy noti Masetoniyaahanda noaipati kapih aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi anditiwitiwandihya piwaha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapi Porihoy yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi notaise. ³ Noti bimih waatihonya muri mingwaasi sanausotaise. Sanawih yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi naitotati tmaninataise. Siyati naitotati tmaninatit bimihit

Judaahiya Porihoi tiw̄tot̄iw̄i b̄ipi kan̄iw̄i noaasauh̄i Porihoi atisataise. Siyati Porihoi atisataati sip̄handot̄i Siriyaahandaahap̄i naisan̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya niw̄itaawo tat̄i Porihoi gw̄inyapenataati namat̄i jap̄ih̄i yap̄ipati Masetoniyaahandaah̄ira naitand̄i gw̄inyaataise. ⁴ Aih̄i Porihoi Akaiyaahanda namasi yap̄ipati Masetoniyaahandaah̄ira naih̄i maasi niyohiȳhiyaam̄i amb̄ipati sate. Aunah̄ipati Beriyaahandaahap̄i utaaho wo Piraasihom̄i mwaaHo Sopataahotih̄i am̄i aunah̄ipati Tesaronikaahandaahap̄i Aris̄itakaasiȳi Sekandayaatih̄i am̄i aunah̄ipati Der̄ibihandaahap̄i Gaiyaasihotih̄i am̄i Timotehotih̄i am̄i yap̄ipati Esiyaahandaahap̄i Tikikaasiȳi T̄iropimaasiyaatih̄i siya maasi Porihoisaw̄i niyohiȳhiyaare. ⁵ Aih̄i siyaam̄i usa j̄ih̄i ket̄i nuw̄i aunah̄ipati T̄iropaasihanda nyap̄i jaaw̄i bindawaayopo. ⁶ Aih̄i Judaahiyaam̄i kimbap̄iho Pasopaahandam̄i asis̄iha awaiwaiwa nandapa b̄iretihand̄i nipitand̄ihand̄i ah̄i maayand̄iha nandaat̄iw̄ihaiwa aim̄i sanot̄i owetihi nyah̄i aunah̄ipati Piripaihanda namasi sip̄handot̄i niyahaayo. Sip̄handot̄i niyahooson̄ih̄i asis̄iha ikw̄ir̄i naasair̄ih̄i 5 kiyati sananyih̄ihura aunah̄ipa T̄iropaasihanda noaip̄haayo. Noaipawaati is̄ih̄iya j̄ih̄i naaw̄i nyap̄i jaaw̄i bimohiȳhiyai uson̄ihaayo. Iyaati kap̄ih̄i T̄iropaasihanda nahatiyaan̄in̄i bimon̄ih̄i Saareh̄ir̄i naasair̄ih̄i sananyotaise.

Porihoi T̄iropaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomas̄ih̄i Ahowimas̄ih̄i Jap̄ih̄i Nepataise

⁷ Aih̄i Sandehura as̄ihataahura is̄ih̄iya usa T̄iropaasihandaahap̄ih̄iya Jisaasihop̄i gw̄unyaaahohiȳhiyaaisaati maasi gw̄it̄it̄iho (b̄iretihand̄i nambowaati) nand̄iwaati an̄ihand̄i w̄indaatih̄i maasi ahoyan̄ihaayo. Aih̄i Porihoi bouson̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i T̄iropaasihanda namasi naitand̄ihuraatih̄iyataati namat̄i sura as̄ihataahura p̄iw̄iha namasati kaundataase. Siyati p̄iw̄iha utaar̄ihand̄i is̄ih̄iyai kaund̄im̄i naih̄i not̄i apw̄itet̄indaise. ⁸ Aih̄i nyah̄i ahoyanaati bimoh̄ip̄ih̄i sis̄iha t̄itaah̄iwaiwa nimandataati nusaatataise. ⁹ Aih̄i utaaho wo waimwaaHo kom̄i amb̄ipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaas̄in̄i bindataise. Bimih̄i Porihoi kiyai p̄iw̄iha utaar̄ihand̄i kaund̄im̄i naih̄i Yutikaasiho naaninan̄in̄ijati winduwaahand̄i kandaas̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nanomataise. Nanomataati apatihi nepandat̄i m̄ihaap̄i sohoai tiwamat̄aise. Iyataati saan̄i an̄aon̄i an̄aon̄i n̄iwaataati bipin̄jaw̄i an̄imat̄iw̄ihaan̄jisīi autaaH̄i m̄ihas̄in̄api m̄ihaap̄i nepandamat̄i sohoai tiwat̄i ahiyamataise. Aih̄i is̄ih̄iya koai numwaitot̄iw̄i an̄ihandaas̄in̄api m̄ihaap̄i noaat̄ipap̄i nuw̄i mmonawa ko aim̄i napomas̄ih̄i usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih̄i am̄i Porihoisangi m̄ihaap̄i noaat̄ipati not̄i Yutikaasihoi namaahataataati is̄ih̄iyai sata kaundataase. “Sah̄i utaamop̄i aim̄i napomataise t̄iw̄i yaiw̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i sam̄i maar̄iho owesetind̄ihand̄i nam̄ihaap̄ise utaaho k̄imo jap̄ih̄i nepati aim̄i asoheomatataiso,” undat̄i Porihoi kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamap̄i Porihoi jah̄ira an̄ihandaas̄in̄i niyati m̄ihas̄in̄i noaipati b̄iretihand̄i net̄i naumboti is̄ih̄iyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati p̄iw̄iha utaar̄ihand̄i kaund̄im̄i naih̄i not̄i bour̄iwataise. Bour̄iwati ip̄iho yaurutaas̄ih̄i Porihoi is̄ih̄iyai p̄iw̄iha kaundisaw̄ih̄iyai kap̄ih̄i namasi niyataise. ¹² Aih̄i is̄ih̄iya Yutikaasiho asohoaisaw̄i maasi an̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i nowaaw̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄iho w̄iwitataise.

Porihoi Aunah̄ipati T̄iropaasihanda Namasi Aunah̄ipati Mair̄itaasihandaahap̄i Notaise

¹³ Aih̄i nyah̄i Porihoisai maasi niyohiȳhiyaan̄gi Porihoi sanyataase. “N̄in̄i aunah̄ipati Asosihandaahap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i naitaan̄i sah̄i sip̄hand̄i nesi j̄ih̄i naiw̄i kap̄ih̄i Asosihanda nisap̄i jaaw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i naiwise,” nyataataase. Satati kanyatih̄i nyah̄i j̄ih̄i niyaati Asosihanda Porihop̄i jaawaati bindahaayo. ¹⁴ Aih̄i nyah̄i jaawa bimon̄ih̄i Porihoi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyain̄jas̄ih̄i nutasi sip̄ihand̄i nesi aunah̄ipati taun̄ihand̄i Mitirinihandaahap̄i niyahaayo. ¹⁵ Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaip̄haayo. Noaipawaati kap̄ih̄i Mitirinihanda namasi sip̄ihand̄i kandot̄i niyaati yap̄ipati w̄iti Kaiyosihand̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaati ahetipata noaip̄haayo. Aih̄i kap̄ih̄i nanowaatati bowih̄i yap̄ipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yap̄ipati Samosihand̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kap̄ih̄i Samosihanda nanowaatati bowih̄i kap̄ih̄i Samosihanda namasi sip̄ihand̄i kandot̄i niyaati aunah̄ipati Mair̄itaasihanda noaipahaayo. ¹⁶ Aih̄i aunah̄ipati Epesaasihanda is̄ih̄iya bimohiȳhiyai w̄nd̄i mausondaano tat̄i Porihoi gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i kap̄ih̄i nusatiap̄i Mair̄itaasihandaahap̄i niyataise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e. Porihoi Jerusarem̄ihanda asis̄iha Pendikosihand̄i maasi mmondand̄ihondaati yap̄ipati Esiyaahanda ot̄ih̄i won̄ji b̄imimoti ket̄i notaise.

Porihoi Epesaasihanda Is̄ih̄iya Jisaasihop̄i Ḡwunyaaahohiȳhiyai Iwinjatohiȳhiyai P̄iwaundataase

¹⁷ Aih̄i nyah̄i niyaati Mair̄itaasihanda noaipawaati bind̄ihaayo. Bind̄ihaaw̄i is̄ih̄iya Jisaasihop̄i gw̄unyaaahohiȳhiyai iwinjaaw̄i bimohiȳhiyaap̄i Porihoi Epesaasihanda p̄iw̄iha nusoaasataise. P̄iw̄iha nusoaasih̄i kiya awaisaw̄ih̄iya nap̄iw̄i Porihoi

iwinjaayaopo. ¹⁸ Aih! kiya nap+iw! Por!hoai winj!hauh! Por!ho kiya awaisaw!hiyai p!w!ha sata kaundataase, “Nis! kiyoh!t!hand! sahi! aim! gw!nyaap! mmon!w!hiyaate. N!n! j!h! wuwan!hura k!mat! yap!pat! Esiyaamanda nap!ti sangisati maasi p!h!nd!h!haiwara bimon!h! aim! nison!w!hiyaate. ¹⁹ Iyataat! Judaahiya nahateweti n!ngi n!p!hatitot!w! p!w!ha k!h!aiwa k!h!aiwa kat!w! kiyauh! kiyaaam! saiwaaraah! n!n! naanj!haiwa p!h!nd! netaat! gotaayo. Saind! naanj!haiwa netaahand! kand! b!pi ipatisand! Awais!hom! ot!p!pat! kiyataayo. ²⁰ Aind! n!n! am! P!w!ha sangi and!tisaiwitand!ha wind! yamaind! ausaat! kasatataayo. Iyataat! n!n! is!hiya p!h!t!w! ahoyanohiy!hiyaam! d!hehuni! am! sam! an!p!p!huni! Autaahaat!hom! p!w!ha ausaat! kand!sason!h! sahi! sandap! aim! mmon!w! gw!nyaap!hiyaate. ²¹ Aind! n!n! Judaahiyaisuni! Judaahiyaamat!p!metahiyaisuni! p!w!ha naas!ka waati and!tit!t!t! saund!ti kaundataayo. “Nyam! maip!haiwa namasi Autaahaat!hoenda nepemait!haawo. Iyaati nyah! biyaati nyam! Awais!ho Jisaasihop! gw!nyait!haawo undataato,” undati kaundataase. ²² Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wan! atinjat!w!se! Autaahaat!hom! It!p!ho g!nunyaas!t!hand! kandeti! t!t!h! kaindi! Jerusarem!handaaahap! nutandiyoo. Aind! n!n! naanj!haiwa Jerusarem!handaa naitand!haiwaap! w!nd! baind! mon!ho. ²³ Iyataat! aunah!pat! nahatewara n!n! daayoni!h! Autaahaat!hom! It!p!ho p!w!ha biyat! ausaat! sata kandataase. “K!ny! naanj!haiwa p!h!t!p! nep! am! napw!t!t!aise,” ndataase. ²⁴ Aih! nis! itataman!nd! bim!tand!handap! awaind!handison!d! an!t!nd! is!watataamaayo. Owetise. B!pi namataayo. Namati! Autaahaat!ho nyangi gaahand! kanyisati! bimind!handap! p!w!ha ausaitand! Awais!ho Jisaasihop! ot!p!pat! nan!m!pat! kaind! owemaitand! and!t!nd! kiyataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sah! baiw! atinjat!w!se, n!n! Autaahaat!ho nyainjaati! bimind!handap! sam! ot!hat!h! daindi! j!h! p!w!ha aim! ausaat! kasatataato. Aih! p!w!ha n!n! kasat!t! kiyon!h! at!niw! nison!hohiy!hiyaat! jap!h! n!ngi w!nd! manison!dauh! n!n! aim! gw!nyapenataayo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ais! n!n! wan! asis!ma k!meh! p!w!ha sangi waati sand! kasatataato, Autaahaat!ho nis!hiyaimatohiy!hiyai saind! iwinjaati! bim!taano tati gw!nyaas!t!hand! n!n! yamaind! aim! ausaat! sangi kasatataato. Ais! sam! usa sis!ha namaayotati! kaan!h! t!his!haap!h! nuw! naanj!hand! newaawaah! nis!hand!maahe. Owetise. Sawanaam!handaahe. ²⁸ Iyataat! sahi! Autaahaat!hom! sip!sip!honyai iwinjaawi! bim!taati!w! Autaahaat!hom! It!p!ho aim! ah!sih!hiyaate. Is! sahi! sawanaati! awaisaw!hiyaati! baiw! itataman!n!w! jat!n!w! bimaaw!se. Itataman!n!w! bindawaaw! Autaahaat!hom! is!hiya Jisaasihop! j!t!pat! nuhaati! jap!h! numwaasaw!hiya sip!sip!handamatai!w!hiyaas! sahi! baiw! itataman!w! winjat!w!se. ²⁹ Am! n!n! sangi nasamasi! naisan!h! is!hiya usa p!w!ha jaiw!t!w!haiwa kat!w!wunjaw! daayohiy!hiya nap!w! Autaahaat!hom! sip!sip!honyaatam! gw!nyaahoh!t!hand! nep! nasop!sas!taapo. Iyataat! is!hiya siya nep! nasop!sas!taati!w!hiya suh!r! ainj!h!r!h!ramatai!w!hiyaare. ³⁰ Iyataat! am! sahi! iwinjaawi! bimohiy!hiyaam! usa dopawi! is!hiya Jisaasihop! gw!nyaahohiy!hiya kiyai! n!w!pinjai! nutaati!w! p!w!ha jaiw!t!w!haiwa kat!taapo. ³¹ Ais! sahi! baiw! itataman!n!w! jaaw! bimaaw!se. Iyataat! n!n! k!naungw!ha mairi! manyeti! sangisati! bindataati! apati!hun! ot!p!haatun! p!w!ha sangi and!tisaiwitand!ha waati! and!t!nd! ausaat! kasatataayo. Aind! am! n!n! sam! naanj!waiwa! jasonataati! maar!ho as!p!n!h! asis!ha waiwara gotaayo. Aih! n!n! saind! kiyoh!t!handap! gw!nyaap!se. ³² Aih! wan! n!n! Autaahaat!hom! ikw!raati!h! ah!sis!ataayo. Iyataat! n!n! p!w!ha j!h! kasatoh!ha Autaahaat!ho gaahand! kanyisati! bimind!handap!haasi! ka neti! g!sunyaatise. G!sunyaati! and!tisaiwit!aise. Iyati! Autaahaat!ho gaahaiwa nahatewa kom!hiyaimatohiy!hiyai! numwiwaiwa am! sangi nasam!taise. ³³ Iyataat! n!n! is!hiyaam! naw!ho apot!h!rap! nan!m!tond! p!h!nd! gw!nyapenataamaayo. Owetise. ³⁴ N!wahonis! ikw!raah! ot!p!pat! kaindi! kahapaamap!pa! n!nuni! is!hiya maasi! daayohiy!hiyaun! nenoaah!tim!b!pa! netaayo. Aih! n!n! saind! kiyon!h! aim! nison!w! gw!nyaap!hiyaate. ³⁵ N!n! ot!p!pat! naw!hop!h!ati! p!h!nd! waati! kiyataayo. Waati! kiyoh!t!mand! sand! sangi nasis!ataayo nyah! ot!p!pat! naw!hop!h!ati! waati! kiyaa!t! is!hiya naw!hop! nenoaah!tisaw!hiyai! and!t!w!w!tand! naw!ho numw!t!haawe. Aih! n!n! sand! saiw! kaitaati!w! sangi nasis!ataayo. Iyataat! p!w!ha wa Awais!ho Jisaasihop! sawaho sata katis!haare. ‘Utaaho wo kahapaamap!pa! nunyataati! nga nunyataayono tati! maarit!ataataah! sand! kom! ik!p!pa! taah!p!pa! netaati! maarit!nd!hand! ip!h!atisamait!aise tati! Jisaasihop! katis!haasi! biyaati! kaap! gw!nyait!haawe,’ undati! Por!ho is!hiya awaisaw!hiya! Epesaasihandaahap!hiyai! kaundataase. ³⁶ Aih! Por!ho p!w!ha sa! kaunda owematosati! atot!p!wesati! bindataati! awaisaw!hiya! kiyaisati! maasi! gaapundataase. ³⁷ Aih! Por!ho nutand!aih! kiya! Por!hoai! iwiwatawa! p!h!t!w! gw!usep! p!h!t!w! gerundawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyati! Por!ho! nis! nd!maahom!waan! w!nd! jap!h! manison!daapo undati! kaundis!haap! waati! aungwohand! gw!nyapenawaaw! kiyaa!t! maar!ho

awaindihandî tundataise. Aihî saiwi kiya gwîwî Porîhoai numwaasi sipihandotapî nowaayopo.

21

Porîho Jerusaremihandaahapî Sipihandî Nesi Niyataise

¹ Aihî Porîhoaisaatî nyahî isihiyai namasi sipihandotî yamwaawaatî niyahaayo. Niyaaatî tîhî yapîpatî durîhîramî otîhaatî ahethîhata noaipîhaayo. Satî yapitamî ambîpatî Kosihande. Aihî nyahî aunahîpatî Kosihanda nanowaatatî bowihî kapîhî namasi niyaatî yapîpatî wîtî durîhîramî otîhaatî ahethîhata noaipîhaayo. Iyataatî satî yapitamî ambîpatî Rosihande. Aihî nyahî katî yapîpatî Rosihandamî aunahîpatî Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatî bowihî Rosihanda namasi niyaatî yapîpatî wîtî Risiyaahandamî aunahîpatî Pataaraahanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaatî kapîhî Pataaraahanda nanohaayo. ² Nanowaatatî bowihî sipihandî wîndî yapîpatî Pinisiyaahandaahapî naitandîhandî ahotihî mmonaatî kandotî yamwaawaatî niyahaayo. ³ Niyaaatî yapîpatî wîtî Saipîraasihandî ikwîrî konaamohîraihooanî ahethî nehi usonaatî nusatîpawa niyahaayo. Niyawaatî yapîpatî Siriyaahandamî aunahîpatî Taiyaahanda sipihandî ikîpîpa ahaitandî notî ahotihî nyahî kapîhî tîmahiyîhaayo. ⁴ Tîmahiyaaatî isihiyai Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaapî daahaayo. Daawaatî kiyai usonîhaayo. Usonaatî kiyai Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaaisaatî bimonîhî Saararehîrî naasairîhî sananyotaise. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai netî gîwunyaasîhî kiyai Porîhoai saundawaatopo, “Kînyî Jerusaremihandaahapî namaime,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Undîwî Porîhoai kaundauhîhandî kandî nyamî asisîha aimî naitîhaahuraatîhî namawaatî kapîhî namasi niyahaayo. Niyonîhî isihiyai Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiya usîhiya kiyaaamî apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyaunî nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihî maasi nowaatî aunahîpatamî mangîrainî durîhîramî aripataatîhî noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaatî aripataatîhî nahatiyaanîntî atotîpîwesaatî bindîhaawî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîhaayo. ⁶ Gaapunda kiyaaatî kiyai ipîhîrete undawaamapî sipihandotî yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonîhî kiyai nyangi nyainjamapî kiyaaamî anjîpîpîhapî japîhî niyawaayopo.

Porîhoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaasîho Akapaasîho Aunahîpatî Sisariyaahanda Pîwaundataise

⁷ Aihî nyahî aunahîpatî Taiyaahanda namasi sipihandotî kiyaaanîhî niyaatî aunahîpatî Toremehanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaatî kapîhî isihiyai Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai usonaatî pîwaundîhaayo. Aihî kapîhî kiyaisaatî Toremehanda asisîha naasaahî bindîhaayo. ⁸ Bimainjaatî nanowaatatî bowihî kapîhî Toremehanda namasi niyaatî aunahîpatî Sisariyaahanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaatî utaaho wo Piripîho Epenjerisîho Jisaasîho katatî kaiwaiwaapî pîwîha ausaasîhomî anjîpîhî maasi koaisaatî bindîhaayo. Iyataatî so Piripîho jîhura aposerihiyai andîtîwîpî otîpîpatî maasi kaitotîwî Jerusaremihanda 7 kaiwîhiyai ahîwisohiyîhiyaamî wore. ⁹ Iyataatî so Piripîhomî maatiya sangî namaatîwîhiya 4 kaiwîhiya bindawaayopo. Iyataatî Piripîhomî maatiya siya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho ketî gîwunyaasîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha isihiyai andîtîwîwîtantîha ausaapîhiyaare. ¹⁰ Aihî nyahî Porîhoaisaatî aunahîpatî Sisariyaahanda asisîha taahonyonyehî bindîhaayo. Bimonîhî utaaho Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho komî ambîpatî Akapaasîho yapîpatî Judiyahanda namasi nasataise. ¹¹ Nasatî kapîhî Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihî ko Akapaasîho Porîhomî apotîhîrî gwîharaahîrî yamepatamatîyatî wîsasainjîrîhîrî netaise. Netî sawahomî ikwauhîrî namawatî wîsasanataise. Wîsasanataatî sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho sandaase, ‘Isîhiya Judaahiyai Jerusaremihanda bimohiyîhiya kîmîrî apotîhîrî yamepatamatîyahîra wîsasanhohîrîmîramî satîhoai saiwi wîsasîtaapo. Wîsasawî isihiyai usa Judaahiyaaamîpîmetahiyai numwîtaapo tatî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho kandaase,” tatî Akapaasîho nyangi kanyatataase. ¹² Satatî kanyatihî nyahî atisîhaawî nyahî Porîhoaisa maasi nyohiyîhiyaanînunî isihiyai kapîhapîhiyaunî nahatiyaanîntî Porîhoai Jerusaremihandaahapî namaime undaati ipîhatisahaayo. ¹³ Ipîhatisonîhîhandî kandî Porîhomîha pîwîha wîhoaanîha satatî kanyatataase, “Sahî saiwi gowaawî Jerusaremihandaahapî naitondî nisî gwînyaahohîtîhandî napaapî nepî nîpîhatisopo? Iyataatî nîntî napwîtîtantîhandapaahîhî tîmanîndî jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nîntî Awaisîho Jisaasihomîhandapî napwîtantîhandapî Jerusaremihanda tîmanîndî jatataayo,” tatî nyangi Porîhomîha kanyatataase. ¹⁴ Satatî Porîho kanyatihî nyahî koai ipîhatîtîhaahandî owetîhî bîpî namîhaawaatosaatî koai sataatî kaundîhaato, “Gaasî Awaisîhomîhandisî kaitandaahî koai kiyatî kiyane,” undîhaato.

*Por'ho Jerusaremihanda Niyati Is'hiya Awaisaw'hiya Jisaasihopi
G'wunyaahohiy'hiyai Iwinjatohiy'hiyai P'w'ha Kaundaase*

¹⁵ Aih' nyah' kap'ih' Sisariyaahanda bimon'ih' asis'ha wanya sananyih' nyam' ik'ip'ipa timan'naat' bimainjaat' kap'ih' namasi Jerusaremihandaahap' niyahaayo. ¹⁶ Niyon'ih' is'hiya usa aunah'ipa Sisariyaahandaahap'hiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayo. Nanyamaasi naiw' utaa'ho wo nyah' koisaat' maasi bim'it'haahom' an'ip'ip'ih'nyamawaayo. Iyataat' so utaasom' amb'ipati' Neson'hore. Iyat' ko yap'ipati' Saip'raasihandaahap'hore. Iyat' ko Neson'ho j'hura aim' nepemaitati' Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahosi' kon'ih' and'it'it'at' g'wunyaat' bindataise. Aih' koisaat' nyah' maasi bind'haayo. ¹⁷ Bimainja niyaat' Jerusaremihanda noaip'haayo. Noaip'hon'ih' is'hiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiya nyangi maarit'iw' nanyamaawaayo. ¹⁸ Nanyamaahauh' maasi nanowaatat' bowih' nepasi Por'hoisaat' Jem'sihoi' usonaat' p'waund'it'haaw' nohaayo. Nowaat' Jem'sihom' an'ip'ip'ih' mmon'ha is'hiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyai iwinjaaw' bimohiy'hiya awaisaw'hiya nahatiya ahoyan'iw' bimauh' usonahaayo. ¹⁹ Uson'haaw' Por'ho kiyais' ip'ih'rete undataise. Undat' Por'ho sawahom' ot'ip'ipati' is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'ip'metahiyaap'ih' kaim' naih' am' kom'hetap' nahatapa Autaahaat'ho kaimb'ipaap' awaisaw'hiyai ausaat' kaundataise.

*Por'ho Awaisaw'hiya Mit'hiyaami P'w'ha Atisamap' Autaahaat'hom' An'j
Awaindhandaat'hap' Notaise*

²⁰ Kaundih' kiya p'w'ha sa atisawaaw' Autaahaat'hom' amb'ipati' maarit'iw' n'wimaawaayo. N'wimaawaaw' Por'hoai kiya saundawaatopo, "Naisohoje, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahiya amb'ipati' owehand' it'aa'hiya nepemait'iw' Jisaasihopi g'wunyaawaayo. Aiw' kiya g'wunyaahohiy'hiya nahatiya Mosesihom' w'in'hap'ipa japepi'h'rauh' k'ny' aim' gw'inyaap'hore. ²¹ Iyataat' is'hiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiya k'imb'hap'hiyai is'hiya usa kinyap' p'w'ha sat'w'ha kaundawaayo. Judaahiyaanam' usa nuw' is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'ip'metahiyaaisaw' maasi bimohiy'hiyai' Por'ho saundataise, "Sah' Mosesihom' w'in'hap'ipa namap'ise. Aiw' maaha wohonya sang'honyaa' amb'ipati' nahomaamandipap' nam'haap'ise. Aiw' nyah' j'hura nahatewa kiyoh'waiwa namap'ise," undat' Por'ho kaundat' daayataise, 't'iw' is'hiya k'imb'hap'hiyai kaundawaatopo. ²² Is' kinyap' Por'ho aim' napise t'iw' gw'inyaap' atitaaw' kiya p'w'ha sat'w' kinyap' katoh'haap' jaiw'it'w'ha katawaatopo taat' nun'it'haaw' nyah' napitiyaat' kait'haawe? ²³ Ais' nyah' wan' saimb' kaime h'itaat' kah'it'isaih' t'it'ih' kiyaap' baimb' kaitaape. Nyam' is'hiya usa mur'tih' mur'tih' p'w'ha wa Autaahaat'hom' nd'ihet' kat'iw' w'isaw' ahiyaw'hiya yaihiya bindawaayo. ²⁴ Is' kiya yaihiyaom' k'ny' numwaasi naime. Naimb' maasi kiyaisap' nyah' Judaahiyaan'in' noaipawaat' gaahiyaan'nimat'it'haaw' t'it'ih' kiyoh'ih'ret' baimb' maasi kiyaisap' kaime. Aiw' kiya sand' kaiw' m'is'is'ha t'isat'indaat'iw' naw'ho Autaahaat'hom' an'j awaindhandaat' awaisaw'hiyai nunye. Saimb' t'it'ih' kamwaan' kasamaah' kiya nahatiya kinyap' p'w'ha katoh'ha jaiw'it'w'haaso t'iw' gw'inyaaitaapo. Aiw' am' kiyaisang' kinyap' koaisangi Mosesihom' w'in'hap'ipa biyati' japepi'h'rahore t'iw' gw'inyaaitaapo. ²⁵ Aih' nyah' is'hiya Judaahiyaamat'ip'metahiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaap' ut'ip'ho aim' j'ipati'piyaat' nusoaso. Nusoas'haaw' nyah' p'w'ha sata kataat' nusoasoh'haare: "Autaahaat'ho jaiw'it'w'hoai is'hiya nandapa am' kohasip'ho tip' t'ih'w' nunyoh'ip'paami' naw'ip'ipa sah' nep' wind' namaan'wise. Aiw' kohasip'ho as'ip'ipa biyati' t'homaatat' j'it'ipati' noahapa wind' namaan'wise. Aiw' sah' is'hiya us'hiya am' as'hiya k'hiyaisaw' ir'mun'wise taat' aim' nusoasoh'haare," t'iw' Por'hoai awaisaw'hiya kaundawaatopo. ²⁶ Kaundauh' nanotat' bowih' Por'ho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyat' t'it'ih' kaundoh'ih'ret' japepi'h'rat' kiyaisat' noaipati' gaahomat'and'ih'ret' kiyataise. Kiyamap' Autaahaat'hom' an'j awaindhandaat'ih' niyat' nandaataise. Nandaat' p'risihiya usa is'hiyaap' nandapa t'ih'w' Autaahaat'hoai nunyohiy'hiyai sata kaundataise, "Saarareh'ri' naasair'hi' sanion'ih' is'hiya mur' mur' noaipap' aim' gaahiyaat'awaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaih' sah' kapa nandapa nep' kiyaap' t'ih'w' Autaahaat'hoai numw'itaat'iw' nap'itaapo," undamap' Por'ho japi'hi' notaise.

*Judaahiya Por'hoai Tiw'ot'iw' An'j Awaindhandaat'ih' Is'wauh' Tunn'iw'
Yahw'nohiy'hiyaami Mit'ho Koai Numwaataise*

²⁷ Aih' asis'ha sanion'ih' is'hiya sura kuraap' nandapa t'ih'w' Autaahaat'hoai numw'itaat'iw' ahiyoh'ha aim' det'indaise. Det'it'ih' Por'ho niyat' an'j awaindhandaat'ih' nandaat' bindataise. Bimih' Judaahiya usa yap'ipati' Esiyaahandaahap'hiya nap'iw' Por'hoai usonawaayo. Usonawaaw' is'hiya kap'ih' ahoyanohiy'hiyai Por'hop' apow'it'and'ha p'w'ha kat'iw' Por'hoai is'wawaayo. ²⁸ Is'watawaaw' sat'iw'

kaahaatawaatopo, “Isiraherihyaate, utaaho kimoai itihundihaawi nyangisenda napwise,” tawaatopo. Tiwosawi satawaatopo, “Utaamo kimo nyah Isiraherihyaanam kiyohiwaiwauni Mosesihomi wanihapipauni nyami anj awaindihandun neti nopisatati ipihatisamaitandi nahataapipih daayati isihiyai kaundisihore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windi siya kiyahore isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi anj awaindihandimanda kimandaatih nasahore. Iyataati isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai nyami anj awaindihandaatih nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapihitihandi kandi Porihho kimo isihiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaah Autaahaatih sawahopi namihainjipipih neti Autaahaatihom ndiheti kipati atihahiyati nanyopisatasaise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati sandi isihiyai Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai katohtimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapihho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihhoaisati maasi daayati bimih usonwihyaare. Usonwihyaasi Porihho koai numwaasi maasi anj awaindihandaatih nandaataise tiwi gwinyaawaawi sandi katawaatopo.

³⁰ Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isihiyai atisawaawi piwaha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremhanda keti kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aih isihiyai apowih nunaatiwi itihitiw nahatiya naupwasi napiw ahoynawaayopo. Aiwi Porihhoai nepi anj awaindihandaatihap aisi nehithaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi isihiyai usa anj awaindihandaatih maasomwaan nahatewa keti kuraanhi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaan nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimaah, isihiyai isihiyai anj awaindihandaatih tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditih Porihhoai katih tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mhaapemapi napuwawaayopo. ³¹ Aih isihiyai ahoyanohiyahiyai Porihhoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihiyai usa Romihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihopi piwaha satiwi nusoasawaayopo, “Isihiyai Jerusaremhandaahiyai nahatiya piwaha nunaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoynawaayopo,” tiwi piwaha nusoasawaayopo. ³² Satiwi piwaha nusoasauhi Romihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho sa piwaha atisataati isihiyai usa yatih awaisawihyaaimatiwi bimohiyihyaaisun tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaaisun numwaasi isihiyai ahoyanwi nunaatohipih notaise. Naihi isihiyai ahoyanwi Porihhoai tiwitaahiyohiyahiyai kiyai usonawaawi Porihhoai timapi bipi namihawaayopo. ³³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho noti Porihhoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawwinohiyihyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimumi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiya Porihhomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho isihiyai kapih ahoyanohiyihyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjesih isihiyai kapih ahoyanohiyihyai utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti nunaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti nunaatiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho piwaha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitand name. Nametaati ko namati Porihhoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami anjaan watipihandaatih naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundih kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaai Porihhoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaan noaipaitaahetihhura isihiyai Porihhoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaai Porihhoai nepi autaah isisi niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aih isihiyai nahatiya ipoti itihitiw nunaatim niyohiyihyaai satawaatopo, “Porihho napwita sohoai tiwitaawo,” tiwi kaahaatim ipoti niyawaayopo.

Porihho Sawahopi Isihiyai Wirisandihyai Piwandaataase

³⁷ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaai Porihhoai aimi isisi kiyami anjhandi watipihandaatih nandaitotiwiyauhi Porihho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoi piwaha Girikihara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwaha wa kahititaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Porihhoai saundataase, “Kinyi piwaha Girikihara atimbi piwaatipihono?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁸ Iyatosati Porihhoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipihandaahapihho isihiyai maati maatiwi tundaatiwihyaai taahiyihyaai 4,000 kaiwihyai ko numwaati ahojataise. Ahojati kiyaisati maasi isihiyai nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihiyai numwaati ahoaisawihyaaisati maasi yanihimati yapipati isihiyai owehataahapi notaise. Aih nini kinyapi kore diyataayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Undih Porihhomih piwaha saundataase, “Nini Isipihandaahapihonimaah. Owetise. Nini Judaahiyaamihone. Iyataati nisi aunahipati yapipati Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nisi aunahipati awaipatami ambipati Taasaasihande. Aisi nini isihiyai kimiya piwaha kaunditaani

gaaro?" undati tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Nunjesih tunnwah yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho gaasi pwiha kaunde undih Porihon anjan utaarihaanjam mbwitihi retit bitondaise. Bitondaati pwiha kaunditand isihyaami nunaaha namihaitaatiw Porihon ikwiri autaa ahiyataise. Ahaihi isihya nahatiya pwiha namihawaayopo. Namihahauh pwiha Judaahiyaamih Ipuruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

¹ "Nisahuraahiyaatun am gwnyaahiyaate, nisap ko siyat kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiw sahi katohihaap wihooanaha saiwa wiwa kamaidihonine satitaaan atinjatwise," undataase. ² Undati Porihon pwiha sa Judaahiya sawanaamih Ipuruhaara kaundih kiyai atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiyai satiw gwnyaawaayopo, "Utaamo kimo pwiha nyamihaara katiso," tiw gwnyaawaaw komi pwiha atitaatiw nunaaha apipaah maipihonjisangi nunaamaatiw apipaah namihamaayopo. Namihamihauh Porihon komi pwiha namasati kiyai sata kaundataase. ³ "Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati nngi nisi naati yapipati Sirisiyaahandam aunahipati Taasaasihanda nanimohonine. Aind nini kimbih Jerusaremihanda kaiwnisitaatiw jihura metihonin nasataayo.

Nasonih utaa ho w nngi kiyanisihon Gamariyerihore. Aih ko Gamariyerihon Mosesihom wnihapipa nyami asoyai asisai numwimbipaap biyati katanisataise. Katanisih nini kimbih kapihap noipati gwinyand awaisihonind bimambitihonine.

Aind nini Autaahaatihomihretit sahi wani komihretit andititw japepilihwi bimohimatamataind nisangi saind anditind japepilihrit bimambitihonine. ⁴ Aih jihura isihya usa Jisaasihop gwunyaap komihretit japepilihrohijihya isihya nahatiya naanjhand nuyati napwitaatiw tiwataayo. Aind isihyai nasapuwitaano unditotati tunnwi yahwinohiyihyai nusepaahonih kiyai nesuw kiyai napuwawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati nisi pwiha kima kasatohimaap prisihiya usa isihyaap nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami prisiho mitiho awaisihonin isihya usa gwinyahiya awaisawhiyaun sa pwiha akaaha kasatataase satitaapo. Sandi apaapimaato, awaisawhiya siya utiphand wind Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya Judaahiyaap jipatiwaiw satiwihand naninyawaayopo, 'Porihon kimo isihya usa Jisaasihop gwunyaahohiyihyai naanjhand nuyati napuwitand nasatais sahi Judaahiyaat awaisawhiyaat koai anditwip maasi kaiwise,' tiwihand nngi jipatiwaiw naninyawaayopo. Naninyauh nini nesisi isihya usa Jisaasihop gwunyaapihya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihyai numwaasi japih napit kimbih Jerusaremihanda naanjhand nuyati napuwitond notaayo.

Porihon Japih Nepemaitat Jisaasihop Gwunyaataise

⁶ Nund Damasikaasihanda noaipataahetih ipihon otihasinndaise. Aih sura ipihon otihasinntisura yamihapataatihap wind nausainjitihand awaindahand keti nasati nanusaatataise. ⁷ Nanusainjih nini osihand awaindahandaasin bimambitihoninisi mihap yapipataapih nepandit ahondaayo. Ahondaati pwiha wa nisap gaatat satati kandih atisataayo. "Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaap nngis nep nanopasapaise?" ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi nini wihooanaha saundataato, "Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise," undataato. Undonih ko nngis sandataase, 'Nini Nasarethandaahap Jisaasihonngi kinyi taapep nanopasapaise. Aih saimb nngi nanopasingihonin kahitataato,' ndataase. ⁹ Aih isihya nngisaw maasi nyohiyihyaah nausainjitihand baiw mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahand kand utaa ho so nngisipjenwahand kiyai wind baiw atihomisopo. ¹⁰ Aih nini Jisaasihoi saundit nunjenataayo, "Awaisihone, nini wani napitaitande?" undataato. Undonih Awaisihon nngi sandataase, 'Kinyi dosisi sat aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahap numwe. Numbw sat aunahipita noipasamih utaa ho otipipati nini gi nahimand kand tmanit ahiyohipatip ko gi kahitaise,' ndati Awaisihon kandataase. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi awaindahand nausainjitihandaah nisi ndiha asisniratit apipaah asihatamataise. Apipaah asihatamasih kahapaamapipa wind baidit monihon. Aih isihya nngisaw maasi nyohiyihya namap ikwiraah nisis aunahipa Damasikaasihandaahap nowaayopo. ¹² Iyataati sat aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaa ho komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiho Mosesihom wnihapipa biyati japepilihrahore. Aih Judaahiya kapih Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya nahatiya utaa ho gaahore tiw maaritwihore. ¹³ Isi ko nasati nisihin deti bitonda nngi sandataase, 'Naisohon Sorihone, kinyi ndiha japih nusaatonih jase,' ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanih nisi ndiha asihantitindihand owetih japih nga baidit jataayo. Jataati koai baidit iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Aih ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, 'Nyami asoyam Autaahaatihon komi gwinyaati maaritindihand mmondaap ahngisataise. Aih kinyi daihira nasapaap Utaaho ainhahoi usonapaise.

Usoh-nih-i Jisaasiho ko komi maahomwaanap-pi-pi-wi-ha kah-tih-i atimbi mmonapaise. ¹⁵ Autaahaat-ho sandi kahind-mandi kinyi komi pi-wi-ha ausaitaape. Aimb-i kinyi mmon-pi ating-wai-waap-i ausaap-i is-ihiyai kaund-taap-ipe. ¹⁶ Aisi kinyi ot-i-hi wonji mb-i-mime. Kinyi Awaisi-hoai n-n-i maip-i-haiwa kiyoh-waiwa nep-i-n-mape und-i-posap-i waapoho nesam-i-hi kinyi maip-i-haiwa neh-i-maitaise,” ndat-i Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaat-ho Por-i-hoai Natausaasih-i Not-i Is-ihiya Judaahiyaamat-i-pi-metahiyaai Pi-wi-ha Ausaat-i Kaundataase

¹⁷ “Aih-i n-n-i kimb-i-hi Jerusarem-i-mandaahap-i japi-hi nasataayo. Nap-i an-i awaindahandaat-i-hi Autaahaat-i-hop-i gaapundataayo. Gaapundataat-i si-wipati wi-t-i Autaahaat-ho pi-wand-i-tand-i-hat-i noaipas-i-hi mmonataayo. ¹⁸ Mmonataat-i sati si-wipitaat-i-hi Awaisi-hoai usonataayo. Ushon-i-hi ko n-gi sandataase, ‘Kinyi Jerusarem-i-manda kimb-i-hi namasi keti wap-i-hap-i numwe. O kimb-i-hi bindapaap-i nisi kiyoh-wai-waap-i-ha pi-wi-ha ausaap-i is-ihiya kimb-i-hap-i-miyai kaundisamaah-i kiya wi-nd-i bai-w-i at-i-ho-maahitaapo,’ ndataase. ¹⁹ Ndi-h-i n-n-i Awaisi-hoai saundataato, ‘Awaisi-ho-ne, n-n-i j-hura an-i gw-i-haraahaiwa is-ihiya ahoyanoh-waiwa nahatewaap-i-hi daindi is-ihiya kinyap-i gi-hunyaahohiy-i-hiyai mmon-i-ti ti-ti naput-i-hon-i-ne. Aih-i sandap-i is-ihiya k-miyai aim-i bai-w-i mmon-i-w-i gw-i-nyaap-i-hiyaare. ²⁰ Iyataat-i kinyi kaing-wai-waap-i-ha pi-wi-ha ausaas-i-ho Si-tipen-i-hoai j-hura ti-wauh-i napotaise. Aih-i sura n-gi-maaw-i bitot-i-haaw-i ti-wauh-i-hi koai ti-wot-i-handap-i n-n-i gaare ndaato. Aih-i is-ihiya Si-tipen-i-hoai naw-i-haara ti-wi-taati-w-i apot-i-hi-ti ti-wi-ta-haati niyohoh-i-pi-pa nausohaap-i naninyauh-i n-n-i kaiwa jaat-i bitondaayo. Is-i saind-i kimb-i-hi namasati is-ihiya kinyap-i gi-hunyaahohiy-i-hiyai net-i nop-i-sasoh-i-p-i-p-i-hi namati pi-wi-ha japi-hi gaaha kaund-i-ti kinyi kaing-wai-waap-i-ha pi-wi-ha ausaitaano,’ und-i-ti Awaisi-hoai kaundataato. ²¹ Kaundon-i-hand-i kand-i Awaisi-hom-i-ha n-gi sandataase, ‘Kinyi is-ihiya Judaahiyaamat-i-pi-metahiyaenda kaani-hi nutaap-i kah-i-tataaton-i numwe,’ ndataase,” undat-i Por-i-ho is-ihiya kap-i-hi ahoyanohiy-i-hiyai kaundataase.

Por-i-hoai Rom-i-hiya Tunn-i-w-i Yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiyaam-i M-i-t-i-ho Iwinjatataise

²² Aih-i kiya nga bai-w-i at-i-nisauh-i-hand-i kand-i is-ihiya Judaahiyaamat-i-pi-metahiyaenda numwe ndat-i Autaahaat-ho kandataase, undat-i Por-i-ho kaundis-i-ha kaap-i ap-i-paah-i apusataise. Apowih-i kiya waati kaahaat-i-w-i satawaatopo. “Utaaho siyat-i kiyaho nyangisat-i wi-nd-i mb-i-mim-i-ta sohoai timap-i-se,” ti-w-i kaahaataawaatopo. ²³ Kaahaat-i-w-i Por-i-ho Autaahaat-i-hop-i sis-i-p-i-hi-ndaase ti-w-i kiyaami apot-i-hi-r-i niyohoh-i-pi-paam-i ti-wi-taati-hapa nes-i-pap-i autaa-hi mot-i-ti-mawaayopo. Aiw-i yap-i-patam-i waat-i-hi-r-i ikwaat-i-pi-ho nep-i mot-i autaa-hi yotawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiyaam-i m-i-t-i-ho tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiyai kaundih-i kiya Por-i-hoai tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiyaam-i an-aap-i numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiyaam-i m-i-t-i-ho kiya saundataase, “Por-i-hoai tiwisai-hi yayataati maip-i-hand-i saind-i kiyon-i-he tati katiso kamaatiso ti-w-i tip-i nunjen-i-w-i-se,” undataase. Sand-i is-ihiyaam-i ju-n-aatoh-i-ti-handam-i tanyaahaap-i gw-i-nyaitand-i kaundataase. ²⁵ Aiw-i Por-i-hoai ti-wi-taati-w-i nep-i wisasaw-i ahiyawaayopo. Aih-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiyaam-i m-i-t-i-hom-i yat-i-hi awaisi-hoematat-i bimisi-ho Por-i-hom-i-hin-i det-i bitosi-hi koai Por-i-ho saundataase. “Utaaho wo Rom-i-hiyaam-i-hoai sai-w-i kaw-i-w-i ti-wi-taati-w-i wi-n-i-hap-i-pa ahondaand-i-ho? Aiw-i pi-wi-ha atisat-i tip-i-tapaitand-i-hoap-i-hi sang-i pi-waati-w-i-hand-i keti ti-wi-taati-w-i sand-i gaatind-i-ho?” undataase. ²⁶ Undih-i ko awaisi-ho not-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiyaam-i m-i-t-i-ho awaisi-hoai saundataase. “Utaamo k-i-mo is-ihiya Rom-i-hiyaam-i-hos-i kinyi koai napindap-i saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Undih-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiyaam-i m-i-t-i-ho Por-i-hoenda nasataise. Nasat-i Por-i-hoai sata nunjenataise, “Nyah-i Rom-i-hiyaanam-i-hon-i-tapaapaah-i kinyi n-gi-ti-ti-hi kande,” undataase. Undih-i Por-i-hom-i-ha saundataase. “Ye, n-n-i ak-i-t-i-n-i-hi Rom-i-hiyaam-i-hon-i-ne,” undataase. ²⁸ Undih-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiyaam-i m-i-t-i-ho Por-i-hoai saundataase. “N-n-i noaipat-i Rom-i-hiyaam-i-honimat-i-tand-i-handap-i naw-i-ho aungwohand-i awaisaw-i-hiya gaman-i-hiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undih-i Por-i-hom-i-ha wi-hoan-i-ha saundataase, “O n-n-i-hi niy-i apiya Rom-i-hiyaam-i-hasanyuris-i nan-i-mwi-hi n-n-i ti-ti-hi Rom-i-hiyaam-i-hon-i-ne,” undataase. ²⁹ Undat-i Por-i-ho tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiyaam-i m-i-t-i-hoai kaundataase. Aih-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiya Por-i-hoai tip-i nunjendot-i-w-i-hiyaas-i sa Por-i-hom-i pi-wi-ha atisawaaw-i namap-i keti bi-pi nam-i-haawaayopo. Aih-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiyaam-i m-i-t-i-hoaisangi atisataat-i Por-i-ho Rom-i-hiyaam-i-hotih-i saiwa aim-i kawisono tati gw-i-nyaataati yayataise.

Por-i-ho Judaahiyaam-i Awaisaw-i-hiyaam-i Nd-i-het-i Pi-wi-ha Ausaat-i Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataat-i Judaahiya Por-i-hop-i siyat-i maip-i-hand-i sand-i kaihe ti-w-i kasaih-i at-i-tand-i tunn-i-w-i yahw-i-nohiy-i-hiyaam-i m-i-t-i-ho bowih-i-hura Por-i-hom-i-wi-r-i-hi-ti sen-i-hand-i

nesipamatase. Iyati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho ishiya Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi ishiyaapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyaapuni ishiya usa gwinyaaahiya awaisawhiyaapuni napwi kiya ahoyandaatiwi pwiha nusoasataise. Aih kiya napwi aima ahoyanhauh tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho Porihoi numwaasi nasati kiyaami ndiheti ahwih bitondaise.

23

¹ Aih Porihoi kiya awaisawhiya ahoyanwi bimohiyhiyai biyati winjataatai kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyaate, nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaatihom ndiheti titih kiyataayo. Kiyataati sandap nisi maarho gandaise. Aindi nin itatamanndi bimaami napiti wani asisima kimetndaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ² Undati Porihoi kiya kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho prisiho mitiho ishiya usa Porihomihini deti bitohohiyhiyai saundataase “Sam woji Porihom mipati jhaapise,” undataase. ³ Undih Porihomihia Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipati tiwatheti ngandaati otihathih kahih nanati maipitindhandamatetishone, kinyi kimbih bindapaapi winhapipa japepilihpi titih kireti kanditaape. Aihhandi kandi kinyi winhapipa nopisapi ishiya ningi nwiataatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatihoi akitinhi gisi tihwitaise,” undati Porihoi Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. ⁴ Sata kaundih ishiya Porihomihini deti bitohohiyhiya Porihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatihom prisiho otipipatihoai satipi maipihand napaapi kaundaise?” undiwi Porihoi itihundawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Porihomihia wihoanhi kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, nin sopi Autaahaatihom prisiho mitiho awaisihoe ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihom pwiha utipihoaatih satati ahotishapaahi nin aima gwinyaatihonine. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitiho ishiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihand windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotishapaahi nin gwinyaatihonine,” undati Porihoi kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Aih ishiya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya ahoyanohiyhiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatih ami usa Parisihiyaatih bimaui usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawhiya pwiha waapihiti sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nin ishiya Parisihiyaamihonine. Aih nisi niyi apiyaaisngi Parisihiyaamihansanyure. Aih nin ishiya napowawi akitinhi japih nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandap pwiha ausaati kaundonih kandap pwiha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Undati kiyai pwiha sataha kaundih kaapi ishiya Parisihiya wihoanhi Satiyusihiya wihoanhi itihinnawaatopo. ⁸ Kiyi itihinhohitmandi tanyaaha siyhaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihyaare, ‘Isihiya napohiyhiya japih anmwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaami maarho wapihap windi noaipasi namaayati neh owetitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom otipipatihiya yamihapataatih windi bimtaatiwihand apipaah owetite twihyaare. Aih ami ishiya Parisihiya satiwihyaare, ishiya napohiyhiya japih nepaitaapo twi ami maarihopi yaiho bindataise twi gwinyaapihyaare. Aiw Autaahaatihom enjerhiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ twi gwinyaapihyaare. Isi sandap Porihoi kiya kaundih Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawi kandap itihinnawaatopo. ⁹ Saiwi waapihinwi itihinnawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami usa Mosesihom pwiha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjohiyhiya dopawi satawaatopo. “Nyahi mmonihonhi kimo utaamo ainahhos Autaahaatihom enjerihoi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisho koai kaundihoi,” tawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aih kiya waati awaindihand itihinnawaatopo. Itihinhauh tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho siyati gwinyapenataise, Porihoi wihwihoanapi ahwawaawi komi ambipati nepi nurisipasaih napwitaizo tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi Porihoi numwaasi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaatami anihandaatih maasi nandaapise,” undataase. ¹¹ Aih tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya Porihoi numwaasi naiwi anjanmihauh bindataise. Bimih apatih Awaisihoi Jisaasiho Porihomihini deti akohi bitondaati Porihoi saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaimb anditipi bime. Aimb nin kiyohwaiwaapiha pwiha kimbih Jerusaremhandaah aima anditipi ausaapi kaundapaase. Aimb Romihanda nopaapi sangisi naasikati kaimb nin kiyohwaiwaapiha pwiha baimb anditipi anusaape,” undati Awaisihoi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Porihoi Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Pwiha Kanwi Wisasawaayopo

¹² Aih bowihihura ishiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bindawaawi satwi katawaatopo, “Akithini Porihoi sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihom ndiheti katitihawo twi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japar bi-mainjaati Porihoi sohoai tiwitihaawaah sura nandapa waapoho nandihawe. O ami Porihoi timaawihawaah Autaahaatihom ndiheti aima katahandisi naanhandi ko nanyamitaise,’ twi pwiha wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Siya Porihoi tiwitaatiwi

p̄w̄iha w̄isasihiȳihiya 40 kaiw̄ihand̄i waati nusatip̄ihaap̄ihiyaare. ¹⁴ Is̄i kiya nuw̄i p̄risihiyaaṁi m̄t̄hiya p̄risihiyaisun̄i is̄ihiya usa awaisaw̄ihiya gw̄inyaahiyaisun̄i sat̄iw̄i kaundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i Por̄iho sohoai tiw̄it̄ihaawi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti p̄w̄iha sataat̄i katahaayo. ‘Nyah̄i nandapa waapoho namaanaat̄i bimainjaat̄i Por̄iho sohoai tiw̄ihaahura sura nand̄ihaawo,’ taat̄i kataat̄i w̄isasa ah̄iȳihaayo. ¹⁵ Is̄i sahun̄i is̄ihiya usa awaisaw̄ihiyaun̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihop̄i p̄w̄iha sat̄iw̄i nusoaas̄itaat̄iwe. ‘Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha jap̄ih̄i biyaat̄i atitaani k̄inȳi tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya usaisap̄i Por̄iho nyangisenda ahoyana bim̄itaani kap̄ih̄i nap̄ita nat̄ipusoaaṁe,’ und̄iw̄i jaiw̄it̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha nusoaas̄itaat̄iwe. Aisaihi nyah̄i Por̄ihoai tiw̄it̄ihaahiyaan̄in̄i daih̄ira ot̄ihap̄ih̄i t̄iman̄inaat̄i jaawa tim̄it̄ihaawe. Timainjaat̄i sangisenda sanḡi nason̄ih̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ket̄i sohoai tiw̄itaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiw̄i kiya Por̄ihoai ot̄ihap̄ih̄i bimamb̄iw̄i tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha kan̄ihauh̄i utaaḥo waimwaaho wo Por̄ihom̄i sanaamaatam̄i mwaaho at̄iwisataise. At̄iwisamap̄i ko waimwaaho tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i niyat̄i nandaat̄i Por̄ihoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i katoh̄iha ka Por̄iho saan̄ihoai t̄it̄ih̄i kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundih̄i Por̄iho aim̄i atisatosat̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i yat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaimat̄iw̄i bimohiȳihiyaam̄i woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaat̄i koai saundataase. “K̄imo waimwaamo tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha wa kaund̄ita numwaasi naime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undih̄i ko awais̄iho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyat̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i saundataase. “Nap̄wit̄at̄i bimis̄iho Por̄iho gaatih̄i nund̄i iwinjahon̄ih̄i k̄imo waimwaamo p̄w̄iha wa is̄isihos̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i kaund̄ita numwaasi naime ndih̄i numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Undih̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i waimwaaho p̄w̄iha kaundon̄ih̄i is̄ihiya at̄iwitauh̄i namat̄i waimaaho koai ikw̄ira iwisi not̄i yand̄ih̄i maas̄i bitotamaam̄i saundat̄i, “N̄ngi p̄w̄iha nap̄it̄ip̄iha kand̄itaape?” undat̄i nunjenataise. ²⁰ Undat̄i nunjesih̄i waimwaahom̄iha saundataase. “Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya Por̄ihoai numwaasi bouson̄ih̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha p̄waaatoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i namme hit̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i kat̄iw̄i w̄isawaaayopo. Sand̄i Por̄ihoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i jaiwaiw̄i Por̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha jap̄ih̄i biyaat̄i tanyaahaap̄i atitaani numwaasi namme hit̄itaapo. ²¹ Iyataat̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya kiyaam̄i usa 40 kaiw̄ihiyai nusatip̄ihaap̄i taahiȳihiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyah̄i nandapa waapoho namaanaat̄i bimainjaat̄i Por̄iho sohoai tiw̄ihaahura nand̄ihaawe,’ t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti kat̄iw̄i ah̄iyawaayopo. Aiw̄i k̄inȳi Por̄ihoai nat̄ipusoaaṁisam̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i timamb̄iw̄i sohoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i t̄iman̄in̄iw̄i jatawaayopo. Is̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya p̄w̄iha sa kah̄tisaihi kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaawime,” undat̄i waimwaaho tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i kaundataase. ²² Kaundih̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i atisatosat̄i waimwaaho koai saundataase. “K̄ima p̄w̄ima k̄inȳi n̄ngi kand̄inḡimaap̄i saind̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i n̄n̄i kaundo und̄ip̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i w̄ind̄i kamund̄ime,” undat̄i waimwaahom̄i waat̄i kaundat̄i natausaasataise.

Por̄ihoai Tun̄n̄iw̄i Yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i M̄t̄iho Awais̄iho Gaman̄iho Pirik̄is̄ihoap̄ihap̄i Natausaasataise

²³ Aih̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i kom̄i yat̄ih̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaimat̄iw̄i bimohiȳihiyaam̄i utaahur̄i yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaat̄i kuri saundataase, “Sahuraah̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya naih̄ir̄i is̄ip̄i matoaat̄ipat̄i niw̄ow̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i daayohiȳihiyaam̄i taahiȳihiya p̄ih̄it̄im̄i 200 kaiw̄ihiyai numwaap̄ise. Aim̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya yaipat̄i utaar̄ihataah̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i d̄indaahaiw̄i ikw̄iraah̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i taahiȳihiya p̄ih̄it̄im̄i 200 kaiw̄ihiyai numwaap̄ise. Aim̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiya osihand̄i awaand̄ihandaas̄in̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipat̄i is̄ip̄i daayohiȳihiyaam̄i taahiȳihiya 70 kaim̄ihiyai numwaap̄ise. Saim̄i numwaap̄i ahoaim̄i apat̄ih̄i Por̄ihoai numwaasi aunah̄ipat̄i Sisariyaahandaahap̄i maas̄i nutaat̄iwo. ²⁴ Aim̄i am̄i Por̄ihop̄i osihaur̄i yat̄imw̄i numwaap̄i tur̄man̄im̄ise. Aisaihi Por̄iho osihaur̄i kauram̄i wuwoas̄in̄i niyon̄ih̄i sahi baiw̄i numwaasi nuw̄i awais̄iho gaman̄iho Pirik̄is̄ihoap̄ih̄i noaipataat̄iwe,” undat̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i awaisurur̄i kuri kaundataase. ²⁵ Kaundatosat̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄t̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha wa sat̄iha j̄ipat̄ipiyataise.

²⁶ “N̄in̄i K̄irotiyaas̄i Risiyaasihon̄in̄i k̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imand̄i k̄inȳi awais̄ihon̄j̄i gaman̄ihon̄j̄i Perik̄is̄ihon̄yap̄i j̄ipat̄ipaind̄i nusoaasataayo. ²⁷ Is̄ihiya Judaahiya utaamo k̄imoai is̄ip̄i numwaap̄i sohoai tiw̄itot̄iw̄iyauh̄i n̄in̄i atisataat̄i kop̄i Rom̄ihiyaam̄ihoe tauh̄i n̄inun̄i nis̄i tun̄n̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaun̄i nowa kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aih̄i saiw̄i Judaahiya koai tiw̄itaahiyoh̄it̄handam̄i tanyaahaap̄i n̄in̄i bair̄id̄i atind̄i mmondond̄i koai numwaasi is̄ihiya Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nund̄i kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha atisata

sawana Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaapĩ ko netĩ nanyopĩsasataise tiwĩ nehĩhandĩ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatĩ kiyarĩ siyahandĩ kaihe tisaihi nyahĩ ko sohoai tiwaatĩsangĩ amĩ napuwawaatisangi kaito taatĩ mmonaatĩ atisonĩhĩ pĩwĩha akaaha wa wĩndĩ atĩhomiso. ³⁰ Aihĩ Judaahiyaamĩ usa kĩmo utaamo sohoai tiwĩto tiwĩ nisapĩ noaasawĩ pĩwĩha kanĩwĩ wĩsasawaayopo. Aihĩ pĩwĩha ka nĩnĩ ketĩ atisataatĩ namatĩ koai kinyapĩ nandusoaasataayo. Aindĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiya kĩmoai pĩwĩha kaundawĩ tiwĩtaahiyohiyĩhiyai kinyapĩ komĩ ndĩhetĩ siyahandĩ kaihe undĩwĩ ausaapĩ pĩwĩha kaundĩtaatĩwo undĩtĩ aimĩ kaundo. Isĩ kiyā sawana kahĩtisaihi kĩnyĩ baimbĩ atimbĩ gwĩnyaitaape,” tati tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtho jĩpatĩpiyatĩ awaisururĩ isĩsi nutaatĩmĩ nunyataise. ³¹ Aihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya kiyāamĩ mĩthomĩ pĩwĩha kaundisĩha atĩwiwĩ Porĩhoai numwaasi aunahĩpatĩ Sisariyaahandaahapĩ apatĩhĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ aunahĩpatĩ wĩtĩ otĩhapĩhĩ ahethĩhata noaipawaayopo. Katamĩ ambĩpatĩ Andipatĩrisihande. ³² Aiwĩ aunahĩpatĩ Andipatĩrisihanda noaipahauhĩ bourĩwataise. Bourĩwihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya nehĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ kiyāamĩ auhĩra niyohiyĩhiya nahatiya kapĩhapĩ jĩhara kiyāamĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ nasawaayopo. Aihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya usa osihaiwaasinĩ niyohiyĩhiyaahĩhĩ Porĩhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapĩ nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwĩ Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapĩ utĩpĩhandĩ isĩsi niyohĩtĩhandĩ awaisĩho Perikĩsĩhoai nunyawaayopo. Aiwĩ Porĩhoai awaisĩho Perikĩsĩhomĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmawaayopo. ³⁴ Aiwĩmapĩ kiyā tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya japĩhĩ niyauhĩ gamanĩho Perikĩsĩho utĩpĩhandĩ kandĩ awĩndaise. Awĩndaatĩ Porĩhopĩ Romĩhiyaamĩthore tati gwĩnyaataise. Gwĩnyaataatĩ Porĩhoai satatĩ nunjenataise. “Romĩhiyaanĩnĩ yapĩpatĩ taahĩwaiwa jaawa bindĩhaayonĩ kĩnyĩ kaiwaamĩ yapĩpatĩ maahĩwĩtaahapĩhĩhĩ?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Nunjesĩhĩ Porĩhomĩha pĩwĩha wihooanĩha saundataase. “Nĩnĩ yapĩpatĩ Sirisiyaahandaahapĩhĩnĩne,” undataase. ³⁵ Undihĩ awaisĩho Perikĩsĩhomĩha Porĩhoai saundataase. “Gaasĩ gi pĩwĩha kahĩtiwĩ tĩhĩwĩtaahiyohiyĩhiya napisaihi nĩnĩ kĩnyĩhaunĩ kiyāamĩhaunĩ baidĩ atindĩ tipĩtapaitaano,” undatĩ Porĩhoai kaundataase. Kaundatosatĩ komĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyai saundataase, “Sahĩ Porĩhoai numwaasi nuwĩ awaisĩho Erotĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ napupwise,” undataase.

24

Porĩhopĩ Isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩ Mĩthiyya Siyatĩ Kiyahore Undĩwĩ Perikĩsĩhoai Kaundawaayopo

¹ Aihĩ Porĩho anĩhandĩ kandaatĩhĩ napwĩtatĩ bimihĩ asisĩha 5 kiyatĩ sanausotaise. Sanawihĩ pĩrisihyaamĩ pĩrisiho mĩthothihĩ amĩ isĩhiya awaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaahiyaatĩhĩ amĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Tetaraasihotihĩ Sisariyaahandaahapĩ nasawaayopo. Iyataatĩ Tetaraasiho so Romĩhiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaapĩ biyatĩ gwĩnyaahosĩ kapa wĩnĩhapĩpa japepĩhĩratĩ Porĩhopĩ siyahore siyahore undatĩ awaisĩho Perikĩsĩhoai netĩ kaundĩto tiwĩ koai kiyā numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aihĩ kiyā napĩwĩ awaisĩho Perikĩsĩhoapĩhĩ noaipapĩ Porĩhopĩ siyahore siyahore undĩwĩ awaisĩho ko Perikĩsĩhoai kaundawaayopo. ² Aihĩ awaisĩho Perikĩsĩho Porĩhoai gaata numwaasĩhĩ ko nasataise. Aimĩ napihĩ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamĩ mĩthiyyaamĩ pĩwĩha netĩ kaundĩtandĩho Tetaraasiho pĩwĩha Porĩhopĩha satatĩ ausaatĩ kaundataase “Awaisĩhonĩ Perikĩsĩhonye, kĩnyĩ nyangisĩ baimbĩ itatamanĩpĩ nyainjaapĩ biminĩhĩ nyahĩ biyaatĩ bindĩhaayo. Aimbĩ kĩnyĩ nyainjaapĩ biminĩhĩ pwĩsĩpatĩ kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa naanĩhaiwa wĩndĩ namoapise. Iyataatĩ kĩnyĩ gwĩnyaahingĩtĩhandĩ gaahandaahĩ nyamĩ isĩhiyaisĩ iwĩtatamanĩpĩ aunahĩpatĩ nahatewaara naanĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa noaipasĩhĩhaiwa ipĩhatimbĩhĩhĩ. ³ Aihĩ kĩnyĩ saimbĩ kaingĩtĩhandapĩ nyahĩ mmonahaawĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ asakiyaatĩ gaare taatĩ maarĩtahaayo. ⁴ Aisi nyamĩ pĩwĩha nĩnĩ wĩndĩ utaarĩha kamaahĩtĩtaanĩ maipĩhonĩ kahĩtisaihi gaahatĩ kanyimbĩ napaisaatĩ nyamĩ pĩwĩha atĩnyime. ⁵ Kĩmo utaamoai nyahĩ usonĩhonĩhĩ maipĩhaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ kiyahore. Iyataatĩ ko Judaahiya yapĩhĩ nahatewaara bimohiyĩhiyaamĩ otĩhapĩhĩ daayatĩ ndĩhetĩ itĩhĩnnĩwĩ kaitaatĩwĩhaiwa kiyatĩ amĩ isĩhiya tundaatĩwĩhaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatĩ sorĩ nyamĩ isĩhiya usa natapaaatĩwĩ yandĩhĩ utaaho Nasaretĩhandaahapĩhomĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisĩhore. ⁶ Iyataatĩ ko nyamĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataatĩ sandaahĩ nyamĩ anĩ awaindĩhandĩ netĩ maipiyatĩ nanyopĩsasĩtotataihĩ nyahĩ koai napuwĩtotaatĩ isĩwahaayo. Iyaatĩ nyahĩ nyamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaapĩ koaisĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nopĩsasapaise undĩtotaatĩ isĩwahaayo. ⁷ Siyaatĩ koai kaundĩtotaatĩ isĩwonĩhandĩ kandĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtho Risiyaasiho nasatĩ apĩhĩmaanyatatĩ nyamĩ ikwĩraatĩhapĩ Porĩhoai andĩtatĩ ahĩwatĩ numwaataise. ⁸ Iyatĩ ko Risiyaasiho nyahĩ Porĩhoai isĩwaatĩ pĩwĩha kaundohiyĩhiyaanangĩ awaisĩho Perikĩsĩhoapĩhĩ pĩwĩha

Perikisihō Porihōi Kinaungwīha Yatairapī Napuwataise

²⁴ Aihī Perikisihō bimainjatī asisīha waiwa aimī sanaihī Perikisihounī komī apwaaataatī Dirusiraahaatumī mainjanyurī nasamaise. Iyataatī komī apwaaataatī Dirusiraahaatī isīhiya Judaahiyaamīhaate. Aihī kasanyurī namī bindamaamī Perikisihō Porihopī nasane tatī gaatihī Porihō niyatī koai iwinjataise. Iyataatī Porihō isīhiya Jisasī Kraisihopī gwīnyaaahohīhandamī tanyaahaapī ausaatī biyatī kaundataase.

²⁵ Iyataatī Porihomī pīwīha Perikisihōi kaundisīha isīhiya titīhī gaahaiwa kaiwī bimītaatīwīhandapunī amī isīhiya ipatisanīwī baiwī bimītaatīwīhandapunī kaundataase. Iyatī Porihō amī Autaahaatīhō ipotīhura maipīhaiwa kiyohiyīhiyai netī tipītapaatī yandīhemaitandīhandapunī ahoyatī kaundataase. Kaundihī Perikisihō pīwīha sanya atisataatī yayataise. Yayataatī Porihōi saundataase, “Gaasī kīnyī japīhī numwe. Sīhī asisīha wa nehīhaara japīhī kīnyī pīwīha atitandī gaatīto,” undataase. ²⁶ Iyataatī Perikisihō Porihopī nawīhō naninyonīhī bīpī nandusoaasītando tatī gwīnyaaataatī nahatewetī Porihōi gaata numwaasīhī naihī pīhītīmī pīwaaatāise.

²⁷ Aihī ipotīhura Porihō napwītātī bimihī kīnaungwīha yatairī aimī sanawihīhura utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Posiyasī Pesītaasihō Perikisihomī aunahīpatī netī awaisihō gamanīhoematatī bindataise. Aihī Perikisihō Judaahiyaapī nyamī pīwīha atīnyisatī kiyataiso tīwī maarītītota Porihōi daahī ipīhatihī napwītātī bindataise.

25

Porihō Komī Pīwīha Utaaho Wo Romīhiyaamī Mītīhō Sisaaho Atīwitandī Nutandī Pesītaasihōi Kaundataase

¹ Aihī Pesītaasihō Perikisihomī aunahīpatī netī otīpīpatī kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihī asisīha mairī manya sanausotāise. Sanawihī Jerusaremīhandaahapī niyataise. ² Niyatī Pesītaasihō noapisatīhī pīrisihīyaamī mītīhiya pīrisihīyaunī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya gwīnyaaahiyaunī nutasī nuwī Pesītaasihōi Porihopī winīhapīpa netī nopīsasatī siya siya kiyahore undīwī Pesītaasihōi kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesītaasihōi andītītīwī saundawaatopo. ³ “Kīnyī nyangī gaahatī kanyimbī Porihō Jerusaremīhandaahapī napīta nepī natīpusoase,” undawaatopo. Sandī kaundohītīmāndī Porihōi natausaasonīhī niyonīhī kiya otīhapīhī timambīwī Porihō sohoai tiwītōtīwī jaiwaiwī kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Kaundauhī Pesītaasihō komīha pīwīha saundataase, “Porihō Sisariyaahanda napwītātī bindataise. Bimisī nīnī masīhonjī kīmbīhī bimambītī japīhī Sīsarīyaahandaahapī nuto. ⁵ Aisī sahī awaisawīhiyaatamī usaatī nīngisawaatī maasī Sisariyaahandaahapī nutawaato. Nowaatī ko Porihō wiwa maipīhaiwa kiyonāaraahī siya siya kaihe tīwī katisaihī nīnī atitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Aihī Pesītaasihō Jerusaremīhanda bimihī asisīha 8 kiyatisangi amī 10 kiyatisangi sanawihī japīhī Sīsarīyaahandaahapī notāise. Naihī isīhiya Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya maasī koaisawī nowaayopo. Nuwī nanopawī bowihī Pesītaasihō niyatī anīhandī pīwīha pīwaaatīwī tītīhemahohītīhandatīhī bindataise. Bindataatī Porihōi tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya numwaasi kapīhī napītaatīwī kaundataase. ⁷ Aihī Porihō kapīhī aimī napihī isīhiya maasī Pesītaasihōaisawī niyohiyīhiya Porihōi otīhaatemapī nesīwesipī bitotawaawī Porihopī siyatī maipīhaiwa pīhītātī kiyahore tīwī katawaaatopo. Iyawaawī kiyaamī pīwīha Pesītaasihōi kaundohīha siyahaape undīwī Pesītaasihōi baiwī kamundopo. ⁸ Aihī Porihomīha wihoaanīha sata kaundataase. “Nīnī Judaahiyaamī winīhapīpa Autaahaatīhō Mosesihōi numwimbīpaunī anī awaindīhandunī netī namopīsasītīhonē. Aindī amī nīnī Romīhiyaamī awaisawīhiya gamanīhiyai maipīhaiwa apīpaahī wīndī kamaawīndīhonē,” undatī Porihō Pesītaasihōi kaundataase. ⁹ Aihī Pesītaasihō siyatī gwīnyapenataise nyamī pīwīha atīnyisatī kiyataiso tīwī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya maarīnitītōtatī Porihōi sata nunjenataise. “Kīnyapī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya siyahore, siyahore tīwī kahītōhīhaapī pīwīha Jerusaremīhanda japīhī nīnī atitaanī Jerusaremīhandaahapī naitaino?” undatī nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aihī Porihomīha wihoaanīha Pesītaasihōi saundataase. “Romīhiya awaisawīhiya pīwīha pīwaaatīwī tītīhemahohītīhandī anīhandī kīmande. Isī nisī pīwīha atitaatīwīhapīhī kīmbīhe. Iyataatī nīnī isīhiya Judaahiyaaisī maipīhaiwa wiwa kamaawīndīhonē hītōnīhī kīnyī aimī atimbī gwīnyaaapīhojē. ¹¹ Iyataatī nīnī Romīhiyaatamī winīhapīpa netī nopīsasītī maipīhandī wīndī kaisanīhī nisonawaawī sohoai tiwītāano tawaawaahī gaasī kaiwī nīwītāatīwe. O kīmīyaamī pīwīha kandohīma akītīhaametātī jaiwītahanaahī isīhiya usa nīngī nanīmaapī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyaamīhetīnīmaitaatīwī owetise. Iyataatī nisī pīwīha Romīhiyaamī awaisihō mītīhō Sisaaho atisatī tītīhemaitandī aunahīpatī Romīhandaahapī nutaano,” undatī Porihō Pesītaasihōi kaundataase. ¹² Undihī isīhiya usa Pesītaasihomī yatīhī bindawaawī otīpīpatī kaiwī Pesītaasihōi koaisawī pīwīha atiwi

maasi tithemahohiyahiyaisati Porihho Romihandaahapî nutandihandapî maasi kiyaisati pîwandaase. Pîwaata kiyatosati Porihhoai Pesîtaasiho saundataase. “Kînyî awaisihho Sisaahopî nisi pîwîha atînisati tîthênîmaita Romihanda nutaano tapanî gaasi kînyî awaisihho Sisaahoaapîhî nutaapo,” undati Pesîtaasiho Porihhoai kaundataase.

Pesîtaasiho Akîripaahoi Porihopî Kaundataase

¹³ Aihî asisîha wiwa pîhîtahaiwa aimî sanaihîhura awaisihho wo Akîripaahounî komî sanaamaati Benaisihaatunî Pesîtaasihoai usondaatîmî Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numwî Pesîtaasihoaisamî Sisariyaahanda bimihî asisîha pîhîtatî utaarîhandî sanausotaise. Aihî sura bindawaawî Pesîtaasiho awaisihho Akîripaahoi Porihopî saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perikîsîho nuwamusoasati daahî ipîhatisati netî napusîhî napwîtatî yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aihî nîni jîhura Jerusalemihanda naindî bimônîhî pîrisihîya mîthîyaunî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya gwînyaahiyaunî Porihopî wînihapîpa nopîsasati siyahore siyahore,” tîwî kandawaatopo. Aiwî kiya nîngî sandawaatopo. “Kînyî utaamo kîmoai kînyî maipîhaiwa kiyapainî nyahî tîhusaihî napwîtaapo undîpî kaunde,” ndîwî kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihî nîni kiyai wihoanîha saundîtî kaundataayo. “Nyahî Romîhiyaanîni utaaho wopî siyahoe siyahoe tîsaihî ketî kuraanîhî naanîhandî numwîtîhaawî siyahandî wîndî ahîmotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipîhandî kaise tohîhounî isîhiya kopî siyahoe siyahoe tîwî katohiyîhiyaunî ahoyanîwî bitotawaawî maipîhandî kaise tohîho tipîtapaapî atitaatîwîhiyaamî ndîhetî bitondaatî siyate tatî katîtandî siyatî ahondaise,” undîtî kaundataato. ¹⁷ Aihî isîhiya kiyî Porihopî siyahoe siyahoe tîwî katohiyîhiya nîngisawî maasi kîmbîhapî nasawaayopo. Aihî nîni otîhî wîndî minjatîhî bowihî ketî kuraanîhî anîhandî pîwîha pîwaatîwî tîthemaitaatîwîhandaatîhî bindataatî Porihhoai tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya numwaasi napîtaatîwî gandaato. Gaatonîhî kiyî Porihhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihî isîhiya ko siyahore, siyahore tîwî katohiyîhiyaunî maasi nisi ndîhetî dopî bitotawaawî Porihopî siya siya maipîhandî awaindîhandî kaihe tîwî katîtaawo ndî atinjasonîhî pîwîha naanîhaapî wîndî kamaatopo. ¹⁹ Nehî Autaahaatîhopî kiyaaamî gwînyaahohîthandapunî utaaho wo Jîsaasiho aimî napwisî kopî Porihho japîhî nepatî asohoematatî bindataise tatî katihî kandapunî Porihhoai itîhundawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihî nîni pîwîha ka atindî tipîtapaitandîhandapî naanîhî namatî Porihhoai saundataato. “Kînyî Jerusalemihandaahapî naitaino? Naisamîhî kînyî pîwîha kapîhî Jerusalemihanda atindî tipîtapaitaano,” undataato. ²¹ Undonîhî Porihho sandataase, “Nîni pîwîha mîtîho Sisaaho atînisati tîthemaitandî Romihandaahapî nutandî kîmbîhî bimisanîhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya ninjaawî bimîto,” ndataase. Ndiîhî nîni saundataato. “Gaasi sihî nîni nandîhîsoaasisanîhî Romihanda Sisaahoaapîhî naisamîhuraapî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya ginjaawî kîmbîhî bimîto undîtî kaundonîhosî yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesîtaasiho Akîripaahoi kaundataase. ²² Kaundihî Akîripaaho Pesîtaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahî nisangi komî pîwîha katonîhî atitandîto,” undataase. Undihî Pesîtaasiho Akîripaahoi saundataase. “Gaasi bousonîhî kînyî komî pîwîha atîwitaapo,” undataase.

Porihhoai Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiya Numwaasi Naiwî Akîripaayî Benaisiyaamî Ndîhetî Ahîwisawaayopo

²³ Aihî bowihî Akîripaayî Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihî isîhiya usa utîhîrî apotîhîrî naasîketîhapa gaahapa niwî niyopî naahîpîwî apwîtîhîrî gaahîrî ipopî kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihî kasanyurisawî maasi isîhiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîthîhiyaunî satî aunahîpa Sisariyaahandaahapî awaisawîhiya usaunî anîhandî isîhiya ahoyanîwî pîwaatîtaatîwîhandaatîhî nandaawaayopo. Aihî Pesîtaasiho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundihî kiyî Porihhoai numwaasi napîwî nandaawaayopo. ²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhî Porihho anîtîtîhî bimihî Pesîtaasiho isîhiyai saundataase. “Kînyî awaisîhonî Akîripaahonî isîhiyaatî nahatiyaatî kîmbîhî bimohiyîmiyaate. Kîmo utaamoai usowîse. Isîhiya Judaahiya Jerusalemihandaahapîhiyaunî kîmbîhapîhiyaunî utaamo kîmopî maipîhaiwa siya siya kaise tîwî katohîhore. Aiwî kiyî nahatiya waapîhîtîwî, ‘Utaaho so asohoematatî bîmimone. Sohaai tipe,’ tîwî katohîhore. ²⁵ Aihî nîni ko maipîhandî wîndî kiyonîhî mmonataataahî komî maipîhandî kaindîhandapî napwîtondî pîwîha atindî tipîtapaatî mmonataatî apîpaahî owetise. Aihî Porihho kîmo sawaho nîngî sandataase. ‘Nisî pîwîha mîtîho Sisaaho atisatî tipîtapaatî mmondandî Romihandaahapî nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihî nîni saundataato, ‘gaasi mîtîho ko Sisaahoaapîhî nandîhîsoaasisanîhî nutaapo,’ undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandî kandî nîni Sisaahoi pîwîha sisîyîha ahotahotihî kîmoai kinyapî nandusoasataayo undîtî nyamî awaisihho Sisaahopî utaaahoisatî ahoya nusoasîtondî pîwîha baindî atindî mmonîhonîhî owetise. Aihî kînyî Akîripaahonî awaisîhonîthiyataatî kînyî ndîhetunî

amî sahi isîhiyaati kîmiyaatami ndîhetuni numwaasi Porîhoai nasataayo. Aisi ko katonîhi nyahi nahatiyaanîni biyaati atitîhaawo. Atisîhaawi Sisaahoai Porîhopî pîwîha siyîhaape undîti jîpatîpaitandîha atindî nîni naitaano. ²⁷ Pîwîha atindî naitaano tohîti mandî apaapîmaato. Utaaho napwîti tandîhoai nandusoaasataati pîwîha wa sisîyîhaape undîti jîpatîpaindî koaisati ahoya namusoaasataataahi sandî tîtiîmaahê ndî gwînyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesîtaasiho isîhiya sandî anjîhandaatihi ahoyanohiyîhiyasuni Akîripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

26

Porîho Akîripaahoai Komî Pîwîha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹ Undati Pesîtaasiho kaunda namîhaasîhi Akîripaaho Porîhoai saundataase. “Kinyî pîwîha atitaani wanî katîme,” undataase. Undîhi Porîho dotî bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisî pîwîha wanî namasati ausa kasatîtaani atinjatîwise,” undataase. Undatosati pîwîha namasati sata kaundataase. ² “Awaisîhojî Akîripaahoje, nîni awaîndîhandî maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapî siyahore, siyahore tîwî jaiwîndohîti handapî kinyî ndîhetî kahîtîtando. ³ Iyataati nyahî Judaahiyaanamî nahatewa kiyohîwaiwaapuni nyahî wapaapî maarîho kîho kîho gwînyaawaati kiyohîwaiwaapuni kinyî aimî mmonîpî gwînyaapîhoje. Saimbî mmonîpî gwînyaapîhojîtihi pîwîha nîni kahîtîtandî apîpaahî maaritataayo. Isî nisî pîwîha kahîtisanihi kinyî bîpi napaisaati atînitaaape.

⁴ “Aîndî nîni sangîhonîni hura nisîhiyaisati nisî yapîpata bimambîti Jerusaremîhanda napîti bindataayo. Saindî metîhonîni huraapîmaawi daindî bimamî napîti wanî kîmurandaise. Aihî Judaahiya nahatiya sandapî aimî baiwî nisonîwî gwînyaapîhiye. ⁵ Iyataati isîhiya Judaahiyaamî usa Parisîhiyo tîwî ambîhi tohiyîhiyaamîhonîne. Iyataati Parisîhiya Autaahaatiîhopî gwîwunyaapî kiyohîti handî siyate, Autaahaatiîhomî wîniîhapîpauni amî wîniîhapîpa sawanaamîhapauni nepî tîmaamaipî ahoyawî japepîhîrawaawî apîpaahî naanjîhande. Iyatî naanjîhandisî isîhiya Judaahiya usaamî gwînyaapî kiyohîwaiwaisî îphatisamahande. Iyataati nîni kiyaaamîhîretî japepîhîrîti kiyonîhi Judaahiya nisonîwîhonînisî kandapî katîtaatiîwaaahî ausaapî sawana katîto. ⁶ Iyataati jîhura nyamî asoyai Autaahaatiîho saundataase, ‘Isîhiya napohiyîhiyai nîni ahowimasanihi japîhi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wîsasati ahaisîhaapî akîti handî akîtiîhandî noaipaitaiso ndî waati gwînyaataayo. Saindî gwînyaahonîhi kandapî pîwîha nanesîhi wanî kîmbîhi pîwîha tîtiîhemapî tipîtapaahohîpîhi bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati nyamî asoya 12 kaiwîhiyaamî saisatoya wanî bimohiyîmiya kîmiyaisangi Autaahaatiîho isîhiya napohiyîhiyai ahowimatî japîhi numwaito tati katindîhandapî akîti handî noaipaitaiso tîwî andîtiîwî watîpîtiîwî gwînyaawaayopo. Aiwî Autaahaatiîhomîhîretî nahatewetî japepîhîrîwî gaapundîwî bindawaayopo. Saiwî kiya gwînyaapî bimauhi amî nisangi naasîkatî kaindî gwînyaati bindataati Jisaasihopî Autaahaatiîho ahowimatî japîhi numwaase undîti isîhiyai kaundonîhi kandapî kinyî maipîhandî katapaase ndîwî pîwîha nehîhandî awaisîhoje kandawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyaate, Autaahaatiîho isîhiya napohiyîhiyai japîhi ahowimatî numwaitandîhandapî gwînyaitîhaawi naanîtaamaise. Owetise. ⁹ Iyataati nisangi jîhura naasîkatî kaindî isîhiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretîhandaahapîhomîhîretî japepîhîrîwî gwînyaapî bimohiyîhiyai netî nopîsasîtaano ndî gwînyaataayo. ¹⁰ Saindî gwînyaataati Jerusaremîhanda kiyohîti handapî kahîtîtaano. Pîrisîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîtihiya pîrisîhiyaamî pîwîha kandauhi nesi nîni kapîhi Jerusaremîhanda daindî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaapî komîhîretî japepîhîrohiyîhiyai isîti numwaasi nundî napuwataayo. Iyataati isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiya tiwîtaatiîwî pîwîha katauhaahî ningî maasî gaasî tipîse undîthonîne. ¹¹ Aîndî nîni pîhîndîhaiwaara anjî gwîharaahaiwa isîhiya ahoyanohîwaiwa nahatewaapîhi daindî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai ambîpatî yaawîhandî nunyataayo. Sandî nîni kiyohîti mandî isîhiya kiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahauhî kiya kopî wîndî gîmaawunyatondî kiyaapî aponyîhi naanjîhandî nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohîti handapî apîpaahî aungwohandî aponyataise. Aponyîhi aunahîpatî wiwaraahimaawi daindî kiyai naanjîhandî nunyataayo.

Porîho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaasîti handapî Awaisîho Akîripaahoai Kaundataase

¹² “Aihî pîrisîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîtihiya pîrisîhiyaamî pîwîha kandauhi asisîha waara isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai naanjîhandî numwîtondî aunahîpatî Damasîkaasihandaahapî notaayo. ¹³ Aihî awaisîhoje ipîho otîhasîniîtihi daihîra

saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyapî nîni isihya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwi nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha katohîhaapî aimî gwînyaapîhonîtihi gisonataayo,” undaase. ²⁸ Undihî Akîripaaho Porîhoai saundataase. “Wanî kîmura nîngî pîwîha masîmonjî kandingonyîmonjapî nepemaitî ketî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaitaanîhîno,” undatî Akîripaaho Porîhoai kaundataase. ²⁹ Kaundihî Porîhomîha Akîripaahoai saundataase. “Masîhonjî atimbosapî nepemaitapaapaahî gaare. O utaarîhandî atimbîpîhura nepemaitapaapaahî gaare. Isî kînyunî isihya nahatiya wanî bimohiyîmiyaunî nisataiwî nepemaitîwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaitaatîwî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundîto. Iyataahandî kandî nisataiwî naanjîhaiwa pîhîtiwî nepî napwîtiitaatîwîhandapî pondise,” undatî Porîho kaundataase. ³⁰ Undatî Porîho kaundihî awaisîho Akîripaahounî gamanîho Pesîtaasihounî Benaisihaatunî isihya kapîhî maasî bimohiyîhiyaunî dowaaayopo. ³¹ Dosisî ipaahaapî nowaayopo. Aiwi usa aimî niyauhî Pesîtaasihounî Akîripaahounî Benaisihaatunî sawanaahî yandîhî bitotawaawî sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kîmoai tiwaatunî amî napuwaatisangi kaitîhatî katî maipîhandî wîndî kamaise,” nnaawaatopo. ³² Sanîwosawî Akîripaaho Pesîtaasihoi saundataase. “Kîmo utaamo Sisaahopî nisî pîwîha atisatî tîthenîmaita nutaano tatî kamaatonaahî nuwausoaasîtihatî katî aimî Sisaahoaapîhî nutaano tatî kandaase,” undatî kaundataase.

27

Porîho Romîhandaahapî Sipîhandotî Notaise

¹ Aihî isihya napwîtohiyîhiya aunahîpatî Romîhandaahapî sipîhandotî nutaatîwîha asisîhaapî awaisawîhiya katawaatopo. Aihî asisîha kehî Porîhoaisunî isihya napwîtohiyîhiya usaisunî numwaaipî utaaho wo tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî awaisîho iwinjaatî bitoaitandî komî ikwîraatîhî ahîwisawaayopo. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî Juriyaasore. Iyataatî so Juriyaasotî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya awaisîho Sisaahomîhiyaare tohiyîhiyaamî usaisî wînjaatî bindataahore. ² Aihî sipîhandî wîndî aunahîpatî Atîramitiyaamîhandaahapîhandî yapîpatî Esiyaahandamî aunahîpîhaiwaraahapî nutandîhandî kapîhî ahondaise. Iyataatî sipîhandî sandî mbîpa nasataatî mbîpa kapaaraahî netî isîsi nutandî apotîhîrî autaahî ipatetî wîramapîhande. Aihî kandotî nîni Rukîhonîhîhîmaawî nahatiyaanîni yamwaahaayo. Aihî sipîhandî kandî nanyamaasî notaise. Aihî amî Arisîtakaasîho yapîpatî Masetoniyaaahandamî aunahîpatî Tesaronikaahandaahapîhoaisaatî maasî nohaayo. ³ Nowaatî bowihî aunahîpatî Saitonîhanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipawaatî kapîhî sipîhandî ahotihî bindîhaawî Juriyaasîho Porîhoai gaahatî kawisatî kinyî naisîhiya wapa nenoaahîtisamîhapaapî nahîmîtaatîwî daimbî usonîme undataase. ⁴ Aihî nyahî Saitonîhanda namasî sipîhandî kandotî nohaayo. Niyonîhî mbîpa waatî nasataatî netî sipîhandî ikîpîndihî namatî sipîhandî nanyamaasî yapîpatî Saipîraasihandamî dawaapîpîhî mbîpa owehihoaanî notaise. ⁵ Aihî sipîhandî siyatî nanyamaasî naihî nowaatî yapîhaurî Sirisiyaahandamunî Pambiriyaaahandamunî detî durîhîrî awairîhîrî nimandîrîhîraatîhî nohaayo. Nowaatî yapîpatî Risiyaahandamî aunahîpatî Mairaahanda noaipîhaayo. ⁶ Noaipawaatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî awaisîho nyangi nanyamaasî naisîho satî aunahîpîta sipîhandî wîndî aunahîpatî Arekîsandîriyaahandaahapîhandî ahotihî ko mmonataise. Iyataatî sandî sipîndî Romîhandaahapî nutandî ahotihî mmonataise. Mmonatosatî nyangi nanyamaasî sipîhandî kandotî yamwaataise. ⁷ Aihî sipîhandî kandotî yamwaawaatî nohaayo. Niyonîhî mbîpa netî sipîhandî mîtaahiwatî ikîpîndihî sipîhandî namatî bîpî nanyamaasî naihî bîpî nohoaaasonîhî asisîha taahîwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihî nowaatî aunahîpa Naitaasihandamî detî noaipîhaayo. Aihî sura nyamî nutîhaahîhoaanîpî mbîpa aungwohandî nasataatî nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapuhî namatî sipîhandî nanyamaasî wîra notaise. Notî yapîpatî wîttî durîhîramî otîhaatî ahethipatî katamî ambîpatî Kîritîhandîsî kandamî dawaapîpîhî mbîpa owehihoaanî nanyamaasî notaise. Nanyamaasî naihî Sarîmonîhandî nusatipawaatî nohaayo. ⁸ Iyaatî yapîpatî katî Kîritîhandamî detî kinî nohaayo. Iyataatî nyahî ketî nutîhaahandapî naanjîhî bîpî nunjaatî wapîhî noaipîhaayo. Iyataatî kapîhî noaipîhohîpîpîhapî ambîpatî satîwî ambîhîtiwîhapîhe: Sipîhandî Ahotîtandîhapîhî Gaahapîhe tîwî ambîhîtohipîhî noaipîhaayo. Iyataatî sapîhî aunahîpatî Resiyaahandamî dete. ⁹ Aihî kapîhî bimonîhî asisîha pîhîtatî sananyotaise. Aihî amî Judaahiyaaamî asisîha wa Autaahaatîho kiyaaamî maipîhaiwa nemwaitandîhandapî gwînyaitaatîwî nandapa namaanîhohîha aimî sanotaise. Iyataatî sura mbîpa aungwohandî noaipîtandîhuraasî mbîpa aungwohandî noaipataatî durîhîrî waatî tiwayaataise. Aihî Porîho kiyaisî saundataase. ¹⁰ “Isîmiyaate, nîni saindî gwînyaataayo nyahî wanî nohaawaahî otîhapîhî naanjîhandî naito. Iyaatî ikîpîpa durîhîraatîhî nawatitaise. Iyataatî

ikipiipaahithi wɪndi owemetitaise. Nyahi isihyaanangimaawi ahoyaati naanjihandi naito,” undataase. ¹¹ Undihitunniwiyahwinohiyihyaamawaisiho Porihopiwihakaundisihawɪndi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipihandi isiwisihomihauñ sipihandam satihomihauñ atiwisataise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipipihidurihiri tiwayaahonihura biyati sipihandi ahotitandihapihimetati maipitihinamapikapihi namasi nutaatwisi isihya sipihandoti bimohiyihya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi kiyaami katotimandi mbipa owetanihapihinuwi Pinikisihanda bimitaatwikaatawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi notihotimbipihapi ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi yapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati sapihimbiipaap sipihandi noaatati ahotitandi gaahapihe.

Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise

¹³ Aihitipihogoti itipiyataati durihiri wɪndi waati timipiyaasithi kiya satawaatopo. “Aimi gaasi nyami katohipihapi nutihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwikiya nga nutotiwikapihinamasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini durihiraatihinohaayo. ¹⁴ Nowaati otihitihiketitipihowo ipihonoipasihioaanjohore tiwi ambihitohihoo aungwohandi nasataise. Iyataati so itipihoyapipati Kiritihandihioaanjosi nasataise. ¹⁵ Aihinyahitipihonapihioaanjikihoaanjnutotaatiyonihimbiipa waati nasataati nyaipndihinamawaati mbipainihioaanjikihoaanj nanyamaasi naihinohaayo. ¹⁶ Aihinowaati yapipati witi maipihonj durihiram otihaaati ahētisi konjamidaawaapihimbiipaapnoataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonji yaponjami ambipati Kotaahande. Aihikapihiyapipati katamihini nohaawi kopuho wo sipihandam otasaahaasinwiraposuhi sipihandi notaati aisi naisihonesipawaati naitihaahandapi naanjataise.* ¹⁷ Aihikiya bipi kaimbiwapi nēpi sipihandaasinhiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawiwirihiri wiri nēpi kiraahtipihandi anitiwitiwisaawayaayopo. Sandi wisasotimandi mbipaaraahidurihiri waati tiwayaataati kwitwati tiwatatitaihi kandapi wisasawaayopo. Aihikiya sawi gwinyapenawaayopo sipihandi naupwasi yapipati Apirikaahandamihini nyataati aripatisi numwihatati ahotanihi durihiri neti kwitwonihi sipihandi maipititaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaapi apotihiri autaahtimbiipa nasataati sipihandi nesis nutandi wiraahohirihiri nesipapitaihi ahiyawaayopo. Aihimbiipaaraahineti nyaipndati nanyamaasi naihinohaayo. ¹⁸ Aihimbiipaaraahidurihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi neti kwitwati kisihisitataise. Aihibowihisipihandam otipipatihya ikipipa sipihandoti ahotimbipawapap durihiraatihiyotawaayopo. ¹⁹ Yotiwawami bowihijihara sipihandam apotihiri mbipaapihirunipati apotihiri mbipaapwiraahohipatunwirihirunipawap ahotihiwihioaanjihapakiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda nepi durihiraatihiyotawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihitipihowɪndi namaamihaaati kandinihi itipiyataati neti kisihisinyisitataise. Siyati kisihisinyisatoatitihiasihataahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihiasihaisiweti tiwipati napapihihipihounikaumbwaatunapipaahmaipihonjisangi wɪndi minjaho. Aihinyahiwati waati siyaati gwinyaahaayo. Nyahiwapihi nowaati wɪndi biyaati namoaipaito kimbihidurihiraatihikiyaaminihi owetito taati waati aungwohandi gwinyaahaayo. ²¹ Iyataati asihataahiwaiweti kiya nandapa wɪndi namaanwibindawaayopo. Aihiporihokiyaami ndiheti doti otihapihibitondaati kiyaisaundataase. “Isimiyate, nisi piwihajihikasatohihatiwiyapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapi wɪndi nepi durihiraatihitimaamaitauhe. Iyataati Aminyahisihyaaninisingi naanjihandiki miyaati wɪndi namaitaanihe.

²² Isi wani samimaarihowɪndi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa naanjihandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehisipihandisaahihidurihiri neti nawatisonihiowetitaise. ²³ Iyataati nini kasatohitmandi sandi Autaahaathio akithopigaapunditi japepihirohohomi enjerihootipipatihoyamahapataatihibimisihowanapatihinisi deti nasati bitondaise. ²⁴ Nasati bitondaati ningsandataase, ‘Porihone, nini durihiraatihiowetito tipi yaimbi waati gmunyaape. Autaahaathio katihinopaini numbwi Sisaahoapihinoaipaitaise. Isi kinyi Sisaahoenda naisamihio Autaahaathihomimaaritindhandaahigi ginjaati bimonihisihya kimiya kinyapandititaapo. Aiwiwɪndi naanjihandi nepinamaapwitaapo. Owetise,’ ndati kandaataase. ²⁵ Satati kandaataasi sahi isimiyate, wɪndi waati yamaiwase. Iyataati Autaahaathio kandimumwaanjikamwaanjitihinoaipaitaise ndi gwinyaawaayo. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi nyahinowaati yapipati witi durihiram otihaaati ahētipatami aripataatihisipihandi notinumwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise,” undati Porihoisihya kiyaisaundataase. ²⁷ Aihisaararehiritiyatimwisananyihihurambipa mbwaati durihiri

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipihandi maipititi nawatisonihura isihya koasini yamwaapi nehiaati mangirainihinotiataawihore.

tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri kirami ambipati Metitereniyanihandaatihinoahaayo. Nohaawi apatihipawitetetipihoothasinitisurasipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aini yapipati witalam deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aiwi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawiha wirandahiri durihiri namihandaatiwi mihapi durihiraatihinoosoaasauhi mihapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihiram mihapi tonjintidhandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitihimmonawaawi mandihiripataini sangisotiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi nuwi wonji otihitihiwirihiri kiridurihiraatihijhaatinusoasawaayopo. ²⁹ Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawiha ahetanihapihi notaat nawihaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawiyayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawihaamatiya naanjati nangisandihaiwa wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasinwirandihaiwa mauritihimauritihisiyihaiwasipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihiraatihinoosoaasawaayopo. Sandi naanjihaiwa durihiraatihinoosoaasohitmandi sipihandi namoti kapihi ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipihonoaipane tiwi katawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihikiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatwikipuhu jihinepi sipihandoti ahiyohiho nepi durihiraatihimawaayopo. Durihiraatihimawaawisipihandami mandihaaainapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatihinoosaaishaaayotiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo. ³¹ Aihiporihokiyaisi usonatosatitunnawi yahwinohiyihiyaamawaisihoaisunitunnawi yahwinohiyihiyaaisunisaundataase. “Isihiya kimiya nutaatwiyohiyimiya naisaihaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase. ³² Undati kiyai kaundihikiya tunnawiyahwinohiyihiya kopuhomiwirihiri naihra otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mihapi durihiraatihino kopuhotimahiyataise. ³³ Aihiamibowitandidetitihisihiya nandapanandaatiwi Porihopiwaha satati kaundataase. “Saaraheriyatimweti nandapa baiwi windi namaanawinasawaayopo. ³⁴ Isi waninini kasatataatoninandapa wapanawise. Nanawaawi baiwi anditititaatowo. Iyataati sahi naanjihandi nepi windi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi phitawi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa nanawise,” undati Porihokiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kiyai sata kaundatosati Porihonandapa biritihandi netaise. Neti isiwataatakiyaamindiheti Autaahaatihoi nandapaapi, “Kiniyigaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati biritihandi kandi naumboti nanataise. ³⁶ Nainjihisihiya nahatiya Porihoi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maarihowitwikipayisangi aminandapa wapanawaayopo. ³⁷ Iyataati nyahisipihandisandoti nyohiyihiyaanininitaahiyihiyaanini 276 kiyaaahiyaanine. ³⁸ Isi isihiya kiyahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga nanawosawisipihandi usaayataati autahi durihiraatihiaati nutotiwitihandi aripihomatiyahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatihiyotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maipindaise

³⁹ Aihiaimibowihisipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witalahetihijawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwitewitewi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihinehitirihroti aripati gaahandi ahethijawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihi nesi nyaaati nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naanjihaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandi windi namutandi durihiraatihijihitimahohiwaiwaamirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwimihatihidurihiraatihinotiwataise. Aiwi amisipihandami saihirijhura nepi wisasohirihiri sipihandi kiraahi nepi aripataihoanemaitaatwinesipawaayopo. Aiwi amipotihiri mbipaapthiri sipihandami mandihaaasin ahotihiri nepi autahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati ahethihoanjaripataatihapi notaise. ⁴¹ Notaat aripati witaldurihiraatihiyamatihitiwanyapanati ahethihata sipihandi nyati kandami mandihaaara anitisiati namihataise. Aihidurihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahoishaaasin waati neti kwitwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandi twatataise. ⁴² Aihitunnawi yahwinohiyihiya satiwigwinyapenawaayopo “Napwihohiyihiya durihiraatihinoahimaninunuwimangiraini noaipapi yamaanihimaita tiwitihaaowo,” tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihitunnawiyahwinohiyihiyaamawaisiho sa piwaha atisataati Porihoi maawi tiwitaawo tati gwinyaataati Porihoi anditwitiwandikiyaisi saiwi kamawise undataase. Undatosati isihiya durihiraatihino nga naahimanihohiyihiyai tunnawiyahwinohiyihiyaamawaisiho saundataase. “Sahi baiwi naahimanihohiyihiyaati durihiraatihino naupwaatiwi naahimaninimihini mangiraini aripataatihinoaipataatiwi nuwise,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Undatosati isihiya durihiraatihino windi naahimaamaniwihiyi saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati sipihandami twatataimbipa ipati kapa nepise. Nepi kapa anitihisihi

durihiraatihĩ naahimanĩmĩ mĩhinĩ mangĩrainĩ aripataatihĩ noaipataatĩwĩ nuwĩse,” undataase. Aihĩ nyahĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atisaatĩ katĩ kiyahaayo. Kiyaaĩ naahimanĩmĩ nowaatĩ mĩhinĩ mangĩrainĩ aripataatihĩ nahatiyaanĩnĩ nga notahaayo.

28

Porĩho Yapĩpatĩ Maipĩhonjĩ Morĩtaahanda Bindataise

¹ Nga notawaatĩ mĩhinĩ mangĩrainĩ bindĩhaayo. Bimonĩhĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya satĩ yapĩtĩ durĩhĩramĩ otĩhaatĩ ahetihi nyahĩ kata noaipahohĩpatapĩ Morĩtaahande nyatawaatopo. ² Aihĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya nyangi gaahati kanyiwĩ nanyamaawaayopo. Aihĩ wĩpatĩ wĩpĩwataatĩ aungwohandĩ mbĩnyamanataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya sisĩha tĩhoaaahuhĩ nyahĩ tĩhwĩndĩhaayo. ³ Aihĩ Porĩho dapĩpatĩ taahĩwaiwa asakiyatĩ netaise. Netĩ nahatawa namasatĩ tĩhoaaataise. Tĩhoaaatĩhĩ akwĩranĩho wo isĩhiyai ikwĩtandĩho sisundĩhĩ noaipataise. Noaipatĩ Porĩhomĩ ikwĩretĩ ikotaise. ⁴ Ikotĩ Porĩhomĩ ikwĩretĩ wĩrandataise. Wĩrandĩhĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawĩ kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kĩmo isĩhiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandĩ kandĩ durĩhĩraatihĩ wĩndĩ owemetatĩ nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwĩ kiyaaamĩ autaaahaatĩho jaiwĩtĩwĩhopĩ satawaatopo. “autaaahaatĩho wanĩ komĩ kaindĩhandapĩ wĩhoaanjĩhandĩ nunyataisĩ napwĩtaise,” tĩwĩ kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵ Aihĩ akwĩranĩho koai Porĩho tipĩndatĩ sisĩhaapĩhĩ tĩhoaaataise. Aihĩ kandapĩ Porĩho wĩndĩ naanjĩhandĩ namese. Owetise. ⁶ Aihĩ isĩhiya satĩ yapĩta bimohiyĩhiya Porĩho akwĩranĩho ikwindĩhandapĩ ketĩ nahapanatunĩ amĩ ketĩ napwĩtaiso tĩwĩ Porĩhoai kiyaaanĩhĩ winjatawaayopo. Utaarĩhandetĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ iwinjasauhĩ Porĩhoai akwĩranĩho ikwindĩhandapĩ wĩndĩ naanjĩhandĩ namese. Aihĩ kiya pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyapenĩmbĩwĩ namapĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo autaaahaatĩho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandĩ Porĩhopĩ katohĩtĩmandĩ autaaahaatĩho jaiwĩtĩwĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaasĩ kandapĩ kore tĩwĩ Porĩhopĩ katawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataatĩ nyamĩ bimohĩpĩpĩhapĩ detĩ yapĩpatĩ satĩ utaaho womĩhate. Iyataatĩ utaaho somĩ ambĩpatĩ Papĩriyaasihore. Papĩriyaasihore so yapĩpatĩ nyahĩ nowa noaipahohĩpatĩ Morĩtaahandĩ jaatĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ bindataahore. Isi ko Papĩriyaasihore nyangi nanyamaasi komĩ anjĩpĩpĩhapĩ notaise. Nanyamaasi notĩ gaahati kanyisatĩ nyainjaatĩ biyatĩ bimihĩ asisĩha mairĩ manya sananyotaise. ⁸ Aihĩ Papĩriyaasihomĩ sapĩho sisĩha nusoaipatĩ gwĩhĩho jĩtĩpatisa gwĩhiyataatĩ anaanjĩ nanotondaise. Nanototĩhĩ Porĩho koapĩhĩ notaise. Notĩ kopĩ gaapundataise. Gaapundatĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwisatĩ komĩ timbĩpa Jisaasihomĩ watĩpĩhanda nemwataise. ⁹ Siyatĩ Porĩho kaihiĩ mmonĩwĩ atisawaawĩ satĩ yapĩtaahapĩhiya nahatiya timbĩpaisahiya Porĩhoapĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Nasauhĩ naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ Porĩho kiyaaamĩ timbĩpa Jisaasihomĩ watĩpĩhanda nemwataise. ¹⁰ Aihĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya nyapĩ gaahiyaare tĩwĩ maaritawaawĩ ikĩppa maaritĩwĩ nehĩ nanyinyawaayopo. Aihĩ nyahĩ kapĩhĩ Morĩtaahanda bimonĩhĩ waatĩho muriĩ mingwaasĩ sananyotaise. Sananyihĩ bimainjaatĩ sipĩhandĩ wĩndotĩ nutĩhaawiyonĩhura ikĩppa wapa nyahĩ nenoaahĩtimbĩpaapĩ nesi nuwĩ sipĩhandĩ kandotĩ ahiyawaayopo.

Porĩho Morĩtaahanda Namasi Notĩ Romĩhanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aihĩ nyahĩ sipĩhandĩ wĩndotĩ yamwaahaayo. Iyataatĩ sipĩhandĩ nyahĩ yamwaahohĩtĩmandĩ mbĩpa mbwaatĩ durĩhĩrĩ tiwayaasĩhĩ namatĩ owetanĩhuraapo tatĩ ahotinjahande. Iyataatĩ sandĩ sipĩhandĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Arekĩsandĩriyaahandaahapĩhanda. Iyataatĩ sipĩhandĩ sandamĩ mandĩhaasĩnĩ autaaahaatĩhurĩ jaiwĩtĩwĩhuramĩ sĩwĩpatĩ kaiwĩ ahiyawĩhanda. ¹² Aihĩ kandotĩ nyahĩ nohaayo. Nowaatĩ aunahĩpatĩ Sirakiyusihanda noaipĩhaayo. Noaipawaatĩ kapĩhĩ bimonĩhĩ asisĩha mairĩ manya sananyotaise. ¹³ Sananyihĩ kapĩhĩ Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaatĩ aunahĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Risiyamĩhanda noaipĩhaayo. Aihĩ kapĩhĩ nanowaatĩ bowĩhĩhura mbĩpa gotĩ mbwaataise. Aihĩ mbĩpa kapa asisĩha yatairetĩ mbwaataatĩ nanyamaasi naihiĩ nowaatĩ aunahĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaatĩ kapĩhĩ sipĩhandĩ namasi tĩmahiyahaayo. ¹⁴ Tĩmahiyaaatĩ kapĩhĩ isĩhiya usa Jisaasihopĩ gĩwũnyaahohiyĩhiyai usonĩhaayo. Aihĩ kiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwũnyaahohiyĩhiya wonjĩ maasi bimitĩhaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihĩ nyahĩ kiyaisaatĩ kapĩhĩ bimonĩhĩ Saararehĩrĩ naasairĩhĩ sananyotaise. Sananyihĩ kapĩhĩ Putiyorihanda namasi yapĩpataapĩhĩ aunahĩpatĩ Romĩhandaahapĩ nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaatĩ taawaatĩ niyonĩhĩ isĩhiya usa Jisaasihopĩ gĩwũnyaahohiyĩhiya Romĩhandaahapĩhiya nyapĩ taawĩ nasopo tauhiĩ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawĩ nyangisaatĩ nutanaatĩ pĩwaatĩndĩhaawĩ japĩ wĩhoaanjĩ nasawaayopo. Napĩwĩ anjĩhaiwa nawĩho nunyawĩ nanoaitaatĩwĩhaiwa maurĩ maiwa ahētĩmbĩpĩhĩ usa napĩwĩ jaawĩ bindawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ usa kiyai nusatapĩpĩ mĩtaahĩ nasawaayopo. Napĩwĩ kahapaamapĩpa ahiyawĩ nawĩho nehohĩpĩpĩhĩ Apiyaasihanda nyapĩ jaawĩ bindawaayopo. Aihĩ nyahĩ nowaatĩ noaipahonĩhĩ

kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihî ami Porîho kiyaisi usonataati maarîho witati andîtitataise. Iyati sandapi Porîho Autaahaatîhoai gaare undati gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aihî kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahîpati Romîhanda noaipîhaayo. Noaipahonîhi Romîhiyaami awaisawîhiya satawaatopo. "Gaasi Porîho anîhandî wîndî yandîhandî netî bimonîhi tunnîwi yahwînohiyîhiyaami wo naasohî iwinjaati bimîto," tawaatopo.

Porîho Romîhanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausataise

¹⁷ Aihî Porîho Romîhanda noipati bimihî asisîha mairî ma sanausotaise. Sanawihî Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya kapîhi Romîhanda bimohiyîhiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihî kiya napîwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napîwi ahoyanîhauhî kiyai Porîho saundataase. "Nisi naisîhiyaate, nyami isîhiyai nîni maipîhandî wîndî kawîndî itîhundîti titî wîndî kamaawiso. Aindî nîni nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati isîwasohîwaiwa wîndî netî namopîsaso. Owetise. Owetihîhandî kandî nehî Jerusaremîhanda nanîpuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romîhiyaami ikwîraatîhînmawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihî Romîhiya nisi pîwîha atiwî titîhemapî mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, "Kîmo utaamo maipîhandî wîndî kiyonîhi tiwaati naanîhandî nunwîtîhaawo," tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nîngi bîpi natîwînoaasito tîwî katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satîwî katauhîhandî kandî Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya pîwîha sa baiwî atîhomîwi nemapî satawaatopo, "Porîhoai natîpîmusoasawîse konîhi napwîndane," tawaatopo. Aihî nisi pîwîha awaisîho Sisaaho atisati tîthênîmaitandî nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohîtîmandî nyami isîhiya naisîhiyaapi maipîhaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo tîtandî nasataamaayo, owetise. ²⁰ Aihî sandapi nîni sangi jasonîti pîwîha kasatîndî gandî nasamaataayo. Isîraherîhiya utaaho wopî nyangi japihi nanyamaitandî napîtaise tîwî waati gwînyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihî nîni kopî aimî nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndî komîhîretî japepîhîrataayo. Saindî komîhîretî japepîhîronîhi kandapî nîngi nanîpuwawaayopo," undati Porîho kiyai kaundataise. ²¹ Aihî kiyaaîha Porîhoai saundawaatopo, "Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tîwî utîpîhandî Judiyaahandaahapî namaapîhi wîndî atîhomîso. Iyataati amî isîhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapîhiya kîmbîhapî nasawaahandî kandî kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tîwî wîndî atîhomîsawaawi wîndî kamaanyatauhî atîhomîso. ²² Iyataati aunahîpa nahatewaara isîhiya Jisaasihomîhîretî japepîhîrohîhiyaapi maipîhaiwa katîwî itîhîtauhi nyahi aimî mmonaati gwînyaawaahiyaanîne. Isî sandapi wanî kîwahonî kinyî kinyî gwînyaahingîtîhandapî kanyatîtaape," undîwî Porîhoai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya pîwîha pîwaatîtaatiwî asisîha wa katîwî Porîhoaisawî ahîyawaayopo. Aihî asisîha kiyaaami ahîyohîhetî isîhiya taahiyîhiya anîpîpîhi Porîho bimîmbîpîhi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanîhauhî Porîho asisîhaatîhapî pîwîha namasati Autaahaatîho iwinja bimîndîhandapî ausaati kaundataase. Aiwi kiya Jisaasîho katati kaiwaiwaapi akîte tîwî kopî gîwunyaitaatiwî Porîho Mosesîhomî pîwîha ahotîhîhaapuni isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atiwî nepî ausaahohiyîhiyaami katohîhaapuni tanyaaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundîmi naihi ipîho notî namaatîpataise. ²⁴ Kaundîhî isîhiya usa komî pîwîha atisawaawi pîwîha akîtîhaare tawaatopo. Aihî amî usa komî pîwîha atisawaahandî kandî akaahaare tîwî wîndî baiwî gîmunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aihî Porîho pîwîha wa sataha kaundataase. "Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho jîhura samî jaasoyaisî Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanîpî kaundîsîha sa samî jaasoyaaupunî sapuni tîtîhî kandaase. ²⁶ Iyati Autaahaatîho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. "Kinyî numbwî isîhiya siyai satîpî kaunde.

'Sahî pîhîtîwî jawaahandî kandî akîtîhandî wîndî mondaapo. Aiwi sahî pîhîtîwî atisawaahandî kandî kaami tanyaaahaapi wîndî gîmunyaaitaapo unde.

²⁷ Iyataati satîpî kaunde hîtohîtîmandî apaapîmaahî. Isîhiya siya ndîha aimî namaimapîhiyaare. Aiwi amî kiyaaami atîhomwaanî aimî napwîtîwîhiyaare. Aiwi kiya gwînyaitaatiwîhandî atiwî naitaatiwîhandapî poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwî baiwî mmonîwî baiwî atiwî baiwî itatamanîwî gwînyaapi nîngîsenda nepemaitîwî napisaihaahî nîni kiyaaami maipîhaiwa nemwatî amî kiyaaami naanjîwaiwai maawi nemwaitaanîhe,'

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

undati Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatîho kaundataase. Satati kaundîhî Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisîhaare. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nyangi japihi nanyamaasîtîhandapîha sahî wîndî baiwî atîhomîsopo. Atîhomîsauhî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapi Autaahaatîho aimî nusoaasise. Isî kiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapi nîni pîwîha ka kaundîsanîhî baiwî atîtaapo," undati Porîho Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiyai kaundataase. ²⁹ Undati Porîho pîwîha saiwa kaundîhî isîhiya usa baiwî komî pîwîhaapi akîtîhaare tîwî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaunî gîmunyaahohiyîhiyaunî nowaawi pîwîha kîha kîha kanîwî sawana itîhînnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyati Porîho anîhandî wîndaapîhî bindataise. Bindataati kîhaara kîhaara anîhandî komî bimîndîhandapî nawîho tîmataise. Iyati

kandɪ anɪhandapɪhɪ bimihɪ kɪnaungwɪha yatɪmwɪ sanausotaise. Iyatɪ kɪnaungwɪha sauretɪ Porɪho kapɪhɪ bimihɪ isɪhiya napɪwɪ koai iwinjahauhɪhiyai gaahatɪ kawɪsatɪ numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahatɪ kawɪsatɪ iwinjaatɪ Autaahaatɪho bimindɪhandapɪ ausaatɪ isɪhiyaisɪ kaundataase. Iyatɪ Porɪho Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihɪ katatɪ kaiwaiwaapɪha wɪndɪ yamaayatɪ andɪtitatɪ pɪwɪha ausaatɪ kaundataase. Kaundihɪ Porɪho koai saiwa kamaimɪ undɪwɪ isɪhiya usa wɪndɪ itɪhɪmundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaamɪ kiyohɪwaiwaapɪ Rukɪho jɪpatɪpaisɪha nasatɪ kɪmbɪhɪndaise.)

**Rom#hiyaap# Ut#p#ho
Por#ho Rom#hiyaap# Ut#p#mand# K#mand#
J#pat#p#ind#hande**

K#mand# Rom#hiyaap# Ut#p#mandap# Nes#p#hande

Awais#hom# p#w#ha awusaitand# natausaasih# p#w#ha nesi nais#ho Por#ho ut#p#haiwa Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa j#pat#piyataise. Rom#hiyaap#haum# Korind#hiyaap# ut#p#hand# j#handun# kap#handun# Tesaronaikaahiyaap#handun# am# Timotehop#handun# Taitusihop#handun# Pirimon#hop#handun# saiwa Por#ho j#pat#piyataise. Aih# am# is#hiya usa gw#nyapenawaaw# p#w#ha Ip#ruhiyaap#ha Por#ho k#m#ko j#pat#piyahaare t#w# gw#nyaawaayopo.

Rom#hiyaap# P#w#ha Nap#masataise

Por#ho ut#p#ho k#mo j#pat#p#is#mop# tanyaaha nes#pat# ausaat# katis#ha (1:1-17)
Woho apopaat# sawaho sawahaam# and#tit#nd#hande as#timat#tand#hand# w#nd# n#maitaise tisi#ha (1:18-3:20)
Nyah# as#timat#t#haahand# nait#haahandam# tanyaaha nyah# Kop# biyaat# gw#wunyaahot#handaahe tisi#ha (3:21-4:25)
Nyah# Jisaasihoaaisa#t# t#maamaitaat# kiyaan#n#h# bind#haaw# as#timat#t#haahandam# daih#ra mmonainja nut#haawo tisi#ha (5:1-8:39)
Ipot#hura Autaahaat#ho Is#rah#er#hiyai jap#h# gaatat# numwaahon#h# kiya nap#w# kop# gw#wunyaitaapo tisi#ha (9:1-11:36)
G#wunyaahohiy#hiyaam# kaiw# bim#taat#w#h#retap# katis#ha (12:1-15:13)
Por#ho is#hiya usai asis#ha gaahure undat# kom# p#w#ha owemas#t#handap#ha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaat#ho Ot#p#pat# Naninyat# Natanoaasind#handap# Kat#tandiy#

¹ Nis# nais#hiyaat# nisataiw# K#raisihop# gw#wunyaahohiy#hiyaat# aunah#pat# awaipat# taun#hand# Rom#hande bimohiy#hiyaate, n#n# Por#hon#n# sap# ut#p#mand# k#mand# j#pat#piyataayo. Iyataat# n#n# K#rais# Jisaasihom# neh# ot#p#pat#hon#n# ko kaha-paamap#pa katat# kiyaunjat# kaiwaiwaap#ha p#w#ha gaaha wan#ha kop# ausaat# is#hiyai kaund#tand# Autaahaat#ho gaatat# nan#maat# nan#m#hanat# natanoaasis#hon#ne.

² Iyataat# P#w#ha Wan#ha Gaaha sa Jisaasih# katat# kaiwaiwaap#ha Autaahaat#ho j#hura kom# p#w#ha atiw# nep# ausaahohiy#hiya p#ropet#hiyaam#hetap# saiwa siyat# noaipataise tat# t#manat# j#h# katih# kom# p#w#ha j#haat#h# j#pat#p#ind#si#haare. ³ Iyataat# sa p#w#ha neh# Autaahaat#hom# Mwaahopaah#h#tahaare. Iyataat# am# ko noaipat# utaahoematind#hand#h# Daawit#hom# mwaaya satoyaaam# j#t#patetap# noaipataise. ⁴ Iyat# am# ko Autaahaat#hotind#hand#h# Autaahaat#ho kom# It#p#hom# wat#p#handisat# an#mwaah#patomb# koais# ahowimat# numwaaat# kandaah# kop# satat# ak#t#n#h# Autaahaat#hom# Mwaaho wat#p#hand# ap#paah# awaind#handisahore tat# is#hiyais# net# nunjataise. Iyataat# so an#mwaah#patomb# nepaso nyam# Awais#ho Jisas# K#raisihore. ⁵ Iyat# ko n#ngi and#t#niwat# kom# ot#p#pat# p#w#ha naninyat# natanoaasis#hon#ne. Sand# ko n#ngi sanind#ind# is#hiya yap#pat# nahandaahiyais# numwaa#t# kom# p#w#haat#hemasan#h# kiya kop# gw#wunyaap# atiw# nep# kom# p#w#ha gaaha wan#haam# ot#t#h# p#nuw# japepilh#t#aat#wo. ⁶ Am# sah# Rom#handaahiyaa#tangisangi Jisas# K#raisihom#hiyaatimat#t#aat#w# Autaahaat#ho aim# gaasatisaw#hiyaati maawe.

⁷ Sah# Rom#hande bimohiy#hiyaat# Autaahaat#ho maar#ho nasamisaw#hiyaat# kom# apoh#pataat#hap#hiyaat# kom#hiyaatimat#t#aat#w# aim# gaasatisaw#hiyaate, nyam# Ap#ho Autaahaat#houn#, nyam# Awais#ho Jisas# K#raisihoun# sangi gaahat# kasim# sah# and#tit#w# maar#ho napaisaat#tan#h# bim#taat#w#hand# nasam#taise.

Rom#handaahiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahoh#t#handap# Por#ho Autaahaat#hoai Gaa-ho#e Gaare Undataae

⁸ Wuwan# n#n# namasat# sangi sand# kasat#tandiy#. Sah# Jisas# K#raisihop# baiw# gw#wunyaahoh#t#handap# is#hiya p#w#ha nesi yap#h# nahanda gaamap# kan#hauh# kandap# Jisas# K#raisihom#hetap# nis# Autaahaat#hoais# n#n#, "K#iny# gaahoge gaare," undataato. ⁹ Iyataat# n#n# Autaahaat#hop# gaapundataahura sap# nas#soaar# g#sunyaat# gaapundatoandaayo. Siyon#h# Autaahaat#ho kom# Mwaahom# kata kaiwaiwaap# n#n# ausaahoh#t#handaa# and#tat# napamat# ot#p#pat# kawisoh#ho ninjahos# ak#te#t#taise. ¹⁰ Saind# ipotaataat# wan# sangis# n#n# nap#t# jasondand# gaapundataahura

sawahomihandisi ko daihira wira daanuwitandaahi daanuwitandi nunjenataayo. ¹¹ Sandi ami sangisi napiti jasoniti Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihaiwaapi sangi jatatamaniti anditisiawitandihandi nasamitandi nini apipaahi maaritataate. ¹² Napisanhi mmotinaati sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi ningisi nitatamanihonhi ami nini Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi sangi neti jatatamanitendo. Iyonhi ami ususaanangi nyami kopu gwunyaahohitihandi kandi anditisihihonhi ami nyahi ususaan anditititihahandi naitihaawo. ¹³ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwu Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, kimandi sahi baiwu gwinyaapise, nini sangisenda napitandi taahiwaiweti gwinyaataahandi kandi ami kahapaamapipa wapa jinjahira nanisapusih namaaso. Isihyaati Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaatami isihya aunahipa wiwaraahiyaisi Kraisihopi gwunyaitaatiw komi piwihaitihemahohipatamataindi ami napiti samihatih naasaipiti kati kaitando.

¹⁴ Iyataati nisi ikwiraatih otipipati awaipati naanhandi isitihonine, isihya nahiyaisi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapipha piwihaha ausaati kaunditendo. Isihya amitiha gaaha owehiya nahiriwi monwi yamwaasaha anipataatih bimohiyiyaisun ami isihya amitiha gaaha gwinyaapi mmonwi awaiwaiwa kaiwi bimohiyihyaaisun Autaahaatihomi piwihaha kaunditendo. ¹⁵ Otipipati siyahaiwa ikwiraatih ahinotihoninisi ami sandi kandapi sahi aunahipa awaipati Romihanda bimohiyihyaatangisangi Kraisihopi piwihaha ausaati kasatitandi nini apipaahi awaindihandi asakaindi maari-tataayo.

Piwihaha Gaaha Waniha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaapipha Isihiyai Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Watipihande

¹⁶ Piwihaha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiphaatih nisi maaritho ambipati ahiyati anitindi isiwatataayo. Ami ka isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaasaihhiyaisi japih numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi watipihanditih. Piwihaha ka Autaahaatihomi watipihandi namasati Judaahiyaamihatih noaipati ami kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaaisangi maawi japih numwaitandihaitih. ¹⁷ Iyati ami piwihaha sa ka Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi sahi nisi ndiheti titihyaati saasanotahiyaate, unditandihandi neti siyati ausaimanataise, isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahih Autaahaatihomi kiyaisi sahi titihai saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaanhi Kraisihopi gwunyaapi naisaihaah Autaahaatihomi sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandihandi kandinhi ahotim nutaise. Ami kimandi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaha jipati pindisihaha wa satise:

“Isihya usa Kraisihopi kiyaami gwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomi kiyaisi, ‘Sahititihyaati saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawihya nga nasisoaari bimitaapo,” *Abakukihoho 2:4*

tati jipati pindise.

Isihya Nahatiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Autaahaatihoisih Ahosumwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoisih isihya nahatiya ahosumwapi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi apipaahi Koaisi apowindihandi Autaahaatihomi yamahipataatihapi ausaimanataise, ami kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaara Autaahaatihomi piwihaha akitiha akaaha nahataisi nepi ipihatisohitihandapi wihoaanhandi maipihandi kiyai numwitando. ¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi kiyaisi wihoaanhandi maipihandi numwindindi apaapimaah, kiya kopu mmowi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa aimi auta ausaimanataise ami Autaahaatihomi sawaho aimi neti nunjiho. ²⁰ Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaahaatihomi yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipauni kiyati ahaisururaapi wapa auta namoipati noasandiwaiwa komi watipihandi watipihaiwa kiyati kandinhi jinjahira ahotindihandi ami Autaahaatihomi neh sawahometirihiretap isihya aimi auta mmonim nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi kiyati ahaihi auta ahotiwaiwetapi wapa noasandimpapa isihya aimi mmonwihyaare. Isi kiya Autaahaatihoihi windi samunditaapo kinyapi Autaahaatihomi so bindataise taati nyahi apipaahi windi moho munditaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Isi kiya windi samunditaapo. Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa mose taati kiyahaayo munditaapo.

²¹ Autaahaatihomi bimindihandapi kiya aimi mmonawaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihomi apipaahi akitihoso tiwi windi gimaawunyaahopo. Aiwami kiya koaisi windi saundiwi, “Kahapaamapipa nahatewa kinyih kiyapaise,” undiwi gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya windi samaiwi daahi kiyaami amitiha omanititih nipitati apipaahi asihatamataise. ²² Kiya satiwu, “Nyahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandi nesi kaitihaahira mmonaahiyaanine,” tawaahandi kandi daahi kiya noaipati apipaahi isihya naharihatimaare. ²³ Aiwu Autaahaatihomi jinjapih asoho konhi bimisihopi windi baiwu gwunyaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwamaahopo. Kopi nanipimapi neh siwipati isihya napopi

owetohiy#hiyaamuni kohasip#homuni akw#iran#homuni nepi otur#wi kaiwi kaiwaapi g#wunyaapi atotip#wesawi gaapund#wi mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

²⁴ Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi neti kiyaaami omanj#titihi maip#haiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa gw#nyaahoh#waiwa kaitaat#wihat#hemataise. Aih# kiya kiyaaami ambipati maar#ho kat#hi nesi nandaapi apipaahi ainjotati maip#hapa us#hiya sawana am# as#hiya sawana kiyaaami ambipati nepi m#maipaiw#haiwa ahoyan#wi kaiwi nam#n#wi kainawaayopo. ²⁵ Autaahaat#hom#i p#w#ha akaaha namapi nanipimapi jaip#pa nepi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaat#hoemapi kaiwaapi atotip#wesawi gaapund#wi mepi autaahemapi kaiwaami as#mwaat#t#hi p#nowaayopo. Autaahaatiho kahapaamap#pa am# is#hiyai kiyati ahais#hoai kiya ko kiyati ah#wisaw#hiya w#nd#i atotip#wesawi gaapund#wi mepi autaahep#mumwahopo, kiya koais#n#h#i nas#soaari ak#t#n#h#i mepi Autaahepumwaitaat#w#hoaiso.

²⁶ Sand#i siyauh#i kandapi Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaisi sawanaami ambipati maar#ho namasaatati ainjotati maip#haiwaat#hemataise. Am# as#hiya sand#i us#hiyaisaw#i t#t#h#i namaat#wi kain#wi bitoaitaat#w#h#ireti namasi as#hiya sawana as#ri kih#ireti kiyaaami ambipati sawana is#n#wi nam#n#wi kainawaayopo. ²⁷ Am# sir#i k#ret#i us#hiyaisangi as#hiyaisaw#i namaat#wi ambipati t#maamaip# kain#wi bitoaitaat#w#h#ireti namasi as#ri kih#ireti neh#i us#hiya sawanaapaah#h#i kiyaaami maar#ho windotaise. Aiw# us#hiya sawana kiyaaami ambipati is#n#wi nam#n#wi apipaahi ainjotati maip#haiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaaw#i kandaahi t#t#h#i naitaat#wi kiyoh#t#hand#i kandapi wihoaan#ihand#i maip#hand#i newaayopo.

²⁸ Am# kiya saiwi kiyauh#i Autaahaat#ho neh#i iwinjast#h#i kiyai kiya maip#haiwa am#t#ha maar#hoat#h#i gw#nyaahoh#waiwa wapa akip#pa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Am# sand#i kiya Autaahaat#hop#i p#w#ha ak#t#i kat#r#h#ireti gw#nyaaitaat#w#handapi sand#i wapa awaind#ihand#i maah#e t#w#i gw#nyaahot#ihand#i ko kiyai neh#i iwinjataise. ²⁹ Kiya kahapaamap#pa apipaahi w#nd#i t#t#h#i met#ihand#i am# maip#haiwa am# kahapaamap#pa neh#i sawanaap#hapaapaahunyaahoh#t#hand#i am# is#hiya usais#i nepi nusop#sas#taat#w#i nas#soaari maarit#w#i gw#nyaahoh#t#hand#i kiyaaami ambipati maar#ho am#t#het#i kipw#indahiyaare. Am# mand#it#ip#pa am# is#hiya siy#hiyais#i tip#i ne-maitaat#w#hand#i am# tundaat#w#hand#i am# j#n#jaip#t#indaat#w#hand#i am# is#hiya usai maip#hapa wihoan#i kawitaaat#w#hand#i kiyaaami am#t#hetun#i ambipati maar#hoat#h#i t#saindahiyaare. Iyati p#w#ha usaam#ha nat#p#i nepi is#hiyaami dawaataat#p#i kat#w#i kan#w#hiyaare. ³⁰ Aiw# is#hiyaami ambipati am# ambipati am# dahopa nepi nusop#sas#taat#w#i maip#haiwa kat#w#i kan#w#hiyaare. Kiya Autaahaat#hop#i apusati pohipaiw#i is#hiya usai wip#wimat#itaiso maat#w#i maip#haiwa p#h#it#w#i kat#w#i kaiwi genan#w#i kiyaaami ambipati nepi awaindemap#hiyaare. Aiw# daih#ra maip#haiwa kaitaat#w#h#ira taah#r#h#iraap#i daap#i nepi am# kiyaaami saniya sapiyai at#homaawiw#i w#retund#w#hiyaare. ³¹ Aiw# t#t#h#i hapa am# t#t#h#i met#i hapa kiya mmondaat#w#hand#i am#t#ha owetat#i nah#r#w#i am# wapa kaitaat#w#i p#w#ha t#man#w#i katoh#p#pa w#nd#i kamaiw#hiyaare. Aiw# am# is#hiya usais#i kiya w#nd#i gaahati kamaawiw#i am# w#nd#i maar#ho nunyaw#i as#p#maawiw#hiyaare. ³² Autaahaat#hom#i w#n#hap#pa satati is#hiya saiwi s#ret#i kiyohiy#hiya Autaahaat#ho kiyaisi nemahon#h#i napw#taapo tati ahotimb#pa mmon#w#hiyaare. Mmon#w#hiyaatawaahand#i kand#i mw#t#t#w#i kiya kahapaamap#pa maip#haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiw# am# neh#i sand#i h#i h#i kiyawaamaayopo. Is#hiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiy#hiyais#i gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaat#ho Is#hiyai Net#i T#t#h#i Tip#tapaati# Usondaise

¹ Sah#i is#hiyaati nahatiyaati is#hiya usais#i p#w#ha nepi yawutaapi tip#tapaapi usohohiy#hiyaate, naason#i naasongis#i n#n#i p#w#ha kah#t#t#andiyon#i baimb#i atime, t#t#h#i metati maip#haiwa k#ny#i sat#p#i, saiwa n#n#i w#nd#i kamaind#ihon#ne t#p#i, k#ny#i w#nd#i nepi namoas#taise, kihom#ihonye. K#ny#i baimb#i atime, is#hiya usais#i kiyaaami t#t#h#i metati maip#haiwaapi p#w#ha nepi kiyais#i yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi sir#i k#ret#i k#ny#i k#wahongisangi maip#haiwa kaimb#ihon#is#i k#ny#i k#wahony#het#i p#w#ha nepi yahutaatapaise. ² Am# nyah#i aim#i mmonaahiyaane, is#hiya setaihaiwa t#t#h#i metahaiwa kiyohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho maip#haiwa wihoan#i nunyati t#t#h#i tip#tapaati usos#ho. ³ Am# k#ny#i utaahon#i k#wahon#i maip#haiwa s#kaiwa kiyapaa-hand#i kand#i usa kaiwa kiyohiy#hiyais#i nepi tip#tapaapi usohingonye, k#ny#i napi-taimbunyaapaise? K#ny#i Autaahaat#ho n#ngis#i w#nd#i net#i tip#tapaati maanonda iso t#punyaapaino? ⁴ E k#ny#i Autaahaat#ho gaahand#i awaind#ihand#i nahinyati w#nd#i

keti gisi nemaah#mati kon#hi nehi ginjat#m naindi#handi neh#hande tipi nepi pohipaim#mapaino? Autaahaat#ho sandi gaahandi gisi kahimi naindi#ndi kinyi kinyi maip#haiwaat#hap# jap#hi nepemait#taap# kahisataise. Isi kinyi sandi mmonapaino, e owetiso? ⁵ Kinyi kinyi oman#it#t#hi maari#hoaat#hi daahi nepi watip#t#ahonje. Siya-paap# kinyi wihoaan#handi naitaap#handi taap# nepi ahoypaise. Isi s#hi ipoti asis#ha Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaami maip#haiwaap# komi apowindi#handuni ami t#t#hi is#hiyaaisi tip#tapaati usondand#handi neti ausaiman#honihura kinyi wihoaan#handi kandapi naitaise. Saimb# naitaap#handi kinyi wan# taap# nepi awaindemapaise. ⁶ Ami sura Autaahaat#ho is#hiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisi kiya kiyoh#waiwaap# t#t#hi k#reti wihoaan#handi gaahandisangi ami maip#handi is#hiyai yaaw#handisangi numw#taise. ⁷ Iyati ami is#hiya usa nehi gaahand#h#hi kiyaan#hi mw#tet#wi kaiwi ami yam#hapataat#hi kiya Autaahaat#hoaisawi bim#taat#w#handapi daapi ami kiyaami amb#pati nga is#hiyaamuni Autaahaat#hom# ndi#heti noaipaitand#handapi daapi ami w#ndi napopi owemetiwi asy#hiya kiyaan#hi bim#taat#w#handapi daahohiy#hiyai jin-jah#ra nasisoari bim#taat#w#handi Autaahaat#ho kiyaisi numw#taise. ⁸ Iyati ami is#hiya usa nehi sawanaapaahunyaap#hiyaare. Aiw# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha akaahaap# pohipaiw# nemap#hiyaare. Aiw# ami t#t#hi#metimb#pa kaitaat#w# t#t#hi#timb#pai pohipaiw# namap#hiyaare. Isi siyohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho koai apowindi#handun# wihoaan#handi yaaw#handi kandapi numw#taise. ⁹ Iyati ami is#hiya nahatiya maip#handi kiyohiy#hiya naan#handi kiyaami amb#pati maari#ho ap#paah# awaindi#handi yaawahandi naitaapo. Autaahaat#ho kiyaisi nunyon#hi namasaw# j#hi Judaahiya nesaihi ami is#hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami dawaataat#hiyaaisangi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Iyati ami is#hiya nehi t#t#hi gaahand#h#hi kiyohiy#hiyai yam#hapataat#hi baiwi bim#taat#w#handun# ami kiyaami amb#pati Autaahaat#homuni is#hiyaamuni ndi#heti nga t#t#hi autaa# ahot#tand#handun# maari#ho oman#it#t#hi napaisaat#t#tand#handun# Autaahaat#ho kiyaisi numw#taise. Namasati j#hi Judaahiyaaisi nunyati ami kiyaami dawaataat#hiyaaisun# saiwa Autaahaat#ho numw#taise. ¹¹ Ami Autaahaat#ho usaisi w#ndi mmonati neusosahomahe. Owetise. Is#hiya nahatiyaaisi nehi naasaipiti kat# osamati kaw#sahore. Isi ami s#ri k#reti ko is#hiya nahatiyaaisi neti tip#tapaati usondaise.

¹² Autaahaat#ho Mosesihoai win#hap#pa Judaahiyaap# numwimb#paami ipaahaap# dawaataati bindawaaw# maip#handi kiyohiy#hiyai kapaami ipaahaap# Autaahaat#ho neti tip#tapaati usohon#hi kiya owet#taapo. Iyati is#hiya Autaahaat#ho Mosesihoai win#hap#pa numwimb#paat#hi bindawaaw# w#ndi minjapep#h#r#w# maip#handi kiyohiy#hiyai win#hap#pa kapaami p#w#haaraah# Autaahaat#ho neti tip#tapaati usondaise. ¹³ Iyataati ami is#hiya win#hap#pa nehi atih#ra atisohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# ndi#heti noaipap# t#t#hi saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Is#hiya win#hap#pa baiwi atiw# ami kapa katir#h#reti japep#h#r#w# is#watohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# ndi#heti noaipap# t#t#hi saasanotahiyaaimatawaaayopo. ¹⁴ Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya dawaataat#hiya nyap# win#hap#pa Mosesihoai Autaahaat#ho numwimb#paap# w#ndi at#homiw# ami mon#w#hiyaare. Saiw#hiyaataawaahandi kand# nehi kiya gw#nyaahoh#t#handaa# Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa katir#h#reti wiwara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihom# win#hap#pa owetati w#ndi mon#w#hiyaandaahandi kand# ami win#hap#pa kiya katir#h#reti nehi nan#haiw# gw#nyaap# japep#h#rawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyataati kiya kaiwi daiwi bitohoh#t#handi neti siyati nasooanataise, is#hiya wapa kaiwi japep#h#r#taat#w# win#hap#pa kati-waiwa kiyaami oman#it#t#hi jpat#pindataise tat# neti nasooanataise. Iyati ami kiyaami am#t#ha maari#hoaisangi sandi akite tati neti nasooanataise. Ami kiyaami oman#it#t#hi gw#nyaahoh#waiwa wiweti kiyaisi saundati, "Sahi p#w#ha naitaat#w#handi ahotahiyaate," undati ami wiweti kiyai saundati, "Sahi ainahiy#hiyaatisi p#w#ha wa w#ndi namaitaapo," undataase. ¹⁶ Aih# sandi siya kiyati noaipaitai#n#n# Jisaasiho katati kawaiwaap# p#w#ha gaaha wan#ha neti ausaati is#hiyai kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, n#n# p#w#ha gaaha wan#ha ausaahoh#ha katir#h#r# s#ri k#reti noaipataise, ndi#kandaato. Aindi#kandaato, asis#ha ipot#het# K#raisi Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho kahapaamap#pa is#hiya oman#it#t#hi noaasaw# gw#nyaap# kiyoh#waiwa neti ausaimanati tip#tapaati mmonati wihoan#handi numw#taise, ndi#kandaato.

Judaahiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaat#hom# Win#hap#pa Mmonaahiyaane Tiwi Gw#nyaawaayopo

¹⁷ Ami sahi is#hiyaati Judaahiyaat#hi satiwi, "win#hap#pa nyangi nyatataman#taiso," t#w# kapa baiwi is#p# kapeti w#randawaayopo. Aiw# ami sahi satawaatopo, "nyahi Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaan#ne. Iyaati nyahi kom#himi deti bind#haayo," tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Aiw# ami sahi wapa kaitaat#w#haiwa Autaahaat#ho neti g#sunyaas#waiwaap# mmon#w# ami t#t#hi nga saasanot#hapa sahi kaitaat#w#hapa win#hap#paat#hap# aimi sahi mmon#w#

nep#hiyaate. ¹⁹ Aiw# ami sahi aim# saiwi mmot#nawaayopo: “Nyahi is#hiya ndi#ha niyotahiya dai#ra nunj#t#haahiyaane, tiwi ami is#hiya asahatind#t#h# bimohiy#hiyai sis#ha tipowaati# autaah#wiwa niwimait#haahiyaan#ne,” tiw#hiyaate. ²⁰ Iyati# ami sahi sat#wi, “Nyahi is#hiya Autaahaat#hom#haiwaap# nah#riwi# mon#w#hiyais# kaiwa nunjaati# katawaunjaati# ami manyinya waimwaaayai katawaunjohiy#hiyaan#ne,” tawaatopo. Aiw# win#hap#paati# gw#inyaitaatiw#handi# tsaitati# ahotind#handun# Autaahaat#ho ak#t#h#opi# piw#ha akaahaun# mmon#w#hiyaate. ²¹ Aiw# ami is#hiya usais# ikomaan#wise und#wi sahi kat#wunjaw#hiyaate. Isi# napindap# sahi sawanaati# w#nd# kat#w#maasan#h#opo? Sahi# piw#ha sat#wi, “W#nd# ikomaan#me,” tiw# ausaap# katawaahand# kand# sahi ikonawaayopo. ²² Aiw# sahi sat#wi, “As#hiya ami us#hiya usaam#hiyaisap# ikon#pi# kamaime,” tawaahand# kand# sahi sawanaati# sand# kand# maip#nd# kiyawaayopo. Aiw# wapa is#hiya otur#w# namasaw# siw#ipati# kiyauh#haiwaap# sahi pohipaiw# kah#tiw# no-mawaahand# kand# kaiwaam# anj#haiwaat#h# nandaap# kat#h# wapa ahotih#haiwa sahi ikon#w# nep#hiyaate. ²³ Aiw# ami sahi sat#wi, “Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa ap#paahi# gaahapaati# mmonaati# newaahiyaan#ne,” tiw# kat#w# genanawaahand# kand# sahi kom# win#hap#pa nepi# seh#mwaap# nusop#sasoh#t#handaah# Autaahaat#hom# amb#pati# nepi# ap#paahi# m#maipaiw# koai maw#hand# nunyaw# nep# nusop#sasawaayopo. ²⁴ Ami sandap# Autaahaat#hom# piw#ha jipati#pindis#ha wa satise: “Sahi# Judaahiyaati# daiw# bitohoh#waiwaap# is#hiya sam# dawaataati# bimohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hop# sis#p#h#opo,”

Aisaiyaaho 52:5

tati# jipati#pindise.

²⁵ Sahi# Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa baiw# japepih#rawaawaah#h# sam# amb#pati# namandipap# ahoaandind#hand# sand# jatataman#taise. O# ami# Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa sahi# w#nd# baiw# min#japepih#rawaahand# kand# sam# amb#pati# namandipap# ahoaandind#hand# sangi# w#nd# maas#tataman#taise. ²⁶ Iyataati# ami# Judaahiyaatam# dawaataati# is#hiya bimohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa baiw# japepih#risaihaah# Autaahaat#ho satati, “Kiya amb#pati# namandipap# ahoaandahiyaare,” tati# w#nd# kiyai# mausondaiso? Ami# kiya# kiyaam# amb#pati# w#nd# namandipap# ah#moaawaahand# win#hap#pa japepih#risaihaah# ami# kiyai# amb#pati# namandipandahiyaamatiyati# si#ri# kireti# Autaahaat#ho usondaise. ²⁷ Sahi# Judaahiyaati# Autaahaat#hom# win#hap#pa ut#p#hoaat#h# nepi# jipati#paiw# sam#hat#h# ahotati# ami# sam# amb#pati# namandipap# ahoaandahiyaat#tawaahand# win#hap#pa nepi# nop#sasawaayopo. Sahi# siyauh#hand# kand# is#hiya sam# dawaataati#hiya amb#pati# nahomaamandipap#hiya win#hap#pa neh# nan#haiw# baiw# nepi# japepih#rawaayopo. Isi# sandap# kiya# sam#het# piw#ha nepi# yasutaitaapo.

²⁸ Iyataati# ami# is#hiya diyaan#h# t#t#h# Judaahiya ak#t#n#h# amb#pati# namandipandati# ahoaandahiyaare? Is#hiya neh# kiyaam# amb#pateti# neh# yamaati# tiwat#haat# namandipanda ahoaandisaw#hiya siya# Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. ²⁹ Is#hiya t#t#h# ak#t#h#i#h# Judaahiyaatohiy#hiya kiyaam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# Autaahaat#hom# It#p#hora noaipap# namandipandati# ahoaandahiyaare. W#n#hap#paara yamaati# tiwat#haat#h# amb#pateti# namandipanda kiyaam# oman#t#t#h# maar#hoaat#h# namandipanda ahoaandisaw#hiya siyaah#h# Autaahaat#hoap#hap# amb#pati# awaipati# newaayopo.

3

¹ Iyataati# ami# is#hiyaati# usaati# sat#wi# nasendaapo, o# ami# siyonaah# Judaahiya is#hiya kiyaam# dawaataati# bimohiy#hiyais# napindaah# daahepumwap# nusatip#haahopo? T#taapo. Sat#wi# ami# kiya# kiyaam# amb#patami# at#tati# namandipap# kiyai# gaahati# kiyawaayowo? Tiw# nasendaapo. Aiw# ami# sat#taapo, amb#pati# namandipatoti#hand# neh# amb#patami#hand#metanaah# ami# kandam# ak#t#hand# gaahand# napind# noaipaitaiso? T#taapo. ² Ami# sahi# sat#t#ndap# n#n# wihoan#hand# sat#t#ndiyo, kiya# wiwa# taah#waiwa# taah#waiwetap# is#hiya kiyaam# dawaataati#hiyais# nusatip#haawaayopo. Ap#paahi# awaind#hand# Autaahaat#ho kom# piw#ha# Judaahiyaam# ikw#raati#h# ahiyataise. Aih# Judaahiya kop# jatawaaw# is#hiyai# kat#wunjawayopo. ³ Iyataati# ami# Judaahiyaam# usa# Autaahaat#ho piw#ha kiyai# numwis#ha w#nd# baiw# g#maawunyaap# miwatisaihaah# napitim#taise? Autaahaat#ho is#hiyais# saiwa# saiwa# sawitando tati# gw#inyaat# katati# t#mani#waiwa# kiyaam# siyoh#t#handa# neti# nop#sas#n#hon#h# ko# w#nd# neti# itatamanati# kaiwa# nga# kamaिताiso? ⁴ Autaahaat#ho w#nd# siyati# kamaिताise. Ami# is#hiya# nahatiya# wiweti# jaip#tisai#hand# kand# Autaahaat#hoh# nahateweti# neh# ak#t#haiwaah#h# katati# kiyahore. Iyataati# sandap# Autaahaat#hom# piw#ha jipati#pindis#haat#hap# wa# satise: “Autaahaat#honye, k#ny# piw#ha# katisam#haap# is#hiya sat#wi# kom# piw#ha# ap#paahi# t#t#h# ak#te# t#taapo. Iyataati# ami# is#hiya# gis# asireti# jaip#tiw# sat#wi, ‘K#ny#

sireti saiwa saiwa kaimb#honge,' t#wi p#wi#ha kinyi#hetemasaihi kaisi kinyi nepi tip#nd#map# t#t#h# ainah#hony# saasanotahony# noaipaitaise," *Aunih#h#i# 51:4* tati j#pat#pindise.

⁵ Iyataati am# nyam# maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwa Autaahaat#homi t#t#h# saasanotiwaiwa neti ausaimanati nasooan#honaahi nyahi napit#t#haawe? Is#hiya usa katoh#pati newaati nyahi satit#haawo. "Nyahi maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwa neti is#hiyaisi siyati, 'Autaahaat#ho nehi t#t#h#hos# am# t#t#h# gaahaiwaah#hi kiyataise,' undati neti nunjon-aahi am# Autaahaat#ho t#t#h#metahandi kiyati nyam# maip#haiwaap# wihoaan#hand# yaasihand# nyangi napindap# nanyinyataise?" t#t#haawo. ⁶ Ap#paahi owetise. Ko w#ndi t#t#h#met#hand# kiyahomahe. Isi am# Autaahaat#ho ap#paahi t#t#h#hos# t#t#h# kiyati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nyam# maip#haiwaap# neti w#ndi tip#tapaati maanyonataataahi am# is#hiya nahatiyais# napindaahi napitiyati neti tip#tapaati usondaisono? ⁷ Iyataati am# sam# usaati satit#taapo, "Nyahi Autaahaat#homi p#wi#ha newa japep#h#r#taano taati katoh#r#h#ret# w#ndi kamaayoh#t#handa Autaahaat#ho is#hiyais# saindi kawito tiwaiwa waati auta noaipati ko sawahoais# neti n#wimaati awaindemahonaahi am# Autaahaat#ho napindap# nyangi satati sahi maip#hiyaate, nyatati p#wi#ha nyam#heti neti yanyutaase?" t#taapo. ⁸ Am# sand# sahi satawaawaahi k#mand# sat#wi, "Gw#nyaawaawe, nyahi maip#hand# p#h#taati kait#haawo, kandetap# Autaahaat#ho sawahoais# neti awaindemwaitand#hand# nga p#h#tati naito," t#wi gw#nyaawaawe. Sand# sat#wi gw#nyaawaaw# n#n# satoh#t#ndap# is#hiya usa nisi amb#pati nep# nanop#sas#w# nisap# p#wi#ha kat#wi, "Por#ho is#hiyais# sand# kaitaat#wi kataunjataise," t#wi asireti katawaatopo. Isi is#hiya siya sat#wi gw#nyaap# kiyohiy#hiyais# Autaahaat#ho t#t#h# nga maip#hand# wihoaan# numw#taise.

Is#hiya Nahatiya Naasoh# Naasoh#sangi T#t#h# Saasanotahiya Ap#paah# Owetamase

⁹ Am# sand# setisi nyahi Judaahiyaan#n# is#hiya nyam# dawaataati bimohiy#hiyais# Autaahaat#homi nd#heti nusati#haawaati gaahiyaan#t#nd#ho? Ap#paahi owetise. Judaahiyaan#n#n# is#hiya nyam# dawaataat#hiyauni naurat#hiyaati nyam# maip#hand# kiyoh#t#hand# noaipati nyam# awais#hoematati nyainjatataise nd# aim# neti nasiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandap# Autaahaat#homi p#wi#ha j#pat#pindis#ha wa satise:

"Is#hiya nahatiya naasoh# naasoh#sangi Autaahaat#homi nd#heti t#t#h# saasanotahiya ap#paahi owetamase.

¹¹ Iyati am# t#t#h#hape t#t#h#met#h#hape t#wi mmon#w#hiya ap#paahi owetati am# Autaahaat#hopaahaiw#hiya ap#paahi owetamase.

¹² Iyati am# is#hiya nahatiya Autaahaat#hoai w#ndi nep# miwat#w# namap# am# nahatiya noaipati wapa maip#t#h# daatipati#pati namahoh#p#paamataiw# ap#paahi maip#t#w#mawaayopo.

Aiw# naasoh# naasoh#sangi gaahandi ap#paahi w#ndi kamaiw#mawaayopo?" *Aunih#h#i# 14:1-3*

¹³ "Aiwi kiyaam# maahomwaan# itap#paami an#mwaah#pati nundataati ainjotimumwaan#amatiyahamwaa#e.

Aiw# kiyaam# maahomwaan# kamwaan# omas#hetap# maip#hapa j#n#jaip#pa nipinjan#m# noaipahiyaare." *Aunih#h#i# 5:9*

"Kiyaam# maahomwaan#p# p#wi#ha maip#ha noaipas#haara akw#ran#homi onaap#paamatiyati is#hiyai tiwamas#h# napowaayopo." *Aunih#h#i# 140:3*

¹⁴ "Aiwi kiya kiyaam# maahomwaan# is#hiyaam# maar#ho nep# tipatetepumap# m#maip#witaat#w#haiwaah#hi tsisat#hiyaare." *Aunih#h#i# 10:7*

¹⁵ "Aiwi am# kiya ket# tar#waiwi is#hiyais# yaaw#haiwa nunyaw# siy#hiyais# tip#hiyaare.

¹⁶ Aiwi am# kiya is#hiyais# nep# nop#sas#m# niyauh#h#p#h# am# is#hiya nep# iw#rin#w# nop#sas#n#m# nowaayopo.

¹⁷ Aiwi kiya is#hiya usaisaw# b#pi p#wann#w# napaisaati bim#taat#w#h#ra daih#ra w#ndi mon#w#hiyaare." *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

¹⁸ "Aiwi kiya sat#w# nyam# maip#haiwaap# Autaahaat#ho yaasati naan#hand# nyangi nanyam#taiso t#w# w#ndi ap#paahi yamaiw#hiyaare," *Aunih#h#i# 36:1* tati Autaahaat#homi w#n#hap#paat#h# j#pat#pindise.

¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi aim# mmonaahiyaan#ne, p#wi#ha nahataapa Autaahaat#ho w#n#hap#pa katimb#pa is#hiya kapaam# naapor#h#rot# bimohiy#hiyaap#ise. Autaahaat#ho w#n#hap#pa ahiyataise. Kapetap# is#hiya yap#h# nahatewaraahiyaais# sahi maip#hiyaate, undati nunjati kiyaam# maahomwaan# neti nuwisapuw#tando. Iyati is#hiya nahatiyais# Autaahaat#ho sahi maip#hiyaate, undati neti tip#tapaati usondando. ²⁰ Sand#

apaap#maase, is#hiya win#hap#paam# katiwaiwa japep#h#r#w# kiyoh#t#handaah# A#taahaat#hom# nd#het# noaipap# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaatawamaayopo. Ap#paah# owetise tati#se. Iyati# ami# win#hap#paam# ot#p#pat# kair#h#r# s#rete: is#hiya#s#, “Sah# maip#hiyaat#s# maip#haiwa kiyawaayopo,” undat# net# nunjataise.

Is#hiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiyai A#taahaat#ho Sah# T#t#h# Saasanotahiyaate Undat# Usonataise

²¹ Is#hiyaam# win#hap#paam# daih#ra setih#hand# kand# A#taahaat#ho is#hiyai sah# nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate, undat# usondand#h#ra w#ra wan# net# is#hiya#s# nunjataise. Iyataat# s#ra daahira win#hap#paam#h#raamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahand# kand# s#kandap# Mosesihom# win#hap#paun# ami# A#taahaat#hom# p#w#ha atiw# nep# ausaahohiy#hiyaam# p#w#ha j#pat#p#indis#haat#hap# sandap# aim# ausaatat# ahotise. ²² Is#hiya J#sas# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai A#taahaat#ho saundataase, “Sah# nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undat# usonataise. Sand# is#hiya nahatiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai A#taahaat#ho kaw#sataise, ami# kiya nahatiya kom# nd#het# naurat#hetahiyaat#ho. ²³ Sand# is#hiya nahatiya naurat#toh#t#nd# ami# maip#hand# kaiw# kiya A#taahaat#ho jap#h# numwaahon#h# koaisaw# maas# bim#taatiw#handap# nenoaah#tauhe. ²⁴ K#rais# J#saasih# is#hiyai kiyaaam# maip#handaat#hap# jap#h# nuwat# numwaitand# ot#p#pat# ip# t#t#h# ataw#hatet# kaind#handap# kom#hetap# A#taahaat#ho is#hiya wihoaan#hapa wind# kamaiw#hand# kon#h# nas#soaar# maar#ho as#p#aind#handaah# is#hiya#s# saundataase, “Sah# nis# nd#het# ap#paah# ainahiy#hiyaat# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undat# usonataise. ²⁵⁻²⁶ A#taahaat#ho J#saasihoi# ip# t#t#h# ataw#hatet# natausaasih# ko katet# napotaise, is#hiya kop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai maip#handaat#hap# jap#h# numwaitando. Iyataat# j#hura is#hiya maip#hand# kiyohiy#hiya#s# sah# wihoaan#hand# nep#se, undat# nemaamat# neh# nan#hiyat# b#pi iwin#jain#jahore. J#hura sain#jahondaahand# kand# ami# ko t#t#hotind#hand# wan# k#mura is#hiyaam# maip#hand# t#t#hemwataayo tat# A#taahaat#ho is#hiya nahatiya#s# nunjat# ausaimanataise. Ami# siyat# is#hiya nahatiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai saundat#, “Sah# nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undoh#hon#ne tat# is#hiya#s# net# nunjataise.

²⁷ Is# nyah# win#hap#pa# japep#h#ron#h# A#taahaat#ho kandaah# nis# nd#het# saasanotahiyaate nyatih# nyah# kandap# tahaapait#haawo? Ap#paah# owetise. Ami# sand# nyah# tahaap#t#t#haahand# napindape? Owetise. Sand# nyah# win#hap#pa# japep#h#r#haawo e? Ap#paah# owetise. Nyah# win#hap#pa# japep#h#r#haaw# tahaap#t#t#haahand# owetamase. Neh# nyah# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handa nyah# genanaat# tahaap#t#t#haahand# owendaise. ²⁸ Iyataat# nyah# siyaat# mmonahaayo, is#hiya win#hap#pa# japep#h#roh#t#handa kiya A#taahaat#ho sah# t#t#h# nis# nd#het# saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Neh# kiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handaah#h# A#taahaat#ho kiya saundataase, “Sah# nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ²⁹ Is# ami# A#taahaat#ho neh# Judaahiyaanamaah#h# A#taahaat#horo? E ami# is#hiya nyah# Judaahiyaanam# dawaataat#hiyaamimaaw# A#taahaat#hometind#ho? Ye, A#taahaat#ho neh# naasoh#s# Judaahiyaanamun# is#hiya nyam# dawaataat#hiyaamun# ko A#taahaat#hore. ³⁰ A#taahaat#ho neh# naasoh#s# k#m#ko nyah# amb#patam# at#tat# namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyah# nyam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahot#handa A#taahaat#ho sanyatataase, “Sah# nis# nd#het# saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyat# is#hiya nyam# dawaataat#hiya kiyaaam# amb#pat# nahomamaandipap#hiyai kiyaaam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahot#handa A#taahaat#ho saundataase, “Nis# nd#het# sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. ³¹ Is# ami# siyonaah# nyah# J#saasih# jap#h# nanyamaas#hop# g#wunyaahoh#t#handa A#taahaat#hom# p#w#ha win#hap#pa# j#hura j#pat#p#indimb#pa ap#paah# nam#haayono? Owetise. Nyah# wind# samaayaat# kapai newa and#tiwaat# t#t#hiwaat# is#wataat# kapaam# katir#h#ret# daayahaayo. Sand# kireti# kiyahaayo nd# nasis#tand# p#w#ha j#pat#p#indise nd# satoh#maap# kimand# kasat#taan# atiw#se.

4

A#taahaat#ho Ab#raaham#ihoi Saundat# K#ny# Nis# Nd#het# T#t#h# Saasanotahonje Undataase

¹ Ab#raaham#ho Judaahiyaanam# as#ho koetap# nyah# namoyaat#m# nasot#hoai A#taahaat#ho wapa kawind#handap# nyah# mmonaat# gw#nyait#haaw# kat#t#andiyo. Ab#raahamo so neh# utaaho nyamatiyahos# ko napitaih# ami# A#taahaat#ho koai napit#w#sataise? ² Ami# Ab#raahamo neh# sawahom# kaiwaiwaara A#taahaat#ho nis# nd#het# t#t#h# k#ny# saasanotahonje undonaah# ko n#n# wat#p#hon#ne tat# genanat#

tíhaapítíaihe. Amí ko siyatí tíhaapíndaataahi nehíhandí kaitaihe. ³ Amí sandapí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jípatípindisíha wa satise:

“Abíraahamího Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaasíhí amí sandí gíwunyaasítíndaahi Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoai kínyí nisí ndíhetí títhí saasanotahonje,” *Wuwaníhapíhí* 15:6

undatí usonataise.

⁴ Nyahí aimí mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otípípatí kaisího wapa nawíhoaisangi netaise. Komí otípípatí kaipatapí wíhoaaníhapa nesípípaapí nehíhandí netaise tíwí isíhiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komí otípípatí kaipatetapí nusoaipasíhapa netaise, tíwí usonawaapo. ⁵ Utaaho otípípatí kiyahomíhíretí sendaahandí kandi utaaho wo otípípatí wapa kamaayatí nehí Autaahaatího isíhiya maipíhiyaisí sawaho gwínyaasíríhíretí sahí títhí saasanotahiyaate, undiríhíretí kaundisíhopí gíwunyaaso komí gíwunyaasítíndaahí koaisí Autaahaatího kínyí títhí saasanotahonje undataise. ⁶ Amí sandapí Daawítíhoaisangi satatí katise, utaaho wo otípípatí katetapí koai Autaahaatího kínyí títhí saasanotahonje undítandíhatí wíndí kamaayahoi nehíhandí Autaahaatího komí maarítindíhandaahí kínyí títhí saasanotahonje undoního nga maarítáise tise. Iyatí Daawítího satise.

⁷ “Ísíhiya títhímetíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwa Autaahaatího aimí nemwatí, kiyaaamí maipíhaiwa nahwísatí nanípímatísawíhiya gaasí maarítíwíse.

⁸ Iyataatí amí utaaho wo komí maipíhaiwa netí komíhetí yawutaatí nemaitandí Awaisího maipíhaiwa netí wíndí awítatí amítíhetí ahímaayoního gaasí maarítane,”

Auníhíhírí 32:1-2

tatí Daawítího katise.

⁹ Ísíhiya kiyaaamí maipíhaiwa Autaahaatího nemwatí sahí títhí saasanotahiyaate undisawíhiya maarítíwíse, tatí Daawítího katíndíndí Judaahiyaaníní ambípatamí atítatí namandípandahíyanapaahíse e owetiso? Owetise. Ísíhiya nyahí Judaahiyaanamí dawataatí ambípatamí atítatí nahomaamandípatíwíhiyaapímaawíse. Iyataatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha wa jípatípindisíha níní katoníhí nyahí aimí mmoho satahaaro Abíraahamího Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaasíhí kandaahí Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoai kínyí nisí ndíhetí maipíhandí owehoní títhí saasanotahonje undise taahaaro. ¹⁰ Sandí Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoai saasanotahonje undíndíndí Abíraahamího komí ambípatí namandípasíhura ípotí kaundataamaase. Jíhí sangí namandípasíhura sandí kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyatí jíhí Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoai saunda nisapí kínyí gínunyaahingítíhanda nisí ndíhetí títhí saasanotahonje undatí amí saundataase, sandapí akíte típí gwínyáitaapí kínyí kínyí ambípatamí atítatí namandípaté undatí ípotí kaundíhí Abíraahamího kíretí kiyataise. Abíraahamího siyatí ambípatamí atítatí sangí ahoaatí namandípatí nehí jíhí Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaasítíhanda Autaahaatího koai kínyí títhí saasanotahonje undíndíhanda isíhiya ambípatamí atítatí nahomaamandípatíwí ípotíhura kopí gíwunyaasíhíhiyai sírí kíretí Autaahaatího saunda sahí saasanotahiyaate undítandíhiyaamí ko noaipatí sapího satíhoematataise. ¹² Iyatí Abíraahamího Judaahiyaaníní ambípatamí atítatí namandípatá ahoandahiyaanamí apího asíhore. Iyatí amí nyahí ambípatí namandípatotíhanduní amí ko ambípatí namandípatíndíhandaahí noaipatí nyamí apího asíhoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehí ko Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaatí daayatí bitosíríhíretí nyahí komí dahopa ítípatí íwínjítíhaahandaahíhí ko noaipatí nyamí apího asíhoematataise.

Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoai Kahapaamapípa Numwítandí Jíhí Tímanatí Kaundíwaiwa Ísíhiya Autaahaatíhopí Gíwunyaahohíyíhiyaapíhaiwaare

¹³ Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoaisuní komí mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapípatí nahandí numwítandí jíhí tímanatí kaundataase. Sandí Abíraahamího wíníhapípa netí japepíhíríhí kandaahí kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehí Abíraahamího Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaasíhí amí Autaahaatího koai kínyí títhí saasanotahonje undíndíhandaahunje. ¹⁴ Ísí amí Autaahaatího Abíraahamíhoaisuní komí mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapípa numwítandí jíhí tímanatí kaundímbípa netí isíhiya wíníhapípa japepíhírohíyíhiyai nunyonaahí napítimatítaise? Amí kímandí saimatítaise, isíhiya Autaahaatíhopí wíndí gímaawunyaapí nehí wíníhapípaahíhí japepíhírísíhíhíhí napítimatítaise? Iyataatí jíhí tímanatí katiwaiwa akípípa wíndí namwaipaitaise. ¹⁵ Amí wíníhapípaahí nyahí isíhiyaaní maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwaapí Autaahaatíhoai apousoníhí wíhoaaní maipíhandí nyangi nanyamítandíhándíhíhí netí nyamíhetemataise. Iyataatí amí wíníhapípa wapa ahímotanaahí amí isíhiya kapa nepí wíndí sehímwaapí namopísasíwí maipíhandí wíndí mondaapo. Sandí nyahí aimí mmonahiyaane.

¹⁶ Iyataati am̄i Autaahaatiho Abiraaham̄ihoai jih̄i t̄imanati wapa gi nahinyati kahito undati kaundind̄ndi Abiraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaasit̄ihandaah̄i kaundataase. Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaatiho Abiraaham̄ihoai saunda n̄n̄i gi wapa nahinyati kahito undind̄ndi Abiraaham̄iho wapa kamaayati owehand̄i ap̄ipaahi neh̄ihand̄i Autaahaatiho sawahometir̄ih̄retapi Abiraaham̄ihom̄i manyinya saisatoya ipoti ipot̄ihura noaipasaihihiyaisi akiti kawitande. Iyati neh̄i Judaahiyaan̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa japepih̄irohiȳihiyaanangisaahi kanyitand̄imaase. Owe. Is̄hiya nahitiya Abiraaham̄ihomataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyai maaw̄i kawitand̄i kandaase. Am̄i Abiraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaasit̄ihanda is̄hiyaan̄i ipoti ipot̄ihura komatiyaati Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaait̄ihaahiyaanam̄i ap̄ihoematataiso. ¹⁷ Am̄i sandap̄i Autaahaatiho kom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ipatīpindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Abiraaham̄ihopi satise:

“N̄ni gisi net̄i is̄hiya taahiȳihiya yap̄ipati nahandaahiyaami sap̄ihon̄ih̄imati ah̄ngisataayo.”

Wuwanihap̄ih̄i 17:5

tati katis̄iha j̄ipatīpindise. Is̄i am̄i sand̄i Abiraaham̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yap̄ipati nahanda gaamati numw̄itand̄i Abiraaham̄ihoun̄i apwaataatun̄i aim̄i aungwoȳi aungwaamiyaat̄ih̄i jih̄i t̄imanati katind̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄iho katir̄ih̄ret̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaitaihi kandap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha nga noaipati aim̄i akaahimatataise. Iyati am̄i Abiraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄iho k̄im̄ikopi ḡwunyaaso so ko is̄hiya aim̄i napwauh̄ihiyai j̄ap̄ih̄i gaatati ahowimat̄i numwaati am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapa autah̄imot̄ih̄i is̄hiya nd̄ihaara w̄nd̄i mon̄ihauh̄ihaiwaap̄i aim̄i kaiwa autah̄i is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄iheti ahot̄ih̄andamat̄iyati noaipati autah̄otane t̄ih̄i kaiwa kom̄i p̄w̄iha atisati t̄it̄ih̄i k̄ireti noaipati autah̄i is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄iheti ahotahore.

¹⁸ Iyataati Abiraaham̄iho waimwaaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya namoyaitand̄i gw̄nyaitand̄ihand̄i owet̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄iho siyamopi ḡwunyaati jat̄im̄i notaati kandaah̄i noaipati ko is̄hiya taahiȳihiyaam̄i sap̄iho sat̄ihoematataise. Iyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha Abiraaham̄ihoai kaundih̄i j̄ipatīpindis̄iha satir̄ih̄ret̄i kinyi kimwaaya kimaas̄hiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiȳihiya noaipaitaapo undir̄ih̄reto. ¹⁹ Iyati Abiraaham̄iho kom̄i k̄inaukw̄iha p̄ih̄it̄ati 100 kaitand̄i aim̄i det̄it̄ih̄i ko sandaase, “Nisi amb̄ipati aim̄i nawainati awasih̄i am̄i nisi apopaati Saraahaatami maatit̄ati aim̄i awip̄it̄ati awasataise,” tati mmonataahand̄i kand̄i kon̄ih̄i and̄itit̄ati Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaataise. ²⁰ Siyati Abiraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄iho manyinya saisatoya taahiȳihiya numw̄itand̄i t̄imanati jih̄i kaundind̄ihandap̄i w̄nd̄i samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaat̄iho n̄ngi nan̄im̄itand̄i katiwaiwa kaitaind̄ih̄o,” tati maariho ȳiyatiw̄i ḡmunyaase. Owetise. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄w̄iha kaundis̄ihopi and̄itit̄ati ḡwunyaasit̄ihandap̄i ko and̄itit̄and̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i net̄i am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoai maarit̄ati mep̄i autahemwataise. ²¹ Abiraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autahemwasit̄ind̄i ko satate, “Autaahaat̄iho n̄ngi manyinya taahiȳihiya nan̄im̄itand̄i kandiwaiwa ap̄ipaahi akiti ak̄it̄ih̄i kaitaiso,” tati kom̄i maarihora mmonati gw̄nyaataate. ²² Am̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho Abiraaham̄ihoai saundise, “K̄inyi utahon̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahon̄e,” undati usose. Sand̄i Abiraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihopi wat̄ip̄it̄ati ḡwunyaasit̄ihandaah̄e. ²³ Iyataati am̄i sa p̄w̄iha satati, “K̄inyi t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahon̄e,” undati koais̄i Autaahaat̄iho usose tisa neh̄i Abiraaham̄iho sawahopaah̄ih̄i katati j̄ipatīpindataamaise. Owetise. ²⁴ P̄w̄iha sa nyah̄i ipoti ipot̄ihura nyami Awais̄iho Jisaasihoai an̄imwaaah̄ipatomb̄i ahowimat̄i numwaas̄iho Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaasaihi kandaah̄i ko nyangi sanyatati sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasano-tahiyaate nyat̄itand̄ihyaanap̄isangi maaw̄i j̄ipatīpindataise. ²⁵ Iyataati so Jisaasoai Autaahaat̄iho ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihet̄i natausaas̄ih̄i napotaise nyami maip̄ihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati am̄i jah̄ira an̄imwaaah̄ipatomb̄i asohoemati ahowimat̄i numwaataise. Iyati sandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi sanyat̄itand̄o, “Sah̄i n̄ngisaw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahiyaate,” nyatati nyasondando.

5

Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Nd̄ihetī Noaipawaatī T̄it̄ihyaan̄ih̄aayo

¹ Am̄i sand̄i nyami Awais̄iho Jisasi Kirais̄ihoetap̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i nyangi sanyatati, “Sah̄i n̄ngisaw̄i aim̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatati nyasos̄it̄ind̄i sanyatataase, “Sah̄i n̄ngisaw̄i aim̄i nan̄ihyaatī napaisaatimataati p̄wanaatī sahuni am̄i n̄nun̄i nais̄hiyaanimatīhaayo,” nyatataase. ² Am̄i nyah̄i gaahapa wapa kamaayaahand̄i ap̄ipaahi neh̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahometir̄ih̄retapi gaahaiwa kanyitand̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaas̄ih̄i wan̄i nyah̄i kandaat̄ih̄i bindahaayo. Iyaati am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kometir̄ih̄ret̄i usosaihi

nausainjitihandi nanyinyonihi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi maaritaati sisa-haunihiyahaayo. ³ Iyaati ami nyahi naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapsangi maaritaati sisa-haunihiyahaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwetapi nyahi anditai andititaati kiyaaninhi kaiwa nepi nutihaahati nehaayo. ⁴ Iyaati ami nyahi andititaati maaritaati naanjihandi nepi niyohitihandaahi nyangi Autaahaatiho sanyataatae, "Sahi nga andititwi naanjihaiwa nanhaiwi nepihiyate," nyataatae. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi sanyatindimandaahi andititaati kometirihireti neti nanyisonih komi nausainjitihaandaatih Koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jatitihahandi nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihometirihiretimititihahandapi nyahi jatohitindi neti nyami maarithoatih satai, "Sahi nehihandi jatawaayopo," tati pohipimaanyamase. Ami sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatiho komi Itipho nehihandi nanhiyati nanyamishora nyami omanjitihi waapohomatiyati nahato konhi nuhaati wiyanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipihandaatihapi newaati andititaati titihewaamatitihawihira owetih bimonih nyahi ishiyaanini Autaahaatihoaisuni komihaiwaisuni ahosumwaati maipihyaanapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho asisihatihi ahaisiheti Kiraisiho napotaise. ⁷ Iyataati utaahe wo ainhohi gaaho windi namwaapwitiandi kop wo aunahipati nanipimati neti napwitandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindahandi naanjihande. Isi ko namwaapwitiandi ishiya neh apipaahi yahonyaahi kop nanipimapi napwitaapo. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaahe wo apipaahi gaahopi nanipimati aunahipa neti napwitandihohi wiwa wo bimitaise tati gwinyaatataise. ⁸ Ami saimatihandi kandi nyahi maipihandaatih bimonihura kandaatihapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyapi nanipimati napotaise. Aih sandaahi Autaahaatiho maarihohi nahato awaisihohi nyangi nanyamindahandi neti nanyisataise.

⁹ Aih Jisaasiho nyapi jitipa nuhaati napwindihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maawi titih saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aih sandapi nyahi aimi akitetaati mmonahaayo. Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoai nyami maipihandapi apowindahandi nyamiheti pwiha neti yanyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatati nenyamaitandihandaatihapi nyangi japihi nga apipaahi akitinhi nanyamaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Autaahaatihom tiworisaanimataatihyaaninhihandi kandi komi mwaahe nyapi napwindihanda japihi nanyamaasih noaipawaati komi naisihyaaninimataati koaisaati piwannahaayo. Iyati wani nyahi Autaahaatihom naisihyaanimatahaayoni ami ko nga apipaahi akitinhi Kiraisiho asitimatitihahandi nanyinyati nyami omanjitihi bimishoetapi kiyaanangisinh nanyamaitaise taati mmotinaati gwinyahaayo. ¹¹ Ami neh sandihimahe. Owetise. Nyami Awaisihohi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi nanyamaasih wani komi naisihyaanimataati piwannihohi Autaahaatihopi nyahi maaritaati sisa-haunihiyahaayo ko nyami naisohoemainjihohi.

Nyahi Isihyaanini Adaamihoeatapi Napwitihaahandi Newaati Ami Kiraisihoeatapi Asihiyaanimatitihahandi Nehaayo

¹² Iyataati utaahe neh naasomi maipihandi ishiya nahatiyai nurimaasati yaurimwaati nusetaise. Utaaho neh naasomi maipihandi kaindihandaaho. Ami sandaahi ishiya napwitaatiwihandi ishiya nahatiyai nurimwaataise ami ishiya nahatiya maipihandi kiyauho. ¹³ Iyataati Autaahaatiho winihapi pa sangi numwih maipihandi jih yapipaapih ahondaise. Ami winihapi pa sangi nunyataati Autaahaatiho ishiyaami maipihandi ninaasaindapi windi awitati mose. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi Adaamihoeatapi namasati nasati Mosesihoeatapi ishiya nahatiyai napwitaatiwihandi numwaati netaise. Isihya usa Adaamihohi maipihandi kaindihandi kandi windi kamaayauhandi kandi kiyai neti uripatisataise. Iyataati Adaamihohi utaahe wo ipoti napitandihom siwipatamatyahore. ¹⁵ Ami Adaamihom maipihandi Autaahaatiho neh koaisunyaati ishiyaaisi kiyi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawisati anditititihandi naasaindindi kandi mahe. Owetise. Utaaho neh naasomi maipihandi kaindihandapi ishiya taahiyahi napowaayopo. Ami sandih akite. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho gaahandi nehihandi ishiyaaisi kawindahandi maipihandapi ishiya naphitihandi nusatiphaati waati awaindahandi noaipataise. Utaaho neh naasohi Jisasi Kiraisiho gaahandi nehihandi nanyamindahandi ishiyaanamiheti tisaahiwati naphi ami kandi nyangi Autaahaatiho nehihandi nawihohi otipipati owehand nanyinyati neti titihiyaanenyamataise. ¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatiho gaahandi nehihanduni ami utaahe neh naasomi maipihanduni wapa naasaimbipa kapa nyamiheti noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamihom maipihandi neh naasaindapi ishiya Autaahaatiho neti piwihapihemati kiyi maipihandi nepi ami

nepi nopisasin#wise ndaase. Ami Autaahaat#homi gaahandi naw#ho otip#pati owetati neh#handi siyate. Is#hiya maip#handi p#hiti#wi taah#t#handi kiyauhi ami Autaahaat#ho kiyaisi p#h#tati waati asakiyati gaahandi neh#handi kaw#sataise. Iyati ko kiyaisi sahi maip#handap#i p#w#ha owehiyaati t#t#hiyaate undataase. ¹⁷ Utaaho neh# naasohi maip#handi kaihi ami so utaaso naasom#handaahi napw#taati#w#handi noaipati kin#ho awais#homatiyati is#hiyai neti ur#ipisati iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaisi neh#handi gaahandi kawind#handi, otip#pati naw#ho owehandi sandi napw#taati#w#handi nusatip#haati ap#paahi awaind#hande. Isi ami utaaho neh# naasom# otip#pataahi is#hiya nahatiya neh# n#naasoh#hi Autaahaat#homi gaahandi neh#handi nehohiy#hiya ami kiyai sahi t#t#hiyaate undisaw#hiya asi#y#hiyaaimati#wi bimaaw# ami kin#hiya awaisaw#hiyaaimati#taapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho neh# naasom# maip#handi neh# naasaind#hi kaind#handaahi is#hiya nahatiyai sahi maip#hiyaatisi napopi#se undih#i napowaayopo. Isi ami utaaho neh# naasoh#hi t#t#handi kaind#handaahi maip#handi neti napuwati ur#ipatind#handi namasi noaipati ami as#timati#taati#w#handi numw#t#aise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho neh# naasom#i p#w#ha win#hap#pa nemati Autaahaat#homi asi#mwaati#t#hi sanamaind#handa is#hiya taahiy#hiya noaipati maip#hiyaaimatoh#patamatiyati ami k#m#i k#reti#i utaaho neh# naasoh#hi t#t#handi kaind#handa is#hiya taahiy#hiyaisi neti Autaahaat#hoaisati t#t#hiyemati kiyaisi as#timati#taati#w#handi numw#t#aise. ²⁰ Is#hiya win#hap#pa nepi isi#watawaaawi, ami kapa win#hap#pa p#hiti#wi seh#mwaahoh#t#handi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami is#hiya p#hiti#wi maip#handi kiyauhi ami Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai gaahandi neh#handi kawind#handi waati awaind#handi p#h#tati noaipataise. ²¹ Maip#handi is#hiya napw#taati#w#handi namoyaataise, aih# ami maip#handi noipati awais#ho kin#homatiyati is#hiyaisi iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaisi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi neh#handi kawind#handi noipati kin#ho awais#homatiyati is#hiyaisi iwinjatataise. Nyami Awais#ho Jisasi K#raisihomi t#t#handi kaind#handa, Autaahaat#ho neh#handi gaahati kanyisati as#timataati#i jinjap#hi jinjap#hi bim#t#haahandi nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyami Maip#handi Nesi Napomatati Nepas#t#handaahi Nyahi Maip#handi Kait#haawi Wat#p#handi Neti Tiwamase

¹ Isi ami Autaahaat#ho neh# sawahometir#h#retap#i nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati ap#paahi neh#handi gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamind#mandap#i nyahi p#w#ha napit#t#t#haawe? Nyahi k#ma sat#t#haawo, "Nyahi maip#handaat#hi kiyaan#n#hi bindahaaw#i kandi kiyaan#n#hi kaimi nut#haawo Autaahaat#ho kometir#h#retap#i nyangi neh#handi gaahaiwa kon#hi kanyisati nanyamind#handi appaahi awaind#i p#h#tati anyaat#i noaipaito," t#t#haawo? ² Ap#paahi ak#ti ak#t#n#hi sandi owetise. Maip#handami wat#p#handi nyami amb#pateti ahotind#handi nenyamaitandi Jisaasiho kom#i amb#pateti nesi napotaati tiwamas#hi nyahi kandaati#hapi aim#i napowaamaho. Napowaam#haawi maip#handami wat#p#handi nyami amb#pati maar#hoaat#hi wind#i ah#motati owetise. Isi ami nyahi maip#handi kiyaan#n#hi mw#tetaati#w#ndi ap#paahi kamait#haawo. ³ Ami nyahi aim#i siyaati#i mmon#haayo. Jisaasihoaisaati maasi#i t#maamaitoh#t#handi s#reti#i noaipataise, taati#i nasooanaati#i waap#haateti#i m#hat#hi nyami amb#pati isisi nahatiyaan#i#i nandaahaayo. Nyahi siyoh#t#mandi#i Jisaasiho nyami maip#handi nesi napomas#t#handaat#hi nyahi koaisaati#i maasi#i t#maamaitaati#i nandaahaayo taati#i nasooanaati#i waap#haateti#i nyami amb#pati nahatepi#i nawatisaati#i nandaahaayo. ⁴ Iyaati nyahi waapoho nehaawi Jisaasihoaisa maasi#i nyahi t#maamaitoh#t#handa ko napoti yamwainj#t#handaat#hi nyahi koaisaati#i maasi#i napowaaati#i yamwaaati#i haayo, Autaahaat#ho kom#i wat#p#handa is#hiya maar#ho owetan#hi ise t#w#i mmondaati#w#handisati#i auta K#raisihoi an#mwaah#patomb#i ahowimat#i numwaas#hi aso#hoematipatamatiyaati#i nyangisangi as#timataati#i wan#handi as#t#handeti#i daaya bim#t#haawo.

⁵ Ami nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati#i maasi#i t#maamaitaati#i ko napwind#handaat#hi#i napohaayo nyahi kop#i g#wunyaawaati#i maip#handaat#hapi#i jap#hi#i nepemait#haayo. Ami s#ri#i k#reti#i Autaahaat#ho koaisi#i aso#hoemwas#patamatiyati#i nyangi maip#handaat#hapi#i neti asi#y#hiyaanenyamas#hi#i koaisaati#i ap#paahi ak#t#n#hi#i nyahi taawaati#i asi#y#hiyaanimatahaayo. ⁶ Ami nyahi sandi aim#i mmonahaayo, nyami maar#ho amb#pati#i jah#ho aim#i K#raisihoisati#i maasi#i ip#i t#t#hi#i ataw#hateti#i tip#mandaatati#i napomase, Jisaasiho napwind#handaahi maip#handi nyahi maaritaati#i kiyoh#t#handi#i ap#paahi kandi#n#hi#i nemaitando. Nemahon#hi#i ami nyangi maip#handi#w#ndi#i kandami ot#t#henyamati#i nyainjaton#hi#i nyahi kandami maip#haiwa kanyatiwaiwa ap#paahi

w#ndi kamaayaati oweti#tando. ⁷ Sandi k#m#ret# nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaa#ho aimi napoma#hura ko maip#handi kaitand#handi owendaise.

⁸ Isi am# nyahi aimi K#raisihooisaati maasi nyami amb#pati maar#ho jah#ho nesi napowaamahaayoni koisaati maasi asiy#hiyaanimati#to taati nyahi aimi gw#nyaahaayo. ⁹ Iyaati am# nyahi aimi s#ret# mmonahaayo. K#raisihoo aimi napomata# an#waa#patombi Autaahaati#ho ahowimasih# nepati sohoemainje. Isi ko jah#ra ap#paah# w#ndi namaapw#taise am# is#hiya napw#taati#w#handi koaisi neti an#tisati w#ndi maawiwatiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napw#ndi is#hiya maip#handi kiyoh#t#handi neti dawaatemaitand# neh# naasaind#h# napotaise. Iyati am# wani ko asohoemata# Autaahaati#hoaisati maasi bindataise.

¹¹ Isi sahi s#ri k#ret# sati#w# gw#nyaap#se, nyahi maip#handi kiyoh#t#handi#hapi aimi napowaam#haawi kand# w#ndi kamaay#haayo. Iyaati Autaahaati#hoaisati maasi bind#haayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisati maasi t#maamaitoh#t#handi#haa#ho tiwi gw#nyaap#se. ¹² Aisaihi sam# amb#pati napoti namasaat#tand#hateti maip#handi w#ndi ap#paah# ahimotati am# w#ndi maasinjatane. Sidi#t# maasinjatoni#h# sahi kandami sam# neh# amb#pati w#ndosi#waiwa kaiwise satiwaiwa ap#paah# w#ndi kamaitaat#wo. ¹³ Aiwi sahi sam# amb#pati wapa ikw#ri auh#risangi nepi maip#handi ap#paah# w#ndi namunyawise ap#paah# g#munyaatati t#t#h#met#haiwa kapaara kaitaat#wo. Sahi w#ndi samaiw# namap# sam# amb#pati is#hiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaati#hoap#h# noaipap# nasooan#wise. Am# sahi aimi napopi Autaahaati#hoai mausondaati#w#hiyaatamataiw#hiyaatangi ahosimati japh#h# nasamaasih# asiy#hiyaatimati#w#hiyaatise. Saiwa sam# amb#pati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaati#hoap#h# noaipap#se, ko sam# amb#pati nesi kataahi t#t#h# nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. ¹⁴ Sahi saiwise samaiwise satir#h#ret# sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetap# maip#handi sangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi w#nhap#pa w#ndi baiw# minjapepih#row# ap#paah# kiyaat#h# maip#hiyaatit#taapo satati kand# jainjat#tando. Neh# Autaahaati#ho sawahometir#h#retap# kom# w#nhap#pa neh# nan#haiwi sahi japepih#t#taati#w# and#t#saiwati neh#handi sangisi gaahaiwa kas#sati nasamind#handi#h# wani sahi bindawaayopo.

Nyahi Aim# Noaipawaati Neh# Nga T#t#h# Saasanotahaiwaam# Ot#p#pati#hiyaanimatahaayo

¹⁵ O am# kiyonaah# nyahi napitait#haawe? W#nhap#paati#h# b#mimaawaati neh# Autaahaati#ho kometir#h#retap# koaisunyaati neh#handi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyind#handaati#h# bind#haayoni nyahi maip#handi kaitaano? Owe. Ap#paah# owetise. ¹⁶ Am# ak#t#n#h# k#mandi sahi mmon#w#hiyaate, utaa#ho wom# ot#t#h# sahi p#nowaawaah# siko noaipati sam# awais#hoemata# sangi ot#p#pati nasanyati jainjatoni#h# sahi kom# ot#p#pati#hiyaatimati#w# kom#hatih# bim#taapo. Isi sahi maip#handaati#h# sam# amb#pati maar#ho nesi nandaapi kandami wat#p#handaati#h# bindawaaw# maip#haiwa kiyawaawaah# sandap# kandami wihoaan#handi sahi napopi sam# amb#pati maar#hoaisaw# ahoyaw# Autaahaati#hoai w#ndi mausopi oweti#taati#w#handi naitaapo. O am# sahi sam# amb#pati maariho nahato nepi is#si Autaahaati#homi ot#t#h# p#nuwi kom# p#w#ha at#wisawaawaah# sandap# wihoaan#handi Autaahaati#ho sangi sasatati Jisaasihom#hetap# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate satind#handi sam# omanjt#t#h# g#nunuyaahoh#t#handa mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Am# ak#t#n#h# j#hura sahi maip#handi jainjatih# sahi kom# ot#t#h# bindawaaw# maip#haiwa kaimb#w#hiyaate. Saimb#w#hiyaatitawaahandi kand# Autaahaati#ho kom# p#w#ha ak#t#haiwa nahatewaati#h# sangi nasamaasi nandaasih# sahi sam# maar#ho omanjt#t#h# nahandisaw# kat#h# nandaap# atiw# japepih#rawaayopo. Isi am# sandap# nyahi Autaahaati#hoai gaare undahaato. ¹⁸ Aih# sahi saiw# atiw# japepih#rau# Autaahaati#ho maip#handami wat#p#handaati#h# sangi nuwati nasamaati neh#haatesamataise. Aih# sahi noaipap# Autaahaati#ho sawahometir#h#retap# t#t#h# saasanotiwaiwaah#h# kaiwi# daitaat#w# ot#p#pati#hiyaatimatawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahi Autaahaati#homi#haiwaapi mmondaati#w# noaipati sam#het# wat#p#metih# kandap# namati n#n# is#hiya kiyoh#waiwaap# nasisati kandaato kaiwetap# Autaahaati#homi#haiwaapi sahi mmondaati#w#o. J#hura sahi sam# amb#pati maar#ho nahandi kand#n#h# is#si k#hiyasaw# kain#w# am# maip#handi t#t#h#metahaiwa kaimb#w#hiyaate. Sahi saimb#w#hiyaat#si am# wani s#ri k#ret# sam# amb#pati maariho nahandi nepi is#si Autaahaati#homi# ot#t#h# nandaapi bimaaw#ise, neh# Autaahaati#homi# t#t#h# saasanotiwaiwaamaah#h# ot#p#pati#hiyaatimati#taati#w#o. ²⁰ Am# sahi j#hura maip#handami ot#t#h# p#nowaaw# noaipap# kandami ot#p#pati#hiyaatimatawaaw# Autaahaati#homi# t#t#h# nga saasanotiwaiwaati#h# sahi w#ndi p#namaayopo. Owetise.

21 Iyataati j#h# maip#haiwa sah# kiyoh#waiwaap# wan# sangi taati masind#mandaa#h# wapa gaahaiwa w#nd# ap#paah# namehopo. Owetise. Sah# saiwa j#h# kiyoh#iwetapi noaipas#t#hand#h# sam# napw#taati#w#hand#h#he. 22 Sand#indaahand# kand# wan# aim# sangis# sam# maip#handaat#hap# Autaahaat#ho nuwat# nasamaasi#h# sah# noaipap# kom# ot#p#pat#hiyaatimatawaayopo. Sah# kom# ot#p#pat#hiyaatimatauh# wapa gaahapa sam#het# nasoaipas#t#hand# siyat# sah# ap#paah# and#t#t#w# sam# maar#ho amb#pati nahand# neh# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#patapaa#hiyawaayopo. Am# sah# kom# ot#p#patapaa#hiyoh#t#handap# wihoaan#hand# sah# ap#paah# kiyaat#n#h# asi#y#hiyaatimat#taati#w#hand# taawi newaayopo. 23 Am# maip#handam# ot#p#pat# kawisohiy#hiyai kand# wihoaan#hand# numwih# napowaayopo. Siyauh#hand# kand# Autaahaat#ho sawahometir#h#retapi kom# ot#p#pat#hiyai neh#hand# gaahaiwa kaw#sat# numwind#hand#h# nyam# Awais#ho K#rais# Jisaasihoa#saw# maas# t#maamaitoh#t#hand# asi#y#hiyaamat#taati#w#hand# kiyais# nunyataise.

7

Win#hap#pa Ot#p#pat# Kair#h#retap# Mmond#haawi Nyah# Is#hiyaanam# Us#hiya As#hiya Namaatoh#t#handap# Gw#nyait#haawo

1 Nis# nais#hiyaati nisataiw# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, win#hap#pa ot#p#pat# kair#h#ret# sah# mmon#w#hiyaatis# p#w#ha k#ma n#n# kat#t#andiyoh#ma sah# mmondaapo. Utaaho sang# napot# asoho bimih#huraah#h# koais# win#hap#pa an#t#isat# iw#watati iw#n#jatataise. 2 Iyataati am# sah# sawanaati aim# mmon#w#hiyaate, apopaati waati namaatati war#ho asohoa#sahaati win#hap#pa kaati net# war#hom# amb#patet# t#maamah#wa w#r#h#ramatiyat# an#t#isat# w#sasausosataise. Siyat# w#sasausosataahand# kand# am# kaatam# war#ho naponaa#h# win#hap#pa kaati net# war#hoaisat# t#maamah#wat# w#w#wisasimb#paat#hap# apopaati noapat# neh#haat# bim#taise. 3 Is# am# war#ho w#nd# namaapot# asoho bimon#hura apopaati koai numasi not# woho woaisat# kiyat# daay#ataataah# is#hiya kaatap# sat#taapo, "Ese, saat# apopaati# k#hoaisat# kiyat# daayataise," t#taapo. O am# kaatam# war#ho naponaa#h# is#hiya namaatoh#t#handam# win#hap#pa kaati w#nd# maawiwat#taise. Is# am# kaati woho woi namaataataataah# is#hiyaam# nd#het# kaati is#hiya namaatoh#t#handam# win#hap#pa w#nd# net# namop#sas#taise.

4 Is# nis# nais#hiyaati nisataiw# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, sangisangi s#r# k#ret# kasimatataise. Mosesihom# win#hap#pa sangi jain#jatataamaise. Owetise. Sah# K#raisihom# amb#patam#hiyaat#t#w# koaisaw# t#maamaitauh# win#hap#pa sangi w#nd# maasiwatise. Aiw# am# sah# aim# wan# Autaahaat#ho an#mwaah#patomb# ahowimat# numwaas#ho K#raisihom#hiyaatimatawaayopo, nyah# Autaahaat#hop# ot#p#pat# gaahaiwa kiyat# kaiwetap# is#hiya asi#y#hiyai Autaahaat#hop# n#wumoait#haawo. 5 Am# nyah# yawanaanam# maaritaati g#w#nyaahoh#r#h#ret# j#h# bimon#hura win#hap#pa nyam# maar#hoaat#h# maip#haiwa gw#nyaa#hoh#waiwai net# nyam# amb#patet# anyaat# awaindemataise, nyah# kaiwa kait#haawo. Aih# nyah# neh# napw#t#haahandam# maip#haiwaah#h# nga kain#jaahiyaane. 6 J#hura sain#jaahiyaan#n#ndaahand# kand# wan# nyangi Autaahaat#ho win#hap#pa kapa net# nanyapuwat# nyaiwat#mb#pat#hap# nuwat# nanyamaati neh#haatenyamataise. Aih# kapa nyangi w#nd# nyaiwat#mb#pat#hap# nanyinjatise. Owetise. Aih# am# nyah# win#hap#pa j#pat#p#indimb#paam# jah#r#h#ret# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat# gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sand# apaap#maape, woho win#hap#pa kapaat#hap# nyangi K#raisihom# nanyamaasi napwih# Autaahaat#ho It#p#ho nanyam#s#hom# dai#h#ra maar#ho wan#hoetap# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat# gaahaiwa kiyaat# kaw#sahaawe.

Is#hiya Maip#haiwa Kiyoh#waiwa Win#hap#pa Net# Sah# Saiw#hiyaate Undat# Nun#jind#handap#haare

7 Is# am# nyah# p#w#ha napit#t#t#haawe? Win#hap#pa sawand#p# maip#hande t#t#haawo? Ap#paah# owetise. Win#hap#pa sawand#p#h# t#t#h# gaahape. Siyataahand# kand# win#hap#pa kapa n#ngis# nis# maip#handametir#h#ret# s#ret#s# mmome ndat# net# nan#s#h# n#n# mmonataayo. Am# w#nd# win#hap#paap#metanaahi kahapaamap#pa is#hiya usaam#haiwaap# nis# maar#ho n#ndos#t#hand# t#t#h#met#hande nd# n#n# w#nd# mondaan#he, am# win#hap#pa w#nd# satati, "Kahapaamap#pa usaam#hapaap# kiny# maar#ho w#nd# maah#ndone," tati kamaatonaaho. 8 Iyataati maip#hand# win#hap#pai net# kandam# dai#h#remat# kapetapi net# nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa is#hiya us#aam#haiwaap# n#ngi nis# maar#ho nan#t#manat# n#ndotaise. Am# win#hap#pa owendaataah# maip#hand# is#hiya kiyoh#t#hand# napot# owendaaise. 9 Iyataati win#hap#pa satati, "K#ny# t#t#h#met#haiwa saiwa saiwa w#nd# kamaime," tati katimb#pa n#n# w#nd# monataahura j#h# n#ngi neh# nan#haind# nund# nap#t#aind# bimamb#t#thon#ne.

J̄hi saimbit̄thon̄n̄indaahand̄i kand̄i win̄ihap̄imba saiwa saiwa k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i kamaime timb̄ipa noaipat̄i nis̄i maar̄ihom̄i nd̄ihai net̄i nanor̄ihaaasih̄i n̄wahon̄n̄i saind̄i mmot̄inataayo, n̄n̄i maip̄hand̄i kaitand̄ihand̄ih̄i nis̄i maar̄iho amb̄ip̄atet̄i noaipat̄i awaindahemat̄aise ndo. ¹⁰ Siyat̄i maip̄hand̄i noaipat̄i awaindahemat̄at̄i nis̄i maar̄ihoai net̄i tiwih̄i napotaise. Am̄i win̄ihap̄ipa p̄w̄iha sa ka Autaahaat̄iho j̄hi ahiyataise, n̄n̄i nga itataman̄n̄it̄i bim̄itand̄ihand̄i nan̄im̄itotat̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄hi ahaimb̄ipa am̄i n̄ngisaah̄i daah̄i napw̄itand̄ihand̄ih̄i naninyataise. ¹¹ Sand̄i maip̄hand̄i nis̄i omar̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i ahotind̄ihand̄i win̄ihap̄im̄betap̄i daih̄ira mmonat̄i n̄ngi as̄iret̄i jin̄jaip̄indat̄i sandat̄i, “K̄inȳi utaahon̄j̄i maip̄ihon̄j̄i k̄inȳi maip̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha nep̄i napome,” ndat̄i n̄wih̄i nis̄i maar̄iho napotaise. ¹² Is̄i am̄i win̄ihap̄ipa sawand̄ip̄ih̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawa-hoap̄ihap̄i nasahapaare. Siyahapaasi is̄ihiyai neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄itahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaitaat̄i w̄ih̄ira daih̄ira net̄i nunjataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiyai kapa nga iw̄itataman̄tand̄ihapaare.

¹³ O am̄i siyonaah̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i, “Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahapa n̄ngi napw̄itand̄ihand̄i naninyataise,” t̄itand̄o? Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Sand̄ih̄i maip̄ihand̄i nis̄i omar̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i ahotind̄ihand̄i kiyataise. Autaahaat̄iho win̄ihap̄ipa n̄ngi n̄tataman̄tand̄i ahaimb̄ipa nis̄i maip̄ihand̄i net̄i kapetap̄i napw̄itand̄ihand̄i n̄ngi naninyataise. Am̄i siyataat̄i kandametir̄ih̄iret̄i net̄i ausaiman̄indando. Is̄i am̄i siyat̄i win̄ihap̄ipetap̄i is̄ihiyam̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa is̄ihiyai mmondaat̄iw̄i net̄i ausaiman̄nat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄i maip̄ihand̄it̄itand̄i nis̄ihet̄i maip̄ihandun̄i win̄ihap̄ipaun̄i ahondaat̄i nis̄i maar̄iho amb̄ip̄at̄i net̄i tunat̄i yahw̄inataise. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmon̄ihaayo, Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i net̄i nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saih̄ihand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄ih̄i maap̄i neh̄i utaahon̄ne. Aind̄i nis̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i net̄i nan̄ipuwat̄i neh̄i kandam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihon̄nen̄imat̄i ipatisat̄i niwatataise. ¹⁵ Am̄i n̄n̄i wapa kaitand̄i maar̄itoh̄ip̄ipa kapa n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayo, owetise. Namat̄i neh̄i wapa n̄n̄i kaitand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i pondamas̄ip̄ipaah̄ih̄i napait̄it̄i kiyataayo. Sand̄i saind̄i ponimetahand̄ih̄i kiyoh̄it̄imandap̄i n̄n̄i napindap̄i kiyo nd̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaanunyaatat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i pondataise. ¹⁶ Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i wapa sapa sapa w̄ind̄i kamaitando nd̄i n̄n̄i maar̄im̄itoh̄ip̄ipa kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i net̄i s̄iret̄i nanisataise, n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipaap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahape ndaato. ¹⁷ Is̄i am̄i sand̄i n̄n̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i n̄n̄i kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Am̄i maip̄ihand̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄atet̄i ahotind̄ihand̄i n̄ngi net̄i nanipin̄jat̄i kaime ndih̄i maar̄im̄itoh̄iwaiwa napait̄it̄i n̄n̄i kiyataayo. ¹⁸ Aih̄i n̄n̄i saind̄i mmonataayo, gaahand̄i nis̄ihet̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. W̄ind̄i siyat̄i ah̄imotih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahand̄i n̄n̄i kaitand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maar̄itoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i baind̄i nga kamaayo. ¹⁹ Aind̄i am̄i gaahand̄i n̄n̄i kaitand̄i maar̄itoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaind̄i namat̄i neh̄i maip̄ihand̄i kandap̄i n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄im̄itoh̄it̄ihand̄ih̄i kiyataayo. ²⁰ Is̄i am̄i n̄n̄i wapa w̄ind̄i kamaitand̄i maar̄im̄itoh̄it̄ihand̄i kiyataataah̄i sand̄i n̄n̄i n̄wahon̄n̄i kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namat̄i neh̄i maip̄ihand̄i nis̄ihet̄i ahotind̄ihand̄i net̄i n̄ngi nanipin̄jat̄i kaime ndih̄i n̄n̄i kiyataayo.

²¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i saind̄i mmonataayo, nis̄ihet̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i ahondaat̄i net̄i nanisapus̄ih̄i n̄n̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahand̄i kaitand̄i maar̄itataahand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄i neh̄i maip̄ihand̄i t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihand̄ih̄i net̄i kiyataayo. ²² Saind̄i am̄i nis̄i maar̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipaap̄i nga biyat̄i maar̄itataise. ²³ Saih̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i neh̄i win̄ihap̄ipa kapai wapa maip̄ihandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄atet̄i ahotat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyataat̄i n̄n̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i am̄it̄ihetap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa n̄n̄i gaahape toh̄ip̄ipaisat̄i net̄i tunat̄i yahw̄inataise. Iyat̄i sand̄i tunat̄i yahw̄inj̄it̄imand̄i n̄ngi net̄i daah̄i maip̄ihand̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄atet̄i ahotat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i n̄patisat̄i nan̄ipuwataise. ²⁴ “Ese no, n̄n̄i utaahon̄n̄i nis̄i maar̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i owehon̄ne. Ese no utaaho diyaamahon̄n̄i k̄imand̄i maip̄im̄andisat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i napw̄itand̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nan̄imaasi naip̄atetap̄i n̄ngi jap̄ih̄i nan̄imaitaind̄ihon̄?” ²⁵ N̄ngi sand̄i sanetih̄ihand̄i kand̄i nyam̄i Awaisih̄o K̄irais̄i J̄isaasihom̄ihetap̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ngi amb̄ip̄at̄i napw̄itand̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nan̄imaasi naip̄atetap̄i nuwat̄i jap̄ih̄i nan̄imaas̄ihoai, “K̄inȳi gaahon̄e gaare.” undataato. Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄n̄i sendaayo, n̄n̄i n̄wahon̄n̄i nis̄i am̄it̄ihaara Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa nga iw̄injapep̄ih̄ir̄it̄i am̄i n̄n̄i neh̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄atam̄ihaiwaara maip̄ihandam̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaat̄ih̄i bindataayo.

8

K̄iraisih̄o Nyam̄i Maip̄ihand̄i Nenyamat̄i Kom̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o Nyangi Nanyinyataise

¹ Is̄i am̄i is̄ihiyai K̄irais̄i J̄isaasih̄oaisaw̄i maasi t̄imaamait̄iw̄i bimohiȳihiyai Autaahaat̄iho w̄ind̄i samund̄itaise. “Sah̄i sam̄i maip̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha naitaat̄iwo.” undat̄i kiyaam̄ihet̄i p̄w̄iha net̄i w̄ind̄i yahomaawutaitaise. ² Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, am̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i Kaind̄ihanda asīyih̄iyaan̄nimat̄it̄ihaahand̄i nyangi nanyinyat̄i

K#rais# Jisaasihoaisati neti nyamaamaisi#ho maip#handamuni napw#ti#haahandami watip#handaati#hap# aim# n#ngi nuwati# nan#maati# neh#haaten#masi#handap#to. ³ Nyahi nga Autaahaati#hom# wi#n#hap#pa japep#h#r#ti#haaw# watip#hand# is#hiyaanam# amb#pateti# nga ah#motati# nenoaah#indaati# kandaah# maip#handaati#hap# wi#n#hap#pa nga w#nd# neti# Autaahaati#hom# nd#heti# saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihi namati# Autaahaati#ho sawaaho wapa kiyati# kapetap# nyangi# japh#i# nanyamaataise. Iyati# maip#handami# watip#handi# nyami# amb#patetap# nemataise. Sand# kom# Mwaahoai# maap# natausaasih# nasati# is#hiyaami# amb#pat# maip#handis#hatamatiyahati# nes#ti#handaah# Autaahaati#ho kiyataise. Iyati# Autaahaati#ho K#raisihom# amb#pat# neti# kataah# maip#handi# p#w#haap#hemati# kandami# watip#handi# neti# owemataise. ⁴ Autaahaati#ho sand# saind#nd# apaap#maahe, nyahi# wani# nyami# amb#pat# kanyatir#h#ret# dahomaayaati# kom# Itip#ho kanyatir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiyaan#n# kom# wi#n#hap#pa tit#h# gaahaiwa# gaamap# kaiwise# tiwaiwa# nga kait#haawe.

⁵ Iyataati# is#hiya# kiyaaam# neh# amb#pat# kaundir#h#ret# daiwi# bitohohiy#hiyai# neh# kiyaaami# amb#patami# maaritiwaiwaah#h# an#tiwi# is#watawaayopo. Iyataati# am# is#hiya# Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho kaundir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiya# am# neh# Itip#hom# maaritaati# gw#nyaas#r#h#ret# nep# gw#nyaitaapo. ⁶ Am# is#hiya# kiyaaami# neh# amb#pat#h# kaundiwaiwaah# gw#nyaap# neh# kaiwaapaahiyohiy#hiya# Autaahaati#hoai# w#nd# ap#paah# mausondaapo. Am# is#hiya# neh# Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho kaundir#h#ret# daiwi# neh# Itip#hom#h#aiwaapaahiyohiy#hiya# Autaahaati#hoai# usowi# kiyaaami# maar#ho# gaatati# w#wit#taise. ⁷ Isi# am# is#hiya# neh# kiyaaami# amb#pat# kaundir#h#ret# daayohiy#hiya# siya# noaipap# Autaahaati#hom# tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sand# apaap#maahe, am# kiy# wi#n#hap#pa# w#nd# baiwi# at#homisawaaw# kiyawaayopo. Isi# kiy# ap#paah# Autaahaati#hom# wi#n#hap#paami# ot#ti#h# p#namuw# w#nd# min#japep#h#r#taapo. ⁸ Is#hiya# neh# kiyaaami# amb#pat# maaritir#h#ret# daiwi# bitohohiy#hiya# siya# Autaahaati#hoai# nep# maar#ho# w#nd# usaamaawitaapo. Ap#paah# owet#taise.

⁹ Am# sah#h#i# sam# neh# amb#pat# kasatir#h#ret# daiwi# bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh# Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho sam# maar#hoaat#h# ot#p#pat# kiyati# jainjatonaa#h# Itip#ho kasatir#h#ret# daiwi# bim#taapo. Isi# am# is#hiya# wowaati# Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho K#raisihom#hetap# nep# kiyaaami# oman#t#t#h# w#nd# k#m#waur#m#w#n#ati# ot#p#pat# kamaayaataaah# so saati# K#raisihom#hiyaamaahe. Owet#taise. ¹⁰ Am# sam# amb#pat#h# maip#handap# napoti# namasaat#taise. Siyon#hand# kand# am# K#raisihom# nasati# sam# maar#ho# oman#t#t#h# bindataati# neti# Autaahaati#hom# nd#heti# ainahiy#hiyaati# saasanotahiyaatesamas#ti#hand#i# sam# maar#hoai# kom# Itip#hora# neti# asohoesamataise. ¹¹ Iyataati# am# Autaahaati#ho# Jisaasihoai# an#mwaah#patomb# japh#i# ahowimati# numwaas#ihom# Itip#ho sam# oman#t#t#h# bimonaah# Autaahaati#ho# k#m#ko# k#raisihom# an#mwaah#patomb# ahowimati# numwaas#ho# kom# Itip#ho sam# oman#t#t#h# bimisihom# watip#handa# sam# amb#pat# napoti# namasaat#tand#hati# neti# asipatesamataise.

Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho Nyangi Sanyatati# Sah# Autaahaati#hom# Mwaayaati# Maatiyaate Nyatati# Neti# Anyusaataise

¹² Isi# nisi# nais#hiyaati# nisataiwi# K#raisihop# gw#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, nyami# amb#pat# maaritind#handami# ot#p#pat# iwiw#haamaayo# kat# kanyatir#h#ret# daiw#haawo. ¹³ Isi# am# sah# neh# sam# amb#pat# maar#ho# jah#hom# kasatir#h#ret# kaiwi# bindawaawaah# Autaahaati#hoai# ap#paah# w#nd# sah# mausondaapo. O am# Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho sangi# jatatamanati# and#tisaihom#h#i# sam# amb#patami# maip#h#aiwa# namawaawaah# sah# Autaahaati#hoai# usop# asi#y#hiyaatim#taapo. ¹⁴ Is#hiya# Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho daih#ra# nun#jir#h#ra# daayohiy#hiya# siya# Autaahaati#hom# mwaaya# maatiya# manyinyaaare. ¹⁵ Sah# yaiwi# napw#ti#taati#w#ho# maar#ho# newaamaayopo, am# sah# jah#ra# yaitaati#w#o. Itip#ho sangi# neti# aim# Autaahaati#hom# many#nyaaatesamataise. Saih# sah# sam# maar#hoaat#h#ap# sah# sat#wi# Autaahaati#hoai#, "Apo, nisi# apo# apore," und#wi# gaapundawaatopo.* ¹⁶ So Autaahaati#hom# Itip#ho satati# nyami# maar#hoaisati# neti# t#maamaitati# nyangi# sanyatati#, "Sah# Autaahaati#hom# manyinyaaate," nyatati# neti# anyusaataise. ¹⁷ Aih# nyahi# Autaahaati#hom# many#nyaan#nisi# kom# many#nyaa# kahapaamap#pa# gaahaiwa# Autaahaati#ho# neti# ah#wiwaiwa# nyahi# newaati# nyam#h#aiwaat#taise. Iyaati# am# K#raisihop# Autaahaati#ho# kahapaamap#pa# ah#wiwaiwaisang# koaisaati# nyahi# newaati# nyam#h#aiwaimati#taise. Am# nyahi# K#raisihom# maasi# yaasati# naan#h#aiwa# nehaawaah# am# kom# yundanyi#h#aiwa# nyahi# koaisaati# maasi# naito.

* 8:15: Judaahiyaami# manyinya# kiyaaami# p#w#ha# Ibiruhaara# sapiyai# saundi#w#, 'apa# apore', und#wi# amb#hundawaatopo.

Ipot#hura Autaahaat#hom# Yunday#ha Nyah# Nait#haahiyaane

¹⁸ N#n# saindi# mmonataayo, wani# kahapaamap#pa amb#pati# maar#ho yaasati# naan#hawiwa nehoh#w#maiwa ipot#hura Autaahaat#ho kom# yunday#ha nausainj#t#hand# net# a#saimanati# nyangi yundayanyanisi# nait#haahandi# wind# nusati#p#haati# daahemwaaamase. Ap#paah# owetise. ¹⁹ Kahapaamap#pa nahataapa Autaahaat#ho kiyati# ahaimb#pa utaati#handamatiyati# maar#ho nur#t#manati# tautautati# w#ndosi#h# w#nd# namoti# nd#ha naingati# jatataise nyah# kom# mwaayaan#n# maatiyaanangi Autaahaat#ho net# yundayanyisati# anyusaiman#tand#huraapo. ²⁰ Am# kahapaamap#pa nahataapa m#maipiyati# ahondaise. Sand# kapaam# set#tando tati# gw#nyaas#t#handaah#maah#e. Owetise. Autaahaat#ho Adaam#hom# maip#handaah# kahapaamap#pa nahataapai# net# m#maipiyausoasih# nop#sas#na ahondaise. Ahondaati# Autaahaat#ho kapais# net# jah#ra tit#hiwati# itataman#tand#huraap# kahapaamap#pa jatataise. ²¹ Kahapaamap#pa Autaahaat#ho kiyati# ahaimb#pa siyati# jatataise, ipot# asis#ha wet# kapaam# maip#tati# nop#sas#nati# napoti# namasaat#tand#hand# net# wisasati# napus#t#handaat#hap# Autaahaat#ho sawaho nuwati# nes#pauasaason#h# nyah# kom# mwaayaan#n# maatiyaanamataiwi# noaipap# gaati#w# wind# nait#p#t#i#w# napopi# namaamasaati#taati#w#o.

²² Nyah# aim# mmon#haayo, kahapaamap#pa nahataapa Autaahaat#ho kiyati# ahaimb#pa apopaat# maaha namw#tand# det#t#h# yaawih# nehotipatamatiyati# kand#n#h# nahand# yaawih# nehot#m# nasati# wani#sangi# taati# nehotataise. Iyataati# Kahapaamap#pa nahataapa wan# k#m#uraisangi# kapaan#h# nehotati# ngoti# otit#m# kand#n#h# taati# nasataise. ²³ Iyataati# neh# saiwa kahapaamap#paah# siyataamaise. Nyah# Autaahaat#ho ipot# gaahaiwa nanyam#tand#hawiwaam# jih# namasati# kom# It#p#ho nanyamih# oman#t#t#h# bimisaw#hiyaan#n#sangi# maawi# nyam# amb#pati# maar#ho yaasih# nehotaati# gowaati# bind#haayo. Iyaati# Autaahaat#ho nyah# K#raisihop# gw#wunyaahoh#hiyaanangi ap#paah# kiyaanangis#n#h# nanyamaati# kom# mwaayaan# maatiyaanenyamati# am# nyam# amb#pati# maip#tati# napoti# namasaat#tand#hati# nemati# as#pati# nanyam#tand#hura noaipane taati# jati#haayo. ²⁴ Am# nyah# maip#taati# napowaati# namasaat#t#haahandaat#h# bimoni#h# Autaahaat#ho sawaho nd#ha nanyor#haati# ko nyangi nyatatamanati# nyam# amb#pati# as#patenyamaitand# jat#m# niyoh#t#handa maip#handaat#hap# jap#h# ko nanyamaataise. Iyatais# am# nyah# wapa nait#haaw# jat#m# niyoh#p#pa aim# mmonaati# nehaawaah# w#nd# neh#hand# minjat#to. Nyah# aim# mmonaahiyaane, utaaoh wo wapa aim# aki#p#pa mmonati# netaataah# w#nd# jat#m# namutaise. ²⁵ Am# nyah# wapa sang# mmonaati# namehaawaah# w#nd# pohip#maayaati# kiyaan#n#h# biyaati# kapa nait#haaw# jat#to.

²⁶ Siyaati# nyah# jati#haaw# biyaati# and#titaati# maar#hoaat#h# ahapa ahapaapo taati# t#t#h# gw#nyait#haahandi# wat#p#hand# owendaise. Nyah# and#tit#t#haahandi# wat#p#hand# oweti#h# namati# namati# Autaahaat#hom# It#p#ho nasati# nyangi ikw#r# nanyinyati# nyatatamanati# and#t#nyaiwati# nyam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# maahomwaan# w#nd# ap#paah# namusaatahaiwa pih#taati# m#taah# nitanaati# gw#nyaahoh#waiwa net# nyapi# nan#pimati# Autaahaat#hoai# nunyati# kanyundataase. ²⁷ Sai# Autaahaat#ho is#hiyaanam# maar#hoaat#h# gw#nyaahoh#waiwa mmonahosi# kom# It#p#ho gw#nyaati# Autaahaat#ho sawahoai# kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sand# It#p#ho nyam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# gw#nyaahoh#waiwa net# nyapi# nan#pimati# t#t#h# Autaahaat#ho nyah# kom# is#hiyaanap# g#nyunyaas#r#h#retemat# nyah# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaanap# It#p#ho Autaahaat#hoai# p#waanyundati# kanyundihe.

²⁸ Aih# nyah# s#ret# mmon#haayo, kahapaamap#pa gaahaiwa maip#hawiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoai#pas#h# nehoh#waiwa Autaahaat#ho net# nyangisati# maasi# ot#p#pati# kiyati# nepemais#h# kaiwetapi# neh# gaahand#h#h# nanyoai#pas#h# nyah# Autaahaat#hoai# maar#ho nunyohiy#hiyaan#n# sawaho kom# gw#nyaas#waiwa kawit#haaw# gaanyat#h# nasohiy#hiyaan#n# nehaayo. ²⁹ Am# sand# apaap#maah#e, is#hiyaap# Autaahaat#ho kom# maar#hoaat#h# jih# satati#, "Is#hiya siya nis#hiyamait#to," taati# aim# mmonati# us#t#wisaw#hiyai# kom# Mwaaho Jisaasihom# nd#maahomwaan# amb#pati# dahopa kiya naitaati#w# is#hiya yap#patamb#hiyaam# ot#hat#hap# net# tip#tapaati# yand#hemataise. Kiya saisai#h# kom# Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipati# kom# saingoya sanaapwisa Autaahaat#hom# mwaaya maatiya taahiy#hiyaam# saaho jih# awais#hoemat#tando. ³⁰ Iyati# is#hiya siya nis#hiyaat#to tati# Autaahaat#ho jih# mmonati# net# ah#wisaw#hiya koenda nap#taati#w# nunjenati# gaundataase. Iyati# siya isiya koenda nap#taati#w# nunjenati# gaundisawiya atiw# nasauh#hiyai# Autaahaat#ho neh# sawaho gw#nyaas#t#handa kiyati# saundataase, "Sah# is#hiyaati# nis# nd#h#et# sam# maip#hand# owetati# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate,"

undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaat:ho saundati sahi t:tihi saasanotahiyaate, undi-saw:hiyai ko numwaati sawahomi yundanyiha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aih: kiya Autaahaat:hom: yundanyiha nepi yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaat:ho Jisasi K:raisiohetapi Nyangi Kom: Maar:ho Nanyamind:handi Kand:nihi Nyaiwatati Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Ami saiwa Autaahaat:ho nyangi sanyiw:maiwaapi nyahi satitihaawo. "Ami Autaahaat:ho kimo nyami Autaahaat:hoematati nyatatamanati nyainjatonaahi utaa ho wo nyami tiworihoematati neti nyangi nyawati m:maipi:maanyitaise. Apipaahi oweti:taise," taati gw:nyait:haawo. ³² Autaahaat:ho kom: Mwaaho Jisaasihoai neh: naasoh:tihi apipaahi maar:ho yaawih:handi kandi w:ndi neti maapatitati neh: nan:hiyati nanyinyataise. Ko siyati kom: Mwaahoaisi: nanyinyahosi ami kahapaamapi:pa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati neh: nan:hiyati nyah: kom: is:hiyaanangi nanyam:taise. ³³ Nyah: is:hiyaan: Autaahaat:ho satati, "Sah: nisi is:hiyaatimat:taatiwo," tati kom: ikw:ri ah:nyih: noaipawaati kom:hiyaanimatohiy:hiyaanangi utaa ho maah:wo sanyat:taise? "Sah: maip:handisaw:hiyaatisi p:w:ha naitaatiwo," nyati:taise? Autaahaat:ho sanyatitand:ihoh: nyangi aim: sanyatise. "Sah: nisi nd:iheti t:tihi saasanotahiyaate," nyatise. Isi utaa ho neti p:w:ha nyam:het: yahomaanyutaitaise. Apipaahi oweti:taise. ³⁴ Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyati:taise "Sah: sami maip:handapi p:w:ha naitaatiwo," maanyati:taise. Owetise. K:rais: Jisaasiho nyami maip:handi nenyamaitand: ipi t:tihi ataw:hateti napwih: Autaahaat:ho jah:ra ahowimati numwaas:hi Autaahaat:hoaisati watip:ihandi neti awais:hoematataise. Iyataati utaa ho wo nyangi sanyatati, "Sah: sami maip:handapi p:w:ha naitaatiwo," nyatitaihi kandapi Jisaasiho nyami nd:imaahomwaan: neti isiwati nyapi nanipimati Autaahaat:hoaisati taati kon:hi p:wanamaase. ³⁵ Isi wapa napaamapaan:hi neti nyangi K:raisio maar:ho nanyinyati nyainjatis:hoaat:hap: neh:haatenyamati nanyop:isas:taise. Naan:haiwa nyam: ambipateti yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e m:maipiyaati nop:isas:naati bimoh:tihando, e is:hiya naan:haiwa nanyinyaw: tip: mw:nyapi nanyop:isoh:tihando, e jar:thoro, e ikip:pa nandapa apipaahi owetati somaahiyaan:hi bimoh:tihando, e maapi is:hiya ami kahapaamapi:pa nyangi nyapi nep:nyamaitaatiw:haiwaaro, e nyah: timb:pa newaati napowaati oweti:tihaahando? Owe. ³⁶ Iyataati saiwa sapa Autaahaat:hom: is:hiyaan:n: s:kiyaati nait:haahaiwaapaahi Autaahaat:hom: p:w:ha wa satati jipati:pidise:

"Nyah: kiny: is:hiyaan:nimatonihi kandapi asis:ha nahateweti is:hiya siy:hiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiw: kiya nyangi neh: kiyaami maasapiho sip:sip:handi sat:handi tiw:taatiw:handamataiw: nyasonawaayopo,"

Aun:ih:ir: 44:22

tati aim: jipati:pidise.

³⁷ Isi ami saiwa kahapaamapi:mbaahi nyangisi nanyoaipahonihi nepi naisaihihandi kandi Jisaasiho nyangi maar:ho nanyamisiho kon:hi nanyinyami niyonihi koetapi nyah: saiwa nahatewais: nga apipaahi newaati iphatisaati tiwandawaamaati noaipaito. ³⁸ Sandi ami apipaahi akiti:tihi n:n: mmonataayo, K:raisio nyangisi maar:ho nanyamis:hoaat:hap: wapa ah:wati neti nyangi w:ndi neh:haatenyamati namaanyop:isas:taise. Nyah: napw:tihaahandisangi ami asi:hiyaanimat:tihaahandisangi w:ndi neh:haatenyamaamaitaise. Yam:hapataati:hap: Autaahaat:hom: otip:pat:hiya enjer:hiyaisangi ami yam:hapataati:hap:haiwa wiwa watip:ihaiwaisangi w:ndi neh:haatepi:nyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapi:pa wan: ahotiwaiwaisangi ami kahapaamapi:pa ipoti ipoti noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maar:ho nanyamis:hoaat:hap: w:ndi neti tip:taapati neh:haatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapi:pa g:munyaatati watip:ihaiwaisangi sandi w:ndi kamaitaise. ³⁹ Kahapaamapi:pa m:haati yam:hapataati:hapaisangi maapi yat:hi yap:patamb:hapaisangi ami kahapaamapi:pa wapaisangi Autaahaat:ho kiyati ahaiwaiwaam:hat:hi ah:imotise. Nyami Awais:ho K:rais: Jisaasihom:hetapi Autaahaat:ho maar:ho nyangi nanyamis:hoaat:hap: nyangi nyaiw:taapati yand:hi neh:haatenyamaitand:haiwo.

9

Autaahaat:hom: Is:hiya Isiraher:hiyaapi Por:hoai Maar:ho Naanawisati Yaawataise
¹ N:n: utaa hon:n: K:raisiohm:ihonis: p:w:ha k:ma katitandiyoh:ma apipaahi akaa-haare. N:n: w:ndi jaip:ndi kandaamaato. Autaahaat:hom: Itip:ho nisi am:tiha maar:ho gw:nyaaahoh:tihandi neti n:tatamanati gw:nyaaas:hi p:w:ha akitiha n:n: kandaato. N:n: w:ndi jaip:ndaamaato. Itip:hoaisangi kiny: p:w:ha akitihaare tati nisi am:tiha

maarihoaatih̄i kandataase. ² P̄w̄iha n̄ni kat̄itandiyoh̄iha k̄ima siyat̄i n̄ni nisi maariho oman̄it̄ih̄i awaind̄i naan̄janisat̄i yaasataise, n̄wahonis̄i is̄ih̄iya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyaapo. N̄ni kiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī j̄it̄ipatam̄ihon̄n̄ndaati sand̄i kiyataayo. ³ N̄wahonis̄i amb̄ipatī j̄it̄ipatam̄i is̄ih̄iya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i numwaitand̄i awaind̄i gw̄inyaataayo. Iyataat̄i n̄ni n̄wahonis̄i Jisaasih̄oaisat̄i t̄imaamaitoh̄it̄ihandaatap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i n̄ngis̄i namandipatī neh̄ihaaten̄i maato nd̄i nisi oman̄it̄ih̄i kiyaap̄imainj̄ih̄i n̄ni gw̄inyaataayo. Ko siyonaah̄i n̄ni maarit̄ito. ⁴ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i sah̄i nis̄ih̄iyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyaate, nyatat̄i amb̄ipatī nanyoasat̄i ah̄inyih̄ih̄iyaan̄ine. Iyat̄i sah̄i nisi manȳnyaate, nyatih̄i kom̄i manȳnyaanimataahiyaan̄ine. Kom̄i manȳnyaanimaton̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaahaiwa wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nanyisat̄i nanyamih̄ih̄iyaan̄ine. Iyat̄i satat̄i sah̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i nis̄ih̄iyaatimat̄itaat̄iwe tat̄i p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄iha katanyasat̄i nanyinyat̄i am̄i kom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nyangi nanyinyataise. Kom̄i an̄j̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄i k̄i kaataat̄i gaapund̄it̄ihaahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa gaahaiwa nanyam̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i nyam̄i asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyah̄i nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataat̄i nyam̄i asoya wat̄ip̄ih̄iya awaisaw̄ih̄iya nyah̄i kiyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipap̄i nasoh̄iyih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iyaare. Aih̄i nyam̄i amb̄ipatī j̄it̄ipatetap̄i K̄iraisih̄o noaipatī neh̄i utah̄ematataise. Iyat̄i ko kahapaamap̄ipa nahatewaam̄i m̄it̄iho awaisih̄o napwise nyah̄i koais̄i mep̄i autahewaumait̄ihaawo.

Kom̄ih̄iyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyai Autaahaat̄iho Aim̄i usonat̄i Nam̄ihaase

⁶ Iyataat̄i n̄ni w̄ind̄i sandaamaato, Autaahaat̄iho Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisat̄i kanyitand̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katiwaiwa t̄imahiyat̄i namandipatat̄i ak̄ip̄ipa owe daamaato. Sand̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iya nahatiya nan̄ihaiw̄i top̄itaata kiyaan̄ih̄i nisi is̄ih̄iyaat̄itaapo tat̄i Autaahaat̄iho w̄ind̄i kamaatise. ⁷ Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i j̄it̄ipatetap̄i namoyaat̄iw̄i noaipahoh̄iyih̄iya nahatiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manȳnya ak̄it̄ih̄iyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandap̄i j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoi Saundise, “Isaak̄ihom̄i manȳnyaah̄i kinȳ manȳnyaat̄itaapo,” undise. ⁸ Iyataat̄i sand̄i siyate, manȳnya neh̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i amb̄ipatī maariho gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i namoyaat̄iw̄i noaipap̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manȳnyaaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manȳnya Autaahaat̄iho p̄w̄iha t̄imanat̄i katir̄ih̄iret̄i namoyaat̄iw̄i noaipahoh̄iyih̄iyaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i naisoh̄o Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i manȳnya ak̄iȳih̄iyaimatawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoi p̄w̄iha j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundis̄iha saundataase, “T̄it̄ih̄i asis̄iha n̄wahon̄ni ah̄iyohurura jah̄ira nap̄it̄i sasanyuraasangi jain̄j̄asan̄ih̄i Saraahaat̄i met̄ihon̄j̄i wohon̄j̄i namw̄itaise,” undat̄i kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄i saiwaah̄i maah̄e, nyam̄i as̄ih̄o Isaak̄ihoi aim̄i Saraahaat̄i namwih̄i noaipatī gw̄inyanat̄i awais̄ihotat̄i k̄inaungw̄iha t̄itaah̄iwaiwa san̄ih̄ihura apopaat̄i Repekaahaat̄i net̄i w̄irataise. Aih̄i kaat̄i met̄ihur̄i wohur̄i yan̄at̄ip̄ihur̄i Isaak̄ihoi namounyataise. ¹¹⁻¹² Iyataat̄i met̄i aw̄it̄ip̄ihur̄i sanḡi noaipas̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa is̄ih̄iyaam̄i ot̄ih̄atih̄i neh̄i sawahomunyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i gw̄inyaas̄ip̄ipa kuraam̄i woais̄i numwaat̄i koetap̄i kaitand̄i kandap̄i Repekaahaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho saundataase, “Met̄iho j̄ih̄i napis̄ih̄o ipot̄ihom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i sanutaise,” undataase. Metur̄i sanḡi noaipap̄i sanaatam̄i gw̄is̄ihaat̄ih̄i k̄ipw̄ind̄im̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa gaahaiwaisangi maip̄ihaiwaisangi wapa kamaim̄i owehand̄i Autaahaat̄iho sand̄i kandaase. Sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i sawahomunyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japeph̄ir̄at̄i metur̄i naasoh̄i naasoh̄i komunyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i wapa kamaim̄ihand̄i neh̄i met̄iho woais̄aah̄ih̄i numwaat̄i kom̄ihetap̄i Autaahaat̄iho komunyaas̄iwaiwa kaitand̄i kandaase. ¹³ Iyataat̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ipatīpindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satise. “Jekop̄ihoi n̄ni maariho nunyataat̄i am̄i Isauhoai n̄ni maariho namunyo,” tat̄i katise.

¹⁴ Is̄i am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i ko sawahomunyaas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i Jekop̄ihoi kom̄i amb̄ipatī w̄it̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄oi maariho nunyat̄i koetap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kiyataat̄i am̄i Isauhoai namas̄it̄imandap̄i nyah̄i sataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho sand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i nga t̄it̄ih̄imeth̄ihand̄i kiyataise t̄it̄ihaawo? Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Nyah̄i w̄ind̄i samaat̄it̄ihaawo. ¹⁵ Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho Mosesih̄oi saundise, “woai waati n̄ni maariho w̄iw̄iw̄itandaah̄i w̄iw̄iw̄it̄o. Aind̄i am̄i woai waati maariho as̄ip̄iw̄itandaah̄i as̄ip̄iw̄it̄o,” undise.

¹⁶ Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i is̄ih̄iya siya siyai n̄ni maariho nunyat̄i gaahaiwa kawitaano tat̄i kawiwaiwa is̄ih̄iya wapa Kaitaat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i wapa kiyoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahometir̄ih̄iretap̄i is̄ih̄iyai maariho nunyat̄i gaahaiwa kawisataise. ¹⁷ Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ipatīpindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i utaho wo yap̄ipatī Isip̄ihandaahap̄i maip̄iho awais̄ihoi saundise.

“N#n# gisi# ah#ngison#honge. Aindi# kiny# maar#ho neti# daahi# ipi#hatindi# watip#h#mataayo. N#n# kiny#hetapi# is#hiya yapi#h# nahandaahiyai# nisi# watip#hand#i# auta#nun#jati# ami# nisi# amb#pati# neti# awaindemasan#h# kiya# mmondaati#wo,” *Jap#h# Numwaas#ho 19:16*

undise# tati# j#pati#pindise. ¹⁸ Isi# ami# nyahi# sandi# mmon#haayo, Autaahaati#ho# nehi# sawahometir#h#retapi# is#hiya usaisi# maar#ho# nunyati# asip#witand#hiyai# nunyati# asip#w#sati# ami# usai# neti# kiyaami# maar#ho# oman#t#t#h# daahi# naw#hemati# nisapuw#tand#hiyai# naw#hemati# nisapuwataise.

Autaahaati#ho Apousatuni# Ami# Maar#ho Asipiyahore

¹⁹ Sandapi# sami# usaati# satiw#i# n#ngi# nan#sendaapo, o# ami# Autaahaati#ho# is#hiyaanangi# kahapaamap#pa# kanyir#h#ret#i# s#ret#itanaah# nyahi# maip#hand#i# kiyoh#t#mand#i# kom#i# ahair#h#ret#i# kiyahaayo. Isi# ami# ko# nyangi# napaap#i# sanyatise? “Sahi# maip#handisaw#hiyaatis#i# p#w#ha# naitaati#wo# nyatise?” Nyahi# usaan#n#i# Autaahaati#ho# aim#i# t#manati# kiyati# satati# kiya# saito# saito# tati# ahaiwaiwa# newaati# w#nd#i# tiwandawaamaamaito# nd#w#i# n#ngi# sahi# nan#sendaapo. ²⁰ Wiwa# satiw#i# nan#sendaawi# k#ma# w#hoaan#i# kasat#taani# ati#w#ise. Sahi# nehi# is#hiyaati# Autaahaati#hom#i# ikw#ra# kiyati# ah#sih#hiyaate. Isi# sahi# isiyaati# akiy#hiyaati# maahusaati#tawaaw#i# Autaahaati#hoai# p#w#ha# tiwand#w#i# nep#i# w#hoaan#i# jah#ra# kaundawaatopo? On#ha# yap#pati# kwaati#haihaati# not#i# namasati# kais#hoai# w#nd#i# satati# namunjese, “K#ny#i# n#ngi# k#m#ret#i# saimb#i# napindapi# nan#masapi# kanise?” undati# w#nd#i# namunjese. ²¹ Utaaho# sat#ho# yap#pati# kwaati#haihaati# on#ha# kaitand#i# not#i# ahoais#ho# kwaati#haihaati# naasaipiti# katami# neti# on#ha# yati#w#i# kom#i# watip#hand#i# ah#sotir#h#ret#i# kaitaise. Iyati# wa# sanah#wiyati# nga# nehi# usip#paap#ihuraapi# kiyati# ami# wa# asis#ha# nahatewet#i# nandapa# t#hat#i# waapoho# niwati# nanati# kaitand#ha# kaitaise.

²² Autaahaati#hoaisangi# is#hiyaanangi# ami# kahapaamap#pai# s#ri# k#ret#i# kanyisataise. Kom#i# watip#hand#i# is#hiyaan#n#i# nahatiyaan#i# mmond#haaw#i# koais#i# maip#handapi# ap#paah#i# apowind#hand#i# neti# ausaiman#tand#i# gw#nyaataise. Siyati# gw#nyaataahand#i# kand#i# is#hiya# kiyaami# maip#haiwaapi#i# koai# apowind#hand#i# naitaati#w#hiya# aim#i# t#metauh#hand#i# Autaahaati#ho# nehi# nan#hiyati# iwin#japi# notaise. ²³ Ami# siyati# kom#i# apowind#hand#i# naitaati#w#hiyai# nehi# iwin#japi# naind#nd#i# nyahi# ko# maar#ho# asip#nyisaw#hiyaanangi# Autaahaati#ho# sawahometir#h#retapi# gaahapa# saasanoti#hapa# nyahi# newaati# yundanyaait#haaw#i# aim#i# j#h#i# neti# t#manati# ah#nyiwaiwa# neti# ausaati# nyangi# nanyisati# yundanyaanyitand#i# sand#i# ko# kiyataise. ²⁴ Ami# siyati# Autaahaati#ho# maar#ho# asip#nyisati# gaahapa# sawahometir#h#retapi# neti# yundanyaanyitand#i# gaatati# nanyamaati# ah#nyisaw#hiyaan#n#i# usaan#n#i# Judaahiyaam#hat#hapun#i# usaati# Judaahiyaanam#i# dawaatapi#hiyaati# nyahi# k#mi# kiyaane. ²⁵ Iyataati# utaa#ho# wo# Autaahaati#hom#i# p#w#ha# atisati# neti# ausaas#ho# p#w#ha# j#pati#pais#haati#hap#i# Autaahaati#ho# sandaase.

“Is#hiya# nis#hiyaametohiy#hiyai# sahi# nis#hiyaate# und#ito. Is#hiya# n#n#i# maar#ho# w#nd#i# namunyohiy#hiyai# n#n#i# saund#ito# sahi# nisi# apoh#pati# k#ri#wipataati#hap#hiyaate# und#ito. *Oseyaa#ho 2:23*

²⁶ “Aindi# sap#h#i# aunah#pati# yap#pata# is#hiyai# n#n#i# saund#iti# sahi# nisi# is#hiyaati#maahe# undohiy#hiyai# sap#h#i# kap#h#i# n#n#i# kiyai# saund#ito# n#n#i# Autaahaati#hon#n#i# asohon#n#i# bimoh#thonisi# many#nyaate# und#ito.” *Oseyaa#ho 1:10*

tati# Autaahaati#ho# katise. ²⁷ Autaahaati#hom#i# p#w#ha# atisati# neti# ausaas#ho# Aisaiyaaho# Is#raher#hiyaapi#i# satise

“Is#raher#hiya# ap#paah#i# w#nd#i# g#munyaatati# aw#m#t#nati# aripati# nawasasaahaamaten#daahand#i# kandi# nehi# ap#paah#i# yahingwaasisaah#i# Autaahaati#ho# jap#h#i# numwait#aise. ²⁸ Iyati# ami# nehi# ap#paah#i# kiyais#n#h#i# is#hiya# yapi#h# nahandaahiyai# Awais#ho# ket#i# neti# tip#tapaati# usonati# nemaaitaise.” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

²⁹ Siyati# Aisaiyaaho# Autaahaati#ho# Is#raher#hiyaanangi# tip#tapaati# nyasonati# usaanangi# nenyamaitand#handapi# j#h#i# t#manati# katind#hande# satati#,

“Am#i# Awais#ho# Watip#ho# nyam#i# usaanangi# ipoti# ipoti# namoyaati#t#haaw#hiyaanangi# nehi# nyainjati# nemaanyosati# nahatiyaanangi# nenyamahonaah#i# nyahi# is#hiya# Sotom#handaahiyaisun#i# Gomoraahandaahiyais#i# Autaahaati#ho# nemas#h#i# kiyaan#h#i# oweti#w#mahoh#ipatamatiyati# nenyamahon#h#i# nyahi# kiyaan#n#h#i# owetawaamaitan#he.” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tati# katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihom#i# P#w#ha# Gaaha# Is#raher#hiyaanangi# Maasi# Jap#h#i# Nanyamaitand#haare

³⁰ Saiwa# n#n#i# kandi# kasatoh#w#maiwaapi# ko# ap#h#ndaase# t#waitaaw#i# n#n#i# sand#i# k#ma# kandaato. Is#hiya# nyahi# Is#raher#hiyaanam#i# dawaataati#hiya# w#nd#i# satiw#i#

nyangi Autaahaat#hom# nd#het# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate nyat#to t#w# w#nd# m#ndaahohiy#hiyai kiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaaahoh#t#handa Autaahaat#ho saundat#,"Sahi nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate," undise ndaato. ³¹ Aind# am# sandaato, nyah# Is#raher#hiyaan#n# Autaahaat#ho sanyatat#,"Sah# nahatiyaat# nis#hiyaate," nyatat# ah#nyisaw#hiyaan#n# w#n#hap#paat#h# Autaahaat#ho nyangi satat# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate nyat#t#and#hand# ahotan#h# nait#haawo taat# nyam# and#tat# napawaama-hoh#t#hand# nyah# taahiy#hiyaan#n# w#nd# ap#paah# mohondaato. ³² Sand# kiya na-paap# w#nd# mohopo? Sand# apaap#maah#e. Am# kiya kiyoh#waiwa K#raisihop# g#wunyaaahoh#t#handa kamaiw# nehi sawana sat#w# ot#p#pa gaahapa kaisaih# kapetap# Autaahaat#ho satat# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate nyat#to t#wunyaaap# and#tat# na-pam#hauhe. Aih# kiya naw#ha isiya napepaap# asundusaitaat#w#het# napepaap# asun-dusaap# t#mahiyawaayopo. ³³ Sandap# kom# p#w#ha j#h# j#pat#p#indis#haat#hap# Autaahaat#ho kom# Mwaaho K#raisihop# naw#haap# nepemaah#wat# satise
 "Sah# is#hiyaat# baiw# mmowise, sis#ho awaipat# aunah#pat# jaiyan#hoas#n# naw#ha wat#p#ha wa is#hiya napepaap# asundusaap# t#m#h#aitaat#w#ha n#n# ahiyataayo. Am# utaaho itapaat# wowaat# kop# g#wunyaaawaahiya w#nd# m#maip#wimatat# mamaaw#t#aise," *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*
 tati is#hiya Jisaasihoi ahosumap# g#maawunyaitaat#w#hiyaapun# numwaap# g#wunyaitaat#w#hiyaapun# Autaahaat#ho sand# kandaase.

10

Is#raher#hiya T#taahiy#hiya Autaahaat#ho Is#hiyai Saundat# Sah# Saasanotahiyaate Undat# Usos#r#h#ret# W#nd# Mohopo

¹ Nisataiw# K#raisihop# g#wunyaaahohiy#hiyaat# nais#hiyaate, n#wahonis# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai Autaahaat#ho jap#h# numwaitando nd# n#n# kiyaap# awaind#hand# p#h#nd# gw#nyaat# Autaahaat#hop# gaapundataato. ² Nis# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai n#n# baind# usot#hon#nis# p#w#ha auta kiyaap# kandaato. Kiya Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat# kaitaat#w# ap#paah# p#h#t#w# maarit#w#m#h#hauho. Kiya saiw# ap#paah# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat# kaitaat#w# maaritawaahand# kand# kiya w#nd# t#t#h# mohopo. ³ Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai saundat# sahi nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undat# usos#r#h#ret# kiya w#nd# mohopo. Saiw# nehi sawana kiyai daih#ra w#ra daah#w#taat#w# and#tat# napamawaayopo. Aiwi# kiya Autaahaat#ho is#hiyai Jisaasihom#hetap# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate und#r#h#ret# w#nd# mon#w# p#namaayopo. Owetise. ⁴ N#n# sand# kiya t#t#h# w#nd# mohopo nd# katoh#t#nd# apaap#maato, is#hiya p#h#t#w# and#tat# napamap# am# Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#pa japep#h#rau#h# am# sandaah# Autaahaat#ho kiyai saundat# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undat# kaundataise. Am# sand#h# K#raisih#o net# owemase. Aih# am# sand# K#raisih#o saind#ndaah# Autaahaat#ho is#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaaahohiy#hiyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Is#hiya Nahatiyai Autaahaat#ho Nga Jap#h# Numwaitaise

⁵ Iyataat# is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# w#n#hap#pa nahataapa baiw# japep#h#risaih#hiyai Autaahaat#ho saundat#, "Sah# t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate," undat# usondand#handap# Mosesiho satat# j#pat#p#aise.
 "Is#hiya wowaat# w#n#hap#paam# p#w#ha japep#h#roh#y#hiyai kapetap# Autaahaat#ho jin#jap#h# as#y#hiyaimat#taat#w#hand# numw#t#aise," *P#ris#hiya 18:5*
 tati j#pat#p#aise. ⁶ Am# K#raisihop# g#wunyaaahoh#t#handa is#hiyais# Autaahaat#ho saundat# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate undisaw#hiyaap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#p#indis#haat#hap# satat# kiya w#nd# sat#w# namaasendaapo, "Diya yam#hapataat#h# naitaapo?" maat#taapo. Am# sand# K#raisihoi numwaasi maap# noaat#paitaat#w#handap# topo. ⁷ Aiwi# am# kiya wa samaat#taapo, "Diya is#hiya napohiy#hiya bimoh#p#p#h# m#hat#h#sangi nuw# noaat#p#p# K#raisihoi ahowimap# asohoemap# numwaasi nasaaman#taapo?" t#w# namaasendaapo tati j#pat#p#indise. ⁸ Iyataat# am# p#w#ha wa satat# j#pat#p#indise, "Autaahaat#hom# p#w#haah# k#ny#h#n# det# k#ny# maahomwaan# mipatet# ahotat# am# k#ny# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# k#h#mundataise," tise. Iyataat# K#raisihop# g#wunyait#haahandap# nyah# kop# g#wunyaaahohiy#hiyaan# sa p#w# ausaahohaare. ⁹ Is# am# k#ny# auta is#hiyaam# nd#het# k#ny# maahomwaan# nusaap#, "Jisaasih#o nis# Awais#hoe," t#p# kat#p# am# k#ny# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# sat#p# Autaahaat#ho kom# wat#p#handaah# an#m#waah#patomb# Jisaasihoi jah#ra ahowimat# numwaataise t#p# g#wunyapaapaah# Autaahaat#ho gi jap#h# nang#maitaise. ¹⁰ Nyah# nyam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# K#raisihop# g#wunyaaawaat# am# nyam# maahomwaan# nusaawaat# auta is#hiya usais# K#raisihop# ausaawaat# kaundoh#t#handaah# Autaahaat#ho sanyatat# sahi t#t#h# saasanotahiyaate nyatat# nyangi

jap#hi nanyamaataise. ¹¹ Iyataati am# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# wa satise, "Utaaho itapaati wowaati K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya w#nd# m#maip#wimatati mamaaw#taise," tati j#pat#pindise. ¹² Sand# is#hiya nahatiyaap#ise am# Judaahiyaanangisuni nyam# ipaahaap# dawaataat#hiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaahaat#ho jap#hi nanyamaataiso. Iyati Autaahaat#ho k#m# ko nyah# nahatiyaanam# Awais#hoso. Iyati am# nyah# won#ni waan#ni ko wapa nyanam#tandi gaundaati nunjehon#hapa p#h#tati asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. ¹³ Am# siyati Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hi wa satise, "Utaaho itapa wowaati Awais#hom# amb#pati amb#h#t#w# gaatohiy#hiyai Awais#ho jap#hi numwaitaise," tati j#pat#pindise.

¹⁴ Is# am# kiya kop# w#nd# g#maawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai jap#hi numwaitandi napitaiwi kop# kiya gaat#w# koai nunjendaapo? Aiw# am# kiya p#w#ha K#raisihop# usa ausaap# kamaatisaihi am# w#nd# at#homisawaawaahi kop# kiya napitaiwi g#wunyaitaapo? Aiw# am# K#raisihop# is#hiya usa p#w#ha wa ausaap# kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiwi atitaapo? ¹⁵ Iyataati am# K#raisihop# sang# atisohiy#hiyai kop# p#w#ha ausaap# diya kaund#taapo, am# Autaahaat#ho is#hiya p#w#ha ausaitaat#w#hiyai w#nd# natamausoaasonaaho? Am# sand# kandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# wa sandaase,

"Ese, is#hiya p#w#ha gaaha wan#ha nesi nasohiy#hiya sat# ap#paahi gaahati kiyawaayo-
opo," Aisaiyaaho
52:7

tati j#pat#pindise.

Nyah# Is#raher#hiyaanam# Is#hiya Taahiy#hiya Jisaasihom# P#w#ha Gaaha Atiw# Namehopo

¹⁶ Am# Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha nesihiyai K#raisihop# p#w#ha gaaha ausaitaat#w# natausaasih# nuw# ausaahauh#hand# kand# is#hiya taahiy#hiya w#nd# p#w#ha gaaha atiw# namehopo. Sandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha atisati net# ausaas#ho Aisaiyaaho satise,

"Awais#honge, p#w#ha nyah# is#hiyai kaundoh#ha kiya w#nd# atiw#kiyaam# maar#hoaat#h# w#nd# nep# kumwaamopo," Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tise. ¹⁷ Am# nyah# siyaati aim# mmon#haayo, K#raisihop# p#w#ha is#hiya ausaap# kanyatauh# atis#haawi ketap# nyah# kop# g#wunyait#haahand# nehaayo. Iyaati sa p#w#ha nyah# atisoha K#raisihop# kom# is#hiya nesi nap#w# ausaap# kanyatauh# nyah# atisaati nehaayo. ¹⁸ Am# Is#raher#hiya is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha nesi ausaap# waap#h#t#w# katoh#ha ap#paahi ak#t#n#h# aim# atiw#hiyaare. Atiw#hiyaas# sandap# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# wa satise,

"Is#hiya Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha nunyati natausaasih# nesi yap#pati nahanda gaamap# ausaap# waap#h#t#w# katopo. Katauh# kiyaam# p#w#ha aunah#p# nahanda not# daayati gaamati ahondaise," Aun#h#h#r# 19:4

tise. ¹⁹ Aiw# am# Is#raher#hiya ap#paahi ak#t#n#h# atiw# aim# mmon#w#hiyaare. Saiw# atiw# mmonawaahand# kand# baiw# kiyaam# omar#t#t#h# nep# kumwaamoh#t#handap# t#p#w#h#wati Mosesiho Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# net# satise,

"Is#hiya usa nisap# at#homisawaawi neh# is#hiyaamet#w#hiyai numwaati iw#tatamasan#h# sah# sam# mand#ha aposon#h# naumwaaritaapo. Saind# is#hiya nisap# w#nd# at#homiw# n#ngi w#nd# maanop#hiyai n#n# numwaati nis#hiyemasan#h# sah# apos#taise," Win#hap#pa 32:21

tati Mosesiho Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# net# katise. ²⁰ Am# sandap# Aisaiyaaho ap#paahi waati w#nd# yamaayati Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# net# satise,

"Is#hiya nisap# w#nd# taaw# m#ndaahohiy#hiya n#ngi nisonawaayopo. Is#hiya nisap# w#nd# taaw# namaasen#hohiy#hiyai n#n# noaipat# iwinjataayo," Aisaiyaaho 65:1

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati am# Is#raher#hiyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat#hom# maahomwaan# net# sandaase,

"Is#hiya nisi p#w#ha at#homiw# am# w#ret#t#w#hiyai jap#hi numwaitond# nisi ikw#ri d#h#mwan#t# n#n# ip#ho p#t#taat#wati kon#n#h# jaati b#sondaayo," Aisaiyaaho 65:2
ndaase tati katise.

11

Is#raher#hiyaanap# Autaahaat#ho Maar#ho As#piyataise

¹ N#n# sand# kat#tandiyo, Autaahaat#ho kom# is#hiya Is#raher#hiyai ap#paahi kiyais#n#h# namataind#ho? Owe. Kom# is#hiyai ap#paahi kiyais#n#h# w#nd# namaamase. N#n# Is#raher#hiyaam#hon#ngi Autaahaat#ho jap#hi nan#maas#hon#ne. Ab#raaham#hom# j#t#patetap# Benjamin#hom#hiyaam#hon#ne. ² Kom# is#hiyai j#h# wuwan#huraap# sah# t#t#h# nis#hiyaate undati usonati ah#wisaw#hiyai Autaahaat#ho w#nd# ahosumat# ap#paahi kiyais#n#h# w#nd# namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Is#raher#hiyai p#w#ha

neti yawutaati Autaahaatihoai piwaundindihandapi sahi mmoniwihiyaate. ³ Ko Autaahaatihoai saundati,

“Awaisihonje, kinyi isihiya ami kinyi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaapi isihiyai kaundohiyihiya piropetihiya siyihiyai timapi ami kinyi aritaahandi bwinaanaati kasini nandapa gaarehandi tihwi nahimtaatiwihaiwa nepi yamwaapi nawatapi nosasopo. Siyauhi nini niwahonini naasoninihi bimonihhi kiya nisangi sohonihhi niwitaatiwi daapi tusihanawaayopo,”

1 Kij#ho 19:10-18

undati Autaahaatihoai ko gosoei piwaundiho. ⁴ Eraijaaho saundih ami Autaahaatiho wihoaanjaha koai kaundisiha sahi mmoniwihiyaate. Autaahaatiho Eraijaahoi saundati,

“Isihiya Isiraherhiya 7,000 kaiwihiya autaahaatiho jaiptaho Bearihopi windi atotipwesawi gaapi mundiwihiyai neti niwahonisapi anitindi isiwatataayo,”

1 Kij#ho 19:11

undati kaundiho. ⁵ Wan kimiraisangi Autaahaatiho naasaipiti kat kiyati taati Isiraherhiyai kawisataise. Jihura saundati sahi nisihiyaate undati usonati ahawisawihiyai nehi sawahomi maariho asipaindihandaahi numwaasih bindawa Autaahaatihoai isawatawayopo. ⁶ Isihiya wapa gaahapa kiyohiwaiwa windi apipaahi monati nehi sawahomi maariho asipaindihandaahihhi satati isihiya siya siya nisihiyaatito tati gwinyasitihandi japepilih-rati isihiyai saundataase: “Sahi siyaati nisihiyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O ami isihiya gaahapa wapa kiyohiwaiwetapi ko sandi kiyataataahi kiyai ko maariho asipaitandihandi sandi akiti asipwisataamaise, apipaahi owe.

⁷ Isi ami sandi isihiya yapipati Isiraherhandaahapihiya kiyaisi Autaahaatiho saundati sahi titihhi saasanothiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi kiya windi namehohitindapi nyahi napititithaawe? Isiraherhiya nehi apipaahi yahingwaasisaahihhi Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sahi nisihiyaate,” undati usosingingwaasisaahihhi Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati sahi titihhi saasanothiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi nehopo. Isiraherhiya kanaahiti taahiyihiya kiyaaami atihiri nepi napupwi nawaatimap Autaahaatihomi gapipa windi atihomisopo. ⁸ Sandi kiya siyohititmandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise:

“Autaahaatiho isihiya sawana kiyaaami omanititihhi amitihhi nepi nawihaamataiwi watipitohitihanda neti daahi watipumasihhi kandaahi wan kimiraisangi kiya kiyaaami ndihaara windi wapa moniwi ami kiyaaami atihira wapa atihomisopo,”

Winihapipa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10

tati jipatipindise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ami sandi kandapi Daawitihhi satise,

“Autaahaatihonje, kiya nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanihohipipa kinyi nepi wirihiramataimbi nepemaipi kiyaaami naahwitarihiri nepi naahusaapane. Naahusaapanipi kiyaaami maipihaiwaami wihoaanjhapa kiyai kinyi maipihandi kawime. Kawimbi kiyaaami ndiha kinyi nepi mwisotipi niyotipe asihatonihhi kiya windi baiwi minjap naharito. Aimb kinyi naanjhaiwa kiya nehohiwaiwa nepi awitimapusose kaiwaami naanjindihandaatihhi kiyaaami dawaaho nasisoaari kiyaaanhi niyatawaatito,”

Aunihihiri 69:22, 23

tati Daawitihhi katise.

Isihiya Judaahiyaanam Dawataatihiyai Autaahaatiho Japihi Numwaataise Judaahiyaanini Japihi Nepemaitithaawo

¹¹ Ami nini piwaha watipihhi sandapi sandi katitandiyohi nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihiya asakawi taahiyihiya napapaapi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati sahi titihhi saasanothiyaate nyatati japihi nanyamaitandihandi namewaahandi kandi nyahi apipaahi kiyaaaninihi timahiyati oweihaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihiya taahiyihiya maipihandi kiyauhi namati Autaahaatiho isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihiyai japihi numwaataise. Siyati numwaahonihhi nyahi Judaahiyaanini aponyonihhi naumwaarisati namawaati japihi nepemaitaati nyami Autaahaatihoenda napisaihi ko nyangi japihi nanyamaitando. ¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihiya yapihhi nahanda maipihandi kiyauhi namati komi kahapaamapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho neti isihiya yapipati nahandaahiyai tisaahiwati nunyataise. Iyati nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihiya taahiyihiya Autaahaatihometirihiretapi kahapaamapi gaahaiwa namepi pohiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi jamaamaninihauhi nehi iwinjati kometirihiretapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataatihiyai asakiyati tisaahiwati nunyataise. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihiya nahatiya napisaihi Autaahaatiho japihi numwaahonihura kahapaamapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihometirihiretapi asakawi isihiya nahatiya naitaapo.

¹³ Wan# p#w#ha k#ma is#hiyaati# sahi nyahi# Judaahiyaanam# ipaahaap# dawaataati# bimohiy#hiyaatangi n#n# kasati#tandiyo. Nyahi# Judaahiyaanam# ipaahaap# dawaataati# is#hiya bimohiy#hiyaam#hati#h# kom# p#w#ha ausaati# kaundi# kandunji#tandi# Autaa#haati#ho n#ngi# natanoaasih#ihon#ne. Saih#ihon#n#si# sat# ot#p#pati# kom# p#w#ha ausaati# sam#hati#h# n#n# kaitandi# Autaa#haati#ho n#ngi# naninyati# natanoaasipitap# bairid# awaindi# maarititi# genanataayo. ¹⁴ K#mat# ot#p#mbati# n#n# sam#mat#hi# Autaa#haati#hom# p#w#ha ausaati# kasati# kaisan#h# sahi# Autaa#haati#hop# g#wunyaap# gaahaiwa# nesai#h# n#wahonisi# is#hiya# Judaahiya# sangi# namwaari#siw# jap#h# Autaa#haati#hoenda# napisai#h# Autaa#haati#ho# kiyai# jap#h# nisi# ot#p#mbatetap# numwaito. ¹⁵ Ami# nyahi# Judaahiyaan#n# yap#pati# Is#raher#ihanda# Jisaasihoi# ahosumahoh#ihandaah# Autaa#haati#ho# kom# is#hiyaanangi# ahos#nyamataise. Sand# nyangi# ahos#nyamasiti#ndaah# is#hiya# yap#pati# nahandaahiya# saundati# sahi# n#si# nais#hiyaatimat#wise# undati# numwaasih# kiyi# noaipap# Autaa#haati#hom# nais#hiyaaimatawaayopo. Isi# ami# nyahi# Judaahiyaan#n# nyam# yap#pati# Is#raher#ihanda# nahatiyaan#n# jap#h# nepemaitaati# K#raisihop# g#wunyaasai#h# Autaa#haati#ho# jap#h# nanyamaitaise. Sand# nyam# is#hiya# Judaahiya# Is#raher#ihandi# Yap#h# nahandi# Autaa#haati#ho# jap#h# numwaasiti#ndi# is#hiya# napop# an#mwaah#patomb#hiya# ahowimat# numwaataahandamatet#taise. ¹⁶ Iyaaati# am# is#hiya# b#ret#ihandi# t#h#w# j#h# yeyeti#w# namandi#pahoh#ihandi# Autaa#haati#ho#i# nunyawaawaah# b#ret#ihandi# sand# nahandi# Autaa#haati#hom#ihande. Iyati# am# ipati# wapaam# yandi#p#ho# am# tam#r#ih#ri# Autaa#haati#ho#i# is#hiya# nunyawaawaah# am# is#titi# saatiti#ho#isangi# nahandi# Autaa#haati#hom#hapaare. Isi# siri# k#ret# nyahi# Judaahiyaanam# asoya# ipatam# yandi#p#ho# tam#r#ih#ri# is#hiya# Autaa#haati#ho#i# j#h# yeyeti#w# nunyoh#ipatamataiw#hiyaare.

¹⁷ Ami# ipati# oripiti# satam# is#titi#ho# maip#t#h#ho# Autaa#haati#ho# nawetati# yondaati# am# orip# ainj#h#ipatam# is#titi#ho# nawetati# net# is#imunwaan# yamanjitatetemat# bih#watosataise. Sah# is#hiyaati# nyahi# Judaahiyaanam# dawaataati# ipaahamb#hiyaati# sat# ipati# orip#hati# ainj#h#ipatamataiw#hiyaate. Sah# saiw#hiyaati#s# nyahi# Judaahiyaanam#hetap# Autaa#haati#hom# gaahaiwa# noaipasi#waiwa# nep# wan# and#titi#w# itataman#nawaayopo. ¹⁸ Isi# am# Autaa#haati#ho# ip# orip#ihatam# ikw#r# is#titi#homatiyati# nawetati# nyahi# Judaahiyaanam# is#hiyai# net# ipaahaapema# yotisaw#hiyaap# sahi# sisi#p#h#t#w# am# sat#w# nyahi# sam# kiyai# nusatip#haayo# t#w# wind# g#munyaap#ise. Sah# saiw# wind# nyahi# Judaahiyaanam# is#hiyai# usop# gemaanan#wise. Ami# sahi# Judaahiyaanam# is#hiya# Autaa#haati#ho# ipaahaapemasaw#hiyai# mmpomupap# genanawaawaah# k#mand# sahi# baiw# gw#nyaap#ise, sahi# ipatam# tambati#h#ri# tam#r#ih#ri# waapoho# nunyaw# and#t#wi#wawaamaayopo. Owe. Neh# tam#r#ih#ri# tanyaaha# sahi# is#titi# saatiti#hat#maatangi# waapoho# nasanyati# and#t#saiwataise. ¹⁹ Ami# sandap# sam# usaati# nyahi# Judaahiyaanangi# sanyati#taapo, ye# sand# akiti#ndaahandi# kandi# sahi# Judaahiyaatangi# ipati# orip#hati# yamanjitatam# is#titi# saatiti#homatetahiyaatangi# nasawetati# yasotise# nyahi# sam# ipaahaap# dawaataat#hiyaan# ip# orip#hati# ainj#h#ipatam# is#titi# saatiti#homatiyahiyaanangi# net# sangi# nawetati# yasotimb#p#h# bih#wanyos#tando# nyati#w# kanyati#taapo. ²⁰ Sand#h# akite# kiyi# Autaa#haati#hop# g#maawunyaahoh#ihanda# kiyai# Autaa#haati#ho# net# nas#pati# yondaise. Ami# sahi# sam# Autaa#haati#hop# g#wunyaahoh#ihanda# Autaa#haati#ho# net# kiyam# aunah#pati# sangi# nasanyataise. Nasamih# sahi# sam# g#wunyaahoh#ihanda# kap#h# and#titi#w# bitotawaayopo. Isi# sahi# sat#w# nyahi# kiyam# aunah#pati# nehaayono# t#w# sahi# wind# genan#w# g#munyaap#ise. Namap# neh# yaiw# baiw# jat#n#wise. ²¹ Nisi# is#hiya# Judaahiya# ip# orip# yamanjitatam# ikw#r# is#titi#homataiw#hiya#is# Autaa#haati#ho# wind# neh# maawinjasi# am# sangisangi# wind# ko# neh# maasinjaitaise.

²² K#mand# sahi# nahatiyaati# baiw# mmon#wise# Autaa#haati#ho# is#hiyai# gaahaiwa# kaw#sati# iw#tatamasiti#handun# top#taata# ainj#harisati# tip#tapaati# usos#t#handuno. Maip#ihandi# is#hiya# kiyohiy#hiyai# top#taata# ainj#harisati# tip#tapaati# usonati# am# sangi# gaahandi# kasisati# jatatamanataise. Sah# baiw# sand# Autaa#haati#ho# sangi# gaahandi# kasisati# jatatamasiti#ndaati#h# kiyaat#n#h# bimaam# nowaawaah# nga# bim#taapo. O# am# sahi# saiw# wind# kamaayawaawaah# sangisangi# Autaa#haati#ho# net# namandipasamaitaise. ²³ Ami# nyahi# Judaahiyaanam# is#hiyaah# kiyi# jap#h# nepemait#w# K#raisihop# g#wunyaasaihaah# Autaa#haati#ho# jap#h# numwaati# namandipati# nemasi#p#p#h# jap#h# net# bih#wausos#taise# am# saitandi# ko# wat#p#handisahoso. ²⁴ Sah# is#hiyaati# nyahi# Judaahiyaanam# ipaahaap# dawaataat#hiyaati# ip# orip# ainj#h#ipatam# is#titi#homataiw#hiyaati# wind# sireti# kaitaat#w#ihandi# ah#mot#ihandi# neh# koai# Autaa#haati#ho# nasawetati# nesisati# ip# orip# yamanjitateti# bih#wasosih#hiyaate. Aih# nyahi# judaahiyaanam# is#hiya# ip# orip# yamanjitatamataiw#hiyaare. Isi# am# neh# nan#hiyati# napaasaati# nga# Autaa#haati#ho# ip# orip# yamanjitatetap# is#titi#ho# naweti#ndi#wimb#pa# kapaami# ipateti# jap#h# net# bih#watosataise.

Autaahaat̄ho Is̄hiya Nahatiyai Maar̄ho As̄ip̄wis̄ataise

²⁵ Nisataiw̄ K̄rais̄hop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄ nis̄ nais̄hiyaate, wapa j̄hura noaasandin̄j̄hapa wan̄ n̄ngi Autaahaat̄ho net̄ nan̄sih̄i sah̄i mmondaat̄iw̄ kasat̄t̄andiyon̄i baiw̄ at̄iw̄ise. N̄n̄i kasat̄t̄andiyoh̄it̄ind̄i sangi yat̄h̄i net̄i jap̄atison̄h̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄, nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwinyaahoh̄it̄hand̄ nesi kait̄haah̄ira nga mmonaahiyaane t̄iw̄ dop̄i wind̄i gemaanan̄itaat̄iw̄o. Iyataat̄ k̄imandap̄ito, nyah̄i Is̄raher̄hiyaanam̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya kiyaam̄i omar̄it̄it̄h̄i am̄it̄ha nep̄i nawahaamataiw̄ wat̄ip̄mahoh̄it̄ind̄i ap̄ipaahand̄i kand̄n̄h̄i kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sand̄i kiya saiw̄ kiyaam̄i omar̄it̄it̄h̄i nawahaamataiw̄ wat̄ip̄it̄im̄i nuw̄i is̄hiya nahatiya yap̄ip̄at̄ nahandaahiya nyah̄i Is̄raher̄hiyaanam̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄hiya Autaahaat̄hoenda Jisaasihoetap̄i nap̄iw̄i gaamasaih̄ihuraat̄it̄aise. Aisaih̄ihura nyah̄i Is̄raher̄hiyaanam̄i is̄hiya jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄iw̄i Jisaasihoenda nap̄itaapo. ²⁶ Aisaih̄i k̄im̄ret̄i siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyai jap̄ih̄i numwait̄aise. Kom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄japat̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ih̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho satise:

“Is̄raher̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄iwis̄ho aunah̄ip̄at̄i Jaiyan̄ihandaahap̄i nap̄it̄aise. Nasat̄i Jekop̄ihom̄i manyinya saisatoyaam̄i maip̄hand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄h̄imetind̄ihand̄i ko kiyaam̄ihetap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kand̄n̄h̄i nemait̄aise. ²⁷ Nemahon̄ih̄i koetap̄i sura nis̄ p̄iw̄iha wis̄asat̄i kiyai n̄n̄i numw̄ito. Nunyat̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄hand̄i nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*

tat̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaat̄ih̄i kandaase.

²⁸ Am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihom̄i p̄iw̄iha gaaha at̄ihomiw̄i nemawaaw̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiyai kom̄i tiworisaatoh̄it̄indaah̄i Autaahaat̄ho sah̄i ipaahamb̄ihiyaatangi nasamaat̄i jatatanataise. Siyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i asoya Ab̄iraaham̄iho, Isaak̄ih̄o am̄i Jekop̄ihoai Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wis̄asat̄i numwind̄ihandap̄imain̄j̄ih̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i tiworisaimatohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho maar̄iho nunyataise. ²⁹ Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyaap̄i satat̄i, siya is̄hiya nis̄hiyaat̄ito tat̄i usonat̄i ah̄iwis̄at̄i gaahaiwa kawitaano tat̄i kaw̄isat̄i ḡwinyaas̄iwaiwa jah̄ira net̄i namandipat̄i nan̄ipimatahomendaate. Ko katimb̄ipa t̄it̄h̄i k̄ireti kiyahore.

³⁰ Am̄i j̄hura sah̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i dawaataat̄i ipaahaap̄i bimohiȳhiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomiw̄i nemap̄ihiyaate. Nemap̄ihiyaat̄itawaahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄aind̄ihand̄i sah̄i newaayopo am̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomiw̄i nemahoh̄it̄ihandaaho. ³¹ Am̄i s̄iri k̄ireti sangi Autaahaat̄ho maar̄iho as̄ip̄ind̄indaah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomiw̄i nemawaayopo Autaahaat̄ho samatiyat̄i kiyaisangi maar̄iho as̄ip̄iwitand̄o. ³² Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya nahatiyai net̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomaawiw̄i nemahoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i napuwataise kiya mmot̄inawaaw̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄isaih̄i kiyai ko maar̄iho as̄ip̄iwitand̄o tato.

Autaahaat̄hoai Nyah̄i Nuwimait̄haawo

³³ Ese! Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyaan̄i nahatiyaanangi neh̄i gaahand̄ih̄i kanyisataise. Ese! Kom̄i ḡwinyaas̄it̄ihand̄i nesi kaitand̄ihira mmos̄it̄ihandun̄i kom̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa osamat̄i ḡwinyaas̄it̄ihand̄i dur̄ih̄iri tonḡih̄iramatiyat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i tonḡih̄ande. Ko kahapaamap̄ipa kaitand̄i s̄ireti kaitaano tat̄i ḡwinyaat̄i kaiwaiwa nyah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i mmonaat̄i newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamap̄ipa kair̄ih̄iretisangi nyah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i mondo. ³⁴ Iyataat̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄japat̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i wa satise

“Awais̄ho am̄it̄ha ḡwinyaas̄ir̄ih̄ireti nyam̄i diyaamaho usonahore? Iyat̄i nyam̄i diyaamaho Awais̄hoai am̄it̄ha ḡw̄nyaitand̄ihand̄i nunyahore? ³⁵ Iyat̄i nyam̄i diyaamaho wapa Autaahaat̄hoai nunyahore, Autaahaat̄ho kapaam̄i w̄ihooan̄j̄hapa numwis̄ihoai jap̄ih̄i numw̄itand̄o?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise tat̄i j̄japat̄ip̄indise. ³⁶ Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa ko kiyat̄i ahaih̄i am̄i koetap̄i maarisat̄i ahoyat̄i daayat̄i bimot̄i am̄i koai net̄i mep̄i autaaahemwaitand̄i nahataapa is̄hiyaanangi maaw̄i ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hoai komet̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i nyah̄i kiyaan̄n̄h̄i nas̄isoaar̄i mep̄i autaahe-waumwait̄ihaawo. Ak̄ite. S̄iri k̄ireti nyah̄i kait̄haawo.

12

Nyam̄i Amb̄ip̄at̄i Nahat̄ep̄i Kat̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hoai Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ap̄i Numw̄it̄haawo

¹ Is̄i am̄i nisataiw̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄i nis̄ nais̄hiyaate, Autaahaat̄ho nyangi p̄ih̄itahaiwaara kom̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyind̄ihandap̄i nis̄i maar̄iho nahatoaisat̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha n̄n̄i sasatataato, sah̄i n̄naason̄j̄i n̄naasaan̄j̄i sam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i

asipati nahatepi katin#hi Autaahaat#hoai komi otip#patapi koai maar#ho apipaahi nga usaawimatahandi nunyawise. Aiw# sandi sam# maar#ho omanj#t#thapi kaiw#ise. ² Aiw# sahi is#hiya maapi yap#mbatamb#hiya kahapaamap#pa kaiw# daiw# bimoh#r#h#ret# w#nd# nep# kamaiw#ise. Sah# Autaahaat#hoai neh# iwinjasaih# ko sam# maar#ho omanj#t#th# neh# nasepemaiahaat# asohoemati am# sam# am#tiha gw#nyaahoh#t#hand# net# as#t#handemati nasanyane. Am# sah# sandi siyawaaw# apipaah# gaahapa Autaahaat#ho maaritati gw#nyaas#r#h#ret# gaatati koai apipaah# usaawinat# am# t#t#h#r#h#ret#hapa sah# mmon#w# kaitaat#w#o.

³ Am# Autaahaat#ho neh# sawaho n#n# sangi Kand#sas#tand# ah#nih#hon#n#s#i sah# nahatiyaat# naasonj# naasaamaangi sasataatao, sah# sawanaatap# sat#w#i, nyah# usais# nusatip#haawaat# j#h# autaa# wanaataap#t#haayo t#w# w#nd# g#munyaap#ise, sah# w#nd# ak#t#i sametawaahando. W#nd# samaiw# sam# am#tiha gw#nyaahoh#t#hand# yat#h# ipatisan#w#i sah# n#naasonj# n#naasaanj# Autaahaat#ho kop# g#wunyayaitaaw#h#hand# aw#t#i kamwaanj# nasamimunwaanj# nep# sawanaat# tip#tapaapi mmot#n#w#ise. ⁴ Sah# mmon#w#hiyaate is#hiyaanam# amb#pat# naasaip#h# katam# wihoaanj# wihoaanj#hapa ikwauh#r# wapa wapa taah#p#paisahate. Iyat# sat# ambitam# ikwauh#r# wapa wapa ahetimb#paam# otip#pati neh# kati w#t#i w#te. Naasaip#t#maah#e. ⁵ Am# s#r#i k#ret#i nyah# Jisaasihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaan# is#hiyaan#n#i taahiy#hiyaan#n#t#haahand# K#raisihooaisaat# t#maamait#h#hand# noaipawa amb#pat# naasaipatamatiyaat# neh# naasiyaan#taat# t#maamait#haayo. ⁶ Is# Autaahaat#ho sawahomet#r#h#ret#ap#i n#naason#n#h#i n#naasaanangi otip#pati kahati kahati kait#haahand# wat#p#hand# nanyinyat#i sawaho nyangi net# and#t#nyais#r#h#ret#i nesi kait#haawo. Am# Autaahaat#hom#i Itip#ho nyam# usaanangi Autaahaat#hom#i p#w#ha atisaat# newaat# kop# nyah# awusait#haahat# otip#pati nanyinyonaah# biyaat# nga Autaahaat#hop#i g#wunyait#haahand# newaat# is#watoh#r#h#ret#i nesi ausaimanaat#i awusait#haawo. ⁷ Am# nyam# is#hiyai ikw#r#i nunyaat# iw#tataman#t#haahand# nanyinyonaah# sand#i nga biyaat# nyah# kait#haawo. Am# nyam# usaanangis# Autaahaat#hom#i p#w#ha is#hiyai katawaunj#t#haahand#tanaah#i am# sand#i kand#i nga biyaat# nyah# kait#haawo. ⁸ Am# nyam# usaanangi is#hiyais# and#t#iw#w#t#haahand# Autaahaat#ho kom#i Itip#hora nanyinyonaah#i am# nyah#i nga biyaat# is#hiyai and#t#iw#w#t#haawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa is#hiyai nunyahondaataah#i ko nga biyaat# ap#paah# ipar#hoematat#i kiyane. Utaaho woai is#hiyai iwinjat#tand#hand# Autaahaat#ho nunyonaah#i so sand#i biyaat# nga jatane. Utaaho wo is#hiyai maar#ho as#p#w#sataataah#i biyat#i maaritati#i sisa aun#hiyat#i sand#i so kiyane.

Sam# Nais#hiya Jisaasihop#i G#wunyaahohiy#hiyaisun#i Is#hiya Mamb#hiyaisun#i Sah# Maar#ho Numw#taat#w#e

⁹ Sah# is#hiyai maar#ho nunyahaayo t#w#i otaatap#hand#i wind#i kamaiw#ise. Neh# ap#paah#i ak#t#i ak#t#n#h#i sah# is#hiyai maar#ho nunyawise. Aiw# wapa ap#paah#i ainjotati t#t#h#met#h#apai sah# ahosumwap#i neh# gaahapaisaah#h#i sam# omanj#t#th#i nep#i w#sasaw#i kip#w#ise. ¹⁰ Aiw#i sah#i K#raisihop#i g#wunyaap#i kom#hiyaatimatawaaaw#i noaipap#i nais#hiyaatimatawaaayow#i maar#ho ap#paah#i baiw#i nam#n#w#ise. Aiw#i wonj#i wonj#i wo wop#i sam#i omanj#t#th#i sat#w#i ko n#ngi nan#tip#haat#i gaahosi#i n#n#i kom#i amb#pat#i awaindemwati#i mep#i autaaahemwaitaano t#w#i maar#ho jandone. ¹¹ Sam#i maar#ho jandoti#i sis#haap#h#i waapohomatiyat#i natatutis#ho sah#i w#nd#i nep#i b#mwaap#i neh#i kiyaat#n#h#i Awais#hom#i otip#pati maar#ho nahato nunyaw#map#i kiyaat#n#h#i kawim#i nuw#ise. ¹² Autaahaat#ho K#raisihooetap#i gaahaiwa nasam#tand#i jatoh#t#ndaah#i sam#i omanj#t#th#i sah#i sis#w#i aun#haiw#i maarit#w#ise. Aiw#i is#hiya sangi wapa m#maip#siw#i naanj#haiwa nasamisaih#i sam#i jatoh#t#hand#i namaamap#i neh#i kiyaat#n#h#i and#t#iw#w#i jaaw#i bitop#i am#i nas#isoaari#i kiyaat#n#h#i Autaahaat#ho and#t#siw#itand#i sah#i gaapundawaat#w#ise. ¹³ Jisaasihop#i g#wunyaahohiy#hiya sam#i nais#hiya s#naan#sa s#naapw#isa jaatisa suny#hoya wapa ik#p#pa nandapa owetan#hiyai sam#hapa wapa kiyai sah#i nunyawise. Aiw#i is#hiya sah#i w#nd#i mausop#i kiyai usa jainjasaih#hiyai numwaaap#i sam#i anjaan#i n#wup#i nandapa yainjaraaw#ise.

¹⁴ Aiw#i is#hiya sah#i Jisaasihop#i g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaatangi m#maip#siw#i naanj#haiwa nasanyohiy#hiyai Autaahaat#ho gaahand#i kaw#sati#i iw#tataman#ta gaapund#w#ise. Aiw#i kiyai Autaahaat#ho m#maip#w#sati#i net#i nusop#sas#tand#i sah#i w#nd#i gaapund#w#i kamund#w#ise. ¹⁵ Aiw#i is#hiya usa nga maaritisaih#hiyaisaw#i maarit#w#i am#i maar#ho tundon#h#i gwisaih#hiyaisaw#i maast# gw#w#ise. ¹⁶ Sah#i w#nd#i sat#w#i nyah#i am#tiha gw#nyait#haahand#isahiyaan#i awaisaw#hiyaan#ne t#w#i sah#i sawanaatap#i g#munyaap#ise. W#nd#i samaiw#i am#i otip#pati yat#h#i maip#i maip#hapa is#hiya mmon#w#i nemasaih#hapa nep#i kaiw#ise. Aiw#i is#hiya nahatiyaisaw#i naasaaireret#i mmot#n#w#ise.

¹⁷ Am̄i utaaho wo sangi wapa t̄it̄ih̄metat̄i maip̄ihapa kasionaah̄i koai wihoaan̄j t̄it̄ih̄metat̄i maip̄ihapa sah̄i w̄ind̄i namunjaw̄ise. Neh̄i wapa is̄ih̄iya nahatiya gaahape t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄ipaah̄ih̄i koai sah̄i kawiw̄ise. ¹⁸ Is̄ih̄iya sangi it̄ih̄isat̄iw̄i m̄imaip̄is̄isaih̄isangi sah̄i kiyai wihoaan̄j nep̄i it̄ih̄und̄iw̄i m̄imaip̄imaawiw̄i namap̄i b̄ipi napaisaat̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaisaw̄i bimaaw̄ise. ¹⁹ Nis̄i nais̄ih̄iyaat̄i Jisaasihop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaate, is̄ih̄iya m̄imaip̄is̄isaih̄i kiyai wihoaan̄jhand̄i namunyaw̄ise. Namap̄i neh̄i kiyai iwinjasaih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihand̄is̄i kawitandaah̄i kawito. Am̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i wa satat̄i wihoaan̄jhand̄i nis̄ihand̄e n̄n̄i is̄ih̄iya sangi m̄imaip̄is̄isoh̄iȳih̄iyai wihoaan̄jhand̄i numw̄ito tat̄i Awais̄iho katiso. ²⁰ Is̄i namap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha satat̄i am̄i kinyi tiwor̄ihoi jaumwahonaah̄i nandapa nunye. Waapohop̄i kom̄i naahw̄itar̄ih̄ir̄i awaur̄isonaah̄i nunye. K̄inyi kinyi tiwor̄ihoi sawisapaap̄i kom̄i n̄ihoaat̄ip̄at̄i m̄it̄ihaat̄ih̄i maw̄itand̄ihand̄i k̄inyi w̄irapupos̄itaapo. ²¹ Aimb̄i k̄inyi t̄it̄ih̄metat̄i maip̄ihapai neh̄i iwinjasam̄ih̄i net̄i t̄ih̄wat̄i w̄ind̄i maah̄ip̄atisane. Gaahapa kaimb̄i t̄it̄ih̄metahapai k̄inyi nep̄i tip̄i ip̄ih̄atime.

13

Is̄ih̄iya Wat̄ip̄ihand̄i Nep̄i Awaisaw̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i Nyainjatohiȳih̄iyaaam̄i Ot̄it̄ih̄i Saanut̄ihaawo

¹ Is̄ih̄iyaan̄i nahatiyaan̄i naason̄in̄ih̄i naasaan̄in̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nep̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i nyangi nyainjatohiȳih̄iyaaam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i saanut̄ihaawo am̄i kiya neh̄ihand̄i noaip̄ih̄iyametiso. Autaahaat̄iho sawaho katas̄i is̄ih̄iyai iwinjat̄itaat̄iw̄i ah̄iwih̄ih̄iyaaso. ² Is̄i am̄i utaaho itapaat̄i wowaat̄i is̄ih̄iya awaisaw̄ih̄iya jainjatohiȳih̄iyaaam̄i p̄w̄iha at̄ihomisat̄i nematataah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄ihomisat̄i nemataise. Is̄i sosaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha awaisaw̄ih̄iya japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i yaawat̄i naan̄jhand̄i wihoaan̄jhand̄i numw̄itaapo. ³ Am̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iya nyainjatohiȳih̄iyaap̄i is̄ih̄iyaan̄i usaan̄in̄i gaahand̄i kiyoh̄iȳih̄iyaan̄in̄i w̄ind̄i yait̄ihaah̄iyaaamahe. Owe. Neh̄i is̄ih̄iya usa maip̄ihand̄i am̄i t̄it̄ih̄met̄ihand̄i kiyoh̄iȳih̄iyaah̄ih̄i kiyaaap̄i yaitaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. Am̄i nyah̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iya wat̄ip̄ihand̄isaw̄i nyainjatohiȳih̄iyaap̄i w̄ind̄i yamaith̄haawaah̄i am̄i nyah̄i gaahand̄i kait̄ihaawo. Saisaih̄i kiya nyangi nyasop̄i mep̄i autaahep̄inyamaito. ⁴ Am̄i siya kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyai Autaahaat̄iho ah̄iwih̄ih̄iyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaih̄i nyah̄i nga bim̄it̄ihaawo. Is̄i nyah̄i t̄it̄ih̄met̄ihand̄i kiyahaawaah̄i kiyaaap̄i yait̄ihaawo am̄i t̄it̄ih̄met̄ihand̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i wihoaan̄jhand̄i nanyam̄itaat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i ak̄it̄ihandisaw̄ih̄iyaaso. Kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyaas̄i is̄ih̄iyaan̄i t̄it̄ih̄met̄ihand̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoi apowih̄i wihoaan̄jhand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihand̄i kiya nesi kop̄i kawisawaayopo. ⁵ Am̄i sandap̄i is̄ih̄iya nyangi nyainjatohiȳih̄iyai biyaat̄i at̄iwisaat̄i kiyaaam̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i nyah̄i saanut̄ihaawo Autaahaat̄ihoi apowind̄ihand̄i nyah̄i namait̄ihaawun̄i nyam̄i maar̄iho sanyatat̄i sand̄i nga t̄it̄ih̄is̄i sah̄i kaiw̄ise nyatind̄ihandapuno.

⁶ Am̄i sand̄i kandap̄i is̄ih̄iya awaisaw̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i nyainjatohiȳih̄iyai naw̄iho kiyai iw̄itatan̄itand̄ih̄o nunȳihaayo am̄i kiya kiyaaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nga kiyawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i taaw̄i kawisawaah̄iyaat̄ih̄o. ⁷ Is̄ih̄iya nyangi nyainjatohiȳih̄iyai kahapaamap̄ipa kawit̄ihaaw̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄isahiyaane. Is̄i am̄i kiya naw̄iho ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄ih̄o takisihandap̄inyatisaih̄ih̄iyai ko numw̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i ik̄ip̄ipa an̄aan̄j yap̄ip̄at̄ip̄i naw̄ihop̄i nyainjatohiȳih̄iya gaatisaih̄ih̄iyai ko numw̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i kiyais̄i newa autaaah̄i n̄wimaawa usond̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i kiyais̄i nyah̄i mep̄i autaaheawaamait̄ihaawo. ⁸ Is̄ih̄iya usaam̄ihapa wapa naw̄iho ipot̄i numw̄it̄ihaawo t̄iw̄i neh̄ihand̄i sah̄i namusep̄ise. Naw̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i kuraan̄ih̄i nunyaw̄i wapa naitaat̄iw̄ihapa nep̄ise. Aiwi sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaat̄i maar̄iho nam̄in̄iw̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiyai maar̄iho nunyaw̄ise. Utaaho wo is̄ih̄iya nahatiyai maar̄iho nunyataaho so Autaahaat̄iho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa Mosesihoi numwimb̄ipa nga japep̄ih̄irataise. ⁹ W̄in̄ihap̄ipa satimb̄ipaaro k̄inyi as̄ih̄iya us̄ih̄iya usaam̄ih̄iyaisap̄i kamaime, is̄ih̄iyai timaamape, is̄ih̄iya usaam̄ihapaap̄i k̄inyi k̄inyi maar̄iho w̄ind̄i maah̄indone tat̄i katimb̄ipaaro. Saiwaun̄i am̄i wapaisangi net̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nahataapai naasaahemat̄i ahoyat̄i neh̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa naasaimbaah̄i noaip̄at̄i satat̄i k̄inyi is̄ih̄iya nahatiyai maar̄iho nunye k̄iwahon̄j maar̄iho nam̄in̄ih̄inḡip̄atamataimbo tat̄i ahondaise. ¹⁰ Utaaho wo is̄ih̄iya nahatiyai maar̄iho nunyataaho kiyais̄i w̄ind̄i maip̄ihand̄i kamaawitaise. Is̄i utaaho is̄ih̄iya nahatiyai maar̄iho numwiso so Autaahaat̄iho Mosesihoi W̄in̄ihap̄ipa numwimb̄ipa nahataapa japep̄ih̄irataise.

Nyah̄i Sis̄ih̄et̄i T̄it̄ih̄i Jat̄imaat̄i Dait̄ihaawo

¹¹ Saiwa sahi kaiwise satoht#ndi n#n# sangi apaap#maasato nyah# nyami maan#maanisaa# Jisaasiho nap#tand#huraap# minjataa# naap#pa nanosoh#p#paat#hapi nyah# nepait#haahurati#sato. Am# sand# sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyah# wuwan#n#hi yeyetaa# K#raisihop# g#wunyaap# nason#hi nyangi Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# kiyaanangis#n#hi Jisaasihoetap# nanyamaitand#hura asis#ha neti det# detemapi napinjati aim# k#ma nasati det#ndaise. ¹² Asahatind#hand# aim# owet#tandi det#ndaati am# asis#ha aim# bow#tand# neti t#maninj#patamatiyati maap# k#mura maip#hand# ahot#mi naind#hand# aim# owet#tandi det#tati am# Jisaasiho jah#ra maap# nap#tand#hura aim# det#ndaise. Isi is#hiya maip#haiwa asahatind#t#hi noaatiw# kiyoh#waiwa kamaayaati namawaat# am# gaahaiwa otap#haat# ip#hoeti is#hiya tunniw# yahw#ndaat#w#hiya pw#s#p# yaipa nep# is#p# w#rap# nipaatiw# t#mesoh#patamatiyaati nyah# newaati is#waa# kiyaati jaawa timet#t#haawo. ¹³ Nyah# biyaati t#t#hi is#hiya otap#haat# t#t#hi daayoh#patamatiyaati dait#haawo. Waapoho wat#p#ho is#hiya nan#w# naharitaat#w#ho nyah# wind# nanaat# naharisaat# konyah#maataat# am# t#t#h#meti g#munyaat#hapa kamaayaati as#hiya us#hiya usa k#hiya k#hiyaisaati t#maamaitaati kamaayaati am# is#hiya usaisaati tunaati it#h#nnaat# mand#t#mind#haawo. ¹⁴ Saiwa nyah# w#nd# kamaayaati namawaati nyam# Awais#ho Jisasi K#raisiho nyam# pw#s#p# yaip#hosi koai nyah# newaati nyam#hetewaamaati gw#sit#t#haawo. Iyaati nyah# koai newaati is#wat#t#haawo. Iyaati amb#pati maar#ho jah#ho kanyat#hi maar#ho kaiwaap# nyandos#waiwa w#nd# atisaati kait#haaw#handap# m#taah# g#munyait#haawo.

14

Nyam# Nais#hiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiya Wapa Kiyoh#p#pa Nyah# W#nd# Tip#tapaawaati Mausond#haawo

¹ Is#hiya K#raisihop# kiyaam# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# noaipati sang# wat#p#tahiya Jisaasihom# is#hiyaatam#hat#h# napisaih# sahi napait#w# maarit#w# kiyai numwaap#se. Aiw# kiya kiyaam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# sang# wat#p#t#h# kahapaamap#paap# wipaiw# gw#nyaap# kiyoh#t#hand# sam# oman#t#t#hapi m#maipaiwunyaap# p#w#ha tunati yahw#n#ha w#nd# kaman#w#ise. ² Is#hiya usa kiyaam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# aim# wat#p#tisaw#hiya sat#w# gaasi kahapaamap#pa nahataapa nan#hiyaati nandaano t#w# nanawaayopo. Iyauh# am# is#hiya usa kiyaam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# sang# wat#p#tisaw#hiya sat#w# kohas#p#ho maasap#hom# gw#t#t#ho nyah# w#nd# namaanaati neh# noaip# ahos#haah# nandaano t#w# neh# noaip# ahos#haah# nanawaayopo. ³ Is#hiya nandapa kahatamat#pet#hapa nan#haiw# nan#hohiy#hiya is#hiya usa kohas#p#ho maasap#hom# gw#t#t#ho namaan#hohiy#hiyaap# m#maipaiw# g#maawunyaap#se. Aiw# is#hiya kohas#p#ho maasap#hom# gw#t#t#ho w#nd# namaan#hohiy#hiya is#hiya nandapa kahatamat#pet#hapa nan#haiw# nan#hohiy#hiyaap# sat#w# kiya nan#haiw# nandapa kahatamat#pet#hapa nan#hoh#t#mand# maip#hand# kiyawaayopo t#w# w#nd# gw#nyaap# kamaat#w#ise. Am# Autaahaat#ho Jisaasihoetap# kom# many#nyaatimat#taatiw# is#hiyaati nandapa nahataapa nan#hohiy#hiyaatisun# neh# noaip# ahos#haah# nan#hohiy#hiyaatisun# ahoyati aim# nasamaataise. ⁴ Utaaho wo wom# ot#p#patiho wapa kaimb#pa sahi nep# sam# oman#t#t#h# m#maipaiwunyaap# tip#tapaap# usondaatiw# sand# sam#hand#maah#e. Sand# neh# kom# awais#hom#hande. Neh# koh#h# kom# ot#p#patihoai nga t#t#h# kaiso e m#maipiyati kaiso tati neti tip#tapaati usondaise. Isi am# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyai sahi nep# tip#tapaap# usondaatiw# sand# sam#hand#maah#e, neh# ko sawaho Autaahaat#hom#hande. Awais#ho Jisaasiho kom# is#hiyai nga and#t#wihon#h# kiyaam# kop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# noaipati wat#p#ton#h# nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Is#hiya usa asis#ha wa naasaap# saiw# gw#nyaap# satawaatopo, asis#ha k#ma nyam# ap#paah# awais#ha us#p#paap# anaah#he t#w# kai nep# awaindemapi anaah#hemawaayopo. Iyauh# am# is#hiya usaam#toh#t#hand# sat#w# gw#nyaawaayopo, am# nyapaah# asis#ha wa wa wip#metati nahata neh# naurateti#haiwe, t#w# gw#nyaap#, kireti kahapaamap#pa kiyawaayopo. Isi sandap# sahi n#naason#h# kiny# am#t#ha maar#ho t#t#hemap# nes#pati w# gw#nyaap# kireti kaiw# japep#h#r#w#ise. ⁶ Is#hiya waap# sat#w# k#ma asis#ha ap#paah# awais#ha anaah#haasi nyah# awaind# anaah#hewamaait#haawo t#w# kiyohiy#hiya siya Awais#hop# g#wunyaap# koai nep# mep# autaah#epumwaitaatiw# sand# kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiw# is#hiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nan#haiw# nan#hohiy#hiya siya Awais#hop# g#wunyaap# koai mep# autaah#epumap# sand# kaiw# am# nandapaap# Autaahaat#hoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Am# is#hiya usa nandapa wapa wapaap# yaiw# namaan#hohiy#hiyaisangi Awais#hop# g#wunyaap# koai mep# autaah#epumap# sand#

kaiwi am# nandapa wapa kiya nep# nan#hoh#p#paap# Autaahaat#hoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyah# naason#n#i# naasaan#n#i# neh# n#wahon#n# n#w#haanisap# asiy#hiyaan#n# bind#haamaayo. Iyaati# naason#n# naasaan#n# n#wahon#n# n#w#haanisap# siy#hiyaan#n# napohaamaayo. ⁸ Am# nyah# naason#n# naasaan#n# asiy#hiyaan#n# namaapowaati# bind#haawaah# Awais#ho K#raisihoi# newaati# mep# autaahewaumwaati# kom# oman#t#t#i# usaawit#haaw# bind#haayo. Iyaati# am# nyah# naason#n# naasaan#n# napohaaw#sangi Awais#ho K#raisihooap#i# niyaati# koai newaati# mep# autaahewaumwaati# kom# maar#ho newaati# usaawit#haaw# napowaati# koenda niyahaayo. Is# am# nyah# asiy#hiyaan# bimowaati# am# napowaati# koenda niyahaaw#sangi Awais#ho koai newaati# mep# autaahewaumasaih# usaawindand# bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sand# kand# nyah# neh# kopaah#i# bimowa napw#t#haahandap# K#raisihoi# napot# jap#h# nepataise am# siyati# is#hiyaan# asiy#hiyaanamun# napohiy#hiyaanamun# ahoyat# Awais#hoematat# nanyamaat# nyainjat#tando. ¹⁰ Is# am# sah# usaati# sam# nais#hiya sangisaw# Jisaasihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai ap#paah# w#nd# nep# tip#tapaap# mausowise. Aiw# am# sam# usaati# is#hiya samataiw# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai m#maipaiw# mausowise. Am# nyah# nahatiyaan# Autaahaat#hom# nd#maahomwaa#n# noi#pasaih# ko net# tip#tapaati# nyasondand#hiyaaniso. ¹¹ Am# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha j#pat#pindis#haat#hap# wa Awais#ho sandaase,

“N#n# asohon#n# nas#soaar# bimoh#hon#n# p#w#ha k#ma ak#t#n#i# akaaha kandaato is#hiya nahatiya nisap# atot#p#wesaw# nis# ot#t#i# p#nutaapo. P#nuw# sat#taapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaat#ho k#mo ak#t#hore,’ t#w# mep# autaahep#n#maitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23*

tati# j#pat#pindise. ¹² Is# am# siyaati# nyah# naason#n# naasaan#n# kahapaamap#paap# siyaati# siyaati# kiyahaayo undaati# nes#pawaati# Autaahaat#hoai kaund#to.

Nais#hiya K#raisihop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiya Napepaitaati#w#haiwa Nyah# Kamait#haawo

¹³ Is# am# nyah# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaan#n# w#nd# newaati# tip#tapaati#naati# mot#nd#haawo. Mot#naati# namawaati# k#m#ret#i# gw#nyait#haawo. Sataato: nyah# n#naason#n# nyam# nais#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya wapa kapetap# napepaap# maip#hand# kiya kaitaat#w#haiwa w#nd# kamait#haawo. ¹⁴ N#n# Jisaasihooaisat# maas# t#maamait#i# bitohot#handaah# Jisaasiho net# n#ngi nan#sih# n#n# saind# mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamap#pa neh# saw#hand# noaipati# is#hiya namaan#w# onaitaaw#i# onaa#hapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Neh# is#hiya sawana kahapaamap#pa wapaap# sat#w# sapa kahapaamap#pa nyah# nand#haaw# it#hap#pa ahotat# onaa#hapaas# nyah# w#nd# newaati# namand#haawo t#w# kiyaa#m# am#t#het#i# oman#t#t#i# gw#nyasaasih#hapa sapaah# kiret# kiyaa#p# onaa#hapandaise. ¹⁵ Am# nandapa wapa wapa sah# nan#hoh#t#handa sam# nais#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya usaam# maar#ho nep# nusop#sas#w# yaaw#hand# nunyawaawaah# sah# kiyai sam# maar#ho w#nd# ap#paah# namunyawaay#opo. Is#hiya K#raisihoi# maar#ho nunyataati# jap#h# numwaitand# kiyaa#p# napwisaw#hiyai sah# sam# nandapa nan#hoh#t#handa kiya napot# Autaahaat#hoai w#nd# mausop# owet#taati#w#h#ra daih#ra maip#handaat#i# sah# w#nd# numwaasi namuw#ise. Ap#paah# owetane. ¹⁶ Is# am# sah# neh# nan#hoh#i# nandapa kahatamat#pet#hapa nan#hoh#t#hand# gaahandiso t#w# sah# gw#nyaap# kiyawaayopo. Sah# siyawaahand# kand# am# is#hiya usa sah# sand# kiyoh#t#ndap# sat#w# sand# gaahand#maah# t#w# gw#nyaap# katisaihaah# kiya p#w#ha m#maip#t#w#ha sam# gaas#ndap# w#nd# kamaat#ta sah# baiw# jat#n#w# bitosawise. ¹⁷ Sand# n#n# sangis# apaap#maasato, Autaahaat#ho kom# is#hiyai iwin#jat#nd#hand# nandapa am# waapoho is#hiya maaritoh#p#pa kiyaa#m# maaritoh#r#h#ret#i# nep# nan#hoh#t#hand#maah#e. Owetise. Am# neh# kand# w#nde. Autaahaat#ho kom# It#p#hora nyah# t#t#i# daayaati# bitowaati# bimaawa am# napaisaati# tunaati# yahomunaati# bimaawaati# am# nyam# oman#t#t#i# sisaati# aun#hiyaati# maarit#t#haaw#hand# katanyisati# nanyasind#hande. Neh# saiwaam#haiwaah#i# Autaahaat#ho kom# is#hiyai iwin#jat#mb#p#h# ahondaise. ¹⁸ Is# am# is#hiya sand# nep# is#p# K#raisihom# ot#p#pati# kawisohiy#hiya Autaahaat#hom# maar#ho nep# usaawiw#taapo. Aisaih# am# kiyai is#hiya uson#w# saund#taapo sah# is#hiyaati# gaahiyaatis# gaahand# kiyawaayopo und#w# usondaapo.

¹⁹ Is# am# nyah# wapa napaisaati# it#hap#paara tunaati# yahomunaati# bim#t#haahand# nanyinyati# am# nyangi Jisaasiho g#wunyaahohiy#hiya usaisati# maas# ahoyat# nyatata#manati# and#t#nyaiw#tand#haiwaapaahait#haawo. ²⁰ Sah# sat#w# gaas# nandapa sapa sapa n#n# nandaano t#w# nan#hoh#t#handa Autaahaat#ho kom# is#hiyaam#het#i# kaiwaiwa sah# w#nd# nep# namop#sas#w#ise. Am# nandapa nahataapa nga is#hiya nandaati#w#h#ha.

Nandaat#w#hapandaahandi kandi is#hiya K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai sahi wapa nop#isas#w# nandaaat#w# sandi t#t#h#maae. Owetise. ²¹ Sami nais#hiya samataiw# K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai neti nusop#sason#hi maip#handaat#hi t#m#haitaat#w#hapa nanda-paisangi waapoho wain#handisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi w#nd# namandaat#w# sandi t#t#he.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoapatami gw#t#t#hopuni waapoho wain#handi nan#hawi nandaat#w#handap# gw#nyaap# nehoh#p#pa nehi sawanaatam#hetuni Autaahaat#hom#hetuni sap#h# ahotane. Ami sahi sat#w# gw#nyaap# nyahi k#mba nandapa gw#t#t#ho waapoho wain#handi nan#hoh#p#mba gaahandi kiyahaayono t#wi maar#ho naasoh#tan#hi kiyawaawaahi ami sami maar#ho w#nd# yaasati naajamaason#hi gaas# sahi maarit#w#ise. ²³ Ami sahi sami nan#hoh#waiwaap# maar#ho yiyat#wunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjai#hura Autaahaat#ho p#w#ha neti sam#hete# yasutaat# sasat#aise, sahi maip#handi kiyawaayopo sat#aise, ami sandi sahi sami maar#ho kasat#i gw#nyaahoh#r#h#ret# sahi gw#nyaap# kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi K#raisihopi g#wunyaahoh#t#handi kasat#r#h#ret# kamaayawaawaahi sandi sahi maip#handi kiyawaayopo.

15

K#raisihom# Dahopet# Nyah# Daayaat# Is#hiya Usai Newa Usaawit#haawo

¹ Nyahi nyami K#raisihopi g#wunyaahoh#t#handi wat#p#tisaw#hiyaani nyami usa kiyaam# kop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# sang# wat#p#tisaw#hiyai ikw#r# nunyaat# n#wimaawaat# iw#tatamanaat# and#t#wiw#t#haawo. Iyaat# nehi nyahi yawanaan#n#hi newaat# maar#ho witaat# usaimaaman#nd#haawo. ² Yawanaani sandi saminaat# namawaat# nyahi n#naason#ni nyami nais#hiya K#raisihopi nyamataiw# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai kiya kop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# awaindewaumawaat# and#t#wiw#t#haaw# gaahandi kiyaam# maar#ho oman#t#t#h# usaawin#handi kawit#haawo. ³ Ami K#raisihom# ko sawahoai maar#ho w#wit#t#i usaawindand#handi w#nd# kamaise. Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha satat# j#pat#pindir#h#ret# kiyataise. Iyataati p#w#ha wa satise:

“Autaahaat#honye, p#w#ha kinyetir#h#retap# gi nep# nangop#isas#w# m#maip#hiwi is#hiya katoh#waiwa nis# amb#patet# t#mahiyat# yan#mwaataise,” *Aun#h#h#r# 69:9*

undataase tat# j#pat#pindise. ⁴ Ami p#w#ha nahata jihura j#pat#pindimb#pa nyangi katany#s#tand# ahondaise. Katany#sat# and#t#nyaihoh#n# nyah# kapetap# kiyaan#n#hi and#t#t#at# Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# kiyaanangis#n#hi nanyama-itand#huraap# jat#t#haawo.

⁵ Ami Autaahaat#ho nyahi kiyaan#n#hi K#raisihopi g#wunyait#haahanduni and#t#t#t#haahanduni nanyamis#ho sang# and#t#saihoh#n# am#t#ha maar#ho nehi naurat#haiwi gw#nyaap# Jisaasihom# it#pat# naitaat#w# sap# n#n# koai p#w#awund#t# gaapundataayo. ⁶ Saiw# ami sahi ahoyan#w# maahomwaan# nehi naasaimwaan#h# nep# Autaahaat#ho nyami Awais#ho Jisas# K#rasihom# Sap#hoai mep# autaahepumwaitaat#w#.

Is#hiyaani Judaahiyaanangisun# Is#hiya Nyami Dawaataat#hiyaaisun# K#raisihom# Nyatatamanataise

⁷ Sahi K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaat# sami oman#t#t#h# maarit#w# napait#w# is#hiya K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai K#raisihom# nyangi nanyamaas#patamataiw# numwaap#se is#hiya Autaahaat#hoai mep# autaaahemwaito. ⁸ Sand# n#n# k#m#ret# sandaato, Is#hiyai Jap#h# Numwaitand# Autaahaat#ho Ah#wis#ho K#raisihotoh#ho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaat# nyatatamanatand# nasataise. Iyat# ami Autaahaat#ho ka-hapaamap#pa nyangi kanyisat# nanyam#tand# jih# t#manat# katiwaiwa ak#t# k#ret# nga kasitaise tat# nyangi ko net# nanyis#tando. Iyat# ami s#ret# nyami asoyai ka-hapaamap#pa saind# kasito undat# jih# t#manat# Autaahaat#ho kaundiwaiwa ko net# ak#waiwemaitando. ⁹ Iyat# ami is#hiya Judaahiyaanam# ipaahaap# dawaataat#hiyai ko numwaat# iw#tatamanat# and#t#wihoh#n# Autaahaat#ho maar#ho as#p#wind#handap# kiya koai mep# autaahepumwaitaat#w#. Ami siyat# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha wa j#pat#pindis#ha satise:

“Is#hiya nyah# Judaahiyaani kiny# is#hiyaanam# ipaahaap# dawaataat#hiyaam#hat#h# kiyai n#n# kinyap# saund#t#i, ‘Autaahaat#ho ap#paah# gaahore,’ und#t# gis# n#n# gaare h#t#to. Saind# ami aun#h#h#r# kinyap# aun#h#nd# k#raah# gis# n#n# mep# autaaheh#maito,” *Aun#h#h#r# 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰ Iyat# j#haat# satise,

“Is̄hiyaat̄ ipaahaap̄ dawaataat̄hiyaat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaisaw̄ maas̄ sam̄ oman̄it̄ih̄i maarit̄w̄ sis̄w̄i aun̄ihaiw̄se,” *Wim̄ihap̄a 32:43*
tati wa ahotise.

¹¹ Iyat̄ am̄i waisangi j̄haat̄ sandaase.

“Is̄ ipaahaap̄ dawaataat̄hiyaat̄ nahatiyaat̄ Awais̄hoai nep̄ mep̄ autaahepumap̄ise. Is̄ nahatiyaat̄ koai mep̄ autaahepumap̄ise,” *Aun̄ih̄ir̄i 117:1*
tati ahotise.

¹² Iyat̄ am̄i j̄haat̄ Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipati Jesihoetapi namoyaat̄m̄i nasohiȳhiyaam̄ho noaipaitaise. Noaipati ko is̄hiya ipaahaap̄ dawaataatap̄hiyai iwinjat̄itaise. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya kop̄i ḡwunyaap̄i sat̄w̄i ko nyangi nanyamaat̄i net̄i nyatataman̄to t̄w̄i ḡwunyaap̄i jat̄taapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*
tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

¹³ Autaahaat̄ho nyah̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄handamun̄i ko jap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaahi kiyaanangis̄n̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i nyah̄i jatoh̄it̄handamun̄i tanyaahop̄i n̄in̄i sap̄i gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sam̄i oman̄it̄ih̄i sis̄w̄ihaun̄ihaitaat̄w̄handun̄i napain̄d̄handun̄i sahi kop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄handetapi sam̄i maarihoaat̄ih̄i t̄sah̄iwat̄i wisaiw̄to. Wisaihoh̄ih̄i kom̄i It̄p̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i sangi and̄it̄saihoh̄ih̄i sahi kiyaatangis̄n̄ih̄i ap̄ipaahi ko nasamaitand̄i sahi jatoh̄it̄hand̄i waati awaind̄i noaipap̄i nuto.

Por̄iho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatapi J̄ipatiyataise

¹⁴ Nis̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, sap̄i n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i sand̄i mmonataayo, sahi sawanaat̄i nep̄i itataman̄n̄iw̄i t̄it̄hemat̄it̄at̄iw̄i gaahandun̄i am̄it̄iha gw̄nyaitaat̄w̄handun̄i kiya nep̄i t̄isaindahiyaare nd̄i gw̄nyataayo. ¹⁵ P̄iw̄iha wiwa sahi gw̄nyaitaat̄w̄i n̄in̄i kasat̄it̄i k̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imandaat̄ih̄i sap̄i n̄in̄i j̄ipatiyoh̄iw̄iwa ap̄ipaahi wat̄ip̄iha j̄ipatiyataayo. N̄in̄i sap̄i neh̄i nan̄ihaind̄i saiwa j̄ipatiyoh̄it̄ind̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho n̄ingi kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitand̄i nan̄imihe, is̄hiya Judaahiyaanam̄i dawaataat̄hiyaam̄hat̄ih̄o. ¹⁶ Siyat̄ is̄hiya nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄hiyai iw̄tataman̄tand̄i K̄irais̄i J̄isaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati naninyat̄i Autaahaat̄ho n̄ingi ah̄inihon̄ine. Son̄in̄is̄i utaahe is̄hiyaamun̄i Autaahaat̄homun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i bitos̄ihomataind̄ihon̄ine. Iyataat̄i K̄iraisiho Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i nasat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati maapi katati kaiwaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha n̄in̄i net̄i ausaataayo. Saisan̄ih̄i It̄p̄iho p̄iw̄iha kaaraah̄i is̄hiya ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄hiyai yat̄ih̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ihiyemahon̄ih̄i n̄in̄i kiyai net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kiyap̄i maariho usaawinat̄i w̄iwitahand̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatapaah̄ih̄i numw̄tando.

¹⁷ Is̄i am̄i n̄in̄i K̄irais̄i J̄isaasihoisat̄i maas̄i t̄imaamait̄i ko and̄it̄inis̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawisoh̄it̄handap̄i t̄haap̄ind̄i nga genanan̄to. ¹⁸ Aind̄i neh̄i n̄in̄i nuwahonis̄ihetapi kahapaamap̄ipa is̄hiya nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i p̄inutaat̄w̄i K̄iraisiho kahapaamap̄ipa kaiwaiwaapaah̄ih̄i n̄in̄i kat̄ito. Aind̄i kiyais̄i n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihoenda numwaasi notaat̄i nis̄i p̄iw̄iharaahun̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kiyoh̄iwaiwaaraahun̄i K̄iraisiho kaiwaiwaapaah̄ih̄i n̄in̄i kat̄ito. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i saiwa p̄iw̄iha n̄in̄i p̄iwand̄i kahaapaamap̄ipa kiyoh̄iw̄iwa n̄in̄imaaha. Owetise. Nis̄i p̄iw̄iha p̄iwand̄i ausaat̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄p̄iho net̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kiyati is̄hiyai s̄w̄ipati wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nis̄ihetapi net̄i nunjataise. Aih̄i Jerusalem̄ihandaahap̄i namasat̄i K̄iraisihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ko kaiwaiwaap̄iha nahata ausaat̄i nes̄wes̄it̄i gaamat̄i n̄in̄i kaim̄i nund̄i Iririkam̄ihandam̄i det̄i yap̄ipataah̄imataayo. ²⁰ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i sanḡi at̄ihomiwi kop̄i ḡwunyaap̄i amb̄ipati nep̄i sanḡi mep̄i autaaahemwahohiȳhiyaam̄hat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha K̄iraisiho kaiwaiwaap̄iha ausaitand̄i n̄in̄i nis̄i maariho nunyat̄i p̄ih̄ind̄i gw̄nyataayo, saind̄i kiyataat̄i is̄hiya usa K̄iraisihop̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i ausasaih̄ihap̄ih̄i j̄haat̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i kamaitando. ²¹ Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i sand̄i kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha wa aim̄i t̄imanat̄i j̄ipatiyoh̄ip̄indis̄iha n̄in̄i net̄i japep̄ih̄it̄i kai akaahemataayo. Iyataat̄i p̄iwa sa satat̄i j̄ipatiyoh̄ip̄indataise:

“Is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i kiyai usa kamundauh̄i at̄ihomiw̄i mon̄ihohiȳhiya atiw̄i mmondaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*

tati j̄ipatiyoh̄ip̄indise

²² Iyataat̄i saind̄i is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i sanḡi atisohiȳhiyaam̄hat̄ih̄i ko K̄iraisiho kaiwaiwaap̄iha p̄iw̄iha ausaatoandaat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kat̄i asis̄iha taah̄iwaiwaara net̄i nanisapus̄ih̄i n̄in̄i sangisenda w̄ind̄i namaaso.

²³ Am# wani ot#p#pati sat# n#n# yap#pati aunah#pa is#hiya k#miyaam#mat#h# aim# kaind# owemataayo. Owemataayoni k#naungw#ha taah#waiwet# n#n# nap#t# sangi jasondond# gw#nyaamb#t#ihon#ne. ²⁴ Is# wani nap#t# jasondand# taat# jat#nataayo. Yap#pati aunah#pa Spen#handaahap# notaat# n#n# sangi Rom#handa jainjaitand# gw#nyaataayo. N#n# nap#t# Rom#handa sangi mas#wonj# jainjasan#h# sah# n#ngi and#t#nip# daih#raap#h#ap# wapa naninyaw# kaitaat#w# jainjaitande. ²⁵ Saind# daim# nap#tand#hon# kon#n# wan# naw#ho am# wapa K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya Jerusarem#handaahiyai iw#tataman#tand#hapa n#n# nusesi notaayo. ²⁶ Jisaasihom# is#hiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaun# G#risihandaahiyaun# neh# kiyaisunyaap# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaam# usa ik#p#pa naw#ho owehiyai Jerusarem#handa ikw#r# numw#taat#w# naw#ho nep# kiya ahoyawaayopo. ²⁷ Sand# neh# sawanaunyaap# kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaap# kiyawaahand# kand# kiya is#hiya Judaahiyai gaahand# kawitaat#w# ot#p#pat#sahiyaare. Am# Judaahiya is#hiya usa kiyaaam# dawaataat#hiyai Autaahaat#hom# gaahaiwa kiyai iw#tataman#tand# nunyaw#hiyaaso. Is# is#hiya Judaahiyaam# ipaahaap#hiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaaam# maap# ik#p#pa naw#ho nanyinyaw# nandaat#we. ²⁸ Is# n#n# naw#ho nesi nund# Jisaasihom# is#hiyai Jerusarem#handa nunyamap# sam#hihoaan#h#ra nap#t# daind# jasom# Spen#handaahap# naito. ²⁹ N#n# saind# n#wahon#n# mmot#nataayo, n#n# sangisenda nasataahura K#raisihom# gaahand# t#saitahon#n# nap#to, sah# Jisaasihom# is#hiyaat# Rom#handaahiyaatangi nasam#tando.

³⁰ Nais#hiyaat# K#raisihop# nisataiw# g#wunyaahohiy#hiyaate, n#n# sangi p#w#ha k#ma and#t#sait# kasatataat# nas#senataayo, nyam# Awais#ho Jisas# K#raisihom# wat#p#handaahuni am# nyah# maar#ho nam#naat# is#hiya usais# maar#ho numw#t#haahand# It#p#ho nanyamind#handaahuni nisap# gaapund#w#ise. Sah# nisap# waat# n#ngisaw# maas# Autaahaat#ho n#ngi n#tataman#tand# koai p#w#ound#w# gaapund#taat#w#o. ³¹ Sah# saiw# n#ngisaw# gaapund#w#ise, is#hiya Judaahiya aunah#pa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihom# p#w#ha wind# at#homiw# kop# g#maawunyaahohiy#hiya n#ngi nep# namaanop#sas#to. Aisaih# am# Autaahaat#hom# is#hiya K#raisihop# g#wunyaahohiy#hiya aunah#pat# Jerusarem#handa bimohiy#hiyai n#n# naw#ho ik#p#pa kiyai iw#tataman#tand#hapa nesundunyan#h# kiya maar#ho naasoh#tan#h# maarit#w# kapa naito. ³² Saind# nunyamap# nis# sis#t# aun#haind# maarit#tand#hand# t#saitahon#n# sangisenda nap#to Autaahaat#hom#handis# nan#maasi nasonaaho. Iyon#h# n#n# sangisenda napisan#h# mmot#naat# maar#ho amb#pat# nga newaati witaati ik#naat# usaiman#nd#haawo. ³³ Is# nyah# napaisaati bim#t#haahandam# tanyaaho Autaahaat#ho sangisati maas#tane. Ak#te.

16

Por#ho Jisaasihom# Is#hiya Taahiy#hiyai Ip#h#ret# Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ N#n# Pimbahaatap# sand# kasat#tandiyoy, saat# Pimbahaat# nyamatiyat# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahaati sangisenda n#n# net# nandusoasataayo. Iyataat# kaat# Jisaasihom# is#hiya aunah#pat# w#t# Sing#riyaahandaahiyai biyat# iw#tataman#haate. Iyat# kaat# Jisaasihom# ot#p#pat#haate. ² Siyahaatis# sahun# kaatun# maas# Jisaasihom# is#hiyaatis# kom#hiya kiyoh#patamataiw# kaati sah# maar#ho w#wip# numw#ap#se. Aiw# am# kaat# wapaap# nenoaah#ton#h# sangi nas#sehon#hapa nunyaw# iw#tataman#w#ise. Am# kaat# itapaat# nga ipar#haat# is#hiya taahiy#hiyais# iw#tatamanat# am# n#ngi maaw# n#tatamanahaat#so.

³ Iyataat# nis# maar#ho wit#t# gw#nyaahoh#t#handa nasasanyur# Prisiraay# Akwiraaya n#ngisam# K#rais# Jisaasihom# ot#p#pat# maaw# kiyoh#sasanyur# maar#ho w#wit# gaahuraare und#t# p#w#ha k#ma nusoaasataayo. ⁴ Kasanyur# n#ngi n#tataman#taat#im# gw#nyaamaam# kasanyuram# amb#pat# nop#sas#taat#im#handaat#h# nesi nandaap#hasanyure. Aih# sand# n#n# kasanyur# awaind#hand# gaare undataato. Iyataat# n#n#h# gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihom# is#hiya Judaahiyaanam# ipaahaap# dawaataat# bimohiy#hiyai maaw# kasanyur# gaare undawaatopo. ⁵ Jisaasihom# is#hiya kasanyuram# an#p#p#h# ahoyan#w# aun#h#h#r# kat#w# Jisaasihoi# mep# autaahepumahohiy#hiyai maaw# maar#ho w#wit# gaahure undataato. Aind# nis# naisoho Epiritaasiho yap#pati Esiyaahandaahap# j#h# yeyetat# ko K#raisihop# g#wunyaas#hoai nis# maar#ho nunyat# gaahuraare undataato. ⁶ Aind# am# Mariyaahaat# sam#hat#h# sap# Jisaasihom# ot#p#pat# waat# p#h#tat# kasisaamaat#sang# nis# maar#ho wit#hoh#t#handa gaahuraare undataato. ⁷ Aind# am# n#wahonis# utaaHur# Judaahur# And#ronaikaasiy# Juniyaasiyai maas# maar#ho w#wit# gaahuraare undataato. Iyataat# sur# utaaSur# n#ngisam# maas# Jisaasihom# amb#patap# is#hiya nep# yanyupap#hingwanaane. Iyataat# kuram# amb#pat# Jisaasihom# Aposer#hiyaam#hat#h# nga noaipat# ahotahure.

Iyamaam̄ K̄raisihop̄ n̄n̄i sanḡi ḡwunyaahon̄ihura K̄raisihop̄ kuri j̄h̄i ḡwunyaap̄ kom̄ihurimat̄m̄hure. ⁸ Aind̄i am̄ n̄is̄ naisoho Amb̄riyat̄usihoh̄ n̄nḡisat̄i maas̄i Awais̄ihop̄i ḡwunyaat̄i maarit̄ih̄ n̄n̄i koai maar̄iho nunyoh̄ihoai ḡwunyaataat̄i gaahuraare undataato. ⁹ Aind̄i am̄ n̄nḡisat̄i maas̄i K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kais̄iho nyam̄i naisoho Ur̄ibanusihoh̄ai gaahuraare undataato. Aind̄i am̄ n̄is̄ naisoho n̄nḡisa maas̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaas̄ih̄i n̄is̄ maar̄iho nunyoh̄iho S̄itakisihoh̄ai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁰ Aind̄i am̄ Aperisihoh̄ kom̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaas̄it̄ihand̄i kahapaam̄ap̄ipa nunjes̄ih̄i aim̄i and̄it̄itat̄i bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aind̄i am̄ Aris̄itobiyuraasihom̄i is̄ih̄iyai maaw̄i gaahuraare undataato. ¹¹ Aind̄i am̄ n̄n̄i n̄iwahonis̄i utaaoh̄ kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Erotiyon̄ihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aind̄i am̄ Nar̄isisaasihom̄i is̄ih̄iyai am̄i usa noaip̄ap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i nyam̄i nais̄ih̄iyai maaw̄i gaahuraare undataato. ¹² Iyataat̄i am̄ n̄n̄i T̄raipinaaȳi T̄raiposaaȳi gaahuraare undataato, sapur̄i apop̄ipur̄i Awais̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i taam̄i kaimb̄ipuriso. Aind̄i am̄ n̄is̄i naisaamaat̄i Pesis̄ihaat̄i n̄n̄i kaati ap̄ipaah̄i baid̄i maar̄iho nunyohaamaat̄i, Awais̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i waat̄i p̄h̄it̄at̄i taat̄i kaisaamaat̄i gaahuraare undataato. ¹³ Aind̄i Rupusihoh̄ Awais̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaip̄at̄i nga auta waat̄i noaip̄as̄ihoh̄aisun̄i am̄i kom̄i sanaat̄i n̄nḡi biyat̄i nasisoaar̄i kaatam̄i mwaahonisamat̄iyat̄i n̄tatamanisaamaatisun̄i kindari gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄ n̄n̄i Asinḡiritaasihoh̄aisun̄i P̄irekon̄ihoh̄aisun̄i Er̄imisihoh̄aisun̄i Pat̄irombaasihoh̄aisun̄i Emasihoh̄aisun̄i am̄i usa k̄m̄ikiyaisaw̄i bimoh̄iȳih̄iya nahatiya n̄is̄i am̄i nyam̄i nais̄ih̄iya K̄raisihom̄i is̄ih̄iyai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁵ Aind̄i am̄ Pirorokaasiȳi Juniyaasiyaisun̄i Neriyaasihoh̄aisat̄i kom̄i sanaamaatisun̄i Orimbaasihoh̄aisun̄i am̄i siyaisaw̄i maas̄i bimoh̄iȳih̄iya nahatiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya usai maaw̄i gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁶ Iyataat̄i sah̄i nahatiyaatangi n̄n̄i sasatataato, sah̄i n̄naason̄j̄ am̄i n̄naasaan̄j̄ Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ḡisunyaas̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i ger̄n̄iw̄i mmot̄in̄iw̄i gaahuraare n̄wise satataato. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaisangi sanḡi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Por̄ihoh̄i Ipot̄ih̄a Is̄ih̄iya Rom̄ihandaah̄iyai Win̄ihundat̄i Jat̄in̄iwo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataat̄i n̄is̄i nais̄ih̄iyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaate, is̄ih̄iya usa sanḡi nasis̄ipap̄i ȳiyand̄ih̄ep̄isamap̄i sam̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nep̄i nas̄in̄jaap̄i nasop̄isas̄iw̄i am̄i nyah̄i Apos̄er̄ih̄iyaan̄n̄i J̄isaasihom̄i p̄iw̄iha katawaasason̄ih̄i sah̄i atiw̄i nehoh̄ih̄ai seh̄m̄wap̄i kiyai wa is̄ih̄iyai kat̄iwun̄joh̄iȳih̄iyaap̄i sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iwo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiyaap̄i sah̄i yand̄ih̄i naw̄isaw̄i bitosaw̄ise. ¹⁸ Am̄i is̄iya siya saiwa siyoh̄iȳih̄iya K̄raisihoh̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Am̄i neh̄i kiyai kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i gaundat̄i gous̄et̄i naw̄iwaiwaap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataat̄i kiyai kiyaam̄i p̄iw̄iha san̄ih̄iha at̄ipatisaw̄i kat̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwara is̄ih̄iya ainah̄iȳih̄iyaam̄i am̄it̄ih̄a gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i nusop̄isas̄iw̄i jaipund̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha J̄isaasihoh̄i Katat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄ih̄a atiw̄i nep̄i kai and̄it̄it̄iw̄i is̄iwasoh̄it̄ihand̄ap̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ih̄iya nahatiya aim̄i atisopo. Iyauh̄i sandap̄i n̄n̄i sap̄i maarit̄itaayo. Aind̄i am̄ n̄n̄i sanḡi sasatataato, sah̄i gaahand̄i kaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ira daih̄ira baiw̄i mmon̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i maip̄ih̄apa kaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ira daih̄ira sah̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i neh̄i nan̄ih̄aiw̄i nan̄ipimat̄iw̄ise sat̄it̄i kasatataato.

²⁰ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i napaisaat̄it̄ih̄aahandam̄i tanyaahoh̄, Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri net̄i ket̄i tariw̄iyat̄i sam̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i it̄ip̄iwat̄i isehamanam̄i koai sam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄emaitaase. Iyon̄ih̄i sah̄i koai ipat̄itaapo. Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i sap̄i saind̄i ḡisunyaat̄i, nyam̄i Awais̄ihoh̄i J̄isaasihoh̄i sawahomunyaas̄ir̄ih̄retap̄i sah̄i wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄ihand̄i kon̄ih̄i sanḡi gaahand̄i kasisat̄i jatatamanatoaat̄itand̄i gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataat̄i n̄nḡisat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i maas̄i kais̄ihoh̄i Timotehoh̄i sanḡi gaahuraare satataase. Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i n̄iwahonis̄i Judaah̄iya itinḡingwaas̄i Rusiyaasihoun̄i J̄eson̄ihoun̄i Sosipataahoun̄i sanḡi maar̄iho w̄isap̄i gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i Tetiyaasihon̄in̄i Por̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i p̄iw̄iha net̄i sap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyataayo. Saind̄i p̄iw̄ih̄a Por̄ihom̄i net̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyoh̄imon̄in̄i samataind̄i K̄raisihom̄ihon̄in̄is̄i sanḡi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasihoh̄i n̄nḡisun̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ih̄iyaisun̄i kom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nanyamaat̄i nyatatamas̄ih̄i nanowaat̄i bimaawaatun̄i am̄i ahoyanaat̄i K̄raisihoh̄i mep̄i autahewaumahaayo. Kom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i siyoh̄ihoh̄i sanḡi gaahuraare satataase. Aih̄i am̄i k̄imat̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaip̄at̄i Korind̄ihandam̄i naw̄ihoh̄i jatis̄ihoh̄i Iras̄it̄asihoun̄i nyam̄i naisoho K̄raisihop̄i nyanḡisat̄i maas̄i ḡwunyaas̄ihoh̄i Kwataasihoun̄i sanḡi maar̄iho w̄isap̄i gaahuraare satataase.

²⁴ Sah̄i wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄ihand̄i sawahomunyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ihoh̄i J̄isas̄i K̄raisihoh̄i sanḡi gaahand̄i kasisat̄i jatataman̄itand̄i n̄n̄i sap̄i ḡisunyaat̄i gaap̄isundataayo.

Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i Newaat̄i Mep̄i Autahewaumait̄ihawo

²⁵ Is# nyah# biyaat# Autaahaat#hoai mep# autaahewaumait#haawo. Jisas# K#raisihokataat# kaiwaiwaap#ha p#w#ha n#n# ausaat# kasaton#n# sah# atiwi nehoh#hetesamat# sam# K#raisihop# g#wunyaahoh#t#hand# nga and#tit#w# isip# bitoaitaat#w# Autaahaat#ho sangi and#t#saiw#taise. Sa p#w# akaaha aimehuraap# utaar#hand# noaasand#m# napinjat# wan# aim# net# auta ausaiman#nat# noaipas#h# n#n# ausaahoh#hetesamat# and#t#saiw#taise. ²⁶ Iyataat# am# sa p#w# ap#paah# akaasa is#hiya Autaahaat#hom# p#w# noaasandiwaiwa kaundat# nunjih# atiwi mmon#w# nep# j#pat#piyoh#waiwaat#hap# ausaiman#natun# am# Autaahaat#ho jinjap#h# bimis#ho p#w#ha wat#p#haara is#hiya yap#h# nahatewaraahiyai net# ausaimanat# nunjih# mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaaw# Jisas# K#raisihom#hetap# is#hiya nahatiya Autaahaat#hop# g#wunyaap# kom# p#w#ha at#wiw# kom# ot#t#h# p#nutaat#wo. ²⁷ Iyataat# Autaahaat#ho so sawaho naasoh#h# ap#paah# Autaahaat#ho akoho kahapaamap#pa kaitand#h#ra nga biyat# mmos#hoai Jisas# K#raisihokaiwaiwetap# nyah# newaat# jinjap#h# kiyaan#n#h# mep# autaahewaumait#haawo. Ap#paah# ak#t# ak#t#n#h# nyah# sand# kait#haawo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Jho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 1 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Porho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati ishiya Grikhiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiw kiya Autaahaathopuni ami winhapapaapuni wina moniw wina gmunyaapahiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi gwunyaapihura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahih kaiw bisotimbawhiyaare. Saiw kaiwa kaiw bimauhi Porho ishiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kaiw bimohirihir sretisi maipihaiwa namapi sretisi kaiw bimaawise undati nesipati japwaati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaami maipihaiwa jhi kaiw bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

1 Korindhiyaapi Pwihha Napimasataise

Porho kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi pwihha namasisiha (1:1-9)

Autaahaathomisi ishiya tipitapaatotihandapi Porho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisihha (1:10-4:21)

Autaahaathopisi gwunyaahohiyihiya wainyhiya apwainyhiya sangi namaatnwhiyaisuni aimi namaatnwhiyaisuni kiyaami daiwi bimataatwihiretapi kaundisihha (1:5-7:40)

Maipihapa kahatimatipetahaiwa kiyohwaiwa tithi Autaahaathomisi ishiya kaiwai namasi nawisapitaaatwihha kaundisihha (8:1-11:1)

Autaahaathopisi gwunyaahohiyihiya timaamaitwihha otipipati maasi ninaawipihhi kaiwi komi ambipati naasaipatami nausiyhiyaatitaatwihha kaundisihha (11:2-14:40)

Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisihha (15:1-5)

Ishiya Jerusalemihanda bimohiyihyai numwitaatwihha pwihha kaundisihha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapi kaundati Porho komi pwihha osasepahaati owemasihha (16:5-24)

Utipimo Kimoaatihi Porho Pwihha Jipatipaimbipaami Jihapihha Namasati Nuwati Ishiya Korindhandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande

¹ Nini Porhonine. Kiraisi Jisaasihomi pwihha kop awusaitandi Autaahaatho gaatati nanmaati nanmahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatho sawaho gwinyaat maaritindhandaahi nngi nanmahanati natanoaasisihonine. Aih nini nyami naisoho Sositenesihho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoaaisati ko nngisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

² Yihooani maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaathopisi gaapundiwihha koai mepi autaahepumapi aunahipa awaipati Korindhanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Sahi noaipapi Autaahaathomihyaatimatitaatwihha ko neti yandihesamat neti Kiraisi Jisaasihoaaisati ahoyati aimi tsamaamahiwataise. Siyati neti yandihisiwati aimi nisihyaate satati nasamihanaataise ishiya jhi Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihopi nyahi katihhaawi saundaati, "Kinyi Awaisihonihha Nyangi Nyainjatingihone," undohihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya aunahip nahatewaara nahataapipihyaaisati neti ahoyati gaatati nasamaati sasatati, "Sahi aimi nisihyaate," satati aimi nasamihainjihyaate. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisiho so nyahi nahatiyaanini, kiyauni sahuni ami nyahuni koai saundaati, "Kinyi nyangi nyainjatingihonihha Awaisihone," undohihore. ³ Nyami Apihho Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari sangi maariho awaindihandihha wisaiwi nasanyami gaahaiwa kasimi jatatamanisaihi ami sahi sam maariho ambipati nahandi gaatanhi bimataatwihha nini kindari pwaunditihha nunjenitihha gaapundataayo.

Porho Autaahaathoai Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁴ Nini nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoari koninhihha sapi gwinyaatihha nisihha Autaahaathoai nini kop aunihihhihha aunihindihha mepi autaahepwahohihhoai, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undataato. Koai nini gaahone undotimandi apaapimaahhe, ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaaisawihha maasi timaamaitauhi kandapi Autaahaatho sangi maariho wisaiwati gaahati kasisati anditihha. ⁵ Autaahaatho otipipati kawitaatwihha gwinyaaahohiwaiwa sangi nasamiwimaiwaapi koai nini, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undataato. Nini Autaahaathoai gaahone undotimandi sahi Kiraisihoaaisawihha timaamaitohitihandaahi komi pwhaapi sangi biyati nasesipatati

gisunyaatitandithaun+ ami isihiyai kom+ piw+ha baiwi ausaapi kaund+taatiwi neti and+itisaishihe. ⁶ Sandi siyati noaipasit+imandi nyahi K+raisihom+ piw+ha ausaawaati aim+ kasatot+haapi tit+hih akaahe tati neti nasisataise. ⁷ Kom+ ot+ip+ipati kawitaatiwi gw+nyaahoh+ip+pa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi neh+handi nasanyati neti and+itisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaat+hom+ihapa ot+ip+ipati kawitaatiw+ihapa Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho Gaaha gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapi sahi w+ndi nenoaah+met+taatiwo, nyam+ Awaisi+ho Jisasi K+raisiho japi+hi yap+patambi auta uso nap+itand+handapi jatawaawo. ⁸ Iyati ami ko sangi neti wat+ip+isamahon+hi sahi kiyaat+n+hi gw+wunyaapi bimaam+ nuwi yap+ipati k+imat+ namawaahuraat+tando. Saiwi maip+haiwa kaiwi+hiye tati Autaahaat+ho w+ndi mmondande Awaisi+ho Jisasi K+raisiho isihiyai gaahandi asi+y+hiyaimat+taatiw+handi nunyati ami usai yaaw+handi nunyati sisi+haapi+hi natausaasit+and+ nasataahuro. ⁹ Autaahaat+ho wapa kaitandi katimb+pa kapa tit+hih kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihom+hetap+ sangi gaata nasamaasi+hore sahi ko Awaisi+ho Jisasi K+raisihoaisaw+ t+imaamait+wi sam+ maar+ho naasoh+it+tando. Ko kasitandi gaatati nasamaasi+ip+pa neti sam+heti gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaat+hom+ Is+hiya K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Tip+itapaatawaayopo

¹⁰ Isi nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangi piw+ha kasatitandi nyam+ Awaisi+ho Jisasi K+raisiho n+ngi wat+ip+handi naninyataise. Nan+mih+ n+n+ nyam+ Awaisi+ho Jisasi K+raisihom+ maahom+waar+ neti sahi kiyoh+waiwaapi n+n+ wat+ip+ndi saiwi kaiwi+se satit+andiyo. Sam+ piw+ha w+ndi t+munane. Owetane. Aiwi ami timip+itapaati+wise. Piw+ha neh+ naasika kan+wi sahi gw+nyaahot+handi naasikand+itan+hi t+maamait+wise. Saiwi sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gw+nyaahoh+ip+pa maar+ho neh+ naasoh+itan+hi kaiwi+se. ¹¹ Saiwi kaiwi+se nd+ kasatot+imandi apaapi+maae. Nais+hiyaate, itapaati K+irohehaat+am+hiya usa nap+wi+ kimb+hi n+ngi sahi it+ih+nn+wi+ sam+ ot+ihap+hi it+ihap+pa ahot+hi kandapi kandaui+to. ¹² Sam+ wo sandaase. K+raisihop+ Por+ho n+ngi katanisir+hi+ret+ japepih+rataayo ndaase. Aih+ ami sam+ wo sandaase. N+n+ Aporosiho Jisaasihop+ katanisir+hi+ret+ japepih+rataayo ndaase. Aih+ ami sam+ wo sandaase. Jisasi K+raisihop+ n+ngi Pitaaho katanisir+hi+ret+ japepih+rataayo ndaase. Aih+ ami sam+ wo sandaase. N+n+hi K+raisiho n+ngi katanisir+hi+ret+ japepih+rataayo ndaase. ¹³ K+raisiho neti nas+ip+ipati yiyand+hi k+ihonji k+ihonjaapi+hi+matataiso? N+n+ Por+ihon+n+ sam+ maip+haiwaapi ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ nimaatataayono? Aind+ ami n+n+ Por+ihon+isi amb+ipataah+ n+n+ waapohora sam+ usaatangi baasusataayono? ¹⁴ Neh+ utaahur+ yahur+ K+ris+paasiy+ Gaiyaasiyaisaah+hi+ gaan+hi+ baawuso nd+ Autaahaat+hoai, "K+iny+ gaahonje gaare," undataato ami sahi Por+ho kom+ amb+ipataah+ nyangisi+ baanyusataise maati+taatiwo. ¹⁵ Neh+ surisaah+hi+ n+n+ baawuso ami sam+ wo nisap+ w+ndi samaat+tando, "N+ngisi+ Por+ho kom+ amb+ipataah+ baanusih+ waapoho net+ihon+ne," tati w+ndi kamaat+tando. ¹⁶ E wusasap+ nan+ip+imand+ton+ S+tepanaasihoaisun+ ami kap+hi+ maasi+ ahoyati kom+husasi waapohora baawuso. Susap+ gw+nyaataati+ ami usai waapohora baawusataayond+ho w+ndi biyati+ g+maaanunyainjo. ¹⁷ N+n+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai w+ndi bahomaawusot+imandi ami K+raisiho is+hiyai waapohora baawuse ndati+ natanoasih+hon+n+maae. Owetise. N+n+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha gaaha wan+ha K+raisiho kaiwaiwaapi+ha ausaati is+hiyai kaundit+andi ko n+ngi natanoasataise. Piw+ha Gaaha Wan+ha n+n+ ausaataati+ piw+ha neh+ha is+hiya naw+haiwi+ am+it+ha gaahaisaw+hiya gw+nyaapi katopatamataindi+ kat+itand+maae. Owetise. O ami n+n+ piw+ha neh+ha is+hiya am+it+ha gaahaisaw+hiya gw+nyaahoh+ha ausaati+ kandaataah+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha gaaha wan+ha K+raisiho ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ nimaatind+handapi+ha noaipati+ wat+ip+handi+ owaha neh+himait+taise.

Autaahaat+ho Am+it+ha Gaahandi Gw+nyaas+waiwaun+ Wat+ip+haiwaun+ K+raisihoai Numwih+ Is+wahore

¹⁸ Iyataati+ ami is+hiya yaawati+ naan+haiwa nep+ napop+ owet+taatiw+hihoaan+ jaaw+ niyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ Piw+ha Gaaha wan+ha K+raisiho ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ nimainj+it+handapi+ha wat+ip+handi+ owaha naharimatati+ neh+he t+wi mmon+wi+map+hiyaare. Iyataati+ ami is+hiya Autaahaat+ho kiyaam+ maip+haiwaat+ihap+ taati+ japi+hi numwaasaw+hiya ami kiya gaahandi+ nep+ asi+y+hiyaimat+wi+ nasisoaar+ bim+taatiwi+ Autaahaat+hoenda taaw+ niyohiy+hiya saiwi+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha K+raisiho ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatet+ nimainj+it+handapi+ha nyangisi+ japi+hi nanyamaitandi+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+ip+handisahe t+wi mmon+wi+ gw+nyaawaayopo. ¹⁹ K+m+kiyat+ noaipas+w+maiwaapi+ piw+ha wapi+hi satati+ j+ipati+pindise:

“Ninĩ ishiya amĩtĩha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa nemaito. Aindĩ amĩ kiya waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasĩhĩ kiyaamĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa noaipatĩ nehĩhaiwaimatĩtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 29:14*

tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise.

²⁰ Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ utaaoh amĩtĩha gaahaisaho nawĩhiyatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ taahĩwaiwaapĩ gwĩnyaasĩhopĩ napitĩtĩhaawe? Mosesihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaapĩ utaarĩhandetĩ sĩkurĩkaiwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩ nawĩhaiwĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ isĩhiyai katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaapĩ nyahĩ napitĩtĩhaawe? Iyaatĩ amĩ isĩhiya nawĩhaiwĩ pĩwĩhaara nepĩ tunnĩwĩ kwĩtunĩwĩ pĩwaatĩwĩ katohiyĩhiya kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambĩ wanĩ kĩmuraahiyaapĩ nyahĩ napitĩtĩhaawe? Siyaamĩ saiwaahĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ nemasĩhĩ kaiwa noaipatĩ akĩwaiwaametati nehĩhaiwaimatataise. ²¹ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahandaahĩ siyatĩ gwĩnyaataise. Isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya nawĩhaiwĩ kiyaamĩ amĩtĩha gaaha gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandaahĩ nisapĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ gĩmaawunyaatĩtaiso tatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ namatĩ daihĩra wĩra isĩhiyai japĩhĩ numwaitandĩra daahĩwataise. Sira daihĩra isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai japĩhĩ numwaitandĩraapĩ nyahĩ aposerĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩha Kĩraisihopĩtĩha ausaahaayo. Pĩwĩha sa ausaahotĩhaapĩ isĩhiya naharimatati nehĩhe tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ nemĩhauhĩhandĩ kandĩ pĩwĩha kaaraahĩ Autaahaatĩho taatĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai japĩhĩ numwaataise.

²² Iyataatĩ akĩte Judaahiya siya isĩhiyai Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhaiwa wiwa kaiwĩse undĩwĩhiyaasĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Jisaasiho ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ napwĩndĩhandapĩ ausaahotĩha kiyaamĩ omaanĩtĩtĩhĩ netĩ nusopĩsasĩtĩ kiyai mawihĩ kandapĩ pĩwĩha kai nemawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩ dawaapĩpĩhapĩhiya pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩhaapĩ nehĩhe tĩwĩ mmonĩmaposawĩ yapĩpatambĩ amĩtĩha gaahaiwa gwĩnyaaitaatĩwĩhaiwaahĩhĩ waatĩ newaayopo amĩ kiya nehĩ isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiyaamĩ amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandapaahaiwĩhiyaaso.

²³ Kĩraisihomĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa nemwatĩ japĩhĩ numwaitandĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ napwĩndĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha ausaahotĩhaapĩ Judaahiya sa pĩwĩha maipĩha nehĩhaare tĩwĩ mmonĩmapĩ kaapĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaahopo. Aihĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩ dawaapĩpĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya mmonawaawĩ sa pĩwĩha nehĩha katĩwunjauhiso tĩwĩ amĩ kiyaisangi nehĩhe pĩwĩha akaahaamaahĩ tĩwĩ nemmawaayopo.

²⁴ Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanunĩ amĩ isĩhiya nyahĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaapĩpĩhiyaunĩ ahoyatĩ maasĩ koenda napĩtĩhaawĩ Autaahaatĩho nanyisenatĩ gaatĩhĩ atisaatĩ amĩ nasonĩhĩ nanyamaasawĩhiyaanĩnĩ Kĩraisihomĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandisahotati amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ amĩtĩha gaaha gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandisahoe taatĩ mmonaatĩ nehaayo. ²⁵ Iyataatĩ isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ gwĩnyaasĩwaiwaapĩ apĩpaahĩ nehĩhaiwa naharimatĩhaiwe tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Saiwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaahauhĩhandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandĩ isĩhiyaamĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwai ipĩhatisamatĩ apĩpaahĩ waatĩ awaindĩhandĩ nusatipĩhaatĩ autaaahĩ gwĩnyaahore. Aiwĩ amĩ isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya Autaahaatĩho wiwa kaiwaiwaapĩ saiwa watĩpĩhandisahaiwaamaahĩ kunyapehaiwe tĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwai saiwa isĩhiya kiyohĩwaiwai apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ nusatipĩhaatĩ watĩpĩhaiwe.

²⁶ Naisĩhiyaatĩ nisatĩwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, nyahĩ nĩnapitiyaatĩ bimonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho gaata nanyamaase tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Samĩ usaatĩ taahiyĩhiyaatĩ amĩtĩha gaaha gwĩnyaapĩhiyaatĩ bimambĩwĩhiyaatĩmaahĩ. Aiwĩ amĩ samĩ usaatĩ taahiyĩhiyaatĩ awaisawĩhiyaatĩmatĩwĩ isĩhiyai iwinjaawĩ bimambĩwĩhiyaatĩmaahĩ. Aiwĩ amĩ samĩ usaatĩ isĩhiya awaisawĩhiya ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nepĩhiyaamĩhetapĩ namoyaatĩwĩhiyaatĩmaahĩ. Owetise. ²⁷ Sahĩ saiwĩhiyaatĩmetatĩ amĩ sahĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ owetihĩ isĩhiya jasonawa kĩmatĩma gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ owehatĩme tĩwĩ mmonĩpĩsamahotĩmatĩmaatangi Autaahaatĩho nasamĩhanataise.

Sahĩ siyahatĩmaatangi ko nasamĩhainjĩtĩmandaahĩ amĩtĩha awaisĩhaisawĩhiyai mawahandĩ nunyataise. Aihĩ amĩ sangi jasonawaawĩ kĩmiya andĩtĩtĩwĩhiyaamaahĩ apĩpaahĩ andĩtatĩ owetatĩ kunyapehatĩme tĩwĩ mmonĩpĩsamahohiyĩhiyaatangi Autaahaatĩho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyatĩ kasindĩmandaahĩ isĩhiya sĩtĩhĩrĩ ahotatĩ nawĩhaiwĩ watĩpĩhiyai mawataise. ²⁸ Iyatĩ amĩ isĩhiya awaisawĩhiya ambĩpatĩ autaaahĩ ahotahiyaamĩhetapĩ namoyaatĩwĩhiyaametiso tĩwĩ isĩhiya mmonĩwĩmahotĩmatĩmai Autaahaatĩho namĩhanatĩ numwaataise. Ko sandĩ siyatĩ kaindĩmandĩ isĩhiya awaisawĩhiya ambĩpatĩ autaaahĩ ahotahiya amĩ awaiwaiwa gwĩnyaapĩhiye tĩwĩ isĩhiya usonĩhohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho netĩ nehĩhatĩmemataise. ²⁹ Isĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho namĩhanatĩ numwaasawĩhiya wĩndĩ satĩwĩ kamaatĩtaatĩwe nyahĩ yawanaanĩ gwĩnyaawaatĩ andĩtĩtotĩhandaahĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩnunyaatataise maatĩtaatĩwe. ³⁰ Amĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, Autaahaatĩho sawaho komĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandaahĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihoisawĩ maasĩ tĩmaamaitawaayopo. Iyataatĩ Kĩraisihomĩ so Autaahaatĩhomĩ

amitiha gaaha gwinyaaawaiwa nyangi nanyamisihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho Kiraishihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihiyaaneniyamati ami nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihiyaaneniyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihom gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoaitihaawi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyam maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaatiho Kiraishom otipipataah nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihand nyangi maanyinjatitand. ³¹ Isi nyangi Autaahaatiho siyati kanyindihandapi kop tihaiyaati waati maaritihaiwaah, ami Autaahaatihom piwaha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaah nehi Awaisihopaahhi maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraishiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimainjithandapiha Piwaha Porihohi Jih Kaundishaapaahaare

2

¹ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraishop gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nin sangisenda napiti piwaha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninhi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaatihom piwaha noaasandih sahi winti atihomiwi winti gumunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura isihya amithaisahiya piwaha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindha kasatataamaayo. Owetise. ² Sandi apaapiamahe ami nin saindi gwinyaataate. Nin kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwaha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaah nanipimatitimat nehi Kiraishopaah ausaati kiyai kaundi taano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraishiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjiho ipi titih atawihateti isihya tip tipimandaahohihopihaihihi nin kiyai ausaati kaundi taano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehi kaahih ausaati kasato. ³ Iyataati nin sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi andtititandihandi owetih ami yaindi nahatonin iti manimanindihonin bindataayo. ⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihom piwaha nin sangi kandisasi kasatohiha isihya amitiha awaisihaisahiya katiwunjaw katohipatamataind kandisasiamaayo, ami nisi amitiha awaindihanda sami maariho ami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaahiwitand. Owetise. Ami nin piwaha kandisasi ausaahohaara Autaahaatihom Itipihohi Gaaho otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatih kaiwaiwa sahi mmoniw piwaha titih akaaha atisaati nehaayo twi gwinyaawaayo. ⁵ Nin saindi kiyohitimandi apaapiamahe, ami nehi isihyaami amitiha awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaahonih sahi Kiraishop gwunyaitaatiwi nangi pondihe. Nehi Autaahaatihom piwahaami watipihandih sangi neti nasepemaahonih Kiraishop sahi gwunyaitaatiwi maariataate.

Autaahaatihom Itipihohi Amitiha Gaahaiwa Gwinyaitihaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

⁶ Ami sandih akite. Isihya aimi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi gwunyaatati iwinjapwaatati watipitohiyihya siya Autaahaatiho nyangi apipaah gaahaiwa nanyamitandi gwinyaati tmasipipaapi piwaha nyahi kaundohiha atiwi newaayo. Ami sandi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwaha kiyi nehohtindi isihya amitiha gaahaisahiya wani kimura bimaami niyohiyihya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandmahe. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihoai neti tiwandati niwisapuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainaamaninati jatiwaiwaamihandmahe. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandi ami taati owendaahaiwaaso. ⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahih sangi Autaahaatiho Gaaho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapiha piwaha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati tmanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apipaah gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipipi maawi ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwa, isihiyai ausaati kaunda winti namunjati noaasati nehi sawahomiheti ahotim nunjati, wani kimura nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi neti nanyisataise. ⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatiho siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi isihya maapi yapipatambihya awaisawihiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami woaisangi apipaah winti monahande. Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyaati tmaniwaiwa kiyi winti moniw gimawunyaatahiye. Aih ami nyahi sandih akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiyi Autaahaatiho siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmoniw gwunyaatonaah kahapaamapi nahataapaami Awaisihohi kapa Jatisihohi ami Autaahaatihom yundanyaha nausainjithand watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihohi winti kiyi ipi titih atawihateti tip tipimandaitauhe. ⁹ Iyataati isihya mambi awaisawihiyaisaah sandapi winti gimawunyaainjithand kandi isihya Autaahaatihop gwunyaapi aimi watipitohiyihyaah Autaahaatiho kiyi kawitandi neti gwinyaati turimasipipaapi nga

g>wunyaata nusesipataise. Iyataati wanĩ kĩma pĩwĩma kasatotĩmaapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha utipĩhoaatĩhĩ wapĩhĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise:

“Isĩhiya koai maarĩho apĩpaahĩ nunyohiyĩhiyai kawĩsatĩ numwĩtandĩhapa netĩ turĩmasipĩpa sapaare tatĩ utaaho wo komĩ ndĩhaara wĩndĩ mose. Iyatĩ amĩ utaaho wo komĩ atĩhĩra kapaapĩ siyahape tauhĩ wĩndĩ atĩhomise. Iyatĩ amĩ utaaho wo kapaapĩ komĩ amĩtĩhetĩ amĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ wĩndĩ siyahape tatĩ gĩmaawunyaatatĩ namausesipainje.”

Aisaiyaaho 64:4

tatĩ ahotise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isĩhiya mambĩhiyaisaahĩ sawimatĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ bimisĩho kaiwa netĩ gĩnunyaatĩ kanyatĩhĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaahaayo.

Aihĩ amĩ sandapĩ bairĩndĩ nasesipatĩ kasatĩtaato. Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho nahataapaapĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaahore. Iyataati amĩ isĩhiya wapa mmonĩwĩ gĩmaawunyaatĩmbĩpa nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahohĩ gwĩnyaatĩ komĩhetĩ noasandĩmbĩpa nahataapa Itĩpĩho mmonatĩ gaamatĩ usĩtiyahore. ¹¹ Iyataati sandapĩ nyangĩ nyamĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ kanyimatĩmbĩpaapĩ nyamĩ maarĩhohĩ mmonatĩ gĩwunyaatatĩ nusesipatamahore. Iyataati kĩmandĩhĩ akĩte. Utaaho wo komĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandĩ amĩ utaaho wo so siyatĩ siyahapaapĩ gwĩnyaahoe tatĩ wĩndĩ mausondaise. Owe. Nehĩ sawahohĩ saindĩhapaapĩ gwĩnyaatĩhonĩne tatĩ gwĩnyaitise. Iyataati amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhoaisangi kĩmĩkĩretĩ kiyataise. Iyataati amĩ Autaahaatĩho wapaapĩ taatĩ gwĩnyaasipĩpa utaaho wo ahapaapĩ siyatĩ taatĩ gwĩnyaase tatĩ nahataapaapĩ wĩndĩ mose. Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahomĩ Itĩpĩho Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaasipĩpa nahataapaapĩ mmona gwĩnyaahore. ¹² Isĩhiya kĩmaapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiya gwĩnyaapĩ kiyohĩwaiwaamatiyaatĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaitĩhaawĩho itĩpĩho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangĩ gĩnyunyainjĩhĩ mmonaatĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwĩmĩwaiwa Autaahaatĩho Itĩpĩho nyangĩ nanyamisĩho netĩ gĩnunyaatĩ nanyamĩhĩhaiwe. Autaahaatĩho komĩ Itĩpĩho so nyangĩ nanyamisĩho ko itĩpĩhora Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwa apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaawa isĩwatĩtĩhaawĩ netĩ nanyisatĩ gĩnyunyaatĩ nanyamĩtandĩho nanyamĩhĩhore. ¹³ Iyataati waisangi siyate. Pĩwĩha saiwa Autaahaatĩhopĩ akĩtĩha komĩ Itĩpĩho netĩ gĩnyunyaatĩ kanyatiwaiwa amĩ kaiwa nyahĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ isĩhiyai ausaawa akĩtĩhĩretĩ kaundĩtĩhaawe. Iyaati nyahĩ kaiwaapĩ isĩhiyai pĩwĩha nawĩhĩtaaha kaundĩtĩhaawĩmaahĩ isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya kiyaamĩ gwĩnyaapĩ isĩhiyai katĩwunjohĩpatamatĩyaato. Owetise. Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhoaisahiyaamĩ pĩwĩha nesĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhoaisahiyaai kaundĩhaato.

¹⁴ Iyataati amĩ kaamĩ wĩhoaanjĩhaisangi siyate. Amĩ utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho komĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ wĩndĩ bimimohĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Itĩpĩho netĩ gĩwunyaatĩ kaundonĩhĩ ausaahonĩhaapĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ atĩsatĩ nametĩ pĩwĩha naharimatatĩ nehĩhe tatĩ nomaitise. Utaaho siyahoisaaahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha biyatĩ gĩmaawunyaatĩtise. O amĩ utaaho Itĩpĩhoaisahohĩ Itĩpĩho ko netĩ gĩwunyaatĩ andĩtĩwĩshĩ pĩwĩha atĩsatĩ mmonatĩ netĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ gĩwunyaatataiso. ¹⁵ Iyataati amĩ wĩhoaanjĩhaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho gwĩnyaasĩtĩhĩretĩ japehĩratĩ gĩwunyainjĩho sohĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ mmonatĩ netĩ iwinjapaawatĩ gĩwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ mmonataise. Iyataati amĩ ko sawahoaisĩ utaaho wo netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ mausondaise. Owetĩtise. ¹⁶ Amĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ katohĩma apaapĩmaato, Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wapĩhĩ ahotisĩhaatĩhapĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndĩho:

“Awaisĩho wapa kaitandĩ gwĩnyaasipĩpa utaaho wo wĩndĩ mondaise. Iyataati amĩ utaaho wo Awaisĩhoai saimbĩ saimbĩ kĩnyĩ kaime undatĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩtise.”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. Iyataati amĩ nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho netĩ gĩnyunyaatĩ kanyatĩhĩretĩ japehĩrohĩyĩhiyaanĩnĩ Kĩraisĩho kaitandĩ gwĩnyaasĩwaiwaapaahĩ biyatĩ nanyesipatatĩ gĩnyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaatĩhomĩ Isĩhiya Kĩraisĩhopĩ Gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya Kĩhapĩhĩ Kĩhapĩmatĩwĩ Tipĩtapaatawaayoyo

¹ Nisĩ naisĩhiyaate, amĩ nĩnĩhĩ sangĩ nehĩ isĩhiya maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiyaatisamataĩndĩ pĩwĩha kasato jĩhĩ namasatĩ nĩnĩ napĩtĩ sangĩ jasonĩhoturo. Isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ bindata iwinjatihĩ kĩretĩ daiwĩ bimohiyĩhiyai kaundohĩpatamataĩndĩ sangĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ kamaasato. Amĩ sahĩ wanĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha Kĩraisĩhopĩ kasatohĩha atĩwĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaawaawĩ metĩhonya sangĩhonya wanĩ

kiyaisinhi sanya namohiyihyaamataiwihyaatitihoo. Aiw ami metihonya wapaapi gimunyaahohipatamataiw sahi satwi nyahi kimba nga kaitihaawi Kiraisiho maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi wandi kamaitihaawi ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitihoo. ² Aih Autaahaathom piwiha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandha neh usaayiha kandisaso ami manyinya wanhiya sangihiyai nandapa neh napaimbipa amwitihi nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaathom piwiha komi amitiha awaisiha gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapiha naanja watiphaah nini sangi wandi kandimaasaso. Ami sahi piwiha apihaah awaisiha naanja naitatiwi wandi tmaamanjinhauho. Ami manyinya sangihya nandapa ikiwi nandaatwihura sangitih nepi wandi kiya tmaamaninhohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami wanisangi Autaahaathom piwiha watipha naanja nyahi sangi katawaasasahi atiw nepi nga biyati nasesipatitandihandapi sahi wandi tmaamanjinhoo. Owe. ³ Sapi nini sandi katotindi apaapi maato. Ami sahi neh sami maariho jahiho maaritwaiwa maipihaiwaahih kaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Ami sahi wonj waanj ami wo waatapi sami maariho mmaipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwi ami sahi nepi tunniwi munwi ami itihiniwitohowo. Ami sahi taawi saiwa sainihohiwimaiwa neh sawanaatami maariho jahihomihaiwa kaitatiwi maaritohirihireti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandih sahi wandi namwaasitaawi nini akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihya ami yapipatambihaiwa kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi akite tiwise. ⁴ Nini sangi sasatiti sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihyaamatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapi maasato. Ami nyahi jihimata sahi Autaahaathom isihyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaamihireti nepi kihiri kihireti tipitapaatiwi ahoyanwi taawi satauhisato. Ami ninihi Kiraisihopi piwiha nngi katanisisiho Porihosi ami nini Porihomihonine tpi. Ami wonj satapaase. Ami ninihi Kiraisihom piwiha nngi katanisisiho Aporosihosi ami nini Aporosihomihonine tpi katipi sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawi sandi saisahitmandi isihya neh maapi yapipatambihya kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

⁵ Sahi saiw nyahi jihimataati Autaahaathom isihyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaanam kihonini kihonih sahi tipitapaatiwi wandi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawi ami yhoaanj Poriyi Aporosiyanaapi kuri ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwi yhoaanj sahi nepi autaah wandi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yhoaanj neh komi otipipatiho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitihawwi Autaahaatho ahinyihihuraanje. Isi yhoaanj Autaahaatho natanoasih nashi jasoniha daayiha ami komi piwiha kasatoni sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Isi ami sahi yhoaanj sahi kimireti gwinyaapi. Kuri Autaahaatho komi otipipati kawitaitimhati yiyandih numwih ami kireti neh komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yhoaanj otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo. ⁶ Sangi yhoaanj otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo biyati gisunyaatitandi sireti siyaha kiyahaayo ndi nini sangi kasatitano. Utaaho osaataati wanhaati niyaamasipatamataindi Autaahaathom piwiha Kiraisihopiha nini jih namasati sangi kasataayo. Nini siyonih ami utaaho wo nandapa biyati nga nimaatati akipapa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandi osataati kitiha otipiyati itatamanati jatipamatiyati Aporosihosi nisi ipoti nasati sangi Autaahaathom piwiha katasataise ami sahi atiw nepi gisunyaatitandoo. Yhoaanj yhoaanj otipipati sireti siyaha kiyonhandi kandi neh Autaahaatho sawaho nandapa isapipa biyati atipihapa nimaatitandi yapipati atipati numwipamatiyati sangi neti anditaisih sahi noaipapi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁷ Isi ami piwiha aim namihandi kasatohima awitiwi mmonawa piwima taati nini sangi kasatohimaapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho jih nawatawati samihatih Autaahaathom otipipati kiyati kiraisihopi piwiha ausaati kasatisihouni ami wo ipoti nasati bihiwainjati Autaahaathom otipipati kiyati komi piwiha ausaati kasatisihouni kuri noaipapi autaah awaisurimatamaaise. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatho sawahohi autaah awaisihore ami komi otipipatihurami kaimbipa neti titihema awaindemasih ami kapa nga noaipataise. ⁸ Iyati yhoaanj otipipati neh naasipih utaho naasomihati kawisihayoo. Yhoaanj woni utaho nandapa isapipa niyaamasihomatiyahonitih ami woni wo ipoti isapipa nimaatitandi wapoho numwisihomatiyahonine. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaawi noaipapi Autaahaathom isihyaatimatitaw yhoaanj maisahuraanj otipipati sati samihatih kiyahaayo. Ami yhoaanj siyaha Autaahaathom otipipati sapi kiyohipatapi nawihohi wihooanjhapa neh yiyandih ninaasonnini otipipati kiyohirihireti jatitnjati nanyamitaise. Nanyinyonih ninaasonnini ami kapa naito. ⁹ Ami yhoaanj ko neti natanyoasih nutasi tmaamaitiha komi otipipati neh naasip maasi ninaawipih koai kiyahusepaaha kawisihayono. Iyataati osaataati utaho kiyati niyaamasih kaati noaipati komihaitipatamataiw sahi Autaahaathomihyaatitiwi ami komi osaataa-

mataiwihyaate. Iyauhi ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaathiho sawaho nasati sami omanjitihihi bimitandi ko sangi neti anjaanjamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

¹⁰ Ami nini saindi utaahe wo anjaani nawihiyati nga anjimatishomataindihonine. Aindi nini ningi Autaahaathiho gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi naninyati anditinihihi ami kandaahi Autaahaathihom otipipati namasati sami otihandhi kaindi pwiha kasatataato Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoi natausaasihhi nasati sari yaawihandi neti napwandihandapo. Nini napiti pwiha namasati kasatotimandi siyate. Utaaho wo anjaani namasati jihhi mhotirihiri watipihiri anjaani anitisiati isiwatitandihiri mhotipatamataindi pwiha jihhi namasati kasatataato. Aihhi ami nisi ipoti wo otipipathiho nasati pwiha nasesipati kasataase, sahi baiwi andititwi gwunyaitaatiwo. Nisi ipoti nasati kasatisihho siyatihore utaahe wo otipipathiho yasiha mhotisihhaasini naimaatipati ahiyati uwipinaapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anjimatishomatiyaho Autaahaathihom otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaahe wo anjaani anjimatitandihopi biyati gwinyaaho anjimatane totimandi apaapimaato. Anjaanami satho aimi gwinyaati yasiha watipihhi jihhi namasati mhotati namihhaahonihhi otipipathiho wo ipoti nasati yasiha jihhi nawomatosati asaaha mhotitandihomatiyahande. Ami siri kireti Autaahaathihoaasangi kiyati isihhiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti gwunyaahhi nusepemaihaase kiyi noaipapititihhi komihiyaimatitaatiwo. Iyataati Jisaasiho so anjaani anitisiati isiwatitandi yasiha mhotirihihramatiyaho bitondaise. ¹² Nini windi swipati namihandhi katitandiyoi: nyahi otipipathihiyaanini nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapi. Anjaani waani anaahaanjanj anjimatawaawhi isihhiya usa baiwi mmoniw gwinyaapi yasiha watipihhi mhotirihireti bipinjawi ipati watipihati utarihandeti ahotitandihati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawhi anjaani anjimatitaatiwihapa iwihiriho anaahipipa gorihandhi ami siriwaahandhi ami nawihhi apipaahhi anaahihhi nepi ahoyawhi anjaani bipinjawi anjimatawaayopo. Ami isihhiya usa baiwi mmoniw gimunyaapi nehhi pohipawhi iwihiriho keti kuraanini namasaatati ami sisihhi isiwonihhi tihati owetitandihapa nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aiwihiriho napaimbipa isaaha woyihhi awasihapa ami konihho wihihandami tamitati nepi kapaara anjimatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaathihom otipipathihiya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi isihhiyi anditihhiwawaayopo, kiyi Autaahaathiho gaahandi gwinyaati wisasimbipa baiwi mmoniw ami Autaahaathihomihireti daiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipathihiya usa Autaahaathihom isihhiyi anditihhiwipihhi iwitatamanitaatiwihhi pohipaitaapo. ¹³ Kiyi saiwihhi kaisaihi ami isihhiya nahatiya ninaasohhi kaindihandhi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapimaato Kiraisihho nasataahura ninaasomhi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonihhi auta kaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraisihho japhhi nasataahura kiyaaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomhi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinhihi gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati mmaipiyati kiyataise tato. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaathihom otipipathiho komi isihhiyi anditihhiwitaatiwihhi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaatanaahhi ami wihooanjihapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoai Kiraisihho numwitaise. ¹⁵ Iyati ami Kiraisihho utaasomhi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayati mmaipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihooanjihapa windi namunwitaise. Komhi otipipati mmaipiyati pohipiyati kaindihandaahhi Kiraisihomhi isihhiyaisunhi ami sawahoaisunhi windi maawtatamanitaise. Iyonihhi ami otipipatapi wihooanjihapa ko windi nametaahandhi kandhi ko sawaho nehhi utaahe taanahihoi Kiraisihho numwaahonihhi Kiraisihhoaisati maasi tmaamaitati bimitaise. Siyati ami ko utaahe komi anjaani waani sisihhi awindihandhi doti tihwihirihi aungwohandhi naitipwirisati tihataati komihapa nahataapa neti tihati owemasihhi nehhi utaahe taanaho nehhi ambipatihhi isisi yanihimati naisihomatiyahondaise.

Sahi Windi Nanipimatiwi Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaathihomhi Anjaani Akaanjanjamataiwihiyaatiso

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi pwiha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaathihomhi isihhiyaati Autaahaathiho komi anjaani kaani bimitandi komi otipipathihiya taawhi anjimatohaananjanjamataiwihiyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tihhi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anjaani waani awaisaanjanj Autaahaathiho bimihhi isihhiya koai mepi autaahepumahohaananjanjamataiwihiyaate. ¹⁷ Isi ami otipipathiho wo Autaahaathihomhi pwiha gaahaapi sahi gwunyaahohitihandhi namaitaatiwihhi neti nasisapuwataataahhi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwihihapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoai Autaahaathiho wihooani maipihandhi nunyati neti koai nopisasisitaise. Sandi sawaho naasohihhi bimitandi komi anjaanjamataiwihiyaatihiho.

Nyahi Tipitapaataati Isihiya Jhimatohiyihiyai Windi Mepi Autaahewaamwawamaitihaawo

¹⁸ Sahi satiwu nyahi nawihyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwu gwinyaaahohipipa samiheti wundi ahimotanihi sami wo waati komi kaatami maariho omanititihapi sawaho sawahaam jaipimanane nawihaindi sapaisahonini am sapaisahaanine tato. O ami sami otihatihapi wowaati satati nini nawihaindi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi isihya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaaahohitihiretapi naimaatataataahi sosaati jih noaipati wundi nawihiyati amitiha gaahandi wundi gimunyaaho gimunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati amitiha gaahandi wundi gimunyaaho gwinyaitandaha naitando. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapi maato maapi yapipatambi isihya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi isihya wundi nawihaiwi gwinyaaahohitihandimaaha. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa komi piwahaam utipihoaatihi satati jipatipindise.

"Isihya usa ami isihiyai nepi mimaipiwu nusopisasaatiwihiretapi nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwu kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaaahohiyihiyai kaiwa kiya nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwu gwinyaaahohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti ahwipamatiyati inyati nepihaawih sawana nepi nopisasinopo," tati jipatipindise. *Jobiho 5:13*

²⁰ Iyataati am Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihoaatihi jipatipindisihaisangi satati jipatipindise:

"Awaisiho aimi mmonahore isihya nawihyaahiyaane tiwu kiyaami amitiha nawihaiwi gwinyaaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawihaiwi gwinyaaahohiwaiwa akipipa wundi namwaipati noti nehihaiwaimatitaiho am Autaahaatiho sawaho nehihaiwemahonihohi," tati jipatipindise. *Aunihihiri 94:11*

²¹ Isi ami saiwa Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihoaatihi jipatipindiwi maiwaahi akiti nini sangi sandi kasatiato. Isihya usa satiwu utaa ho wo naasohihi nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami jhimainjihomihyaaninitaati am ko neh naasohihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamih komihetapaahih nyahi kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwu wundi gimunyaapise. Ami nini sangi sandi apaapi maasato, am kahapaamapipa nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatatanantandihaiwa Autaahaatiho aimi sangi nasanyati am komi otipipatihiyaisangi aimi nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatiwu Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kiho neh ninaasomihetimatiwu ninihi somihonine nniwu sahi isihiyai nepi nwiwaapi am sahi sawanaati wundi namimaatiwise. ²² Nehi isihya noaipati sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatami jhiyaatiwu Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiyaimatiwu jainjatohiyihya siya Porihohi am Aporosihohi am Sipaasihohi am usa singwaasamataiwihyaah sangi anditisaipi jatatanantaatiwu Autaahaatiho ahawihihyaare. Iyati am nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati yamihapataatuni yapipataapuni ahaimbipa sapa samapaare. Iyati am sahi koaisawu asiyihyaatimatiwu kiyatinihi bimitaatiwu Autaahaatiho kiyati ahisihihyaate. Iyati am sahi napwisaihi sangi asitimatitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho nasanyonih sahi japhi asiyihyaatimatitaapo. Iyataati am gaahapa nahataapa wani kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatatanantandi ahondaise. Iyati am gaahapa nahataapa ipoti noaipati ahotitandihapaisangi sangi neti jatatanantandi noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahi Kiraishohi nunyaniwu komihyaatimatohura noaipati samihapaimataise. ²³ Sapa siyati nahataapa samihapaimatih am sahihi Kiraishomihyaate. Aih am Kiraishohi so Autaahaatihomihore am Autaahaatiho nahataapai daahemati jatataiso.

4

Sahi Nyapi Kiraishohi Otipipatihye Tiwu Gwinyaaapise

¹ Sangi biyati nyapi gisunyaatitandini sandi kasatiato. Nyahi Kiraishohi otipipatihyaanini ko natanyaasawihyaanine. Iyati am ko Autaahaatiho isihiyai wundi neti namunjahaiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamiheti ahotanihi jaawa bindihaawi isihiyai kaunditihawu namihanati ahinyihihyaane. ² Iyataati am utaa ho wawaisiho womi otipipati iwinjaati biyati atisati neti biyati komi kaundihireti japepihitaise. ³ Iyataati am nisapi ko otipipati siyati kiyahoe tiwu sahani am isihyauni tipitapaapi nisondaatiwihandapi awaindihande ndi nini wundi waati gimunyaaho. Iyataati am nini nwhahonisingi otipipati saindi saindi kiyataayo ndi wundi nwhahonini tipitapaati motiniho. Owetise. ⁴ Iyataati am nini saindi kasatotimandi apaapi maato. Nini otipipatihonini otipipati nini mimaipaindi kiyataayo ndi wundi gimaanunyainje.

Iyataati mandhi akite nini gaahonine. Maipihaiwa kamaidihonine titandi sandi owe. Nisangi maipihaiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyohipatapi kinyi saimb saimb kaimbhone tati tipitapaati nisondandihon Awaishore. ⁵ Isi siyatisi sahi otipipatihyaapi kiya otipipati nga kiyawaayowo e mimaipaiwi kiyawaayowo twi asisihha kandapaha sangi noaipasihandi sahi jhi tipwinanaw tipitapaapi usondaatiwi gaamaahe. Nyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotimi noti, Awaisho nasataahura kihaiwaamihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noasati asahatinditih ahotiwaiwa neti auta sisiheti ahaitaise. Iyati ami ko kiya gwinyaapi omanititih ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahonih isihiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipati mimaipaiwi kiyohiyihiyai wihoanjhandi nyunati ami otipipati nga kiyohiyihiyai wihoanjhandi Autaahaatho numwitaise.

Korindhiya Sawana Naimaataawaayopo

⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini n'wahonisapun ami Aporosihopuni p'waha aimi kasato yahuraaji kiyohiwaiwa mmonwi nepi kaitaatwo. Autaahaathomi p'waha katati ahotirihreti baiwi atiwi nepi kaami tanyaaahapi baiwi gwinyaapi, Autaahaatho p'waha katimumwaan nehimwaan kaimi namuwo. Aiw ami utaaho wopi kimo otipipati nga kiyataisi autaaahiwitihho ami utaamo otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataisi koai yatihiwitihho twi saiwi kamaiwise. ⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi katotimandi sam woai kinyi awaishonimatipi isihiyai nusatiphaaphonj isihiyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ahisisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatho wapa maahwapa namaahimih kapaapi namaanimise tip katapaase? Autaahaatho nga wapa gwinyaaitaaphapa nahinyonih nepaapi kapaapi nisi anditindi gwinyaahohitihanda netaayo tip napaapi kiwahonj naimaatipi katapaase?

⁸ Nini sangi p'waha titih kasatitandiyi. Sahi Autaahaathopi nga g'sunyainjhi satiw nyahi Autaahaatho gwinyaasiwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimi nga newa tisaitaati ginyunyaatataise twi gwinyaawaayowo, isihiya nandapa nanaw tisaitohipatamataiwo? Aiw ami sahi satiw nyahi itatamananaati nga bimtitahaahapa nahataapa aimi nga tisaita nehaayo twi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiw ami sahi satiw Kraisihopi aimi japih napih nyah koaisaati maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai winjaawi bindihaayo twi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawi nyangi nanyamasi jhi awaisawihiyatimatitw isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai osamapi iwinjaawi bimto tiwo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisawihiyaanimataati isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai iwinjaawa bimtitahaawo. ⁹ Aih ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi isihyaami ndiheti yaasihandi newa napwitihaahamwanj ahinyih bindihaayo. Kaihi nini sandi katotimandi kahapaamapipa nahataapaun ami Autaahaathomi otipipatihyaun ami isihyaun nyapi kiya yaawati naanjhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase twi nyamihasin ndiha ahiaawi jatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami nyahi isihiyai Kraisihopi p'waha kaundohiapa isihiya p'waha naharitiwi katawaayopo twi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahi satiw, "Nyahi aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanisi usa wapaapi kamaanyaitaapo. Sandi apaapi maaha ami nyahi aimi Kraisihoisaiti t'amaamaitaahiyaaniso tiwo." Iyataati ami nyahih isihiya nyangi nyasonawaawi satiw "Kimatima andititw watipihyaametati apipaahi kunyapehatime," nyatiwihyaanine. Iyataati ami sahi isihiya sangi jasonawaawi satiw, "Kmiya isihiya aimi noaipati andititw watipihye," twi katwihyaate. Iyataati ami nyahih isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati owetati isihiya nyangi windi nga nyasowi namaanyamaapihiyaane. O ami sahi sam ambipati awaipati noaipati autaaah ahotati ami isihiya nga jasonwi nepi autaaah nasimaapihiyaate. ¹¹ Wiwa nyangi jhap nanyoipap nasati wan k'iturahihi awanyisataise. Iyati ami saurihimaaha yutihiri apotihirisangi nanyapw'rinjhi neh napw'rinihapaahih niyohaayo. Aih ami isihiyaisangi nyangi nyawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyami aunahipati anajj bimaawaati nanoaitihaahapihi owehiyaanini kihapih kihapimawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo. ¹² Iyataati ami nyami ikwiraah nawihopihati otipipati waati kiyahaayo wapa nyahi nenoaahitohipipa nawi hora naitihaawo. Iyataati ami isihiya nyangi p'waha maipihaiwa kanyatauhandi kandi ami wihoanj gaahati kawisaati Autaahaathoai nunjenahaayo ko kiya napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataati ami nyangi isihiya naanjati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi ami wihoanjhandi naanja yaawihandi namunyaati neh b'ipi naanjati yaasihandi nehaayo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyapundwi isihiyai p'waha maipihaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaathopi windi g'imaawunyaapi ami monwihiya nyapi saiwi

ikwaatipho waatihiri nehi naihoap nepi yotitaatwihapaamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Aiw onihaa mi sotipati kipati atihaa mataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyati nyamiheti nanyoaipap nasati wani kimiraisangi sikiyati ahondaise.

Porihō Kairihireti Korindhiya Jap Nepi Kaitaatiwi Gwinyaati Maaritataise

¹⁴ Nini sangi piwaha aimi kasatiti jipati piyohiwimaiwa masahaiwa nasanyati kasataamaato. Owetise. Sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiti jipati piyataayo. Sandi ami apaapimaahē, sahi nisi manyinyaati nisi maariho nasanyatihiyaatitihe. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami isihya taahitihandi napiw sahi Kraisihoisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyaatangi jainjaawi binyaihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi kasatiwi katiwisasiataatiwihya sam japiya taahiyihya owehiyaate. Iyataati nini Kraisihomi Pwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kasatonhi sahi atiw nepi Kraisihoisawi timaamaitawaayopo. Saindi nini piwaha kasatotihandaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nini noaipati sam japhonimataayo. ¹⁶ Siyatihi ami nini watipindi sandi kasatiatao. Nini anditindi Kraisihomihireti japepihrohapatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi kireti japepihriwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi Kraisihomihireti nisataiwi japepihriataatiwihandapi nini nisi maasihho Timoteho nisi maariho komiheti ahotaahoi aimi nandusaaso ko piwaha biyati nasesipati anditihisaiwat kasatitandō. Iyataati ami koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindi bimohirihiretapi siyati siyati kiyati bindataise tati kasatonhi sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini Kraisihoisati maasi timaamaitihoninisi Kraisihomihireti japepihri kiyataayo. Ko nasati nini nahataapiphi daindi Autaahaatihomi isihya nisi kandunjohiwaiwaapi jhaati biyati nasesipati jainjapwaati kasatitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami sam usa nisapi satiw ko windi nyangisenda akitihi namaapitaise tiwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya nyahi noaipawaati awaisawihyaanimatitahaawo tiwi piwaha jaiwaiwihaiwa autahinjaawi isihya kaundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ninihi, ningi Awaisiho kiyenda numwe donaahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisiho numwe donihi nasataahura isihya siya Awaisawihyaanimatitaano tiwi katohiyihya usondaano kiya watipihandi napitetahandi isipihyaatopo ndo. Iyataati ami nini kiyaami piwaha katiw kiyohiwaiwaapi atiwitandimaahē. Owetise. Nini nehi usondande, Autaahaatihō watipihandi numwih Kraisihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihrawaahiyaatowo ndo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatihō iwinjaati bimonaa hi ko nehi piwahaahwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihō koai watipihandi nunyati anditihonih Kraisihomihireti japepihritaise. ²¹ Isi wani samihandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwaha sam gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi waapihinditihisatitandō e nini sangi maariho nasanyati ami nisi maariho napaisaatitanihi piwaha napaisiha kasatitandō?

5

Kima Pwima Namaatohitihandami Ipaahaapi Kraisihomi Isihya Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Timaamaitohitihandapihaare

¹ Sami otihatih windi apipaahi maipihandi akitihihi noaipasih isihya nesi kanwi ami ningi kandawaatopo. Kandauhi nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyahandapito. Utaaho wo titih komi sapihomi apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinihaati nasisoaari isiwati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati isihya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisangi windi kamaiwihati apipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jinjapih sapihomi apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. ² Iyataati samihatih sandi siyati noaipatihandi kandi ami sahihi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maariho asipaiwi maariho windi naajamaasise. Siyati maariho naajasonih utaa ho sandi kaisihois nepi nehihaatemasahi sam otihatih windi bimimone. ³ Iyataati nini titih utaa honini akohonini nisi ambipatisati sangisati windi bimindataahandi kandi ami nisi maariho itipihō sangisatindaise. Siyati nisi itipihō maariho sangisatitindhandaahi utaa ho maipihandi siyati kaisoai nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utaa honini akohonini bindataahandamataindo. ⁴ Utaaso sopi sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihomi maahomwaanj ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyanwi anditititwi piwaatiwise Awaisiho Jisaasihō anditihisatitandō komiheti nausanwo ami nisi maarihoisangi sangisatindaiso. ⁵ Sahi saiwi anditititwi piwaatiwi kaiwi Bwaasirihiraapihemapise koai kiri iwinjatitandō. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinat bimito. Siyati nosasinat mimaipiyati bindataati namati japhi nepemaitati nasati bimonih Awaisiho isihya neti tipitapaati usondandi

nasataahura koai wihooanþhandi naanja yaawþhandi namunyatþi japhþi komþi maarþihoai numwaitando.

⁶ Sahi gwinyaitaatþwþha pþwþha kþma sandþi kasatþtandiyoo. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandþi sawanaati nepþi mepþi autaaahemaamatþwise. Owe. Sahi aimþi gwþnyaapþhiyaate. Nipitandþhandþi apþpaahþi maiphehonþi amþi bþretþhandaatþhþi ahiyauhi bþretþhandi netþi aungwohandþi nipisatþi awaindþhandþitindþhandapþi sahi aimþi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sþkiyatþi utaaho wo samþi otþhatþhapþi maipþhandþi kiyonþhþi ko naasomþi maipþhandþi nahatiyai nusetþi numanatþi janatþi awaindþtþtaise. ⁷ Isi nipitandþhaiwa jahþiwaiwa namahohþipatamataiwþi sahi maipþhaiwa kiyohþwaiwa namapþise. Namaposawþi sahi kaatþha bþretþhandþi wanþhandþi asitþhandþi nipitandþhandþi owehandamataiwþihiyaatþtaatþwo. Amþi sahi aimþi sþkaiwi sþkþretþi bindawaayopo. Amþi Kþraisihoo nyapþi ipþi tþtþhþi atawþhatetþi nimaatataise Asisþha Awaishþha Kimbapþho Autaaahatþho Isþraherþhiyai Tþmaawatþi Nusatipasitþhandapþi Gwinyapendaatþwþi sipþsipþhoo sipþpþihoo gaahoi tipþi tþhohþipatamatiyato. Ko siyatþi nyapþi nimaatindþhandaahþi sahi aimþi noaipapþi bþretþhandþi wanþhandþi nipindþhandþi owehandamataiwþihiyaate. ⁸ Isi sura Isþraherþhiyai kiyai Autaaahatþho nehþi iwinjatþi nesousihþi namaapopþi nga bimotþhandapþi gwinyaitaatþwþi Asisþha Kimbapþho Pasopaahandapþi tþmanþndaatþwþi bþretþhandi netþi nipitandþhandþi (yisþhandþi) jahþitþhandþi nemahohþipatamatiyaatþi, nyahþi maipþhaiwa jþhþi kiyohþwaiwa amþi maipþhapa wapa nahataapa nyamþhetþi ahotimbþpa newaamaitþhaawo. Iyaatþi bþretþhandþi wanþhandþi nipitandþhandþi owehandamatiyaatþi wanþhþri gaahþretþi japepihþrþtþhaawo. Iyaatþi maarþho gaaho popþtþho newaatþi amþi pþwþha tþtþhþi akþtþi akaahaahþhþi kataatþi usai kaundþtþhaawo. ⁹ Nþni utþpþho jþhþi wo aimþi jþpatþipiyohþthoatþhþi sangi sandþi isþhiya kþhiyaisawþi kiyaaamþi ambþpatþi namþnþwþi tþmaamaitþwþi daayohiyþhiyaisawþi maasi bþmimaawþise satþtþi kasatataato. ¹⁰ Amþi nþni sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi isþhiya maapþi yapþmbatamþhiya nahatiya, kþhiya kþhiyaisawþi ambþpatþi namþnþwþi tþmaamaitþwþihiyaisunþi amþi isþhiyai usaamþhapaapþi maarþho windosþhþi ikonþwþihiyaisunþi amþi isþhiya autaaahatþho jaipþtahopþi atosþpþwesawþi gaapundþwþi komþi ambþpatþi nþwimaapþhiyaisunþi sahi namapþise satþtþi kasatataamaato. Owetise. O amþi kiyai sahi namamaitaatþwaahþi amþi sahi kþmatþi yapþmbati apþpaahiyaatþi kiyaatþnþhþi namaitaatþwe. ¹¹ Nþni pþwþha jþhþi aimþi kasatohþhaamþi tanyaaha sandþha kasato: Utaaho wo Kþraisihopþi gþwunyaaho sangi sasatati nþni samþi naisohonþine taho ko amþi komþi ambþpatþi kþhiyaisatþi namþnþwþi amþi nandapaisangi kiyaisawþi wþndþi iparþmimatatþi maipþhoematatþi amþi autaaahatþho jaipþtahapaapþi gwþnyaatþi kapai atosþpþwesatþi nþwimaatþi amþi komþi pþwþhaaraahþi isþhiya usai netþi nusopþsasatþi amþi waapoho biyaahandþi nanatþi naharisatþi amþi ikonahoaisawþi maasi bimþtosawþise satþtþi kasato. Aindþi isþhiya saiwþhiyaisawþi sahi apþpaahþi nahoiwi pþwanþwþi amþi nandapaisangi kiyaisawþi wþndþi namaanþwise ndþi kasato. ¹²⁻¹³ Iyaatþi amþi isþhiya Autaaahatþhomþi isþhiya Kþraisihopþi gþwunyaahohiyþhiyaamþi ipaahaapþhiyai netþi tipþtapaatþi usondandþi satþi nisþi otþpþpatþmaahþe. Owetise. Amþi isþhiya Kþraisihomþi isþhiyaamþi ipaahaambþhiyaisaahþi Autaaahatþho netþi tipþtapaatþi usondaise. O amþi sahihþi sahi sawanaatamþi isþhiyai tipþtapaapþi usondaatþwe, satþi samþi otþpþpate. Iyataatþi kþmikaiwi sahi kaitaatþwþhandapþi Autaaahatþhomþi pþwþhaamþi utþpþthoatþhapþi satise: “Sahi gþwunyaahohiyþhiyaatamþi otþhatþhþi utaaho maipþho maipþhandþi kiyatþi bimisoai nepþi nehþhaatemapþise,” tatþi katise. *Winihapþa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kþraisihomþi Isþhiya Usa Amþi Kþraisihomþi Isþhiya Usai Nepþi Pþwþha Tipþtapaapþi Mmon-daatþwþhapþihemaamapþise

¹ Nþni wanþi amþi sahi wþndþi kaiwi bimohþtþhandapþi kasatþtandiyoo. Sahi Autaaahatþhomþi isþhiyaatþi Kþraisihopþi gþwunyaahohiyþhiyaatamþi wurþi wapaapþi sapa nisþhe nisþhenþmþi itþhþnnaamþi kuramþi wo pþwþha ka nesi isþhiya pþwþha atiwþi nepþi tipþtapaapþi sonþi sapaamþi satþhooje sonþi sapaamþi satþhoojþmaahþe undþtaatþwþhiyaapþi namone, isþhiya Autaaahatþhopþi gþmaawunyaatahiyaamþi ndþheto. Siyatþi tþtþhþmetþhandþi kaitaatþmþi maipe. Saimþi kamaimþi nehþi Autaaahatþhopþi gþwunyaahohiyþhiyaamþi usa baiwi amþitþha nusesþpata gþwunyaatahiyai kaundþmise kiyu nuwþi kurisawþi bþpisþi bindawa pþwaatþwþi mmonþwþi kþmonþi kþmbaamþi satþhooje kþmonþi kþmbaamþi satþhoojþmaahþe undþwþi kaundþto. ² Nyahþi siyaatþi sandþi wþndþi kamaito tþwþi gwþnyaawaawaahþi sangisþi pþwþha ahotisþhaapþi wþndþi gþmaasunyainjo? Ipotþihura Autaaahatþho isþhiya Kþraisihooaisawþi maasi bindawa isþhiya Autaaahatþhopþi gþmaawunyaahohiyþhiyai kiyaaamþi kiyohþwaiwa tipþtapaapþi

uson+iw+ saiwi saiw+hiyaate und+taapo. Is+ ami nyah+ Autaahaat+homi+hiyaan+ni K+raisihoaaisaat+ sait+haahiyaan+ni+ wan+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya maip+honya wonya kaisaihaah+ keti kapa nep+ t+thepumap+se. ³ Iyataati+ ami+ Autaahaat+homi+ enjer+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hiyaam+ kiyoh+iwaiwaisangi newa tip+taapaawa usondo t+wi g+munyaahowo? Is+ wonya naan+honya mas+honya is+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+heti nusoaipahonaah+ keti b+ipis+ t+themap+se. ⁴ Is+ wonya naan+honya siyahonya noaipahonaah+ sah+ sawanaati+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatami+ usa p+wi+ha p+waati+wi naan+sonya nga naw+haiwi+ t+themaitaat+wi+hiyai mmon+iw+ kaund+iwise, kiya t+themaito is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi+ g+maawunyaap+hiyaap+hi+ p+wi+ha naan+si+ha t+themaito nesi namu+iwise owetane. ⁵ Sangis+ p+wi+ha masaha kasatataato. Is+ sah+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatami+ ot+hat+hapi+ wo kom+ am+ti+ha biyat+ nuses+patati+ gw+nyaaah bimonaah+ koais+ kaund+iwise ko utaahur+ wapaap+n+im+ it+hinjururami+ p+wi+ha atisati+ neti+ tip+taapat+ mmonati+ son+ k+imbaami+ sat+honje o k+mon+ kiny+ sat+hon+maahe und+taando. ⁶ Siyat+t+thand+ kandi+ sah+ saiwi+ kamaawi+ as+rete+ kaiwi+ K+raisihopi+ g+wunyaas+ho am+ wo K+raisihopi+ g+wunyaas+hoai numwaasi+ p+wi+ha tip+taapat+ mmondand+hoap+hi+ notaise. Numwaasi+ not+ kuram+ p+wi+ha is+hiya K+raisihopi+ g+maawunyaap+hiyaam+ nd+heti+ kiya t+thepumawaayopo.

⁷ Siyahapa sawanaati+ b+ipi+ t+themaamapi+ is+hiya g+maawunyaap+hiyaam+ nd+heti+ nuw+ t+themahot+handi+ sandaah+ K+raisihom+hi+ret+ japepih+i+wi+ kaitaat+wi+handapi+ nenoaah+taawa+ ap+paah+ timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maip+hat+ kahison+hi+ wihoaan+ maip+hat+ kamaawimb+ nehi+ winjase. Iyataati+ ami+ utaaho wo yap+pat+ ami+ wapa yatet+ namaat+ipati+ on+hiwat+ kiny+hapaap+ nis+hape tati+ ikonati+ nangehonaah+ nehi+ winjase koai+ kiyati+ kiny+hapaisat+ ahoyat+ naito. ⁸ Iyataati+ ami+ sangisangis+ ami+ naas+ikat+ is+hiya usai+ kawiw+ kiyaam+hapaap+ nyam+hape und+iw+ jaiwund+iw+ nusep+hiyaatiso sam+ nais+hiya samataiw+ K+raisihopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyataati+ ami+ is+hiya maip+haiwa nasisoari+ kiyawaasohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho iwinjaati+ bim+tand+hapi+hi+ yam+hapataat+hi+ w+nd+ nam+indaaitaapo. Oweti+taise. Is+ sandap+ sangis+ g+maasunyainjo? Am+ sah+ maip+haiwa kiyawaahandi+ kandi+ maip+haiwa kiyahaamaayo+ gaahati+ kiyahaayo+ t+wi+ jaiw+i+wi+hiyaate. Is+ us+hiya as+hiya k+hiyaisaw+ amb+pati+ t+maamait+wi+hiyaun+ ami+ autaahaat+ho jaiw+taaho+ mepi+ autaahapumap+hiyaun+ ami+ us+hiya as+hiya aim+ namaat+n+wi+hiya kiya k+hiyaisaw+ amb+pati+ t+maamait+wi+hiyaun+ ami+ us+hiya manyinyaun+ ami+ gw+nyaa+hiyaun+ us+hiya sawana+ kiyaam+ amb+pati+ t+maamait+wi+hiyaun+ ami+ usaam+hapa noaati+wi+ ikon+iw+ nusehohiy+hiyaun+ ami+ is+hiya usaam+hapa wapaap+ ap+paah+ aki+wisamas+hi+ nusehohiy+hiyaun+ ami+ waapoho+ naharitaat+wi+ho nasisoari+ nanawaasohiy+hiyaun+ ami+ maip+haiwa kaund+iw+ is+hiyai+ sis+pi+hund+wi+hiyaun+ ami+ is+hiyaam+hapa kahapaamap+paap+ saisatoyai+ tip+ it+hund+iw+ nesi+ yan+h+map+hiyaun+ siya+ saiwa siyohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai+ iwinjaati+ bim+tand+hapi+hi+ yam+hapataat+hi+ w+nd+ nam+indaaitaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati+ ami+ sam+ usaatisangi+ aim+ katoh+iw+maiwa+ kaiwi+ bimamb+wi+hiyaate. Saiwa+ kaiwi+ bimamb+wi+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+hoai+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa+ nep+nyamape+ undau+hi+ ko+ basat+ nesamas+hiyaate. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho am+ w+nd+ mand+ kasisataise. Is+hiya k+miya+ t+ti+hi+ nis+hiyaimat+wi+ ainahiy+hiya nis+haiwaah+hi+ kaitaat+iwe+ tati+ nasam+hanataise. Iyat+ ami+ ko+ w+nd+ mand+ kasisataise. Is+hiya k+miya+ nis+hiyaimat+taati+we+ tati+ nasamaat+ kom+ deti+ utaatototesamataise. Autaahaat+ho+ siyat+ sangi+ kasind+mand+ apaap+maahe, Awais+ho+ Jisas+ K+raisihoni+ nyangi+ jap+hi+ nyah+ maip+haiwa+ kiyoh+iwaiwaat+hapi+ nanyamait+nd+ napwind+handaahe. Iyataati+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho+ Kom+ It+pi+ho+ nanyinyataise+ nyam+ maip+haiwa+ nenyamat+ nyatatamanati+ and+ti+nyaiw+taando.

Nyam+ Amb+pati+ Autaahaat+ho+ Mur+imo+ Nasat+ Bim+tandi+ Ajaaje

¹² Am+ nahataapa+ n+ni+ nan+haindi+ nga+ kaitand+hapa+ ahondaise. Ye, sand+hi+ ak+ite. Ak+it+indaahandi+ kandi+ kapa+ nahataapa+ n+ngi+ w+nd+ maan+it+ataman+taise. N+ni+ nan+haindi+ nga+ nahataapa+ kiyataahandi+ kandi+ am+ n+ni+ kapais+ nehi+ iwin+jasan+hi+ kapa+ n+ngi+ neti+ n+patisati+ namaanisapuw+taise. ¹³ Iyataati+ ami+ usa+ sawa+atopo, nandapa+ nani+hoh+pi+pa+ sapa+ gw+si+haat+hi+ nutand+hape. Iyon+hi+ ami+ gw+si+ha+ sa+ nandapaap+ jat+tand+haare+ t+wi+ katawa+atopo. Sand+hi+ ak+ite. Autaahaat+ho+ gw+si+haap+ nandapa+ kiyataise. Is+ ipot+i+hura+ Autaahaat+ho+ gw+si+haun+ nandapaun+ nemitaise. Iyataati+ ami+ sam+ amb+patap+ nandapa+ nan+hot+handamatiyahandisi+ as+hiya+ k+hiyaisaat+ amb+pati+ t+maamait+taano+ t+wi+ kiyawaawaah+ sand+ ap+paah+ as+rete. Amb+pati+ sat+ Awais+ho+ kom+hapa+ kaitand+hat+ kom+hat+ ahusondaise. Aih+ am+ Awais+ho+ kom+ ot+ip+patap+ nyam+ amb+pati+ jatataati+ kati+ wapa+ naset+timb+pa+ nunyati+ itatamanataise. ¹⁴ Awais+ho+ nyam+ amb+pati+ jatataise+ am+ Autaahaat+ho+ Awais+ho

Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimasih nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoai ahowimasipatamatiyatinyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonih ami nyahi japihi nepaito. ¹⁵ Sami usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati tmaamaititahaahandapi itihapipa ahotahandimaahewe tawihyaate. Isi nini sandi katitaano. Nyahi Kraisihoisaaati maasi tmaamaititahaawaahi komihaturi ami nyamihaturi noaipati aini nehi naasaipihndaise. Isi sandapi windi gimaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandha sandi katitaano. Nini Kraisihoisati aini tmaamaititit maasi bimambitihonini konini nundi asihya kihiyaisati ambipati tmaamaititand sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi saindi kamaito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami sahi asihya kihiyaisaati ambipati tmaamaititahaawi itihapipa ahotahandimaahewe. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nini sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihraapghaatisati komi ambipati tmaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noaipati naasaipihndaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi utipihooatih wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati tmaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihndaise,”
Wuwanihapihi 2:24

tati ahotise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kraisihoisati maasi tmaamaitataataahi koaisati maariho omanitititih noaipati naasohi naasaahndaise. ¹⁸ Aih ami nini wa piwaha sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehihaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisasisaise. O ami komi ambipati asihya kihiyaisati tmaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. ¹⁹ Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaatihomi Itipihonasati bimihandhaanji anjaanjamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biya gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaatihomi komi Itipihoi natusaasih nasati samihatih bindataise. Aih ami sahi sangi yandihiyaatimaahewe. Owetise. Sahi titih komihyaate. ²⁰ Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Autaahaatihomi Kraisihoi natusaasih nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwa nenyamaitand komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimitkataahi kaimbi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

7

Namaatinohitihandapi Korindhiya Nasenohitihandapi Porihom Kaundataase

¹ Sahi nisapi utipihom jipatiapaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihoaanjaha kasatitandiyo. Isi wani namasati jih satiw giwunyaahohiyhiya usihya asihya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiw nanisenihohitihandapi wihoaanjaha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandih titihe. ² Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi tmaamaitotihand samiaunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woi nunjenahandi noaipahonih wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati tmaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasojih apopaati titih kinyapahaati yiyandih nepi wrapise. Iyataati ami asihyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaaanjih woho titih kinyapihoi yiyandih namaatipwise. ³ Aini namaatinih bimohiyihyaatapahaare. Woho aini namaatisihomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Aini apopaati aini namaatitahatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyaari windi samaimi ambipati namini tmaamaitimise. ⁴ Apopaani namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwihomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataani nisi ambipati niwihaanini jatataayo mundime. Aini warihoni ambipati kinyi kiwaamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde. ⁵ Isi ambipati tmaamaititaatimi kiwihom nangisehonaahi apwaataani kiwihoi owe munde. Iyonihi ami kiwaamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihoni kiwaamaati owe mundime. Iyataati ami sainjanyaarihi kanwi maariho naasohitanhi wonji nehi masihonjapi sasanyuraasami ambipati windi tmaamaamaitim namihaposami Autaahaatihoi sisimi piwaundimi gaapunditaitimi gwinyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati namini tmaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandih bindamaami gaapundimi Autaahaatihoi piwaundimi owemaposami ami keti nami japihi sainjanyaarasami ambipati tmaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritihireti baimi jatamaami ambipati namini tmaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi otihi binyaihi Bwaasitihiri jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati tmaamaitotihand kaito tati nasisendaio. ⁶ Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aini kasatohima sahi japephititititihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatataato. ⁷ Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Aini isihya nahatiya, usihya (asihya) Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya

nisataiwꞑ wꞑndꞑ namaamaatꞑwꞑ nehꞑ wenꞑhiya bimꞑtaatꞑwꞑ sandꞑ gaare. Iyataahandꞑ kandꞑ amꞑ Autaahaatꞑho isꞑhiya nehꞑ nꞑnaasiyai namaatꞑtaatꞑwꞑhꞑretapꞑ amꞑ namaamaatꞑtaatꞑwꞑhꞑretapꞑ andꞑtꞑwiwatꞑ watꞑpꞑhandꞑ yiyandꞑhꞑ nunyataise. Wo appaati netꞑ wꞑraitandꞑ andꞑtꞑwiwatꞑ amꞑ netꞑ wꞑmiraitandꞑ andꞑtꞑwiwatꞑaise.

⁸ Iyataati amꞑ samꞑ pꞑwꞑha wa satꞑwꞑ usꞑhiya asꞑhiyai nepꞑ wꞑmirapꞑ nehꞑ utaarꞑ bimohiyꞑhiyaapꞑ amꞑ asꞑhiya osꞑnꞑhiyaapꞑni kiya asꞑhiyai nepꞑ wꞑrasaihꞑ amꞑ osꞑnꞑhiya usꞑhiya usai namaatꞑtaatꞑwꞑ ndꞑwꞑ kandotꞑhaapꞑ wihoaanꞑha kꞑmaasꞑ kasatꞑtaano. Usꞑhiyaatꞑ asꞑhiya owehiyaatꞑ amꞑ asꞑhiyaatꞑ osꞑnꞑhiyaatꞑni nisataiwꞑ sꞑwaasꞑhiya sꞑwoya owehiyaatꞑ nehꞑ bindawaawaahꞑ gaare. ⁹ Iyataahandꞑ kandꞑ sahꞑ nehꞑ namaamaatꞑnꞑwꞑ bimisaihꞑ samꞑ ambꞑpatꞑ tꞑmaamaitꞑtaatꞑwꞑhandapꞑ samꞑ ambꞑpatꞑ gosindꞑhandꞑ sahꞑ baiwꞑ ipꞑhatiwꞑ minjatꞑtaawꞑ gaasꞑ namaatꞑnꞑwise kiyaatꞑnꞑhi gosatoaatꞑtaiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati amꞑ samꞑ sandꞑwꞑ utaaoh komꞑ apwaataati nga namaaitaiso dotꞑhaapꞑ wihoaanꞑha kꞑmaare. Usꞑhiyaatꞑ asꞑhiyaatꞑ aimꞑ namaatꞑnꞑwꞑhiyaatangi apꞑpaahꞑ watꞑpꞑindꞑ sandꞑ kasatataato. Jisaasihomꞑ wꞑnꞑhapꞑa katirꞑhꞑrꞑ kꞑretꞑ titihꞑ japepꞑhꞑrꞑto. Kꞑnyꞑ apopaanjꞑ kꞑnyꞑ kꞑwꞑhoaisꞑ namasisꞑ wꞑndꞑ namumwe, owe. ¹¹ Iyataati amꞑ wapa wꞑpimatonꞑhꞑ kandapꞑ apopaanjꞑ kꞑwꞑhoai namasisꞑ nopaapaahꞑ numbwꞑ woai namaamaatꞑpꞑ nehꞑ bimꞑtaape. Iyataati amꞑ kꞑnyꞑ warꞑhonꞑ kꞑnyꞑ kꞑwaamaatisꞑ namaamape, owetise. O kꞑwaamaatisꞑ namaapaapaahꞑ waati nepꞑ wꞑmirapꞑ nehꞑ bimꞑtaape. O amꞑ mainjanyuraahꞑ satꞑ maipꞑhatiyono tꞑmꞑ gwꞑnyaamaamaahꞑ maarꞑho naasohꞑtanꞑhꞑ japꞑhꞑ namꞑ ambꞑpatꞑ tꞑmaamaitꞑmꞑ bimꞑtaatꞑme. ¹² Iyataati amꞑ samꞑ pꞑwꞑha sandꞑwꞑ warꞑhoaisangꞑ amꞑ apwaataatꞑsangꞑ Kꞑraisihopꞑ gꞑmaawunyaahonꞑhꞑ warꞑhoaisangꞑ amꞑ apwaataatisangꞑ kꞑnyꞑ gꞑmaawunyaahinꞑ nanꞑmasi numwe undatꞑ namaatꞑndꞑ gaaro tꞑwꞑ nanꞑsenꞑhotꞑhaapꞑ wihoaanꞑha kꞑmaare. Sahꞑ Kꞑraisihopꞑ gꞑwunyaapꞑhiyaatꞑ amꞑ Kꞑraisihopꞑ gꞑmaawunyaapꞑhiyasawꞑ namaatꞑnꞑohiyꞑhiyaatangi sandꞑ kasatꞑtaanꞑ atiwꞑise. Awaisꞑho Jisaasihꞑ nꞑngisꞑ pꞑwꞑha siyahaapꞑ wꞑndꞑ kamandisꞑ namatꞑ nisꞑ gwꞑnyaahotꞑha saiwꞑ saiwꞑ kaiwꞑise ndꞑ kasatꞑtaano. Aimꞑ namaatꞑnꞑmosamꞑ kꞑnyꞑ warꞑhonꞑ Kꞑraisihopꞑ wꞑndꞑ gꞑmaawunyaahaatꞑ kaatisamꞑ gaasꞑ maasꞑ bimaamꞑise kꞑnyꞑ gꞑmaawunyaahinꞑ nanꞑmasi numwe undꞑpꞑ natꞑpꞑmusoase. ¹³ Iyonꞑhꞑ amꞑ apwaataanjꞑhꞑ Kꞑraisihopꞑ gꞑwunyaasamꞑhꞑ amꞑ kꞑnyꞑ kꞑwꞑho gꞑmaawunyaaho koaisamꞑ gaasꞑ maasꞑ bimaamꞑise kꞑnyꞑ wꞑndꞑ Kꞑraisihopꞑ gꞑmaawunyaapꞑhonꞑjꞑ nanꞑmasisꞑ numwe undꞑpꞑ nemaamape. ¹⁴ Iyataati nꞑnꞑ sandꞑ katotꞑmandꞑ apaapꞑmaato, warꞑho Kꞑraisihopꞑ wꞑndꞑ gꞑmaawunyaahotꞑhꞑ amꞑ apwaataatꞑ Kꞑraisihopꞑ gꞑwunyaahaatꞑhꞑ kasanyuramꞑ ambꞑpatꞑ aimꞑ tꞑmaamaitꞑhꞑ kasanyuramꞑ ambꞑpatꞑ noaipatꞑ nehꞑ naasapꞑhꞑtꞑhꞑ Autaahaatꞑho mainjanyurisꞑ iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahꞑ saiwꞑ kamaisaihꞑ samꞑ simwaaya simaasꞑhiya Autaahaatꞑho akꞑtꞑhopꞑ gꞑmaawunyaapꞑhiyaamꞑ mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatꞑtaiso. O amꞑ wanꞑhꞑ Autaahaatꞑho samꞑ simwaaya simaasꞑhiyaaisꞑ komꞑ isꞑhiya Kꞑraisihopꞑ gꞑwunyaahohiyꞑhiya komꞑ manyinyaisatꞑ ahoayatꞑ iwinjaatꞑ bindataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati amꞑ wa pꞑwꞑha kꞑma sandꞑ kasatꞑtandꞑiyo. Wohoaisangꞑ amꞑ apopaatisangꞑ Autaahaatꞑhopꞑ gꞑmaawunyaaho gꞑmaawunyaahaatꞑ apwaataati amꞑ warꞑhoai namatꞑ noaipasi nutandaahꞑ amꞑ namasi none. Isꞑ amꞑ kꞑnyꞑ gꞑwunyaahingꞑhonꞑ gꞑwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahꞑ namaatingꞑtꞑhandꞑ nasꞑpatꞑpꞑ owemapꞑ natꞑpusoase. Iyataati amꞑ kꞑwꞑho amꞑ kꞑwaamaatꞑ nangꞑmahonꞑhisangꞑ amꞑ namaatinꞑjꞑtꞑhandꞑ namaasꞑpatꞑmꞑsangꞑ bimisaihꞑ Autaahaatꞑhohꞑ gꞑwunyaahingꞑhongꞑ amꞑ gꞑwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatꞑsamahonꞑhꞑ ko gwꞑnyaasirꞑhꞑretꞑ japepꞑhꞑrꞑmꞑ bimꞑtaatꞑmo. ¹⁶ Pꞑwꞑha sandꞑ kasatohꞑma apaapꞑmaato kꞑnyꞑ apwaataanjꞑ Autaahaatꞑhopꞑ gꞑwunyaahingaamaane, kꞑnyꞑ kꞑnyꞑ kꞑwꞑhoai Autaahaatꞑhomꞑhꞑretꞑ katꞑpunꞑjisamꞑhꞑ Autaahaatꞑhopꞑ ko wiwa gꞑwunyaaitaisꞑ amꞑ ko gꞑwunyaaitandꞑhandapꞑ kꞑnyꞑ wꞑndꞑ monꞑhise. Aimbꞑ amꞑ kꞑnyꞑ warꞑhonꞑ Autaahaatꞑhopꞑ gꞑwunyaahingꞑhonꞑe, kꞑnyꞑ kꞑnyꞑ kꞑwaamaati Autaahaatꞑhopꞑ katꞑpunꞑjisamꞑhꞑ amꞑ kaatꞑ wiwa Autaahaatꞑhopꞑ gꞑwunyaaitaisꞑ kaatamꞑ gꞑwunyaaitandꞑhandapꞑ wꞑndꞑ monꞑhise.

Autaahaatꞑho Sapꞑ Kiya Saiwꞑ Setahꞑretꞑ Bimꞑto Tatꞑ Gaatꞑ Nasamaatꞑ Nasamꞑhainꞑrꞑhꞑretꞑ Bimaawise

¹⁷ Amꞑ sahꞑ nahatiyaatꞑ nehꞑ nꞑnaasonꞑ nꞑnaasaanꞑ kiya saiwꞑ sꞑretꞑ bimꞑto tatꞑ Autaahaatꞑho namꞑhanatꞑ nasanyatꞑ nasꞑsirꞑhꞑretꞑ bimaawise. Sandꞑ nꞑnꞑ sandꞑto sahꞑ wapa wꞑpaiwꞑ kaiwꞑ wꞑretꞑ binyaihꞑhiyaatangi Autaahaatꞑho gaatꞑ nasamaahonaahꞑ amꞑ sahꞑ sapa kapa kapa kaiwꞑ sirꞑ kꞑretꞑ bimaawise ndaato. Kima pꞑwꞑma Autaahaatꞑhomꞑ isꞑhiya nahatiyai wꞑnꞑhundꞑtꞑ kandunꞑjohꞑha naasꞑka sangꞑ kasatataato. ¹⁸ Amꞑ utaaoh wo komꞑ ambꞑpatamꞑ atꞑtatꞑ ahoapꞑ nemapꞑ namandipaisihꞑho bimonꞑhꞑ koai Autaahaatꞑho gaatꞑ numwaahonaahꞑ amꞑ ko jahꞑra netꞑ komꞑ ambꞑpatꞑ netꞑ japwꞑmana namaasatꞑ namwaasane. Iyataati amꞑ utaaoh

wo komi ambipati atitati ahoapɔ nahomaamandipapiho bimonihɔ koai Autaahaatho gaatati numwaahonaahɔ amɔ ko komi ambipatamɔ atitati ahoaatɔ namandipatitandɔ wɔndɔ gɔmunyaane. ¹⁹ Amɔ sandɔ nɔnɔ apaapɔmaato. Amɔ isihya nepɔ kiyaamɔ ambipatamɔ atitati ahoapɔ namandipatiwunɔ amɔ kiya wɔndɔ nahomaamandipatohɔwɔmaurɔ saurɔ Autaahaathomɔ ndihetɔ wapa awaɔndɔhandɔmaahe. Saurɔ kaurɔ nehahaure. Amɔ Autaahaathomɔ wɔnhapɔpa atimbɔ nepɔ japepihɔrɔpɔ kaitaapihandɔ sandihɔ apɔpaahɔ awaɔndɔhandɔ akithande. ²⁰ Isɔ amɔ sahɔ nɔnaasonɔ nɔnaasaanɔ wapa wipaiwɔ kaiwɔ amɔ wipetahiyaatɔ binyaihɔ Autaahaatho gaatati nasamaahonaahɔ amɔ nɔnaasonɔ nɔnaasaanɔ sikaiwɔ kaiwɔ amɔ siketahiyaatɔ bimaawise. ²¹ Amɔ kɔnyɔ utaaho womɔ nehɔ otɔpɔpatihonjimatiɔ binyamihɔ Kɔraisihopɔ gɔwunyaapɔ komɔ mwaahonjimatiɔtaapɔ Autaahaatho gaata nangɔmaahonaahɔ, kɔnyɔ kɔwahonyapɔ pihɔtɔpɔ wɔndɔ gɔmunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapɔ kɔnyɔ utaaho womɔ nehɔ otɔpɔpatihonjimatiɔhandɔ namapɔ nehɔ gi nehɔhonjimatiɔtaapɔ daihɔra wɔra mmonapaapaahɔ, amɔ gaasɔ sikaimbɔ kaimbɔ gi nehɔhonjimate. ²² Iyataatɔ amɔ utaaho woaisangi nehɔ otɔpɔpatihomatatɔ bimonihɔ Autaahaatho koaisɔ gaatati numwaahonihɔ ko nasatɔ Kɔraisihoisatɔ maasɔ tɔmaamaitataataahɔ sandihɔ Awaisihɔ komɔ maipɔhaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasihɔ ko noaipatɔ maipɔhaiwa oweho nehɔhomatataise. Isɔ amɔ sikiyatɔ utaaho isihyaamɔ otɔpɔpatɔ nehɔ kamaayati nehɔ bimonihɔ Awaisihɔ gaatati numwaahonaahɔ amɔ ko noaipatɔ aimɔ Kɔraisihoisatɔ tɔmaamaitataise. Tɔmaamaitatɔ aimɔ noaipatɔ Kɔraisihomɔ otɔpɔpatihomatataise nehɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kaisihomatiyato. ²³ Sandɔ apaapɔmaato, Autaahaatho Kɔraisihoi natusaasihɔ nasatɔ nyapɔ komɔ ambipati nunyanatɔ naanɔhandɔ netaise nyamɔ maipɔhaiwa nenyama japihɔ nanyamaitando. Isɔ sahɔ isihya yapɔpatambɔhiyaamɔ pɔwɔha atɔwiwɔ nehɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kawisohɔpatamataimbɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kamaawime. owetise. ²⁴ Nisɔ naisihyaate. Sahɔ siketahiyaatɔ amɔ saiwɔhiyaatɔ bimauhɔ Autaahaatho gaatati komɔhiyaatimatɔtaatɔwɔ nasamaahiyaatisɔ amɔ siketahiyaatɔ sikaiwɔ Autaahaathoisawɔ maasɔ bimaawise.

Isihya Namaatɔnɔwɔhiyai Porihɔ Pɔwɔha Kaundataase

²⁵ Sahɔ sandɔwɔ usihya asihya namaamaatɔnɔwɔhiyai Autaahaatho gaata numwaasawihya kiyaanɔhɔ wɔndɔ namaamaatɔnɔwɔ bimɔtaatiwo tɔwɔ nanɔsenihotihapɔ wihooanɔha kɔma kasatɔtandiyo. Samɔ pɔwɔha satɔwɔ nanɔsenihotihapɔ gwɔnyaatɔ kasatɔtandɔha Awaisihɔ wa namaanɔmisɔ amɔ nisɔ gwɔnyaaahotihɔ sahɔ atiwɔ kaitaatɔwɔ kasatɔtaano. Sandɔ apaapɔmaato Awaisihɔ nɔngisɔ gaahatɔ kanisatɔ nɔngisatɔtahonɔnisɔ sahɔ nisɔ pɔwɔha kasatɔnɔhɔ akaahe tɔwɔ gwɔnyaaape. ²⁶ Iyataatɔ amɔ wanɔ kɔmura nyahɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiyaanamɔhetɔ naanɔhaiwa waatɔ taatɔ nanyoapataahuraasɔ namaamaatɔnɔwɔ nehɔ bimohiyɔhiyaatɔ amɔ sikaiwɔ namaamaatɔnɔwɔ bindawaawaahɔ gaare. ²⁷ Iyataatɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ apopaatɔ waati aimɔ nepɔ wɔrapɔ bindapaapaahɔ amɔ wɔrapɔ bimingaamaatisɔ namaamape, owetise. Iyataatɔ amɔ wonɔ apopaatɔ nepɔ wɔmirapɔ nehɔ bimingihonɔ apopaatɔ mɔndaapɔ nehɔ wenɔhonɔ bisote. ²⁸ Iyataatɔ amɔ kɔnyɔ wohonɔ apopaatɔ waati nepɔ wɔrapapaahɔ amɔ sandɔ maipɔhatɔ kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataatɔ amɔ apopaatɔ waati apwaimaamaatɔ woaisɔ namaatataataahɔ amɔ sandɔ maipɔhatɔ kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandɔ kandɔ namaatɔnɔhoyɔhiyaamɔhetɔ naanɔhaiwa pihɔtatɔ nusoaipatunɔ amɔ otɔpɔpatɔ pihɔtɔwɔ dipɔpataasinɔ kiyawaatɔtaapo. Saitauhɔ kandapɔ nɔnɔ namaamaatɔnɔwɔ nehɔ wenɔ bimaawise ndaato.

²⁹ Nisɔ naisihyaate. Nɔnɔ sandɔha kasatɔtaato. Ipɔhomɔ asisihɔ nyahɔ taawa bimaamɔ nyohurɔmura wɔndɔ otihɔ ahɔmotitaise, ketɔ owetitaise. Isɔ wanɔ kɔmuraapɔ namaasawɔ ipɔhomɔ asisimonya yahonya ahotisonyɔmonyetɔ usihya asihyai nepɔ wɔrapɔhiya wanapɔ asihyai nepɔ wɔmirapɔ owehiyaamataiwɔ bimaawise. Saiwɔ Autaahaathoi jɔhemapɔ sahɔ namaatohɔtɔhandisawɔ nahataapa kiyohɔpɔpa kaiwise kapa netɔ sangɔ wɔndɔ namaasapuwɔtando. ³⁰ Iyataatɔ isihya taawɔ gohiyihya kiya wɔndɔ gomaataawaahiyaamataiwɔ bimaawise. Amɔ isihya taawɔ maaritohiyɔhiya kiya wɔndɔ maarimitawaahiyaamataiwɔ bimaawise. Amɔ isihya wapa nawɔhopunɔ amɔ nawɔhounɔ nunyawɔ nehohiyɔhiya kiya wapa ikɔpɔpa ahɔmotatɔ owehiyaamataiwɔ bimaawise. ³¹ Iyataatɔ isihya maapɔ yapɔmbatambɔhapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyɔhiya amɔ kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepɔ kamaayawaahiyaamataiwɔ bimaawise, amɔ kapa ahotihɔ mmonɔhohɔpɔmba kapa wanɔ ahotirɔmɔretɔ wɔndɔ ahɔmotatɔ nehɔ masihonjitanihɔ ketɔ owetɔtandɔhapaaso. ³² Sahɔ saiwaapɔ pihɔtɔwɔ nitanɔwɔ waatɔ gɔmunyaapɔ nehɔ nanɔhaiwɔ bimɔtaatɔwɔ sapɔ gwɔnyaaatɔ nɔnɔ sangɔ sandɔ kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehɔ Awaisihomɔ otɔpɔpatapɔ maarɔho noaamataise, Awaisihoi ko netɔ maarɔho wɔwihonihɔ amɔ Awaisihɔ maaritɔtandɔhɔretɔ jatetinjato. ³³ Iyataatɔ amɔ utaaho apopaatisahohɔ otɔpɔpatɔ nehɔ mambɔhaiwaapaahiyataise, amɔ komɔ apwataatɔ maaritɔtandɔhɔretɔ jatetinjato. ³⁴ Iyatɔ ko yatɔwapɔ gwɔnyaitande: Komɔ

apwataati maaritandihapa kaitanduni ami Awaisiho maaritandihapa kaitanduno. Iyataati ashiya apwainyhiya apipaahi winti namaamaatiwihiyauuni ami ashiya us-auni nehi Awaisihomihaiwaapaahih gwinnyamapi kopu nuwi napiwaiwi waati munanawi kiyawaayopo. Aiwu ashiyauni ami apwainyhiya namaamaatiwihiya kiya kiyaami ambipati maarihohandih nehi Awaisihoaisaahih nunyawu nunyanwuh nehi komi otipapatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami apopaati warihoaishihaatih nehi maapi yapipatambihaiwaapaahiyataise, warihoh maaritandihireti kaati jatetinjato. ³⁵ Nnhi kimandi taati kasatotimandi nnhi sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nnhi sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi tithireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi winti gimunyaapi, Awaisihoi sahi sawanaati nahatiya sami maarihoh ambipati nahandi nunyawumaitaatiwuh nnhi sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataati.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopu apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimhanohaamaati winti keti wimirahonih ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwiha aimi onehitonih bimonih, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nnhi kaati keti wimirahonitmandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarihoaatih gwinyaati maaritihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wrane. Ami ko apopaati kopu katihu nurimhanohaamaati neti wirati kapuru namaataamaaahi ami sandih gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi amitihetapuni ami maarihoaatihapi siyati ami nnhi winti namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaitandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatih ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopu apopaati nurimhanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timetindihandi namati, kaati neti winti wimirataataahi, ami sandih tithi gaahati kiyataise. ³⁸ Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopu nurimhanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko tithi nga bimitaise.

³⁹ Ami apopaati kaatami warihoaishiha kaatinih bimone, kaatami warihoh namaapoti konih asohoh bimonihuro. Ami kaatami warihoh naponaaahi ami nehi kaati nanhiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritishihoai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisihoh Jisasi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaamihohai namaatane. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami nnhi nwhahonni saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati winti jahira namaamaatati nehi bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Nnhi nwhahonni saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomih Itipihoh nisiheti bimishoh nngi neti ginunyaasih sa katohima kandaato.

8

Porihoh Kohasipihoh Nandapa Autaahaatihoh Jaiptahohai Nunyawihapa Namaanuwise Undataase

¹ Sahi piwha kohasipihoh autaahaatihoh jaiwptahohai tipu tihuwu nunyawihapa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nawihoh nunyawu nepi nandaatiwo tiwu nasenihohihaapi wihooanjha kimaasi kasaitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandih tithi. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaanuh ami Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaami gwunyaahohwawaisi nusatiphaawa gwunyaawaahiyaanuh. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nnhi nisaahoya gwunyaahohiyhiyai nusatiphaati nnhi waati gwunyaatihonnisih nishah atnitaatiwe tati sawahoh namimaatane. Iyataati ami gwunyaasihoh ami gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaisi maarihoh nunyati anditwuwati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatihandih biyati kaundataataahi ami sandih apipaahi gaahate. ² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasihoh satati nnhihi aimi nahataapaahi gwunyaataahonih tishoh so aimi nahataapaapi ginunyainje tati katimpapa kapaapi winti gimaawunyaataahoh nehi kandaase. ³ Iyataati ami piwha wihooanjha siyate. Gwunyaasihoh Autaahaatihohai maarihoh biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihomihiretapi biyati kaundishoh sopi Autaahaatihoh apipaahi gaahati kiyahoh gaahoh tati usonataase.

⁴ Autaahaatihoh jaiwptahohai kohasipihoh nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nandaawo nduwu nanisenihotihhaapi sandi nishah kasaitaato. Autaahaatihoh jaiwptahoh so akithomaahoh. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi sipwipati ishiya kaiwi ahiyawihaapaaso. O Autaahaatihoh apipaahi akithoh nehi naasohih bindataise taahihoh owetise taati aimi gwunyaawaahiyaane. ⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya kahapaamapi paapi autaahaatihoh tihu ambihitawaatopo. Aiwu ami kahapaamapi paapi nyami awaisihoh tihu katawaatopo. Aiwu kiya autaahaatihoh taahihoh yamihapataatih bindataise, ami yapipataapih autaahaatihoh taahihoh bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwptahapaapi

sahi nawiho nanyamitaatiwo? ⁷ Kima gwinyaitaatiwaha katitandiyu. Tingaatihaisaho pwisipi yaipati kaisiho komi otipipati kaindhandapi nawiho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wainihandi yamasiho ami wainihandi nandat namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandat nanataise. Ami maasapiho sipisipho yamasiho maasapihomi amwitihiri nammoti namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwitihiri nammoti nanataise.

⁸ Iyataati kima piwaha gwinyaitaatiwaha aimi katotima ninihini gwinyaitaha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaathapisangisi kimi kiyaha kamaanyataataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi winihapipa numwihini Mosesiho ahaimba siyahapaapito. Maasapiho kauho kinyi koniho wihandami pasaaaha komi itipata itipati ikisimwitandi konihoasini wiraposapaahura komi maahomwaanji namimbipupe, koniho neti namando tupo owetise tati jipatipindataise. Autaahaatihoho sata katindimandi nehi kauhopaahini gwinyaitaati kandaaso? Owetise, isihyaanapimaawi kandaase. ¹⁰ Autaahaatihoho nyapi gimaanyunyataiso? Owetise, nyapi gwinyaitaati sa piwaha nyapaha kandaase. Sandi apaapimaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapipati yapasati ikisimwisihoho nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonihandi nandande tati gwinyaiti kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo konihomi pasaaaha ikisimwoti tiwihaaasihoho nandandihapaaso tati gwinyaiti kiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaanini sikiyaaahyaanisi maarihopi nandapa samihatihini timahaayo. Isi sahi nandapa ambipatapihapa nyangisi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwihandapi titihimetihitowo? ¹² Iyataati ami otipipatihya usa ambipatapihapa nanyamito tiwi jainjasaihi kapa nunyawaawaahi ami nyapi kiyaha ambipatapihapa naitaitiwe tiwi waati gwinyaaawaayo. Iyataahandi kandi ambipatapihapa sahi nanyamisaihi nga naitihaahandi kandi wandi kapa nameho. Namehonihini sahi katauhandihandi kandi kapaisi ipihatisawaamawa otipipati nehitati nawiho namewaahati kiyahaayo. Nawihoni namewaaati kiyohitmandi apaapimaahae, nyahi piwaha ausaawaati kasatisaihi sahi otipipati kiyohitmandi nawiho numwitihahaowo oweso tiwi gwinyaaawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha baiwi atihomitaue. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi anjaaji otipipati kiyohiyihya nandapa katihini isihya nesaiwi Autaahaatihohai nunyohipipa kiyaha nepi nanawaayo. Aihini ami isihya Autaahaatihopi nandapa tihini waamaindumahohipihini kiyohiyihya ami nandapa kapihini tihini waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayo. Isi kiyaha saiwini kiyohitmandi sangisi giimaasunyainjo? ¹⁴ Aihini ami Awaisihoho sikireti anditititi watipititi kandaase, isihya piwaha anusoahohiyihiyai kahapaamapipa nunyawise, kiyaha nepi nanawini bindawa isihiyai piwaha katiwunjitatiwo ndaase.

¹⁵ Awaisihoho sata katipati kati kaiwi usaahi nawihoho nehauhandi kandi ninihini nawihoho wandi nameho. Aihini ami wanisangisi sahi wapa nngisi nanimtaatiwihapaapi jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ninini nawihoho nametaati janimahonihini napotaataahi ami sandihini gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawihoho owehati kaitandi maaritotihandi namaitandi oweso. ¹⁶ Ninini Autaahaatihomi piwaha awusoataati ninini gaahati kaindi awusoataayono ndi niwahonihini naimaaitindandimaahae, owetise. Sati otipiti Awaisihohimihati kawitandi nanimihitatiso. O ami ninini Awaisihomi otipipati baidi kamaawisanaahi Awaisihoho itihinditaiso. ¹⁷ Isi kimi otipimbatini niwahonihini gwinyaaahohitihandaahi kiyataamaayoni nawihoho wandi namaito. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisihohimihati otipipati nanimihitihini ninini kawisataayono. ¹⁸ Nawihoho maahiwoho napitetahoni naitande? Nawihoho nametihati otipipati kiyataati maaritotihandi sikandi nawihomatihandihoni ketaayono. Isi nisi otipipati kiyohitmandi nawihoho isihya nanimtaawo ndi wandi minjatito.

Porihoho Isihya Taahiyihyaami Otipipatihore

¹⁹ Isihya usa nngisi ninjatawa nawihoho nisi otipipatihoho naninyaihi naitandihonihini maahae. Ninini nawihoho nametihonihoni. Iyataahandi kandi isihya taahiyihyaapi nawihoho nametihati kaitande. Kaisanini samini usaati Kiraishoenda napitaitiwo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami ninini Judaahiyaisati bindataahura ami kiyaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasaipiti kati kaindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitmandi apaapimaahae ninini piwaha Autaahaatihohiha kaundisanihini baiwi atiwini nepi giwunyaitaitiwe. Iyataati ami ninini Kiraishoaisati timaamaititihonihini Mosesihomi winihapipa nngi ninjataamaaise. Maaninjatihandihandi kandi winihapipaami otihatihini bimohiyihyaami ndihetihini winihapipa japepihiritihonisamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitmandi apaapimaahae, piwaha ninini Autaahaatihomi kaundisanihini baiwi atiwini nepi Kiraishohi giwunyaitaitiwe. ²¹ Aindi ami naasi kati kaindi Judaahiyaaami dawaapihini bimohiyihya Mosesihomi winihapipa atihomihiyaisati

bindataahura win+hap+pa kapa namepi atihomiw+hiyaamataindihon+n bindataayo. Saindi kiyoh+imandi sandi kiya p+w+ha kaundisanhi atiw+ Kraisihopi g+wunyaitaat+we. Sandi Autaahaat+hom+win+hap+pa minjapepih+ro daamaato. Owetise. Kraisihom+win+hap+pa bairi japepih+rataayo. ²² Aindi am+nin+ nundi ishiya maip+honji Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi+hiyaaisati maasi bindataati am+ maip+honji g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+kiyoh+r+hireti kairi bipi p+w+ha kandunjataayo kiya maip+honji g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nisi p+w+ha atiw+ nepi Autaahaat+hoenda nap+taatiwo. Isihiya nahatiyaisi saindi kawisataayo kiyaam+ usa Kraisihoeenda nap+taatiwo. ²³ Nin+ otip+pati kiyataayo ishiya nahataap+pihiya P+w+ha Gaaha Kraisihopi+ha atitaatiwo. Saindi and+tindi kiyoh+imandi ninun+ am+kiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi gaahapa nanyam+tanda katimb+pa nahatiyaan+n+ maasi nait+haahandapo.

²⁴ Sahi aim+ gwinyaapi+ am+ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isihiya ip+pa (baar+ho) yand+pihoaisangi am+ ip+pa ishiya naupwasi nih+tohi+t+handisangi neh+handi is+w+ nih+tawaamaayo. Kiya is+w+ nih+tohiy+hiyaam+ usa jhimatiw+ usai nusati+haapi naiw+ noaipaitaat+w+ nam+hanop+pihi+ noaipap+ nusati+pahohiy+hiya wapa naitaat+w+hapa nam+han+w+ ahotih+ is+w+ nih+tawaayo. sandi+hi+ sahi aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Isihiya nahatiya is+w+ nih+tawaahandi kandi neh+ naasohi jhimatati niyati noaipaitaat+w+ nam+hanoh+pihi+ niyati jhi+ noaipas+hoh+ ko naitaat+w+ nam+hanoh+pi+pa kapa netaise. Isi sahi Kraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ ishiyaat+ wani maapi yap+mbataapihi+ bimaam+ niyoh+imandi wapa wapa naitaat+w+ ishiya ip+pa is+w+ am+ nih+tohi+t+handamatiyahande t+w+ gwinyaapi+se. Aiw+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura yam+hapataat+hi kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai wihooan+hapa gaahapa numw+tanda neti t+manati ah+wimb+pa kiyaisaw+ maasi nahatiyaat+ naitaat+w+ nga and+tit+w+ Kraisihoo maaritati nasisati kasatir+hireti daiw+ bimaawise. ²⁵ Iyataati am+ utaa+ho wo ip+pa wapa isati am+ nih+tati ishiya usaisati tusatip+tanda+ho kom+ amb+pati neti ip+pa isati nih+t+tanda+hi+retemat+ kapa ko kaitand+hapa nam+hananati kiyati isati am+ nih+ti not+ nasayati neti and+titati wat+ip+taataise. Ko siyati t+ti+heminjati ip+pa noaipahon+hi isati nih+indaahura ko wapa naitand+ usaisati tusatip+timb+pa usai nusati+pas+ti+handapi nehon+hi ishiya kapa nepi ko usaisi nusati+pas+ti+handapi sapa netaise t+w+ ishiya nahatiyaisi nunjaw+ koai numw+taatiw+handapi ko saiahi kiyataise. Iyataati ko siyati ishiya usaisi nusati+pas+ti+handapi nes+pi+pa neh+ isaaha tand+pi+ho gaahom+ kw+taaho keti kuraan+hi+ awasati namasaatati owetis+ho netaise. Am+ nyah+hi ipot+hura nasisoaari Autaahaat+ho nyangisi sanyatati sahi nisi ap+paahi maarit+hi am+ nisi maar+ho win+ti+r+hi+reti daiw+ bimamb+w+hiyaate nyatati nyapi ko maarit+tanda+hi+reti ishiya ip+pa is+w+ nih+t+w+ tusatipatohiy+hiyaamatiyahaayo. Am+ nyah+ siyaati wani kiyoh+imandi ipot+hura wapa namasaatati w+nd+ owemetati kapaan+hi+ ahotit+anda+hapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaat+ho nanyam+tanda. ²⁶ Aih+ am+ sandi kandapi nin+ nisi and+tati napamati wat+ip+ndi kiyataayo. Am+ utaa+ho wo wapa naitand+ min+ min+ nepemaitati minjati t+ti+hi naiw+ noaipaitaat+w+ nam+hanoh+r+hi+raasin+ niyati noipati owemaitand+hapi+hi jaati nih+ti nais+homatando. Iyataati am+ utaa+ho wo woaisam+ wapa naitaat+mi+ itipata tunnaamam+ ko itipa neh+haati w+nd+ t+maamati+ utaa+hom+het+ t+mas+homatando+hi+ nisi p+w+ha gwinyaahoh+waiwa otip+pati dahopa bimoh+r+hi+reti bairi+ jatin+ti+ an+n+ bindataayo. ²⁷ Am+ ap+paahi ak+ti+n+hi+ nin+ nisi amb+pati kaitandi gwaitati maahaamatiyati+ nnaanaatati gwiwaiwa w+nd+ kamaitandi neti daah+ ip+hatindi naputi nisaputi iswatataayo. Sandi saindi nisi amb+pati nin+ iwinjatatayo. Nin+ nisi amb+pati katam+ gwaitir+hi+reti neti win+sisasati niwatataamaise. Owe. Am+ nin+ saindi nisi amb+pati neti wisasati namisapuwaataaah+ am+ ishiya usaisi Kraisihoi at+wiw+ ni+wipinjawise und+ti kaundataahandi kandi Autaahaat+ho nin+ ni+wahon+hi satati k+ny+ Kraisihoi w+nd+ baimb+ at+wimb+ namaawipinjise ndati naw+saten+maitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendand+haiwa Nanyisehon+hi+ T+mahiyaan+pan+ Jaawa Dait+haawo

¹ Nisi nais+hiyaat+hi+ nisataiw+ Kraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyami asoya asisa j+hura Mosesiho numwaasi napih+ yap+pati Isip+handana namasi nasohiy+hiyai nusoi+pati kawimatiwaiwaapi+ sahi w+nd+ nan+pimaamat+wise. Siya nyami asoya asisa j+hura Is+raker+hiya kiyaisi Autaahaat+ho tuwipati neti numwaasati nur+pap+hi+ati iwinjaatoti dai+hura neti nunjih+ kat+hi+ daim+ nasawaayo. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho Dur+hi+r+hi+ Amaten+hi+r+hi+ neti nas+pati wih+wihooan+emas+hi+ ot+hamwaan+ji+ nipiyaipas+hi+ kira ikwaah+r+hi+ra itipap+ nahaitawaayo. ² Kiya saiw+ naasaimb+pi+hi+mat+wi+

ahoyaniw+ tuwipatami yatih+ yamatih+ daiw+ napiw+ ami Durihiri Amatenihiri nahaitohitmandi Mosesihoai Autaahaatho namihainjih+ ko kiyaami jho awaisihoematati kiyai numwaasi napih+ ami kiya komi p+wiha atiwiwi asimwaaatitih+ pinowaayopo tati neti nanyisataise. ³ Iyataati am+ neh+ saur+maae. Autaahaatho kiyai wapai maawi kawisataise. Autaahaatho kiyais+ nandapa wapa numwih+ Isiraherihya nahatiya sapa nandipa nanawaayopo. ⁴ Aiwi am+ Autaahaatho neh+ sawaho komi watipihanda kiyati katih+ waapoho naw+hetap+ noaasitho numwih+ kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatho komi watipihanda neti kaihi+ waapoho naw+ha yamatih+ yap+pataatih+ ahotisihetap+ noaasitho am+ Autaahaathom+ watipihand+ kiyasatitih+ ko waapoho kiyaan+hi nanawaayopo. Iyataati am+ sa nawa ketap+ waapoho noaasaah+ Kraisihohi sawahore. ⁵ Am+ saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iw+tatamanat+ kawih+hand+ kand+ siya nyami asoya asisa jihuraahiya maip+haiwa mw+tet+wi+ kiyauh+ kandap+ Autaahaatho kiyaap+ w+nd+ maar+mitat+ neh+ apousataise. Sand+hi ak+titih+ nyah+ mmon+haayo am+ kiya nep+ Autaahaathoai apowind+hand+ nanyoh+tit+hand+ neh+ iwinjasihi+ kaphi+ yap+pat+ awasipata napwauhi+ kiyaami amb+pati+ and+tati+ neti nih+ri+nati+ tor+wata+ti+ kihap+hi+ kihap+hi+ ahondaise.

⁶ Is+ am+ nyah+ saiwa kiya nusoaipas+wiwa biyaati+ mmond+haawe. Mmonaati+ yayaati+ anjin+hiyaan+ni+ siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitand+ bipi bitoait+haawo. Iyaati+ saiwaap+ mmonaati+ gw+nyaahaaw+ nyangi siyati+ nanyesip+tit+ande. Nyah+ saiwaap+ amb+pati+ gwaitati+ am+ nyam+ maar+ho noaawaama kiyaati+ kiya kiyoh+ri+ret+ kati+ kait+haaw+ Autaahaatho w+nd+ ap+paah+ maar+mitise taati+ gw+nyapend+haawe. ⁷ Wiwa siyahaiwaap+to. Sahi wo autahaatho jai+p+tahop+ aun+ih+ri+ aun+ih+ti+ w+ koi+ mep+ autaahepumaamap+se am+ jihura Isiraherihya usa kiyoh+ri+ret+o. Am+ kiya kiyoh+ri+paap+ Autaahaathom+ p+wihaat+hi+ wap+hi+ satati+ j+pat+indise.

“Kiya Autaahaathom+ is+hiya autahaatho jai+p+tahop+ nandapa awaimbipa t+hi+w+ nan+w+ bindawaaw+ kop+ maarit+w+ aun+ih+ri+ aun+ih+ti+ w+ nawes+n+wi+ waipwaap+ am+ us+hiya dosi as+hiyais+ iw+wi+ kiyaam+ amb+pati+ t+maamaip+ maip+haiwa kiyopo.”
Jap+hi+ Numwaas+ho 32:6

tati j+pat+indise.

⁸ Is+ am+ kiyaami usa amb+pati+ t+maamait+w+ us+hiya as+hiyaisaw+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+patamatiyaati+ nyangisangi ap+paah+ w+nd+ kamaayaati+ nam+haawa namait+haawo. Am+ kiya saiwi+ us+hiya as+hiya amb+pati+ nam+n+w+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai+ kandap+ Autaahaatho is+hiya 23,000 kaiwihiya ip+ naasoeti+ kuraan+hi+ kiyais+n+hi+ nemase. ⁹ Iyaati+ am+ nyangisangi maip+haiwa pih+taati+ and+tati+ napawaamawa mw+tet+ati+ kiyaa+ti+ Kraisihom+ maar+ho mand+hi+ newa n+winaamana koais+ apowind+hand+ awaind+hand+ w+nd+ namumw+ti+haawo. Am+ nyam+ asoya asisa usa kiyoh+patamatiyaato. Am+ kiya nyam+ asoya asisa usa saiwi+ kiyauh+ Autaahaathoai ap+paah+ apowih+ aukw+ran+hoai neti natausaasih+ nasat+ asis+hi+ nahatetewi+ kihiyai kihiyai ikoti+ gaamas+hi+ am+ kiya napowo. ¹⁰ Iyataati+ am+ sah+ Awais+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nam+hanati+ ah+wisaw+hiyais+ mand+ti+wiwi+ it+ih+mund+wise jihura Mosesiy+ Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapund+w+ it+ihund+w+ mand+ti+wisoh+patamataiwo. Saiw+ it+ihund+w+ mand+ti+wisauh+ Awais+ho kom+ ot+ip+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hap+hoai natausaasih+ nasati+ kiyais+ tiwamaso.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaatho Isiraherihya pohip+wisohiy+hiyais+ nemasit+mand+ sand+ nyangis+ sah+ saisaihaah+ nesamaito tati+ nyangisi+ nanyisitand+ kiyataise. Kiyataati+ kom+ is+hiyai kaundih+ j+pat+paiwi+ ahiyawaayopo nyah+ siyahaiwa w+nd+ kamait+haawo. ¹² Is+ am+ utaaho wo n+ni+ Autaahaathom+hi+ret+ and+tindi+ bitondaayo tisiho biyati+ jaato wiwa maip+haiwa kiyataati+ t+m+haitaiso. ¹³ Iyataati+ am+ wiwa nang+sen+haiwa gisaap+hi+ nangoaipahonaah+ am+ skiyahaiwa gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya usaap+hisangi+ nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Is+ wiwa nang+sen+haiwa noaipahonaah+ Autaahaatho nam+hiyati+ nan+pimatahomahe is+hiyais+ wiwa yaawat+ naan+haiwa nunjenahaiwa waati+ nusoaipahonaah+ n+ni+ ket+ and+ti+wit+ iwinjat+to tati+ katahos+ kiyati+ sah+ and+tit+taati+w+ and+ti+saiwati+ watip+samahon+hi+ am+ kand+ nasises+tit+handi+ sah+ nga and+tit+w+ ip+hatiw+maitaapo.

Autaahaatho Akohoaisuni Am+ It+ip+ho Maip+hapisuni Ahoyaat+ Mep+ Autaahemwaw+maamait+haawo

¹⁴ Nisi+ nais+hiyaati+ nisataiwi+ Kraisihopi+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati+ n+ni+ maar+ho awaind+hand+ nasanyohiy+hiyaate, autahaatho jaiw+tahoais+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ nep+ mep+ autaaahemwaaamap+ kand+n+hi+ namap+se. So autahaatho jaiw+tahoai+ namasis+ kaan+hi+ yand+hit+wise. ¹⁵ Iyataati+ am+ n+ni+ sah+ p+wi+ha aim+ baiwi+ gw+nyaap+ nep+ nga tit+hi+ p+waati+w+hiyaatang+ kasatataato sah+ nahariw+hiyaati+maae. Is+ k+ma

p>wiima nⁿi sangisi kasati^tandiyohi^{ma}apⁱ ko nyangisi akaaha kanyatataaso e nehⁱha kanyatataaso t>wi nepi tipitapaapi mmon>wi gisunyaatitaise. ¹⁶ Wipati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho Jisaasihomi jiti^tipati nuhaamasitihandapi namihanaho so gaapipati ahotahore. Aihⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ ko nandihaawⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai Kinyi gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanihaayo. Iyataati sandi nyahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanihohitⁱndi nyangi neti Kiraishoaisati nyamaamah>wataise. Aihⁱ Kiraishomi jitipataahi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa bausati nenyamataise. Iyataati amⁱ nyahⁱ nandapa bⁱretihandⁱ naumbowaati nanihohitⁱmandi Kiraishomi ambipati nyapi nasipatindihandapi nyahⁱ namihanaati bⁱretihandⁱ nanihaayo. Sandi siyaati nanihohitⁱmandi sandaahi Kiraishoaisati neti nyamaamah>wataise. Aihⁱ sandapaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapⁱhiyaate. ¹⁷ Nyahⁱ nandapa bⁱretihandⁱ nehⁱ naasaahⁱhi nyahⁱ nahatiyaanⁱni nanihaayo. Nanahaawⁱ nyahⁱ nahatiyaanangi neti nyamaamah>wataise. Iyati amⁱ nyangisi neti Kiraishoaisati nyamaamah>wataise. Aihⁱ nyahⁱ noaipawaati nehⁱ naasiyaanⁱ naasiⁱkiyanimatⁱhaayo.

¹⁸ Isiraherⁱhiya jihura kiyohitⁱhandapi gwinyaapⁱse. Kiya nandapa tⁱh>wi Autaahaatⁱhoai nunyawⁱ amⁱ dipumanitⁱndi tⁱhohipⁱpa nanawaawⁱ neti Autaahaatⁱhoaisati tⁱmaamah>wataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati amⁱ wiwa sahi nisapⁱ isⁱhiya autahaatⁱhoai jaiwitⁱtaho taahⁱhoai nandapa tⁱhiwi nunyohipⁱpaamⁱ tⁱhihi akⁱtiⁿihi akⁱpiⁿpa kiyawaayopo ndaase tⁱwi gwinyaaitaawⁱ owe. Aindⁱ amⁱ nⁿi autahaatⁱho taahⁱho jaiwitⁱtahopi tⁱhihi autahaatⁱho akⁱtiⁿhoe daamaato. ²⁰ Owetise. Nⁿi sandaato isⁱhiya nandapa gaarehandⁱ nunyohipⁱpa sapa itipⁱho maipihapai nunyawaayopo autahaatⁱho akⁱtiⁿhoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isⁱ sahi nuwⁱ itipⁱho maipihapaisawⁱ tⁱmaamaitⁱtaatⁱwihandapi nⁿingisi pondise. ²¹ Iyataati amⁱ sahi nuwⁱ napⁱwaiwⁱ naasikura Awaisihomi wipati kaapihoapⁱhi waapoho nanⁿwimapⁱ amⁱ itipⁱho maipihapaamⁱ wipati kaapihoapⁱhi nanⁿwimapⁱ amⁱ Awaisihomi ganⁿhoasⁱnⁿ nandapa nanⁿwimapⁱ amⁱ itipⁱho maipihapaamⁱ ganⁿhoasⁱnⁿ nandapa nanⁿwi windⁱ saiwi kamaitaapo. ²² Nyahⁱ nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaihi Awaisⁱho nyasonataati apomaawⁱtⁱaiso? Awaisⁱho apousonⁱhi nyangisi yaasati naanⁿhandⁱ ko nanyinyonⁿhi nyahⁱ nga andⁿtitⁱtaano?

Kiraishopi G>wunyaahohiyⁱhiya Kahapaamapⁱpa Nga Kiyawaahandⁱ Kandⁱ Baiwⁱ Mmon>wiⁱ Jatⁱnⁿwiⁱ Kaitaatiwe

²³ Iyataati amⁱ wapa taahipⁱpaahⁱ yahapa nga nanⁿhiyaati topⁱtaata kaitⁱhaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ nahataapa nga nyangi windⁱ maanyitⁱtamanitaise. Owetise. Iyataati amⁱ wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatiwⁱhapa ahondaahandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ kapa nahataapa kiyohipⁱpaaraahⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁿihⁱretapⁱ windⁱ waati gⁿmaawunyaatitaise. ²⁴ Isⁱ amⁱ Kiraishopi g>wunyaahingⁱhonⁿ tⁱhihi kⁿwahonyapⁱ gwinyaahingⁱpiⁿpaahⁱhi windⁱ kamaim^e. Isⁱhiya nahatiya g>wunyaahohiyⁱhiya mmon>wi nepi maaritⁱwi kaitaatiwⁱhapa kaime. ²⁵ Iyataati amⁱ kohasipⁱho wapa nawⁿhopⁱ ahaisaihihapaapⁱ nanⁿhohipⁱpaamⁱtⁱndⁱho e namaanⁿhohipⁱpaamⁱtⁱndⁱho tⁱpi gwinyaapaapⁱ kⁿmⁿba kohasipⁱmo maahapⁱhapⁱ nesipⁱwⁱ ahiyopo tⁱpi windⁱ baahaimⁿ namunjenⁿme. Nehⁱ nepi nanⁿime. ²⁶ Sandⁱ katotⁱmandⁱ apaapiⁿmaato. Autaahaatⁱhomⁿ pⁿwiⁿha utipⁱhoaatⁱhi wapⁱhihi satati ahondaise:

“Yapⁱpati kⁿmatⁱ Awaisihomⁿihate. Iyati amⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa nahataapa katⁱ yapⁱmbata ahotimbⁿpaisangisi nehⁱ komⁿihapaahⁿhe,” *Aunⁿihⁿhⁿi 24:1*

²⁷ Iyataati amⁱ sahi saiwi kaitaatiwⁱ kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraishopi windⁱ gⁿmaawunyaaho sahi g>wunyaahohiyⁱhiyaatangisi nisi anⁿipⁱpihi nandapa maasi nandihaawo satati kasatonaahi amⁱ sahi komⁿ anⁿipⁱpihi nandapa maasi nandaatiwⁱ nutaatⁿwaahⁱ nuwⁱse. Nuwⁱ nandapa sangi nasamimbⁿpa nanⁿihaiwⁱ nepi nahataapa nanⁿwi owemapⁱse. Saiwi nanawaawⁱ nandⁿmⁿba kⁿmⁿba maahapⁱhapⁱ nepⁿihape tⁱwi namaasenⁿwi nehⁱ nanⁿwise. ²⁸ Iyataahandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahⁱ kⁿmⁿba nandⁿmⁿba autahaatⁱho jaiwitⁱtahoai gaarehandⁱ nunyawⁱihape satsaihaahⁱ amⁱ kapa windⁱ namaanⁿwise isⁱhiya nandapa sahiwⁱhape satohiyⁿhiyai sahi nepi andⁿtiⁿwiwtⁱaatⁱwo. Amⁱ wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi amⁱ kiya nepi nanawaawⁱ kiyaamⁿ maarⁿho omanⁿtitⁿhihi neti sahi tⁿtiⁿmetahandⁱ kiyawaayopo undonⁿhi amⁱ kiya pⁿhiⁿtⁿwi gwinyaawaatⁿtaawo. ²⁹ Aihⁱ nⁿi sangisi sandⁱ kasatohitⁿndⁱ sahi sawanaati nehⁱ nⁿnaasonⁿ satipⁿ nⁿi saindi kiyataataahi windⁱ tⁿtiⁿmaah^e tapaapaahi kⁿnyⁿ namaanⁿime daamaato. Owe. Amⁱ utaaho satati sapa nandapa autahaatⁱho jaiwitⁱtahoai nunyawⁱihape satati kasatisⁿho gwinyaati sapa nandapa nⁿi nanataataahi windⁱ tⁿtiⁿmetitaise tatunyaati kasatisⁿhopunyaatⁿto. Isⁱ amⁱ ko kasatisⁿho gwinyaasitⁿhandapimatⁿhihi sahi nandapa windⁱ namandaatiwe satataato.

Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi satiwu sapaahi nyahi nga nanihyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhonhi winti namitanaati kaitotwi gwinyaahopipaahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasataapo. "Sapa sahi winti nanihaiwi kamaiwise," maasataapo. Ami sandhi kiyaami nandihapaamaahe. Owe. ³⁰ Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatiwi kapaapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undiwi sahi nepi nainjaihhapaapi ishiya usa sapi piwaha itihitiwi sami dawaataapi katitaatiwi tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undiwosawu nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nanihohipiapaapi wo itihitiandhi komihandimaahae. Owe. ³¹ Isi ami piwaha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jhi nandapa autaahaatihoi nehi jaiwitaahoi tihiwi nunyohipiapaapi sahi nanisenotihandapi wihooanhi kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatiwise. Sapa nyahi newaati nandihahape ami sapa namandihahape tiwi gimunyaapi. Winti samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyohipiapa ishiya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati nepi niwimaapi ko awaisiho gaahoe tiwi koi nepi awaindepumwaitaatiwihireto mmoniwi kaiwise satataato. ³² Piwaha kimita wiretemati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi ishiya Judaahiyapun ami kiyaami dawaataati ishiya usa bimohiyihiyapun ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyapun baiwi gwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nanihohipiapa nanwi kaiwise. Ami kiya Kraisihopi gwunyaataatiwihira mmoniwi naitaatiwo. Aiwu Kraisihopi taawi namasawu gwunyaahohiyihiyawu winti mahiyawu jahira maipihandaatih winti namuto. ³³ Iyataati ami nini niwahoninisangi siri kireti kiyataayo nisi kiyohipiapa nahataapaaro ami ishiya nahatiya nisi kiyohipiapa nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwapi maarititaatiwihireto. Akipiapa napa nini niwahonihini neti anditiniwati nitatamanitaise ndi wapa nini kiyohipiapa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehi nini saindi kimiti gwinyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akipiapa napa ishiya pihititi taahiyihai neti anditiniwati iwitatamanitaise ndi naseniti mmoniwi kiyataayo ami nini wapa kiyohipiapa. Ami nini saindi wapa kiyohitimandi ishiya taahiyihai kiya Kraisihoi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandihiretemwaitando ami Kraisihoi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi.

11

¹ Ami Kraisihoi kairihireti nini mmoniwi neti komi kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini Kraisihomihati neti nisi kiyohipati kati kireti kaiwi nngisi nanipinjawise.

Kraisihomi Ishiya Autaahaatihoi Mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwi Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatiwihiretapi Porihoi Winihindaase

² Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi piwaha kasatohiwaiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiwi isipati gwinyaapi bimohitihandapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autaahasamaayo. ³ Aihimi ami piwaha kima sahi gwinyaataatiwihini sandi kasatitandiyoni. Usihiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihiyami mitihoi jhi Kraisihore. Aihimi ami apopaati namaatihaatami mitihoi jhi kaatami warihore. Iyataati ami Kraisihomi mitihoi jhi Autaahaatihore. ⁴ Iyataati ami utahoo wo komi mitihoi namaasati apotihiri wisananiti gaapundati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaataataahi so komi mitihoi jhi Kraisihoi mawihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Iyataati ami apopaati waati wohoisahaati kaatami mitihooatihini apotihiri namaamaasatati mitihoi autaatihati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati ami gaapundataataahi ami saati kaatami warihoi mitihooatihini nusunasami otipipatapahiretapi iwinjati bimisihoai mawihandi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahi itapaati waati kaatami misisiha tisiatiwi kioemahohaamaamatiyahaatimatataise. ⁶ Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoisahaati kaatami mitihooatihini apotihiri namaamaasatonaahi kaatami misisiha namandipapi tisiatiwi ambipatihimapi nuhonyaamapise. Ami kaati saiwu nisi misisiha tisiatiwi auhinimasaihi nngisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataahi namati kaati kaatami mitihooatihini apotihiri namaasati namaasatitandoo. ⁷ Iyataati ami wohoi wo apopaatisahoi apotihiri komi mitihooatihini namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapi maato sapihoi Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti bitonda Autaahaatihomihiwai watipihaiwai nausainjiwaiwapi siyahaiwaisahoe tati ishiyai nunjati kaunditandihoso. Iyataati ami apwaataatisangisi warihopi niwihoi ninjaati bimihini nini komi otitihini bindataayo tati katitandihaitiso. ⁸ Iyataati ami piwaha kima katitandiyohiimaapi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Jhi aimi wuwanihura Autaahaatihoi ishiya kaisura apopaatami ambipati witi neti kataahi wohoi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi wohomi ambipati witi neti kataahi apopaatisi kiyati ahiyataise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi apopaati sawahaatiso tati gwinyaataati wohoi kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Wohoi sawahohiso tati gwinyaataati apopaatisi warihoi anditiniwati iwitatamanitandhi kiyati

ahiyataise. ¹⁰ Isi kaati apwaataati kaatam mtihoaatih apotihri namaasatane niwihoni mtihoematati nususananam otipipatamhretapi nngisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjitando. Siyati kiyonih am Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamhapataatih bimohiyihya usonawaawi kaatam warihoi ninjaapi bime undahaate twi kandapi maarititaatwo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi isihya bimohirihretun am awaisiho wohoisuni apopaatisun kiyati ahwirihret siyate: apopaati warihopi Yandih kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aih am warih apwaataatapi koai yandih bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warihoi anditiwivitandihaaati bimih am warih so apwaataatisi anditiwivitandih bimitaise. ¹² Wuwanihura Autaahaatih wohomi ambipataahi apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mtaahi namasati usihya ipoti ipoti asihyaamhetapi (asihyaam ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatih sawaho kiyataise.

¹³ Kima piwimaapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiwih sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati isihya taahihya ahoyanihohipipih noti nini aim wohoisihaanine undati nunjitandohri asihya namaatiwihyaam apotihri namaamasatati nehi taanihaamaati Autaahaatihopi gaapunditand sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandih maibe. ¹⁴ Iyataati am utaaho wo komi misisih utaar nawati mhaapi asihyaamhaamatiyati wirapananaho isihyaam ndiheti daayata mawitaise. ¹⁵ O apopaatamih misisih utaar nawati mhaapi wirapananahaati daayonaah isihyaam ndiheti sandih asihyaamhatisi gaare. Iyataati am isihyaaisangisi kaatam misisihapi maarititaapo. Sandi misisih siyati nawati kaatam mtihoai neti namaasaitandi Autaahaatih misisih numwihhaare. ¹⁶ Isi am isihya usa nini sandi aim katohi maapi saiwa nyahi usihyaani asihyaani windi kamaito twi katawaawaahi baiwi gwinyaapi kiyati katitaawe. Nyahi otipipatihyaanun am Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiya nahataapihiyaun wapa kaitaatiwihapa owe wiri wipetahra kaitihaahira owetise. Nehi kimira katohirimiraahi usihyaani asihyaani kaitihaahiraahi ahondaise.

Korindhiya Awaisihopi Gwinyaitaatiwi Nandapa Nanihopipa Baiwi Namaanwi Nopisasaawaayopo

¹⁷ Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati naasaimbipih ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapi nini baidi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisiho Kiraasihomi nandapa birethandi am waapoho wainihandi nandaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwih kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi windi apipaahi titihmetihaiwa kiyohitihandapi nini sapi windi maarimito. Isihya Autaahaatihomihreti japepiliriw baiwi bimitaatiwihira namunjawi isihya Autaahaatihomihreti minjapepiliriw mimaipaiwi bimitaatiwihira nepi nunjawi kiyauho. ¹⁸ Isi nini nisi katotimaapi neti nasesipati namasati jhaati sandi kasatitaano. Nini atisataati sahi Autaahaatihopi maaritwi koai mepi autahemwaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwih wo wa katih am wo wa katih kihireti kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiwi wihiwihooanji nepi tipitapaatiwi yiyandih usa wihooanjihi am wihooanjihi kihonji kihonjaapi anjitihi bimai niyotihandapi nini atisataati kiyaki kiyauhutowo ndi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁹ Sandi isihya akiti kiyauhutowo totimandapi am sahi sawanaatam kiyoheteti baiwi mmotinwi gwinyaapiise. ²⁰ Isi wan nini sam kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katitaano. Sahi taahiyihyaati usonyonjaapihi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi nandapa nanihopipa sapa titih Awaisihopi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa titih komihapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Nandapa nandaatiwi nesipiw ahiyawosawi usa taahiyihya napisaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nandihawo twi minjatiwi nesipiw isihya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayopo. Nanihauhi am usa nandapa owhiya nasohiyihya jaumanataise. Aih am waapoho wainihandisangi nuhaapi isihyai kihonji nunyaw namaanwi kiyaam waapohopi akitiwih pihitiwi nanawi naharisawaayopo. ²² Saiwa titihmetahaiwa nahirwi sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaaahi sam anjipih ninaasaimbih pihitiwi nanimbwi napitihandisi namaanwi napiwawo. Sahi sam sisahoya Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi posatih saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati am sam naisihya nandapa owhiya taanahiyihya nasohiyihyai nandapa namunyaw nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyohitmandapi napititandeti? Gaare satiti sangi neti nini autahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwhiyaatangisi nini gaahyaate ndi maarititi windi autahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisiho Jisaasihomi Kom Otipipatihyai Nandapa Birethandi Am Waapoho Wainihandi Nunyataise

(Matyuhu 26:26-29; Maakih 14:22-25; Rukih 22:14-20)

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasihomi nngisi piwih katanisihaha nini neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandapi gwinyayaatitand waapoho wainihandun am nandapa

biretihandun nandihahandap biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titihi saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisirihi kireti ami nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Isihya koai yaawihandi numwitaatwihyaami ikwiraatih nutandi detitih apatih ipiho nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa biretihandi netaise. ²⁴ Neti isiwatataati Autaahaathoai kinyi iparihonj gaahone gaare undatosati biretihandi nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti saundati nunyataise. "Kimandi biretihandi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindhandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawi nini sangisi jatatamaniti japih nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe," undati nunyataise. ²⁵ Numwihimi aimi nanihauhi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaathoai kinyi gaahone gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainihandi kiyai saundati nunyataise. "Nini sapi nisi jitiipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaahi sahi Autaahaathoaisawi maasi timaamaitaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainihandi nisi jitiipati namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jitiipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe," undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato. ²⁶ Jisaasihomi piwaha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi gwunyaapi ko napwindihandapi isihiyai kaundawi ami saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japih nasonihuraatitandando ndi kasatataato.

Sahi sami Omanjititihim Motinwi Gwinyaatiwi Titihematiwosawi Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Naniwise

²⁷ Isi ami utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati titihematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanihandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi waapoho wainihandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatisuni ami jitiipatisuni maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami sawahoaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopisasinataise. ²⁸ Isi ami utaahe wo gwunyaaho siyati kamaayati kimiyaati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi ami wainihandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jhi komi omanjititihim motinane. Mmotinani maipihapa kaimbipa namati titihematosathura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. ²⁹ O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjitihandapi windi biyati gimunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati titihemaamataati nehi nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawati naanjihandi numwitaise. ³⁰ Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyihya taawi napowaayopo. ³¹ O ami nyahi biyaati titihemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaaiwa nemawa namaatosaatih nanhaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwihiyaate nyatati yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi windi namanyamitaise. ³² Iyataati ami nyahi gwunyaahohiyihyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanjihandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi titihenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi isihya maipihya Kraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaaisaati namaitihaawo.

³³ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihyaaisati nainjipipamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipih ahoyanawaahura isihya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. ³⁴ Ami utaaahonj wonj jahimahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipih nandapa nanipi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanjihandi windi namaahimitaise. Iyataati piwaha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nini nasataahura baindi kasatiti nasesipaito.

12

Autaahaathomiti Ipiho Isihya Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihyai Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watipihandi Nunyataise

¹ Nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaathomiti Ipiho isihyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwanisenihohihaapi wihooanjha Ipiho siyati otipipati isihyai kihati kihati numwihimi kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyo. ² Sahi Autaahaathomiti gimaawunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahi autahaatho jaiptahoi mepi autaahepumaita nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihyaate. ³ Sahi saiwihiyaatisi wani nini piwaha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaatiawihaha sandi kasatitandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaathomiti Ipihoaisaho piwaha windi satati, "Autaahaatho Kraisihoi naanjati yaawihandi nunyane," tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho Ipiho Gaaho oweho satati, "Jisaasiho Awaisihore," tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaathomiti Ipiho koaisatitati neti titihemwati anditihonihimi gwunyaataati komi omanjititihimi maarithoatihapaahihimi satati katitaise.

4 Sangisi gisunyaatitandha pwiha kima nini kasatitandiyo. Itipho Gaaho nehi naasohindaahandi kandi Itipho kimiko isihya Autaahaathomi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise. 5 Isi ami Autaahaathomi isihyaisi otipipati isihya kihati kihati yiyandhi ninaasohi Awaisiho naasomihati kawitaapo. 6 Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandhi witi witi wipetihati nunyataahandi kandi Autaahaatho nehi naasohi isihyai neti anditiwipati watipurimahonhi kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandhi witi witi kaitaapo. 7 Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasaitaano. Siyati Itipho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihoi kihoi nunyonhi ami kiya otipipati numwisawihya kiyaamihati yiyandhi isihya gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyi anditiwipi kaitaatiwihandapi biyati gwunyaatitaise. 8 Isi nini siyahapaapito ndi nasisati sandi kasaitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autaahaatho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapi isihyai kaunditandi Itipho Gaaho watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipho naasiko woaisi Autaahaathomi pwihaapi biyati gwinyaati ko isihyai pwiha kaundonhi Autaahaathomi gwunyaatitawi watipihandi koai numwitaise. 9 Iyataati ami Itipho naasiko woaisi ko Autaahaathopi watipitati gwunyaaitandi watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaam timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipho naasiko koai watipihandi numwitaise. 10 Iyataati ami wo Autaahaathomi watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipho naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaathomi pwiha neti gwunyaati kaundonhi atisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipho naasiko watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa pwiha Autaahaathomihе sa itipho maipihomihе tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watipihandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo pwiha wa ko windi pwaamaataha usaamihara pwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonhi ko siyati pwiha waara pwaatonhi ami wo ka pwa windi pwaamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipho Gaaho naasiko numwitaise. 11 Itipho so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonhi nga noaipataise. Iyati Itipho sawahomitihi gwinyaasirihireti jatetinjati woaisi watipihandi otipipati wipati neti nunyati ami woaisi watipihandi windi otipipati wipati nunyataise.

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihya Otipipati Nnawipih Kiyawaayopo

12 Isi Itipho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi isihya kihya kihyai watipihandi numwindihandapi kasaitaano. Utaahom ambipati nehi naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihoanjhonya taahonyona kihonya kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonya taahonyona ambipati nehi naasaipateti namihatai bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahi isihyaanini taahiyihyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi tmaamaitohiyihyaanam ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihndaise. 13 Nyahi kiraisihoaisaati tmaamaitihaawi nyami ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandi apaapiamahe. Nyahi Judaahiyaanami usaatih ami Judaahiyaanami dawaataataphiyaami usaatih ami nawho namepi nehi otipipatih waati kiyohiyihyaami usaatih ami usa nawho namepihati otipipati windi kamaiwihya nehhiyaatih siyaanini nahatiyaanangisi Itipho ko naasohi neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaamaisih nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihndaise. Iyataati Itipho naasiko nyahi nahatiyaanini newaati waaphomatiyahosi nanihonih ko Itipho nyatatamanati anditinyaisih watipitaati bindihaayo.

14 Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyami ambipati nehi naasaipitamahe nyami ambipati kihonya kihonya ahatahate. 15 Isi pwiha wa gwinyaatih namihandi sandi kasaitaano. Auhirisi satai nini ikwiraninimahe ambipatami wihoanjhanimatitandando maatitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati nehi naasaipatami wihoanjhatiso. 16 Iyonhi ami atihiri satai nini ndihaaraninimahe ambipatami wihoanjhiraninittandando maatitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihoanjhirisio. 17 Isi ami ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahi ami pwiha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise. 18 Ambipati siyahati ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti ambipati nehi naasaipitami kihonya kihonya siyati aheto tati kiyati ahaihonyaisi kiyati ahendaise. 19 Iyataati ami ambipatami nehi wihoanjhoni nehi naasonyih ahendaataahi sati ambipatimahe. Owe. Nehihate. 20 Iyataati ambipati setahatimahe. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaipihndaahandi kandi wihoanjhonya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

21 Isi ndihaari ikwirisi naharitati windi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Iyonhi ami mitihonih auhiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise. 22 Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami waphapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipipa windi ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati windi biyati ahimotitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. 23 Nyami ambipatami wihoanjhonya

wonya wɪndi gaahonyaametihi konyaapi nyahi nehi goti maaritohonyaisi ishiya mmondaatiwi biyaati yundanyaawisihaayo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipati wihoanjihati mapipaisahati itatamanaati anitisaati uti apotihira namaasahaayo ishiya nyainjaitaawo taato. ²⁴ Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wihoanjihapa baahetimbipaahi wɪndi namaamaasaati nehi kendaise. Nyami ambipati nahatepi siyati ahotitandi Autaahaathi ahaihihate. Iyataati ami ambipati wihoanjihatisi goti pohipaiwimahohipatisi waati maarita neti awaipatemataise. ²⁵ Autaahaathiho saindimandi siyati ambipati sawandipi itihinati ningisi yandihe nnatihonji kihonji nasipatitandimahe. Owetise. Ambipatami wihoanjihonya nahatonya nehi naasikati kaiwi sasaahohatapi gwinyapi kaiwusepaitaatiwe. ²⁶ Isi ami ambipati wihoanjihati yaawataataahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi yaawitaise. O ami ambipati wihoanjihati waati maaritonaahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi waati maaritaise.

²⁷ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Kraisihomi ambihyaate. Sahi ninaasiyaatihi Kraisihomi ambipatami wihoanjihonya kihonya kihonyaate. ²⁸ Siyati ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoagihati kihonya kihonyaatiapatamatiyati komi ishiyaamihatihi kihu kihoi otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otipipati numwisawihyaami jihimatohihiya komi otipipati Natausaasisawihyaare. Ami kapihya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaare. Ahi ami kapihya nusesipapi baiwi katiwunjuhoyihyaare. Ahi ami gwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi watipihandi ko nunyataise. Iyati ami gwunyaasihoi woaisi watipihandi wɪndi nunyataise ishiyai anditiwɪwandihandi. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihoi watipihandi wɪndi nunyataise Autaahaathihomi ishiyaisi saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undati titihemwaitandihando. Iyati ami wo gwunyaasihoi wɪndi watipihandi nunyataise piwaha usaamiha wɪndi piwaamaatohihaarahi wanihandi piwaatitandihando. ²⁹ Ami sandi napitimatataise? Isihya gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya noaipapi Kraisihoi komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihyaaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihya piwaha nusesipapi katiwunjiataatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. ³⁰ Isihya gwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandihandi watipihandi Awaisihoi wɪndi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi piwaha usaamiha waaraahi piwaatitandihandapi Autaahaathihomi Itipihoi Gaaho watipihandi wɪndi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami gwunyaahohiyihyaami wori piwaha ka wɪndi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaahiwati satawaatopo tati katitandihandi watipihandi Autaahaathihomi Itipihoi Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isihya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihya otipipati kihu kihoi kihati kihati yiyandihini newaayopo. ³¹ Isi ami sahi otipipati kawitaatiwihandapi Autaahaathihomi Itipihoi Gaaho watipihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaahihini nehi nasanyonihini awaiwa naitaatiwi apipaahi anditiwi maaritawimapise.

Nyah! Isihya Usaisi Maarihoi Napaita Numwitahaawo

Nini sangi wanɪ wɪndi apipaahi awaandihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi daihira gaahiraapi kasatitandiyoi.

13

¹ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwihaha nini niwahonisapi nehi namihandihaha sandi kasatitaano.

Piwaha nini wɪndi piwaamandihaha usaamihaarahun ami Autaahaathihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyaami piwaha piwaatohihaarahun ami ningisangisi piwandaahandi kandi ishiyaisi nini maarihoi napaititi namunyataataahi nisi piwaha usaamihaara piwaatotihandi otipihoi kapaparihiri nunjatati gaatati owetipatamatiyati nisi piwaha piwaatohiwaiwa noti owendaise. ² Aindi ami nini Autaahaathihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaitandihoninindi ami Autaahaathihomi gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa ishiyaapi noaasandiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaathihomi piwahaapi bairi gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaathihoi kaunditi nunjenihohipipa nanimitaiso ndi gwinyaati anditindi jatihoninindi ami nisi gwunyaahohitihandaahi sisihoisini kinyi niwautipesi numberi wapihi mhotinde unditihoninindi saiwa saindi kiyataahandi kandi ishiyaisi nini maarihoi napaititi numwitandihandi owendaatahi nini utaahoninimahe. Owe nehi wapaamataindihonine. ³ Aindi ami nini nisihapa nahataapa nawihoi ami ikipipa nandapa owehiyai kihonji kihonji tipitapaati nunyati ami isihya ningi nipi nanimaasi

nuw+sis+haap+n+masaih+ n+ndon+h+ napomasani+hand+ kand+ n+n+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho namunyataaah+ n+n+ saind+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ wihoaan+hapa gaahapa Autaahaatho n+ngi wind+ namaan+m+taise. Owet+taise. ⁴ Is+ ami+ wan+ n+n+ utaa+ho wo is+hiyais+ biyat+ maar+ho nunyaho kair+h+retap+ sand+ kasat+taano. Utaa+ho is+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyahoai wo nasat+ it+hundon+h+ ami+ wihoaan+ maip+hat+ kiyat+ koais+ wind+ it+h+mund+taise. It+h+mundat+ neh+ gaahat+ kawitaise. Iyat+ ami+ ko is+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaho usa kahapaamap+pa asaketahiyaap+ wind+ apomaaw+taise. Iyat+ ami+ ko is+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaho n+n+ sapa saind+ kaind+hon+niso tat+ wind+ sawaho namimaat+ndaise. ⁵ Iyat+ ami+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaho is+hiyais+ wind+ maip+hat+ kamaawitaise. Siyat+ is+hiyai+ maar+ho nunyaho kahapaamap+pa sawahop+hapaapaah+h+ waat+ p+h+tat+ wind+ g+munyaaitaise. Iyat+ neh+ sawahom+hapaah+h+ wind+ minjat+taise. Iyataat+ ami+ ko siyahoais+ is+hiya maip+hat+ kawisaih+ ami+ ko wind+ waap+h+tat+ it+h+maat+taise. Iyat+ ami+ ko is+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaho is+hiya wapa maip+h+ta kawisaih+hapaap+ is+hiya sanisowo tat+ p+h+tat+ gw+nyaa+ wind+ namotoaat+taise. ⁶ Iyat+ ami+ ko is+hiya usa maip+h+haiwa wiwa kaisaih+haiwaap+ nge tat+ wind+ maar+mitat+ kom+ maar+ho naan+awitaise. Iyat+ ami+ ko is+hiyais+ siyat+ napaitat+ maar+ho nunyaho is+hiya Jisaasiho kaundir+h+ret+ atiw+ japep+h+ret+ kaitaat+w+handap+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ tahaapiya sanisowo tat+ p+h+tat+ utaa+ho is+hiyais+ napaitat+ maar+ho nunyaho utaa+ho woai ko kom+ maar+ho numwis+ho wapa maip+h+ta kawison+hura not+ is+hiya usais+ saundat+, “Utaa+ho n+n+ maar+ho nunyoh+ho maip+h+ta siya siyahapa n+ngi kanise,” undat+ wind+ kamund+taise. Owet+taise. Koh+ yat+h+ ipisanat+ bimot+ ami+ kom+ maahomwaan+ wind+ namusoataise. Ko nasisoaar+ utaa+ho woai maar+ho numwis+h+op+ siyat+ gw+nyaitaise. “N+n+ nisi+ maar+ho nunyoh+ho utaa+ho n+ngi neh+ gaahand+h+ kanitaiso,” tat+ gw+nyaitaise. Iyat+ ami+ utaa+ho so wop+ ko maar+ho numwis+ho nasisoaar+ siyat+ gw+nyaitaise, Autaahaatho nga koai iw+tataman+hon+h+ ko K+rasisihom+h+ret+ japep+h+ret+ bim+taise tat+ gw+nyaitaise. Iyat+ ami+ ko wind+ namaam+h+aat+ utaa+ho so woai kon+h+ maar+ho numw+taise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahon+h+isangi kon+h+ daah+ utaa+ho soai maar+ho numw+taise.

⁸ Is+hiyais+ maar+ho numw+thaa+hand+ sand+ wind+ owemetat+ kand+n+h+ nasisoaar+ ahot+m+ nutand+h+hande. Iyataat+ ami+ Autaahaathom+ It+p+ho net+ gw+wunyaat+ wat+p+h+and+ numwih+ Autaahaathom+ p+w+ha ausaahot+h+hand+ not+ owet+taise. Iyat+ ami+ p+w+ha wind+ p+w+aa+aat+w+ha wan+h+and+ k+ha k+haara p+w+aat+aat+w+ It+p+ho wat+p+h+and+ numwind+h+andisangis+ not+ owet+taise. Iyataat+ ami+ is+hiya Autaahaathom+ p+w+haap+ biyat+ nuses+patat+ gw+wunyaaton+h+ is+hiyai p+w+ha ausaap+ kaund+aat+w+hand+ wat+p+h+and+ It+p+ho numwind+h+andisangis+ ipot+hura not+ owet+taise. ⁹ Iyataat+ wan+ k+m+and+ k+muraah+ Autaahaatho nyangis+ wapa kanyitand+ katimb+paam+ neh+ n+naasonyaapaah+h+ g+nyunyaatataise. Iyataat+ ami+ p+w+ha wan+ taawaat+ atisa newa awusaahot+m+aisangis+ sawaho neh+ n+naasonyaah+h+ net+ g+nyunyaat+ nanyamih+honya taawaat+ awusaahaayo. ¹⁰ Ipot+h+ t+t+h+ ak+p+pa noaipataahuraah+ k+honya k+honya net+ g+nyunyaat+ nanyamih+ ausaahohonyaah+ not+ owet+and+h+onyaare. ¹¹ N+n+ ap+paah+ sang+hon+n+ met+hon+n+hura met+honya p+w+aat+h+patamataind+ p+w+and+ ami+ met+honya gw+nyaa+h+patamataind+ gw+nyaa+ p+w+and+hon+n+. Saind+hon+n+is+ wan+h+ n+n+ noaipat+ aim+ gw+nyaa+hon+n+ awais+hon+n+is+ n+n+ sang+h+iyaa+mat+aind+ kiyoh+waiwa aim+ namaho. Is+ nyah+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ asis+ha waara s+kiyaat+ aim+ gw+nyanaat+ gw+nyaa+hiyaan+th+haaw+ met+honyaam+ kiyoh+p+pa namahoh+patamatiyaat+ namaito. ¹² St+wip+hoaat+h+ nyah+ neh+ jahoh+patamatiyaat+ Autaahaathom+h+haiwaap+ net+ k+honya k+honyaap+ wan+ k+mura+ g+nyunyaatataise. O+ ami+ ipot+hura nyah+ Autaahaathoai nyam+ nd+haara t+t+h+ uson+h+aa+huraah+ Autaahaathom+h+haiwa nahatewaap+ biyat+ waat+ g+nyunyaat+ nanyes+pat+taise. Autaahaathoai nyap+ gw+wunyaat+ nuses+patamas+patamatiyaat+ nyah+ koai usosaih+hura kop+ nyangi g+nyunyaat+ nanyes+patamaitaise. ¹³ Iyataat+ wan+ k+muraah+ k+monya mair+m+anyaah+ wind+ namaamaat+ konyaan+h+ nasisoaar+ kaim+ kaim+ nut+h+aa+we. Autaahaathop+ nasisoaar+ gw+wunyaap+ nut+h+aa+handun+ Autaahaatho nyangi wapa nanyam+and+ katimb+paap+ nanyam+taiso taat+ gw+nyaa+wa and+t+taat+ jat+m+ nut+h+aa+handun+ ami+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho napaitaat+ numw+th+aa+handun+ sonyaah+ kaim+ nut+w+aa+te. Iyataat+ k+m+anyaam+ ap+paah+ awaind+ j+h+imat+ind+h+and+ nyah+ kait+h+aa+hand+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho nasisoaar+ nunyam+ nut+h+aa+hand+ sand+ ap+paah+ awaind+h+hande.

14

Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora Pwihha Ausaitaatwihandapi Maaritwise

¹ Isihiyaisi sahi maariho napaitiwi numwitaatiwihandii anitiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandii isiwatawaawi ami otipipatapi watipihandii gwunyaaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi Itipihora numwindihandamihandii sangisangi naitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi pwihha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaundiataatiwihandapi Kiraisihoai nunjendaatiwito. Ko Itipihoraahi watipihandii nasamitandoo. ² Iyataati ami utaahe wo pwihha winti pwaamaataha wanihandii usaamihara pwaatatii nehi isihiyai pwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi pwaundataase. Siyati ko pwaatindihandapi isihiyaisi winti gimawunyaatitaise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora nyami maarihoaisi neti gwunyaasithi ko nyami maarihoai Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiiwaiwa noaasandiwaiwa kandaase. ³ Aihii ami usahi Autaahaatihomi pwihha atiwi nepi usaisi ausaapi kaundotimandihii isihiyai ka pwihha atiwi newaawi kiyaami gwunyaaahohitihandii watipititande. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi biyati nusesipatati gwunyaatonihii Kiraisihomihireti japepihiritiataiwe. Aiwi ami kiya wiwa naangaiwaiwa newaawisangi bipi kiyaami maariho napaisaaitanithii bimitaatiwe. ⁴ Iyataati ami wihooanjha siyate. Utaaho wo pwihha winti atihomisati winti pwaamaataha nehi wanihandii pwaatonaahi so titihii sawahohii anditititandihandii naitandii pwaandase. Iyataati ami pwihha wihooanjha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi pwihha atisati neti ausaahonaahi pwihha kiyaamihara sandi isihiyai gwunyaaahohiyihiyai kapihi bimohiyihiyai atiwi nepi anditititaatiwi kandaase. ⁵ Isi nini gwinyaahohiha wonji onihiti sandi katitaano. Sahi pwihha winti atihomiwi pwaamaatawihha usaamiharaahi pwaatitaatiwi waati gwinyaataayo Autaahaatihomi Itipihora watipihandii nasanyonihoo. Iyataati ami waati mitaahi gwinyaahotihandihii sahi Autaahaatihomi pwihha atiwi nepi ausaapi isihiyaisi kaundiataatiwihandape. Iyataati ami utaahe wo Autaahaatihomi pwihha atisati neti isihiyaisi kaundisihoo so Autaahaatihomi isihiyai anditiwiwati gaahati awaipati otipipati kiyataise. O utaahe wo pwihha wa usaamihha winti pwaamaataha wanihandii pwaatindimandihii Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi neti mashonji anditiwiwitantidihandapi kandaase. O ami ko pwihha usaamihara sandi kato undati kiyaamihha atiwi nepi pwaatohiharaahi kaundonaahi ami kiya atiwi nepi gwinyaapi anditititaapo. Siyati nepemaahiwati katonaahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai kapihi bimohiyihiyai atiwi nepi anditititaapo. ⁶ Nisi naisihiyate, sahi gwinyaataatiwihha nini nawahonisapi namihandii kasatitaano. Nini napiti sangisi jasoniti pwihha wa sahi winti pwaamaatawiharaahi nini kasatisanaahi sahi napitaiwi nisi pwihha atiwi naitaapo. O nini siyataataahi gaare. Autaahaatihomi pwihha atindi neti ami titihii ausaati kasatiti ami Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi nga ginunyaatatii nanesipatonihii nini sangisi kandisisanithii sahi baiwi nga atiwi naitaapo.

⁷ Isihiyai pwihha baiwi atitaatiwi pwihha titihii kiyaamihara kaundiataatiwihandapi namihandii kimbaapi katitaano. Wapa pwaamaata apihimaatihapa isihiyai ipohauhi gaatihii isihiyai atisawaawi e sapa saitihawii gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi isihiyai apwitihiir iposaihi biyati gamaatatii mimaipinthonaahi sirii apwitihiirimahe waipa ahiyaati nawesindihawoo titaapo. ⁸ Iyataati ami windsangisi siyate. Pwisipii yaipati tunniwi yahwindaatiwi kiyaami jihimainjho tunniwi yahwindaatiwi usitita katati otipihoo iposihii atisawaayopo. Isi ami ko pwisipii yaipati kiyohiyihiyami mitihoo biyati usititati namasawii tundaatiwihamwaanji otipihoo maamohonaahi kiya pwisipii yaipa kiyohiyihiyai napitaiwi atiwi tundaatiwi timetitaapo? ⁹ Iyataati ami sangisangisi naasikatii kaiwi pwihha usaamihha winti atihomiwi pwaamaatiwi atihominihha waniharaahi pwihha isihiyaisi kaundotihha napitaiwi atiwi naitaapo. Kinyi pwihha nehahaati notaiso. ¹⁰ Kimaapi yapipataapithii pwihha kihha kihha nahataapipihii pihitati ahondaise. Isi kaiwa pwaamaaiwaraahi isihiyai usiyihiyaaahihii kakaaraahi wihiiwihooanjii pwaatindaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami utaahe wo pwihha nini winti atihomindii pwaamandihara pwaatonaahi komi pwihha kandisihaapi winti biyati gimaanunyaatatii namaanesipatiwise. Ko nisapi pwihha waamihoe tati gwinyaahonihii ami nini kopii pwihha waamihoe ndi gwinyaito. ¹² Isi ami sangisangisi naasikatii kiya nasoapitaise pwihha usaamiharaahi ausaawaahuro. Isi sahi waati pihitiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihaha nasamitandii gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjenwise. Ko watipihandii nasanyonihii sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipii pwihha kaundisaihi kiya Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi biyati gwunyaatonihii anditiwiwii bitoaitaatiwo.

Porihoo Itipihomii Watipihandii Isihiyai Kiraisihopii Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Pwihha Kihha Kihara Pwaatitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare

¹³ Autaahaatihom i shiyaisi saiwi kawiwise totimandi sahi saitaatiwito. Sahi Autaahaatihom Itipihom watipihandaahi piwaha wa piwaamaatipaha wanhandi piwaatapaapaahi ami Autaahaatihoi nunjeme watipihandi nahinyonih piwaha waaraahi wanhandi piwaatingitihandapi sandito tipi nepemaipe kapih bimo-hiyihya atitaatiwi kiyamihaara kaundtaapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini piwaha windi piwaamandihara wanhandi gaapundataataahi ami nisi maarihoi maawi gaapundataase. O nisi amitihaahi nini gaapundotihandapi windi namaanesipatitaise. ¹⁵ Isi nini napitaindi kaitande. Nini saindi kaito. Nini nisi maariho gaapundataataahi ami nisi amitihaaisati ahoyati gaapundito. Ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri aunihihiri maasi gwinyaati aunihihiri Autaahaatihopi katito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapih bimonih kinyi piwaha waaraahi piwaatipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undisamih kinyi akaaha katipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undapaase, maatiitaise koaisi kinyi piwaha katingihaapi windi gimaawunyaatahoso. ¹⁷ Isi sahini piwaha neh gaahaahi kaundiwi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undawaahandi kandi utaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sami katohihaapi windi atihomisataati andtititandihandi windi namaitaise.

¹⁸ Nini Autaahaatihoi gaahone undataato Itipihom watipihandi ningisi nanimih nini piwaha windi piwaamandihaha kiha kihaaraahi sangisi nasitipihaaat piwandaato. ¹⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatihom i shiya ahoyainjaihihura nini piwaha neh naasonyaahi ikwiri naasairihitahonya tahonya katito. Kandunjisanih kiyai Autaahaatihom gwinyaasiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitandito. O ami nini piwaha pihind taahiwaiwa piwaha kiha kiha piwaatitandi sandi owetise. ²⁰ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi manyinya sangihyaamataiwi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa namihaapise. Sahi maipihaiwa kamaiwi namihapise manyinya gaahiya maipihaiwa windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. Aiwi ami gwinyaaniwi gwinyaahyaataawaawi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyapehohimumwaanji gwinyaapise. ²¹ Autaahaatihom piwaha winihapipaatih satati ahondaise:

“Nini ishiya piwaha wa piwaatipihiyai neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasisanih kiyi nuwi nisi ishiyaaisi piwaha waaraahi piwaundiwi kaundtaapo. Saindi kaisanhandi kandi kiyi windi nisi piwaha atihomaanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho*

28:11-12; Joniho 10:34

tati Awaisiho katise.

²² Isi Autaahaatihom piwaha utipihandi jihandaatih ahotishapi akite tipi mmondaape. Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai watipihandi numwih piwaha kiha kihaaraahi piwaatotimandi Autaahaatihom nini Autaahaatihonini Akitihonih watipihaiwaisahonini kimonini bindataayo undati ishiya kop gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaatihom komi watipihandi kaimmandi aimi gwunyaapi komihireti iwinjapepihrohohiyihiyaisi nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihya kop gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami ishiya baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihom watipihandi numwih piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahotimandi Autaahaatihom kop aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi sahi aimi nisapi ginunyaapi nisihyaatimatauh nisi maariho samiheti ahinondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaimmandi ishiya windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kop aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise.

²³ Autaahaatihom ishiya nahatiya napwi ahoyanwi bindawaawi ami kiyi nahatiya piwaha kiha kiha windi piwaamaatipwaha wanhaara wanhandi piwaatisaihaahi ishiya usa Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya katih nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi kiyotihandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya sapi satitaapo. ²⁴ O ami sahi nahatiyaati gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihom piwaha atiwi nepi ishiyai kaundisaihi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaaho nandaati samihatih bimainjaho sami piwahaara komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitaise. Ko piwaha atisharaahi komi maipihaiwa nahatewa neti nunjonih gwunyaatitaise. ²⁵ Iyati ami ko siyati gwinyapendaise. “Nisi maipihaiwa ishiyaapi noasati nisi omanititih ahinotiwaiwa Autaahaatihom neti ausaati autemataise,” tati gwinyaitaise. Siyati sawimatonih keti kuraanih satati katitaise, “Titihi apipaahi akitinih Autaahaatihom sangisatindaise,” tati katitaise.

Titih Napimasawi Kaiwi Autaahaatihoi Mepi Autaahepumapise

²⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura watipihaiwa Autaahaatihom nasamiwaiwa kaitaatiwihireti kasatitaano. Sahi

ninaasiyaat̄hi saiwi kaitaat̄iwe. Utaaho wo aun̄hih̄iri Autaahaat̄ihoai mepi autaahemwaitand̄h̄iri katane. Iyon̄hi am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha is̄hiyaiḡ biyati nuses̄ipati kataunjane. Iyon̄hi am̄i wo Autaahaat̄iho p̄wiha wa kaundis̄iha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyon̄hi am̄i wo p̄wiha wa usaam̄iha wind̄i ko atisati p̄waamaataha waniha p̄waatane. Iyon̄hi am̄i wo p̄wiha ka nepemaah̄iwati kiyaam̄ihaara katane. Saiwi kiyawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya kap̄hi bimohiȳhiyai and̄iwiw̄ih̄ira kaiwise. ²⁷ Am̄i is̄hiya usa p̄wiha usaam̄ihaara wan̄handi p̄waat̄itaatiwaah̄i aw̄it̄iw̄hiya yahurisangis̄i am̄i mur̄mingwaasisangis̄i wo jih̄i p̄waat̄i nam̄ihaahon̄hi am̄i wo kap̄hi p̄waat̄i nam̄ihaahon̄hi am̄i wo kas̄ini p̄waatane. Iyon̄hi am̄i wo kingwaasam̄i p̄wiha waaraah̄i p̄waatot̄ihaapi sat̄iw̄iha katawaatopo tat̄i kiyaam̄ihaara nepemaah̄iwati katane. ²⁸ O am̄i p̄wiha ka nepemaah̄iwati kat̄itand̄iho kap̄hi owetonaah̄i ko p̄wiha kiha kihaara Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaam̄i ot̄hat̄hap̄i p̄waamaat̄i neh̄i b̄ipis̄i bimone. Neh̄i b̄ipis̄i bindaatai sawaho kanati am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisataah̄ih̄i p̄wanane.

²⁹ Am̄i won̄j̄i sand̄i kasat̄itaano. Iyataati am̄i is̄hiya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha is̄hiyai kaund̄itaat̄iw̄iha atiwi newaawaah̄i yahurisangi am̄i mur̄moaisangi is̄hiya ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai kaund̄iwise. Kaundisaihi am̄i usa bindawaaw̄i sa p̄wiha tit̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nasahaaro e neh̄ihaar̄o t̄wi atiwi nep̄i mmon̄iwi ḡwinyaapise. ³⁰ Siyati wo taati p̄wiha katon̄hi kap̄hi det̄i bimohiȳhiya ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄i woais̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄wiha sa kat̄ime undat̄i net̄i ḡwunyaat̄i kaundonaah̄i jih̄i p̄wiha katis̄iho p̄wiha ka nam̄ihaatosat̄i neh̄i b̄ipis̄i bimoneh̄i ko dot̄i katane. ³¹ Sand̄i katot̄imand̄i sahi nahatiyaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha atiwi nep̄i is̄hiyai kaund̄itaat̄iw̄ito. AUSAWAHURA jatawa nap̄imasaw̄i jih̄i won̄j̄i katisam̄ih̄i am̄i kap̄hi won̄j̄i katisam̄ih̄i am̄i ipoti won̄j̄i kat̄iwise. Saiwi kiyawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha atin̄iw̄i katawaaw̄i nahatiyaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wihaapi biyati nases̄ipatat̄i gisunyaat̄it̄ando. Saiwi kiyawaaw̄i K̄raisihom̄ih̄iret̄i baiwi and̄it̄iw̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iwo. ³² Sah̄i kiyawaahura k̄imaw̄i kaitaat̄iwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha atisati net̄i is̄hiyai kaund̄itand̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho wat̄ip̄hand̄i nunyonaah̄i ko p̄wiha namasati kat̄itand̄ihuraapun̄i am̄i ko p̄wiha kat̄im̄i not̄i owemaitand̄ihuraapun̄i sawaho jatataati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha atisati nes̄iha ausaane. ³³ Is̄i sahi ḡwinyaapise nyah̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nosasaat̄i m̄ihoaih̄iraati kaisaihi Autaahaat̄ihoai sandap̄i pound̄it̄aiso. O am̄i nyah̄i ot̄ip̄ipati itatamanaati nap̄imasaati napaisaati kaisaihaah̄i sandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho gaare tat̄i maarit̄it̄aise.

Is̄i sahi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaat̄i maas̄i ahoyanawaahura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya usa kiyoh̄ipatamataiw̄i kaiwise. ³⁴ Iyataati am̄i as̄hiya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaat̄iwe. As̄hiya us̄hiyaisahiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya ahoyan̄ihoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i p̄wiha wind̄i p̄waamaat̄iw̄i b̄ipi napaisaati bim̄itaat̄iwe. Kiya as̄hiya p̄wiha kap̄hi is̄hiyaam̄i ot̄ihaat̄i p̄waat̄itaat̄iw̄i nyah̄i wind̄i maar̄imito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya neh̄i kiyaam̄i warisam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimaaw̄ise as̄hiyaapi saiwise tat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha w̄in̄ihap̄ipa Mosesiho katati ahais̄iheti japep̄ih̄ir̄iwo. ³⁵ O am̄i kiya as̄hiya wapaapi biyati namuses̄ipatat̄i ḡmaawunyaaton̄hi kapaapi nasendaat̄iwaah̄i nuw̄i an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i bindawaaw̄i warisais̄i nunjen̄iw̄i nepise. Apopaati waati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya ahoyanohiȳhiyaam̄i ot̄ihaat̄i kiyaam̄i nd̄iheti wapaapi nasenati p̄waat̄itand̄i sand̄i tit̄ih̄i maah̄e. ³⁶ Nisi aim̄i kasatoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i wind̄i kamaayopo. Owetise. Is̄i sahi jih̄i yeyet̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha nesis̄i is̄hiyai kaund̄it̄hiyaat̄itawaawo? Aiwi am̄i neh̄i sahi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha atiwihiyaat̄itawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataati am̄i sam̄i wo utaaHo siyati ḡwinyaataataahi n̄ini Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha atind̄i net̄i is̄hiyai kaund̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho naninyahoniso tat̄i ḡwinyaaso so n̄ini p̄wiha k̄ima katot̄i maapi biyati ak̄ite tat̄i ḡwinyaane am̄i Awais̄iho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nan̄imih̄ihapa kandaatono. ³⁸ Is̄i sahi atiwise, utaaHo wo n̄ini p̄wiha k̄ima kand̄i j̄ipatiyoh̄i maapi akaahaamaah̄e tat̄i nemasihop̄i sahi ko p̄wiha is̄hiyai kaund̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho koais̄i nunyahore t̄wi wind̄i ḡmunyaapise. Owetise. ³⁹ Is̄i nisi nais̄ihyaate, n̄ini p̄wiha kasat̄im̄i nap̄iti wan̄i ipotiha sand̄i kasat̄i owe-maitand̄iyo. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄iho It̄ip̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i nep̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄wiha atiwi nep̄i is̄hiyai ausaapi kaund̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waati p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i ḡwinyaawaat̄iwise. Aiwi am̄i is̄hiya ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya p̄wiha wa kiya athomiwi p̄waamaat̄iwaahara wan̄ihand̄i p̄waatisaihiyais̄i sahi wind̄i namaawisapupwise. Owetane. ⁴⁰ Saiwi Autaahaat̄ihoai mepi autaahepumaitaat̄iw̄i ahoyanawaahura m̄ihoaih̄ir̄iw̄i kamaiwi jatawa tit̄ih̄iret̄i nap̄imasaw̄i kaiwise.

15

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyi hyaate, nini Autaahaati homi pwiha gaaha waniha Kraisihopi tha aimi napi ti kandisasoni haapi sahi gwinyaapise. Nini ka nesipiti kandisasoni hi ami sahi atiwi nepi aimi gwinyaapi hyaate. Atiwi nepi pwiha keti andititiwi bitotawaayopo. ² Nini pwiha kasatohiwaiwa namaamapi anitiwi omajititih ahiyaw gwinyaapi binyaihaahi pwiha siketapi Autaahaati ho sangisi japihi nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi pwiha kasatohi haapi nehthe tiwi windi gmunyaitaawo.

³ Awaisihomi pwiha aimi atindi nehotihaahi aimi kasataato. O pwiha api paahi awaisi ha sahi gwinyaaitaati wiha kimaare. Pwiha awaisi ha sa Kraisihoni nyami maipihaiwa nemaitandi nyapi napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaati homi katirihireti japepihirati napotaise. Iyataati pwiha satati, ⁴ ko napomasihi yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisi ha keti mairmaatili keti Autaahaati ho koai ahowimasihi japihi asohoematati nepataise, Autaahaati homi pwiha katati ahotirihireti japepihirato. ⁵ Nini sangi pwiha sandi ha aimi kasato. Ko Kraisihoni japihi nepasi noti jhi Pitaahoaapihi noipati nunjoayainjhi ami koai Pitaahoni jhi iwijnataise. Ahi ami kasinhandi komi otipipati kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyi hya ikwmaindihimwitihi auhirami isundipihoni yahiritahiyaapihi noipati japihi nepati kimonine undati nunjoayainjhi ami kiya koai usonawaayopo. ⁶ Iyati ami kasinhandi naisihya kopi gwunyaahohiyi hya taahiyi hya 500 kaiwihiyai nusati pi haapi hyaapihi noipati nunjoayainjhi ami kiya koai naasikura usonawaayopo. Siyati ko nunjainjhi usohohiyi hyaami usa aimi napopo. Napwauhi ami kiyaami usaahi wani yahiya bindawaayopo. ⁷ Ahi ami kasinhandi Jemsihoapihi noipati japihi nepati kimonine undati nunjoanataise. Siyati ko kiyaisi nunjoanamapi noti komi otipipati hya pwiha awusoiataatiwi namihanati Natausaasisawihyaapihi noipati ipotihandi nunjoanataise. ⁸ Ko siyati kiyaisi nunjoanati owetih ipotinhi ni ngisaapihi noipataise. Noipati ni ngisi ninjasitihandi isihya usaisi noipati winjasi patamatiyati noipati ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apoaati maaha namwitandihura sangiso tati windi minjati nanhiyati bimih maaha gwitipihama namwitandihama asisi ha noipasihi maaha gwitipihama namwipatamataindi otipipati Kraisihoni nanimitaiso ndi windi timendi gmunyaati minjatonihandi kandi komi otipipati nanimih noipati komi pwiha awusaataayo. ⁹ Aposerihya nahatiya usa Kraisihoni komi otipipati nunyati Natausaasisawihya ni ngisi nanitipihapi awaisawihyaare. O ami nini kiyaami yatih neh gwiharaahoni ne. Isi isihya ni ngisi aposerihoni komi pwiha awusaitaapi Kraisihoni natasoasisihoni detaatiwi nini awaisihonini gaahoninimaahama ami nini Kraisihoni sangi gwunyaatihura Autaahaati homi isihya isititi neti nusopisasihi yaawihandi nunyatihoniniso. ¹⁰ Saindi kaindihoninithihandi kandi Awaisihoni ni ngisi gaahati kanisati neti nanepemahiwati pwiha awusaitandi ahinhi wani komi otipipatihonindaayo. Ko siyati gaahati kanindihandi noti neh owendaamaise. Owetise. Ni ngisi ko gaahati kanindihandapi nini aposerihya nahatiyai nusati pi haapi otipipati waati mitaah kiyataayo. Iyataati ami nini saindi komi otipipati waati kiyohititmandi nini niwahonisi watipihanda anditititi kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaati ho gaahati kanisati neti anditititih komi gaahandaahi otipipati nini kiyataayo. ¹¹ Isi Autaahaati homi pwiha akaaha neh naasaahi naasikaasi ni sangisi ami usa Kraisihoni otipipatihya isangisi kasatisaahaahi pwiha Kraisihoni napotati japihi nepasitihandapi sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise.

Isihya Napomahohiyi hya Nahatiya Ipotihura Japihi Nepaitaapo

¹² Sahi pwiha kimaapi gwinyaapise. Nyahi Autaahaati homi pwiha sangisi saatai kasatohaato. Kraisihoni napomatai japihi Autaahaati ho ahowimasihi napomahohiyi hyaamihatihapi japihi nepataise taati kasatihato. Saatai kasatohi maapi sami usaati napaapi satiw katopo. Napohiyi hya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwo. ¹³ Napohiyi hya akiti japihi namepaitaisaahaahi Autaahaati ho Kraisihoni windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. ¹⁴ Siyati akaahanaahi Autaahaati ho Kraisihoni japihi ahowimati windi namumwaahonihi Autaahaati homi pwiha nyahi sangisi ausaawaati kasatohi akaahaametati nehahaatitaihe. Iyataati ami sahi Kraisihoni gwunyaahohitihandi noti nehhandititaihe. ¹⁵ Ami siyati tonaahi ami nyahi Kraisihoni komi otipipatapi natanyoasisawihyaanini Autaahaati ho Kraisihoni japihi ahowimase taati pwiha kasatohi japihi nehthe nehthe kasatihato. Ami nyahi saatai Autaahaati ho Kraisihoni japihi ahowimati numwaataise taati pwiha ausaawaati katihato. Ami Autaahaati ho Kraisihoni api paahi windi ahowimati japihi namumwaahonaahi ami isihya napomahohiyi hya nahatiyai ipotihura Autaahaati ho windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaise. Isi ami Autaahaati ho akitinhi isihya napomahohiyi hya isititi windi

jap̄h̄i ahowimat̄i namumwaitandaah̄i am̄i ko K̄iraisihoaisangi w̄ind̄i ahowimat̄i namumwaitaihe. ¹⁶ Autaahaat̄ho napohiȳhiyai w̄ind̄i ahowimat̄i jap̄h̄i namumwaitandaah̄i am̄i K̄iraisihoaisangis̄i w̄ind̄i ahowimat̄i namumwaahon̄h̄i kon̄h̄i daah̄i napomaitaihe. ¹⁷ Is̄hiya napohiȳhiyai jap̄h̄i namepaitaat̄w̄ihandap̄i akaahanaah̄i K̄iraisihoai Autaahaat̄ho w̄ind̄i ahowimat̄i jap̄h̄i namumwaitaihe. Iyon̄h̄i am̄i nyami p̄w̄iha K̄iraisihop̄ha kasatoh̄haap̄i neh̄hand̄i gw̄nyaitauhe. Aiw̄i am̄i sangi Autaahaat̄ho jap̄h̄i w̄ind̄i namaasamaahon̄h̄i sah̄i kiyaat̄n̄ih̄i sam̄i maip̄h̄aiwaat̄h̄i bim̄itaue ¹⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i gw̄wunyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄i napohiȳhiyai yam̄ihapataat̄h̄i namaiw̄i as̄timat̄itaat̄w̄ihand̄i namep̄i neh̄i owet̄itaue. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ipot̄ihura gaahand̄i kanyitand̄ihandap̄i jat̄im̄i nyoh̄it̄imand̄i neh̄i wan̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄h̄i bimohur̄imuraah̄ih̄i kanyitand̄ihandap̄i jat̄im̄i nohaawaah̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄h̄i nyah̄i as̄timat̄it̄ihaahand̄i w̄ind̄i namaito. Namaitaan̄i am̄i is̄hiya nyapi sat̄iw̄i ese neh̄hand̄i jatopo t̄iw̄i maar̄ih̄o as̄ip̄inyito.

²⁰ Iyataat̄i p̄w̄iha akaahaāh̄i siyate. K̄iraisihoai napohiȳhiyaam̄ihat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ho jap̄h̄i ahowimat̄i numwaataise. Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya napop̄i nanoposohiȳhiyai jap̄h̄i nepaitaat̄w̄ihandap̄i osaataat̄i nandapa j̄hap̄ihapa ak̄ip̄ipa ahotipatamatiyat̄i K̄iraisiho nunjat̄i j̄h̄i nepataise. ²¹ Utaaho wo napw̄itaat̄w̄ih̄ira daih̄ira nuwat̄i japwaas̄ipatamatiyat̄i am̄i utaaho wo is̄hiya napomawaw̄hiya jap̄h̄i nepaitaat̄w̄ihand̄i nunjat̄i daih̄ira nuwat̄i japwaataise. Siyat̄i ko nunjat̄i jap̄h̄i nepataise am̄i is̄hiya gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiyai jap̄h̄i nepaitaat̄wo. ²² Is̄i n̄n̄i katot̄imaap̄i sand̄iha kasatond̄i nases̄ipat̄i kasat̄itaano. Adaam̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha nemwasit̄ihandaah̄i nyah̄i nahatiyaan̄in̄i napohaayo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i K̄iraisihoaisangis̄i kiyat̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄wisat̄i japep̄ih̄rind̄ihanda jap̄h̄i nepataise am̄i is̄hiya gw̄wunyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄i napohiȳhiyai jap̄h̄i nepaitaat̄wo. ²³ Am̄i K̄iraisihoaisaw̄i naasura w̄ind̄i namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya neh̄i kiyai kiyaap̄ihura nap̄imasaw̄i nepaitaapo. K̄iraisiho j̄ho nepatais̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i usa nepaitaapo. K̄iraisiho jap̄h̄i nason̄ihura kom̄hiya nahatiya as̄iȳhiyaimat̄iw̄i jap̄h̄i nepaitaapo. ²⁴ Am̄i kiya nahatiya nepasaih̄i am̄i ipot̄ihand̄i yap̄imbatun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄imba ahotih̄i mmon̄ihoh̄iw̄imaiwaun̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatun̄i am̄i wan̄i is̄hiyaan̄i taaw̄i bimaam̄i nyohur̄imura Autaahaat̄ho net̄i nemaitaise. Siyat̄i saiwa Autaahaat̄ho ipot̄i nemaitand̄i ahoton̄h̄i j̄h̄i nasat̄i gaman̄imo wan̄i yap̄h̄i nahanda it̄ip̄iho as̄ihat̄ind̄it̄ihap̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄hoai t̄iw̄ip̄indat̄i n̄wisapuwat̄i ahotiwaiwai nemat̄i am̄i kaiwaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i net̄i owematosat̄i oweton̄h̄i K̄iraisiho gaman̄ho t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄ih̄o ahiyat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewa is̄wat̄i is̄hiya nahand̄i ko osamat̄i iwinjat̄it̄aise. Siyat̄i K̄iraisiho nahataapai Awais̄iho j̄hoematat̄i jat̄im̄i not̄i it̄ip̄iho wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewai nemat̄i owemat̄i gaaton̄h̄i ko jaat̄i bim̄iwaiwa netat̄i Sap̄iho Autaahaat̄hom̄i ikw̄iraat̄h̄i ahaitaise. ²⁵ Iyat̄i K̄iraisiho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Awais̄iho j̄hoematat̄i nahataapai osamat̄i jat̄im̄i not̄i kom̄i tiworisais̄i Autaahaat̄ho net̄i tiwat̄i ipatisat̄i K̄iraisihom̄i yat̄ih̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ihemahon̄ihuraat̄tando. ²⁶ Siyat̄i ko tiworisa nahataapa wap̄i maaw̄i nemat̄i owetan̄h̄i am̄i ipot̄ihand̄i nemaitand̄ihand̄i sand̄ih̄i nyah̄i is̄hiyaan̄i napw̄it̄ihaahand̄isangis̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i nemaitaise. ²⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄ihaat̄h̄i wap̄ih̄i satat̄i ahondaise. Autaahaat̄ho kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa net̄i K̄iraisiho jat̄itand̄i aim̄i kom̄ihat̄ih̄imataise. P̄w̄iha k̄ima satat̄i katis̄ima Autaahaat̄ho sawaho kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa net̄i ko jat̄itand̄i K̄iraisihom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄imataise. Aih̄i am̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmon̄ihaayo, Autaahaat̄ho kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa net̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄imas̄iho. siyataahand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawaho kahapaamap̄ipaisat̄i ahoyat̄i K̄iraisiho ninjat̄itando tat̄i kom̄ihat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i sanamais̄e. Owetise. ²⁸ Siyat̄i kapa K̄iraisihom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i ahotinjat̄i ipot̄ihura ko Mwaaho Sap̄iho Autaahaat̄hom̄i yat̄ih̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i sanot̄i bim̄itaise, j̄hura Autaahaat̄ho kahapaamap̄ipa net̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i ah̄wis̄ihomo. Iyon̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawaho nahataapai osamat̄i jat̄itaise.

²⁹ Is̄hiya aim̄i napohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho jap̄h̄i ahowimat̄i numwaitand̄ihandap̄ih̄a p̄w̄iha akaahaametat̄i jaiw̄ihanaah̄i is̄hiya napohiȳhiyai and̄it̄iwisaih̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄ihet̄i gaahiya as̄timat̄itaat̄w̄ihand̄i nep̄i nasisoaari bim̄itaat̄iw̄i is̄hiya as̄iȳhiya waapoho napaap̄i nehopo. ³⁰ Sah̄i nyangis̄i baiw̄i nyainjap̄ise, nyah̄i k̄imat̄i ot̄ip̄imbat̄i kawison̄ih̄i is̄hiya usa nahatewet̄i nyangis̄i it̄ih̄inyat̄iw̄i nep̄i nanyop̄sas̄itaat̄iwiyowo. Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai w̄ind̄i jap̄h̄i ahowimat̄i as̄iyaimat̄itaat̄w̄ihand̄i namumw̄itaayonaah̄i nyah̄i daayaat̄i kandap̄i p̄w̄iha napaap̄i ausaitaan̄ihe? ³¹ Nis̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiyaate, asis̄i nahatewet̄i is̄hiya n̄ngis̄i nep̄i nanop̄sasauh̄i n̄n̄i aim̄i napw̄itand̄ihand̄i det̄i det̄i nanoaipataise. N̄n̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄it̄ih̄a kasatataato nis̄i nais̄hiyaate. Sand̄i n̄n̄i apaap̄imaato sah̄i K̄irais̄i Jisaas̄ihoaisaw̄i maas̄i bimauh̄i

n̄n̄i sap̄i maaritataat̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ima kandaato. ³² Is̄hiya aim̄i napohiȳhiya jap̄ih̄i an̄imwaaḥip̄atomb̄i namepaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i sand̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄indaataaḥi sandap̄i n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaan̄ihe. Kamanaat̄i neh̄i nan̄ih̄iyaat̄i bind̄iha nandapa waapoho nga nandaan̄ihe. O am̄i bousonaaḥi napowaat̄i sik̄iyaat̄i ahot̄it̄ihaahandisonaat̄i p̄w̄iḥa k̄ima akaahanaaḥi is̄hiya Epesaasihandaahap̄hiya suhw̄i maasap̄ihom̄i kair̄ih̄iret̄i kaiw̄i bimohiȳhiyaaisat̄i it̄ih̄it̄indaan̄ihe. Aiwi am̄i k̄iya n̄ngi napitaiw̄i and̄it̄iniw̄itaapo. Sand̄ih̄i owet̄itaise. ³³ Is̄hiya wiwa nap̄iw̄i sangis̄i jaiw̄isat̄itaapo. Is̄hiya jaiw̄isatisaiḥi am̄i sah̄i k̄iya maip̄hiya maip̄haiwa kaiw̄ih̄iyaisaw̄i daayawaaw̄i sam̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i nasop̄sas̄iw̄i am̄i sam̄i gaahaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i nasop̄sas̄itaapo. ³⁴ Is̄i ket̄i sam̄i gw̄inyaahot̄ihand̄i nep̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄iw̄i sam̄i maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa b̄ipi nam̄ihaap̄ise. N̄n̄i t̄it̄ih̄i sangis̄i kasatataato. Kasatataaton̄i atiwise. Is̄hiya usa sam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i bimohiȳhiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sanḡi gw̄unyaat̄at̄i nuses̄ipatahiye. N̄n̄i p̄w̄iḥa k̄ima katoh̄ima sah̄i atisawaaw̄i japep̄ih̄iw̄i sam̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i mas̄itand̄i kandaato.

Amb̄ipati Jap̄ih̄i Nepas̄ipati Sat̄i Neh̄i Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Am̄i is̄hiya usa sat̄iw̄i nasendaapo: “Is̄hiya aim̄i napomahohiȳhiya jap̄ih̄i nap̄itaiw̄i nepaitaapo? Aiwi am̄i k̄iya napomahohiȳhiya nepawaahura amb̄ipati napitehat̄i nesih̄iya nepaitaapo?” t̄iw̄i nasendaapo. ³⁶ Is̄hiya usa saiw̄i taaw̄i nasesaihaaḥi siya w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyaat̄at̄i namauses̄ipatahiya katawaatopo. K̄inȳi m̄mon̄ip̄i aim̄i ḡihunyaatataise. Kon̄ihoun̄i am̄i wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahin̄ih̄i nama-masaat̄i namaopotataaḥi am̄i namutat̄i w̄ind̄i yan̄imisat̄i as̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i ah̄imet̄itaise. ³⁷ Kon̄iho am̄i wapaisangi neh̄i yand̄ip̄iho kw̄itaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataat̄i yand̄ip̄iho so tamitat̄i yananaat̄i ipot̄i noaipaitand̄i ahotahomat̄iyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁸ Autaahaat̄iho sawaho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kon̄ihoo kw̄itaaho tamitat̄i am̄i yananaat̄i set̄itand̄ihapa nunyat̄i ah̄iyataise. Sawaho siyat̄i yand̄ip̄iho kw̄itaaho kahatamat̄ipetaho n̄naasoais̄i tamitat̄i yananaat̄i nunyataise. ³⁹ Autaahaat̄iho amb̄ipati kiyat̄i ahaipatisangis̄i sik̄iyate. Nahataapa neh̄i naas̄iketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipati wipetahat̄i kiyat̄i ah̄iyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i maasap̄iho amb̄ipati wipetahatisahaḥi kiyat̄i ah̄iyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i koais̄i amb̄ipati wipetahat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i araiho osetetap̄ihoais̄i amb̄ipati wipetahat̄i nunyataise. ⁴⁰ Amb̄ipati yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihati siyat̄i neh̄i kati w̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄i amb̄ipati yap̄ipatamb̄ihat̄i neh̄i kati w̄ite. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i kahapaamap̄ipa autaaḥi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahotim̄ip̄aam̄i yundanȳiha nausain̄ip̄ipa am̄i kaiwai neh̄i wipetati naas̄iketahaiwe. Iyataat̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihapaam̄i yundanȳiha nausain̄ip̄ipa am̄i neh̄i kapai wipetahapaare. ⁴¹ Ip̄ihom̄i yundanȳiha nausain̄it̄ihand̄i wipetahand̄it̄ih̄i am̄i waat̄ihom̄i yundanȳiha wipetahand̄it̄ih̄i am̄i kaumbwaatisangis̄i kaatam̄i yundanȳiha wipetahaare. Iyataat̄i am̄i kaumbw̄ihaiwa oth̄at̄ih̄i n̄naasaamaat̄am̄i yundanȳiha yiyand̄ih̄i wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate. ⁴² Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄hiya aim̄i napowaw̄ih̄iya jap̄ih̄i nepahohiȳhiyaaisangis̄i sik̄iketahiyaare. Is̄hiya napwauḥi yamwaahohiȳhiyaam̄i amb̄ipati ain̄jotat̄i namasaat̄at̄i nop̄sas̄inat̄aise. Am̄i is̄hiya jap̄ih̄i nepahohiȳhiyaam̄i amb̄ipatiḥi ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i namaasaat̄at̄i w̄ind̄i namop̄sas̄ind̄aise. ⁴³ Amb̄ipati yap̄ipataat̄ih̄i yamwaahoh̄ipati sat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihate. O am̄i amb̄ipati jap̄ih̄i nepas̄ipati sat̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahate. Iyat̄i amb̄ipati yap̄ipataat̄ih̄i yamwaahoh̄ipati sat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i and̄it̄imit̄ihate. O am̄i amb̄ipati jap̄ih̄i nepaitand̄ihat̄i sat̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihate. ⁴⁴ Amb̄ipati nyah̄i yamwaahopati sat̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataamb̄ihate. O am̄i amb̄ipati jap̄ih̄i nepas̄ipati sat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihate. Iyataat̄i amb̄ipati w̄it̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihat̄it̄ih̄i am̄i amb̄ipati w̄it̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihatisangis̄i ahond̄aise. ⁴⁵ Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥaait̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i satat̄i j̄ipat̄ip̄indat̄i ahotise. utaaḥo j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ih̄i namasat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i ahais̄iho Adaam̄iho ahoyat̄i p̄waataḥo utaaḥo noaipataise. O am̄i Adaam̄iho ipot̄ihura noaipas̄iho sop̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iḥaait̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i K̄iraisihop̄i nam̄ihanat̄i satat̄i ahotise:

“Utaaḥo j̄iho Adaam̄iho so neh̄i utaaḥo is̄hiyaam̄i mb̄ipa d̄it̄ih̄ir̄i maarisat̄i net̄i asohotat̄i maarisat̄i not̄i nasayataise. Aih̄i am̄i Adaam̄iho ipot̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄iho d̄it̄ih̄ir̄isahos̄i is̄hiya as̄iȳhiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisaho noaipataise,”
Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 2:7

tati ahond̄aise. ⁴⁶ K̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i amb̄ipatam̄ih̄iret̄i kaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i j̄ih̄i noaipataise. O am̄i maarihom̄ih̄iret̄i kaiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i ipot̄i noaipataat̄i amb̄ipatam̄ih̄iret̄i kaitaat̄iw̄ihandis̄i nusat̄ip̄ihaahande. ⁴⁷ Utaaḥo j̄iho Adaam̄iho so yap̄ipatamb̄ihore. Neh̄i yap̄ipataaḥi Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i ah̄iw̄ih̄ihore. O am̄i ipot̄i noaipas̄iho so yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihore. ⁴⁸ Nyah̄i is̄hiyaam̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihyaan̄i utaaḥo so yap̄ipatamb̄ihomat̄iyaaḥiyaan̄e. Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i biyaat̄i

g>wunyaahohiyi#hiyaan#ni ami utaaho so yam#hapataat#hap#homatiyaahiyaan#ni noaip#haayo. ⁴⁹ Akiti#n#hi nyahi so utaaho yap#patamb#homatiyaahiyaan#ni bindi#haayo. siyaahiyaan#ndaahandi kandi ipoti#hura so utaaho yam#hapataat#hap#homatiyaahiyaan#ni bim#ito.

⁵⁰ Nisi naisi#hiyaati nisataiw#i K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiyi#hiyaate. N#ni sangisi p#wi#ha aim# nasanyohi#maami tanyaaha siyate. Isi#hiya ki#maapi yap#patamb#hiya yam#hapataati#hi Autaahaati#ho isi#hiyai winjaati bimimb#pi#hi w#ndi naiwi nam#ndaitaapo. Iyataati ami kahapaamap#pa namasaatati nosasi#nahapa ami kahapaamap#pa namaamasaatati namosasi#nahapa w#ndi namaitaise. ⁵¹ Sahi baiwi atiwise. P#wi#ha ki#ma noaasandinji#ha ausaati sangi n#ni kasati#tandiyo.* Nyahi nahatiyaan#i sangi napowaati bindi#haahandi kandi keti kuraan#hi nyahi nahatiyaan#i amb#pati wipetahati newa wipetahiyaan#i#ito. ⁵² Ipoti#hura sandi siyati keti kuraan#hi kinapaahoyati ndi#ha ni#hoati#hi#i t#maamasip#patamatiyati otipi#ho kapapar#hi#i ipoti#handi iposaihi gaaton#hura noaipaitaise. Iyon#hi sura isi#hiya aim#i napopi owetohiyi#hiya japi#hi nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiyajahaati w#ndi w#ndi namosasi#ndaapo. Iyon#hi ami nyahi asi#y#hiyaan#i sura namapowaati bimohiyi#hiyaan#ni noaipawaati wipetahiyaan#i#ito. ⁵³ Sandi siyahandap#ito ki#mati amb#pati namasaatati nosasinj#pati noaipati wipetahati#tati kati#n#hi nasisoaari ahoti#mi nutaise. Amb#pati napwipati wipetahati noaipati w#ndi owemetati kati#n#hi asi#pati#tati ahoti#mi nutaise. ⁵⁴ Akite. Amb#pati sati namasaatati nosasinj#pati noaipati wipetahati#tati nasisoaari kati#n#hi ahoti#mi nutaise. Amb#pati sati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asi#pimatati kati#n#hi ahoti#taise. Siyon#hi sura Autaahaati#hom#i p#wi#ha sapa saitaise tati ahotisi#ha noipati akaahaati#taise. Autaahaati#hom#i p#wi#ha wapi#hi satati ahotisi#haap#ito: "Autaahaati#ho kohematati isi#hiya napw#taati#w#handi tiwati ipatisati kandisi#n#hi owemataise." Asaiyaaho

25:8

⁵⁵ "Kinyi isi#hiya napw#taati#w#handany#i watipi#handi maahe?"
"Kinyi kinyi watipi#handi yaipataahamataimbi isi#hiyai yaaw#handi nunyapi tiwini#hi napohi#t#handi maahe?" OseyaaHo 13:14
tati ahotisi#haap#ito. ⁵⁶ Isi#hiya napw#taati#w#handami watipi#handi isi#hiyai yaaw#handi numw#ndi#handi sandi isi#hiya maipi#haiwa kiyohi#t#hande. Ami maip#handami watipi#handi sandi win#hap#pa Autaahaati#ho Mosesihoai numw#ni j#pati#paimbi#paare. ⁵⁷ Siyatisi ami nyahi#hi Autaahaati#hoai kinyi gaahonje gaare unditi#haawo. Nyami Awaisi#ho Jisasi K#raisihomi watipi#handaa#hi Autaahaati#ho nyangisi neti andi#t#nyaisi#hi p#wi#pi yaipati nyaahemataati newa ipihatisaati ami napw#ti#haahandisangi aim#i ipatisi#haayono. ⁵⁸ Isi nisi naisi#hiyaati nisataiw#i K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiyi#hiyaate. Sahi baiwini#hi anditi#twi bitosawise. Awi sahi wapaapi yaiwi onihimiti#twi. Sahi dip#pataasin#i Awaisi#hom#i otipi#pati waati kiyohi#t#handi neh#handi oweti#tandi#maahe. Owetise. Sahi saiwi gw#nyaaapi Awaisi#hom#i otipi#pati nahatewet#i waati anditi#twi kawiwise.

16

Por#ho Autaahaati#hom#i Isi#hiya Jerusalem#handi Bimohiyi#hiyaapi Naw#ho Ahoyohi#ho Nusoasi#taati#w#i Kaundataase

¹ Autaahaati#hom#i isi#hiya Jerusalem#handi bimohiyi#hiyai anditi#wip#i naw#ho numw#taati#w#handap#i nan#isen#w#i kandoti#handap#i n#ni sangi wani sandi kasataatao. Isi#hiya K#raisihopi g#wunyaahohiyi#hiya aunah#pati Garesiyaahanda bimohiyi#hiyai saiwi kaiwise unditi#i kaundon#hi kiyajahaati kiyow#i ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi naw#ho ahoaitaati#w#i maaritataayo. ² Iyataati isi#hiya Garesiyaahiyaisi n#ni saundi#i kaundataato: Ni#naasiyaati Sandehandi nahatewet#i naw#ho baiwi yandi#hip#i ahoaim#i nuw#ise biyati taah#ho t#metati ahoti#tando. T#metati ahotinjati n#ni napisan#hi sahi naw#ihopi w#ndi daapi mmon#w#i neh#i nan#ihaiwi aim#i t#metindi#handisi nep#n#mi#taati#w#i undataato. ³ Isi n#ni napiti sapiti Korind#handa noaipati isi#hiya naw#ho nga baiwi isi#wati#w#i jati#taapo ti#w#i nam#hanohiyi#hiyai utipi#ho wo j#pati#pandi naw#hoaisati nunyusoasi#tando kiyajahaati naw#houn#i utipi#houn#i isi#hiya Jerusalem#handi Autaahaati#hom#i isi#hiyaisi ki#mo naw#ho Autaahaati#hom#i isi#hiya Korind#handaahapi#hiya sapi nasusoasau#hoe undi#w#i numw#ito. ⁴ Iyataati ami n#ni ni#wahon#i sangisi Jerusalem#handi ahapi#i naitandi gaatanaah#i naisan#hi ami kiyajahaati maasi n#ngisaw#i naitaapo.

* 15:51: K#raisihopi japi#hi ki#maapi yap#pataapi#hi nasoni#hura saiwa nyangi nanyoipati kanyimatitaise.

Porihō Korindhiyai Noti Iwinjaitandi Kaundataase

⁵ Nini yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napitandi gwinyaati bindataayo. Isi kira yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napito. Saindi kira nasataati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjati usonimi napiti sapith Korindhanda noaipaito. ⁶ Nini napiti sangisati wonji bimito. Bimisanithi asisitha mbipa mbwaati wipati wipiwisitha sanoti owetonihapo. Siyati owetanithi kapithi nasamasisi waphapi naisanithi sahi nga nawihō naninyawi daihira daupwi natiwinoasitaatiwo. ⁷ Nini binotaati nehi masihonjeti sangisi jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisiho gaare tati gwinyaahonaah nini sangisati utari masiwonji maasi bimitandi sandi gaare. ⁸ O ami wani kimumaahi kimbhi Epesaasihandaahi bimito. Bimisanithi asisitha Judaahiyaami awaisitha kimbapihō Pendikosihandi noaipati sanoti owetanihura kapithi namasisi napito. ⁹ Nini kimbhi Epesaasimanda bimitaano totimandi apaapimaato, Awaisiho niasipi daihira daanusitho nini isihiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwihā baindi ausaati taahiwaiweti kandunijitandō isihiya taahiyihiya kinyi piwihā sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiwi nipatisaihandi kando.

¹⁰ Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usoniwi maaritwi numwapaase, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimitati kawisataahoso. ¹¹ Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehithoe tiwi mausowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahitimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maarihō biyati wuwitonithi nesi kimbihapi napitandō. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japhi napitaiso ndi nini kimbhi jatataayo.

¹² Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihooanija kasatatao. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihoi sapi kiyai usonda numwe isihiya kimiya naisihiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonihandi kandi ko windi sangisenda namaapise. Wani kimuma maasi numwe undonithi namaasi ami ipotihura komi ambipati maarihō nuripipaitati napitaahiwisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

Porihō Kiyaisi Piwihā Ipotihā Kaundataase

¹³ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatiniwo wiwa isihiya nasamaasi daihira asira naisaihi nowaawi Kiraasihoi namapi windi koai namaawipinjitaawo. Sahi Kiraasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi anitiwi isiwatwaise. Aiwu wapaapi windi yamaiwi andititwi bitosawise. ¹⁴ Sami kiyohiwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihoisunimi ami isihiyaisunimi maarihō nunyawaawi kiyawaayowi ami kaiwa kaimi nuwaise. ¹⁵ Sahi aimi Stepanaasihopuni ami komihusapuni gisunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi isihiya sangi gwunyaahauhi jhi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohususe. Kusasi sawusasami maaritwi gwunyaahohitihandaahi dosisi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi andititwihati otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aih nini anditindi watipindi sandi kasatatao. ¹⁶ Isihiya saiwihiya piwihā kasatisaihi kiyaami piwihā atiwiiwi ami kiyaamihatihini pinuwise. Iyataati ami isihiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyamihatihini bimaawise. ¹⁷ Iyataati itingingwaasi Stepanaasihotihini Potunaatusihotihini Akaikaasihotihini singwaasi napiwini ngingi nisonihauhi ami nini kingwaasi usonataati apipaahi aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaapimahe ami sahi nahatiyaati windi napiwini maanisondauhi kingwaasi sami aunahipati nepi sami piwihā nesi napiwini nisoniwini piwandauhe. ¹⁸ Kiyā napiwini ngisihini nisonihauhi nisi maarihō apipaahi biyati winitataisi ami sami maarihōaisangisi wisaititaise. Isi isihiya saiwihiyaapi maaritwi kiyaami piwihā baiwi atiwiiwise.

¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi isihiya kimbhi propinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Aih ami Akwiraahotihini ami Pirisiraahaatitihini ami isihiya Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaitihini kasanyurami anipipihini maasi ahoyanohiyihiyaitihini sangisi Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete satawaatopo.

²⁰ Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kimbihapihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyami kiyohirihireti kaiwi wihiwihooanj geriniwi bimaawise.

²¹ Nini Porihonini ipihirete satiti nisi ikwiraahi niwahonini jipitipaindi nusoasataayo.

²² Isihiya usa Awaisihoi maarihō baiwi namunyawu pohipiwisohiyihiyamiheti komi apowindihandi kandinithi siyaamiheti ahotitaise. Awaiso Awaisihone namme.

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasihomi maarihō asipaindihandi sangisati maasi ahotitaise. ²⁴ Nini Kiraishi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisi maarihō nasanyataayo.

**Porho Utipimo Kimo Kapaho
Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore
Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi
Nesipihande**

Porho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimih kinaungwaha naasaahi sanaihi 56 A.D. hura pwiha kima Porho jipatipiyahaare. Aih ishiya usa komi pwiha jaha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauhi Porho atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati owetih ipoti Porho Korindhiyai saiwi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai anditwipi numwitaatwihapaapi daihira nunjati kaundataase. Iyati ko Porho pwiha ipotaha kaundati osasephaati ami ishiya Korindhiyaami usa Porhomi pwiha baiwi atiwi namepi pohipiyauhi kiyaapi apowih itihindaase.

2 Korindhiyaapi Pwiha Napimasataise

Porho ishiyai gaahure undati ami pwiha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)
 Porho pwiha kataunjataati komi pwiha nahata gwunyuaahohiyihyaami maarihom kaitandihiretapihaiwaapi kaundisaha (1:12-7:16)
 Porho kiyaapi pwiha ausaati kaundati nawih nahatiyaati ahoaiwi ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai anditwipi numwitaatiwe undisaha (8:1-9:15)
 Ko saindimanti kiya komi pwiha kaundisaha baiwi atiwipi pwiha kaapi akaahe twi gwinyaitaatiwe. Iyati ami Porho komi otipipati kaipatapi saindi saindi kiyataayo tati pwiha ausaati kaundati ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho Kom otipipati kawitandi gaatati numwaasitihandapimaawi kaundisaha (10:1-13:10)
 Porho komi pwiha kaundim noti osasephaasaha (13:11-13)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi pwiha awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini Kiraisihomi pwiha awusaitandi Autaahaatihom maaritataati ngingi nanimahanati pwiha naninyati neti natanoaasisihonine. Nini sapi utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho kimo nngisati kimbhi maasi bindihaawi maisihooanj Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami aunahipa awaipati sitihandi Korindhanda bimohiyihyaatangisuni ami Autaahaatihom ishiya komihiyaimatitaatiw namihainjawihya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiyihya nahatiyaisuni ahoja gaahuraare satihato. ² Iyaha nyami Apihom Autaahaatihomni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomni sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi anditaisaisaihi sahi wapaapi pihitwi wandi gimunyaapi ami sami maarihom wandi noti nasatimaitandi yihooanj Autaahaatihomai pwaundiha nunjenihayo.

Autaahaatihom Komi Ishiyai Anditwiiwataise Wapaara Neti Nusopisasihihura

³ Nyahi Autaahaatihomni ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Ami kimni ko Autaahaatimom nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomni Sapihoso. Iyati ami ko Komni maarihom asipiyati tundindihandami tanyaahosi nasisoaari nyangi maarihom asipinyisati nyatatamanati ami neti anditinyaiwahore. ⁴ Ami ko siyahosi nini naanjihaiwa nehonihura ami ngingi ko Autaahaatihom anditiniwataise, ami ishiya usa naanjihaiwa nesaihihiyai nini kati kaindi ami anditwiiwitando. Isi ami nngisi Autaahaatihom neti anditinisipatamataindi kimi kireti ishiya usa kiya naanjihandi nesaihihura nini nga kiyai anditwiiwito. ⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisihom Komni maarihom ambipati yaawihaiwa konhi nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjohihoninisingi ami noaipati Kiraisihomihoninimatonihom ishiya nisi maarihom ambipati yaasihaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kiraisihomihoninithom Autaahaatihom konhi ngingi taati anditiniwati ninjatim notaise. ⁶ Ami nini nisi ambipati maarihom yaasati mimaipinimatahaiwa taati nehohiwimaiwa apaapi maaha Autaahaatihom ngingi anditinihonihi sahi ngingi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisingi Porihomai Autaahaatihom anditwisipatamatiyati anditinyaiwito twi Autaahaatihomni baiwi gwunyuaasahi ko sangisi jipihom nasamaati anditihaihonihi sahi sami maarihom ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi wandi tmaamihaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatihom nini nisi ambipati maarihom yaasihaiwa nehohura anditinisitimandi apaapi maaha ami sahi nngisi ninjawaawi satiw nyangisingi sikireti Porihomai Autaahaatihom anditwisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihihura anditinyaiwito twi sahi anditititaatiwihandi naitaatiwe. ⁷ Aih ami nini sapi saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanihi watipitwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapi maaha sahi sami maarihom ambipati yaasihaiwa

n̄n̄i nehoḥipatamataiw̄i nesaihi Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi and̄t̄nis̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i sangis̄i ko and̄tisaiw̄it̄aihi n̄n̄i mmon̄it̄i gw̄inyaataate.

⁸ Is̄i nis̄i nais̄ih̄iyaate, sand̄ap̄i sahi mmon̄iwise. N̄n̄i nis̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati yaas̄ihaiwa asakaind̄i yap̄ipati P̄iropinj̄ihand̄i Esiyaahanda nanaoipas̄ih̄i n̄n̄i ne-taayo. Iyataat̄i saiwa nis̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati yaas̄ati m̄maip̄nimatiwaiwa ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohaiwanda nis̄i and̄tatami wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nan̄it̄ip̄ihaahand̄i n̄n̄i nga w̄ind̄i net̄i timwaapw̄it̄itaahetahaiwa n̄ngi nanaoipataise. Aih̄i k̄imand̄i kandap̄i n̄n̄i saind̄i mmon̄it̄i gw̄inyaataayo: N̄n̄i w̄ind̄i asohon̄in̄imet̄ito, napw̄ito ndo. ⁹ Sand̄i saimainj̄ih̄i am̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i: e wan̄i k̄imura nisap̄i ko napw̄ito tat̄i Autaahaat̄iho katat̄i gw̄inyaasurandaatis̄i n̄n̄i kapw̄itande nd̄i gw̄inyaataayo. Am̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i saind̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, n̄n̄i n̄wahon̄in̄i wat̄ip̄ihon̄inis̄i nga and̄t̄it̄itond̄i w̄ind̄i n̄wahonisap̄i minjat̄ind̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iho am̄i is̄ih̄iya aim̄i napomahoh̄iȳih̄iyaisangi ahowimat̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaas̄ihoet̄i nis̄i maar̄iho ahiyat̄i koaisaah̄ih̄i winjat̄itande, am̄i ko n̄ngi n̄tatamanat̄i nga and̄t̄in̄iw̄it̄ando. ¹⁰ Iyataat̄i j̄ihura n̄n̄i saind̄i napw̄itand̄i det̄it̄ih̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho n̄ngi jap̄ih̄i nan̄i maahore. Siyat̄i n̄ngi jap̄ih̄i nan̄i maahosi wapa n̄ngi net̄i m̄maip̄in̄isat̄i nanop̄isat̄itand̄ihapa nanaoipahon̄ihura kaiwaat̄ihap̄i ko n̄ngi jap̄ih̄i nan̄i maitaise. Nan̄i maahot̄ih̄i am̄i n̄ngi wiwa net̄i nanop̄isat̄i yaas̄ihand̄i nan̄im̄itand̄ihaiwa nanaoipahon̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i jap̄ih̄i nan̄i maap̄i nutand̄i n̄n̄i Kop̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i gw̄unyaataayo. ¹¹ Iyataat̄i sahi nisap̄i gaapund̄itaat̄iw̄i n̄n̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i: nisap̄i gaapund̄iwise sat̄it̄i nas̄isenataayo. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya taah̄iȳih̄iya nisap̄i gaapund̄isaihi Autaahaat̄iho gaahat̄i kiyat̄i kiyaaam̄i gaap̄ipati at̄iwisat̄i n̄ngi net̄i nanop̄isat̄itand̄ihaiwa wiwa nanaoipas̄iwaiwaat̄ihap̄i nan̄i maahon̄ih̄i am̄i kandap̄i is̄ih̄iya taah̄iȳih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihoai k̄inȳi gaahon̄e gaare und̄itaapo.

Por̄iho Korind̄ih̄iyai Nap̄it̄i Jasondo Undataahand̄i Kand̄i Not̄i Mausose

¹² Iyataat̄i n̄n̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maarit̄it̄i sand̄i kandaato. Is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i nd̄iheti gaahon̄in̄i saasanotahon̄in̄i daind̄i bitondaayo ndo. Iyataat̄i am̄i sa p̄iwa n̄n̄i katoh̄i maap̄i nis̄i maar̄ihoaisangi ak̄ite tat̄i ḡinunyaataataise. Am̄i sahihi aim̄i sawanaat̄i mmon̄iw̄ih̄iyaate. N̄n̄i sam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahon̄in̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄it̄ih̄iret̄i sam̄i nd̄iheti auta daind̄i bitohon̄iho. Saind̄i daind̄i bitondaat̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihoai mauson̄iw̄ih̄iya am̄it̄iha gaaha gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i net̄i japep̄ih̄irataamaayo. Owetise. Neh̄i n̄n̄i gaahand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaind̄ihand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i koaisun-yaat̄i gaahat̄i kanisat̄i and̄t̄in̄iw̄itand̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaataayo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyataat̄i ut̄ipiwa n̄n̄i sap̄i j̄ipati p̄iyoh̄iw̄iwa sahi nga aw̄it̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nases̄ipati tand̄ih̄iret̄i n̄n̄i j̄ipati piyataayo. Iyataat̄i wan̄imura sap̄i n̄n̄i j̄ipati p̄iyoh̄iw̄iwa p̄iw̄iha nahata sahi w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i namaases̄ipainje. Namaases̄ipainj̄ih̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i sap̄i saind̄i kiyai ipot̄ihura biyat̄i nuses̄ipaton̄ih̄i mmonawaaw̄i Por̄iho wapa namoasat̄i nahataapa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kanyatataase t̄itaat̄iw̄i n̄n̄i gw̄inyaataayo. Am̄i sahi saisaihi nyami Awais̄iho Jisaasiho is̄ih̄iyai net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usondand̄i jap̄ih̄i nason̄ihura n̄n̄i sap̄i maaritisan̄ih̄i am̄i sahi nisap̄i maarit̄itaat̄iwo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Am̄i sahi nisap̄i maarit̄itauhi kandap̄i P̄iropinj̄ihand̄i Masetoniyaaahandaahap̄i notaat̄i j̄ih̄i sangis̄i jainjaitand̄i gw̄inyaaho. Jainjap̄i nundat̄i am̄i jap̄ih̄i Masetoniyaaahandaahap̄i nasataat̄i j̄ihaat̄i jainjaitando. Saind̄i yataira jainjati am̄i asis̄iha waat̄i net̄i sangis̄i Autaahaat̄iho jatatamanat̄i and̄tisaiw̄itand̄ih̄iretap̄i n̄n̄i sangi p̄iwaasat̄itand̄o. Sangis̄i saind̄i p̄iwaasat̄i nasahosisan̄ih̄i am̄i sahi sura wapa n̄n̄i P̄iropinj̄ihand̄i Judiyaaahandaahap̄i is̄isi nutand̄ihapan̄i am̄i n̄ngis̄i daih̄ira and̄t̄in̄iw̄itand̄ihapa wapaun̄i nan̄im̄itaat̄iwo. Sand̄i n̄n̄i katoh̄it̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kaitand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i kandaato. Jaip̄ipaamaah̄e. Owetise. ¹⁷ Is̄i am̄i sahi nisap̄i Por̄iho ko neh̄i p̄iw̄iha et̄itaat̄indaaso t̄iw̄i n̄n̄i nap̄it̄i sangis̄i jasondo satoh̄it̄imand̄i gw̄inyaawaayowo? Am̄i n̄n̄ih̄i wapa kaitand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄isasoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i utaaḥo wo Autaahaat̄ihoai mausonaho kair̄ih̄iret̄i kiyataamaayo, am̄i sahi nisap̄i saiwi s̄iret̄i gw̄inyaaitaatiwo. Aind̄i am̄i naas̄ikura utaaḥo wo is̄ih̄iyai saundat̄i: “Ye ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i kaito,” undatosat̄i am̄i neh̄i n̄wip̄ihand̄i tanyaaha owehand̄i nepemaitat̄i satat̄i: “Owe. N̄n̄i w̄ind̄i sand̄i kamaito,” undis̄ihomataind̄i kiyataamaayo. Owe. N̄n̄i w̄ind̄i saind̄i kamaind̄ihon̄ine. ¹⁸ Am̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho wapa kaitand̄i j̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i sapa kaito tat̄i katimb̄ipa nasisoar̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kapaah̄ih̄i kiyahore. Aih̄i am̄i nisangi s̄ik̄iret̄i kiyataayo. Aind̄i n̄n̄i w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i sand̄i: “Ye, k̄imand̄i n̄n̄i kaito,” ndosat̄i tanyaaha owehand̄i nepemaind̄i owe. N̄n̄i sand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaito nd̄i kand̄ihon̄in̄i maah̄e. Owetise. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄n̄i Por̄ihon̄in̄i Sairaasiȳi Timoteyaisat̄i maas̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Jisas̄i K̄iraisihop̄i katawaasasoh̄iha w̄ind̄i mot̄inat̄i namaases̄ipataha yaingwanaani sangis̄i katawaasas̄ihaamaayo. Neh̄i naasaah̄ih̄i katawaasas̄ihaayo. Iyataat̄i K̄iraisiho kop̄i Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i K̄iraisiho setaho noaipat̄i am̄i siyahaiwa kaitaise

tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noapatu amu wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraishiho Autaahaathoai wintu apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihini kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiraishihohi Autaahaathoai, “Kinyi maaritingitipaahihini kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahihini titihini kiyahore. ²⁰ Amu kumandi nini apaapumaato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni amu kiyaapuni kawitandu Autaahaathohi jihini tumanati katati ahaimbipa Kiraishiho neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aihini amu sandi Kiraishiho kaindindapinyahini sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaathohi isihiyaisi kawitandu jihini tumanati katimbipaka kiyataise,” taati Autaahaathoai newaati mepi autahewaumwahaayo. ²¹⁻²² Iyataati amu Autaahaathohi nehini ko sawahohihini ningisuni amu sangisuni anditinyaisihini amu nyahini Kiraishihohi andititaati gwunyahaayo. Gwunyahaonihini Autaahaathohi komi Itipihohi Gaahoi neti natausaasihini ko nasati nyamu omanjititihini maarithoatihini bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyamu omanjititihini bimisoraahi Autaahaathohi sanyatati: “Sahi apipaahini kiyaatinihini nishiyaatimatitaatiwini nasamihanaayo,” nyataase. Iyatimam Itipimohi Autaahaathohi nyangisihini nanyinyati neti natausaasihini nasati nyamu omanjititihini bimiso so ipotihura nyahini komi isihiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandu neti jihini apipaahi katati tumanati ahaimbipaamajihapihapa nanyinyataise. Amu ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa sahi namihandihini ahiyopipa nasamitoyata.

Porihohi Korindhiyai Keti Notu Maawinjasitihandapini Nusesipati Kaundataase

²³ Wanu kima piwima nini keti japihini sangisenda namaasohitihandapihaare. Nini sangisenda japihini keti notaataahi amu maipihandihini samihatihini ahotindihandapini piwihapipaahini watipihaha kasatisanini amu samu maariho omanjititihini yaasati neti nasopisasinati maipititaihi kandapini nini sangisenda japihini keti kura namaaso. Iyataati amu piwihaha sa nehini akiti akitihaanini Autaahaathohi ninjati mmosihini nini kandaato. Isi amu nini jaiptisanaahi gaasi Autaahaathohi ningi neti nanosasane. ²⁴ Iyataati amu sahihini aimu anditititwini Jisaasihohi taawu nga gwunyawaayo. Saiwu sahi gwunyawaayowu nini sangisihini sasatitini nini Kiraishihohi kandisasohipipa sapa sapaayi gwinyaapise satitandimahe. Owe. Nini nehini samu Kiraishihohi aimu gwunyahaonitihandihini neti anditisiawataayo amu sahi kiyaatinihini Kiraishihohitihaha piwihaha akaaha anditititwini gwunyaapi maarititaatiwo.

2

¹ Aihini nini piwihaha apipaahini watipihaha waapihindihini jihini napitihini kasatohipatamataindihini kasatisanini amu sahumu ninuni nyamu maariho yaasati nanyopisasinidaihi kandapini nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanini maipihandihini samihatihini ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo. ² Iyataati amu nini samu maariho omanjititihini neti nasopisasitihini yaasihandihini nasamisanini sahi wintu maariho mitisaihi amu ningi nisimaariho omanjititihini nepi nanipipaisaihi nini maarititandihiyahini Korindhiyahini usa bimimitaapo. Amu nehini sahihiso. ³ Iyataati amu sandi kandapini nini gwinyaataati ketititihini kuraanini sangi jasondandi namaapitihini nisititipihohi jipatipaindihini sapu aimu nusoasataayo. Amu sahi samihatihini maipihandihini ahotindihandapini japihini nepemaitwini amu sahi sawanaati titihematisaihapo. Amu nini sangisenda napisanihura sahi nisimaariho yaasati maariho mititihandihini naninyawu nini maarititandihini sahi nisimaariho nepi nanipipaitaatiwo. Aisaihi nini nisititipihohi aimu kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahinahatiyaanini sahumu ninuni maarititihahaawo. ⁴ Nini sapu utipimohi kimo sretihini saindihini jipatipiyohitimandihini apaapimahe nisimamitihaha nanopisasinati waati mitaahihini pihindihini gwinyaati amu nisimaariho notihini nasanisati yaasati nanitimasihini amu nini gwini metaati kutipati katisati jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisihini apipaahinungwohandihini nisimaariho nasanyohitihandihini sahi mmondaatiwini jipatipiyataayo. Amu nini samu maariho omanjititihini neti sangisihini yaasihandihini nasopisasisanini mandiropatiwi isetitaitiwimahe. Owetise.

Porihohi Korindhiyai Utaahohi Maipihandihini Kaisihohi Japihini Numwaapise Undataase

⁵ Iyataati amu utaaaso so nisuni samuni maariho neti nanyopisasati yaasihandihini nanyamiso nyahini nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati amu ko piwihaha katati tumanati kaindindihini sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanijihini wamwaanijihini nasetaise. Amu nini sandi ko kaindihandihini wamwaanijihini wamwaanijihini sangi nasetaise tohitimandihini apaapumaato kandapini piwihaha aimu nini katohaha sikaatihito. Aihini amu nini kaamini tiwatihati naimaati waha japihini katitandihini pondihito. ⁶ Iyataati koaisititihini pumwaitaatiwini ko maipihandihini kaindihandapini wihooanjihini aimu nunyawu sandi ipotihura kinyi wintu kamaatiwini kamaimu undohitandihini gaatihito. Aihini ko maipihandihini kaisihohi namati wanu aimu nepemaitataise. ⁷ Isi wanu sahi ko maipihandihini kaindihandapini nanipimatiwini

komî maipihandî kandînihi nepumapi japihi numwaapi koai sahi anditwipise. Amî sahi komî maipihandî nepumaamasahi kandapi ko pihitati waati maariho aspiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konihi nopisasinidaiso. ⁸ Amî sandî kandapi nini sangisi tarîwîsatiti sahi auta koai nunjawi maariho nunyawise satataato. ⁹ Amî jîhi nini sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipitîwî pîwîha kaundiwise satohitindî nini kasatohîpa kapa sahi atiwî kiyowondi mmondandî pîwîha sapi aimî jîpatîpiyo. ¹⁰ Amî sahi utaaho womî maipihandî nepumawaawaahi amî nîngisangi maasi tîmaamaititi komî maipihandî nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so nîngisi maipihandî kanisoai komî kaindihandî awaindihandîmetihandî kandi ko maipihandî nîngi kanindihandî nemwataayo. Sahi nepî japihi tîmaamaitiwî itatamanîndaatiwî gwinyaataati utaasomî maipihandî nemwataayo. Sandî nini akîtinîhi tîtîhi kiyataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sandî nyangi nanyoapasiindî wiwa Bwaasîrîhîrî netî awaindemati daahi nanyopîsati nyamî tîmaamaitohîhandî netî nanyîspaitaihe. Isî amî nyahi Bwaasîrîhîrî kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisî nyahi Kîri wîndî nehî maawinjati amî wîndî namaawupwaitihaawo.

Porîho Koaisî Autaahaatîho Otîpîpatî Numwîpatapî Kandaase

¹² Iyataati wanî pîwîha nehî kai wa nîni katîtandiyô: Nîni Kîraisihopîha pîwîha gaaha wanîha ausaitandî aunahîpatî Tîroaasihanda notaayo. Saindî niyonîhi amî Awaisîho nîni komî pîwîha kapîhi isîhiyai kandunjîtandî daihîra netî daanuwati tîthenîmataise. ¹³ Saindî kaindunjîtandî daihîra nutatî japwaatatahandî kandi sapîhi nisî naisoho Taitusihoi pîwîha sapîha isîshoi woaisî nîni mausonataati amî kandapi nisî maariho wîndî yatîhîmaanitise. Amî sandî nîni sapi pîhîndî gwinyaataate. Aihî amî sapihi nehî masîhonjî isîhiyaisatî bimambîti kiyai numwasi gaasî bimaawise undîtîmapî yapîpatî pîropinjîhandî Masetoniyaahandaahapî notaayo. Iyataati nîni Taitusihopî daapî notaayo.

Autaahaatîhomî Watîpîhandaahî Aposerîhiya Tiworisai Tipî Ipîhatisawaayopo

¹⁴ Iyataahandî kandi wanî nîni Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahojê undîti mepî autaa-hemwataayo amî nyahi komî pîwîha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiyîhiyaanîni Kîraisihoisai tîmaamaitohîhandî Autaahaatîho nasisoari netî andîtiniaisîhi amî kahapaamapîpa nyahi komî otîpîpatî kawitîhaahîra netî nanyisapusiwaiwai nyahi newaati tiwa ipîhatisawaamihaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipîhatisotîmandî siyati nyahi tiworisai tiwa ipîhatisaati isîhiyai numwaasi nasohiyîhiya kîmiye undîwî nasooanîwî aunîhiyohîpatamatiyaati isîhiyai nunjîhaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatîho nyangisi nahataapîpîhi netî natanyoaaasihî isîhiyaisî komî pîwîha nyahi katawaunjîhaayo. Katawaunjîhî kîretapî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî mmonîwî gwîwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komî pîwîha nyahi isîhiyaisî katawaunjohîha sa wapa apîpaahi gaahapa waamainjotîhapaamatiyati noaipati isîhiyaamîhatîhi ahondaise. Ahotîhi amî isîhiya nahataapîpîhiya Kîraisihopî mmonîwî gwîwunyaawaayopo. ¹⁵ Amî siyati wapa waati waamainjotîhapa nahataapîpîhi notî ahotipatamatiyaati Kîraisihopî pîwîha nyahi nesi nahataapîpîhi isîhiyai Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahauhî Autaahaatîho taati japihi numwaasawîhiyaamunî amî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahauhî Autaahaatîho namumwaasawîhiyaamî otîhatîhi isapîpa kwîtaahomatiyaati tîwîhaawaati isîhiyaisî katawaunjîhaayo. Katawaunjîhî amî kandapi Autaahaatîho nyapî maaritaise. ¹⁶ Iyataati amî isîhiya Kîraisihopî pîwîha nyahi isîhiyai katawaunjohîha atîhomîwî nemahohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho saundati sahi nîngisawî wîndî asîtimatîwî bîmimîtaapo undîtise. Kiyaisî Autaahaatîho saundîandîhiyaasî nyahi pîwîha Kîraisihopî katawaunjohîha kiyamî maarihoatîhi itapîpaamî andîramataiwîha newaayopo. Iyataati amî isîhiya nyamî pîwîha atiwî nepemaitîwî nehauhî Autaahaatîho taati japihi numwaasawîhiyaisaahî Autaahaatîho sahi nîngisawî asîtimatîtaatiwîhandî nepî bîmîtaapo undataase. Saundisawîhiya nyamî pîwîha kiyamî maarihoatîhi wapa apîpaahi gaahapa jîpiyati waamainjotîhapaamatiyati kurîmîwînatî nusoiipasîhi atiwî mmonîwî newaayopo. Isî amî isîhiya diyaanîhi nehî sawana nga pîwa sa katîwunjîtaapo? Isîhiya sawanaamî andîtata nga satî otîpitî wîndî kamaitaapo. ¹⁷ Amî nînihi nga satî otîpitî kaito amî nînihi isîhiya usa taahiyîhiya samîhatîhi sahi usohauhî bindawa Kîraisihopî nyahi pîwîha kataunjisaihî isîhiya atitaatiwî nawîhi awaisîho nyanamîto tîwî isîhiyai katîwunjohiyîhiyaamataindîhonîniîmaae. Owe. Nîni saindî wîndî kaindîhonîniîmaae. Nîni Kîraisihomî otîpîpatîhonînisî komî otîpîpatîhiyaamîhîrî kîretî japepîhîrîti Autaahaatîho ninjatîhi amî ko sawaho pîwîha naninyati natanoaasîsîha akîtinîhi kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerihiya Autaahaatiho Komĩ Isihiyaisati Pĩwiha Wanĩha Wisasisihaami Otĩpatĩhiyaare

¹ Amĩ sahiĩ usaitĩ nisapĩ satĩwĩ Porĩho nyahĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ nĩwimaitĩhaawĩ pĩwĩha sa jĩpatĩpiyataise tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayowo? Nĩnĩ netĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ gaahonĩne ndĩ naimaatĩtandĩ sapĩ utĩpĩho so jĩpatĩpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaato. Nisetirĩhĩretapĩ isihĩya usa sangĩ kasatĩwĩ utĩpĩho jĩpatĩpaitaahetahonĩnĩmaahĩ. Aindĩ amĩ sahiĩ nisapĩ nisetirĩhĩretapĩ Porĩho gaaho amĩ maipĩho undĩwĩ isihĩya usaisĩ utĩpĩho jĩpatĩpaiwĩ kaundĩtaahetahonĩnĩmaahĩ. Amĩ sandĩ isihĩya usa sapĩhĩ sahiĩ usohauhĩ samĩhatĩhĩ bindawaawĩ jaipĩpa taawĩ sangisĩ katĩwĩsasohiyĩhiyaahĩhĩ siretĩ kiyawaayopo. ² Amĩ nĩnĩhĩ nisapaahĩ sahiĩ sawanaatĩ noaipapĩ nisetirĩhĩretapĩ utĩpĩho pasihandamataiwĩ isihĩyaisĩ nepĩ kaundĩwĩ nunjawaayopo. Amĩ nĩnĩ pĩwiha kandisasohĩhaaraahĩ Autaahaatiho netĩ nasepemaisĩhĩ sahiĩ noaipapĩ gaahiyaatimatauhĩ amĩ samĩ dahopa pĩwĩha isihĩya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawĩ kiya satawaatopo, e Porĩho pĩwĩha akaahaahĩhĩ kiya kataunjihĩ ka netĩ kiya gaahiyemwati nusepemaahĩwataise tĩwĩ mmonawaayopo. ³ Sahĩ sametirĩhĩretapĩ sawanaatĩ samĩ pĩwĩha dahopaara isihĩyaisĩ nunjawaayopo. Amĩ nĩnĩ samĩhatĩhĩ bindataatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ komĩ pĩwĩha kasatĩtĩ kandisasohĩtĩhandaahĩ komĩ pĩwĩha sangisĩ netĩ nasepemaisĩhĩ sahiĩ gaahiyaatĩ noaipĩhauhĩ amĩ samĩ dahopa isihĩya nahatiya utĩpĩho pasihandamataiwĩ mmonĩwĩ awitawaayopo. Iyauhi sahiĩhĩ samĩ pĩwĩha dahopaara isihĩyaisĩ nepĩ Kĩraisihopĩ sawaho komĩ pĩwĩha utĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ jĩpatĩpaisĩhomataiwĩ nunjawaayopo. Iyataatĩ sandĩ sahiĩ utĩpĩho isihĩya nahatiya awĩtohĩhomataiwĩ noaipahohĩtĩmandĩ Kĩraisihopĩ pĩwĩha wapa utĩpĩhoaatĩhĩ jĩpatĩpaihĩhaamaahĩ. Amĩ Autaahaatiho apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩho konĩhĩ bimisĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho samĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaindĩhandaahĩ sahiĩ saiwĩ noaipawaayopo. Iyataatĩ amĩ sandĩhĩ Autaahaatihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa nawĩha nanjapatĩpataatĩhĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩhaamatĩyahaamaahĩ. Owetise. Amĩ nehĩ Autaahaatihomĩ Itĩpĩho isihĩyaamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ bimisĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaindĩhandaahĩ.

⁴ Amĩ nyahĩhĩ Kĩraisihoisaaatĩ aimĩ tĩmaamaitaahiyaanisĩ kandaahĩ Autaahaatiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ sawaho nga kaitaihĩ nyahĩ koai winjatĩhaayo. Komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ Autaahaatiho nga kaitaihĩ amĩ nyahĩ saiwa nehĩ nanĩhiyaatĩ katĩhaato. ⁵ Iyataatĩ satĩ otĩpĩtĩ nyahĩ yawanaaniĩ nga kaito taatĩ katĩhaamaato. Owetise. Amĩ nyahĩ yawanaaniĩ isihĩya usaisĩ newaatĩ nusepemaahĩwaatĩ gaahiyemwĩhaamaayo. Nehĩ Autaahaatiho sawaho nyangisĩ netĩ andĩtĩnyaiwataise. ⁶ Ko nyangi netĩ andĩtĩnyaisĩhĩ Autaahaatiho pĩwĩha wanĩha Komĩ isihiyaisatĩ wisasisĩhaapĩ isihiyaisĩ pĩwĩha katawauanjĩtĩhaawĩ Autaahaatiho sawaho nyangisĩ nanyamĩhanataise. Ko siyatĩ nanyamĩhainjihĩ isihiyaisĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpaamĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩha kaundĩhaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatihomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho isihiyaaamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ bimisĩhopĩ kaundĩhaato. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatihomĩ Itĩpĩho sohĩ isihiyaisĩ netĩ nusepemaahĩwatĩ kiyaisĩ asĩtĩmatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyataise. Aihĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaahĩ isihiyaisĩ sahiĩ maipĩhiyaatisĩ kandapĩ sahiĩ pĩwĩha nepĩ Autaahaatihoapĩhapĩ nawĩsapitĩwĩse undataase.

Autaahaatiho Isihiyaisati Pĩwiha Wanĩha Wisasisihaami Nausainjĩtĩhandĩ Awaindĩhandisahaare

⁷ Iyataatĩ Autaahaatihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa Mosesiho isihiyaisĩ kataunjimbĩpa amĩ kapa wĩndĩ minjapepĩhĩrohiyĩhiyaisĩ sahiĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa wĩndĩ minjapepĩhĩrowĩ kandapĩ pĩwĩha nepĩ napopĩse undataase. Iyataatĩ sapa wĩnĩhapĩpa nawĩha nanjapatĩpataatĩhĩ Autaahaatiho jĩpatĩpiyahapaare. Iyataatĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa siyatĩ kapa nepĩ sehĩmwaahohiyĩhiyai sahiĩ pĩwĩha nepĩ napwĩtaapo undĩhapaasĩ Mosesiho isihiyai kataunjihĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ Autaahaatihomĩ nausainjĩtĩhandĩ noaipataise. Amĩ sapa wĩnĩhapĩpaapĩ Autaahaatiho gaare tĩho. Iyataatĩ bĩpi kĩhura kĩhura taatĩ owendaahandĩ kandĩ Mosesihomĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ waatĩ awaindĩhandĩ nausaatihĩ Isĩraherĩhiya Mosesihomĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ wĩndĩ kiyaanĩhĩ utaarĩ maawinjasopo. ⁸ Isĩ amĩ Autaahaatihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ Mosesiho nesĩpatĩ nausainjĩtĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ gaahandĩ isihiyaisĩhĩ komĩ maarĩho komĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho nyamĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ bimisĩhora isihiyaaamĩ maarĩho wĩndohaiwa apĩpaahĩ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. ⁹ Iyataatĩ amĩ pĩwĩha isihiyaisĩ sahiĩ maipĩhiyaatisĩ samĩ maipĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha nepĩ napopĩse undisĩhaasĩ Mosesiho kataunjihĩ Autaahaatiho komĩ nausainjĩtĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ netĩ nunjise. Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ isihiyaisĩ kataunjaatĩ saundisaihĩ Autaahaatiho sangisĩ sasatatĩ nĩnĩ sangisĩ sasataatao: Sahĩ maipĩhandĩ owehiyaatĩ nisĩ ndĩthetĩ noaipawaayopo satĩtaise undisaihĩ Autaahaatiho komĩ watĩpĩhaiwa isihiyaaamĩ maarĩho wĩndohaiwa netĩ nunjĩtaise. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ Autaahaatihomĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpaamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nausainjĩtĩhandisatĩ

Mosesiho komi ndimaahomwaanji nusaataho ishiyaisi kataunjindhandi aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaathiho piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wsisisihaisaati nyahi newaati tmaamahwaati mmonihonho. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho komi piwaha winihapipa windi utaari ahimotati wani aimi owetisihaasi nausainjithandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai Isiraherihyaapi numwisihai ami komi piwaha wanaha ishiyaisati wsisisihai kaanhi jinjapahi ahotitandihaihi watipihandi ami n#wusainjithandi awaindihandisihai ishiyai nunyati nunjitaise.

Autaahaathiho Piwaha Wanaha Wsisisihaiami Otipipathiyaanimatithaayo

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaathihomi piwaha wanaha komi ishiyaisati wsisisihaiami watipihandi nausainjithandi windi owemetati kandinhi ahotitandihandhi nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati ishiyaisi katawaunjithaayo. ¹³ Siyati watipihandi nausainjithandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji n#wusainjithandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherihya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanji namaasapatamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaathihomi piwaha wanaha noasishaamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaathiho winihapipa numwihai komiheti ndimaahomwaanji awaindi nusaataho winihapipa Isiraherihyai kataunjataise. Kataunjithandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomisohitihanda winihapipa Autaahaathiho kiyai wasasati numwimbipa windi mmoniwami ami minjapepihropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami piwaha jha jahaha awitawaawi kiyaami amitha apotihiri wapa numwaasati n#wisapusihai asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihataati asihatihai piwaha wanaha Kiraisihopihai (Autaahaathiho wasasati komi ishiyai numwisihai) winihapipa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti n#wisapusitihandamatiyati kiyaami amitha daahi asihata namihatisihai kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihaahihai nusorihaitaise. ¹⁵ Nahateweti Autaahaathihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatiipaimbipa awitimi napiti wani kimiraisangi Judaahiya taahiyihyaami amitha windi namausorihaitise wapa apotihiri nurimaasaitihandamatiyato. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaathihoisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanji nisapuwati wasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaiti Autaahaathihonda notaati komi amitha asihata namihatisihai apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitha nusorihaitati winjapwaatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipihohi Gaaho toho so Autaahaathihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nehohiyihai japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyapi nyangi sahi gaahiyate nyatahi Autaahaathihohi nanyamaito tiwanditati napamapi winihapipa japepihrohithandaatihapo. ¹⁸ Iyataati nyahihai nyami ndimaahomwaanji Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi ngiwunyaahohiyihyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti ishiya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaathihopi ko apipaahi akitinhi awaisihohi watipihohi tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetitihawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonihai ishiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaathiho apipaahi akitinhi watipihohi awaisihohi gaahoe undaati nunjithaawo.

4

Nyah Oniha Yapihati Wapa Gaahapa Windisihamatiyahiyaaanine

¹ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyangi maariho asipinyisati komi piwaha wanaha apipaahi gaaha ishiyaisi nyahi katawaunjithaawai nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihainjithyaanisi nyahi ishiyaisi Komi piwaha katawaunjithaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa maanimaanisaati namahaamaayo. Owetise. ² Iyataati ami nyahihai wapa neh akiti akitinhi akitipipaahi ishiyaisi katawaunjithaawai aimi nyami maariho newa kipwinaati gwinyaaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi kaisaihhapa jaipipaatanhi ishiya mmoniwai kaisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa windi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi nasisoari Autaahaathihomi piwaha akiti akaahaahihai nyahi sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasithaayo. Siyaati neh Autaahaathihomi piwaha akaahaahihai Autaahaathiho sawaho nyainjatihai auta sahi (Autaahaathihomi) ishiyaatangi katawaasasithaayo. Ami ishiya usa mmonawaawi nyahi neh piwaha akiti akaahaahihai katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyapi satiwai sahi piwaha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwi windi ikwimaanyitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati ami sahi nyahi Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satiwai ishiya usa sami piwaha katiwunjohihai windi mmoniwai namehopo tota akititonaahi ami sandi nyahi nga titihai katawamunjonihamaahe. Owetise. Ami sandihai ishiya siya

sawana kiyaami atihiri maarho nepi nisaputiwi nyami piwaha atihomisohtihandaah. Saiwi atihomisaui ami Autaahaatho kiyai saundati sahi nisi piwaha atihomaanisowi kandapi piwaha nepise undihihyaataawaawe.

⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri isihiya neh maapi yapimbatambihaiwaapaahih gwinyamapi ami Kraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihyaami amitha neti nwisapusihi Autaahaathihomi piwaha wanaha Kraisihopiha nyahi isihiyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohitha windi mohopo. Kiri Bwaasirihiri siyati neti nwisapusihi ami kiya Kraisihopi piwaha sisaha nausainjithandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti nwisooatonih kiyaami amitha nga nusorhaatithati kati namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoisangi Autaahaathihomatiyahosi ami Autaahaathihometirihiretapi komi nausainjithandi watipihaiwa nga titih nyangi neti nanyisataise twi kiya windi mohopo. ⁵ Iyataati apipaahi akitinhi nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwaha atinyiwi ami nyahi katohipapa kapa kaiwise taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti windi amusaawaati ami kimiriti sataati sahi Jisasi Kraisihopi atiwiiwase ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati piwaha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisaiwitihawwi Kraisihopi kanyatih kiyaahaayo. ⁶ Autaahaatho waara satise. "Wapa owetati asihatindihandihih ahotimbipih nausaatati saasanotane," tati katih ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko satihiko kimiko Jisasi Kraisihopi neti sisahaamatih nyami daaya bitohohitihandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohitihandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaisitihandi ami Autaahaathihopi isihiya satiw ko apipaahi nausaatati sanahihotati ami isihiyaisi maarho nunyati ami watipihoe twi mmondaatwe, Jisasi Kraisihopi komi ndimaahomwaanetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihireto. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaathihopuni ami Jisasi Kraisihopuni mmonihohitihandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa onih ya pipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinati ami nawatitandihapopi windimbipaamatiyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimikireti nyami ambipati windi anditimitati onih yapipati neti naumbwinati nopisasinjipamatiyati napoti nopisasinahati kateti Autaahaathihomi piwaha Kraisihopiha apipaahi gaaha anaahihah ahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimati Kraisihopi piwaha ausaawa isihiyai katawaunjithaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamihetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaatho nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawwi neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami isihiya Autaahaathihopi satiw komi otipipatihiyai ko watipihandi nunyati anditiiwiwataise titaatwo. ⁸ Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipih nisapupwi kihihooanapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatho kiya isi wandi neh maawinjasihi ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinhi owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maarho yaasihaiwa pihitwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitha (maariho) daahi kandinhi windi neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinhi neti namaanyopisasinjih ami nyangi Autaahaatho windi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaiso taati nyangi nanyoaipasipapaapi windi yamaayo. ⁹ Iyataati isihiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhithandi kandi Autaahaatho nyangi windi namaanyamase. Ahi nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jtipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiya isi Autaahaatho kaito tati neh windi maawinjasihi siyihyaanangi kiya windi timaanyawopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kraisihomihyaanis kandapi koai tiwihipatamataiw komi piwaha katawaunja awusaahohitihandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasihopi nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwathih nyahi windi namaapowaati asiyihyaanani bimonih isihiya mmonwi gwinyawaayo. ¹¹ Ami nyahi asiyihyaanandahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihom otipipati taawaati kawisonhi kandapi isihiya nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitihandi nasisoari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoaipasih Jisaasihopi nyamithatih bindataati nyangi neti neh nyahi isihyaanam ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitihandapi isihiya mmondaatiwe. ¹² Ahi ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanhi napowaati windi namaasihataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi asitimatititihandih wani taawi newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaathihopi gwunyaaataati satati, "Nini kinyapi ghunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi tinjaapi japihi nanimaitaapi nangisenataayo." *Aunihihiri 116:10*
tati jipati paipamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaatho) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitihai gwunyaawaati ami isihiyaisi piwaha Kraisihopi kiyaaninhi

kaundhaato. ¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyohitimandi siyaati mmonhaawe, Autaahaatho nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasih japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi maasi bimitihaawi nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonhi nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaan; noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi Autaahaathomi piwaha sangisuni ami ishiya nahatiyahi nahataapipi ausaawa kaundaati katawajohiyihiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatho maaritataise. Ami ishiya taahiyihiya piwaha Kiraisihopi nyahi katawajohiha atiwi Kopi gwunyaasaihi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonhi ami kandapi ishiya taahiyihiya koai gaahone undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatho Ishiya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihya Kopi Gwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi ishiya wapa kamaiwi neh kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaami aunahipa neti Kiraisiho komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasih ami piwaha kimitandapiha nyahi windi yamaayaati ishiyaaisi katawajohiyaayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati neh yamaati tiwathihaathati ishiya tipi namaupwi yaasihandi nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhihandi kandi nyami omanititih maariho asisaha neh naasi naaseti taati watipitati aso-hoematataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani nyahi neh masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbipaamaahe. Owe. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoaipasiwimaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi awai-waiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatho yamihapataatihi nanyamitandihyaanitihi. ¹⁸ Aih ami nyahi nyami ndiha wapa auta ahotih mmohohipipeti mwihipisaati kapai iwinjatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi neh wapa yamihapataatihi nyami ndihaara windi mohonhi koaisati ahotimbipaapaahi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyami ambipati maariho yaasihandi wapa taati nanyoaipasih mmonaati nehohipipaapi nyahi gwinyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami nyangi wapa nanyoaipasih nyahi mmonaati nehohipipaapaahi neh masihonji ahotinjati keti owetataise. O ami nyami ndihaara wapa auta windi monihohipipa Autaahaatho nyangi nanyamitandihapa yamihapataatihi ahotimbipaahi kapaanihi ahotataise.

5

¹ Kimaapi yapimbatambi nyami ambimaiwaahi anaanj gohapanihaanamatiyahaiwaare. Isi ami ambimaiwaahi gohapanihaiwaasi nosasinati owetataise. Nosasinati owetonhi ami Autaahaatho ambipati apipaahi watipihati wanihati wipetahati Autaahaatho sawaho kiyahati nanyamataise. ² Nyami ambipati yapimbatambihatisaati bindihaawi ponyatati nyatihinyinjhi Autaahaatho ambipati gaahati naanjhaiwa namehati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandi maariatai jatim nohaayo. ³ Ami nyahi sati ambipati watipiti apotihramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihaawaahi windi somaahiyihiyaanmetihhaawe. ⁴ O ami wani ambimbatim kimat gohapanihatisaati bindihaawi naanjanisati yaasih nehosisaati bindihaayo. Sandi ami katotimandi nyami ambipati kimatisaati napowaati kati namaitihaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati apotihramatiyaati niyoaitihaawihandapito. Siyati nyami ambipati kimati noaipati nepemaitati ambipati wanihati apipaahati yamihapataatihapihati katinhi ahotimi nutandhatimatitandhatapito. ⁵ Autaahaatho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyatatamanati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandito. Iyati ami ko Itipihoo Gaaho aim nanyinyataise. Itipihoo Gaaho so Autaahaatho nanyamiso ipotihura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamito tati jihapihapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isi ami wani Kiraisiho ishiyai maariho numwindihandi mmonihohurimuraapi nyahi siyaati windi gwinyaaha.

⁶ Itipihoo Gaaho nanyamisihoo ko nasisoari sandapi neti ginyunyaasih ginyunyaainjhi Autaahaatho sandi akiti kaitaite taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati ami nyangisi aim ginyunyaatataise nyahi kimati ambimbatisaati bimohurimura nyami Awaisihoaisaati maasi bindihaamaayo. Owe. Nehi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati sawaho nanyinyonhi nesihuraahi maasi koaisaati bimitihaawi wanihi nyangi yandih bindihaayo. ⁷ Nyahi Koaisi nyami ndihaara windi mausonahaahandi kandi taawaati gwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo. ⁸ Nini aimi kato. Nyahi sandapi akite taati Autaahaathopi gwunyaawaati ami maarihaayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyinyonhi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihati namasisi

ambipati yamihapataatihapihati nesis yamihapataatih Awaisiho Jisaasihoaaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapo. ⁹ Isi sandapi nyahi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nyami ambimbatisaati bindihaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati Jisaasihoaaisaati bindihaawisangisi Komii maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmonainjaati kaimi nutihaawe. ¹⁰ Sandi ami apaapi maato nyahi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihatisaati bindihaawi Komii gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaaati ami Komii maarimitiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi komi ndiheti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaanangi kandapi wihooanjihand nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Komii maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwa kiyohiyihyaanangisi ami kandapi wihooanjihand nanyamitaihi to.

Isihya Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaathomii Naisihyaimatawaapo

¹¹ Isi ami nyahi Awaisiho Jisaasihomii ndiheti bitoaitihaahyaaniso taati gwinyaahaawi Komii maarimitiwaiwa kamaayaati ami nehi Komii maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwaahihii napaitaati kaitihaawo. Kiyaaati Komii pwiha atiwisaati komihatihii sanowaati bimitihaawo. Iyaati ami isihiyaisi sandapi biyati gwunyaatati nusesipatonihii gwunyaitaatiwi kaunditahaawo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi pwiha tihii akitinihii akaaha kasatihao Autaahaathoaisangii tihii akite tati nyasohi. Nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo, sahi nyami pwiha aimi kasatohihaapi pwiha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tiwi aimi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Nnii sangisi kasatotimandi sahi nisapi ko utaa ho gaahoe tiwi nisoniwi gwunyaitaatiwi kasataamaato. Owetise. Isihya nyapi sisaiwi kaiwihye, o nyahihii gaahyaane tiwi sawana naimaatiwi Autaahaathomii maarimitiwaiwa kaiwihya kasatohiyihyaaisi nyapi kiya saiwi saiwi gaahati kaiwihye undiwi nga kaunditaaatiwi kasataato. ¹³ Nyahi Autaahaathomii pwiha nasisoaari pihitaaati ausaapi niyohitihandapi sahi nyapi satiwii siya nasisoaari pihitii pwiha katimii niyowii naharihii numwaasii naharitiwitowo tiwi katawaawaahii ami nyahihii pwiha ausaapi nuto, Autaahaatho kimitakati kaitihaawi natanyoasihihyaaniso. O ami sahi nyapi kiya gaahati kaiwi pwiha ausaawaayopo tiwi gwinyaapi katawaawaahii ami sandihii nge, ami sapi sangisi anditaiwiitahaawi otipipati kiyahaayo. ¹⁴ O ami sandi apaapi maahae, Kiraisihomii maarihoo nyangisi nanyamindihand sandaahii andititaaati pwiha ausaahaayo. Ami nyahi siyohitihandii Autaahaatho isihya nahatiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihooanjihandii kiyaisi numwitotihandii nahatiyaamihandii namati Jisaasihoo naasohii kiyaaami aunahipati neti napotaise taati aimi gwinyaahaawe. Siyati Kiraisihoo isihyaami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahii sawana kiyaaami maipihaiwaapi napwauhihandamatiyati kiyaaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatho ami nga nemwataise. ¹⁵ Isihya nahatiya kiyaaami maipihaiwaapi napwitotiwihyaaisi namati Kiraisihoo kiyaaami aunahipati neti napotaise. Isi Jisaasihoo kiyaaami maipihaiwaapi napwihii kiya namaapopi bimohiyihya kiyaaami maaritiiwi gwinyaahohirihireti daiwi japepihiriiwi kaiwi bimitaatiwi maahae. Owetise. Kiyaaami aunahipati neti napotati japihi asohoematati nepasihomii gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiriiwi kaiwi bimitaatiwe.

¹⁶ Iyataati jihura nyahi Kiraisihopii sangii gwunyaahohura isihyaami maarihooatihii mausonaati nehi yamaati ambipateti kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaawaati usonahiyaaane. Iyataati ami jihisangii sikireti Jisaasihopii sangii gwunyaahohuraisangisi Jisaasihopii isihya windii moniwi gimunyaapihiya maarihoo jihomihireti kiyohirihireti kiyaaati tipitapaawaati usonaati ami kopii nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandii Autaahaatho namihanati ahwishiho taati windii gimaaawunyaawaahiyaaane. Isi ami wani Jisaasihoo isihyaaisi maarihoo numwindihandii aimi mmonihyaayoni siyaati windii gimunyatitahaawe. ¹⁷ Isi ami isihya usa Kiraisihopii gwunyaapi koaisawi kiya timaamaitawaawaahii siyaisi Autaahaatho neti apipaahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaatho siyati neti wanihiya wipetahiyemasihi kiya jihii bimohimumwaanji namaposawi wani kiyai wamwaanji wanihamwaanji kaiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Autaahaatho sandii kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kiraisihoo nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaaho. Siyati Komii napwindihandaahii nyahi Autaahaathoaisaati tiworisanimataati bimohiyihyaanangisi neti Autaahaathoaisati nyamaamahwaaitaise Komii naisihyaanimatitahaawo. Aihii Autaahaatho nyangisi natanyoasataise, nyahi isihyaaisi komii pwiha kaunditahaawo Autaahaathoaisawii kiya maarihoo naasohitanihii maasi koaisawi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapo. ¹⁹ Autaahaatho nanyamihanati natanyoasawihyaanani isihyaai pwiha kaunditahaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatho Koai natausaasihii kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naihi ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise. Kouni isihya yapimbatambihya japihi timaamaitiiwi naisomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi komii naisihyaaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditandoo. Aihii nyahi sandapi yapii nahanda

daayaati Autaahaatiho piwaha isihiyai kaundi+tihaaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaundi+tihaawe: Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi daihira gaahira daah+wati kiyataise, isihiya noaipapi t+tihi Autaahaatihom+hiyaimati+taatiwo undaati kaundi+tihaawe. ²⁰ Aih+ nyah+ Kiraisihom+ piwaha nesi yapih+ nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaundi+tihaahiyaane. Nyah+ Kiraisihom+ piwaha katawaunjon+hi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nyam+hetapi Kom+ watip+handisa isihiyai piwaha watip+ha kaundataase. Aih+ ami nyah+ isihiyais+ sataati kaundi+haato: Nyah+ sangisi watip+taati sata kasati+haato, sah+ Kom+ tiworisaatimati+w+ windi bimimaawise. Owe. Sah+ t+tihi akiti+n+hi Autaahaatihom+hiyaatimati+w+ bimaawise undi+haato. ²¹ Kiraisiho so maip+haiwa windi kamaayati utaaho ainah+ho gaahoi Autaahaatiho nyami maip+haiwa nahatewa neti Kom+hetemas+hi ko maip+haiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maip+haiwa nesi nyami aunah+pat+ neti napwindi+handaa+hi Autaahaatiho nyami maip+haiwa nahatewa nenyamahon+hi noaipawaati gaahiyaan+n+tiisaih+ nanyamaahon+hi noaipawaati t+tihi kom+hiyaanimat+tihaawo.

6

Autaahaatiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+ Kawitaat+iwi Nuryat+ Natausaasisawihiya Naan+haiwa Newaayopo

¹ Nyah+ ap+paah+ watip+taati sangi sasati+haato: Ami sah+ Autaahaatihoai nun-jen+hauhi ami Autaahaatiho maar+ho asip+isatis+ gaahandi neh+hand+ kasisati ami sam+ maip+haiwa nesamas+ ami sah+ kom+ gaahandi kasindi+handi windi namaamap+ kiyaa+n+hi isiwati+w+ kop+ gwunyaa+ise. ² Iyataati ami kom+ piwaha wa aim+ jipati+pindis+haati+hapi Autaahaatiho satise. "Sah+ n+ngi nan+sen+hauhi ami n+n+ sam+ gap+pa at+isitataayo. At+isindi sangi japi+h+ nasamaitand+ihoai neti n+n+ wandusoasa-taayo," tati katise. Aih+ ami n+n+ wan+ sah+ nahatiyaatangi sasataatao: Wan+ k+mura Autaahaatiho nyah+ isihiyaan+n+ nahatiyaanangi japi+h+ nanyamaitandi+ti+mendaise sataatao.

³ Aih+ nyah+ wapa t+tihi met+hapa kaparaah+ isihiyai newa n+wisapusaih+ ami kandap+ nyah+ Autaahaatihom+ piwaha katawaunjon+haapi kiyapiwaha maip+ha kat+taati+w+hapa windi kamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Ami nyami piwaha ami nyami dahopa ami wapa nahataapa an+in+ t+tihi gaahapa gaahiyaan+ piwaataati daaya kiyaa+ bitoti+haayo. Siyahaaw+ s+retapi isihiyais+ nyah+ Autaahaatihom+ ot+ip+pat+ napaitaati akiti+ nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunj+haayo. Kiyapiwaha sat+iwi, "K+imiya akiti+n+hi+ ngo napait+iwi Autaahaatihom+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyawaayopo," tiw+ mmon+iwi gw+nyaitaati+w+o. Aih+ isihiya usa nyangi poh+i+nyati+w+ kahapaamap+pa nyami amb+pat+ yaas+haiwa nyapi+ kiyauh+hand+ kandi daah+ namb+taati watip+taati kaiwa newaati bitoti+haayo. Iyaati ami nyami maar+ho am+tiha yaasati nany+nahaiwa isihiya nanyinyauh+ nanyoaiipas+hi pi+h+taati waati waati gw+nyawaati ami isihiya wapa k+hihoaan+pa+ nep+ nanyisa-pupw+ kiyauhi ami nyami maar+ho am+tiha n+wip+nyimatati+ kaihi ami nyah+ wapa kait+haahapaapi windi biyati gw+maanyunyaatati naharimatataise. ⁵ Iyataati isihiya nyami amb+pat+ ap+paah+ yaas+haiwa nep+ yainyupwapi ami nep+ winyairap+ nanyapupw+ ami isihiya wir+isand+ihand+ nyapi+ apowih+ nep+ nyahaman+iwi nanyisapupw+ siy+hiyaanangi nyaw+taati+w+yawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyah+ dip+pat+isaati+ ot+ip+pat+ watip+haiwa kiyaa+ ami nyah+ windi naapi+pa biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyah+ nandi+haahapa taah+pa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaiipas+handi kandi nyah+ Autaahaatihom+ ot+ip+pat+ napaitaati kiyaa+ kawis+haayo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyah+ t+tihi gaahiyaan+ saasanotahiyaan+ ami akiti+ ak+ip+pa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyah+ kait+haaw+ Autaahaatiho gw+nyaa+ti maaritimb+pa nyah+ mmonaati+ ami isihiya nyangi nepinyamap+ pohip+nyisohiy+hiyaap+ windi apomaanyati+ ami neh+ gaahati+hi isihiya nahatiyais+ ahoyaati+ kawis+haayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatihom+ It+ip+ho Gaaho nyangi neti and+tinyais+hi+ ami isihiyais+ nyah+ maar+ho akiti+n+hi nuny+haaw+ saiwa nyah+ kiyahaayo. ⁷ Iyaati ami Autaahaatiho neh+ sawaho nyangi neti and+tinyais+hi+ ami kom+ piwaha neh+ akiti+haah+hi+ Kiraisihop+tiha isihiyais+ nyah+ nasisoaari katawaunji+haayo. Isihiya nyangisi+ maip+hand+ kiyawaayopo maanyat+taati+w+ nyah+ matoaati+patamatiyaati+ newa napopitaati+ neh+ an+in+ t+tihiyaan+ Autaahaatihom+ piwaha katawaunjaati+ ami nyah+ wapa kiyoh+pi+paapi+ sapa t+tihi+hapaamahe tohiy+hiyai+ kapaa+ni+ wilhoaan+ihapa kaundi+haato. ⁸ Saiwa nyah+ nyami m+tiho nusooasawaamaati+ ami isihiya usa nyami amb+pat+ nanyimaawaaw+ ami isihiya usa mand+i+pi+nyisauh+hand+ kandi+ kiyaa+n+hi+ taawa kiyahaayo. Aih+ ami isihiya usa nyapi+ piwaha gaahaisangi+ ami maip+haisangi+ kat+iwi. Aiwi+ ami wapa nyah+ akiti+hapa Autaahaati+hop+ kawisoh+pi+pa kapaa+hi+ kawison+hand+ kandi+ isihiya nyapi+, "Kiyajai+pa katawaatopo," tawaatopo.

⁹ Aiw+ kiyaam+ usa nyap+ K+raisihom+ natausaasih+ kom+ p+w+ha nesi nap+w+hiyaare t+w+ maahoaipupw+nyamap+ mand+t+nyaip+ w+nd+ g+maanyunyaahopo. Am+ kiya siyauh+hand+ kand+ am+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaah+ nyap+ nga maarit+w+ nya-sonawaayopo. Iyaat+ am+ nyah+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha is+hiyai katawaun+joh+t+handap+ is+hiya nyap+ mand+t+nyisohiy+hiya nyangi nyawisaih+ napw+t+haahandisaat+ maasi daay+haayo. Sihahaahand+ kand+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai nehi w+nd+ maawinjas+h+ nyangi w+nd+ nyam+ tiworisa t+maanyawauh+ nyah+ as+y+hiyaan+t+haayo. Wapa w+r+h+r+ pw+s+pat+ wat+p+hapaara waat+ amb+patet+ nep+ nyap+ yaas+haiwa yainyu-pawaahand+ kand+ w+nd+ siy+hiyaanangi tip+maanyamahopo. ¹⁰ Iyataat+ am+ wiwet+ is+hiya nyangi nyasonawaaw+ nyah+ maar+ho tundahiyaanamatiyaat+ bimom+h+ nya-sonawaayopo. Maar+ho tunda as+p+wisaahiyaanamataandahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi and+tinyaiw+tand+ winjat+im+ nohaaw+ nyah+ nasisoaar+ maarit+haayo. Maaritaat+ am+ nyah+ wapa taah+p+pa owehiyaan+t+haahand+ kand+ nyah+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai newaat+ Autaahaat+hoaisaat+ t+maamaihon+h+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyais+ ka-hapaamap+pa nahataapa numwimb+pa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ yawanaanam+hapa owehiyaan+t+haahand+ kand+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyais+ gaahapa ipot+ yam+hapataat+h+ numw+tand+ wat+p+at+ j+h+ t+manat+ katat+ w+satat+ ahaimb+pa nahataapa nyangi nanyamih+ nyah+ nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyah+ wapa namwaasaat+ nahataapa t+t+h+ ak+t+ sah+ is+hiyaat+ Korindhihandaahiyaatangi kasat+haato. Iyaat+ sangis+ nyah+ sasata: nyah+ sangis+ maar+ho waat+ nasany+haayo satahaato. ¹² Nyah+ sangis+ nyam+ maar+ho w+nd+ namaasany+haamaayo. Owe. Nyah+h+ sangis+ awaind+hand+ p+h+taat+ maar+ho nasanyon+hand+ kand+ neh+ sah+h+ w+nd+ nyangis+ sam+ maar+ho w+nd+ namaanyanyopo. ¹³ N+n+ sap+ k+mand+ ut+p+mand+ j+pat+piyataat+ utaaho wo kom+ manyinyai p+h+tat+ awaind+ maar+ho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataind+ n+n+ sangi sasat+t+ nyah+ sangi maar+ho nasanyoh+patamataiw+ sah+ nyangi sam+ maar+ho nanyinyawise satataato.

Is+hiya K+raisihom+hiyaun+ Bwaas+r+h+r+am+hiyaun+ T+maamaamait+w+ise

¹⁴ Is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ sah+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaat+ w+nd+ t+maamaamait+w+ise. Am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato. Is+hiya t+t+h+ gaaha-paah+h+ kiyohiy+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya wapa t+t+h+metahapaah+h+ kiyohiy+hiyaun+ maasi t+maamaait+w+ wapa kiya kaitaat+w+hapa ap+paah+ owetamase. Am+ sa n+n+ sand+ kandaato: is+hiya K+raisihom+hiyaun+ am+ Bwaas+r+h+r+am+hiyaun+ nutasi maasi nga daiw+ b+mim+taapo. ¹⁵ Am+ K+raisihoh+ Bwaas+r+h+r+ wapa kaimb+paap+ w+nd+ maarit+ gaare maatahore. Ap+paah+ owetise. Is+ am+ utaaho wo K+raisihop+ g+wunyaas+ho am+ utaaho wo K+raisihoi pohip+wis+hoaisam+ noaipap+ t+maamait+m+ wapa nga kamaitaise. ¹⁶ Am+ siyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ neh+ w+nd+ maawinjas+h+ kom+ an+ awaind+handaat+h+ autahaat+ho jaip+tahoai w+nd+ mep+ autaahepumaamahopo. Is+ am+ s+r+ k+ret+ nyah+ Autaahaat+h+op+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ is+hiya usa kop+ w+nd+ napait+w+ g+maawunyaap+hiyaisa maasi t+maamaamait+t+haawo. Iyataat+ am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato. Autaahaat+h+om+ is+hiyaan+n+ nahatiyaan+n+ Autaahaat+h+om+ an+an+amatiyaahiyaaan+n+t+h+to. Nyah+ Kom+ an+an+amatiyaat+ noaip+haayo. K+mandap+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ap+ satise.

“N+n+ kiyaisati bimaati am+ kiyaam+h+at+h+ daito. N+n+ noaipat+ kiyaam+ Autaahaat+h+on+n+tisan+h+ kiya n+ngi mep+ autaahep+n+m+ap+ am+ nis+ ot+p+pat+ kani-taapo,”

Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikier+ho 20:34,

41

tise. ¹⁷ Is+ am+ sah+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+h+ap+ sata katipata-mataiw+ kaiw+ise.

“Sah+ is+hiya usa nis+hiyaamet+w+hiyaam+ ot+h+at+h+ap+ noaipasi sangi yand+h+ naw+isaw+ bimaaw+ise. Maip+hapa kiya kiyoh+p+pa sah+ w+nd+ kamaiw+ise. Sah+ nis+ is+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ sangi n+n+ nasamaitaano. ¹⁸ Nasamaat+ utaaho wo kom+ mwaaya maatiyai maar+ho numwipatamataind+ sangi n+n+ maar+ho nasamisan+h+ am+ sah+ noaipap+ nis+ maas+hoyaat+ maas+haas+hiyaatimat+taat+wo. Awais+ho ap+paah+ wat+p+ho is+hiya nahatiyais+ winjatis+ho satat+ kandaase.” *2 Samwer+ho 7:14, 7:8*

7

¹ Is+ am+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ am+ n+n+ nis+ maar+ho sangi nasanyohiy+hiyaate. Am+ Autaahaat+ho noaipat+ nyam+ ap+hoemat+tand+ p+w+ha j+h+ wat+p+tat+ t+manat+ katis+ nyah+ wapa maip+hapa kamaayaat+ namait+haawo.

Namawa wapa nyam ambipataahisangi am nyam amitihaara gwinyaawa Autaahaatho maarimitihapa kiyohipipa kapaanhi namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi nasisoari kiyaaninhi maipihapa kaitihaawi ginyunyainjipipai newa tiwandaati am Autaahaatho apipaah popitihoo gaahosi am nyangisangi sikiyaat ainhayihyaan popitihyaanin bimitihaawo.

Korindhiya Japih Nepemaitauh Porihoo Maaritataise

² Sami usaatangi mimaipisisaahapa wapa nyahi kamaasiso. Iyaati am sahi maipihand kaitaatwihira daihira ahisisihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi windi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati am sami usaatangi nyahi windi jaipitaahapa kamaasato. Isi am sahi nyapi satiw: kiya akitinhi Kraisihom otipipatihyaaso tiwi ginyunyaapi am sami maarihoo nyangi nanyinyawise. ³ Iyataati sapih nisi katohiwiwa piwiha neti samiheti yasutaitandi sandi kandaamaato. Am sami usa nisapi saiwa katauhihand kando. Iyataati aim jhi sapih kasatohihaare. Sahi nahatiyaatangi nyahi maarihoo nasisoari nasanyihaayo. Isi maarihoo nasanyohoo konhi nyahi nasanyam napowaato am asiyihyaan bindihaawo kiyaaninhi nasanyam nuto. ⁴ Nyahi sangi siyaati nasanyihaawi nini sapi maarihoo yiyahwi windi gimunyaahoo sahi apipaah akiti nyangi maarihoo nanyinyawi am nepi autahai nyaiwatitauho. Aindi nini sapi isihya kiya apipaah gaahiye undataato. Am sandi apaapi maah. Sahi nyangi nepi anditinyaihauhi kahapaamapipa nyangi neti nanyopisasihaiwa nanyoapisih nehaahandi kandi nini maaritataayo.

⁵ Wan kima piwima nini Taitusihopi daapi niyo tohihaamihaare. Nyahi ppropinjhandi Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindihaawi nyami ambipati maarihoo windi nanyipipaitati wimaanyinje. Owetise. Kapihisangi wiwa neti mimaipinyisati nanyopisasih maarihoo windi wimaanyinje. Owe. Am nyahi wihoanewaamawa Kraisihopi piwiha katawaunjito taatiyonhi am isihya kap kapihemapi nyangi nepi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiw am isihya windi nehi maanyinjap kahapihemapi kiyaanhi nepi nyaipindiwun am nyahi sapun am Kraisihom isihya usaapun waati pihitaati gisunyaahoaatihawi nyahi maarihoo windi wimito. Owetise. ⁶ Am saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoapisatihandi kandi Autaahaatho isihya usa kiyaam andititohitihand yatihwinjih yayauhhiyai nasisoari neti anditiwihahosi am nyangisenda Taitusihoi japih neti natausaasati koetapi nyangi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁷ Iyataati am nehi Taitusihoo nyangisenda japih napindhandaahih nyahi japih andititaati maarihoo witihaamaayo. Am sahi koai wapa nunyaw kawiw komi maarihoo nepi yatihwipi anditiwihohipipaapi maawi kanyatihe. Iyat am sahi ngingi nisondaatiwi maaritohitihandapi kanyatati am samihatih noaipasiwaiwaapi sahi akitinhi maarihoo asipaiwi tisatindhandapi kanyatati am sahi nisihhoanji napiw nngisawi maarihoo naasohitanhi tmaamaitihaawi gwinyaahohitihandapi maawi kanyatataase. Aih am Taitusihoo saiwa sapi kanyatindimandapi nini apipaah aungwohandi maaritataayo.

⁸ Iyataati am piwiha nini nisi utipihoo sapi jhi nusoasohoaatih kasatohihaapi sami maarihoo yaasih am sahi maarihoo asipiyawaayopo. Am nini piwa saindi sireti sangi maarihoo yaasahireti jipatihiyohitindapi nini windi maarihoo asimaayo. Sandi nini apaapi maato. Utipihoo so nini sapi jhi jipatihiyohoo sahi nepi awitawaawi sahi windi maarimitopo nisi piwiha kasatohiwiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi nehi mashihoji sangi maarihoo yaasati maarihoo asipisitataise. Am sikireti sangisi sasimatitaihi nini mmonataati nisangi wonji maarihoo asipiyataayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi am wani nini maaritataayo. Am sahi sami maarihoo tisatati yaasih maarimitohitindapi nini windi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Am sahi sami maarihoo tisatit asipiyawaawi sahi daihira maipihira pniyohitindapi Autaahaatho sami maipihandi nesamaitandi nunjenihauhe. Iyataati am sahi maarihoo asipiyohitindi sandi am Autaahaatho gwinyaati maarititihireti sahi kiyawaayopo. Aih am nini utipihooatih piwiha jipatihiyohaara sangisi neti nini mimaipisindi namaasopisaso. Owe. Nini sangi neti tithesama am jatatanataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaoh wo maipihandi kiyatosa kandapi akitinhi komi maarihoo tundati am koai mawitandihand Autaahaatho neti gwunyaahosi am neti koai gwunyaahonhi ko komi maipihand Autaahaatho nemwaitandi nunjendaise. Nunjehonhi am Autaahaatho utaasom maipihand nemwati am ko konhi komi ambipati maarihoo yaawihand netoatitandihapihapi japih numwaahonhi ko utaaso komi maipihandapi windi maarihoo asipiyati gimunyataise. Owetitaise. Iyataati am isihya usa kiyaam maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwaapi maarihoo tundih asipiyawaahandi kandi kiyaam maipihaiwa Autaahaatho nemwaitandi windi baiwi gwinyaapi namunjehopo. Namunjehowi am siya Autaahaathoapihapi yandihematiwi maarihoo

ambipati waati yaawihandi kiyaanhi nasisoaari nepi bimitaatiwihapihapi nutaapo. ¹¹ Ami wan' sandapi mmoniwise. Sahi akitinhi Autaahaatho maaritirihireti sami maarho asipiyawaayopo. Aiwi nehi kuraanhi sahi ishiya wapa titihimeti hapa kiyohiyihiyai kapa namapise undwi pihitwi kaundawaayopo. Aiwi sahi sandi saiwi titihemahohitmandi nungi kandisaihi mmondandi sahi maaritwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satiwunyaapi ami wiwa Autaahaatho nyahi nahatiyaanagi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso tiwi ishiya maipihapa taawi kiyohiyihiyaapi sahi wandi apipaahi maarimitopo. Ami nini sandi nasataati sahi akitinhi Autaahaathoai atiwii komi asimwaatitih p'nutaatiwiyohitihandi nini mmondando. Aiwi ami sahi ishiya titihimeti hapa maipihapa kiyohiyihiyai tariwaiwi keti wihooanjhandi yaawihandi nunyaw' titihemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwi sahi kiyohitimanda nungi sahi saiwi nepi nanisawaayopo: nyamiheti saiwa titihimeta maipihapaapi p'w'ha ahimotati ainahiyihyaane ndiwo.

¹² Aih' ami nini sapi utipihoo jipatipiyoho nehi utaaho maipihapa kaisihooi sahi nepi titihepumwapise satitandimaah. Aindi utaaho maipihandi kiyati kandaahi neti woai nusopisasisiho neti itatamaninat' titihematitandihandapaahi maah. Owe. Ami sahi nisi utipihoo awitawaawi ami Autaahaatho nyangi nyainjatataiso tiwi gwinyaapi ami sahi sawanaati nisapi Autaahaatho komi ishiyaanagi nyainjatitandi watipihandi otipipatisati nunyati nautasaasihohoso tiwi nungisi nepi autaa' niwasohitihandapi sangi biyati gisunyaatonhi sahi mmondaatiwe. Aiwi ami ishiya nungisawi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaami watipihandapisangi kimikireti mmondaatiwe. ¹³ Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwi kiyohiw' maiwaaraahuni ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi kasatohip'pa atiw' kiyohitihandaahuni sahi nepi nyami maarho yatihinyipi nyangi anditinyaiwawaayopo.

Ami sandi nehi nyangisaahih' anditinyipi nyami maarho nepi yatihinyiwaamaayopo. Ami Taitusiho sangi not' jainjati maawi bimisura koai nepi yatihiwipi anditihihauhi ami ko maaritaho nasati nyainjasihi ami nyahi nyami maarho usaanyinjih' maaritihayo ami sahi Taitusihoai saiwi sangi maarho akitinhi nasanyihayo undwi nunjauho. ¹⁴ Ami sapi nini Taitusihoai saundi kiya K'raisihomi ishiya apipaahi gaahiyaare unditi jih' kaundonhoe. Isi ami sahi koai kawisohip'pa nini sapi koai p'w'ha kaundohirih' kireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawi nini sapi maarho naan' nisonih' wandi maarimititandihapa wapa sahi kamaayopo. Owetite. Ami sikiyati nyahi nehi akitihapaahih' nasisoaari kasatohirihireti sapi gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohip'pa sahi kireti akip'pa kiyauhi noaipataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wan' Taitusihoi sangi komi maarho sangisenda sangi not' jasosura nasamimumwaan' nusatipihaiti autaa' wamwaan' komi maarho sangisi nasanyati ami sangi neti autaaheamat' jaiwatataise. Sandi ko sangisi not' jasosih' iw'itamaniw' nepi koai autaa'iwipi ami nyahi sangi wapa kaitaatiwi nasisehohip'pa kapa kireti kiyohitihandapi ko gwinyaataate. ¹⁶ Nini sapi waati maaritayaopo. Sandi apaap' maah, wapa sahi Autaahaatho maaritimb'pa nga akitinhi kaitauhi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

8

Autaahaathom' Isihya Jerusaremihanda Bimohiyihiyai Iw'itamanitandi Nawihoo Numwitaatiw' Porihoo Kaundataase

¹ Nisi naisihyaate, ami p'w'ha wa sandi kasatitandiyoo. Isihya yapipati p'ropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya K'raisihopi gwunyaahauhi ami Autaahaatho kiyaisi apipaahi gaahati kawisati iw'itamanat' winjatitandihandapi kasatataato sahi gwinyaataatiwo. ² Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apipaahi awaindihandi naanjihandi newaayopo. Nepi kiya kahapaamapi paapi apipaahi nausetitwi nenoaahitw' mapihya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoaahitw' bindawaahandi kandi ami kiya ishiya K'raisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai nawihoo kapa numwitaatiw' apipaahi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. Maaritwi nenoaahitw' bimohiyihiyai numwitaatiw' nawihoo waati ahoyawaayopo. ³⁻⁴ Isihya nenoaahitohiyihiyai numw'it'hamwaan' ahotihihandi kandi waati mitaah' nahataapa pihitwi nunyawaayopo. Sandi nehi kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyaw' ami sawanaapihonyo goti yahonyo isiwatawaayopo. Siyauhi nini kiyai usonataati sangisi kasatataato. Ami kiyaisi sahi saiwise undwi ishiya usa kamundiw'handi kandi kiyai sawana apipaahi andititwi watipitwi sahi nyangisi ayenyatiwise ami nyahun' K'raisihom' ishiya usauni maasi Autaahaathom' ishiya nenoaahitohiyihya p'ropinjihandi judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai nawihoo numwitaano nyatawaatopo. ⁵ Aih' ami nyahi kiyaapi samwaan' ahoaiwi nanyamitaapo taati jatohimumooanj' nusatipihapi waati mitaah' autaa' wamwaan' nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya

saiwa sangi kaiwiwatawa j̄h̄i Awaisihoai sawana nunyan̄i wosaw̄i am̄i nyam̄i hihoaan̄i bitotawaaw̄i Jisaasiho gw̄inyaat̄i maarit̄i r̄i h̄i ret̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄i r̄i w̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya nap̄i w̄i nyangisaw̄i maas̄i t̄i maamaitawaayopo. Kiya sand̄i saiwi kiyoh̄i t̄i mand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, nyah̄i sait̄i haaw̄i Autaahaat̄i ho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritataise t̄i w̄i gw̄inyapenawaawe. ⁶ J̄h̄i Taitusiho sangisenda nasat̄i maas̄i bindawaaw̄i is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳi hiyai maar̄i ho nunyaw̄i gaahat̄i kawitaat̄i w̄i handap̄i saiwi saiwi kaiw̄ise satat̄i namasat̄i j̄h̄i kasat̄i hi naw̄i ho nep̄i ahoyawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i wan̄i nyah̄i Taitusihoai wat̄i p̄i taat̄i kaund̄i haato ko jap̄i h̄i nasat̄i is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳi hiyai maar̄i ho nunyaw̄i gaahat̄i kawitaat̄i w̄i naw̄i ho ahoyoh̄i p̄i pa kaiw̄i owemaitaat̄i wo. ⁷ Sah̄i saiwi kiyoh̄i w̄i maiwa saiwa is̄i hiya usa K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳi hiya am̄i kiyoh̄i waiwai ap̄i paah̄i waat̄i nusatip̄i haap̄i haiwa kiyawaayopo. Sah̄i saiwi waat̄i kiyoh̄i waiwaap̄i to: Sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaap̄i Kom̄i p̄i w̄i ha awusoaap̄i K̄raisihom̄i p̄i w̄i ha akaahaap̄i am̄i t̄i ha gaaha gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i nyangis̄i maar̄i ho ap̄i paah̄i aungwohand̄i nanyinyaw̄i am̄i is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳi hiyai and̄i t̄i wip̄i numw̄i taat̄i w̄i handap̄i waat̄i maarit̄i w̄i hiyaate. Saiwi sah̄i kiyoh̄i w̄i maiwaraah̄i is̄i hiya usa ḡw̄unyaahohiȳi hiyai nusatip̄i haap̄i haiwa kiyawaaw̄i am̄i is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳi hiya nenoaah̄i tohiȳi hiyai and̄i t̄i wip̄i naw̄i ho numw̄i taat̄i w̄i waat̄i and̄i t̄i w̄i kaiw̄i t̄i met̄i w̄i wise, is̄i hiya usa K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳi hiya am̄i kiyoh̄i waiwai nusatip̄i haap̄i kaitaat̄i wo.

⁸ Sah̄i is̄i hiya nenoaah̄i tohiȳi hiyai iparimat̄i w̄i numw̄i taat̄i w̄i handap̄i tar̄i w̄i satataamaato. Owetise. Am̄i Masetoniyaahiya sand̄i kaitaat̄i w̄i maarit̄i w̄i aim̄i t̄i met̄i auh̄i sato. Is̄i am̄i is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳi hiya naan̄i hand̄i nep̄i nauset̄i t̄i w̄i nenoaah̄i t̄i w̄i bimohiȳi hiyai sah̄i naw̄i ho numw̄i taat̄i w̄i ak̄i t̄i n̄i h̄i kiyawaayopo nd̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i ton̄i am̄i sah̄i sat̄i w̄i nyah̄i is̄i hiyai ak̄i t̄i n̄i h̄i maar̄i ho nunȳi haaw̄i kiyahaayo t̄i w̄i nanis̄i taat̄i w̄i kaiw̄ise. ⁹ J̄is̄i K̄raisih̄o nyam̄i Awais̄i ho nyangis̄i ap̄i paah̄i gaahat̄i neh̄i kanyind̄i handap̄i sah̄i aim̄i mmon̄i w̄i gw̄inyaap̄i hiyaate. J̄is̄i K̄raisih̄o so Autaahaat̄i hom̄i kahapaamap̄i pa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahand̄i kand̄i nyapimain̄i j̄h̄i kapai namasi maap̄i noaat̄i pat̄i noaipat̄i kahapaamap̄i pa owehoematataise. Ko siyat̄i kahapaamap̄i pa owehoematat̄i ip̄i t̄i t̄i h̄i ataw̄i hatet̄i napotaise, am̄i nyah̄i kop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳi hiyaan̄i Autaahaat̄i ho kom̄i is̄i hiyai kahapaamap̄i pa gaahaiwa numw̄i tand̄i net̄i j̄h̄i tur̄i manat̄i ah̄i wimb̄i pa nyah̄i p̄i h̄i taat̄i taah̄i p̄i pa nait̄i haawo.

¹⁰ Sah̄i naw̄i ho ahoaiwi kaitaat̄i w̄i handap̄i p̄i w̄i ha nis̄i gw̄inyaahot̄i ha sand̄i kasatataato: K̄naungw̄i ha bat̄i hetap̄i so naw̄i ho sah̄i j̄h̄i namasaw̄i ahoyawaayopo is̄i hiya nauset̄i t̄i w̄i nenoaah̄i tohiȳi hiyai numw̄i taat̄i w̄i gw̄inyaapo. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i iparimat̄i taat̄i w̄i ap̄i paah̄i awaind̄i hand̄i maarit̄i w̄i hiyaate. ¹¹ Is̄i is̄i hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳi hiya nauset̄i t̄i w̄i nenoaah̄i tohiȳi hiyai naw̄i ho and̄i t̄i wip̄i numw̄i taat̄i w̄i sam̄i maar̄i ho jandos̄i h̄i ahoyoh̄i ho ahoaiwi owemap̄i numw̄i taat̄i w̄i t̄i met̄i w̄i wise. Is̄i sam̄i is̄i wasoh̄i p̄i paam̄i j̄ap̄ep̄in̄i jaw̄i wapa sah̄i is̄i hiyai maarit̄i w̄i iparimat̄i w̄i nunyawise. ¹² Utaaho wo kom̄i is̄i watimb̄i paam̄i wapa maarit̄i w̄i maar̄i ho naasoh̄i tan̄i h̄i Autaahaat̄i hoai nunyonaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄i hoaisangis̄i kop̄i maarit̄i taise. Siyataat̄i am̄i utaaho wo wapa miwatataat̄i wapa w̄i nd̄i namumwihaah̄i saimb̄i namaaninyap̄i napaape tat̄i Autaahaat̄i ho w̄i nd̄i kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataat̄i sand̄i n̄i n̄i katoh̄i t̄i nd̄i sah̄i samapa nahataapa is̄i hiya usais̄i kapaan̄i h̄i nunyaw̄i map̄i sawanaat̄i p̄i hapa wapa ah̄i motan̄i h̄i am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i m̄i maipaiwi taanahihiyaat̄i iset̄i taat̄i w̄i gw̄inyaataamaato. Owetise. Am̄i nyah̄i is̄i hiya wapa kiyai iw̄i tataman̄i tand̄i hapa owehiya nahat̄i yai neh̄i naasaimumwaan̄i iw̄i tataman̄i tand̄i hapa numw̄i t̄i haaw̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i to. ¹⁴ Am̄i wan̄i k̄i mura Autaahaat̄i hom̄i is̄i hiya kiyai and̄i t̄i wiwat̄i iw̄i tataman̄i tand̄i hapaap̄i nauset̄i t̄i w̄i owetih̄i am̄i sah̄i taah̄i p̄i pa p̄i h̄i tat̄i ah̄i sisondaise. Is̄i am̄i wan̄i kiya iw̄i tataman̄i tand̄i hapa owetimb̄i pa sah̄i kiyai nunyawaawaah̄i am̄i ipot̄i wura sah̄i sangi jatataman̄i tand̄i hapa owetan̄i h̄i am̄i sah̄i taahiȳi hiyaat̄i isaiwi binyai h̄i kiya sangi nasam̄i taapo. Is̄i wan̄i kiya taahiȳi hiya isaiwi bindawaayow̄i sah̄i kiya owetimb̄i pa nunyawise. ¹⁵ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄i hom̄i p̄i w̄i ha wo kom̄i p̄i w̄i ha j̄p̄at̄i p̄i ndis̄i haat̄i h̄i Autaahaat̄i ho kom̄i is̄i hiyai j̄hura nandapa wapa amb̄i h̄i tawaaw̄i, “k̄i mand̄i napinde,” t̄i w̄i hapa numwimb̄i paap̄i satat̄i katise:

“Utaaho p̄i h̄i tat̄i nandapa asat̄i nes̄i hom̄i nandapa wapa yand̄i h̄i is̄i p̄i pa taah̄i p̄i pa w̄i nd̄i ah̄i motise. Iyat̄i am̄i utaaho nandapa neh̄i yahonyaah̄i asat̄i nes̄i hom̄i nandapa noaipat̄i w̄i nd̄i nauset̄i maah̄e,”
Jap̄i h̄i Numwaas̄i ho 16:18
 tat̄i katat̄i j̄p̄at̄i p̄i ndis̄i.

Por-iho Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindhiyenda
Natausaasindhandap-ihare

¹⁶ N-ni Autaahaati-hoai k-ny- gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaatiho neti komi maar-ihooat-ihuni ami am-i-thetun- giwunyaaatosih- sap- nisatiyat- ot-i-p-pati kiyat- neti jatataman-tandi ko ap-ipaah- maari-itho. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondand- taati nap-itaandaind-imandi kiyai usonda numwe und-iti n-ni koai kaundon-i-h-maah- Owetise. Ami ko sap- komi maar-ihooat-ihap- waat- maarit-ati gisunyaataat- kandaah- sangis- jasondand- nap-itaandaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyam- naisoho woi maaw- sangisenda newa natawausoas-ihaa-yo. Ami ko K-raisihop- p-w-i-ha gaaha wan-ih- napaitat- ausaat- K-raisihom- is-ih-ya nahatiya k-imb-ih-ya komi amb-i-pat- autaah-wip- baiw- maari-ith-w- uson-ith-hore. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami K-raisihom- is-ih-ya nahatiya k-imb-ih-ya utaaho woi nep- namaamahan-ith- neh- k-imi-koai nyangisat- naw-ih- Autaahaati-hom- is-ih-ya Judaahandaah-yaap- taawi sah- ahoyoh-imo nesi Jerusarem-ihandaahap- nut-ih-aa-w- nam-ihanauh-hore. Nyah- sand- taawa kiyoh-iti-mandi is-ih-ya usais- gaahat- kawisaat- iw-ita-taman-ith-aa-w- nyam- maar-ih-oo maari-ith-and-ih- aut- is-ih-ya-i newa nun-jaat- ami Awais-ih- Jisaas-ih-ooi newaat- amb-i-pat- awaipat- numw-ith-aa-w- sat- ot-i-p-pati kiyahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati naw-ih-oo taaw- ahoyoh-imo Autaahaati-hom- is-ih-ya ap-ipaah- gaahat- kaiw- iparimat-ith-w- taah-ih-oo ahoyoh-ih-oo-ami nyah- ko newa is-isi nyohiy-ih-yaanap- wiwa wo ikondaawo t-w- w-nd- m-imaipaiw- nyam- is-ih-ya usa g-umunyaita-ith-w- so naisomoai nyah- numwaa-haayo nyangisat- maas- naw-ih-oo nesi Jerusarem-ihandaahap- nut-ih-aa-w. ²¹ Iyaat- nyah- biyaat- yawanaani- jat-inaat- it-ith- gaahat- Autaahaati-hom- nd-het- komi maari-ith-ih-ret- ami is-ih-yaam- nd-het- ami kiya maari-ith-ih-ih-ret- neh- it-ith- gaahat-ith-ih- kait-ih-aa-w- gw-inyaawa kat- kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyah- naisoho j-ih-aa-ith- woi maaw- Taitusihoaisatun- ami Taitusiho koaisat- wo naisoho maas- nap-ita-ise nd- j-ih- kasatohoaisatun- nap-itaat-ith-w- nam-ihan-ih-aa-yo. Is- mur-ih-mingwaas- sangisenda nap-itaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wan- ipot- kasat-ih-oo taah-waiwet- ot-i-p-pati k-ih-ati k-ih-ati nunyaat- nga kaisotaat- nyah- tip-ita-paawaat- uson-ihon-ih- ami ko nga wat-ith-ati ap-ipaah- maari-ih-oo nunyat- K-raisihom- is-ih-yaap- ot-i-p-pati nga kiyahore. Iyat- ko sah- is-ih-ya usais- iw-ita-taman-ith-w- wapa nunyaw- kawitaat-ith-w- maari-ith-ih-and- mmonat- ami koaisangi kat- kaitand- ap-ipaah- maari-ith-ama-hore. Wan- sangisenda nap-itaand- ko maari-ith-ataise. ²³ Taitusiho sop- sah- aim- mmon-ith-w- gw-inyaap-ih-yaate. Sangi jatataman-ih-aa- and-ith-isa-iw-ith-ih-aa-w- ot-i-p-pati n-ngisat- sam-ith-ih- taat- kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyam- naisosur- yahurapaah- aim- n-ni nasap-ith-ati sangi kasato. Sur- nyam- naisohur- nyamataim- K-raisihop- nga giwunyaap- ami kom- is-ih-yaais- and-ith-wip- iw-ita-taman-ith- kaim- ami kur- ot-i-p-pati kaipataah- K-raisihom- amb-i-pat- nep- autaah- awaindepumap-ih-ure. ²⁴ Is- nyam- naisohing- waas- singwaas-ih- sah- baiw- uson-ith-w- numwaa-p- sah- Autaahaati-hoaisun- ami kom- is-ih-yaaisun- maari-ih-oo ak-ith-n-ih- nuny-ih-aa-yo und-ith-w- nep- autemap- kingwaas- sam- maari-ih-oo nunyaw-ise. Sah- saisai-ih- ami nyah- sap- gaahaiwa kataat- Autaahaati-hom- is-ih-ya k-imb-ih-ya-i kaund-ih-ooasoh-ith-ih- k-iret- noaipahon-ith- ami kiya sat-ith-w- e ak-ite t-ith-w- mmondo.

9

Por-iho Korindhiyai Autaahaati-hom- Is-ih-ya Usais- Wapa Neh-ihapa Numw-itaat-ih-we Undataase

¹ Nyah- naw-ih-oo neh-ih-oo wihoan-ih-oo owehand- Autaahaati-hom- is-ih-ya Judiyaahandaahiyai numw-ith-aa-w- aimap- taawaat- ahoyoh-mop- n-n- sangi neti tar-ith-w-sat-ith- nasisepaipat- kasat-ith-and- w-nd- it-ith-metise ami sawanaat- aim- ot-i-p-pati satap- mmon-ith-w-ih-yaat-iso. ² Ami sand- n-n- apaap-imaato ami n-n- aim- mmonataayo ot-i-p-pati sat- naw-ih-oo Autaahaati-hom- is-ih-ya usai numw-itaat-ith-oo sah- maari-ith-w- nj-ah- nj-ah-ith-w- nep- ahoyauh-ito. Iyauh- ami n-n- sap- K-raisihom- is-ih-ya Masetoniyahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taah-waiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyahandaahiyai saund-ith- Akaiyahandaahiyai k-naungw-ih-aa- bat-ih-etap- namasaw- naw-ih-oo ahoaita-ith-w- nep- t-man-ith-w- ami naw-ih-oo ahoaim- nasawaayopo und-ith- kaundatoandaayo. Iyon-ih- ami kiya atisawaaw- kiyaisangi samatai-w- naw-ih-oo ahoaita-ith-w- taahiy-ih-ya oman-ith-ih- asakai-w- maari-ith-awaayopo. ³ Iyataahand- kand- n-n- sap- Masetoniyahiyai kaundoh-ith-and- neh- p-w-i-ha taanauh-ih-aa-met-ith-and- ami sah- naw-ih-oo ket- tar-ith-waiw- ahoai-w- t-man-ith-aa-ith-w-handap- n-n- maari-ith- giw-inyaataayo. Siyataat- nyam- naisohingwaas- sangisenda neti nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaas- sangisaw- maas- and-ith-isa-i-p- ot-i-p-pati kaiw- naw-ih-oo nep- ahoai-w- t-man-ith-aa-ith-w-oo. Saiw- n-n- sangisenda napisan-ih- ami is-ih-ya-i saund-ith- Korindhiya aim- t-metawaayopo undoh-ith-ih- k-iret- naw-ih-oo nan-ith-aa-ith-w- nep- ikw-iraat-ith- is-ith-wat-ith-aa-ith-we. ⁴ Ami is-ih-ya nahatiyaais-

sahi Korindhiyaatapi saundi kiya so nawho nepi ahoitaatiwi aini tmetawaayopo unditi kaundimbithoninisi ami Masetoniyaahiya usaihoi nngisawi wiwa sangisenda napitaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda napithaawi sahi nawho ahoitaano tohiho sangi tmetitauhiho. Saiwi sahi sangi tmetisaihi nasihaawi Masetoniyaahiya nini sapi piwaha gaaha kaundohithandapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaasahi ami nngisun sangisun apipaahi manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi sawanaatangi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. ⁵ Ahihi ami sandi kandapi nini sangisenda sangi napitiwatataati singwaasi nyami naisingingwaasi Kraisihopi gwunyaapingwaasi sangisenda jhi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi otipipati maawi kaiwi nawho sahi Autaahaathomi ishiya Judiyaahanda mimaipaiwi bimohiyhiyaapi nini nusesi nutandi ahoitaatiwi jhi tmaniwu katohiho keti nepi ahoaiwi isiwatitaatiwo. Aiwu jhi sangisaapihi napiti noaipasanihi nanimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sami kiyohitandi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti taruwisatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi jhi piwaha tmaniwu watipitiwi katohipipa keti kaiwisi maasatahandi kandi neh sahi iparimatwi sangisunyaapi kapa katohipipa nunyawu kaitaatiwi kasatatao.

⁶ Piwaha kima nini taati katohihima sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isapiya yahonyaahi twihaati yamasihom ami nandapa akipipa neh yahonyaahi kipwitaaise. Iyataati ami utaahe wo nandapa isapiya pihitati taahipipa twihaati yamasihom ami nandapa akipipa pihitati taahipipa kipwitaaise. Isi ami sahi siri kireti utaahe nandapa isapiya taahipipa twihaati yamasihomataiwi Kraisihom ishiya usaisi wapa nunyawu kawitaatiwaahi nanihaiwi iparimatwi taahipipa nunyawise. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami sahi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi ishiyai iwitatamanitandi wapa numwitaatiwihapaapi jhi kapa kaiwi sami maarithoatihi gwinyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numwito twi nepi tmaninwiwise. Ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi saiwi jhi gwinyaaposawu ipoti kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaahe wo neti nanyipinjati taruwinyatati nanyipepaipaha kanyatiso twi nitanawu wapa nawho winti namunyawise. Owetise. Neh ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi nanihaiwi maaritwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaatho ishiya neh nanihaiwi iparimatwi ami maaritwi wapa ishiyaisi nunyohiyhiyai maaritho nunyahotihito. Apaapi maato. ⁸ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maopatiwi neh nanihaiwi iparimatwi nawho ami wapaisangi ishiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaatho wapa neti nga tisaahwa nasamitaihiho. Nasanyonih sahi nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatipitaati wapa neh isipipaimaawi ahisotitandito. Isipipa ahisotanihi ishiya usa wapaapi nusetitonihyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. ⁹ Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamih iparimatwi wapa usai numwisihom numwisamaatapi Autaahaathom piwaha satati jipatipindise:

“Utaaho so ishiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapiya kwitaaho osataati mhopi mhini twihaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaathouni ami ishiyaun ko gaahandi kaindndapi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanhi gwinyaitaapo,” *Aunihithi* 112:9

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatho nasisoari utaahe otipipati kaisihoai isapiya ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami ishiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimitkiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonih sahi Autaahaathom ishiya usaisi kiyaatinih gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitanditi utaahe isapiya yamasih ami komi osataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyaatinih pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo.

¹¹ Saisaihi Autaahaatho sangisi daihira taahithira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonih ami sahi nga nasisoari iparimatwi ishiya usaisi nawho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi neh nanihaiwi nga iparimatwi Autaahaathom ishiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremhanda nutihaawi nawho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyhiyaun ami nawho ko nehohiyhiyaun Autaahaathoai kinyi gaahonjisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo.

¹² Iyataati siriti sahi Autaahaathom ishiyai nepi iwitatamanitawi kiya wapa nusetitimbipa naitaatiwo nawho nunyohiyhiya kimitkiyaami usa taahiyhiya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohithandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaathoai kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohititandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinih Autaahaathoai maaritho nunyawu ami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi ishiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawi ami sahi neh piwaha taanauhahaahi satiwu nyahi Kraisihopiha piwaha wanaha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinih Autaahaatho maaritimbipa titi kiyahaayo twi nepi nanyisawi ishiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi ishiya Autaahaathoai nepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwu sahi gaahati

kaiwi iparimatwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisuni ami isihya usaisuni wapa pihitwi nuyohipapa kiya Autaahaatihoi nepi mepi autaahepumaiaapo. ¹⁴ Ami Autaahaatihomangi neti jatatananati gaahandi kasih ami sahi isihya Autaahaatihomihiyaisuni ami neh usaisuni maarho nunyawi ami gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritwi sangi maarho nasinyawi ami Autaahaatihomangi sangi gaahandi kasitandi sapi gaapisunditaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihomangi nyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi isihyaani pwiha katitaha owehandi ko nyangi maarho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaahe nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahonje gaare unditahaawo.

10

Isihya Usa Porho Pwiha Nawihiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihoanjiha Kaundataase

¹ Sahi sami usa nisapi Porho so pwiha watipihana nawihiyati wendi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihoanjihati gaahati isihiyai kawipatamataindi ami nini Porihonnisangiki kandi ipatisandi napaisaati wihoanjiha kasatitandiyohi sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: "Porho kimbhi nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaahe neh koai anditimitati napaisaatinyatahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapihi kaanhi bindataati ami utaahe nawihiyati andititati watipihomangi bindataati pwiha kanyatataase," tawaatopo. ² Sahi nisapi satohiyihyaatangi nini sandi kasatitandiyohi: Nini napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi watipihoninindi sangisati pwiha wendi kamaasati. O ami isihya nisapi ko isihya Autaahaatihomangi gwunyaahohiyihyaam kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyihyaasaah anditindi yamaindi watipihonini pwiha wihoanjiha kaundito. ³ Nini neh utaaheonini samataindihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi neh utaaheoninindaahandi kandi isihya nisapi Porho siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihyaatangi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwataati sahi saiwihyaate saiwihyaate maasato. ⁴ Pwisipi yaipati nini isiwasohipimba Autaahaatihomangi watipihandisahapa isiwataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatabambihapa isiwataaamaayo. Autaahaatihomangi pwihaishi ipihatindima nimbiputi pwiha nehaha asa katiwunjoihiyai titi ipihatitandito. Owetise. Nini pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihomangi watipihandisahapa isiwataayo kaparaahi pwiha nehaha yapipatabambihapa watipitwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihoanji Autaahaatihomangi watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitandito. ⁵ Pwiha gaaha wanaha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihomangi gwunyaatitandihandi pwiha nehaha nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa ipihatitanda napuwaatosati pwiha akaaha kaundisaihi isihya atiwi nepi Kiraishiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmoniw nepi japepihitataiwo. ⁶ Ami sahi sawanaati Kiraishomangi pwiha kasatohaha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko pwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatihomangi natausaasihohoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaah isihya siya pwiha nehaha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyihiyai ambipati yaawhandi nunyati nemaito.

⁷ Sami ndiheti sapih noaipasitmandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiw mmoniw gwinyaapise. Isihya siya ami satiw nyahi titih akitinhi Kiraishomangihiyaanisi Kiraishomangi pwiha nesi ausaawaati kasatahaato satiw kasatawaawaahi ami nisapisangiki ko nyamatiyati Kiraishomangi otipipati naasikati kiyahore tiwi gwinyaaitaapo. ⁸ Nini niwahonini naimaatiti thaapaindi sandi Kiraishiho komi otipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandi maahae. Gaametihihandi kandi ami apaapi maato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindi sangisati newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kiraishihoai namaawipinjitaatiwi nanyamihandimetihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihatihi otipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraishomangi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitonih noaipapi kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi ami Kiraishiho komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi thaapaindi naimaatitihandapi wendi mamaanyitande. ⁹ Nini pwiha kimandi sapi jipati piyotiharaa sami omanjitihiyasi tandi pondise. ¹⁰ Sangisi yasihandi jipati paitandi ningi ponje totimandi apaapi maato, ami isihya usa nisapi satauhito: Porho so kaanhi bindataati pwiha utipihoaatih katati jipati paisiha omanjitihiyasi yainyawati naanyanisiha jipati piyati nusoaasataise. O kimbhi maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawihitahi maarhoaisangisi nyandohaiwa wendi kamaatahore neh napaisaathaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. ¹¹ Isihya nyapi satiw katohiyihya nyapi gwinyaaitaatiwi sandi katitandiyohi: Nyahi kaanhi bindihaawi pwiha waati yasawaaha ami maarho naanyanisiha utipihoaatihapi kasatotihamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimitiyaha pwiha kasati.

¹² Isihya siya sawana naimaatwi pwiha kasatohiyahiyaap kiya pwiha ausaahohithandi am gwnyaahohithandi nyamataiwi naasikamwaanj gwinyap naasikamwaanj pwiha ausaapahiye taati winti kiyaap kamaatito. Owetise. Isihya sawana kiyaam kiyohwaiwaap nyahi siyaati kiyono twi naimaatnwi mnotinwesi am usaam kiyohwaiwaap saiwi kiyawaayopo twi mmonwi katohiyahiya siya titihi amitha gaaha gwinyapahiyaamaahe. ¹³ Nini n'wahonni naimaatiti Autaahaathiho samwaanji saimbi kaima dimumwaanj kaindimapi am kamaatimpihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O am Autaahaathiho sapihi samwaanj nisi pwiha anusaape tati kandi natanoasimumwaanj nini n'wahonni naimaatiti pwiha awusaataataahi am sandi nge. Iyataati am nyahi daayaati pwiha ausaitihaathihi sahi Korindhiyaati bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nyahi ambipati naimaataati Autaahaathiho samwaanj kaiwise nyatimpihun am kamaanyatimpihun osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihya siya sangi napwi pwiha kasatauhi nyahi jih nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kraisihom pwiha gaaha wanha ausaawaati kasatihaato. ¹⁵ Nyahi otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho yatihiri ahahi ahotimumwaanj namasis usami otipipati aim kiyohpipih nohaawi ambipati naimaatihaamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaahaathom pwiha ausaawaati kasatihaato sam gwunyaahohithandi noaipati watipititand. Iyonhi am nyahi otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samhatih watipititand. ¹⁶ Siyati samhatih noaipati watipitonih am nyahi kaanhi yapipati wiwara pwiha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Am sandi apaapmaato. Isihya usaisi Autaahaathiho yatihiri nunyati samwaanj pwiha ausaap kaiwise undati kaundati numwimpihini nini nundi ambipati naimaatiti otipipati winti kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataati am Autaahaathom pwihaathihi satati jipitipindise:

“Ami utaaho wo wapaap maaritati tahaapaitandaahi am Autaahaathiho koai wapa kawimbapaap nngisi sanisahore tati Awaisihopi maaritati tahaapiyane.” *Jeremyaaho 9:24*

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatiti komi gwinyaasithanda pwiha katisihopi so pwiha ausaitandi Autaahaathiho natausaasisiho akithomahe. Owe twi gwinyap usondaapo. Iyataati am utaaho wopi Awaisiho maaritati nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihopi so akitho pwiha ausaitandi natausaasisihore twi gwinyap usondaapo. Utaaho waisi Awaisiho nuwimaasiho sohhi ambipati awaipati naitaise.

11

Poriho Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipipa Katiwunjuhoyihiyaamiretapuni Korindhiyai P'waundaataase

¹ Nini wani saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimbipaap winti monati am gimaawunyaataho pwiha katati wapa kaisihomataindi n'wahonni pwaatitandiyoy. Saindi pwaatitandiyoni am sahi nehi nanthaiwi nngisi ninjasawise. ² Nini sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo Autaahaathiho sapi waati pihititi gisunyaasipatamataindo am sahi noaipati nehi Kraisihomhiyaatimatwi am nehi kopaahaitaatiwo. Am nini saindi utaaho wo am woai pwiha jih t'imanati saundati kinyi nisi maasihamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati am komi maataati biyati winjatim noti utaaho wo nehiohaisati namohaati ba kaundisihoi wiramasipatamataindi sangi neti Kraisihoi wisiramaitandi nini sangi nasamaati Kraisihopi gwunyaaitaatiwi pwiha kandisati jainjatataayo. Am Kraisihoi wisairamasanhi ndimaahomwaanj mnotinawaahura sahi noaipati nehi sawahomhiyaatititaatiwo. ³ Am nini sapi waati pihindi gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasohiwaiwara wiwa nepi sami maariho amitha nasopisasisaihi am aukwiranho Ewaahaati jaipundihi Autaahaathom pwiha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwi sahi Kraisihom nehi sawaho naasoaisaahhi miwatitauho. ⁴ Iyataati am sandi nini apaapmaato. Isihya usa sapihi sangisaapihi napwi pwiha nehi kai wa nini Kraisihopi kasatohihamatihiha kasatauhi. Aiwi am sahi isihya siya pwiha ausaap kasatohihiretapuni sahi itipihom nehi wo wipetaho Autaahaathom Itipihom Gaaho sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohura nehohihomatihiha newaayopo. Iyataati so Autaahaathom Itipihom Gaaso Kraisihom pwiha gaaha wanha nini ausaati sangi kasatonih ketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maaritwi kiya numwaap am kiyaam pwiha atiwisawaayopo.

⁵ Sahi kiya taawi sawisawaayowi nini pwiha naharimatih pwaatohi ma sahi atiw nepise am sapihi isiya sawanaap satiw nyahih am nyangi nehi autahi wamwaanj Autaahaathiho nanyamhanati komi pwiha nanyinyati natanyoasihhiyaane tohiyhiya nngi winti akithinihi kiya namaanitipihahopo. Owe. ⁶ Nini isihya

kiyaami maariho wíndohoníhi maariwí atitaatíwíhamwaaní píwíha wíndí nga kamandíhóníndaahandí kandí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha gaaha waníha Kíraisíhópíha níní nga mmonítí netí nisí maarihoaatíhi amí amítíhétí ahínotahóníne. Sahí wíndí naharímítaatíwí níní nesípátí japwaatí sangísí kasatítí nasíso nahataapa níní aimí kiyohípípaaro.

⁷ Autaahaatíhomí píwíha Kíraisíhópíha níní sangí samí nawího nametí nehíhandí ausaatí kasatataayo. Aíndí usai naanjíhandí nunyataayo sangí jatatamanítando. Sandí amí níní otípípatí nehíhatí nisí nandapa amí yutíhírí apotíhírapíhatí kiyataayo. Sandí sangí netí Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí autaahísíwítande. Isí amí níní saíndí samí nawího namaasehohítíhandapí amí nisí tiworisa nisapí sangí jaipípa katíwísasohiyíhiyauní amí sahuní nisapí ko tíhímetíhatí maipíhatí kiyataise tawaatowo? ⁸ Owe. Níní Autaahaatíhomí píwíha Kíraisíhópíha sangí kasatítí amí kandísasítí jatatamanítandí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya usa níngí nawího naninyauhí amí níní ko netaayo. Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya níngísí saíwí nawího naninyauhí amí níní nehí naníhaindí netaayo. Síyataatí kiyaami nawího ikowínataahandamataíndí sangí jatatamanítandí netaayo. ⁹ Amí níní sangísatí sapíhí bímohura wapa níní nausetítímípa naitandí owetíhí amí sahí nawího wo nanímítaatíwí sangísí níní wíndí namaasíseho. Níní saíndí samí wongí naanjíhandí namaasanyo. Amí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya yapípatí píropínjíhandí Masetoniyaaahandaahapíhiya Kíraisíhópí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya nisí naisíhiya usaisí nawího naninyauhí kiya nesípíwí naninyauho. Sanísauhí amí níní sangísí naanjísíhandí wíndí nasanyatí amí nawíhópí naninyawíse satítí wíndí namaasíseho. Isí amí ípotí ípotísangí níní sangísí nawíhópí wíndí apípaahí namaaséndo. ¹⁰ Íyataatí kímá píwíma kímíhí watípíndí katohíma Kíraisího nehí akaahaahíhí katípatamataíndí kandaato. Sahí yapípatí píropínjíhandí Akaiyaahanda nahataapíhí bímohiyíhiyaatamí wo níngí nga netí namaanisapuwítáise níní samí nawího namatondí naimaatítí katisaního. ¹¹ Autaahaatíhomí mmosíhí níní akítíníhí sangísí maariho nasunyataayo. Isí amí níní samí nawího namehohítímandí sangí níní maariho namaasanyataatímaae. Owe. Sahí síretí wíndí gímunyaapíse.

¹² Íyataatí níní koníhí kímíkíretí káíndí samí nawího wíndí nametí owesatímí nuto. Sandí níní katohítímandí apaapímaato, amí sapíhí samíhatíhí isíhiya bímohiyíhiya satíwí Autaahaatího komí píwíha ausaawa amí komí otípípatí kawítíhaawí nanyamíhainjíhiyaanisí Porího kaimumwaaní kamwaaní nauratíyaatí kaito tíwí kiya sawana wíndí nepí namímaatítaatíwí níní kíyai netí níwísapuwítando. ¹³ Íyataatí amí síya akítíníhí kíyaisí Autaahaatího komí píwíha awusaapí otípípatí kawítaatíwí namíhanatí natausaasíhíhiyaamaae. Owetíse. Kíya nyangí Autaahaatího nanyamíhainjíhiyaane tohítíndí nehí sawana gwínyaapí sawana nepí naimaatíwí jaipítíwí katawaatopo. Jaipítíwí amí kíyai Kíraisího netí namíhanatí wíndí natausaasíhíhandí kandí Kíraisího kíyai natausaasíhíye tíwí isíhiya kíyaapí gíwunyaítaatíwí Autaahaatíhomí otípípatí amí komí otípípatíhiya akíyíhiyaamataíwí kíyawaayopo. Amí kíya saíwí sandí kíyohítímandapí níní wíndí dotí yaíndímataamaayo. Owetíse. ¹⁴ Amí wíwetí Bwaasíríhírísangí yamíhapataatíhí Autaahaatíhomí otípípatí kawíwí komí ndímaahomwaaní bitohohiyíhiya enjeríhiya nausaatahiyaamatíyatí noaipahore. ¹⁵ Isí amí sahuní amí nínuní wíndí yayawaamaamaitíhaawo Bwaasíríhíríamí otípípatíhiya wíwetí isíhiyai saundíwí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhétí nyahí tíhíhí gaahíyaaní bitotíhaayo undíwí kíya tíhíhí Autaahaatíhomí otípípatíhiya akíyíhiyaamataíwí noaipaitaapo. Amí saíwí kíya taawí saíwa kíyohípímbaapí maipíhandí wíhoanjíhandí tíhíhí kíretí kíyaisí Autaahaatího nunyoníhí naitaapo.

Íshíya Sangí Nepí Nasopísasauhíhiyai Sahí Naníhaiwí Numwaawaayowí Níní Naharíhónísamataíndí Kasatítándíyohíma Sahí AtíwíNepíse

¹⁶ Níní bapáíndí jíhaatí kandaato níní píwíma kasatítándíyohímaapí kasatísaníhí amí sahí nisapí ko utaaho naharího wapa gímunyaahoe tíwí gímunyaapíse. Íyawaawí amí samí usaatí níní katohípípaapí naharíhiyaamatíhíhapa kandaase tawaawaahí amí sahí isíhiya satíwí Autaahaatího nyangí natanyoasíhíhiyaane tíwí jaipísatohiyíhiyai numwaahohípatamataíwí níní kasatítándíyohíma atíwí nepíse. Amí sahí saísahí isíhiya jaipípaisahíya kíyohíríhírétí káíndí nehí masíhónjí níní níwahóníní netí naimaatítaano. ¹⁷ Íyataatí níní taatí katítándíyohíwímaíwaapí isíhiya usa saíwí wo naharísatí gímunyaahomí píwíhaamataíwí atítaapo níní níwahóníní netí naimaatítí katisaního. Amí níní Awaisího jísaasího katítíhírétí wíndí píwíha kamaatíto. Nehí utaaho wapa gímunyaatí naharíhómíhírétí píwaaatíto. ¹⁸ Íyataatí amí isíhiya taahiyíhiya samíhatíhí kíya otípípatí kíyohípípaapí naimaataawaayowí isíhiya

K'raisihopi w'ndi g'maawunyaap'hiya naimaatoh'i'h'ret'i n'ngisangi n'n'i sam'hat'i'h' ot'ip'at'i kiyoh'i'p'paap'i naimaat'ito. ¹⁹ Am'i sah'i is'hiya sap'i'h'i sangi jaip'isat'i'w'i nyah'i Autaahaat'ihom'i p'w'i'ha atisaat'i newa ausaahohiy'hiyaane sat'w't' kiya p'w'i'ha kat'iw'isasoh'p'ipa maarit'w'i at'iw'iw'i kiyai numwawaayaoyo. Sand'i sah'i maarit'w'i kiyai numwawaoh'it'ndap'i n'n'i sangis'i sasatataato. Sah'i'h'i sam'i am'it'ha gw'inyaap'i mmon'it'i nehoh'it'hand'i ap'ipaah'i aungwohandisaw'hiyaate. Is'i am'i sah'i "Ye, ak'ite," t'iw'ise. ²⁰ Iyataat'i am'i sah'i'h'i is'hiya sangis'i nep'i gwaas'haamataiw'i yat'i'h'i gwausoaa-pauh'hand'i kand'i sah'i gaaso t'w'i neh'i winjawaayoyo. Aiw'i sam'i naw'ih'o nandapa nep'i owesamap'i am'i sam'hetap'i kiya sawana nep'i itataman'ndaat'w'i jaip'isat'w'i nasep'i am'i awaisaw'hiyaamataiw'i sangi nep'i w'rap'i asip'i nasipinjaw'i am'i sam'i nd'maahomwaa'j'i m'imaip'is'iw'i mwaahoap'isauhohiy'hiyais'i sah'i neh'i nan'ihaiw'i winjawaayoyo. ²¹ Am'i n'n'i is'miya siya sangis'i saiw'i kasisoh'it'ir'et'i w'ndi kamaasion'h'i kandap'i sah'i nisap'i saiw'i ko nyap't' yayat'i itiwat'i am'i wat'ip'ihomendaat'i kiyatais'i koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, ak'ite! N'n'i ap'ipaah'i kaasar'ihon'i'n'i napais'hon'i'n'i gaasi manyane.

Iyataat'i am'i is'hiya usa kiya kat'iw'i kiyoh'i'p'paapuni am'i kiyaaemetir'ih'retapuni wat'ip'it'w'i naimaat'w'i t'haapaisaihaah'i am'i nisangi n'n'i kand'i kiyoh'i'p'paapuni am'i nisetir'ih'retapuni t'haapain'd'i naimaat'ito. ²² Am'i kiya sat'w't' nyah'i nyam'i is'hiyetapuni am'i nyam'i p'w'ihetapuni Ip'ruhiyaane t'w'i t'haapaisaihaah'i am'i nisangi Ip'ruhon'ne. Aiw'i kiya nyah'i nyam'i yap'ipati Is'raher'ihandaahap'i Is'raher'hiyaane t'w'i t'haapaiw'i naimaatawawaah'i am'i nisangi Is'raher'ihon'ne. Iyataat'i kiya sat'w't' nyah'i Ab'raaham'hoetap'i namoyaat'im't' nasaahiyaanis't' Ab'raaham'ihom'i saisatoyaa'ne t'w'i t'haapaiw'i naimaatawawaah'i am'i nisangi Ab'raaham'hoetap'i namoyaat'im't' nasohiy'hiyaam'i noaipat'ihon'ne. ²³ Am'i kiya sat'w't', "Nyah'i K'raisihom'i ot'ip'at'hiyaanis't' kop'i ot'ip'at' kawis'haayo," t'w'i naimaat'w'i t'haapiyawaayoyo. Am'i n'n'i'h'i kiyai nusat'ip'haat'i K'raisihopi ot'ip'at' waat'i nga naw'ih'and'i kaind'ihon'ne. Saiwa n'n'i naat'i katoh'w'maiwa utaa'ho naharisahomatain'd'i kandaato. N'n'i kiyai nusat'ip'haat'i ot'ip'at' waat'i p'h'nd'i kiyataayo. Aind'i n'n'i K'raisihopi g'wunuyaat' kom'i ot'ip'at' kawison'h'i am'i kandap'i n'ngis'i is'hiya nep'i det'i det'i nan'ipuwawaayoyo. Is'hiya jaip'it'w'i nyangi Autaahaat'ih'o natanyoasih'hiyaane tohiy'hiyai w'ndi samaawisopo. Owe. Am'i n'n'i K'raisihopi g'wunuyaahon'h'i kandap'i is'hiya ir'h'it'i pw'is'ipat' wat'ip'hapaara waat'i ap'ipaah'i yaasat'i sisi'ha t'nd'ihaiwa n'ndipap'i n'wawaayoyo. Am'i is'hiya is'hiyais't' jaipund'w't' Autaahaat'ih'o natanyoasih'hiyaane undohiy'hiyai w'ndi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataat'i n'n'i K'raisihom'i ot'ip'at' kawisoh'it'handap'i taah'waiwaara sohon'i'n'i maan'h'i napotaayo. ²⁴ Iyataat'i n'ngi Judaahiyaam'i awaisaw'hiya w'ri'h'it'i pw'is'ipati wat'ip'h'iraah'i 39 kaiw'ihaiwaara n'wawaayoyo. Iyawaaw'i sand'i neh'i naasuraah'it'h'i n'wawaamaayoyo. Owe. K'hura k'hurema am'i wura wura 5 kaiw'ihaiwaara n'wawaayoyo. ²⁵ Mair't' maara pw'is'ipat' turaipata n'ip'i am'i wura is'hiya w'risand'hand'i sohon'h'i n'w'itot'w'i naw'ih'a w'rap'i nep'i nis'ihet'i yanot'w'i yan'ip'i am'i wura mair't' maara kopuhot'i dur'ih'iraat'ih'i niyon'h'i kopuho nawatatat'i nop'isat'nat' maip'ndaise. Maip't'ih'i n'n'i maan'h'i napot'i oweto. Iyataat'i saind'i wura apat'ih'i naasaind'it'ih'i am'i asis'ha ip'ho naasot'ih'i wapet'i is'it' w'randon'h'i sananotaise. ²⁶ N'n'i wap'h'i wap'ih'i nund'i napit'i daind'i kon'it'h'i K'raisihom'i ot'ip'at' kawisataayo. Siyataat'i waap'haat'i taahaamaat'i nahaiton'h'i maan'h'i nanes'h'i maan'h'i napot'i am'i wiwet'i ikohiya (wapa gaahapa naw'ih'o kiyahapa is'wahoe t'w'i) maan'h'i sohon'hi n'ip'i am'i wiwet'i n'n'i n'wahon'is't' is'hiya Judaahiya sohon'hi maan'h'i nep'ih'mahopo. Aind'i wiwet'i is'hiya nyah'i Judaahiyaam'i dawaap'ihap'hiya sohon'hi maan'h'i owen'map'i am'i wiwet'i is'hiya taahiy'hiyaam'i aunah'ipa awaiwaiwa mwip'h'aiwaam't' ot'ihat'ih'i sohon'i'n'i maan'h'i net'i nih'it'nd'i am'i is'hiya aunah'ipa owehap'ih'i sohon'i'n'i maan'h'i napot'i am'i wiwet'i dur'ih'iraat'ih'i kopuhot'i daim'i notaat'i sohon'i'n'i maan'h'i witon'h'i dur'ih'it' maan'h'i net'i naninje. Iyataat'i am'i wiwet'i is'hiya kinyatiyaat'i K'raisihopi g'wunuyaawaahiyaanis't' kiny't' nais'hiyaane d'w'hiya kiya am'i kop'i ak'it'i w'ndi g'maawunyaap'hiyaam't' ot'ihat'ih'i maan'h'i net'i nop'isat'nd'i sohon'i'n'i napo. ²⁷ Am'i n'n'i wura nis't' amb'ip'at'ap'hapaap' ot'ip'at' apat'ind'it'h'i kiyatoandaat'i n'n'i w'ndi ba'ind'i namoho. Aind'i wiwet'i nandapa am'i waap'oho owendaat'i jan'manati nainyati am'i wiwet'i nandapa ahot'ih'hand'i kand'i ot'ip'at' nanes'h'i kat'i kaind'i kiyataat'i nandapa w'ndi namaan'ho. Aind'i am'i wiwet'i n'n'i niyot'i nipaat'it'and'hapa wapa apot'ih'it' taah'p'ipa is'ip'ipa owendaat'i b'in'manataise. ²⁸ Iyataat'i am'i saiwaam't' tiwat'haat'i asis'ha nahat'ewet'i is'hiya n'n'i Autaahaat'ihom'i p'w'i'ha kaund'it'i kandunjon'h'i noaipap'i K'raisihopi g'wunuyaahohiy'hiya wap'ih'i wap'ih'i bimohiy'hiyaap't' kiya nga bindawaayond'ih'o nd'i p'h'nd'i waat'i gw'inyaatoandaayo. Iyataat'i kandaah'i nis't' maar'hoaat'ihap'i naanjanisataise. ²⁹ Siyat'i naanjanisat'i am'i nis't' naisoho wo nisatiyati K'raisihopi g'wunuyaaho kom'i and'it'at'i K'raisihopi and'it'it'at'i

g>wunyaasipati turimihaisendauhi atindi mmonataahura am ni andtatisangi n mahiyati nanipand>wilhi am n ni K'raisihopi andtindi g>wunyaaitandihandi owehonismataindi noaipataayo, am ko naisosopi n ni maar'ho asipiyohitihandaaho. Aindi am naisoho wo nisatiyati K'raisihopi g>wunyaasishoai ishiya usa maipihandi kaitandihathemihauhi ko maipihandi kaise tauhi n ni atindi netaahura ni maar'ho yaasati am ni nisi mandihaaithi sisitha n'hoandataise. Sandi am ni naisoho maipihandaat'hi naindihandapuni am utaaho koai numwaasi maipihandaat'hi naisihopi n'ngisi apipaahi aponyindihandaah.

³⁰ Am n ni t'haapaitaahetisi am n'ngisi wapa nanoaipas'hi kandapi ishiya mmopin mahohitihandap n ni t'haap'ito. ³¹ Iyataati Autaahaat'ho nyam Awais'ho Jisaasihom' Sap'ho am nyah' Kois' newa mepi autaaheawaumwait'haaho mmos'hi saiwa n'ngisi nanoaipas>wiwa sangisi n ni ak'it'ha ak'iti nanoaipase ndi kasatataato. ³² Wura n ni aunah'pa mwip'hat' (katam' amb'pati) Damasikaasihanda nund' bimoh'hi kap'hi j'hi awais'ho Aretaasiho nam'hainj'hi Aretaasihom' yat'hi ot'it'hi ishiya Damaasikaasihandaahiyai winjatis'ho n'ngisi net' w'niraito tat' kom' tingaat'hisahiyai n ni aunah'pati namasi noaipasan'hi niw'itaat'w' matamb'paami onepatain' ah'wih' jatawaayopo. ³³ Saiw' jatauh' am ni nisi nais'hiya baas'ket'hand' awaind'hand' nepi kandop' n'ngisi w'nip' w'r'ih'ri nepi k'reti baas'ket'hand' w'ramap' aunah'patami matamb'pet' tisaut'ih'ri daundir'ih'ra b'ipi k'hura k'hura nanoaasauh' noaat'pati t'mahiyai yan'ih'mataayo. Yan'ih'mahon'hi awais'ho Aretaasihom' ot'p'ip'at'ho kiyap'ho n'ngisi w'ndi maanise.

12

Autahaat'ho Por'hoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetap' P'w'ha P'hitahaiwa Kaundataase

¹ Is'hiya p'w'ha jaiw'it'w'ha ausaahohiy'hiyaamataindi n'wahon'ni naimaat'indaano ndi naimaat'nataataahi sandi nisi naimaat'nohit'indaahi w'ndi nahatiyaanangisi and'it'nyiwat' many'it'ataman'taise. Iyataahand' kand' Awais'ho p'w'ha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetap' auta nanisati kandiwaiwaap' kat'aaano. ² N'ni aim' gw'inyaataayo utaa'ho wo K'raisihopi biyati g>wunyaahoai K'raisihom' numwaasi m'haati yam'hapataat'hi Autahaat'ho bimimb'p'hi naind'handapo. Siyat' m'haati numwaasi nasaamas'hi k'naung'w'ha aim' ikw'maind'mw'it'ih' auh'ram' yahur' 12 kiyat' sanaise. So utaa' kom' maar'ho yam'hapataat'hi naind'ho e kom' amb'pati katisat' naind'ho am n ni w'ndi mon'it' g'maanunyanjo. O am Autahaat'ho sawahoh' sandap' gw'nyaahoso. ³ Utaaso sop' n ni aim' gw'nyaaho kom' maar'hoeti am kom' amb'pati katisat' sap'hi bimih' n ni sandap' kom' amb'pati katisate kom' maar'ho'he ndi w'ndi baid' mon'ho neh' Autahaat'ho sawahoh' gw'nyaahoso. ⁴ Isi kom' K'raisihom' numwaasi m'haati yam'hapataat'hi Autahaat'hom' nd'het' is'hiya g>wunyaap' bimamb'w'hiya napop' naiw' gaahap'hi gaahiyai ainh'y'hiya bimoh'p'p'hi niyataise. M'haati kap'hi p'w'ha wiwa noaipas'hi ko atisat' netaise. Saiwa p'waiwa neh' is'hiya atiwi nesisi am is'hiya usais' ausaap' kaund'itaat'w'handap' Autahaat'ho ap'paahi owetahaiwaare. ⁵ Utaaho siyahop'ahi n ni asakaind' kop' maar'it'it' t'haapaito. O am is'hiya nisap' so utaa'so awais'ho gaahoma'he naw'hiyat' p'w'ha yanyaw'ha kamaatat' kunyapeho kom' p'w'ha napaisaat' p'waatah'oe t'w' katisaiha'hi sandap' nga katawaatowo ndi n'wahon'ni maar'it'it' t'haapaito. So utaa'so yam'hapataat'hi naise toto wop'maato t'it'hi n ni n'wahonisap'ito. N'ni yam'hapataat'hi naind' Autahaat'ho auta nanisat' saiwa kandih' atind' net'ihon'ne ndi w'ndi naimaat'indi t'haap'maito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetap' auta Autahaat'ho nanisahoniso ndi naimaat'at'isangisi n ni nahar'hiyaami p'waatoh'mumwaan' w'ndi p'waamaat'ito. N'ni p'w'ha t'it'hi ak'it'ha akaaha'hi' ausaitand'handiso. N'ni saiwa mmon'hoh'wiwaap' saind' mmon't'ihon'niso ndi w'ndi namimaatisan'hi am sangisangisi ko siyahaiwa mmonati nehoe t'w' w'ndi maar'mit'w' mep' autaahep'ni'maamaita'we. Neh' n ni p'w'ha ausaat' kasat'it' am n ni kiyoh'waiwa mmon'w' ko siyat' kaiso t'w' jaita'it'we.

Autahaat'ho Por'hoai K'ny' Napaisoj'it'ihura N'ni And'it'hiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autahaat'ho saiwa ap'paahi gaahaiwa n'ngi ausaat' ausaimanati nan'siw'maiwaap' Autahaat'ho n'ngisi siyat' nanisahon'ne ndi t'haapaind' namimaat'indand' timb'pa wapa jaat'ih'ramatiyati amb'patis' muw'hapa nusoaipane tat' Autahaat'ho gw'nyaas'hi am Bwaas'ih'ri k'ram' ot'p'ip'at'hoai natausaasih' nasat' n'ngisi taat' jaat'ih'raahamatiyati nanemat' m'ni'wataise. ⁸ Aih' n ni Awais'ho Jisaasihoi k'mand' m'ni'wat' nanemat' yaasind'mand' nep'ni'mape und'it' aim' mair'

maara kaunditi nunjenataayo. ⁹ Nepinimape unditi nunjenihonihand kandi ko Awaisiho wihoanjiha satati kandaase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataatihapi nahemati mihwindihand nini windi nemaahimaito. Owe. Saindi windi nehimaamataahand kandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihiwito. Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonjitsisamihura nini gisi neti watipihimati nga anditihiwito.” *Winihapipa 19:15*

Awaisiho nngisi satati kandih ami nini Awaisihoai timbipa nepinimape munditi gaasi kandi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimitaano ndi tihapaandi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitisanih ami Kraisihom watipihand neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonih komi otipipati kawitendo. Ami ishiya Kraisihom watipihandapi akite titaatwo. ¹⁰ Nini Kraisihom otipipati kawisataati nini noaipati utaa-honini kunyapehonini napaisihoninindaayo. Aih ishiya nngisi mmaipiniwi kahatamatipetihaiwa kanisawaayo. Ishiya nngisi nehihaiwa saimbihonge ndiwi kandiwi ami naanjanisahaiwa nanoaipasih kaiwa iphatindimati ami ishiya nipi ami Awaisihom otipipati kaitandihira daihira nanimpuhauhi naanjanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimonih Kraisihom komi watipihand naninyati watipinimataise.

Porihoh Korindhiyaami Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihand Neti Anditihiwataise

¹¹ Nini ishiya naharhiyaamataindi piwha kasatataato. Ami nini piwha saindiha windi kamaatitihati kati sahi sawanaati katime ndiwi nanepepaipapi katauhi kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyahoe maatiwi ishiya jaipitwi kiyaaami ambipati naimaatwi kasato-hiyamiya siya nga nngisi nanitipihapihyaatih nini kiyaaami otitih bnotaamaayo. Nngisi Autaahaathi watipihand namaaninyonaahi nini nehihoninittaanhi ishiya jaipitwi nisapi katohimatamataindo. ¹² Jih nini sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi titih Autaahaathihom otipipatihoe tiwi mmoniw gwinyaitaatiwi wiwa kaimi niyonih noaipasih sahi mmoniwihyaate. Autaahaathihom watipihandaah siwipati watipihaiwa kandi ami wiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kandi nini akitinih Autaahaathihomihonine ndi komi watipihand nasisataayo. Saindi nasisonih ami sahi nisapi Autaahaathihom komi piwha awusaitandi natausaasisih akohi akithore tiwi waati gumunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹³ Nini Autaahaathihom ishiya wapih wapih bimohiyihiyai otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawihonininyawise mundonihand kandi naninyawihoninisi ami naasi kati kandi ami sangisangisi nawihoninimataatwe ndi ishiya jaiwitwi piwha ausaapi kasatohiyihyaamataindi windi kamaasatito. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyohitmandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangisi nawihopisatanih naanjanisihisi nge. Sami nawihonamehohitihandapi sandi maipihand kiyati nawihon otipipati kaitandihandapi nameso tiwi gwinyaawaawaah nisi maipihand sandi sahi nepinimapiise.

¹⁴ Nini aini yataira napitati wani ami kasinhandi napitandiyoni napiti naanjanisihand nawihonininyawise satiti nawihon windi namaasaito. Nini sami nawihon samihapa isiwahohipipa nanimataatwimaahoe. Owe. Nini sahi ishiyaatangisi nasamaasanih ishiya nawihopisatw nasehohiyihyaamihihooanji namuw nisihihreti japi naitaatwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawihon numwitaatwihon nepi turimanawaamaayo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwitaatwihon nawihon wapa nepi ahowiwi turimanawaayo. Sandi titihe. Is sahi nisapi koaisi nawihon numwitihaahoe tiwi nepi timaamanwise. Owetise. Nini sangisi anditihaiwandihati otipipati nehithat kaitaano. ¹⁵ Is manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisohpatamataindi nisapa isiwahohipipa nasamitaano. Aindi nini sangisi maariho waati pihand taati nasanyami niyonihand ami sahi nngisi maariho neh masihonjihon nanimataatwo?

¹⁶ Ishiya piwha nehitha kasatiwi daayohiyihya nisapi piwha jaiwitwihon sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porihohi ishiyaisi naanjihaiwa nunyatipane tati gwinyaataati nawihon sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami nawihon auta nametaahand kandi noaatati ishiyaatangisi jaipipa kasatati nawihon nasetaise sasatawaatopo. ¹⁷ Is satohihapipi wihoanjiha kasaitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawihon naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utaa-huri yahurisi nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusooaso. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aini baiwi gwinyaapihyaate. ¹⁸ Nini Taitaasihoai piwha baindi kaunditi tariwunditi sapti nandusoasataayo. Aindi ami naisohi woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonih Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawihon naninyawise satati nahato nasetaise e owetise? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotih ami ninitihon naasikreti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko wihitihon ami nini wihitihon kiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katwise.

¹⁹ Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayoyo utaa ho so saiwa kamayonihandi nehihaiwa katopo tati jipatipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaattho atininjatih am Kiraishiho siya satiw katowi satipi kaunde ndihi kasatataato. Isi nisi naisihyaati maariho wisaiti maariho nasanyohiyihyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kaindi am nahataapa nini pwiha kasatohwimaiwa nisapmaae sape. Sahi Kiraishihopi andititwi gwunyaapi koai niwipinjitaatiwihandape. ²⁰ Am nini kimireret saindi kasatohitmandi apaapi maasato. Am nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihi am nini sapi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa winti kamaiwi sangi wireti kaisaihi kandapi nini sapi winti maarimitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Am sahi saisaihi nini maarimitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maariho ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihi am sahi winti kandapi maarimititauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihatih siyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaataatito. Sahi wonj waanj wo waatapi kinyi maariho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi am nuwi napiwaiwi wonj waanj wo waatisami waapihinwi aposahapara itihinnwi am Kiraishihomi isihya ahoyanwi baiwi bimohitihap yandihematwi wuraa hi shoasangisitimi am wapuraahi sainjaasangisitimi am waanj wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopasaw pwiha wa neh akaahaametaha kiyaapi isihya usa atisauhi katwi am wonj waanj wo waatapi kiya winti atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noaasawi katwi am wonj waanj wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisanwi mmoniw kiwahonj kiwihaanj nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatwi apipaahi genantitauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyawaawi sahi Kiraishihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi aunihihihi katwi kom ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonih am sahi sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataatito. ²¹ Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti am sami ndimaahomwaanj jasondandihandapi pihindi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Am sandi apaapi maae. Isihyaati sahi usaati jih nini napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa isihya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretapi sahi ipatisanwi mmoniw winti gimaasunyaatati neh sangi sami maariho kasatih sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihiret apipaahi sangi winti mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati usihyaati am asihyaati kiho am khaatisawi namnwi kiyohwaiwa kaiwaanhi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nini sahi maipihaiwa winti namaamapi kiyaatinhi taawi kaisaihi sami ndimaahomwaanj jasosanihi am sami maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatihoni ngisi neti nanisitaise. Nanisonhi nini kaiwa mmonataati nngi apipaahi aungwohandi manyamati am nisi maariho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

13

Porih Korindhiyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwihyaatitosawise Undataase

¹ Nini sangisi wani kimandi napiti jasondandiyohitmandi noti 3 handi mairi mandititaise. Sami bimohirihiretapi aimi jihandi 1 handi kasatiti am kapihandi 2 handi kasatiti am wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitmandapi Autaahaatihoni komi pwiha wa wapihi jipatipindisahaatihap watipihati satise: "Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonhi am isihya koai winjahohiyihya yahurisangi am murimoaisangi kiyaami ndihaara winjahohiyihya, 'ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi am nyahi winjahaayo,' tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti pwiha niyonhi isihya akithe tiwi mmondaapo. Aiwu utaa maipihandi kaisihoai saundiwi, 'kinyi maipihandapi am maipihandi wihooanjhandi nepe,' undwi pwiha komiheti nepi yawutaitaapo." Aih nini sangisi jih 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihonimis am wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. ² Nini jih 1 handi am kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasohohura sahi maipihandi kiyow jatinwo satataato. Aindi wani nini sami kaanhi bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatinwihyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi am nini sangisi Kiraishihomi isihyaamihatihap ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatosati jihati mwihipisati winti kamaasatito. Nini napiti sangisi jihati jasonataahura nini jih napiti jasohohura isihya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyihyaaisuni am kuraapi namasawi maipihandi kiyohiyihyaaisuni am kiya kiyaami maipihandaatihap aini winti namepemaitisaihaahi nini kiyai neti Kiraishihomi isihyaami dawaataatemaito. ³ Sahi watipitiwi nngisi sandawaatopo. Am Kiraishiho kinyi maahomwaanj neti kinyihetapi pwiha katonaa hi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi am nini sami maipihandapi pwiha watipihati kasatiti am wihooanjhandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanhi am sahi nisapi koai Kiraishiho komi otipipati nunyati

natausaasihohoe tiwi mmondaatwe. Kiraisiho sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami kohi apipaahi watipihoho samihathi wapa kiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami akitinhi Kiraisiho napwisuraahi komi watipihandi oweho anditimitahoi ipi tithi atawihateti ishiya tipi tipimandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wanisangi akite ko japihi asoheomatati bimindimandi Autaahaatho apipaahi watipihosi watipihaiwa kiyati Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimasihoho ko asoheomatataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watipihandi owehoninndaati ami Kiraisihoaisati nin timaamaitaayo. Saindi watipihandi owehoninndaahandi kandi Autaahaatho Kiraisihoai ahowimati watipihandi numwindihandi nanimihononisi nin kandaahi sangi neti waati watipindi tithesamaito.

⁵ Kiraisiho komi Itipihoraahi sami omanjithi yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e windi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi akiti gwunyahaayo e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotinwise. Ami wiwa sahi saiw sawanaati nepi mwitipisawi mmotinawa sahi Kiraisihomi ishiya akityihiyaati metwipano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotinwi noaipapi akitinhi ishiyaati Kiraisihomihyaatimatwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami nin nawahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotinwesi ami nngisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatwe ami nin sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kiraisihomi otipatihonni akohonno e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatwo. Mmonwi sahi nisapi satwi e Porihoi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi namhainjihoe tiwi gwinyaataapo. ⁷ Sahi nisi pwiha nin kasatohaha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maataatimiwi nisi pwiha atiw kasatohipa kaitaatiwi Autaahaathoi pwaunditi sapi gaapisundataayo. Sandi nin sapi gaapundohitindi ishiya nisi tiworisa nin sangisi kasisohipapa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satwi e Porihoho so tithi Korindhiyaamihathi otipipati kaitandi Kiraisiho natausaasihohoe tiwi mmondaatwimahe. Owetise. Ami sahi tithaha kaiwi nisi pwiha kasatohaha atiw ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihai tithepumapi ami ishiya jaipipa katwisasawi nyangi Kiraisiho natanyoasishiyaane satwi jaipipa kasatohiyihai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nin Kiraisiho nanimhainjih komi otipatihonni akohonne satiti Kiraisihomi watipihandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti nin tithemaasamaitando. ⁸ Ami sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati komi ishiya kiyohihireti atiw tithi kireti kaisaihaahi ami nin sangi neti windi tithemaasamaito. Ami sandi nin apaapmaato. Sahi tithi nin kasatohipapa kiyawaawaahi kimbikandi Autaahaathomi pwiha akaaha ishiya atiw nepi japepilihaitaatiwi nin kiayi neti anditwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati timaamaitataise. ⁹ Sahi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaapi ami komi pwiha atiwipi asimwaatitih piniyauhi nin maaritataayo. Ami nngisi manditinisohiyihai tiworisa satwi ko watipihandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihhandi kandi sangi nin watipindi neti windi tithemaasamaitando. Iyataati nin sapi gaapundi nin Autaahaathoi nunjenohitmandi apaapmahe. Ami Autaahaatho sangi neti anditisahonhi sahi noaipapi maarho naasohitanhi timaamaitiw watipititaatiwe. ¹⁰ Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisiho nin wapa kaitandi nngisi nanimindihanda sangi neti waati mitaahi watipindi tithemaasamaitandi kandapi nin kanihi bindataati kimaiwa utipihooati sapi jipatiyiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho nngisi komi watipimandi nanimindimandi nin neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanhi sahi kop windi gimaawunyaitaatiwi nanimihandimahe. Owetise. Nin sangi neti andtisaisanhi sahi watipitiwi koai nwiwinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

Porihoho Korindhiyai Pwiha Ipotiha Asitipuwati Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Kima nisi pwiama ipothihaare. Isi nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nin sangi sandi sahi maaritwise. Aiw bimaawise. Aiw tithi gaahyaati noaipapi ami nin andtisaiti kasatohihireti kaiwi wonj waanj ami wo waati nepi anditwipi andititwi maarho naasohitanhi nin kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi gwinyaapi ami sahi wonj waanj dopi wo waatisami itihiniwi tunniwi mimunwi nehi napaisaati bipi yatih ipatisanwi maarho nehi naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitiw bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiw nin kasatohipapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nnaasoni nnaasaanji ami wo waati maarho nunyaw nandaatwun maarho yatihitonhi napaisaati timaamaitiw bimtaatiwun Autaahaatho neti andtisaisiho sangi gaahandi kasitaise. ¹² Sahi Autaahaathopi gwunyaapi ami koai mepi autahepumaitaatiwi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati ahoyanawaahura nnaasoni nnaasaanji Kiraisihomi ishiya kiyohihireti kaiwi sahi maarho naninohitihandi nepi ausaimanwi gerinwi ikwiri ahoinwise. ¹³ Autaahaathomi ishiya nahatiya kimbihaiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

¹⁴ Nini sapa saindi gaapisundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho komi gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaathiho sangi komi maariho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaathiho nasamaasithi Kiraisihomihyaatimatohiyihyaatangisi Kindari nepi ahosisami tisamaamaisaihi sahi wo waatapi woji waaji maarihiwi piwanihwi bimaawise.

Garesiyaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪho Autaaahaatɪho Sawaho Porɪhoai Namɪhanataise Kimandɪ Garesiyaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪmandapɪ Nesɪpɪhande

Garesiyaahandɪ sandɪ yapɪpatamɪ ambɪpate. Iyataatɪ satɪ yapita isɪhiya usa pɪwɪha asɪwa nehɪhaiwa isɪhiyai katɪwunjawɪ daayawaayopo. Aihɪ Porɪho utɪpɪho kɪmo jɪpatɪpiyatɪ nusoasataise. Isɪhiya pɪwɪha asɪwa nehɪhaiwa katɪwunjopo tohiyɪmiya siya pɪwɪha satɪwɪha katɪwunjauhɪto: 'Nyahɪ Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahaawɪ Judaahiyaamɪ satoyaamɪ pɪwɪha wɪnɪhapɪpa jɪhapa biyaatɪ japepɪhɪrɪtɪhaawe. Siyaatɪ japepɪhɪrɪtɪhaawaahɪ asɪtimatɪtɪhaahandɪ naitɪhaawe,' tɪwɪha katɪwunjawaayopo. Siyauhɪhandɪ kandɪ Porɪho kɪmo utɪpɪmo jɪpatɪpaisɪmoraahɪ siyatɪ nunjataise. Nyahɪ Jisaasihopɪ biyaatɪ gɪwunyaahaawaahɪ asɪtimataatɪ nasisoaarɪ bimɪtɪhaahandɪ nyahɪ naitɪhaawe undatɪ nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapɪ Pɪwɪha Napɪmasataise

Porɪho Awaisɪhomɪ ambɪpataahɪ ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (1:1-5)

Pɪwɪha asɪwa nehɪha katɪwunjohiyɪhiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaamɪ pɪwɪha nemapɪ atɪhomaawitɪwɪndɪ napaapɪ atɪwisopo tatɪ katisɪha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahɪ Autaaahaatɪhoapɪhɪ asɪtimatɪtɪhaahandɪ nyamɪ andɪtitotɪhandɪ nawɪho nunyaatɪ namaɪto. Autaaahaatɪhohɪ aimɪ nyasonataisɪ nyahɪ kopɪ biyaatɪ gɪwunyaahaawaahɪ asɪtimatɪtɪhaahandɪ Ko nanyamɪtaise tɪsɪha (3:1-4:31)

Kiraisiho andɪtɪnyaiwatɪ watɪpɪnyamahonɪhɪ nyahɪ asiyaanɪ bindɪhaawɪ kiyaanɪhɪ Itɪpɪho Gaahomɪ pɪwɪha biyaatɪ atɪwitɪhaawe tɪsɪha (5:1-6:10)

Porɪho komɪ pɪwɪha owematɪ isɪhiyai ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (6:11-18)

¹ Nɪnɪ aposerɪhonɪnɪ Porɪhonɪne. Kiraisiho nɪngi komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ naninyatɪ natanoaasisɪhonɪne. Nɪnɪ noaipatɪ Kiraisihomɪ aposerɪhonɪnɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kopɪ kawitandɪhonɪnimatotɪmandɪ* nehɪ utaaho wo nɪngi nanɪmɪhanatɪ natanoaasɪhɪmaahe. Owetise. Kɪmatɪ otɪpɪmbatɪ Kiraisɪ Jisaasihounɪ amɪ Autaaahaatɪho Apɪho Kiraisihoai ahowimatɪ japɪhɪ numwaasɪhounɪ nanɪmihɪ nɪnɪ kindaramɪ ikwɪraatɪhapɪ netɪhate. Aihɪ nɪnɪ sahɪ Kiraisihomɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ yapɪpatɪ Pɪropɪnjɪhandɪ Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapɪ utɪpɪmandɪ kɪmandɪ jɪpatɪpiyataayo. ² Aindɪ nɪnɪtɪhɪ amɪ nisɪ naisɪhiya nisataiwɪ Kiraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya kɪmbɪhɪ nɪngisawɪ bimohiyɪhiyaatɪhɪ, nyahɪ nahatiyaanɪnɪ sahɪ Kiraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatɪ yapɪpatɪ pɪropɪnjɪhandɪ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɪhiyaatangi gaahuraare satɪhaato.

³ Nyamɪ Apɪho Autaaahaatɪhounɪ amɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho nyangi nyainjatisɪho Jisasɪ Kiraisihounɪ sahɪ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɪ nehɪhandɪ sangi gaahatɪ kasimɪ jatatama-saihɪ, samɪ maarɪho ambɪpatɪ wisaitatɪ usaasinatɪ napaisaatɪtonɪhɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪ nɪnɪ Autaaahaatɪhoai sapɪ nunjenɪtɪ gaapɪsundataayo. ⁴ Nyahɪ wanɪ maipɪthaiwa taawaatɪ kiyohɪwɪmaiwaatɪhapɪ nuwatɪ japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪ Kiraisiho nyamɪ Apɪho Autaaahaatɪho maaritɪtɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪratɪ, ko nyapɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nunyanatɪ yaawɪhandɪ netaise. Amɪ sandɪ ko kaindɪmandɪ isɪhiya kɪmaapɪ yapɪpatambɪhiya apɪpaahɪ maipɪhandaatɪhɪ bimohɪtɪhandaatɪhapɪ nyangi nuwatɪ nanyamaitandɪ kiyataise. ⁵ Isɪ amɪ ko Autaaahaatɪho siyatɪ kanyindɪmandapɪ Autaaahaatɪhoai apɪpaahɪ gaahone gaare, undaatɪ nahatewetɪ jinjapɪhɪ mepɪ autaaahemwaitɪhaawo. Akɪte.

Autaaahaatɪhomɪ Pɪwɪha Wanɪha Gaaha Nehɪ Naasaahɪhɪ Ahondaise Wa Owetise

⁶ Sangi sahɪ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɪ nehɪhandɪ Kiraisiho gaahatɪ kasindɪhandaahɪ komɪhiyaatimatɪtaatɪwɪ Autaaahaatɪho gaatatɪ nasamaasɪhoai sahɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ namasi pɪwɪha nehɪha, amɪ ka pɪwɪha wanɪha gaahaamataiwɪ atiwɪ nepɪ japepɪhɪrauhɪ amɪ nɪnɪ sandapɪ yaindɪmatɪ, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndɪ waatɪ gwɪnyaataayo.

⁷ Amɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha wa ahɪmotise. Owetise. Sa pɪwa nehɪha kasatauhɪ atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehɪha jaipɪtahaare. Isɪhiya siya samɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ nepɪ nasopɪsasawɪ Kiraisihomɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha nepɪ wɪretɪ asɪretemapɪ kasatawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataatɪ amɪ nyahɪ aimɪ pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha sangi kasato. Isɪ amɪ nyahɪ yawanaanɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanɪ kɪmaapɪ yapɪpatambɪhiyaano, amɪ yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ Autaaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho woaisangi pɪwɪha gaaha wanɪha nyahɪ sangi jɪhɪ kasatohɪhaamatɪmetɪha wanɪ kasatɪhaawaahɪ amɪ nyahɪ aunahɪpatɪ

* 1:1: aposerɪhonɪne tohɪtɪmandamɪ tanyaaha otɪpɪpatɪ Kiraisiho natanoaasisɪhonɪne ndaato.

maipihata sisihaaipih nowa yaasahandi naito. ⁹ Nini kimandi jhih aihi kandatihandi kandi ami jhaati kandaato. Utaaho wo piwaha gaaha wanha sah jhih aihi atiwi nehotihaamatimetih wipiyaha wani kasatisho soai Autaahaatihoo yaawihandi nunyati sisihaaipihemaitaise.

¹⁰ Ishiya nisapi maarititaatiwi nini piwaha sangisi ausaat kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Autaahaatihooi neti maarihoo wuwisanhihi ami ko maarititandi nini piwaha ausaataayo. O ami nini jhamataindi ishiya nishi piwaha atisawaawi nisapi kiya maarititaatiwi kiyai neti nusepepaipati atipati nunyati piwaha kaundataataahi, ami sandi nini Kiraisihomi akiti otipipatihoninimaah.

Kima Piwima Porihoo Noaipati Otipipatapi Natausaasisihomatindihandapihaaire

¹¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangi titih sandi kasatataato. Nini piwaha gaaha wanha sangi ami jhih kasatotih sa piwaha neh ishiyaamihamaah. Owetise. ¹² Nini aihi jhih piwaha kasatotih sa utaaho wo kandihaha kasatataamaato. Iyataati ami ishiya usa piwaha kaapi nngi katiwinisauhi nini netihamaah. Apipaahi owetise. Jisasi Kiraisihoo sawaho titih nngi nanisati kandih netih sangi kasatataato.

¹³ Nini jihura Judaahiyaamihireti anditindi bitondaati nishi kiyohiwaiwaapi sah aihi atiwi nepi giwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati toriwati nosasitihonine. ¹⁴ Nini nyami asoya asisa Judaahiyaami kiyohiwaiwa anditititit neti giwinyaati kireti japepihiritihonine. Saindi nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisi nusatipihaaati giwinyaati nini jhimandi japepihiritihonine. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyataati nngisi naati sangi nanimwihihura Autaahaatihoo komi otipipatapi nanimahanahonine, ishiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapihiyai komi mwaahopiha piwaha gaaha wanha awusaati kaundatando. Isi nini gaahapa wapa kamaindi nehihandi nngisi Autaahaatihoo gaahati kanisati komi otipipatapi gaatati nanimaataise. Nanimaati komi mwaahoo Kiraisihooi neti nngisi nanisataise. Autaahaatihoo siyati nngisi kanihi nini nundi ishiyai Autaahaatihomi piwihaaipi nunjeniti netaamaayo. ¹⁷ Ahihi ami nini aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremhanda ishiya nishi jhih noaipati otipipatapi natausaasisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyenda nini windi keti namaayo, otipipati kawitandi Autaahaatihoo nanimipatapi kaundatando. Owetise. Nini apaipi yapipati Arepiyaahandaahapi notaayo. Nundi bimambiti ipotihura aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹⁸ Siyati Autaahaatihoo komi mwaahooi neti nanisihimonihi kinaungwaha mairima sanaihihura Pitaahooi iwinjaitandi Jerusaremhandaahapi niyataayo. Naindi ami windi utaaati bimimo owetise. Nehi asisihaha 15 kiyahanyeti koaisati maasi bindataayo. ¹⁹ Nini saindi Pitaahoaisati bindataati otipipatapi natausaasisawihiya usaisi windi mausohoo. Owetise. Nehi Jemisiho nyami Awaisihomi saingihooisaahih iwinjataayo. ²⁰ Piwaha kima nini sangi kasatiti jipatihiyohima Autaahaatihomi ndiheti apipaahi akitinhih akaaha kasatiti jipatihiyataayo.

²¹ Saindi Pitaahoaisati maasi bimambiti yapipati Siriyaahandaahapun ami Sirisiyaahandaahapun nundi kaurami otihatih daayataayo. ²² Saindi daayonih Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya yapipati Piropinjhandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihya nishi ndimaahomwaanji windi maanisonihoo. ²³ Maanisoniwi neh piwihaaahi atisawaawi satawaatopo. "Jihura piwaha akaaha Akitihaha ausaahauh nyah ka piwaha akaah taati giwinyaahonih kaapi nyatati nyawati nanyopisisihoo ko ami piwaha ka naasika taati ausaati ishiyai kaundataase," tawaatopo. ²⁴ Satiw katiw nishi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaatihooi gaahonje, undiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

2

Kiraisihoo Komi Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihiya Aposerihya Porihooisaw Komi Otipipatapi Kiyaaami Maarihoo Naasohindaise

¹ Saindi Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kandi bimonihi kinaungwaha ikwimaindimewitihi auhrami isundipihoo maurimauri sanaihi ami ninithi Banapaasihotih aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremhandaahapi japihi niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawi nini Taitaasihooi numwaasi maasi niyahaayo. ² Ami sandi Autaahaatihoo nngi, Jerusaremhandaahapi naime, ndati neti nanisati kandih niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremhanda bindataati Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami awaisawihiya mitihiyaisaahih usoniti piwaundataato. Piwaundataati Piwaha Gaaha sandihaha ausaati ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyai ausaati kaundataato, unditi titih kaundataayo. Nini saindi kiyohitimandi nishi piwaha jhih kaundotihauhi ami wani kaundotihauhi noti nehihaimatati windi

owemetitonde. ³ Iyataati amí Taitaasiho níní numwaasi niyotího so isíhiya Judaahiyaamí dawaapíhiyaamíhondaahandí kandí komí ambípatí ahoapí namandipapíse, ko noaipatí Autaahaatíhomíhoematítando tíwíha kiya aposeríhiya níngi wíndí kamandopo. ⁴ O amí isíhiya usa jaipítíwí naisíhiyaane, tíwíhiya nuwí napíwaiwí daitatí kaiwí nyahí ahoyana píwaatopíhi níyawaayopo, nyahí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaawaatí amí koisaatí tímaamaitohiyíhiyaanangi Kíraisihó wíníhapípa nyangi netí nyainjatítandíhandaatíhapí nanyamaatí netí ipaahaapí nehíhiyaaneyamatí ahínýindíhandapí sanyatíwí, saiwa sahí asíretiyopo, nyatíwí japíhi Judaahiyaamí wíníhapípaamí otípípatíhiyaanepínyamapí amí sanyatíwí wíníhapípa sahí japepíhíwí kaiwíse, amí sahí Autaahaatíhomíhiyaatítítaatíwo nyatítáatíwunyaapo. ⁵ Satíwí kanyatauhíhandí kandí nyahí kiyai wíndí atíhomaawiso. Sandí nyahí siyotímandí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha gaaha asíretí namoaipatí tíhí nyamí ausaahohíríhíretí ahotímí niyoníhí sahí tíhí atítaatíwe.

⁶ Iyataati isíhiya awaisawíhiya Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai iwínjaawí jíhimatíwí bimohiyíhiya nisí píwíha ausaahotíha nepí bipinjawí amí kaamí tiwatíhaatí wa wípetaha wíndí kamaatopo. Autaahaatího nehí sawahohí saiwí awaisawíhiyaaimatohiyíhiyaapí siya awaisawíhiye tatí usonatí gímunyaahore. ⁷ Kaundoníhi kiya wa wípetaha bipinjawí kamandíwí otípípatí nisí kiyohípatí mmonawa, Autaahaatího Pitaahoai otípípatí píwíha gaaha Judaahiyaí ausaatí kaundítandí numwípatamatíyatí Poríhoai nunyataise, isíhiya Judaahiyaamí dawaapíhiyaí píwíha gaaha ausaatí kaundítando, tíwí gwínyaawaayopo. ⁸ Autaahaatího Pitaahoai watípíhandí nunyatí natausaasataise, Judaahiyaí píwíha gaaha waníha ausaatí kaundítando. Amí nisangi naasíkatí kiyatí Autaahaatího watípíhandí nanínyatí natanoasataise, isíhiya Judaahiyaamí dawaataatí bimohiyíhiyaí píwíha gaaha waníha ausaatí kaundítando. ⁹ Iyataati amí Jemísího, Pitaaho amí Joního isíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaí mítíhiya jíhiyaimatíwí iwínjatohiyíhiya Autaahaatího níngi watípíhandí nanímíndíhandí mmonawaayopo. Saiwí mmonawaawí Autaahaatího níngi gaahatí kanísatí otípípatí kímátí nanímíhí amí kiya níngísuní amí Banapaasíhoaisuní otípípatí maasí nínawípíhí kiyohururiso, tíwí nga nyasopí nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhí nahatíyaaní maarího naasohí gwínyaawaatí sataatí kaníhaato. Banapaasíhouní amí nínuní píwíha gaaha waníha nesi isíhiya nehí kiyai usa nyahí Judaahiyaanamí dawaapíhihí bimohiyíhiyaí ausaaha kaundísaihí amí sahí sawanaatí kímíhí Judaahiyaí ausaapí píwíha gaaha waníha kaundíwíse, nnaatí kataatí píwíha wísasíhaayo. ¹⁰ Aihí kiya píwíha wa nehí naasaahí kanyatawaatopo. Isíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaí kahapaamapípa ikípípa owéhiya kímíhí Jerusaremíhanda bimohiyíhiyaí wapa andítíwíwítandíhapa numwítíhaahapaapí gwínyaapí kaimíse nyatawaatopo. Satí kiyaaamí kanyatohípítí otípípatí kaitandí jíhura níní maarítíhatisí katí níní andítíndí kiyataayo.

Porího Andiyokíhanda Pitaahoai Itíhundaase

¹¹ Aihí ípotíhura níní nundí aunahípatí awaipatí Andiyokíhanda bimoníhí Pitaaho nasatí ninjasíhí isíhiyaamí ndíhetí auta íthundaataayo. Sandí íthundotímandí apaapímaahé, ko siyatí wíndí asíretí kaihe. ¹² Jemísíhouní amí isíhiya usa Judaahiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya sangí nasauhíhura Pitaaho isíhiya Judaahiyaamí dawaapíhihí bimohiyíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaísatí maasí bindata píwaundatí nandapa nanataise. Maasí bimainjatí Jemísíhomí naisawíhiya nasauhí kiyai ko iwínjatosatí maasí bimisawíhiyaí namasi koai yandíhí wapíhí nawísatí notí nehí Judaahiyaísataahíhí bindataise. Ko siyatí sandí káindímandí Judaahiya amí isíhiya kiyaaamí dawaapíhihíhiyaísawí maasí tímaamaamaitíwí nehí kiyai yíyandíhí bimaawíhiyaasí kandapí kiya ninjaitaawo, tatí gwínyaataate. ¹³ Aihí amí isíhiya usa Judaahiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya Andiyokíhanda bimohiyíhiyaísangi Pitaaho kaípatamataíwí kiyawaayopo. Saiwí kiya Banapaasíhoaisangi nepí nusepepaípíhauhí amí koaisangi katí kiyatí Judaahiyaanamí dawaapíhihíhiyaísatí wíndí maasí bímímíse, ko notí yandíhí Judaahiyaísatí bindataise. ¹⁴ Saiwí kiyauhí níní usonataatí, Autaahaatíhomí píwíha gaaha waníha tíhí akaaha katíríhíretí kamaiwí asíretiyowo ndí, isíhiya Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya nahatíya bimauhí kiyaaamí ndíhetí Pitaahoai saundaataayo. Kínýí Judaahonje. Kínýí saimbí Judaahonítapaahandí kandí Judaahiyaamí ipaahaapí dawaapíhiya kiyohíríhíretí kaimbí bimambípíhonge. Kínýí saimbípíhónýí, amí waní kínýí nepemaitípí Judaahiyaamí dawaapíhiya Mosesíhomí wíníhapípa japepíhírtáatíwí kínýí napíndapí watípítímahíse, undítí íthundaataayo.'

Utáaho Kíraisihopí Gíwunyaasího Sohíhí Títíhore

¹⁵ Iyataati akite, nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaan+ne, ishiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaataati bimohiy+hiya maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaan+n+maae. Owetise. ¹⁶ Sahi baiwi gw+nyaap+ise, utaaho wo Mosesihom+ win+hapi+pa napaitati japep+iron+hi kandapi kop+ Autaahaat+ho satati, gaaho t+ihoe, tati w+ndi mausondaise. Owet+ise. O am+ utaaho nehi K+raisihop+ biyati nga gw+unyaas+hoaisaah+hi, ko t+ihoe, tati Autaahaat+ho usondaise. Isi am+ nyangisangi K+raisihop+ gw+unyaahoh+ti+handaa+hi Autaahaat+ho t+ihyaate, nyat+ise. O am+ win+hapi+pa napaitaati japep+iroth+handaa+hi t+ihyaate maanyat+ise. Owet+ise. Sandi apaap+maae, utaaho wo ko sawahom+ wat+p+handaa and+it+it+ati win+hapi+pa nga biyati nahataapa w+ndi min+japep+ir+it+ise, am+ Autaahaat+ho koai, k+ny+ t+ihonje und+tando. Ap+paah+ owet+ise. ¹⁷ Nyah+ K+raisihop+ gw+unyaahot+handaa+hi koaisaati t+maamaitaati am+ nyah+ noaipawaati Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ t+ih+hiyaanimat+haawaah+hi nyah+ Judaahiyaanisangi maip+haiwa kiyaahiyaan+ne taati gw+nyaaito, ishiya nyam+ dawaap+p+hiya maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaamatiyaato. Isi nyah+ K+raisihop+ sataati, maip+haiwa waati noaipaitandi and+it+wiw+it+ise, taati gw+nyaait+haawo? Owe. Nyah+ w+ndi sataati kamaat+ti+haawo. ¹⁸ Iyataati am+ n+n+ win+hapi+pa japep+iroth+hand+ aim+ namat+hand+ kand+ n+n+ japi+hi kaiwa net+ kaindun+jati am+ and+it+ind+ win+hapi+pa japep+ir+it+ataaah+ am+ sand+hi n+n+ t+ih+metahandi kaito. ¹⁹ Win+hapi+pa n+ngi nin+jat+ind+handaa+ti+hapi+ n+n+ aim+ napomataahon+isamat+endaayo. Iyon+hi win+hapi+pa n+ngi w+ndi wani maanin+jat+ise. Ahi+ win+hapi+pa katir+hi+ret+hi k+ret+hi japep+ir+it+hi K+raisihom+ nis+ aunah+ipati net+ nis+ maip+handa+hi napw+ih+hi am+ nisangi K+raisihoisati ipi t+ih+hi ataw+hat+et+hi nimaat+ti+ napoti, am+ noaipati Autaahaat+hom+hon+nimat+ataayo, am+ n+n+ nehi kom+ihapaapaahaitando. ²⁰ N+n+ wani wani+hi+ret+hi daindi kaindi bimoh+ti+mand+hi n+n+ ni+wahon+is+ saindi saindi daindi kaindi bim+taano, nd+ gw+nyaahoh+hi+ret+hi daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. K+raisihom+ nis+ oman+it+it+hi nasati bindataati saimb+ saimb+ kaimb+ am+ daimb+ bitose, ndati net+ wani+hi+ret+hi gw+nyaas+hi am+ n+n+ wani+hi+ret+hi kaindi daindi bitondaayo. Wani k+mura wani+hi+ret+hi kaindi bimoh+w+im+aiwa saiwa Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho kom+ maar+ho n+ngis+ naninyataati nisap+ nis+ maip+haiwaap+ napw+ishop+ n+n+ gw+unyaataati saiwa n+n+ kaindi daindi bitondaayo. ²¹ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi gaahati kanisati am+ japi+hi nan+maas+ti+hand+hi nehi+hande nd+ n+n+ w+ndi nemaamaito. Iyataati win+hapi+pa japep+iroth+handaa+hi Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+hi nyah+ noaipawaati t+ih+hiyaanimat+haawaah+hi am+ K+raisihom+ nehi+hand+hi napw+it+aihe.

3

Nyah+ Win+hapi+pa Japep+ir+it+haawo E K+raisihopaah+hi G+wunyaait+haawo?

¹ Garesiyaahiyaate, sam+ am+ti+ha napa net+ nasop+isasi+hi am+ sangi w+ndi namases+ipati+hi naharimainje? Sangi nd+ p+w+ha asa as+ret+hi kasatihe? K+raisihom+ ipi t+ih+hi ataw+hat+et+hi napw+ind+handap+hi p+w+ha t+ih+hi baindi nases+ipati+hi am+ n+n+ sangi kasato. ² Sahi p+w+ma k+maap+hi kat+iw+ise. Sahi Mosesihom+ win+hapi+pa baiwi japep+iroth+handaa+hi Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho newaayowo, e p+w+ha gaaha K+raisihom+ kaiwaiwaap+hi atiw+hi akaahe, t+wi gw+nyaahot+handaa+hi It+p+ho newaayowo? ³ Sam+ am+ti+ha aim+ nasosasi+nat+ise? Sahi sam+ dahopa wani+hapa Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaahoraah+hi namasaw+hi kaiwi noaipap+hiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+horaah+hi sah+ sam+ dahopa wan+hapa am+ bimoh+ti+hand+hi wani+hand+hi namasaw+hi noaipaposaw+hi, am+ sah+ japi+hi nepemait+wi+hi sawanaati nehi is+hiyaat+am+hi wat+p+handaa dahopa daiwi owemaitaati+wo? Am+ sand+hi t+ih+maae. ⁴ Sam+het+hi wiwa nasoaipas+hi am+ mmon+wi+hi gw+nyaahoh+wiwa nehi+haiwa nasoaipati+hi not+hi owet+it+ando? Saiwa sam+het+hi nasoaipas+wiwa nehi nasoaipataam+ise. ⁵ Autaahaat+ho kom+ It+p+ho Gaaho nasanyati kom+ wat+p+hi+hi sam+ ot+ihap+hi kaiwi+maiwa sah+ Mosesihom+ win+hapi+pa baiwi napait+wi+hi japep+iroth+handap+hi Autaahaat+ho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sah+ p+w+ha gaaha wani+hapa atiw+hi nep+hi gw+nyaahau+hi kandapi kom+ wat+p+hi+hi kaiwo?

⁶ Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+haat+hi Ab+raaham+ho kaindi+handap+hi satati ahotise. "Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hop+hi gw+unyaas+hi Autaahaat+ho koai usonataati k+ny+ t+ihonje undataase," tati ahotise. ⁷ Isi sah+ sandap+hi gw+nyaap+ise. Is+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wani+hapa K+raisihom+ kaiwaiwaap+hi p+w+haap+hi gw+nyaahot+handaa+hi kiya noaipap+hi Ab+raaham+hom+hi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimataawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati is+hiya Judaahiyaam+hi dawaap+p+hi bimohiy+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wani+hapa atiw+hi nep+hi kaap+hi gw+nyaahoh+hi+hiyai Autaahaat+ho sah+ t+ih+hiyaate, und+tand+handap+hi Autaahaat+ho aim+ j+hura mmon+ati gw+nyaase. Iyataati j+hi aim+hura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha gaaha wani+hapa Ab+raaham+hoai kaundis+ha satati j+pat+ip+indise. "K+ny+

nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawito,” tati katisiha jipati-pindise. ⁹ Abiraahamitho Autaahaathopu nga gwunyaasithi Autaahaatho koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati ami nyangisangi gwunyaahohiyihyaanangi naasikat kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isihya satwi, nyahi winihapipa japepihritihaawi gaare, tawi japepihroh iyihiyai Autaahaatho neti nopisasonithi kiya nepi nopisasin-daapo. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaathom piwaha jhaathih piwaha wa satati jipati-pindise. “Utaaho wo winihapipa Autaahaatho Judaahiyai numwimbipaami piwaha nahata winti biyati minjapepih-rataataahi koai Autaahaatho neti nopisasati mimaipwisamaitaise,” tati jipati-pindise. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ko winihapipa japepih-rindihandaahi ko noaipati Autaahaathom ndiheti titihometitaise. Sandi apaapimaato, ami Autaahaathom piwaha jhaathih piwaha wa satati jipati-pindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaathopu nga gwunyaasitho soaisaahithi Autaahaatho saundati “kinyi titihone,” undonihohithi asitimatandihandi neti nasisoaarihimitaise,” tati jipati-pindise. ¹² Winihapipa japepih-rotihandi sandi gwunyaahohithihandimahe. Owetise. O ami sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaathom piwaha jhaathih satati jipati-pindihito. “Utaaso winihapipa nahataapa biyati japepih-rati kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga himitaise,” tati jipati-pindihito. ¹³ Ami winihapipaah sandaase. “Isihya nahatiya winihapipaami piwaha nahata winti nga minjapepih-roh iyihya nepi nopisasin-wi napopise,” ndaase. Satati katihihandi kandi ami Autaahaathom piwaha jhaathih piwaha wa satati jipati-pindise “Isihya ipi titih atawihahetati tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyihya apipaah daahi nepi nopisasin-wi napwitaati-wihye, tati Autaahaatho usonataise,” tati jipati-pindise. Aih ami nyapi winihapipaami piwaha satisihai Kiraishiho nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyami aunahipati neti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi winihapipaami piwahi neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasinati napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaatho neti nopisasinhi neti nopisasinjohore,” tatihati netaise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatho jihura Abiraahamithom isihya ipoti ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandi piwaha timanati watipitati wisasindhandi, ami wani Kiraishihoetapi isihya Judaahiyami dawaapipihiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aih ami Kiraishiho napotaise, ami nyahi kopu gwunyaahohithihanda Itipho Gaaho Autaahaatho nyangi nanyamaitandi katisiho nanyinyonithi nyahi naitihaawo.

Autaahaathom Winihapipa Autaahaatho Wapa Kanyitandi Jhi Timanati Katiimbipai Winti Nemaamaitaise

¹⁵ Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraishopu gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi isihyaanini yawanaanini nahateweti kiyohihiretapi namihandi nini sandi katitandiyi. Ami utaaahuri wuru yahuri wapa kaitaati piwaha kanimi wisasisiha wo neti nopisasinati ami piwaha kaasini bih-wainjati wa ahimaitaise. ¹⁶ Autaahaatho Abiraahamihopuni komi satihopuni piwaha watipitati kandaase. Iyataati komi piwaha jhaathih utipihooatihapi, “kinyi gaasoya gaasisa,” tati taahiyihyaapi winti katati ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi titih naasopi, “gaasitho,” ndaase. Iyataati so, “gaasitho,” tiso so Kiraishopise. ¹⁷ Kima piwama katohimaami tanyaa siyate: Jihura Autaahaatho Abiraahamihoisati piwaha watipitati wisasati ahiyataise. Iyati piwaha wisasisihaami akipipa titih kaito ndaase. Aih kinaungwiha taahwaiwa 430 kiyati aini sanaihura ipoti winihapipa Autaahaatho Mosesihoetapi Judaahiyai numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaatho piwaha watipitati katati wisasati ahaisihai winihapipa winti nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁸ O ami nyangi winihapipa Abiraahamithom gaahandi Autaahaatho kawindhithi nyangi winihapipa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autaahaatho Abiraahamithoai gaahandi kawitandi piwaha watipitati katindhithi noaipati nehi piwahaatitaihe. Ami sandi winti siyatimahe. Apipaah owe. Ami Autaahaatho Abiraahamithoai gaahati kawitandi piwaha watipitati wisasirihireti Komi gaahati kawisati nunyataise. ¹⁹ Autaahaatho winihapipa saiwa napaapi Israhelihiyai numwisano. Autaahaatho Israhelihiyai winihapipa nunyataise, ami titihapa ami titihmetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamithoai metiho wo Autaahaatho numwitandi katisiho nasonihuraatitandi nehi jih sura ko sangi napisuraahithi winihapipa ahotim nasati ko napihihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyami winihapimba jihura Autaahaatho komi otipipatihya yamihapataathih bimohiyihiyai nunyataise. Numwih kiya nepawi Autaahaathomuni isihyaamuni otihapihapitho Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Mosesiho netati komi isihya Israhelihiyai nunyataise. ²⁰ Autaahaatho piwaha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otihapihapihetapi Abiraahamithoai kaundati namumwise. Ami Piwaha

wisasohirihireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaathi sawahounyaaṛi pwiha watipitati wisasati Abiraahamihoi kaundirihireti windi siyati namoaipase, ami Autaahaathi nehi sawaho naasohihi kiyataato.

Winihapipa Nyainjataatai Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatat Nanyamaasi Kiraishoapiniyamaitandahaapihaare

²¹ Winihapipa saiwa Autaahaathi Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nepemaitati Autaahaathi satati, isihiya Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihya asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo, tati Abiraahamihoi kaundati pwiha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kwitwati ipihatisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wipiyahapa ahotanithi kapa isihiya japepilirawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatwihandi naitaatiwihapa ahotanaah kapa kiya napaitiwi japepilirisaihi Autaahaathi, sahi maipihyaaisi pwiha samiheti nutande, munditaihe. ²² Siyati itihati kati owe. Autaahaathomi pwiha jha jahihaathapi satise, "Isihiya nahatiya maipihandaathi aini napwitiwi bindawaayopo," tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaathi jhi tmanati katimbipa nyahi naitihaahira nehi naasairaahihoe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraishopi gwunyaaitihaawe. Siraapi Autaahaathi Abiraahamihoi gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi tmanati pwiha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitihaawo.

²³ Jihura Autaahaathi pwiha watipitati katati wissisiha noaipaitandi jatohura winihapipa Autaahaathi Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatih bindihaayo. Sandi winihapipa neti siyati nanyapusihi napwitaati katihi bindihaayo, ami Autaahaathi Pwiha watipitati katisiha noaipahonihuraatititand. ²⁴ Siyati winihapipa nyainjatimi noti Kiraisho nasonihuraatitande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjataitaise, ami nyahi Kiraishopi gwunyaasaihi kandaah Autaahaathi nyangi neti sawahoaisati tihihiyaaneniyamaitando. ²⁵ O wanihi nyahi Kiraishopi gwunyaaitihaahira noaipasihimi ami nyahi kopu gwunyaahonihimi nyangi jhi winihapipa nyainjatindihandi aini kandinimi owetamase.

Nyahi Kiraishopi Gwunyaahotihandaah Autaahaathomih Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

²⁶ Isi ami sahi Kiraishopi gwunyaahotihandaah sahi aini noaipapi Autaahaathomih mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaaayopo. ²⁷ Sahi waapoho nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraishoaisawi aini tmaamaitauhi ami Autaahaathi sangi neti Kiraishomatetahiyaatesamataise. ²⁸ Nyahi Autaahaathomihiyaanini so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaami dawaataatipihoe, so otipipati nawihon namehati kaisihoe, so otipipati usaami kamaawisa nehihoe, ami so wohoe, saati apopaate, taati usona katitihahandi owe, ami nyahi Kiraishoaisaati tmaamaitotihandaah noaipawaati naisihyaanimatihaayo. ²⁹ Sahi noaipapi Kiraishomihiyaatimatawawaah sandihimi sahi aini noaipapi Abiraahamihomih sangi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaaayopo. Isi jihura Autaahaathi Abiraahamihoi kinyihiyai asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari kiyaanihimi bimitaatwihandi numwito, tati pwiha watipitati katati ahaindihandi ami sahi naitaapo.

4

Nyahi Otipipati Nawihon Namewaati Kiyati Nehi Otipipatihati maatiyaahiyaani Kiraisho Nyapi Otipipati Kaindihandaah Noaipawa Autaahaathomih Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

¹ Nini sangisi pwiha sandiha kasatitandiyoni. Metiho wo sapihon kopihapa yapipati ami ikipipa ami wapa wapa ko metopi ipoti gwinyanati awaisihondaahura neti jatati isiwatitandi ko metihotisura womi ikwiraatihonihondaise. Aihon ko metopi sapihon nurimihainjipipauni ami ko metouni komihapa gohi iwinjatisihomih pwiha atiwisati komi asimwaatitihon bindataise. Ami wo utaaon noaipati awaisihon womi neti otipipatihonematihon komi awaisihon iwinjatipamatiyati. ² Metiho siyati komi iwinjatisihomih pwiha atiwisati bimaami nailihon usa komihapa iwinjatimihon nuwi sapihon metiho sawaho komihapa nenetisuraatanihon ami metiho kapa neti jatati nanati kaitaise. Ami ko meto aini gwinyanati awaisihondaataahon usa koaisi jahira maawinjatitaapo. Owetitaise. ³ Ami sikiyati nyangisangi metihonyaamatiyaati bimainjaahiyaanine. Iyataati itipihon watipihaiwa watipihandisahiwa yapipataapihunon ami tuwipataatihunon jatiwaiwaami winihapipaatihon bimainjaahiyaanine. ⁴ Nyahi siyaati bimaami niyonihon ami asisihon Autaahaathi jhi tmanati namihainjihon ka tihon noaipasihon kura sawahoapihapi komi Mwaahoi maapi yapimbataapihon Autaahaathi neti natausaasataise. Aihon itapaati apopa ko Autaahaathomih Mwaahoi namotaise. Aihon ami ko nyahon

isihyaanamatiyat; Mosesihomi winihapipaami otitih; sanoti kapa japepihirataise. ⁵Ami nyah; winihapipaami otitih; bimohiyihyaanangi komi ambipati nunyati nuwati nanyamaitando. Ami ko siyati nyangisi nuwati nanyamaati watipihandi wandiha nanyinyonih; ami nyah; noaipawaat; Autaahaathomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimitihaawo.

⁶Iyataati ami nyah; aini noaipawaat; Autaahaathomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimitihaayo. Iyonih; ami Autaahaatho komi Itipihoi nyangisenda natausaasih; ko nasati nyami omanjtitih; bindataise. Siyati Itipihoi bindataat; nyangisi neti ginyunyaasih; nyah; sataati, "Apa apore. Nisi apo," taati Autaahaathop; gaatihayo. ⁷Aih; ami nyah; siyaati noaipawaat; Autaahaathomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimitihaayo. Aih; ami sahi jahira noaipap; neh; otipipatihyaatimatawaamaayo. Owetise. Sah; neh; ninaasonj; ami ninaasaanj; Autaahaathomi mwaayaanini maatiyaate. Isi ami sahi ninaasonj; ninaasaanj; Autaahaatho sangi nasamitandi nasamihanati ah;simbipa kapa titih; naitaapo.

Porihogaresiyaahiyaap; Pihitati Nitanati Gwinyaataise

⁸Jihura sahi Autaahaatho akohopi windi moniw; nanipimatiw; gimawunyaapihyaate. Aiw; sahi neh; itipihoi maapi yapimbatambi neh;hapa autahaatho akohometahomihapaami asimwaaatitih; bimambiwihyaate. ⁹Sah; saimb;wihyaatitawaahandi kandi wanih; sahi Autaahaatho akohopi mmoniw; gisunyaatataise. Ami neh; sahi sawanaati andtitiw; daahohitihanda Autaahaathoi sahi usonawaamaayo. Owe. Neh; Autaahaatho sawaho sangisaipih; ausaimaninataise. Isi ami sahi japih; nepemaitiw; neh; maapi nosasinati napaimbipa sangisi windi neti gaahapa nasanyati anditimaasiwihapaami neh; otipipatihati maatimataatiw; nga maaritawaayowo. ¹⁰Sah; jihura saiwa kiyohiwaiwa Judaahiyaanam; winihapipa neh; nyami maapi daaya bimohirihiretap; saiwi saiwi kaiw;ise nyatirihireti baiwi japepihir;w; Asisih; Sapaatihandi mmoniw; ami waatih; asoho noaipasura ahoyan;w; mmoniw; ami kimbapih; wiwa awaiwaiwaapuni, ami kinaungwihap; nandapa awaimbipa tih;w; nanihohiwaiwo.

¹¹Nini sapi nisi maarih;ho nindati naanjonisataise. Nisi otipipati sapi nini kiyohipati neh;handi kiyono ndo. ¹²Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw; Kraisihop; gwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nini watipindi sangisi nasisenataayo. Ami samihatih; nini sangisati bindataati Judaahiyaanam; winihapipa japepihir;ti kapaami otipipati windi nini kamaayonih; sahi ninjahotihandisi; ami kireti nisataiw; kaiw;ise. Nini Judaahiyaam; winihapipa namasi samataindi noaipahonih; ami kandapi sahi maarit;w; ningi nitatamanawaayo. Isi wan; nini Kraisihomihireti japepihirataayoni ami sangisangi ningi nanipinjawi nisataiw; kireti japepihir;w;ise. ¹³Sah; ningsi; jihura jhapihandi wuwanin;h; nisohotihandapi gwinyaapihyaate. Nini jihura timbipa neti sangisati maasi bindataati Autaahaathom; P;w;ih; Gaaha wan;ih; Kraisihop;itaha ausaati sangi kasatataato. ¹⁴Sura nini timbipa nehonih; sahi ningsi; windi mmopin;map; pohipiniw; ahosimaan;map; gaahati kaniw; nitatamanawaayo. Nini saindi bimonih; ami sahi ningi Autahaathom; otipipatho yamihapataatih; bimisihoi numwaitataiw; nanimaapi ami Krais; Jisaasih; sawahoi numwaitataiw; nanimaapi nitatamanawaayo. ¹⁵Nini saindi sangisi Autaahaathom; p;w;ih; kasatonih; p;w;ih; kaaraah; sahi apipaah; aungwohand; maaritawaayo. Jihura sahi saiwi maaritauhinjani ami wani sangi napitimatataise? O ami jihuraah; sahi nisap; maarit;w; ami wapa nini nenoaahitoh;ipa nanim;taatiw; maarit;w;ihyaate. Ami nini akitin;h; sahi sawanaatapi sandi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi ningsi; wapa kanitaatiw; maaritotihanda ami sura sam; ndihaisangi nga namwaa; ningi nanim;tauhe, ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁶Ami wani sangi napitimatataise? Nini p;w;ih; titih; akiti akaaha kasatotimanda sami maarih;ho neti nasop;isati; ami nini noaipati sam; tiworihon;nimatataayono?

¹⁷Sah; atiw;ise. Isihya siya sangisi taaw; atipati nasanyohiyihya sangi jatataman;taatiw; gwinyaawaaw;maae. Owetise. Sah; neh; kiyaap; waati gwunyaap; iw;itatanan;taatiw; sangi nasapop; nep; kiyaam;hihoaanep;isamaaitaatiw; p;w;ih; kasatiw; atipati nasanyawaayo. Kiya sangi sasisaih; sahi ningi nanim;masi yandithemat;taatiwo. Aiw; kiyaam;hatih; sahi nuwi neh; kiyaapaahaitaatiwo. ¹⁸Iyataati ami nini napiti sangisati bimaati ami nini sangisati windi b;mmisan;h;isangi isihya usa nap;w; sangi jatatanan;taatiw; awaindihandi sapi maarit;w; kiya nyam;hatih; nap;to, t;w; jaiwaiw;haiwa kamaiw; kiyaam; kiyohiwaiwa titih;tahiya kiyawaawaah; ami sandih; nge. ¹⁹Isi nisi metihonyaate, sapi nini gwinyapenataati nisi maarih;ho jhaati yaasataise, apopaati maaha namwitandi yaawipatamatiyati ami sahi Kraisihometirihireti noaipaitaatiw; gwinyaataato. Noaipap; akitin;h; Autaahaathom;

metihonyaatiitaatiwo. Aisaihi K'raisiiho samihatih'i nasati bimonih'i am'i sahi K'raisiihom'hatih'i bim'itaatiwo. Binyaihi n'ngi maar'ih'o yaasindihand'i oweti'tando. ²⁰ N'ni sangisati maasi bim'tandi maaritataahand'i kand'i n'ni kaan'ih'i bindataayo. O am'i n'ni sangisati maasi det'i bindataataahi sangisaapi'hi nasoaipasit'mandam'i tanyaaha napitendaate, nd'i baid'i mmon'iti tit'hemaitaan'he. Isi n'ni sangisi napitaindi watip'indi kasat'tande.

Akaariy'i Saraayaapi P'wiha K'ima Nam'hanahaare

²¹ Sah'i Judaahiyaam'i win'hap'ipa napait'wi japep'ih'itaati'wi gwinyaapi maaritohiy'hiyaate, n'ngisi wan'i kand'iwise? Win'hap'ipa sandaase, ti'wi mmon'iw'i g'munyaapi'hiyaato? ²² P'wa sa Autaahaat'ihom'i p'wiha ji'haat'ih'i satati j'ipati'pindisi'haapi'to. Ab'raaham'ih'o kom'i mwaahuri' yahurisahore. Ji'hi noaipas'ih'o so kom'i apwaataati akaamaatam'i nehi ot'ip'ipati'haati neti w'iras'ih'i kaatam'ihetapi noaipas'ih'o Is'imair'hore. O am'i kap'ih'i noaipas'ih'o so Ab'raaham'ihom'i apwaataati w'ind'i nehi ot'ip'ipati'haatimetisaamaatam'ih'o Aisaak'ihore. ²³ Iyataati Is'imair'ih'o so is'hiyaam'i nehi nam'wiyaaatoh'ih'ireti japep'ih'irati noaipahore. Ko siyat'i noaipas'ih'i am'i Aisaak'ihoh'i tit'ih'i Autaahaat'ih'o watip'it'ati p'wiha wisasati siyaho nah'imisani'hi noaipaitaise, undat'i Ab'raaham'ihoi kaundisi'ho ko noaipahore. ²⁴ Iyataati am'i sand'i Ab'raaham'ihom'i mwaahuri nusoaipasit'mand'i am'i wapa awaaim'ipa ak'iti noaipas'ih'ih'iretap'i nam'ihana s'wipati' noaipataise. Iyataati am'i apop'ipuri' yapuri' Akaariy'i Saraaya p'wiha watip'it'iw'i kat'iw'i wisasati ahiyoh'ih'aamataim'ihapure. Kapur'i saim'ihapurisi' waati' Autaahaat'ih'o Mosesi'hoetapi' Is'rah'er'ihiyai Sisi'ho Sainai'hoasin'i win'hap'ipa ik'w'ima'ind'imw'it'ihapa numwimb'ipaapi' nam'hanataise. Iyataati saati' Akaari'haate. Ikaari'haati manyinya namwisaw'hiya nehi ot'ip'ipati'hat'ih'ima namotaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Akaari'haati saati' Sisi'ho Sainai'ho yap'ipati' Areyi'yaahanda aheti'shop'i nam'hanataise. Iyati am'i aunah'ipati' awaipati' wan'i aheti'ipati' Jerusarem'handapi' nam'hanataise. Iyataati s'ati' aunah'ip'i awaipiti' katam'i yap'ipatam'i is'hiyaisati' ahoyati' win'hap'ipaam'i ot'it'ih'i nehi ot'ip'ipati'hat'imaamat'iyahati' wan'i ahendaise. ²⁶ Am'i Jerusarem'hand'i w'ind'i yam'ihapataat'ihapi' Autaahaat'ihom'hand'i yahand'i ahendaise. Iyataati kand'i nehi ot'ip'ipati'hiyaamat'iyahand'imaah'e. Owetise. Sand'i Autaahaat'ihom'i yam'ihapataat'ihapi' Jerusarem'ind'i nyah'i K'raisiihop'i g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaan'ni' Autaahaat'ihom'i manyinyaanam'i naatamat'iyahande. ²⁷ Autaahaat'ihom'i ut'ip'ihooat'ihapi' p'wiha wa satise: "Am'i k'inyi' apopaanj'i aun'ih'ih'it'i kat'ip'i maarite. K'inyi' apopaanj' yaati'ip'ihaa'it'apaapi' maaha namohiy'hiyai amb'ipati' yaawih'i nehotoh'ipatamataimb'i namehot'ip'ihaa'je, k'inyi' kaahaat'ip'i maarit'ip'i ngw'imwe. Am'i sand'i apaapi'maato, apopaati' waatam'i war'ih'o kon'ih'i kaatisat'itisaamaati' nusati'p'ihaa'pi' apopaanj' kiw'ih'o nang'imasi' noaipasaamaanj' manyinya taah'it'ihand'i namoyaitaise," tati' p'wiha Autaahaat'ihom'i p'wihaam'i ut'ip'ih'oat'ih'i j'ipati'pindise. ²⁸ Iyataati am'i nisi' nais'hiyaat'i nisataiw'i K'raisiihop'i g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sahi Aisaak'ihomataiw'hiyaate. Autaahaat'ih'o gaahati' Ab'raaham'ihoi kawisati' numw'tand'i p'wiha ji'hi t'imanati' katind'ihand'i japep'ih'irati' Aisaak'ih'o noaipas'ipatamataiw'i sahi noaipawaayopo. ²⁹ Am'i met'ih'o is'hiyaam'i noaipahoh'ih'ih'iretap'i noaipas'ih'o met'ih'o Autaahaat'ihom'i It'ip'ihom'i watip'ihanda noaipas'ihoi poh'irundati' yaawati' naanj'ihand'i nunyataise. Am'i wanisangi' k'im'ik'ireti' K'raisiihom'i is'hiyai taati' nusoaipataise. ³⁰ Iyataahand'i kand'i Autaahaat'ihom'i p'wiha ji'haam'i p'wihaam'i ut'ip'ihooat'ihapi' p'wiha wa satati' j'ipati'pindise. "Apopaati' nehi ot'ip'ipati'haati' katam'i mwaahoaisap'i nat'ipusoase. Am'i kaatam'i mwaaho apopaati' nehi ot'ip'ipati'haatimetisaamaatam'i mwaahoaisati' maasi' sap'ihom'ihapa w'ind'i namaitando," tati' j'ipati'pindise. ³¹ Isi' am'i nisi' nais'hiyaat'i nisataiw'i K'raisiihop'i g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, nyah'i apopaati' nehi ot'ip'ipati'haatam'i manyinyaan'ih'imaah'e. Nyah'i apopaati' nehi ot'ip'ipati'haatimetisaamaatam'i manyinyaan'ine.

5

Nyangi Wapa Jap'ih'i Neti Namaanyapuwane Am'i K'raisiiho Aim'i Nuwati' Neh'haatenyamas'hiyaaniso

¹ K'raisiiho nyangi aim'i nuwati' nanyamaati' nehi'haatenyamas'hiyaane, am'i nyah'i win'hap'ipaam'i ot'it'ih'i w'ind'i napw'itaati' b'mim'it'ih'aa'wo. Isi' am'i sahi' and'it'it'iw'i bitosawise. Aiw'i am'i sahi' utaa'ho woai' nehi' iwin'jasaihi' sangi' neti' jap'ih'i win'hap'ipaam'i nehi' ot'ip'ipati'hat'imaatesamati' naanj'ihand'i neti' w'irati' aw'it'imaasisosane.

² Sah'i baiw'i sam'i at'ih'it'i mw'it'ip'isaw'i at'iwise, n'ni' Por'ihon'ni' k'imand'i sangi' kasat'tandiyoh'it'mandapo. Sah'i nehi' nan'ihaiw'i iwin'jasaihi' is'hiya' sam'i amb'ipati' nep'i as'ihooapi' nasamandipawaawaahi' am'i sangi' jatataman'tand'i K'raisiiho ot'ip'ipati'

kaindihandí sangisí apípaahí nehí maipíhónjisangi wíndí maasítatamanítaise. Owetítaise. ³ Sahí Garesiyaahiyaatí nahatíyaatí sahí nehí iwínjasaihi kíya samí ambípatí nasamandipahohiyíhiyaatangí níní waapíhíndí sandí kasatataato, sahí wíníhapípa nahataapa gaamapí japepíhíríwíse. Nehí samí ambípatí nasamandipahohítíhandíhí sahí míníjapepíhíríwíse, kíretapí nyangi Autaahaatího títhíhiyaate nyatátí nanyamaito tíwo. ⁴ Sandíhí mmonawaayopo. Sahí saiwí amí satíwí, nyahí Mosesihomí wíníhapípa Judaahiyaamatiyaatí japepíhírísaihi amí kíretapí Autaahaatího nyangi sanyatati, sahí nisí ndíhétí títhíhiyaate, nyatátí nanyamaito tíwí gwínyaapí kiyawaawaahí amí sahí Kíraisihóaisawí tímaamaitohítíhandí aimí namahopo. Aiwí amí Autaahaatího isíhiyai kíya gaahandí wíndí kamaiwí nehíhandí gaahandí kawíndíhandí sahí aimí namahopo. Kímandí sahí kiyohítímandaahí sahí sawanaatí nepí yandíhematawaayopo, Autaahaatího sangí gaahandí kasitandíhapíhapí kaaníhí yandího. ⁵ Amí nyahíhí Itípího Gaaho andítínyaisíhí Kíraisihopí watípítaatí gíwunyaawaatí, amí Autaahaatího nyangi sanyatati, “sahí nisí ndíhétí títhíhiyaate,” nyatátí nanyamaatí sawahoaisatí netí nyamaamahíwítandí nyahí jatíhaayo. ⁶ Nyahí Kíraisihóaisaatí tímaamaitohiyíhiyaaníní aimí mmoníhaayo, isíhiya kíyaamí ambípatí namandipatohítíhanduní amí kíya kíyaamí ambípatí wíndí nahomaamandipatohítíhanduní wapa awaimbípa isíhiyai iwítatamanítandíhapaamahe nehíhande. Amí nehí utaaho Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahoníhí amí kandí koai netí nusesípatí gíwunyaahoníhí ko isíhiya usaisí komí maarího numwíndíhandí sandíhíhí apípaahí awaíndíhande.

⁷ Sahí namasawí wuwaníníhí Kíraisihopí baiwí taawí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaatisí kopí gíwunyaahohítíhandí ndí netí nasamandipamataise, amí sahí píwíha akítíha Autaahaatíhopítíhaapí wíndí gímunyaaitaatíwo? Amí sandí isíhiya usa sangí kasisawaayopo. ⁸ Isíhiya siya sangí samí amítíha gwínyaahohítíhandí nepí wíretépísamahohiyíhiya siya kíyai Autaahaatího sahí komíhiyaatimatítatíwí gaasatího natausaasihíhiyaamaahe. ⁹ Sahí kímandapí gwínyaapí samí amítíhétí nepí ahíyawíse. Yísíhandí nehí masíhónjí konjí bíretíhandí netí awaíndíhandí nípísataise. Isí amí síkírétí utaaho nehí naasohísangí amí nehí yahurísangí wapa maipíhandí nehí naasaindisangí isíhiyai katíwunjísaihi isíhiya amítíha gwínyaahohítíhanduní amí kíyaamí Kíraisihopí baiwí nga gíwunyaahotíhanduní noaipatí maipítítaise. ¹⁰ Iyataatí amí níní saindí gwínyaataayo, Awaisího sangí andítísaihóníhí amí níní gwínyaahohíríhírétí sahí gwínyaaitaúho. Aiwí sahí nehí sangisí wíretí wíndí gímunyaaitaúho. Utaaso samí gwínyaahotíhandí samí amítíha netí nasopísasiso so díyaamahore? Níní wíndí moho amí Awaisího soai yaawíhandí awaíndíhandí numwítáise, ko maipíhandí kaindíhandapo.

¹¹ Nísí naisíhiyaatí nisataiwí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate. Amí níníhí wíndí sandí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiya Judaahiyaamí kiyohíríhírétí japepíhíríwí kíyaamí ambípatí namandipapíse, ndí píwíha wíndí ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O amí níní sandí kandí píwíha ausaasanaahí amí ípí títhí atawíhatí katetí Kíraisího napwíndíhandapíha píwíha kíyaamí amítíha amí omanítíthí wíndí netí namusopísasíndaise. Iyatí amí isíhiya nngísí yaasíhandí wíndí namaanímítaapo. Amí níníhí ípí títhí atawíhatí katetí Kíraisíhoai típímandaapí tíwauhí napwíndíhandapí píwíha ausaahóníhí amí nngí kíya yaasíhandí taawí naninyawaayopo. ¹² Siya isíya taawí sangí mwínyaipísatíwí samí amítíha gwínyaahohítíhandí nepí nasopísasohiyíhiya kíya usíhiyaamí ambípatí namandipatítatíwíhandapí apípaahí watípítíwímawaayopo. Kíya síyawaayowí amí kíya kíyaamí paatoníhoaisangí napamawaawaahí amí ngaatítáise.

¹³ Amí sahíhí nisí naisíhiyaatí nisataiwí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, sahí títhí komíhiyaatimatítatíwí Autaahaatího aimí gaatatí sangí nasamaasihíyaate. Iyatí Judaahiyaamí wíníhapípa Mosesího numwimbípaamí watípíhandamí otítíhí nehí otípípatíhatímaatimatíwí bimaúhí nuwatí nehíhaatesamasíhiyaate. Iyataatí amí sandí Autaahaatího sangí wíníhapípaamí otítíhapí nuwatí nasamaasítíndí sahí samí ambípatí maarítíríhírétí japepíhíríwí maipíhaiwa kaitaatíwí kasisataamaise. Owetise. Samí ambípatí maarítíndíhandí wíndí maasinjatane. Sahí isíhiyai maarího nunyawí kíyai wapa kawíwí iwítatamanítatíwíhandí sangí jainjatóníhí amí isíhiyai maarího nunyawí iwítatamaníwí ususaatí maarího namíníwí itatamaníníwíse. ¹⁴ Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa nehí naasaimbaahíhí komí Mosesíhomíhetapí komí isíhiyai numwimbípa nahataapai namaasatí ahondaise. Iyatí kapa Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa naasaimbaahíhí ahotimbípa sandaase. “Kíníyí kíwahónjí maarího namíníhíngípatamataimbí isíhiya usaisí kinyí maarího nunye,” ndaase. ¹⁵ Satisí amí sahí kohasípího ainjíhípípaamataiwí tunníwí ikwínawaawaahí amí sahí baiwí jaawíhiyaato. Amí wíwa sahí samí síyohíwíwara nepí kíyaatíníhí nopísasíndaawo.

Autaaahaat#hom# Itip#houn# Is#hiyaam# Ambipatuni# Maaritind#hand# Naasikand#maah#

¹⁶ Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autaaahaat#hom# Itip#hoai jhemapise, ami ko sami piwiha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonih# ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaah# ami sami maar#ho jah#houn# ambipatun# maip#haiwa kaitand# maaritat# gw#nyaasir#h#ret# sahi w#nd# daiwi bitop# piwaatiw# minjapep#h#ret# itaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sahi nasisoari Autaaahaat#hom# Itip#ho kasatat# nasir#h#ret# daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaah# sahi wapa kapaap# Itip#ho w#nd# maar#mitat# kapai tiwandat# nemasip#pa mw#tet#wi# kaitaatiw# Itip#ho maarit#wi# watip#tiw#maitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiw# Itip#ho maaritimb#paun#, ami sami ambipatun# maar#ho jah#ho kasatat# nasir#h#ret# mw#tet#wi# kapa kaitaatiw# maarit#wi# watip#tohit#handun# nep# nep#matin#maise. Iyataati suri tiwor#hurimatamaise. Saur# sahi# ami sahi wapa kaitaatiw# gw#nyaap# maaritoh#p#pa w#nd# kamaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataahand# kand# sahi Itip#hoai nep# j#hemasaih# ko sangi jainjatonih# ami ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaah# sahi w#n#hap#paam# ot#it#hi neh# ot#ip#hat#mat#maatiw# bimindawaayopo.

¹⁹ Nyah# aim# mmonaati gw#nyaawaahiyaane, is#hiyaam# ambipati maar#ho j#ho jah#ho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiw# ami us#hiyaun# as#hiyaun# usa as#hiya us#hiya kiyaam# apwaatiya am# warisaametih#hiyaisaw# ambipati nam#n#w# t#maamaitawaayopo. Aiw# ap#paah# ainjotati maip#haiwa gw#nyaap# kaiwa kaiwi am# mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aiw# am# kiya autaaahaat#ho jaip#tahop# gw#nyaap# mep# autaahep#map# gaapundawaayopo. Aiw# kiya is#hiya usai onaap#pa kawiw# am# paas#n#ap#aturund#wi# tiworisaimatiw# is#hiya usaap# apowih# kiyaap# it#h#it#wi# mand#itaiw# tiworisa kiyoh#r#h#ret# kiyawaayopo. Aiw# am# nep# is#hiya usaisaw# iw#rin#w# piw#hiara pw#sip#ataahamataiw# tunn#w# mand#tin#w#, am# is#hiya usa nga bimauh#hiyaap# kiyaamatiyaati nyah# noaipawa nga bim#tihaawo, tiw# gw#nyaap# it#hap#pa nep# is#p# is#hiya usaisaw# mand#tin#w#, am# kiya neh# sawanaap# nahataapa gaahapaah#h# naitaatiw# ap#paah# maarit#w#mawaayopo. Aiw# kiya nep# tip#tapaatiw# yand#hematiw# neh# kiyai kihonji kihonjaap#h# ahoyan#w# usai neh#haatemapi, am# kiyaisaw# neh# naas#kat# kaiwi gw#nyaahohiy#hiyaisawaah#h# p#wan#w# daayawaayopo. ²¹ Aiw# am# kiya usaam#hapaap# nyam#hapaamat#to, tiw# gw#nyaap# kiyaam# maar#ho w#ndot# am# waapoho nan#w# naharisoh#ho p#h#it#w# nan#n#w# nahariw# konyah#it#w# nupw# tip# iw#riw#, am# wapa wapa kim#k#thaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aih# wan# j#h# t#man#ti# kasatataato am# j#hura n#n# sangisat# maasi bindata aim# sangi sasatataato. Is#hiya saiwa kiyohiy#hiyai Autaaahaat#ho kom# is#hiyaisat# w#nd# iwinjaati b#mim#taise ndo.

²² Iyataati am# Autaaahaat#hom# Itip#ho kiyati ausaimas#waiwaah# am# saiwa n#n# aim# katoh#w#maiwaamatiyahaiwamaaah# Owetise. Am# wapa Autaaahaat#hom# Itip#ho net# kiyati ausaimas#waiwaah# kim#ret# k#maiwaare: Nyah# is#hiyai maar#ho nunyaati am# maaritaati, am# dowaat# bitot#ha t#munaati neh# yat#h# nyam# ambipati maar#ho ipatisanaati# napaisaati# bimaawaati, am# dopiramanaati# nowa nasamaayaati# ket# it#h#maataati# neh# yat#hitaati# ipatisana bimaawaati, am# is#hiya usais# iw#tatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati# am# nahatewet# t#t#h# nga napaitar#hiyaanimataati# nyam# nais#hiyai namaamawaati, am# nyah# Autaaahaat#ho maaritat# gw#nyaasir#h#ret# wat#p#taati# japep#h#raati, ²³ am# nyah# noaipawa napaisaw#hiyaan#taati# is#hiyaap# biyaati# nga maar#ho gaah# gw#wunyaawaati, am# nyam# maip#haiwa newaati# daah# ip#hatisaati# jat#t#haahand# saiwaah#h# Itip#hom# ot#ip#patam#haiwaare. Iyataati saiwa is#hiya w#nd# kamaiw#ise tat#hapa w#n#hap#pa wapa ah#motise. Ap#paah# owetise. ²⁴ Am# is#hiya K#raisihom#hiyaah# kiyaam# maar#ho j#ho jah#hom#haiwa kiyaam# ambipati maip#haiwa kaitand# maaritat# gw#nyaas#waiwaisaw# aim# nam#hauh#, am# kaiwa aim# noaipati# utaaah# wo aim# napomas#homatendaise. Is# am# kaiwa kiyaam# maar#ho jah#hom#haiwa kiyaam# maar#ho am#t#ha piw#ha am# dahopa w#nd# maawinjataaise.

²⁵ Am# Autaaahaat#hom# Itip#ho Gaah# nyangi ap#paah# gaah#r# wan#h#ret# bim#tihaaw#h#ret#enyamataise. Is# am# ko nyam# piw#ha dahopa nyainjatati# saiwi daiwi am# piwaatiw# bimaawise, nyatati# kanyaton#h# am# nyah# ko kanyatir#h#r# kireti# daayaati# bitoait#haawo. ²⁶ Nyah# yawanaanap# w#nd# sataati, 'n#ngis# sahi# ninjasawewise am# n#n# gaahon#n# ap#paah# awais#hon#niso,' taati# kamaataati# am# usaisaati# newaati# maar#ho nainnaan#naati# mand#ha aponyati# yaason#h# t#munaati# am# usaam#hapaap# nyam#hapaati#to, taati# nyam# maar#ho oman#t#it#h# w#nd# maany#ndone.

6

Sahi Kiraisihomi Isihyaati Nepi Ususaati Itatamaninwaise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaaohohiyahiyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa samihathi sam naisihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaaohohiyahiyaami wo maipihandi kiyonaahi ami usaati Autaahaathom Itipho kasatati nasisirihireti daayohiyahiyaati bipi yatih napaisaati koai nepi titihepumapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati neh ninaasonjhi baiwi jatiniwi jaawihyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonhi kapaapi maipihandi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi timihaitaawo. ² Sahi isihya usa naanjhaiwa nepi bimohiyhiyai anditwip kiyami naanjawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi ninawipih nepi usaimariniwi awitimapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi Kiraisiho winihapipa katanyiimbipa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. ³ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaathom ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahi owehondaahandi kandi ami ko sawahopi komi maarihooatihapi satati, nin awaisihonni ambipati awaipatisahonni, tati gwinyaataataahi ami so utaaho amitha apipaahi oweho naharihore. ⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati neh ninaasonjhi kinyi kiwahoni otipati dahopa kaimbi daimb bitohingirihireti mmotinipi gwinyaape, nga kiyataayona e maipo tpo. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tpi kinyi kaingipipaapi maarite. Aimb ami kinyi otipipati dahopa utaaho womi otipipati dahopa japepinjap kapaisapi nepi tipitapaapi windi mmonime. Owetane. ⁵ Ami sandi nin apaapi maato. Nehi ninaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanjawaiwa neh naasohi sawaho neh koai neti awitimaitande.

⁶ Utaaho wo ami utaaho woai Autaahaathom piwaha kataunjih taati kataunjonhi atisati nesihho, ami ko ambipatihapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati ami isiwatimbipaami wapa koai Autaahaathom piwaha kataunjisihoi iwitatamanati anditwihonhi bimitandihapa nunyane.

⁷ Sahi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatho sahi gwinyaapi ami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa mmonati gwinyaasih kaiwa komi ndiheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaathihopi wapa namoasitaapo. Isi ami sahi usaati sami maarihoh jahihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepiniwi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isapipa niyaamati yamasipatamataiwi, ami maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi ami utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasipipa titih kapa kipwipatamataiwi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami wihooarjhandi kipwi naitaapo, nandapa nawihomataiwo. ⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati maarihoh jahihoh kaundati nunjirihireti japepiniwati daayataataahi, ami maarihoh jahihohhapa nandapa maipihapa noaipati akuraahiyonhi ami ipotihura ko maipihandi neti nopisandaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaathom Itipho Gaaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepiniwati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapipa yamasih nimaatati ami akuraahih nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisihoh, ami ipotihura ko nandapa nimanihohipatamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaatho nunyonhi neti nga Autaahaathohoisati biyati jinjapihi jinjapihi konhi bimitaise. ⁹ Isi ami nyah gaahandhi kaitihaahandapi windi pohipimaithaawo. Ami nyah windi pohipimaayaati nyami ambipati namaanyirapetati neh nga otipipati kiyahaawaahi ipotihura nandapa apipaahi gaahapa kipwito. ¹⁰ Isi ami wura nyah isihyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitihahura noaipahonaahi ami nyah isihyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo. Iyaati ami biyaati watipatai Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi gwunyaaohohiyahiya gaahaiwa kawitihawo, ami kiya Autaahaathom manyinya itususasi nususamataiwihiyaaso.

Porihoh Kiraisihomi Isihyai Piwaha Ipotihoh Jatiniwo Undati Ami Asisihoh Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sahi mmoniwaise, kima piwaha nini niwahonni nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipatipiyataayo, ami sahi satiw Porihoh sawaho komi kairihireti kiyati jipatipiyataise tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi piwaha asitiputi ipotihoh sangi kasatataato. ¹² Isihya siya sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa japepiniwi sami ambipati namandipati taatiwi taawi nasisepaipapi wrapi asipi atipati nasanyohiyahiya siya neh yamaapi ambipatihaiwa awaiwaiwe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sandi kiyaha sangi sasatiwi, sami ambipati namandipapise satotimandi, ami kiyaapi Judaahiya maarititaatiwe. Aiw ami kiya Kiraisiho ipi titih atawihaheti napwindihandapihi piwaha ausaasahi ami kandapi Judaahiya kiyai yaawihandi numwitaui windi namuwitaatiwi sandi kiyawaayopo. ¹³ Isihya ambipati namandipatihiyahiya winihapipa kiyaha sawana windi minjapepiniropo. Nehi sahi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipati taatiwihandapi gwinyamawaayopo. Ami kiya kandapi sahi kiyaami piwaha atiwiiwi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipatihandapi maaritiw Judaahiyaami ndiheti tihapaitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Ami ninhi sandi siyahandapi windi apipaahi masihonjisangi maarititi tihapaitaatiwo.

Nehi wɪndi naasaindɪhi kɪmandapaahɪhi nɪni nga maaritɪti tɪhaapaito. Jisasi Kɪraisihoni nisɪ maipɪhaiwa nenɪmaitandɪ ipɪ tɪtihi atawɪhateti nimaatatɪ napwindɪhandapaahɪhi nɪni maaritɪti tɪhaapaito. Iyataati sandɪ Kɪraisihoni napotaati nisɪ maipɪhaiwa nɪngi netɪ nanopɪsasɪtandɪhaiwa nemasɪhi, amɪ maapɪ yapɪmbatambɪhaiwa isɪhiya nepɪ kiyaamɪ apohɪpataatemahohɪwaiwa nisɪ maarɪho amɪtihetapɪ aimɪ nanɪpimatatɪ napomase. Iyataati nɪngisangi kɪmaapɪ yapɪmbatambɪhaiwaapɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaanunyaatatɪ nanɪpimatatɪ aimɪ kaiwaatɪhapɪ napomataahonisamatendaayo. ¹⁵ Isɪhiya kiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ namandipatɪwo e nahomaamandipatɪwo amɪ sandɪ wɪndɪ awaindɪhandɪmaahɪ. Owetise. Nehɪhande. Isɪhiya kandapɪ wɪndɪ waatɪ gɪmunyaitaapo. Amɪ wɪndɪ kandi nehɪ awaindɪhandɪhi isɪhiyaisɪ Autaahaatɪho japɪhi netɪ kiyatɪ wanɪhiya asɪyɪhiyemasɪtihandɪ sandɪhi apɪpaahɪ awaindɪhande. ¹⁶ Isɪhiya sandɪhi gwɪnyaapɪ nepɪ isɪwatohiyɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho maarɪho netɪ yatɪhiwɪwatɪ urɪpatisatɪ napaisaatumatɪ amɪ gaahatɪ kiyai kawitandɪ nɪni gaapundataayo. Iyataati amɪ nɪni nehɪ kiyaapaahɪ gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya nahatiyaapimaawɪ gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ Nɪngi jinɪhaatematɪ utaaho wo tiwatɪ mɪnɪwatɪ yaasɪhandɪ nanɪmɪtandɪ pondise. Isɪhiya aimɪ tipɪ mɪnɪwauhɪ nisɪ ambɪpatetɪ yamwipatɪ ahetipatɪ netɪ nɪngi siyatɪ nanisataise, nɪni akɪtinɪhi Jisaasihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhonɪne. Iyataati sandɪ nisɪ ambɪpatetɪ yamwipatɪ ahetindɪmandɪ utaaho womɪ nehɪ otɪpɪpatɪhoai iwɪnjatisɪho kawirɪhɪretɪ nanoaipataise, amɪ nɪni Jisaasihomɪ nehɪ otɪpɪpatɪhonisamataindɪhonɪntiho.

¹⁸ Nisɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nisataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, nɪni sapɪ gaapɪsundataayo nyamɪ Awaisɪho nyangi nyainjatisɪho Jisasi Kɪraisihoni sahi nahatiyaatangɪ gaahatɪ kasitando. Isɪ amɪ sirɪ kɪretɪ siyatɪ sangɪ kasisonɪhi nasoaipane. Akite!

Epesaasihiyaapɪ Utipɪho **Autaaahaatɪho Nyangi Wanɪhiyaanenyamataise** **Kɪmandɪ Epesasihiyaapɪ Utipɪmandapɪ Nesipɪhande**

Porɪhoai isɪpɪ napwɪtohopɪpɪhɪ napuhauhɪ napwɪtatɪ bindataatɪ 61 A.D. hura kɪmo utipɪmo jɪpatɪpiyahore. Isɪhiya usa saiwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo, Porɪho isɪhiya Epesaasihiyaapaahɪhɪ gwɪnyaataatɪ kɪmo utipɪmo jɪpatɪpiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya usaisangi amɪ nepɪ awɪtɪtaatɪwɪ gwɪnyaatɪ jɪpatɪpiyataise. Kɪmo utipɪmo Autaaahaatɪho isɪhiya kahatamatɪpetahiyai gaata numwaatɪ Jisaasihoaisatɪ netɪ tɪmaamaihonɪhɪ kiya noaipapɪ ambɪpatɪ naasaipatamɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪ nusesɪpatɪ kataunjahore.

Epesaasihiyaapɪ Pɪwɪha Napɪmasataise

Komɪ pɪwɪha namasisɪha (1:1-2)

Autaaahaatɪho nyangi gaata nanyamaasɪhɪ amɪ nyahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪwunyaawaatɪ nyahɪ nɪnaasonɪnɪ nɪnaasaanɪnɪ amɪ nyahɪ taahiyɪhiyaanɪnɪ komɪhiyaanɪnimatotɪhandapɪha (1:3-3:21)

Gaahɪrɪ wanɪhɪretɪ kaiwɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪha (4:1-6:9)

Awaisɪhomɪ watɪpɪhandaahɪ tɪpɪpa kaitɪhaahandapɪha (6:10-20)

Porɪho isɪhiyai gaahure undatɪ komɪ pɪwɪha osasepɪhaatɪ owemasɪha (6:21-24)

¹ Nɪnɪ Porɪhonɪnɪ Jisasɪ Kɪraisihohɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kawitandɪ nanɪmɪhanatɪ netɪ natanoaasisɪhonɪne. Sandɪ amɪ nisapɪ Autaaahaatɪho siyatɪ ko nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kantito tatɪ maaritatɪ gwɪnyaasɪtɪhanda nanɪmɪhanatɪ natanoaasataise. Sahɪ Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Epesaasihanda bimohiyɪhiyaatapɪ utipɪho kɪmo jɪpatɪpɪndɪ nusaasataayo. ² Autaaahaatɪho nyamɪ Apɪhounɪ amɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho nyangi nyainjatisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihounɪ kindarɪ sangɪ gaahatɪ kasimɪ samɪ maarɪho nepɪ yatɪhɪsipɪ japatimɪ, amɪ nepɪ napaisaatisamasaihɪ amɪ sahɪ samɪ maarɪho biyatɪ yatɪhɪsitatɪ wɪsaitane.

Autaaahaatɪho Kɪraisihopɪ Yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamɪ Maarɪhoai Nyatatamanɪtandɪhaiwa Nanyinyataise

³ Autaaahaatɪho amɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho nyangi nyainjatisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihohɪ Sapɪhopɪ nyahɪ maaritaatɪ koai nyahɪ saundaatɪ, 'Kɪnyɪ Gaahonje gaare,' undaatɪ newaatɪ mepɪ autaaahemwaitɪhaawo. Sandɪ nyahɪ Kɪraisihohaisaatɪ tɪmaamaitohɪtɪhanda nahataapa yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhaiwaametirɪhɪretɪhaiwa, nyamɪ maarɪhopɪhaiwa, komɪ gaahaiwa Autaaahaatɪho asakiyatɪ gaamatɪ wapa sɪmehɪmwaatɪ nahataapa tisaahɪwatɪ nga nyangi nanyinyataise. ⁴ Sandɪ Autaaahaatɪho komɪhɪretɪ kiyataise. Autaaahaatɪho aimɪ jɪhura yapɪpatɪ sangɪ kiyatɪ ahaihɪ, amɪ katɪ sangɪ noaipasɪhura nyangi nanyamɪhanataise, Kɪraisihohaisaatɪ maasɪ tɪmaamaitɪtɪhaawo. Iyatɪ amɪ sandɪ nyahɪ nehɪ tɪtɪhɪ ko sawaho Autaaahaatɪhomɪhiyaanimataatɪ, amɪ komɪ ndɪhetɪ nyahɪ maipɪhaiwaapɪ pɪwɪha nyamɪhetɪ wa ahɪmotatɪ tɪtɪhɪ ainahiyɪhiyaanimatɪtɪhaawo. ⁵ Amɪ jɪhura Autaaahaatɪho nyangi maarɪho nanyinyataatɪ nyahɪ komɪ manyinyaanimatɪtɪhaawɪ nanyamɪhanataise. Sandɪ Jisasɪ Kɪraisihohɪ nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪ ko otɪpɪpatɪ kaindɪhanda nyangi Autaaahaatɪho nanyamɪhanataise. Amɪ sandɪhɪ sawaho sataɪ, nɪnɪ kiyai sawindɪ saitando, tatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ amɪ maaritindɪhandaahɪ kiyataise. ⁶ Kɪraisihohɪ Koai Autaaahaatɪho maarɪho numwisɪhomɪhetapɪ nyahɪ wapa gaahapa wɪndɪ kamaayaatɪ nehɪhandɪ gaahatɪ pɪhɪtatɪ nyangi Autaaahaatɪho kanyisataise. Isɪ sɪkandapɪ nyahɪ Autaaahaatɪhoai ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ nunyaatɪ mepɪ autaaahewaumwaitɪhaawo, amɪ ko nyangi apɪpaahɪ gaahatɪ nehɪhandɪ kanyindɪhandapo. ⁷ Autaaahaatɪho so nyangi gaahandɪ apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ tisaahɪwatɪ kanyisatɪ maarɪho nanyinyataise. Aihɪ nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitandɪ Kɪraisihohɪ napotaise. Napotɪ komɪ jɪtɪpatɪ nuhaasɪpata Autaaahaatɪho nyamɪ maipɪhaiwa nenyamataise. ⁸ Amɪ apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ nyangi Autaaahaatɪho gaahatɪ kanyisatɪ, amɪ nahatewa gwɪnyaawaatɪ mmondɪhaawɪ amɪtɪha gaahandɪ gwɪnyaitɪhaahandɪ nanyinyataise. ⁹ Jɪhɪ aimehura Autaaahaatɪho saiwa Kɪraisihohɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaipataahɪ kaitandɪ gwɪnyaataise. Saiwa saindɪ saindɪ kaitando tatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ amɪ wɪndɪ amusaatɪ nehɪ komɪhetɪ noasatɪ ahotinjɪhande. ¹⁰ Autaaahaatɪho kaitandɪ gwɪnyaasɪpɪpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata tɪtɪhematɪ kaimɪ notɪ asisɪha ko sawaho namɪhainjɪhetɪtanɪhɪ kura nahataapa yamɪhapataatɪhapaunɪ amɪ yapɪpataapɪhapaunɪ netɪ tɪmaamahɪwatɪ ahoyatɪ Kɪraisihohɪhetɪ ahiyonɪhɪ amɪ ko kapa netɪ mɪtɪho Awaisɪho jɪhoematatɪ kapaisɪ jatitando.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaathiho sawaho gwinyaatĩ maaritindihandana nyahĩ Judaahiyaanangi nanyamĩhanataise, amĩ nyahĩ noaipawaatĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ komĩhiyaanimatĩhaawo. Amĩ sandĩ Autaahaathiho sawaho jihĩ wuwanĩhuraapĩ satatĩ, nĩnĩ sapa sapa saindĩ kaito, tatĩ gwinyaatĩ maaritirĩhĩretĩ nahataapa japepĩhĩratĩ kiyataise. ¹² Nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ jihĩ namasaatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaawaatĩ amĩ ko napĩtandĩhuraapĩ kiyaanĩnĩhĩ jatohiyĩhiyaanĩne. Iyaatĩ amĩ nyahĩ kopĩ jatĩhaawĩ Autaahaathiho apĩpaahĩ gaaho sanahĩhoe, taatĩ kopĩ nasisoaarĩ gwĩnyaawaatĩ koai, Kĩnyĩ Gaahonje gaare, undaatĩ mepĩ autaahe-waumwaitĩhaawĩ nyangi nanyamĩhanataise.

¹³ Iyataatĩ amĩ sangisangi sikiĩretĩ kasimatataise. Sahĩ pĩwĩha akaaha gaaha wanĩha aimĩ atisopo, sangi Autaahaathiho kaara nasamaitandĩhandapĩho. Aiwĩ sahĩ aimĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaawaayopo. Saiwĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahauhi amĩ komĩhetapĩ sahĩ tĩtĩhĩ nehĩ Autaahaathiho sawahomĩhiyaatimatĩtaatĩwĩ sahĩ nisĩhiyaate satatĩ wapa jihapĩhapaamatiya ko komĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko pĩwĩha jihura watĩpatĩ katatĩ wisasisĩha ka japepĩhĩratĩ sandĩ sangi kasisataise. ¹⁴ Nyahĩ Autaahaathĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho wapa jihapĩhapaamatiyaatĩ aimĩ nehaayo. Nehaawĩ nyahĩ aimĩ siyaatĩ mmonaatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo: Autaahaathiho kĩmo Itĩpĩmo nanyamisĩmo wapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa gaahapa komĩ isĩhiyai numwĩtandĩ watĩpatĩ katimbĩpa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaatĩ Autaahaathiho ipotĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ kiyaanangisĩnĩhĩ nanyamaatĩ nyaiwasonĩhĩ nyamĩ maarĩho winyaitonĩhĩ maarita koaisaatĩ maasĩ bimĩtĩhaahandapĩ jatĩmĩ nohaayo. Autaahaathiho siyatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ awaiwaiwa nyapĩ kaindĩhandapĩ nyahĩ maaritaatĩ koai saundaatĩ, 'Kĩnyĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahonjĩ sanahĩhõje,' undaatĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahe-mwaitĩhaawo.

Autaahaathiho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandĩ Gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ Numwĩtandĩ Porĩho Kiyaapĩ Gaapundataise

¹⁵ Amĩ kĩmandĩ kandĩ sangi Autaahaathiho kasindĩmandapunĩ amĩ sahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nyangi nyainjatisĩho Awaisĩho Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaapĩ amĩ Autaahaathĩhomĩ isĩhiya, Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya nahatiyai maarĩho nunyohĩtĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha nĩnĩ atindĩ netaatĩ, ¹⁶ amĩ nĩnĩ gaapundataahura sapĩ nasisoaarĩ gĩsunyaatĩ Autaahaathihoai saundaatao: 'Kĩnyĩ Gaahõje gaare,' undataato. ¹⁷ Saundĩtĩ nĩnĩ nyangi nyainjatisĩho Awaisĩho Jisasĩ Kĩraisihõ atotĩpĩwesatĩ pĩwaundatĩ gaapundatĩ mepĩ autaahe-mwasĩho Autaahaathiho amĩ nyamĩ Apĩho apĩpaahĩ gaaho sanahĩho ambamboho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩhoai sapĩ nasisoaarĩ gĩsunyaatĩ pĩwaundĩtĩ taatĩ nunjenataayo, amĩ ko sangi sahĩ gaahandĩ amĩtĩha gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ nasanyatĩ netĩ gĩsunyaahonĩhĩ komĩ pĩwĩhaamĩ tanyaahaapĩ sangi biyatĩ nasesĩpatonĩhĩ sahĩ mmondaatĩwo. ¹⁸ Aindĩ amĩ ko samĩ maarĩho omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ waatĩ netĩ nuwatĩ jainjapwaatĩ gĩsunyaahonĩhĩ, amĩ sahĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ amĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa sangi nasamĩtandĩ nasamaasĩpĩpaapĩ akĩtĩ naito, tĩwĩ nasinjahandonĩhĩ jatĩmĩ nutaatĩwĩhandapimaawĩ gaapundataayo. Sapa katohĩpĩpa komĩ isĩhiyaanangi apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa nanyamĩtandĩ watĩpatĩ katimbĩpaapĩto. ¹⁹ Iyataatĩ amĩ nĩnĩ gaapundotĩmandĩ Autaahaathĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ nyahĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanamĩhetĩ waatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ ahotatĩ taatĩ andĩtĩnyaisĩtĩmandapĩ sahĩ gwĩnyaapĩ mmondaatĩwe. Sandĩ Autaahaathĩhomĩ watĩpĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhande. Nyahĩ kandi newaatĩ wĩndĩ nga tiwĩtapaawaatĩ mmondo. Kĩmĩkandĩ Autaahaathĩhomĩ watĩpĩmandĩ awaindĩmandĩ nyangi taatĩ nyatatamanataise. ²⁰ Kĩmĩkandĩ jihura Kĩraisihõmĩhetĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyatĩ ahondaise. Aihĩ Kĩraisihõ napwĩhĩ komĩ watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ kĩmĩkanda Autaahaathiho Kĩraisihõai japĩhĩ ahowimatĩ numwaasi niyatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyatĩ komĩ ikwĩrĩ gaathĩraihõaanjĩ ahĩwĩhĩ bindataise. ²¹ Sapĩhĩ bindataatĩ Kĩraisihõ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩho Awaisĩhoematatĩ itĩpĩho watĩpĩhandisahaaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa yamĩhapataatĩhĩ jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwatĩ nusatĩpĩhaatĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ osamatĩ jatataise. Iyatĩ ko Kĩraisihõ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩ ambĩpatĩ wandĩha nesĩha usa kiyaamĩ otĩpĩpatapĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ wandĩha awaipatĩ awaisĩha wani kĩmuraunĩ ipotĩ ipotĩhuraunĩ nehohiyĩhiyai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaipatĩ wani kĩmuraunĩ amĩ ipotĩ ipotĩhuraapĩsangi ahoyatĩ netaise. ²² Autaahaathiho Kĩraisihõai netĩ Awaisĩhoematosatĩ nahataapai jatĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nunyatĩ amĩ netĩ komĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ ahiyataise. Aihĩ ko Kĩraisihõ noaipatĩ nahataapaamĩ Awaisĩho Jĩhoematatĩ kapai jatataise. Aihĩ sandaahĩ ko noaipatĩ isĩhiya kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho jihõ Awaisĩhoematatĩ kiyai ko iwinjataataise. ²³ Isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya komĩ ambĩpatamataiwĩhiyaare. Komĩ ambĩpatamataiwĩhiyaasĩ ko Kĩraisihõmĩhatĩhĩ gaamapĩ kiya bimauhĩ amĩ ko Kĩraisihõ sawaho komĩ ambĩhiyaamĩhatĩhunĩ amĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ gaamatĩ netĩ tisaahĩwatĩ bindataise. Aihĩ nahataapa noaipatĩ gandaise wapa wĩndĩ nausetĩhĩmetato.

2

Nyahí Aimí Napowaamahoníhiyaanangi Autaahaatího Kíraisíhoaisatí Maasí Asítimatítíhaahandí Nanyamíhí Asíyíhiyaanimatíhaayo

¹ Jíhura sahi títíhímetíhaiwa amí maipíhaiwa kíhaiwa kíhaiwa kaimbíwíhiyaate. Iyauhí amí kaiwa sangi tisawíhí amí sahi aimí napomawaahiyaatamataiwí bindawaawí Autaahaatíhomíhaaiwaapí komí Itípího katiwaiwa sahi wíndí mmoníwí gímaasunyaatahiyaate. ² Aiwí sura sahi kímaapí yapímbatambí maipíhaiwaatíhí daiwí bindawa isíhiya yapípatambíhiya daayohíhíretí daiwí itípího maipíhapa yapípatamí autaahí mbípa tíwipataatíhí bimiwíwaiwí jího winjatisíhoai iwínjapepíhírwí níwipínjambíwíhiyaate. Iyataatí sapa itípího maipíhapa waní isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha nemapí koai pohípíwíwí ahosumwahohiyíhiyaamíhetí taatí otípípatí kiyataise. ³ Jíhura amí nyahí nahatíyaaníní kiyamatíyaatí bindíha nyamí maarího jahího maarítatí gwínyaatí gwímbípa kiyaatí amí nyamí ambípatí amítíha gwínyaatí maarítimbípa kapa kainjaahiyaané. Nyahí siyaatí bimohura isíhiya saíwa kiyohiyíhiyai nawíhomatíyatí wíhoaanjándí maipíhandí numwítandí Autaahaatího netí tímasítíhandí nyahí nga náitaaníhe, amí nyahí siyaatí saíwa maipíhaiwa kiyaatí bimohítíhandapo. Amí nyahí isíhiya usa nahatíyaamatíyaatí kiyá kiyohíhíretí kiyaatí bimainjaahiyaanisó. ⁴ Siyaatí nyahí nawíhomatíyaatí yaasíhandí wíhoaanjándí náitíhatí katí amí Autaahaatího maarího apípaahí aungwohandí awáindíhandí asípáindíhandaahí ko nyangi komí maarího waatí awáindíhandí nanyinyataise. ⁵ Amí nyahí Autaahaatíhoai maipíhaiwa kawísohíwíwaiwa tíwatí yainyamwaaasíhí amí nyahí aimí napowaamíhaahiyaanamatíya bindíhaawí, Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí komí Itípího katatí netí nunjíwíwaiwa nyahí wíndí monatí, amí gímunyaahoníhiyaanangi Autaahaatího Kíraisíhoaisatí ahoyatí waní asíyíhiyaanimataatí bimítíhaahandí nanyinyataise. Amí sandíhí akíte. Sahí wapa gaahapa wíndí kamaiwí nehíhandí Autaahaatího komí maarího apípaahí awáindíhandí nanyinyataatí amí ko apípaahí gaahandí kasisatí sangi japíhí nasamaataise. ⁶ Iyatí ko (Autaahaatího) Kíraisíhoai ahowímatí netí asohóematí otípípatí awáipatí nunnyataise, isíhiyaísuní amí wapa nahataapáísuní wapa símehímwaatí ko awaísíhoematatí kapaí nahataapíphí osamatí jatítando. Aihí amí ko kapaí aimí nahataapíphí osamatí jatataise. Aihí amí nyangísangi Kíraisíhoaisatí maasí nyamí maipíhaiwaatíhapí ahonyímatí asíyíhiyaanenyamatí Koaisatí netí nyamaamaasítíhí Kíraisího isíhiyaísuní wapa wapaísuní jatímbíphí koaisaatí aimí jatíhaayo. Ko sandí isíhiyaaníní aimí Kíraisíhoaisaatítóhíyíhiyaanangi kanyísataise. ⁷ Amí ko komí maarího Kíraisíhoetapí apípaahí awáindíhandí asípíyatí nehíhandí gaahandí isíhiyaaníní wapa gaahapa nyahí wíndí kamaayaahandí kanyíndímandí isíhiya nahatíyai wanuní amí ipotí ipotíhúraapísangi netí nunjítande. ⁸ Iyataatí sa níhí sandaato. Sahí Kíraisíhopí gíwunyaahohítíhanda Autaahaatího sangi sahi gaahapa wapa wíndí kamaiwí nehíhandí gaahandí kasisatí japíhí nasamaataise. Sahí sawanaatí wapa gaahapa kamaiwí nehíhandí Autaahaatího gaahandí kasisatí nasanyataise. ⁹ Sahí wapa gaahapa kiyauhí kandapí Autaahaatího sangi gaahatí kasisataamaise. Isí amí sahi sawanaatí náimaatíwí genanítatíwí owetise. ¹⁰ Nyahí Kíraisí Jísaasíhoaisaatí tímaamaitótíhanda Autaahaatího nanyamaatí netí waníhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatí amí sandí nyahí otípípatí nehí gaahapaahíhí mmonainjaatí kaitíhaawí sandí ko nyangi kanyísataise. Iyatí amí nehí gaahaiwaahíhí kaitíhaawí jíhura Autaahaatího netí tímanatí nyangi kiyatí ahínyímbípa kapa japepíhíra gaahapaahíhí kiyaatí bímítíhaawó.

Isíhiya Mandítípíníwí Tíworísaimatohiyíhiyai Kíraisího Netí Naasíyemataise

¹¹ Sahí aimí gwínyaapíhiyaate, Judaahiya isíhiya usíhiyaamí ambípatí namandípapí ahoandahiyaare. Kíya saíwíhiyaasí sangi satíwí ambíhísatawíhiyaate: “Ambípatí nahomaamandípapí ahímoandahiyaate,” tíwí ambíhísatíwíhiyaate. (Sandí kíya kíyaamí ambípatí namandípapí ahoamahohítíndí nehí kíya sawana kíyaamí ambípatetí ikwíra kainíhohítíhandapítópo). ¹² Sahí gwínyaapíse, amí jíhura sahi Kíraisíhopí kaaníhí sangi yandíhí bimambíwíhiyaate. Sahí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya Isíraheríhiyaamíhatíhí wíndí bimambíwíhiyaatímaahe. Nehí sangi kíyaamí ipaahaapí bimambíwíhiyaate. Aiwí Autaahaatího komí isíhiya Isíraheríhiyai ipotí wapa kawítandíhapaapí píwíha watípítatí katatí wísatí numwísháamí ipaahaapí bimambíwíhiyaate. Aiwí wapa gaahapa ipotíhúra sangi nasoaipaitandíhapaapí jatítatíwíhapa owehiyaatí bimaawí amí Autaahaatíhopí sahi mmoníwí gímaasunyaatahiyaatí bimambíwíhiyaate. ¹³ Saíwí sahi jíhura Autaahaatíhoapíhapí nehí sangi yandíhí kaaníhí bimambíwíhiyaate. Saímbíwíhiyaatíwaaahandí kandí komí jítipatí ko napótaatí nuhaasípata sahi Kíraisíhoaisawí tímaamaitíwí

Autaahaat'hom'ihin' komi deti utatototi aimi nap'wi bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Ami K'raisihho sawaho nyah' ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamah'wati nyami maar'ho amb'pati yiyand'hi'timb'ipa nemati ami nyami maar'ho oman'jiti'ti'hi neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya is'hiya kiyaa'ni dawaataat'p'hiyai mand'iti'wiwi' tiworisaimati'wi' ahusumwap' matamb'ipa niwi yat'hi'ri as'iti'ha ususaami ot'ihap'ih' napwiti'wi' bimamb'iw'hiyaare. Saiwi' bimamb'iw'hiya kiyaa'ni am' K'raisihho napwind'ihanda matamb'ipa yat'hi'ri' nisapundimb'ipa nupwisasati' nemataise. Nemati' neti' ususai numwaati' t'imaamais'ih' kiyaa'ni mand'itin'wi' tiworisaimatoti'handi' namap' owetih' kiyaa'ni noaipap' nehi' is'hiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. ¹⁵ K'raisihho Judaahiyaami' win'ihap'ipa Mosesiho numwimb'ipa kapaami' p'wi'ha taah'ha nahatauni' am' win'ihap'ipauni' aimi' neti' owemati' nemataise. Ko sand' siyati' Mosesihomi' win'ihap'ipa Judaahiya'ni numwimb'ipa nemas'it'mand' tanyaa'ha siyate: Is'hiya Judaahiya'isuni' am' kiyaa'ni dawaap'p'hiya'isuni' neti' ahoyati' t'imaamah'iwati' is'hiya wan'ihya' nehi' naasiyahemaitande. Iyati' s'retap' kiyaa'ni mand'it'pin'wi' tiworisaimati'wi' bimot'ihandi' nemati' kiyaa'ni maar'ho oman'jiti'ti'hi' neti' napaisaatumwaitande. ¹⁶ Iyati' ko K'raisihho ipi' tit'hi' ataw'ihateti' napwind'ihanda Judaahiya'ni am' kiyaa'ni dawaap'p'hiya'ni mand'itin'wi' tiworisaimati'wi' bimoh'iti'handi' nemati' ususai' neti' amb'pati' naasaipateti' t'imaamah'iwati' numwaasisa'ni Autaahaati'hoap'ih'maitande. ¹⁷ K'raisihho nasati' p'wi'ha gaaha wan'ha' ausaati' satati', "sami' maar'ho oman'jiti'ti'hi' napaisaat'iton'hi' b'ipi' napaisaati' bimaaw'ise," tati' p'wi'ha katati' ausaataise. Sahi' Autaahaati'hoap'ih'api' nawisaw' yand'ih' sangi' kaan'hi' bimauh'hiya'atangisuni' am' is'hiya'ni' usaan'ni' kom'ihin' deti' utatototi' bimohiy'hiya'angisuni' p'wi'ha sami' maar'ho amb'pati' napaisaati'ti'ha kasatataase. ¹⁸ Ye ak'ite. K'raisihho nyangi' neti' nyamaamais'ih' nyah' noaipawaati' is'hiya'ni' nehi' naasiyaanimati'haayo, am' It'ip'ho nehi' naasoh' nyangi' nanyamaasi' niyon'hi' nyah' Ap'ih'oenda' nap'it'haawo.

Nyah' K'raisihomi' Is'hiya'ni' Nahatiya'ni' Autaahaati'hom' An'jan' Akaan'jan'amatiya'ahiyaane

¹⁹ Am' wan' sahi' nehi' maati'maat'api' gohapar'hiyaati' yap'ipati' owehiyaat'imaah'e. Owe. Sahi' Autaahaati'hom' is'hiya'isaw' naas'kiya'atimatawaayopo. Sahi' ak'it'ini'hi' tit'hi' Autaahaati'hom'hiyaate. Sahi' Judaahiya'ni' dawaataati' ipaahamb'hiyaat'imaah'e. Owe. Sahi' aimi' noaipap' Autaahaati'hom' manyinya' nususasam'hiya'atimatawaayopo. ²⁰ Sahi' aimi' noaipap' Autaahaati'hom' an'jan'amati'wi'hiyaate, ko taati' an'jimat'isa'nan'jo. Nyah' aposer'hiya'ani'ni' komi' p'wi'ha ot'ip'ipati' nesi' ausaawaati' kiyohiy'hiya'angisuni' am' Autaahaati'hom' p'wi'ha atiw' nep' ausaahohiy'hiya'isuni' saanj' an'jan'am' yasi'ha wat'ip'haamatiya' neti' m'ny'ihondaise. Aih' am' K'rais' Jisaasihho saanj' an'jan' tit'hi' an'jisati' is'wat'it'andi' yasi'ha ji'ha anaah'ha wat'ip'haamatiyahore. ²¹ Aih' sand' an'jindi' nahandi' K'raisihom'het' nausanati' bindataise. Aih' am' Autaahaati'ho taati' sand' an'jindi' an'jimat'im' nai'hi' kandi' taati' awaind'indaise. Awaind'it'at' tit'hi' Awais'ihom' an'jhandimataise. ²² Am' sangisangi' K'raisihhoaisaw' t'imaamait'wi' kom'iheti' nausan'ni'wi' bimauh' am' Autaahaati'hom' komi' is'hiya'ni' ususaanangi' komi' It'ip'ho Gaahom' ot'ip'ipata' neti' maasi' ahonyisataise. Neti' ahonyih' nyah' noaipawaati' komi' an'jan' akaan'jan'amatiya'ahiyaane. Am' Autaahaati'ho komi' It'ip'hoetap' kaanj' an'jan' nandaati' bindataise.

3

Por'ihho Is'hiya'ni' Judaahiya'ni' Dawaap'p'hiyai' P'wi'ha' Gaaha' Wan'ha' Ausaati' Kaund'it'and'hoematataise

¹ Autaahaati'ho sangi' gaahati' kasindi'mandap' n'ni' Por'ihon'ni' sahi' Judaahiya'ni' dawaap'p'hiya'at'api' K'rais' Jisaasihom' ot'ip'ipati' sangi' jatatanan'it' and'it'isaiwi'tand'ihati' kiyoh'it'ihandap' napw'it'it' bindataayo. ² Sahi' nisap' aimi' atisopo, Autaahaati'ho n'ngi' gaahati' kanisati' komi' ot'ip'ipati' sap' kaitand'ihati' nan'mipatapo. ³ Saiwa' Autaahaati'ho kaiwaiwaap'ih' p'wi'ha jihura' noaasandi'haare. Siyati' noaasandi'ihandaahandi' kandi' Autaahaati'ho sawaho' neti' ausaanimati' n'ngi' neti' auta' nanisataise. Aih' ko nan'isimb'ipaap' n'ni' wonya' mas'ihonya' aimi' kasatataato. ⁴ Sahi' p'wi'ha' k'ima' aw'it'wi' mmonawaaw' saiwi' sahi' gw'inyaitaapo. K'raisihho ot'ip'ipati' kaiwaiwaap' p'wi'ha' jihura' noaasandi'waiwaap' n'ni' nga' bairid' mmon'it' g'innun'yaataise, am' n'ngi' Autaahaati'ho neti' nan'isihho. ⁵ Jihura' suraah' p'wi'ha' komi' gw'inyaa's'iwaiwa' kom'iheti' noaasandi'waiwaap' Autaahaati'ho is'hiya'ni' suraahiya'ni' w'ind'it' ausaati' nunjati' kamundise. Owetise. O am' wan' k'imuraah' komi' It'ip'ho Gaahora' nyah' ko natanyoaa'isaw'hiya'angisuni' am' komi' p'wi'ha' atiw' nep' ausaahohiy'hiya'isuni' Autaahaati'ho komi' p'wi'ha' noaasandi'waiwa' neti' ausaati'

ausaimanati nanyisataise. ⁶ P^wi^ha nooasandisi^ha siyate: P^wi^ha Wan^ha Gaahaara sahi is^hi^hiyaa^ti Judaahiyaamⁱ dawaapⁱhiyaatⁱ nap^wi^h nyangisawⁱ maasi tⁱmaamaitauhi amⁱ sahunⁱ nyahunⁱ noaipawaatⁱ nehⁱ is^hi^hiyaaⁿi naasiyaanimataatⁱ amⁱ nyamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ noaipatⁱ nehⁱ naasaip^hindaise. Ahiⁱ sahi amⁱ nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanisawⁱ maasi Autaahaat^ho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataatⁱ saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanamⁱ dawaapⁱhiyaatⁱ nyangisawⁱ maasi taawi nehoh^wi^himaiwa nyangi kanyisatⁱ nanyamⁱtandⁱ j^hi^h watⁱpⁱtatⁱ Autaahaat^ho katiwaiwa wanⁱ sahi K^raisi^ho Jisaasihoaisawⁱ maasi tⁱmaamaitot^handaahⁱ sahi newaayopo.

⁷ Autaahaat^ho nⁱngi nⁱnⁱ gaahapa wapa wⁱndⁱ kamaⁱndⁱ neh^handⁱ gaahandⁱ kanisatⁱ amⁱ komⁱ watⁱpⁱhanda andⁱtⁱniwatⁱ nanⁱmⁱhanatⁱ ahⁱni^honⁱne, komⁱ p^wi^ha wan^ha gaaha awusaitando. ⁸ Nⁱnⁱ Autaahaat^homⁱ is^hi^hiyaaⁿi nahatiyaamⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ ipot^honⁱne, amⁱ K^raisi^homⁱ is^hi^hiyai j^hhura netⁱ titⁱ nusopⁱsasⁱt^honⁱniso. Setahonⁱnⁱt^hhandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ Autaahaat^ho nⁱngi gaahatⁱ kanisatⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ naninyataise. Amⁱ satⁱ otⁱpⁱtⁱ is^hi^hiyaaⁿi nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ dawaapⁱhiyaatⁱ nyangisawⁱ maasi kaundⁱtandⁱhatⁱ naninyataise. Iyataatⁱ sa p^wi^ha gaaha wana K^raisi^homⁱ gaahaiwa nyahⁱ ko gaaho sanah^hoe, taatⁱ nehoh^wi^himaiwa nahatewaapⁱ katahaare. ⁹ Autaahaat^ho wuwan^hura kahapaamapⁱpa nahataapa kiyatⁱ ahiyataise. Iyatⁱ ko ipot^hura kaitandⁱhaiwaapⁱ gwⁱnyaasⁱwaiwa ko sawahomⁱthetⁱ nooasandataise. Siyatⁱ nooasandiwaiwa nⁱngi netⁱ wanⁱ nanⁱsatⁱ amⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ naninyataise, is^hi^hiyai nⁱnⁱ p^wi^ha kaiwa j^hhura taah^hwaiwetⁱ nooasandiwaiwaapⁱ ausaatⁱ iwinjapwaatⁱ kaundⁱtando. ¹⁰ Ko j^hhura komⁱ gwⁱnyaasⁱwaiwa siyatⁱ nooasatⁱt^haiwa kaiwa wanⁱ komⁱ is^hi^hiyaaⁿangi netⁱ naasiyaaneniyamatⁱ ahonyisatⁱ ausaimanataise. Amⁱ ko amⁱt^ha gaaha gwⁱnyaasⁱwaiwa taah^hwaiwa kahatamatⁱpet^hhaiwa yam^hapataat^hi watⁱpⁱhiya watⁱp^handisahiyaunⁱ amⁱ itⁱpⁱho wiwa watⁱp^haiwaunⁱ mmondaatⁱwo. ¹¹ J^hhura saiwa ipot^h kaitandⁱ Autaahaat^ho gwⁱnyaasⁱwaiwe. Gwⁱnyaasⁱwaiwaasⁱ amⁱ Jisa^s K^raisi^ho nyangi nyainjatis^ho Awaish^o otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kaipatetapⁱ ko aimⁱ wanⁱ kaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Nyahⁱ K^raisi^homⁱ aimⁱ biyaatⁱ gwⁱwunyaahaayo. Isⁱ ko Jisaasimo nyangisⁱ nanyamaasi Autaahaat^hoap^hi niyon^hi nyahⁱ wⁱndⁱ yamaayaatⁱ nan^hiyaatⁱ Autaahaat^hoap^hi detⁱ kom^hini nait^haaewe. ¹³ Isⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangisⁱ sandⁱ kasatⁱtaano: Nⁱnⁱ sapⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ Autaahaat^homⁱ kiyon^hi kandapⁱ nⁱnⁱ naan^{at}i yaas^handⁱ netⁱ napwⁱtⁱtⁱ bimot^handapⁱ waatⁱ p^hi^hwⁱ gwⁱmunyaapⁱse. P^hi^htⁱwⁱ sahi gwⁱnyaahoh^ht^handⁱ wⁱndⁱ yat^himitane. Owe. Nⁱngisⁱ naan^haiwa nanoaipas^wi^himaiwaapⁱ sahi nehⁱ t^hhaapaiwⁱ maarit^wise. Sandⁱ nⁱngi nanoaipas^ti^himandaahⁱ amⁱ sangi Autaahaat^ho jap^htⁱ taatⁱ nasamaatⁱ jatatamanatⁱ netⁱ naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya Anditⁱwⁱ Bitoaitaatⁱwⁱ Por^ho Autaahaat^hoai P^wawaundataase

¹⁴ Nyamⁱ Ap^ho yam^hapataat^hi bimisi^ho ko siyatⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ amⁱt^ha gaaha gwⁱnyaasⁱt^handaahⁱ nyangi netⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ naasaipatetⁱ nyamaamahⁱwatⁱ kaiwⁱmaiwa saiwaapⁱ gwⁱnyapenataatⁱ, amⁱ nⁱnⁱ kopⁱ nisⁱ atotⁱpatⁱ maiwⁱ ipesatⁱ atotⁱpⁱwesatⁱ gaapundataayo. ¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yam^hapataat^hi bimohiy^hiyaisunⁱ amⁱ yapⁱpataap^hi bimohiy^hiyaisunⁱ kiyatⁱ ah^hwis^ho Sap^hore. Sap^hosⁱ amⁱ ko sawaho nahatiya yam^hapataat^hi iyaisunⁱ amⁱ yapⁱpataap^hiyaisunⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ nusoasatⁱ nisⁱ manyinyaate, undatⁱ amb^hundataase. ¹⁶ So nyamⁱ Ap^ho apⁱpaahⁱ gaahaiwa taah^hwaiwa sangi nasamⁱtandⁱ nam^hhanatⁱ tⁱmanatⁱ ahiyataise. Isⁱ ko komⁱ Itⁱpⁱho Gaaho samⁱ maar^ho oman^ht^ht^hi tisaah^hwatⁱ gaamatⁱ nasam^htaise. Nasanyatⁱ sangi netⁱ watⁱpⁱsamatⁱ andⁱtⁱsaiwⁱtaise, sahi noaipapⁱ daahⁱ watⁱpⁱwⁱ andⁱtⁱtaatⁱwo. ¹⁷ Amⁱ sahi kopⁱ gwⁱwunyaahoh^ht^handa K^raisi^ho nasatⁱ samⁱ oman^ht^ht^hi bim^htandⁱ nⁱnⁱ gaapundataayo. Iyon^htⁱ amⁱ sahi is^hi^hiyai maar^ho numw^htaat^hwⁱhandⁱ waatⁱ awaindⁱ anyaatⁱ samⁱ oman^ht^ht^hi noaipahon^htⁱ amⁱ sahi is^hi^hiyai maar^ho akⁱt^hn^htⁱ numwis^hi^h kandⁱ noaipatⁱ samⁱ oman^ht^ht^hi watⁱpⁱtatⁱ ahot^htando, amⁱ ipatamⁱ damipatⁱ tam^hr^ht^hr^h m^hhat^hi yapⁱpataat^hi notaatⁱ ipati netⁱ tⁱt^hiwatⁱ is^wat^hi t^ht^hi watⁱp^hatⁱ ahetipatamataiwⁱ watⁱp^hiyaa^ti bitoaitaatⁱwo. ¹⁸ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ Autaahaat^homⁱ t^ht^hi is^hi^hiyaaⁿi usa nahatiyaunⁱ K^raisi^ho nyahⁱ is^hi^hiyaaⁿangi apⁱpaahⁱ aungwohandⁱ awaind^handⁱ komⁱ maar^ho nanyamind^handⁱ baiwⁱ akⁱt^h akⁱt^hn^htⁱ mmon^hn^h biyatⁱ nga sangi gisunyaatatⁱ jainjapwaatamaitando. Amⁱ K^raisi^ho komⁱ maar^ho nyangi nanyamind^handⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaind^handⁱtati, amⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ utaar^handⁱtati, amⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ m^hhaatⁱ n^hwaat^handⁱtati, amⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ m^hhaapⁱ baahⁱ tong^handⁱtind^handⁱ sahi nga baiwⁱ mmon^hwⁱ jainjapwaat^htando. ¹⁹ Ye akⁱte! K^raisi^ho nyahⁱ is^hi^hiyaaⁿangi komⁱ maar^ho nanyamind^handⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaind^handⁱde. Awaind^handⁱdisⁱ nyahⁱ is^hi^hiyaaⁿi kandⁱ biyaatⁱ wⁱndⁱ mmonaatⁱ gwⁱnyaawaatⁱ, amⁱ wⁱndⁱ biyatⁱ nga namaanyesⁱpatⁱtaise. Setih^handⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ sapⁱ gaapundataayo, amⁱ sahi kandⁱ nga mmon^hwⁱ gisunyaat^htando. Siyatⁱ sangi gisunyaaton^hi amⁱ Autaahaat^ho

sawahomiheti komi watipihaiwa ami ko bimindihandit tsisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisingi tsisaitati gaamati ahotitandō. ²⁰ Autaahaatihō gaahore, koai niwimaitihaawo. Sawahomi watipihandi nyamiheti kaindihandaah Autaahaatihō nyah wapa nga kaitihaaw nyah gwinyaawaati ami wapa kanyitand nujenohitihandit nusatipihati autaaht wamwaaht awaindihandit neti anditinyiwataise. ²¹ Isi Kimiko sanyisimoai isihiyaan nahatiyaani Kraisihopi gwunyawaati koaisaati tmaamaitohiyihiyaanini ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaaahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaati wanmuraahiyaanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraahiyauni nasisoaari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autaaahewaumwaitihaawo.

4

Nyah Kraisihopi Gwunyaaahohiyihiyaanini Kom Ambipatamihiyaanine

¹ Nini Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisoni kandapi nepi nanipuhauhi nini napwititi bindataayo. Autaahaatihoi nuwipinjawi komihyaatimatitaiti wangi nasisenati gaasatihihyaatitih ami kandapi gwinyaataati nini watipindi wangi sandi kasataato: Sahi Autaahaatihō maaritaiti gwinyaaarihoret japepihriwai daiwi bitopi bimaawise, satataato. ² Kraisihomi isihiya usami asimwaatitih sah nasisoaari yatih ipatisanwi bimaaw, ami kiyai piwih napaisaatundwi napaisaatitihapa kawiwise. Wapa titihmetihapa wangi kasisaihihiyai keti wihooanjhandi kiyai kawitaatitw wangi windi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati sami maarihō kiyai nunyaw naminiwise. Aiw kiya wangi naanjihaiwa nasanyohiwaiwa nepise. ³ Sangi Itipihō neti sami maarihō ambipati yatihsiwati napaisaatimatit wrihiraahamatiyati wsaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi ami sikireti sah kaiwi bimaawise. ⁴ Nyah ambipati neh naasaipatamihyaane. Iyataati ami Itipihō Gaah Naasohi nyah ambipati neh naasaipatamihyaanamiheti bindataise. Ami kimikiyati windi neh naasaindih naitihaawi jatitihawwi Autaahaatihō gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, ami nyah siyaanitim naisaihi ami ko gaahapa kanyitand gwinyaaapi kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati nanyamitandō. ⁵ Ami Awaisihō (nyah komi isihiyaanangi nyainjatisihō) neh naasohihe. So Kraisihore. Iyati ami daihira neh naasairaapaahih kimiko Kraisihopi gwunyaaahaayo. Iyaati ami kimiko utaahō naasomi ambipata waapohō nehaayo. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihō neh naasohihe. Iyati ko nyah isihiyaan nahatiyaanam Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisihō isihiyaan nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihetih gaamati bindataise. ⁷ Kraisihō komi apipaah gaahapa awaimbipa wapa neh nyah ninaasiyaanangi titih yawanaanapihapa nawihō owehapa neh hapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi gaahandi nehihandit nyangi nanyamindimandit ami ko satati, nini apipaah gaahonini iparihonihē, nyatati nyami maarihopihapa nyangi nanyisataise. ⁸ Aih ami sikandi Jisaasiho kaindmandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihati wapihi satati jipitipindise. “Ko autaaht mihati niyataati isihiya apipaah taahitihandit wrihsandihandi tunnati yawihnatit numwaasawihiyai numwaasit niyataise. Iyati ami ko isihiyai gaahapa nawihō owehapa neh hapa komi otipipati kawitaatitwihapa nunyataise”. ⁹ Kima piwima satisima, “Ko autaaht mihoti niyataise, tisiima satatise. Kraisihō jihinihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati ami daah mihapihi kimati yapimbatami nyepeti noaatipati notaitise. ¹⁰ Ami ko yapipatami nyepeti noaatipasiho ami naasiko tuwipati nahataapai mtaahemati mihati yamihapataatitit niyataise. Ko siyati kaindmandit ami komi watipihanda nahataapai neti titihemati gaahapemahonihit, ami kapa noaipati titihitaiti gaatati nahataapihihi komi ndiheti ahotitandō. ¹¹ Kimiko komi otipipati kawitaatitw isihiyai gaahandi nehihandit kawisati neti anditwivatit ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiw piwihā awusoaitaatitw namihanati natausaasataise. Ami usaisi otipipati komi piwihā katonihit atiw nepi isihiyai kaunditaitwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami isihiya usaisi daiwi otipipati komi piwihā gaaha wanhaapi isihiyai kihapihi kihapihi kihati kihata ausapi kaunditaitwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisi Kraisihomi isihiyai iwinjaawitopi anditwipi ami komi piwihā gaaha wanhaami baah mihapihi awaiwaiwaapi isihiyai katwunjitaitwihati niyataise. ¹² Kraisihō otipipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyah komi isihiyaanini nawihiyawa otipipatami akipipaisaati kawitihawwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaanangi neti nyamanati nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyah komi otipipati kawisihawwi ko Kraisihomi ambipati naasaipatamihyaanini noaipawa watipititihawwi. ¹³ Komi otipipati kimati katinihi kaimi nowaati nyah nahatiyaanam kop gwunyaaahohitihandit naasaindaitih nandaawa tmaamaitaati, ami nyah Autaahaatihomi Mwaaahopi

gwinyaaahohitihandi nehi naasaindindi kandi newaati gwinyawaati mmonaati am+ kop+ biyati nanyespatamahoni huraatitanda. Iyaati nyah+ noaipawaati utaaho aim+ gwinyainjihomatiyaati nyah+ nyam+ K+raisihop+ gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati apipaahi watipitati am+ titih+ ngaatitanda. Siyati titihitai gaatonhi am+ nyah+ nyam+ Autaahaatihop+ gwunyaahohitihandi K+raisihop+ sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati am+ sawaho titih+ gaahotirihireti noaipasaihuraatitanda. ¹⁴ Am+ siyati noaipawaati nyah+ w+ndi manyinya sang+hiyaamatimetitahaawo. Iyaati nyah+ kopuho wo gwiharaaho usaayaho durih+raatih+ mb+pa itip+ho koai nesi kihihooanemasih+ not+ nasataipatamat+maithaawo. Is+hiya atipati is+hiyai naw+haiwi jaip+pa jaipaiwi nusepaap+haiwa kaiwunjohiy+hiyaam+ihireti siyati noaipataise. Is+hiya siyati kiyoh+ihireti is+hiya kiyaam+ gwunyaahohitihandi sang+ watip+tahiyai wirap+ aisi niyoh+ihira nyah+ w+ndi namut+haawo. ¹⁵ Nyah+ p+w+ha jaip+tha siyaha w+ndi at+homit+haawo. Am+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho ak+it+hihi napaitaati nunyaati am+ kiya+ p+w+ha nehi ak+it+haah+hi kaund+it+haawo. Siyahaaw+hi nyah+ noaipawaati watip+hiyaanimataati, am+ nyangi jihimatati nyainjatis+ho K+raisihom+hin+ det+ niyaati koaisaati maas+ t+maamait+it+haawo. ¹⁶ K+raisihop+ jiho m+it+ho amb+pati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyati jatih+ amb+patam+ wihooan+hapa ikwauh+ri nd+ha atih+ri m+it+ho amb+pati nahotaaha uset+ho kateti ikw+hat+hi bindati t+maamaindaitaise. Sapa amb+pati naw+ip+pa siyati bitati ahotati net+ amb+pati nehi naasaip+hemas+hi am+ amb+pati noaipati naasaip+h+ndaise. Iyati am+ atit+ati uset+ho and+it+ati ahendaati amb+pati net+ an+it+isati titih+ is+watataise. Sapa atit+ati gw+it+it+ho uset+ho and+it+ati mm+ati nish+oap+o is+watati ot+ip+pati at+ip+ati wer+ih+ri amb+pati nunyataise. Nyah+ K+raisihom+ amb+pati naasaip+itam+hiyaan+n+ s+ret+ siyati nehi utaamo amb+pati ot+ip+pati kair+m+retamatiyaati nyah+ maar+ho nam+n+aat+ amb+pati K+raisihom+ naasaip+itam+hiyaan+n+ waati taahiy+hiyaan+n+ noaipawaati watip+taati bind+haayo.

Gwunyaahohiy+hiya Kiraisihom+ih+ri Wan+ih+ret+ Japep+ih+ri+wise

¹⁷ N+n+ Awaisihom+ihon+n+is+ am+ kom+ watip+handi sah+ sam+ jih+ jah+ih+ih+retap+haiwa kamaitaatiw+ p+w+ha watip+ha kasat+it+andiyo. Is+hiya Autaahaatihop+ namuses+patati am+ kop+ w+ndi g+maawunyaap+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa sah+ w+ndi kamaita+ise. Kiyaam+ gwinyaaahoh+waiwa nehi+haiwe. ¹⁸ Kiya w+ndi mon+w+hiye. Aiw+ am+ kiya ati+taatiw+ pohi+piyawaayowo. Aiw+ jiyo Autaahaatiho kom+ is+hiya wan+ih+ra gaah+ret+ bim+taatiw+ numwind+handam+ ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. ¹⁹ Aiw+ kiya kiyaam+ maip+thaiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ mamaawahiye, am+ nehi nan+haiwi waak+ maip+thaiwa kaiw+hiye. Kiya kiyaan+hi nasisoar+ am+ mw+tet+wi maip+thaiwa k+haiwa k+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaitaatiw+ maar+ho nusoasaw+ ap+paah+ maarit+w+map+ kaiw+hiye. ²⁰ Am+ K+raisihop+ sang+ saiwi s+ret+ kat+wis+asawaamaayopo. ²¹ Sang+ aim+ K+raisihop+ p+w+ha kat+wis+asauh+ sah+ aim+ atisopo. Aih+ am+ n+ngi aim+ ginunyataitaise. P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+haam+ p+w+ha akaaha K+raisihop+it+ha aim+ sah+ atisoh+haapi is+hiya aim+ kat+wis+asopo. ²² Sah+ sam+ jah+ih+ih+ret+ namaitaatiw+ aim+ kat+wis+asopo. Maip+thaiwet+ jih+ daiwi bimoh+it+handi am+ is+hiyai nahar+ho numwind+handi namaitaatiw+o. Maar+ho jah+ihom+thaiwa noaipati daah+ ap+paah+ maip+ndaise, am+ kaiwa kaitaatiw+ is+hiyais+ net+ aisi notaiso. Aih+ kaiwa kaitaatiw+ is+hiya maarit+w+mawaayowo. Iyauh+ kaiwa kiya+ daih+ra as+ra nosas+indaat+wi+h+ra numwaasi notaise. ²³ Am+ sang+ aim+ kat+wis+asopo, sah+ maar+ho wan+ho asoho naitaatiw+o. ²⁴ Aiw+ sah+ utaaho wan+ho asohomataiw+ noaipaitaatiw+o. Sang+ Autaahaatiho net+ wan+hiyaati asiy+hiyaatesamataise, am+ sah+ noaipati Autaahaatiho kiyati ah+sis+ho sawahomataiw+ ap+paah+ gaahiyaati+mat+wi, am+ sah+ nehi sawahopaahaiwi titih+ ko sawahom+hiyaatimat+it+taatiw+o.

²⁵ Is+hiya sah+ p+w+ha jaip+pa kat+wi kaman+w+ise. Nehi p+w+ha ak+it+haah+hi sah+ ususaati kan+w+ise, am+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ amb+pati nehi naasaip+ti K+raisihom+hatam+hiyaaniso. ²⁶ Sang+ w+ndi apomasane. Am+ sang+ aposon+hi wiwa sah+ maip+handi kaitaaw+ jaawo. Am+ sah+ jaawo. Wiwa sang+ aposind+handi kand+ih+hi ahot+m+ niyon+hi am+ sang+ taati kiyaaatngis+n+hi aposam+ niyon+hi wiwa ip+ho not+ namaatipaitaiso. ²⁷ Sah+ Bwaas+ih+ri+ri utaaho maip+hoai n+w+up+waap+ kop+ maasomwaan+ w+ndi namaawup+wise. N+w+usaih+ sang+ net+ japatitaiso. ²⁸ Is+hiya taaw+ ikonohiy+hiya kiyaam+ ikopa namap+ise. Namaposaw+ kiya sawanaam+ ikw+ra ot+ip+pati kaiwise. Kiya itataman+n+wi bim+taatiw+hapa kiya+ kaiw+ nep+ise. Am+ kiya siyawaaw+ kiya wapaisahiyaatiw+ am+ kapa wapa is+hiya and+it+mit+wi am+ kahapaamap+pa owehiyai nunyaw+ iw+tataman+taatiw+o. ²⁹ Sah+ p+w+waatawaahura p+w+ha is+hiyai yaawati apowati net+ kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+j+it+it+hi nusop+sas+n+ha kamaatiw+ise. Am+ nehi p+w+ha gaaha is+hiyai kiya gaah+ret+ daiwi bim+taatiw+haah+hi am+ kiya and+it+iw+it+ataman+it+and+ih+retap+ha kat+wise. Saisaih+ am+ sam+ p+w+ha is+hiya

atisohiyihiyai gaahati kawitando. ³⁰ Sahi Autaahaatihomihom Itipihoo Gaahoi naanotai yaawatim maipiwimatihand namunyawise. So Itipihoo Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sahi aaimi tithi Autaahaatihomihiyaate," sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati am satati Autaahaatihoo sangi apipaahi kiyaatangisinh ipotihand nasamaitand nasamihainjihiyaatisi kura noaipahonih sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati samihattih bimiband Autaahaatihoo ahiiwihihore. ³¹ Sahi sami maipititih windi nasinaamanati am aposati am maipititih itihimaatwise. Apopipaisawi waapititih itihitih isihiyai yaawihand nunyaw konyahimaatwise. Maipihapa apipaahi windi kamaiwise. ³² Windi samaiwi am sahi ususaati gaahati kainiw maariho naminwise. Aiwi sami maipihaiwa Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatihoo nesamasipatamataiw ususaati sami maipihaiwa nemapise.

5

Nyah Nausainjitihandeti Daayaati Bimithaawo

¹ Autaahaatihoo sangisi maariho apipaahi waati awaindihand nasanyahiyaate, am sahi kom manyinyaatitihoo. Isi am sahi kom manyinyaatisi ko Autaahaatihoo kairihiri kireti mmoniw japepihriwi kaiwise. ² Aiwi am sahi apipaahi akitinih isihiya usaisi maariho nunyawise, am Kiraisiho nyangi apipaahi akitinih awaindihand maariho nanyinyataati kom ambipati Autaahaatihooi nunyainjipatamataiw. Iyati ko kom ambipati nyangi nyatatamanitand nandapa kohasipihoo waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maariatati nehapa Autaahaatihooi tihiw nunyohipatamatiyati nunyainjipatamataiw.

³ Sahi Autaahaatihomihom isihiyaatisi isihiya namaatotihandam ipaahaapi usihiya am asihiya sami siwoyaametati am siwaasiyaametahiyaisawi sami ambipati naminwi windi timaamaamaipise. Aiwi am wiwa ainjotahaiwa isihiya kamaayohiwaiwa suhiramataiw kamaiwise. Aiwi am kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi sangi windi akimaasisane. Aiwi am sahi saiwaapi piwihaha nehi masihonjisangisamihattih nesi kaniw mbipaara nesi sangi atihomisamati namoaiwane. Apipaahi owetane. Saiwaapi piwihaha Autaahaatihomihom tithi isihiya kaniw katitaatwihiyamaetiso. ⁴ Isihiya asihiya am usihiyam ambipatapi mapipaisahaiwa sahi windi kamaatwise. Aiwi ipipa maati maatiw isihiyam ambipatapi piwihaha kamaatwise amitha owehiya naharhiyaamatitihoo. Saiwa Autaahaatihomihom tithi isihiyaan katitihawwi tithimaaha. Am nyahi nehi kimikaiwa nanyamisihoo Autaahaatihooi gaahireti gwinyawaati kopu yapipaisaati koai saundaati, 'kinyi gaahonj iparhonge,' unditihawe. ⁵ Sahi piwihaha kimaapi baiwi mmoniw gwinyapi. Isihiya usihiya asihiya apwaatiyaametahiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitohiyihyauni, am asihiya usihiyam ambipatapi piwihaha mapipaisihaiwa katohiyihyauni, am isihiya usaamihapaapi akwisawihya nehi kiya sawanaapihapaapaahaiwamapihya, am kiya saiwai nepi jaipitahoo autaahaatihoomapi kopu gaapundiw mepi autaahepumahohiyihya Kiraisihouni, am Autaahaatihouni kom isihiyai gaahaiwa aaimi nunyati kaihi nepi isiwatwih kiyaamihaiwaatiwaiwa nihirinati owetitise.

⁶ Sahi baiwi jatitih bitopise, am wiwa piwihaha maipihapa nehihapa windi akitihapaametihapa sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatwihiretapi kasatitawo. Am sandi nin sangi taati kasatohiwimaiwa kaiwa isihiyai katiw kiyohiyihyaamiheti Autaahaatihooi apowindihandihondaise. Isi am isihiya saiwa kaiwi kom piwihaha nepumahohiyihiyai tipitapaati usondandihyaatihisato. ⁷ Isi am sahi isihiya saiwhiyaisawi maasi timaamaitiw dahomaiwise. ⁸ Jihura sahi asihatindihandaatih bimambwihyaate. Asihatindihandaatih bimauhi am wani Awaisihoo nasamaati nausainjitihandeti neti ahisih bindawaayopo. Isi sahi noaipapi nausainjitihandamihyaatimatitw kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwi bimaawise. ⁹ Autaahaatihomihom nausainjitihandaatih daimbi bindapaapaahi am katami nandapa akipipa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apipaahi tithaiwa am apipaahi gaahaiwa am tithi akithaiwaahih noaipaitaise, am saiwa tithi nausainjitihandamihaiwaaso. ¹⁰ Sahi sami anditati napamapi Awaisihoo kopu gwunyaahohiyihya gaahaiwa kaitaatwih gwinyaatii maariitwaiwa mmoniw nepi am kaiwa kaiwise. ¹¹ Isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawi maasi kiya kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise, am saiwaahi asahatinditihapihaiwaaso. Iyati am saiwa isihiyai iwitatamanitandihapa akipipa apipaahi owehaiwaare. Am saiwa maipihaiwa asahatinditihapihaiwa sahi nepi autemap isihiyam ndiheti auta ahiiyawise. ¹² Nin isihiya maipihaiwa noatitw noatihapi isihiya usa maawinjihauhi kiyohiwaiwaapi windi kamaatitoo, am saiwa mapipaisihaiwaaso. ¹³ Saiwa maipihaiwa noasawi isihiya kiyaawasohiwaiwa am nausainjitihandeti neti autemahonih kaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwaatanih isihiya mmoninwi namaitaapo. ¹⁴ Wapa apipaahi

maip+hapa nahataapa nausainj+thand+ ausaimanimb+pa kapaan+hi owet+taise. Am+ k+mand+ saind+mandap+ p+w+ha aim+ wap+hi satat+ j+pat+pindise:

“Nanopoting+honye nepape. Napop+ ahoting+honye k+ny+ an+mwaah+pat+ namasi nepape am+ K+raisiho gi nangusaat+to,”

tati j+pat+pindise. ¹⁵ Is+ sah+ daayohetet+ bimohetet+ baiw+ jaaw+ jat+n+w+hiyaato. Am+tiha gw+nyaitaat+wi+hand+ owehiyaamat+mai+wise. O am+tiha owehiya nahariw+hiyaam+hamwaan+ b+m+maaw+wise. ¹⁶ Wan+ k+mura asis+ha ap+paah+ maip+hura bind+haayono. Is+ am+ sah+ asis+ha wa namih+r+w+ am+ asis+ha nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ nep+ tisaip+ mmon+w+ nep+ kai+wise. ¹⁷ Is+ sah+ nah+r+w+ am+tiha gw+nyaitaat+wi+hand+ owehiyaamat+mai+wise. Awaisho Jisasi K+raisiho sah+ wapa kaitaat+wi+ maaritat+ gw+nyaa+p+pa daap+ mmon+w+ nep+ kapa sah+ kai+wise.

¹⁸ Sah+ waapoho wain+hand+ p+h+ti+w+ w+nd+ namaan+w+wise, am+ waapoho wain+hand+ sand+ sangi net+ nasop+is+taiso. Am+ neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaahoh+ sah+ p+h+ti+w+ nep+ sam+het+ tisisaitane. ¹⁹ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya usaisaw+ p+wanawaahura aun+h+h+r+ aun+h+h+r+am+ ut+p+hoaat+hi ahotir+h+r+run+ am+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaatam+ aun+h+h+r+am+ ut+p+hoaat+hi ahotir+h+r+run+ am+ aun+h+h+r+ wiwa It+p+ho Gaaho sam+ oman+ti+ti+net+ gisunyaahon+h+r+run+ nep+ sam+ p+w+h+emap+ ahoyan+w+ aun+h+h+r+ p+wan+w+wise. Saiw+ nep+ sah+ sam+ maahomwaan+q+un+ am+ sam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+h+pun+ Awaishoai aun+hund+w+ aun+h+ti+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ mep+ autaahepumap+ise. ²⁰ Aiw+ am+ nyangi nyainjatis+ho Awaisho Jisasi K+raisihom+ amb+pataah+ nahataapa sangi nasoaip+paap+un+ am+ nasisoaar+ nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+hoai, “K+ny+ gaahon+e gaare” und+w+wise.

Apwaataatun+ Am+ War+houn+ K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hi+ret+ Bim+taat+m+handap+ Por+ho Kandaase

²¹ Aiw+ am+ sah+ K+raisihop+ Awaishoe t+w+ koai nep+ autaa+ is+wat+w+ am+ kom+ as+mwaat+ti+hi p+nyoh+patamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ ususaat+ usaam+ as+mwaat+ti+hi p+nuw+wise. ²² Sah+ as+hiyaate, sam+ siwoyaam+ as+mwaat+ti+hi p+nuw+wise, am+ sah+ Awaisho K+raisihom+ as+mwaat+ti+hi p+nyoh+patamataiw+o. ²³ Am+ n+n+ sand+ katot+mand+ apaap+maato. Woh+ so apopaat+ apwaataatam+ j+ho m+ti+hore, am+ K+raisiho is+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+homat+yato. ²⁴ Is+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya siya K+raisihom+ amb+pate. Aih+ am+ K+raisiho kiya+ jap+hi numwaataise. ²⁵ Warisaate, sah+ baiw+ napait+w+ maar+ho sam+ siwaasisai nunyaw+wise, am+ K+raisiho kom+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyataat+ kiya+ iw+tataman+and+ kom+ amb+pat+ ip+ ti+ti+ ataw+hatet+ nunyainj+patamataiw+o. ²⁶ Ko kom+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho numwaitand+ ko sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyanataise. K+raisiho p+w+haaraahun+ am+ waapohoraahun+ kom+ is+hiyai baawusat+ pop+tumataise, am+ kiya noaipap+ kom+ nd+het+ maip+handam+ kipat+ at+ha atataaha, am+ tataipat+ owetat+ ti+ti+ gaahiya pop+ti+hiya apopaat+ apwaimaamaat+ si+ti+r+ ahotat+ wej+haat+ namaat+and+ ti+metisaamaatamataiw+hiya noaipaitaat+wo. ²⁷ Am+ kiya setahiyaataawaaw+ ainahiy+hiya maip+hapaam+ kip+ at+ha owetat+ am+ wapa m+maip+metahiya apopaat+ apwaimaamaat+ wej+haat+ namaat+and+ ti+metisaamaatamataiw+hiya kom+ nd+het+ noaipaitaat+wo. ²⁸ Is+ am+ si+ret+ sah+ us+hiyaat+ sam+ siwaasisai maar+ho nunyaw+wise, am+ sah+ sam+ amb+pati maar+ho nunyoh+patamataiw+o. Woh+ kom+ apwaataati maar+ho numwis+ho so am+ ko sawaho maar+ho nam+nahore. ²⁹ Utaaho wo kom+ amb+patap+ pohipiyati kati net+ nop+is+asataamaise. Owetise. Am+ Kom+ amb+pati nandapa nunyat+ biyat+ itatamanat+ jatataise. ³⁰ Am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato, nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ kom+ amb+patamatiyaahyaan+n+ti+to. ³¹ Iyataat+ am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato, Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha wap+hi satat+ j+pat+pindih+to:

“Ko woh+ kom+ saniy+ sapiyai namasi not+ am+ kom+ apwaataatisat+ ti+maamaitataataah+ kasanyur+ neh+ utaaho naasomataim+ noaipamaise,”

ti+to. ³² K+ma p+w+maat+hi si+wipat+ ap+paah+ awaipat+ noaasandataise. Aih+ n+n+ k+ma p+w+maap+ saind+ K+raisihoun+ am+ kom+ is+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ ti+maamait+w+ utaaho neh+ naasomataiw+ noaipahoh+r+hi+retap+ kandaase nd+ n+n+ mmonataayo. ³³ Iyataahand+ kand+ k+ma p+w+ma sah+ us+hiyaat+ neh+ n+naas+kiyaatap+ kandaase. Am+ sah+ neh+ n+naason+ kiny+ k+waamaat+ k+ny+ k+wahon+ maar+ho nam+n+hing+patamataimb+ ak+ti+n+hi numw+taapo. Aisaih+ am+ as+hiyaat+ neh+ n+naasaam+hi kaatam+ war+ihom+ p+w+ha at+wisat+ kom+ as+mwaat+ti+hi sanot+ am+ koai kaat+ net+ autaa+ is+watane.

6

Por+ho Manyinyau+n+ Saniya Sapiyaun+ Bim+taat+wi+hi+retap+ P+w+ha Kandaase

¹ Sahi manyiyaati sami s'niya japiyai at'iwii kiyaami asimwaatit'ih p'nuwaise, am'i sah'i Awaisihopi g'wunyaa'p'hiyaatiso. Am'i sah'i sand'i saiwi kaitaat'iw Awaisiho maaritati t'it'ih gaahande. ² Autaahaat'ihom'i p'w'iha uti'p'hoaat'ih satati j'ipati'pindise: "K'inyi kinyi k'inyi' gapiyaami asimwaatit'ih p'numbwi am'i kasanyurami p'w'iha baimbi at'iwimb'i japepih'ime,"

tati j'ipati'pindise. Iyataati k'imba win'hap'ipa j'hapaare. Iyataati kapaami wapa ak'ip'ipa noaipaitandi p'w'iha wat'ip'itati katahaap'haare. Ka p'w'a ak'it'it'ih wat'ip'itati satati j'ipati'pindisi'haap'ito.

³ "K'inyi saimb'i kiyapaapaah'i kinyi ot'ip'ipati wapa kinyi kaing'ip'ipa t'it'ih nga noaipati am'i k'inyi yap'ipataap'ih'i nga baimbi utaar'handet'i bim'taise,"

tati j'ipati'pindise. ⁴ Am'i sah'i sapiyaati sami manyinyai kiyaami maar'ho oman'it'it'ih nep'i nusop'isasiwi apowati, am'i sapi apow'itand'ihaiwa wiwa kamaawiw'ise. Am'i neh'i Awaisiho mmonataati gaat'tand'ih'reti t'it'ih'epumapi, am'i Awaisihom'ihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi am'i kom'i p'w'iha win'hundiwi kat'iwunjawise.

Poriho Ot'ip'ipati'hiyaapuni Iwinjatohiy'hiyaapuni P'w'iha Kandaase

⁵ Sahi neh'i ot'ip'ipati'hat'imaati naw'ih'o namepi ot'ip'ipati neh'ihati kiyohiy'hiyaate, sangi jainjatohiy'hiya k'imaapi yap'ipatamb'hiyaami p'w'iha baiwi at'iwii yaiwi, am'i kiyai nep'i autaah'i is'iwat'iw'i, am'i maar'ho gaahoaisaw'i kiyaami asimwaatit'ih p'nuwaise, am'i sah'i K'raisihom'i p'w'iha baiwi at'iwii kom'i asimwaatit'ih p'nutataiwo. ⁶ Sahi sand'i sangi jainjatohiy'hiya det'i bitopi jainjasaihi kiyaami nd'het'i kiyi sangi gaahiyaate sat'itaat'iw'hireti w'indi kamaiwise. Sahi K'raisihoi at'iwii kom'i asim'oaat'it'ih p'niyoh'ipatamataiwi Autaahaat'ih'o maaritimb'ipa sami maar'ho nahatoaisaw'i kaiwise.

⁷ Sahi sami ot'ip'ipati maar'ih'o gaaton'ih' nah'ih'ah'it'iw' kaiwise. Aiw'i Awaisiho sawahom'i ot'ip'ipati kawis'haayono t'iw' kaiwise. Am'i neh'i is'ihya usihya asihiyai ot'ip'ipati kawis'haayo, t'iw' w'indi kamaiwise. ⁸ Am'i gw'inyaap'ise. Utaaho wo ipati-sanati ot'ip'ipati nga kaisihoi Awaisiho wihoaan'hand'i gaahandi numw'itaise. Sand'i utaa ho naw'ih'o nameti neh'i ot'ip'ipati'hoaisuni am'i utaa ho awaisiho wom'i ot'ip'ipati neh'ihati w'indi kamaayahoaisun' ahoiyati Kawitaise.

⁹ Am'i sah'i awaisaw'hiyaati sami neh'i ot'ip'ipati'hat'ma naw'ih'o namepi kasisauh'i iwinjatohiy'hiyaate, sami neh'i ot'ip'ipati'hat'imai gaahati kawiw'ise. Aiw'i sah'i kiyai wiwa yaw'ihaiwa kaund'iw'i kamaawiw'ise. Gw'inyaap'ise! Sangisuni am'i kiyaisuni ahoiyati jainjatis'ih Awaisiho yam'ihapataati'nd'bindataise. Iyati am'i ko is'ihya nahatiyai naasaip'iti kat'i kawisahore.

Pwis'ipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaat'ih'o Sangi Nasamimb'ipa Nep'i Nipaati'wi Niyopi Is'iwat'iw'ise

¹⁰ N'ni sangi p'w'iha k'ima ipot'ih'a awais'ha kasatit'andiyo. Sahi Awais'hoaisaw'i baiwi t'maamait'iw' ko sangi net'i wat'ip'isamahon'ih' am'i kom'i wat'ip'ihanda wat'ip'it'iw' bitosaw'ise. ¹¹ Autaahaat'ih'o sangi kom'i pw'is'ipi yaipati nasamimb'ipa nahataapa an'it'iw' is'ipi bitosaw'ise, am'i kapaaraah'i utaa ho maip'ih'o Bwaas'it'ih'ram'i jai'p'ipa maip'ihapa tip'ind'iw' nemaitaat'iw'o. ¹² Am'i nyah'i neh'i yap'ipatambi is'ihyaaisaati tunaati yahw'in'haamaayo. Sahi baiwi gw'inyaap'ise. Nyah'i it'ip'ih'o maip'ihapa wat'ip'ihandisahapaisaatun'i, am'i wiwa wat'ip'ihaiwa wat'ip'ihandisahaiwa kahapamap'ipai autaah'i tuwipataat'ih' jatiwaiwaisaatun'i, am'i wapa wat'ip'ihapa k'imaapi yap'imbataap'ih'i is'ihiyai apat'ihamat'iyahaiwet'i bimohur'mura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunn'haayo. ¹³ Is'i saiwa s'kiyahaiwaa'p'i Autaahaat'ih'o sangi pw'is'ipi yaipati nasamimb'ipa nahataapa nep'i baiwi is'iwatawa jatiw'ise. Uta Maip'ihom'i asis'ih'a maip'ih'a noaipahon'hura kapaaraah'i sah'i tunn'iw' yahw'indaat'iw'o. Saiwi tunn'iw' yahw'in'iw' am'i w'ind'i yamaan'ih'mapi yap'ipati aunah'ipati is'ipi kiyaat'n'ih' kap'ih'i bitoaitaat'iw'o. ¹⁴ Is'i am'i sah'i and'it'iw' bitosaw'ise, p'w'iha akaaha ak'it'ih'a nep'i sami yamepatamataiwi an'it'iw' wisasan'iw' nipaati'wo. Aiw'i am'i sah'i Autaahaat'ihom'i t'it'ih' gaah'ireti is'ihiyaisaw'i p'wan'iw' daiwi bimoh'it'hand'i nep'i wapa wat'ip'ihapa kir'iwipati net'i nisapuhon'ih' am'i wapa kir'iwipati net'i nop'isast'ot'ihapa tiwaraitandi namaasahoh'ipatamataiwi sami kir'iwipati namaasap' nipaati'wise. ¹⁵ Aiw'i am'i Autaahaat'ih'o is'ihyaaisati maar'ho naasoh'it'ih' p'w'aaundati nahow'ind'ihandap'i sah'i p'w'iha wan'ih'a gaaha ausaitaat'iw' nep'i t'man'n'ihoh'it'hand'i sami asuipatamataiwi nipaati'wise. ¹⁶ Sapa nahataapa nep'i is'iwatawa am'i kapaami tiwat'haat' sah'i K'raisihopi g'wunyaa'ho'it'hand'i sami matoaat'ipatamataiwi nep'i niow'ise, am'i Uta Maip'ih'o sam'het'i sis'ih'a t'ihw'it'is'haamat'iyati yaipati yotiwaiwa katetap' tiwaraitando. ¹⁷ Aiw'i am'i Autaahaat'ih'o sangis'i jap'ih' nasamaas'it'hand'i sami tingaat'ih'a ain'ih'ramataiwi sami mt'ih'oaat'ih' nahato namaasap' nipaati'wise. Aiw'i am'i Autaahaat'ihom'i p'w'iha It'ip'ih'o Gaaho namatanaati t'mwip'ihanaati bainat'ih'ramat'iyahanaati nasaminanaati nep'i pw'is'ipati bainat'ih'remap'i is'ipi gw'isit'iw'ise. ¹⁸ It'ip'ih'o Gaaho net'i gisunyaati

amĩ andĩtisaihonĩhĩ Kĩretĩ Itĩpĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ sahi nasisoaari wĩndĩ ikĩnnĩwĩ namaamĩhaapĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ gaapundĩwĩse. Aiwĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapĩpatĩ kĩhatĩ kĩhatĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ gaapundĩwĩse, wapa sahi nusetĩtĩhĩ naitaatĩwĩ maaritohĩpĩpa nahataapaapĩ nunjenĩwĩ gaapundĩwĩse. Aiwĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ jatĩnĩwĩ tĩmetĩwĩ bitotawa gaapĩpatĩ wĩndĩ namaamĩhaapĩ ikĩmaanĩwĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ gaapundĩwĩse. Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai iwĩtatamanatĩ amĩ andĩtĩwĩwĩtandĩ sahi jaawĩ nasisoaari mwĩtetĩwĩ gaapundĩwĩse. ¹⁹ Amĩ sahi nisapĩsangi gaapundĩwĩse, nĩnĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ katĩtandĩ tĩmetisanĩhura Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha naninyatĩ andĩtĩnihonĩhĩ nĩnĩ wĩndĩ yamaĩndĩ watĩpĩndĩ pĩwĩha wanĩha gaaha noaasandĩndĩhandĩ ausaimanĩtaano. ²⁰ Autaahaatĩho nĩngĩ komĩ pĩwĩha kĩmĩka awusaitandĩ naninyatĩ natanoaasihĩhonĩne. Isĩ amĩ kĩmandĩ kandapĩ nĩnĩ napwĩtĩtĩ bindataayo. Sahi nisapĩ gaapundĩwĩse, amĩ pĩwĩha wanĩha gaaha ausaataahura nĩnĩ wĩndĩ yamaĩndĩ nehĩ watĩpĩhonĩnĩ isĩhiyai pĩwĩha kaundĩtaano amĩ kĩmĩka kaundĩtandĩhonĩniso.

Porĩho Pĩwĩha Ipotĩha Naisĩhiyai Asisĩha Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa nĩngĩ nanaaipatĩ amĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nĩnĩ kaĩndĩ bimohĩpatapĩ Tikikaasiho sangĩ kasatĩtaise. Iyataatĩ Tikikaasiho so nyahĩ maarĩho waatĩ nunyaaho amĩ nyamatiyatĩ Awaisĩhopĩ gĩwunyaatĩ, amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nga nawĩhiyatĩ kiyahore. ²² Nĩnĩ koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, amĩ tanyaaha kĩmandapo. Amĩ ko sangĩ netĩ andĩtĩsaiwatĩ amĩ nyahĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bimohĩrĩhĩretapĩ kiya sĩsaiwĩ bimopo, satatĩ kasatonĩhĩ amĩ sahi nyapĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwo. ²³ Naisĩhiyaate, sahi nyamataiwĩ Kĩraisĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaatĩ nahatiyaatangi nyamĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩhounĩ, amĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisasĩ Kĩraisĩhounĩ samĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ nepĩ wisapĩ napaisaatĩsamaitaise. Sasimĩ amĩ sahi ususaatĩ naisĩhiyaatĩ maarĩho namĩndaatĩwĩhandĩ nasanyamĩ amĩ sahi Kĩraisĩhopĩ gĩwunyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nasamĩtaise. ²⁴ Nĩnĩ sapĩ saĩndĩ gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaatĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisasĩ Kĩraisĩhoai maarĩho taawĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaatangi Autaahaatĩho gaahatĩ kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîho **Kîmandî Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande**

Porîho Romîhanda konîhî napwîtatî bindata utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiya pîwîha wiwa kwîtumîwîhaiwa kanîhaunî kandapî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Iyatî amî Piripaihiya nawîho Porîhoai andîtiwîwîtandîho nunyauhî amî kandapîmaawî gaare undatîho utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Siyatî Porîho tîtîhî utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-11)

Porîhoai nasisoaarî nusoaipaswaiwa ambîpatî yaawatî amî naanjîhandî konîhî nepî notaise. Saihî amî Kîraisîho konîhî andîtiwîpî notaise. Aihî amî sandaahî Porîho maarîttandîhandîsati konîhî bîmaamî naindîhandapîha (1:12-30)

Kîraisîho kaipatamatiyaatî tîtîhî kîretî nyahî nahatiyaanî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa naitîhaawo tîsîha (2:1-30)

Porîho isîhiyai pîwîha nehîha asîwa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha atiwi namepîse undisîha (3:1-21)

Porîho isîhiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (4:1-23)

¹ Nîni Porîhonîntîhî Timotehotîhî maisahuraanjî Jîsasî Kîraisîhomî otîpîpatîhuraanjî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyaha sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Jîsasî Kîraisîhoaisawî maasî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî (taunîhandî) Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapunî amî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjatohiyîhiyaapunî amî otîpîpatîhiyaatapunî nusoasîhaayo.

² Autaahaatîho nangî Apîhounî amî Awaisîho Jîsasî Kîraisîhounî sangî samî maarîho nepî napaisaatîsamapî gaahatî kasimî jatatamanîtaise.

Porîho Autaahaatîhoai Kînyî Gaahone Gaare Undataase

³ Nîni nahatewetî sapî gwînyaataahura gaapundîti Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahone gaare undataato, amî sahî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapo. ⁴ Aindî amî nîni waatî asakaindî maarîttî sapî pîhîndî nisî gaapîpatî nahatewaatîhî nahatewetî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîti gaapundataayo. ⁵ Nîni saindî maarîttî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahone gaare undotîmandî apaapîmaahe, amî sahî Piripaihiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jîsaasihopîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandîhandapî sahî nawîho naninyawî andîtnîpî nîngîsawî maasî tîmaamaitauhe. Saiwî wuwani pîwîha gaaha wanîha Jîsaasihopîha namasawî atiwi kopî gîwunyaapî kaimî napîwî wanî kîmuraatîndîhandape. ⁶ Aindî amî nîni saindî gwînyaataate, kiya gaahatî kiyohîttîmandî sandî Autaahaatîho kiyaamîhetapî gaahaiwa taatî kiyataise. Siyatî ko kaîndîmandî kiyai netî komî gwînyaatî maarîtirîhîretemataise. Siyatî Autaahaatîho kiyaisî konîhî kawimî notî notî asisîha Jîsaasihî japîhî nasonîhuraatîtande, ndî gwînyaataayo.

⁷ Iyataatî amî sahî kiyohîttîmandapî nga tîtîhe, ndî gwînyaataayo. Autaahaatîho nîngîsî gaahatî kanisatî, amî komî otîpîpatî kîmatî komî pîwîha awusaitandîhatî nanîmîhî kiyataayo. Kiyonîhî amî sangîsangî nahatiyaatî maasî nîngîsawî tîmaamaitaatî kiyahaawî sangîsî nisî maarîho apîpaahî aungwohandî nasanyatî nisî maarîho samîhetî ahondaise. Nîni napwîtohîpîpîhî napwîttî bîmaatî amî awaisawîhiya nîni kiyohîttîhandapî gaatîwî nanîmaapî nanîsenîhaulî wihoaanîha kaundataayo. Nîni pîwîha tîtîhî akaaha ausaahonîhandî kandî kiya pîwîha Autaahaatîhomî mîmaipambî asîretî ausaapaise, ndîwî pîwîha nepî nisîhetepînimawaayo. Aihî nîni akaaha tîtîhî ausaataayo, undîti kiyaisî nunjatî tîtîhî kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akaaha tîtaatîwo. Saiwa siyonîhî sahî nîngîsawîtotîhandapî maarîtataayo. ⁸ Autaahaatîho aimî mmose, nîni napîttî sangî jasondandî pîhîndî gwînyaahonîho, amî nîni sangî Jîsaasihî maarîho nasamîpatamataîndî nisî maarîho nasanyataayo.

⁹ Aindî amî nîni nisî gaapîpatî kîmatî sapî gaapundîti Autaahaatîhoai sapî pîwaundataayo. Sahî Piripaihiyaatî isîhiyai maarîho nunyohîttîhandî samîhetî waatî anyaatî tisaitatî noaipaitando. Iyonîhî amî sahî gaahandî gwînyaaitaatiwîhandî pîhîttîwî nepî, amî samî amîttîha sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyohîttîhandapî biyatî nga jainjapwaatamaitando. ¹⁰ Aiwî amî sahî baiwî nepî mmonîwî maipîhapa namapî amî nehî apîpaahî gaahapa, amî tîttîttîmasîpîpaahîhî nepî amî kapa japepîhîttîwî kaiwî bîmîtaatîwo. Amî sahî saiwî kaiwî bîmaamî nuwî asisîha Kîraisîho isîhiya kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai netî kiya otîpîpatî kopî kawisohîpatî tipîtapaatî usonatî katapî

wihoanjihandî nawîhomatiyatî nunyonîhura wapa maipîhapaapî pîwîha owehiyaatî apîpaahî ainahiyîhiyaatîtîtaatîwo. ¹¹ Amî sahî saiwi Kîraisihonetî andîtisawatî jatatananati Autaahaatîhomî tîtîhi gaahaiwa sangi samîhetî kasiwaiwaamî nandapa akîpîpa noaipatî samîhetî tisaitatî ahotîtando. Siyatî tîtîhi gaahaiwa tisaitatî samîhetî ahotanîhi, amî kaiwa tîtîhaiwa amî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa noaipatî, amî kaiwetapî sahî Autaahaatîhoai ambîpatî awaipatî nunyawî koai nepî mepî autaahemwaitaatîwo.

Porîho Napwinjîthanda Isîhiya Taahiyîhiya Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Atisawaayopo

¹² Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, nîni sangisî nasesipatî netî gisunyaatî sandî kasatîtandiyô. Nîngî isîhiya nepî wîwirapî nanîpuhauhî kîmbîhî Romîhanda napwîtî bindataayo. Amî kîmandî napwîtotîmandî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha itîtaatîwî nisaputataamaisê. Owetisê. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha isîhiya taahiyîhiya aunahîpatî taahîwaiwaara taawi atiwî newaayopo. Nepî kaapî taawi gwînyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aihî amî isîhiya tunnîwi yahwînohiyîhiya awaisîho Sisaahomî anjîtîtîhi masaataatî jatohiyîhiyaunî, amî isîhiya usa kîmbîhiya nahatiyaunî nîni napwîtotîmandamî tanyaahaapî mmonîhopo. Amî nîni Kîraisihopî gîwunyaatî komî otîpîpatîhonîndî amî komî otîpîpatî kawisonîhi kandapîndîwî nîngî nepî nanîpuhauho. ¹⁴ Iyauhî amî naisîhiya taahiyîhiya nîsataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nîni napwîtotîmandapî gwînyaawaawî kiya watîpîtîwî Awaisîhopî gîwunyaapî, amî kiya wîndî yamawî amî watîpîhiya bitotawa Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Kîraisihopîha isîhiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataatî amî sandîhi akîte, isîhiya usa nisapî apowihî amî kiya nisapî itîhapîpa mandîtîhrisawî Kîraisihomî pîwîha ausaawaayopo, amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai nepî iwîrîwitaatîwo. Usa siyauhîhandî kandî amî usaahtî maarîho gaahoaisawî Kîraisihomî pîwîha tîtîhi gaahîretî isîhiyai iwîtatamanîtaatîwî gwînyaapî ausaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Amî siya siyohiyîhiya Kîraisihohaisunî amî nîngisunî kiyaamî maarîho naninyawî amî pîwîha wanîha gaahaapî maarîtwîmawaawe. Aiwî nîni napwîtotîmandî pîwîha gaaha wanîhai netî andîtwîwîtandî andîtîtî bitohohîtîhandapîtîhi kiya mmonawaawî amî pîwîha ausaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhî usa aimî jîhi katohiyîhiya siya maarîho tîtîhi metahoaisawî kiya sawana ambîpatî awaipatî nepî noaipapî awaisawîhiyaatîtaatîwunî, amî nîngî nîni napwîtîtî bimohîpîpîhi daahî nepî iwîrîniwî yaasîhandî waatî nanîmtîtaatîwî pîwîha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Amî kiya siyauhîhandî kandî nîni kandapî wîndî pîhîndî gîmunyaaho. Amî kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, amî tanyaaha maipîhaapî ausaawaawisangi nîni gwînyaata sandî awaindîhandîmaahê. Amî kiya pîwîha Kîraisihopîha ausaawaayopo. Isî amî nîni sandapî wanîsangi maarîtî amî ipotî ipotîsangi konînhî maarîtmî nuto. ¹⁹ Amî nîni konînhî maarîtmî nuto. Amî sahî nisapî taawi gaapundîwî Autaahaatîhoai pîwîwîndauhî amî Kîraisihomî Itîpîho Gaaho nîngî taatî andîtîniwatî nîtatamanataiso. Isî amî kîmaiwa nîngî naanjanisatî yaasamawî nîni taatî netî bimohîwîmawîwaatîhapî nenîmatî Autaahaatîho nuwanaoasonîhi nîni noaipaito. ²⁰ Nîni nisî maarîho nahataaisatî watîpîndî saindî gwînyaataayo, nîni wapa sehîmwaatî kamaindî, amî Kîraisihohai komî maarîho yaawîhandî wîndî namumwîto, nisapî ko wîndî maarîmitîhando. Iyonîhî amî kapetapî nîngî manyîhandî nîni wîndî namaitando. Amî nîni nasisoaarunî amî wanî kîmura kuraunî isîhiya usaapî wîndî yamaindî watîpîndî pîwîha katîto. Amî saindî kiyataatî nîni asohonîni bindataatisangi, amî nîni napotaatisangi Kîraisihohai ambîpatî awaipatî numwisanihi amî komî ambîpatî isîhiya nepî autaahî iswatîtaatîwo. ²¹ Amî nîni sandî apaapîmaato, nîni asohonîni komî otîpîpatî kawindî amî aimî nehî Kîraisihopaahaindîhonînisî aimî apîpaahî komîhonîndî koaisatîndaayo. Isî amî nîngî isîhiya nîwisaihi napotaatisangi aimî koaisatîndaayo, amî nîni ambîpatî awaipatî taatî koai nunyataayono. Aindî gaahandî asîtimandî netî nehî nanîhaindî naanjanî yaasiwaiwa owetîhi Kîraisihohaisatî yamîhapataatîhi aimî bindataayo. ²² Amî nîni nisî ambîpatisatî asohonîni bindataataahî, amî nîni Awaisîhomî otîpîpatî kawito. Amî nîni wîndî moho napwîtando ê asohonîni bimîtando ndo. ²³ Sandapî nîni yatîwî gwînyaataayo. Nîni wanî kîmandî bimohîtîmandî namasi Kîraisihohenda naindî koaisatî bimîtandî maarîtataayo. Amî nîngî gaanimatîtaise. ²⁴ Sandî nîni ngandaahandî kandî amî nîni sangisatî kîmaapî otîhî utaarî bindataatî sangî netî jatatananîhi, amî andîtsaiwîtandî sandî apîpaahî awaindî gaare. ²⁵ Amî nîngî sandapî gînunyaatatî ninjapwainjîhi, amî nîni sangisatî daahî bindataatî jatatananîhi andîtsaisanihi, amî kandapî sahî samî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîtîhandapî maarîtîtaatîwî nîni mmonîni gwînyaataayo. ²⁶ Isî amî nîni jahîra sangisenda napisanihi, amî sahî maarîtwî Kîraisihomî ambîpatî nîwimaitaapo, amî ko nyangi kaniyaiwaiwaapo.

²⁷ Am̄ ap̄ipaahi awaind̄ihand̄i sahi kaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i siyate: Sahi K̄raisihom̄ p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha kasatauh̄i atiwī nehoh̄r̄ih̄ret̄i wapa kaiwī, am̄ daiwī bitosawise. Am̄ sahi saisaihī n̄n̄i nap̄it̄i sangi jasoto e am̄ w̄ind̄i nap̄it̄i masisonataatisanḡi sahi maar̄iho naasoh̄itan̄ih̄i utaaho neh̄i naasomataiw̄i daiwī bitohopo tisaih̄i n̄n̄i atitand̄o. Aiw̄i sahi p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄ihaap̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i sam̄i tiworisa nep̄i tisaip̄ind̄it̄aaw̄i jat̄it̄aaw̄o. ²⁸ Aiw̄i tiworisa sahi tisaip̄indoh̄iyih̄iyai nemap̄i sahi kiyaaap̄i w̄ind̄i yamaiwī and̄it̄it̄iw̄i maar̄iho naasoosaw̄i nga bitoaitaat̄iw̄o. Siyawaaw̄i sat̄i s̄iw̄ipati nep̄i kiyai sahī nun̄j̄it̄aaw̄i, am̄ kiyai Autaahaat̄iho nemat̄i am̄ sangi ko jap̄ih̄i nasamaitand̄ihandap̄i siyat̄i nanyamaitand̄ih̄iyaane und̄iw̄o. ²⁹ Am̄ sahi K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unuyaataat̄iwaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi nasam̄hanataamaise. Sahi kop̄i yaas̄ihaiwa naitaat̄iw̄i maaw̄i ko sangi nasam̄hanataise. Am̄ sikauraah̄i sahi K̄raisihoi amb̄ipati awaipati nunyawī n̄wimaitaat̄iw̄o. ³⁰ N̄n̄i sangisat̄i bimohura naap̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa w̄ira anis̄ih̄i sahi mmon̄iw̄ih̄iyaate. Aiw̄i am̄ wan̄i naap̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa taat̄i w̄ira anis̄ih̄i n̄n̄i nep̄i niyoh̄w̄im̄waiwaap̄i sahi aim̄i atisawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄ sahi sawanaat̄isangi s̄ikiyahaiwa tiwat̄i w̄ira asis̄ih̄i taaw̄i newaayopo.

2

K̄raisihop̄i Ipatisanat̄i Net̄i Kaimumwaan̄j̄i Sah̄i Jap̄i Kaitaat̄iw̄e

¹ K̄raisihop̄i sangis̄i and̄it̄isaiwat̄i am̄ kom̄i maar̄iho nasam̄ind̄ihand̄i sangi net̄i nas̄ip̄ipaisih̄i sam̄i maar̄iho biyat̄i w̄isaitataise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho K̄raisihom̄ih̄et̄i bimisiho sangi net̄i tisaamaamais̄ih̄i am̄ sahi won̄j̄i waan̄j̄i am̄ wowaatap̄i sam̄i maar̄iho gaaho gw̄inyaap̄i gaahat̄i kain̄iw̄i m̄mot̄n̄awaayopo. ² Sahi t̄imaamait̄iw̄i maar̄iho naasoh̄i utaaho neh̄i naasomataiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Aiw̄i sahi ususaat̄i won̄j̄i waan̄j̄i wowaati maar̄iho nunyaw̄i nam̄in̄iw̄i napaisaat̄i bimaawise. Sahi sand̄i saisaihī n̄n̄i sap̄i ap̄ipaahi nga maarit̄it̄imaito. ³ K̄inȳi wapa kiyapaahapa neh̄i k̄inȳi k̄iwahonyapaah̄ih̄i gw̄inyaap̄i, am̄ usaap̄i mand̄it̄ipaim̄bi am̄ k̄iwahon̄j̄i naimaat̄ip̄ih̄ret̄i w̄ind̄i kamaim̄e. K̄inȳi yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄ip̄i is̄ih̄iya usa aim̄i awais̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i bimoh̄iyih̄iyaam̄ yat̄ih̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i p̄inumbw̄i kiyai k̄inȳi n̄wimaap̄i autaaah̄iwipe. ⁴ Aim̄bi am̄ k̄inȳi ik̄ip̄ipa k̄inȳi k̄iwahonȳihapaah̄ih̄i itataman̄ip̄i min̄jat̄ip̄i am̄ usaam̄ihapai maaw̄i nep̄i iw̄it̄ataman̄ip̄i kiyai itataman̄in̄iw̄i bim̄it̄aat̄iw̄ihandap̄i k̄inȳi iwin̄jat̄ime.

K̄raisihop̄i Ipatisan̄j̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵ Sahi gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i am̄ sam̄i dahopa p̄w̄iha am̄ wapa kaiwī daiwī bitohoh̄r̄ih̄ret̄i K̄raisih̄i Jisaasih̄o kaipatamataiw̄i kaiw̄ise. ⁶ K̄raisihop̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i sanḡi nasat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimisura nahataapaat̄ih̄i osamat̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihomat̄iyaho Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i naasaataat̄i gw̄inyaat̄i am̄ naasaataat̄i awais̄ihoematat̄i bimainjahore. Siyahondaahand̄i kand̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoematat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i naasaataat̄i bim̄ind̄ihand̄i sawaho net̄i itataman̄it̄ando tat̄i gw̄inyaat̄i ko w̄ind̄i an̄it̄isat̄i miwatise. Owetise. Kand̄i ko neh̄i nam̄ihaat̄i namataise. ⁷ Ko siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihotat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i bim̄imb̄ip̄ih̄i namat̄i nam̄ihaamap̄i noaipati neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihoematataise. Iyat̄i ko noaipati nyah̄i is̄ih̄iyaanam̄i amb̄ipati net̄i am̄ neh̄i nyamat̄iyat̄i utaaehomatataise. ⁸ Ko siyat̄i neh̄i utaaehomatat̄i noaipati yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄at̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaund̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i at̄iwisat̄i kaim̄i not̄i am̄ yaaw̄ihand̄i net̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i s̄ikiyati napotaise. ⁹ Ko siyat̄i kaund̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai n̄wimaat̄i ot̄ip̄ipati am̄ amb̄ipati ap̄ipaahi autaaht̄ahat̄i awaipati usaam̄i amb̄ipati nusat̄ip̄ihaahat̄i nunyati ah̄wisataise. ¹⁰ Is̄i am̄ nahatiya m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iyaun̄i am̄ maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄iyaun̄i am̄ yamat̄ih̄i yap̄ipatam̄i nyep̄ep̄ih̄iyaun̄i Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipatap̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i koai n̄wimaitaat̄iw̄o. ¹¹ Aiw̄i am̄ is̄ih̄iya nahatiya kiyaaam̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i ausaap̄i sat̄iw̄i “Jisas̄i K̄raisihop̄i so nyam̄i Awais̄ihore,” t̄it̄aat̄iw̄o. Aiw̄i am̄ kiyai nyam̄i Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihore t̄iw̄i koai n̄wimaap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati mep̄i autaahepumaitaat̄iw̄o.

Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyoh̄w̄aiwa Sis̄ihaamat̄iyat̄i Is̄ih̄iyai n̄wusaatane

¹² Is̄i am̄ nisīi nais̄ih̄iyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i gw̄unuyaahoh̄iyih̄iyaate, n̄n̄i j̄ihura nap̄it̄i sangisat̄i bimohura sahī nasisoaar̄i napait̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai at̄iw̄iw̄ih̄iyaate. Is̄i am̄ wan̄i k̄imura n̄n̄i sangisat̄i maas̄i w̄ind̄i b̄imimaat̄i kaan̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i bimohur̄imuraisangi s̄ikaiwī Autaahaat̄ihoai at̄iw̄iw̄ise. Sangi Autaahaat̄iho ko maarit̄it̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄it̄aat̄iw̄i jap̄ih̄i aim̄i nasamaas̄ih̄iyaatis̄i sahi kop̄i yaiw̄i itip̄i ap̄ipaahi ipot̄ihand̄i koaisaw̄i as̄t̄imat̄iw̄i bim̄it̄aat̄iw̄i jap̄ih̄i kiyat̄angis̄in̄ih̄i nasamaitand̄ihandap̄i and̄it̄at̄i napamap̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaim̄i nuw̄ise. ¹³ Am̄ sand̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho sam̄ihet̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyataise, am̄ sangi net̄i and̄it̄isaiwat̄i gisunyaahon̄ih̄i am̄

sahi ko maaritai gwinyaasipipa japepiliririw kaitaatiriw ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritowimapi kapaahih mmonipinjaw kairi japepiliritaatwo.

¹⁴ Sahi sami itihinniriw naumwaarinihohipipa nunaaha namamapi nahataapa neh gaahireti kaiwise. ¹⁵ Sahi saisaihi ami ishiya sapi sisaiwihye, maatisaihi ami sahi nga ainahiyihyaatitiriw, ami wapa maipihapaapi piwaha samiheti owehiyaatititaatwo. Aiw sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaathomi manyinyaatititaatwo. Ami sahi ishiya apipaahi maipihya suhiri maasapiho ainjhipipaamatihyaiaam otihatih bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaathomihireti kiyohiwaiwaaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditih bimohiyihyai kaumbwaatam sishaamataiwi taawi kiyaamiheti n#wusaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Sahi piwaha akaaha ishiyai asiyamatititawihandi numwitandih katiwunjawi kimaasi sahi naitaatitwaahi nepise undiriw nunyawaayopo. Isi ami sahi sikireti kaimi nuwise, ami Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura nin sapi tihapaindi maarititi sandi nisi otipipati anditati napamati kiyohipati neh yatitipihati kiyataamaayo, akpipa nimaatahati kiyataayo, ndi maarititaano. Aindi ami nin tusatipatitihuhtohitihandami akpipa ninhimatiti naitaano.

¹⁷ Nini jihura napiti Autaahaathomi piwaha kasatonih sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw sandi sahi kop gwunyaahohitihandi wapa nandapa kohasipihoga nga biyati waamainjotihapaamatawi Autaahaathoai komi otipipati kawiw gaarehandi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami nngisangi ishiya nwisaihi napotaati nisi jitipati sahi gaarehandi nunyohitihandami tiwatihati nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndi maarititi ami sangisatisangi waati mtaahi maaritito. ¹⁸ Isi ami nngisangi maaritiriw ami nngisawi maasi waati tsaitiriw maaritiriwise.

Timoteyi Epaprotaitaasiyaapitahaare

¹⁹ Nngisi Awaisiho Jisaasih satati, "Kinyi ishiya Piripaihiyaapi Timotehoai natipusoase," ndonaahi koai neti nandusoasitandi gwinyaati jatataayo. Koai nin nandusoasisanith sangisaapihi nasati noaipati Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimohiwaiwa mmonati neti atisati nesisati kandonih nin sapi tihapaindi maarititand. ²⁰ Ishiya sapi pihitiriw nitaniriw gisunyaapihiya usa nngisawi kimbih windi b#mimowi neh Timotehohisi ami neh koaisaahih neti nandusoasisanith ko sangisenda napitaise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati nin sangisi napiti jasondandi waati pihindi nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapi waati nitanati pihititi gwinyapenahore. ²¹ O ami ishiya usaah otipipati neh sawanaamihatapaahih maaritiriw kiyaawaahandi kandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati windi kamaiwihyaahihiso. ²² Timoteho sapaahi sahi aimi ko utahosi siyati setahoe, tiw mmoniriw gwinyaapihiyaate. Ko metiho wo komi sapihoi andititwipati otipipati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyati nngisaha maasi Autaahaathopi Piwaha Gaaha wanaha Jisasi Kiraisihopitaha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaathomi otipipati nngisati maasi kaindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniriw gwinyaapihiyaate. ²³ Timotehoai sahi bimohipihapi nandusoasisanith napitaise. Isi ami nin jih gwinyaati mmondaano, gamaniho nngisi wipiniso ndo. Saindi mmoniti kaindosati Timotehoai sapi keti nandusaasito. ²⁴ Aih ami nisangi saindi gwinyaataayo. Awaisiho nngisi sandati, 'kinyi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndati neti nitatamanati natanoasonih nin keti napiti sangi jainjaitando.

²⁵ Epaprotaitaasihomi sami maahomwaan nesi nngisenda napitandi sahi jih namihaniw natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiw nin nenoaahitohipipa sahi koai nunyauhi ko nesisati nngisati naninyataise. Aih ko nasati naninyati nngisati maasi bindata Autaahaathomih otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasitihanda titih nisi naisiho akohore. Ko nisihioanji anditititi bitonda Kiraisihomih pwisipi yaipati iswati tunnati yahwinjhoematati ishiya piwaha akaaha nepi tipindiriw ipihatiwimaitaatiwiyohiyihyai piwaha wihoanjiha kaundataase. Isi nin koaisi nga japihi komihyaatangisenda nandusoasisanith napitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sahi Piripaihiyaati kop timbipa apipaahi aungwohandi nese, tiw aimi atiw newaayopo. Aih ami ko Epaprotaitaasihoiangisi nisihiya nisi timbipaapi aimi atisow keti nisi aunahipata nisihiyai winjaita nutaano, tati waati gwinyaataise. ²⁷ Sandi ko timbipa awaimbipa nese totimandi titih akaahe. Ko aimi napw#totahoi Autaahaatho kop maarihosi asipiyati ami nisapisangi maarihosi asipiyati koaisi komi timbipa nemwati ami nisi maarihosi asipaindi maarihosi tndati naanjanitandhandi nenimataise. ²⁸ Isi nin koaisi sangisenda japihi nandusoasitandi watipindi gwinyaataayo. Isi nin sapi pihindi windi gimunyaati, ami naanjihiwai yiyatiw windi namaitandi gaasi koai nandusoasitaano, ami noti sangisi jainjahonih sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kop nga maarititaatwo. ²⁹ Isi nin koai nandusoasisanith japihi nasati jainjahonih koai, nga japihi nasapaise Awaisihomih otipipati naimi kaimbimapo, undiriw ikwirih ahowiriwise.

Utaaho siyahosi maaritw+ koai nepi autaahemapise. ³⁰ Epap+rotaitaasiho Awaisihomi otip+ataat+hi timbipa neti maan+hi napotaise. Iyat+ ko otip+pati sawahop+hatap+ w+ndi g+munyap+menati Awaisihomi otip+patapimainj+hi n+ni kaan+hi bimon+hi, am+ sahi n+ngisi and+t+inip+ otip+pati ususaan+ ninaw+pi+hi kait+haahati sahi n+ngisi+ kaiw+nepaap+ kait+hati, am+ sahi koai nunyoh+pati sam+ aunah+pati neti ko n+ngisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bind+haawi ko timbipa naanj+handi netaise.

3

Utaaho Kiraisihop+ G+wunyaasiho Kom+ G+wunyaas+ihandaahi Noaipati T+ihoemataise

¹ N+ni nisi p+wi+ha kat+mi nasoh+ha owemat+ am+ n+ni sangi sand+ kasatataato. Nisi nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Sahi Awais+hoaisaw+ aim+ t+maamait+w+ aim+ kom+hiyaatisi, am+ sahi kop+ nasisoar+ kiyat+ni+hi maarit+mi nuw+ise. P+wi+ha aim+ kasatoh+ha j+haat+ gaas+ kasat+taano, am+ sahi sawanaat+ isihiya isihiyais+ p+wi+ha neh+ha kat+wunjojhiyaap+ nga jat+n+w+ bim+taat+w+handapo. ² Isihiya Judaahiyaam+hi+ret+ japepih+r+w+ ap+paah+ t+it+hi+metati maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ sahi baiw+ jat+n+w+ bitosaw+ise, am+ kiya suh+r+ ap+paah+ maip+hi+ramataiw+hiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaam+hi+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kiny+ aim+ noaipap+ Kiraisihom+honjimat+taapaah+ kiny+ amb+pati namandipape, tiw+ watip+ti+w+imap+hiyaare.* ³ Kiya sat+w+, "Nyah+ amb+pati namandipataahiyaanis+ Autaahaat+ihom+hiyaane," tiw+ watip+ti+w+imap+hiyaare. O am+ nyah+hi Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahot+ihandaah+ aim+ noaipawaat+ t+it+hi ak+t+n+hi Isiraher+hiyaan+ nyam+ amb+pati ak+t+ yamat+hi nyam+ maar+hoaat+hi aim+ namandipataahiyaanimat+haayo. Iyaat+ Autaahaat+ihom+ Itipho Gaaho kiyohi neti and+t+inyiwati ginyunyaasih+ Autaahaat+ihop+ aun+hi+hi+r+ kataati gaapundaat+ am+ Kiraisihom+ amb+pati n+w+maahaayo. Isihiya kiyaam+ amb+pati neh+ yamaat+ namandipatoh+ti+hand+ kiyais+ ap+paah+ ak+t+n+hi w+ndi maaw+itaman+taise. Isi nyah+ kandap+ p+wi+ha waati p+waataat+ p+hi+taati gw+nyait+haaw+maae. Owetise. ⁴ Am+ nisangi n+ni nisi amb+pati namandipand+ kiyoh+ti+handap+ nga t+haapait+hati kat+ owe. Am+ kand+ n+ni bair+ bim+tand+ n+ngisi w+ndi nga maan+itaman+taise. Isihiya kiyaam+ amb+pati neh+ yamaat+ tiwat+haat+ namandipatoh+handap+ t+haapaiw+ genanohiy+hiyai n+ni nusatip+haat+ihon+ne. ⁵ Nisangis+ am+ saind+ihon+ne. Nisi naat+ nan+mot+ bimih+ asis+hi ikw+r+ naasair+ti+hi w+r+am+ mair+ma sanan+hi nisi amb+pati nan+mandipap+ihon+ne. Iyataat+ am+ nisangi isihiya Isiraher+hiyaam+ihon+ni Isiraher+ihon+ni akohon+ne. Aind+ am+ n+ni j+ti+pati Benjamin+ihom+hatetap+ namoyaat+w+ nasohiy+hiyaam+hetap+ noaipathon+ne. Iyataat+ am+ n+ni t+it+hi Ipiruhon+ni p+wi+ha Ipiruha p+wand+ihon+ne. Am+ nisi niy+ apiyaisangi Ipiruhasanyur+ p+wi+ha Ipiruha p+waat+im+hasanyure. N+ni t+it+hi Judaahiyaam+hetap+ noaipathon+ne. Is+ n+ni j+hi Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa saiwa wapa s+me+h+mwaat+ nahataapa t+it+hi japepih+r+ti isit+ asoya kiyoh+waiwa kaind+ japepih+r+ti k+retap+ noaipati Parisihonimand+ihon+ne. ⁶ Aind+ n+ni win+hap+pa saiwa bair+ atind+ neti gw+nyaat+ and+t+ind+ t+it+hi nga nahataapa japepih+r+ti+ihon+ne. Saind+ isihiya Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ neti nusop+sasit+ t+it+ihon+ne. Siyon+hi isihiya n+ngisi nisonawaaw+ Por+ho win+hap+pa t+it+hi japepih+r+ti Autaahaat+ihom+ nd+ihet+ gaahat+ kiyataise, koai w+ihon+ne. ⁷ J+hura n+ni saind+ gw+nyaaataayo, n+ni k+maiwa kiyoh+w+maiwaaraah+ and+t+inihon+hi n+ni noaipati gaahon+n+ti+to, nd+ gw+nyaaataayo. Aih+ am+ wan+ k+mura kaiwais+ ahusumwat+ pohipaind+imati saind+ gw+nyaaataayo. Kaiwa wapa ak+p+paamaae, neh+ kaiwai neh+haiwa botot+ ahopa daat+pat+patamat+iyahaiwe, nd+ gw+nyaaataayo. N+ni win+hap+pa Judaahiyaam+ an+t+ind+ isit+ nisi maar+ho kapet+ ahiyati japepih+rataataah+ Jisaasiho n+ngisi n+itamanati japh+ nan+maitand+ am+ nisi maip+haiwa nen+maitand+ nisap+ napw+nd+handap+ w+nd+ g+munyaat+, am+ koai n+w+ip+minj+taan+he, nd+ gw+nyaaataayo. Aind+ am+ n+ni sand+ neh+ Kiraisihopaahand+ koi n+w+ip+inj+tand+ kopimainj+hi n+ni j+hura win+hap+pa japepih+r+ti Judaahiyaanam+hi+ret+ kiyoh+p+pa nahataapa aw+nd+ naw+ho nis+hetap+ nih+r+inj+homataind+ kapaan+hi namamataayo, nd+ wan+sangi taat+ gw+nyaaataayo. ⁸ N+ni j+hi kaind+ japepih+r+hi+waiwaisaah+hi ahusumwat+ pohipaind+imataamaayo. Am+ wapa nahataapais+ neh+haiwe nd+ gw+nyaat+ ahusumwat+ namataayo, am+ nisi Awais+ho Kirais+ Jisaasihoaisaah+hi uson+ti n+w+ipaat+ koaisat+ti+tand+hand+ sand+ ap+paah+ awair+hand+tiho. O am+ Jisaasihop+ so nisi Awais+hoe, nd+ gw+nyaat+ kopahiyataat+

* 3:2: Usihyaam+ amb+patami at+it+ti namaupw+ ahoap+ nupw+ nemawaayopo j+hura Autaahaat+ihom+ Abiraaham+hoai kaund+hi kaihi, am+ Isiraher+hiya Autaahaat+ihom+ isihyaane und+w+ usais+ nunj+taat+w+ kiyoh+r+hi+ret+ kaiwo.

n̄n̄n̄ nyah̄ J̄udaahiyaanam̄ w̄n̄h̄ap̄ipa t̄t̄h̄i wat̄p̄ind̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄it̄i j̄h̄i k̄iyoh̄i w̄aiwa saiwa wan̄ n̄n̄n̄ saind̄i neh̄i yat̄it̄p̄ih̄aiwa botot̄i ahopa daat̄pat̄ip̄at̄amat̄iyah̄aiwaaso nd̄i namataayo, am̄i K̄iraisiho n̄ngis̄i nan̄isapuwat̄i nan̄imaas̄ih̄opaahaind̄i neh̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ih̄i kawind̄i koaisaah̄ih̄i n̄w̄ip̄inj̄it̄ando. ⁹ Saind̄i namatosat̄i n̄n̄n̄ ap̄ipaah̄i kom̄ih̄on̄n̄nd̄i J̄isaasihoaisat̄i kon̄n̄h̄i maas̄i bim̄it̄ando. N̄n̄n̄ wan̄i noaipat̄i kom̄i nd̄ih̄et̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i t̄t̄h̄ih̄on̄n̄ndaayo. Am̄i sand̄i n̄n̄n̄ asoyaaam̄i w̄n̄h̄ap̄ipa napait̄it̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄rataat̄i kandaah̄i n̄n̄n̄ noaipat̄i gaahon̄n̄i t̄t̄h̄ih̄on̄n̄ndaamaayo. Owetise. N̄n̄n̄ nis̄i J̄isasi K̄iraisihop̄i ko nis̄i maip̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i nan̄imaas̄ih̄oe, nd̄i ḡwunyaahot̄ihanda Autaahaat̄iho n̄ngis̄i net̄i t̄t̄h̄ih̄on̄n̄mas̄ih̄i, am̄i n̄n̄n̄ kom̄i nd̄ih̄et̄i noaipat̄i gaahon̄n̄i t̄t̄h̄ih̄on̄n̄imatataayo. ¹⁰ N̄n̄n̄ saind̄i J̄isaasihoaisat̄i maas̄i t̄maamait̄it̄i wat̄p̄it̄it̄and̄i ḡw̄nyaataayo. Aind̄i am̄i kom̄i wat̄p̄ihanda j̄ap̄ih̄i nepas̄it̄ihandap̄i ḡn̄unyaat̄it̄ande. Aind̄i am̄i J̄isaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i kaim̄i naih̄i is̄ih̄iya poh̄ip̄iw̄iw̄i yaaw̄h̄aiwa n̄unyaw̄i tiwauh̄i napw̄ipat̄amataind̄i koai n̄w̄ip̄inj̄at̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i kaisan̄h̄i is̄ih̄iya nusaih̄i kaid̄i napw̄it̄and̄i ḡw̄nyaat̄i kiyataayo. ¹¹ Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄n̄ saind̄i ḡw̄nyaataayo. J̄isaasihoai tiwauh̄i napw̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho ahowimat̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i numwaas̄it̄ihandis̄i, am̄i nisangi kom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ap̄ind̄iw̄i nusaih̄i napwisan̄h̄i Autaahaat̄iho ahonimat̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i nan̄imaahon̄h̄i nepaito, nd̄i ḡw̄nyaataayo.

Por̄iho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄at̄i Owemait̄and̄i Naupwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹² Saiwa aim̄i katoh̄w̄im̄aiwaamataind̄i n̄n̄n̄ aim̄i noaipat̄i K̄iraisihom̄ih̄amwaañ̄i gaahon̄n̄nd̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡn̄unyaat̄it̄aise, nd̄i kasat̄ataamaato. Owetise. N̄n̄n̄ neh̄i saind̄i kandaato, j̄h̄i J̄isaasiho n̄ngis̄i nan̄mahanan̄i nan̄imaat̄i gaahon̄n̄imat̄i kom̄ih̄in̄i ah̄nisataise. Aih̄i n̄n̄n̄ noaipat̄i gaahon̄n̄it̄it̄and̄ihandap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i an̄t̄ind̄i is̄it̄i kiyataayo, ko n̄ngis̄i an̄t̄isat̄i niwat̄ipat̄amataindo. ¹³ Is̄i nis̄i nais̄ih̄iyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡw̄nyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaate, n̄n̄n̄ aim̄i noaipat̄i gaahon̄ndaayo, nd̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaaho. Owetise. N̄n̄n̄ neh̄i saind̄i kiyataayo, n̄n̄n̄ J̄isaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i saind̄i nga kiyataayo, nd̄i nepemait̄it̄i jat̄i kaim̄i niyataamaayo. Owetise. Neh̄i n̄n̄n̄ niyoh̄ih̄ihoaañ̄i kihooañ̄ih̄i jaat̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i owemait̄and̄ihap̄ih̄i noaipait̄and̄i ñuh̄it̄i niyataayo ¹⁴ N̄n̄n̄ and̄it̄ind̄i taat̄i wat̄p̄ind̄i notaayo. Nund̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i owemait̄and̄ihap̄ih̄i noaipasan̄h̄i, am̄i n̄n̄n̄ J̄isaasihoai n̄w̄ip̄inj̄at̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i d̄ip̄ip̄ataas̄in̄i and̄it̄ind̄i kawisot̄ihandap̄i wihoaan̄ih̄apa naw̄ihomat̄iyat̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nan̄im̄it̄and̄ihandap̄o.

¹⁵ Nyah̄i aim̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡw̄nyaawaat̄i wat̄p̄itaahiyaanis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iret̄i ḡw̄nyaawa m̄mona j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄it̄ihaawe. O am̄i sam̄i wo wapaap̄i w̄iret̄i w̄ipiya ḡw̄nyap̄enataat̄i, owe m̄iret̄i kait̄ihaaw̄i gaare maatane. Owe. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄andis̄i koais̄i wapaap̄i biyat̄i namauses̄ipatonaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i n̄n̄n̄jat̄i nuses̄ipat̄i ḡw̄nyait̄aise. ¹⁶ Is̄i j̄h̄i wuwan̄ihura J̄isaasihom̄ih̄iret̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄it̄ihaaw̄i ḡnyunyain̄j̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄ra kaim̄i nasoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i namaam̄ihaap̄i kaim̄i nuw̄ise.

¹⁷ Nis̄i nais̄ih̄iyaate, n̄n̄n̄ sangis̄i nasisat̄i kiyon̄h̄i m̄mon̄ihoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i kaiw̄ise. Iyataat̄i is̄ih̄iya usa aim̄i nyah̄i kiyoh̄r̄ih̄iret̄i nep̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄iw̄ih̄iyai sahi baiw̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i iw̄inj̄ap̄i m̄mon̄iw̄i nep̄i kiya kaiw̄i bimoh̄r̄ih̄iret̄i sangisangis̄i kaiw̄i daiw̄i bitosaw̄ise. ¹⁸ N̄n̄n̄ kaid̄is̄asoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i baiw̄i j̄ap̄ep̄ih̄r̄itaat̄iw̄i n̄n̄n̄ aim̄i j̄ihura nap̄it̄i p̄h̄ind̄i kasato. Aih̄i am̄i wanisangi kw̄it̄ipat̄i t̄m̄ih̄aih̄i kw̄it̄ipataas̄in̄i j̄ihaat̄i kasat̄ataato. Is̄ih̄iya usa taah̄iȳih̄iya sap̄ih̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡw̄nyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaanam̄i ot̄ih̄at̄ih̄i yah̄iya bindawaayopo, kiyaam̄i kiyoh̄r̄ih̄iret̄i w̄ip̄aiw̄i kaiw̄ih̄iyo. Is̄iya siya K̄iraisiho ip̄i t̄t̄h̄i ataw̄ih̄at̄et̄i napwind̄ihandap̄iha p̄w̄ih̄ai ahosumw̄ap̄i kaam̄i tiworisaimat̄iw̄i w̄ir̄i as̄iret̄i ḡw̄nyaap̄i kaiw̄ih̄iye. ¹⁹ Is̄ih̄iya siya maap̄i yap̄ipat̄amb̄i maip̄ih̄aiwaapaah̄ih̄i ḡw̄nyamap̄ih̄iye. Aiw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄am̄i maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa kait̄aat̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄iw̄im̄ap̄ih̄iye. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya wiwa map̄ip̄aisah̄aiwa kiyawaahand̄i kand̄i kaiwapaap̄i maw̄it̄and̄ihand̄i owetih̄i siyahaayo, t̄iw̄i maarit̄iw̄i k̄ir̄iw̄ipat̄i t̄iwaapat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄ih̄iye. Is̄i is̄iya siya yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nep̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i maip̄ih̄ata sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i nuw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iye. ²⁰ O am̄i nyah̄ih̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄at̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ah̄nyondaise. Am̄i siyaamat̄iyaat̄i w̄ind̄i kamait̄ihaawo. Am̄i kat̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ih̄o nyangi j̄ap̄ih̄i nanyamaas̄ih̄o Awais̄ih̄o J̄isasi K̄iraisiho j̄ap̄ih̄i nasat̄i nanyamaasi m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i nait̄and̄i nap̄it̄ail̄i nyah̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i wat̄p̄itaat̄i jat̄ihaayo. ²¹ Is̄i ko J̄isaasiho kom̄i wat̄p̄ih̄aiwa kom̄i yundanȳih̄aisat̄i nasataat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i kati w̄ip̄et̄ih̄at̄i wan̄ih̄at̄i wat̄p̄ih̄at̄i w̄ind̄i namwapaap̄it̄ihaah̄at̄i ko sawahom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄amat̄iyah̄at̄i nanyam̄it̄aise. Iyat̄i ko J̄isaasiho kom̄i wat̄p̄ihandaah̄i nahataapa net̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ihemat̄i nahataapai nga osamat̄i jat̄it̄aise.

4

Maarího Naasohítaníhí Gaahíretí Gwínyaawaatí Maarítíthaaowo

¹ Nisí naisíhiyaatí nisataiwí Kíraisihopí gwínyaahohiyíhiyaate, níní sangisí nisí maarího nasanyataayo. Aindí níní sangisí napítí jasondandí gwínyaatí maarítataayo. Aindí amí níní sapí maarítítí amí sapí tíhaapiyataayoní, amí sahí aimí kasatohípatamataiwí Awaisíhoai wíndí namaamapí kopí andítítíwí gwínyaapí bitosawíse.

² Níní sainjaahí apopípuraahí Yuhotiyaayí Sindikeyaasangi píwíha kíma sandí nasísenítí kasatítí nusaasataayo. Sainjaahí aimí noaipapí Awaisíhomíhapuraahisí maarího naasohí gwínyaapí tímaamaitímí, amí sainjaahí itíhítinjítíhandí namíhaapí gaahíretí píwanímí bimaamíse. ³ Amí níní kíníyí nisí naisohoní napaitaríhoní otípípatí maisíhoajaní nínawípíhí kiyohíhongí nangisenataayo, amí nisí naimbípúrí sapurísí iwítatamanítaapo. Kapurí nínngísamí maasí Píwíha Gaaha Waníha ausaambímíhapure. Kapuruní amí Kíremeníhotíhí amí usa nínngísí andítínipí Píwíha Gaaha Waníha ausaahohiyíhiya siya kiyaamí ambípatí Autaahaatíhomí utípího komí isíhiya asiyaaimatíaatíwíhiyaamí ambípatí jípatípíndísíhoaatíhí aimí ahusotahiyaare.*

⁴ Aihí níní sangisí sandí kasatataato. Sahí Awaisíhopí nasisoaarí kiyaatíníhí maarítíwíse. Amí jíhaatí sandí kasatataato. Sahí Awaisíhopí nasisoaarí kiyaatíníhí maarítíwíse.

⁵ Awaisího japíhí ketí napítáise. Isí sahí isíhiya nahatíyai bípí napaisaatí iwínyaawí nepusosawí bitopí, amí sahí gaahaiwa kiyohíwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahatí iparimatíwí kawíwí kaiwí nunjawíse. ⁶ Aiwí amí sahí wapaapí waatí gwínyamapí namítaníwí amí nahataapa sahí owetatí nausetítóhípípaahí Autaahaatíhoai píwaundíwí nunjépi gaapundíwíse. Aiwí amí sahí nahatetéwí nasisoaarí Autaahaatíhoai saundíwí, “Kíníyí gaahonje gaare,” undíwíse. ⁷ Sahí saisaihí amí Autaahaatíhomí maarího napaisaatítatí yatíhíwítíndíhandí apípaahí awaíndíhandí nyahí gwínyaawaatí mmoníhotíhandí nusatípíhaahandísí kandí netí samí maarího, amí amítíha yatíhíwísíwí napaisaítísamatí amí sahí Kíraisíhoaisawí tímaamaitíwí aimí komíhiyaatísí kandí netí jatatamanatí jainjatane.

⁸ Nisí naisíhiyaatí nisataiwí Kíraisihopí gwínyaahohiyíhiyaate, níní sangisí píwíha kíma wá sandí kasatítíndíyo. Sahí kímáiwáapí gwínyaapíse: Sahí nasisoaarí apípaahí gaahapaapuní, amí wapa isíhiya gaahape tíwí mmoníwí nepí mepi autaa-hemaitaatíwíhapaapaahíhí gwínyaapíse. Aiwí wapa apípaahí akítíhapaapuní amí wapa isíhiya autaahtí nepí isíwatítáatíwíhapaapuní amí nehí tíhítíhapaapuní amí popítíhapaapuní, amí apípaahí sanahíwetíhapaapuní, amí wapa isíhiya gaahape, tíwí mmoníwí kapaahíhí kiyohípípa saapaapaahíhí sahí nasisoaarí nahatetéwí gwínyaapíse. ⁹ Aiwí níní wapa nahataapa sahí kaitaatíwíhapa sangisí nasísatí kandísoníhí mmoníwí aimí nga nepí gwínyaahohípípa amí wapa nahataapa kapaapí níní píwíha ausaatí katoníhí amí sahí aimí atíwí nepí, amí sahí nínjíhauhí níní kiyohípípa sapa kapa nahataapa sahí nasisoaarí kaiwíse. Sahí saíwa kaisaihí Autaahaatího maarího yatíhí napaisaatítíndíhandamí tanyaaho, amí maarího napaisaatítíndíhandí nanyamisího sangísatí maasí bímítáise.

Poríhoai Andítíwíwítándíhapa Piripaihiya Níwusoasauhí Kandapí Ko Maarítí Kiyai Gaare Undíndíhandapíhaare

¹⁰ Sahí nisapí nawího nanusoasohíhopí níní apípaahí awaíndíhandí maarítítí Awaisíhoai, “Kíníyí gaahonje gaare,” undataato. So nawího netaatí kiya nisapí waatí gínunyaawaawe, ndí maarítataayo. Sahí kiyaatíníhí nisapí gínunyaawaahandí kandí amí daihíra nawího nanusoasatíatíwíhíra owetatí níwípítíhí kandapí wíndí namaanusoaasawí amí namaanínnyopo. ¹¹ Níní sandí katotímándí amí níní nawího owetíhí kandapí naumwaaríndí kandaamaato. Owetise. Níní masíhonya wonya isíwatítí amí taahípípa wapa isíwatataatísangí sandí kímba nisapí gaare, ndí maarítítíhoníne. Sandí amí apaapímaato. Níní mmonítí netíhoníne, wapa taahípípaisahoníndí amí wapa nehí yahonyaisahoníndaatísangísí sapa nisapí gaare, ndí bímítándí Autaahaatího netí nanísisé. Nanísisí níní nehí maarítíto. ¹² Nínngísí siyahaiwa nanoaipasíhí aimí mmonítí netíhoníne. Níní wíwetí wapa owehoníní apípaahí taanauhíhoníndí, amí wíwetí níní wapa taahípípa waatí asakíyatí ahínotahoníndaatísangísí nga naníhaindí bípí bimaatíhoníne. Wíwetí níní nandandíhapa nga tísaitatí ahotíhí nandí amí wíwetí níní nandandíhapa apípaahí owetíhí nehí japarí kiya janímasíhandí kandí bípí bindataayo.

* 4:3: 3 Sandí Autaahaatíhomí utípíhandaatíhí isíhiya komíhiyaaimatíaatíwí aimí namíhainjawíhiyaamí ambíhaiwa jípatípíndítáise (Píwíha Ausaimanínjaha 3:5; 21:27).

Ami nini wiwet nandapa kahapaamapipa waati nini nandandihamwaan nusatipihati noapat ahotati, ami nini nandapa ami wapa nini nandi isiwatiti ahotitandihapa apipaahi yatititati nusetitati winti gaametise. Saimainjihandi nini bipi nisi maarho yatih ipatisandi witi bimitandi nahataapaatihapi aimi mmoniti netihoni. ¹³ Nngisi nahataapa noaipapipa nga nini neti ami kaito, ami Kraisihohomi komi watipihanda nngisi anditiniwahosi anditinihoniho.

¹⁴ Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi ginunyaapi nngisi apipaahi naananihi bimonihura anditiniwitandihapa aimi mmoniw nanusoasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimi mmoniwihyaate. Nini jhi wuwanihura napiti namasati sapih Pwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaahoniho. Aindi ami kapihi Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaraahapi niyonihi, ami nehi sahihi Kraisihohomi isihyaati nngisi nawihoh wapa anditiniwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nini aunahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Tesaronikaahanda bindataati nawihoh wapa nisi ambipati nitatamanitandihapa owetih nitandi bimonihoh sahi wonji taahwaiwara jinjapihi nawihoh naninyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi nngisi ambipatihapa wapa naninyami nutaatiw kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatotihanda waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihoanijhandi Autaahaatihoh kasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato. ¹⁸ Ami sahi nisihapa wapa japihi nanimitaatiwi nanewaawaahi nini kapa nahataapa aimi nga kamwaan netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwatihati wapa autahi waati wamaani netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawihoh Epaprotaitaasihoai nanunyohipipa aimi nesisanmiho. Sapa sahi nngisi naninyohipimba Autaahaatihohai dipumanitandi nandapa kohasipihoh wapa nga waamainjotihapa isihyaatihwi Autaahaatihohai nunyohipatamataiwi nunyauhi sam gaarehandi nunyohipapaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaan noaipasih sapi waati maarititi netaise. ¹⁹ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi nyami Apihoh Autaahaatihoh Kraisihohihetapi komi isihyaanangi nanyamitandihapa apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nanyamihainjipipa kahapaamapipa asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoaahitohipipa kapa waati tisaahiwati sangisi nasamitaise ami sahi aimi noaipap Kraisihohihyaatiso.

²⁰ Isi ami Autaahaatihoh ami nyami Apihohai, kinyi gaahone gaare, undaati asisi nahatewet nasisoari jinjapihi komi ambipati awaipati niwimaawaati mepi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite! ²¹ Sahi Autaahaatihohomi isihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihohi gwunyaahohiyihyaati sapih bimohiyihyaati Piripaihiyaatangi ipotihani ipihirete, satataato. Iyonihi ami nisi naisihya nngisi anditinihi kimbih maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo. ²² Aihhi ami isihya usa awaisihoh jihoh Sisaahoh Romihanda bindata nahataapipihhi jatisihohi otipipati kiyohiyihya Kraisihohi gwunyaapihiyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²³ Nini sapi nyami Awaisihoh Jisasi Kraisihohai pwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatamanati gaahati kasionihoh sahi nga baiwi bimitaatiwo.

Korosihyaapɪ Utɪpɪho Kɪmandɪ Korosihyaapɪ Utɪpɪmandapɪ Nesɪpɪhande

Napwɪtohpɪpɪhɪ Porɪho konɪhɪ napwɪtati bindataati kɪmo utɪpɪmo jɪpatɪpiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapɪpatɪ Garesiyaaahanda pɪwɪha asɪwa nehɪha katɪwunjohɪpatamataiwɪ amɪ aunahɪpa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasɪkatɪ kaiwɪ isɪhiyai katɪwunjawaapo. Katɪwunjohiyɪhiya usa sapɪhɪ napɪwɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa jɪhɪ japepɪhɪrohɪwaiwaapɪ kaiwa kiya japepɪhɪrɪto tɪwɪ kiya katɪwunjauhɪ kiya Korosihya pɪwɪha akaahe, tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaapo. Siyauhɪ Porɪho jɪpatɪpɪmandɪ kiya pɪwɪha siyahaiwa wɪndɪ baiwɪ atɪhomaawiwi nehɪ Kɪraisihomɪ nausainjɪthandapunɪ Komɪ watɪpɪhandapunɪ Sawa-hopunɪ gɪwunyaitaatɪwɪ kaundati Porɪho jɪpatɪpiyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapɪ Pɪwɪha Napɪmasataise

Komɪ pɪwɪha namasatɪ kaundatɪ ipɪhɪrete undatɪ kaundisɪha (1:1-7)

Kɪraisihometɪrɪhɪretapunɪ amɪ ko nyapɪ kaimbɪpaapunɪ nunjatɪ kaundisɪha (1:8–2:19)

Wanɪhɪrɪ gaahɪretɪ bimɪtaapɪhɪretɪ siyate undatɪ kaundisɪha (2:20–4:6)

Porɪho komɪ pɪwɪha osasepɪhaatɪ owematɪ ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (4:7-17)

Kɪmandɪ Utɪpɪmandɪ Kɪraisihomɪ Isɪhiya Aunahɪpatɪ Awaipatɪ Korosihanda Bimohiyɪhiyaapɪ Porɪho Jɪpatɪpɪmandɪ

¹ Nɪnɪ Porɪhonɪnɪ Kɪraisɪ Jisaasiho nɪngi komɪ pɪwɪha awusaitandɪ kandatɪ natanoaasisɪhonɪne. Autaahaatɪho sawaho maaritati gwɪnyaasɪthandaahɪ Kɪraisihomɪ nɪngi komɪ pɪwɪha otɪpɪpatɪ naninyatɪ natanoaasisɪhonɪne. Iyataatɪ nyamɪ naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyatɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaasɪho nɪngisatɪ maasɪ kɪmbɪhɪ kɪmore. ² Aihɪ nɪnɪ Timotehoaisatɪ maasɪ bindɪhaawɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihoi nɪwɪpinjawɪ koaisawɪ tɪmaamaitɪwɪ naasiyaaotimatɪwɪ, amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Korosihanda bimohiyɪhiyaatapɪ kɪmandɪ utɪpɪmandɪ jɪpatɪpiyataayo. Jɪpatɪpiyataatɪ sangɪ yɪhoaanɪ sataha, nyamɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪho sangɪ komɪ gaahandɪ kasisatɪ andɪtisaiwatɪ amɪ samɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhɪ netɪ yatɪhɪsiwatɪ japatisatɪ napaisaatɪsamane, satɪhaato.

Yɪhoaanɪ Sapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai Gaahonje Undɪha Pɪwɪwaundɪhaato

³ Yɪhoaanɪ Autaahaatɪhoai pɪwɪwaundɪhaahura sapɪ nasisoaarɪ gɪsunyaaha Autaahaatɪho nyamɪ Awaisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisihomɪ Sapɪhoai, ‘Kɪnyɪ Gaahonje gaare,’ undɪha pɪwɪwaundɪhaayo. ⁴ Yɪhoaanɪ Autaahaatɪhoai, Kɪnyɪ Gaahonje gaare,’ undohɪtɪmandɪ amɪ sahɪ Kɪraisɪ Jisaasihopɪ andɪtɪwɪ gɪwunyaapɪ, amɪ sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya nahatɪyai samɪ maarɪho nunyohɪthandapɪ yɪhoaanɪ aimɪ atisɪha nehaawe. ⁵ Iyaha amɪ sahɪ wuwanihura jɪhɪ Pɪwɪha Wanɪha Gaaha sangɪ isɪhiya nesɪpɪwɪ kasatauhɪ, amɪ sahɪ atisawaawɪ kaapɪ pɪwɪha akɪtɪ akaahaare, amɪ isɪhiya akaahe tɪwɪ atiwɪ naitaatɪwɪhaare, tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. Gwɪnyaawaawɪ amɪ kahapaamapɪpa gaahaiwa ipothura sangɪ Autaahaatɪho nasamɪtandɪ nasamɪhanatɪ ahɪsihɪ yamɪhapataatɪhɪ ahɪsotɪwaiwaapɪ akɪtɪ naito tɪwɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaapɪ jatawaayopo. Amɪ sahɪ saiwɪ jatawaahiyaatɪsɪ sahɪ Kɪraisihopɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ watɪpɪtɪwɪ gɪwunyaapɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya nahatɪyai maarɪho nunyawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataatɪ sa pɪwa wanɪha gaaha yapɪhɪ nahanda isɪhiya nesɪ daiwɪ ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhɪ isɪhiya taahiyɪhiya atiwɪ nepemaitɪwɪ ka pɪwɪha japepɪhɪrɪwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo. Gɪwunyaahauhɪ amɪ pɪwɪha Gaahaapunɪ amɪ Kɪraisihopunɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha dahopa amɪ wapa kiya kiyohɪwaiwa nga tɪtɪhɪ noaipataise. Amɪ sandɪhɪ sahɪ wuwanihura pɪwɪha wanɪha gaaha Autaahaatɪho sangɪ sahɪ wapa gaahapa wɪndɪ kamaiwɪ nehɪhandɪ gaahandɪ kasɪndɪhandapɪ pɪwɪha akaaha namasawɪ atisauhɪ samɪhatɪhɪ gaahaiwa nasoaipasɪhɪ mmonɪwɪ nehohɪpatamatiyatɪ kiyaisɪ nusoaipataise. ⁷ Iyataatɪ sa Pɪwɪha Wanɪha Gaahaapɪtaha Epapɪraasiho sangɪ ausaatɪ kasatɪ katasisataise. Katasisihɪ sahɪ ka pɪwɪha aimɪ atiwɪ mmonɪwɪ nehopo. Epapɪraasiho so Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho gaahore, amɪ ko Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ napaitatɪ kiyahoso. Amɪ ko nyangisatɪ Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nɪnawɪpɪhɪ kiyaahtɪhɪ nyahɪ koai nyamɪ maarɪho akɪtɪnɪhɪ nunyaaahore. Iyataatɪ ko sangɪ biyatɪ jatatanamanatɪ andɪtisaiwatɪ Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nyahɪ Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanɪnɪ usaanamɪ aunahɪpatɪ netɪ samɪhatɪhɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyataise. ⁸ Iyataatɪ ko nyangi sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Itɪpɪho netɪ andɪtisaisɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyai maarɪho nunyohɪthandapɪ kanyatataase.

Korosihyai Autaahaatɪho Andɪtɪwɪwɪtandɪ Porɪho Gaapundataase

⁹ Amɪ saiwa nahatewa sangɪ nasoaipasɪwɪmaiwaapɪ yɪhoaanɪ wuwanihura namasɪha sapɪ pɪwɪha atisohururaapɪ wɪndɪ namaamɪhaaha kuraanɪnɪhɪ nasisoaarɪ

sapɪ Autaahaatɪhoai pɪwaundɪha gaapundɪhaayo. Gaapɪsundɪha Autaahaatɪhoai nunjenɪhaayo, ko sangi andɪtisaiwatɪ netɪ gisunyaahonɪhɪ, amɪ sahɪ ko maar-itatɪ gwɪnyaasɪpɪpa baiwɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ nepɪ japepɪhɪrɪtaatɪwo. Komɪ Itɪpɪho sangi Autaahaatɪho gaahaiwa gwɪnyaasɪwaiwa samɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ, amɪ amɪtɪhetɪ netɪ gisunyaahonɪhɪ sahɪ kaiwa tisaipɪ nga naitaatɪwo. ¹⁰ Saiwɪ tisaipɪ newaawɪ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiya daiwɪ bitoaitaatɪwɪ maaritatɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪretɪ sahɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ daiwɪ bitoaitaatɪwo. Aiwɪ amɪ sahɪ nasisoaarɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ nehɪ gaahatɪ kawiwɪ, amɪ sahɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ waatɪ awaindemapɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪnyaaitaatɪwo. ¹¹ Yɪhoaanɪ sapɪ siyaha gaapundɪhaayo, Autaahaatɪho komɪ watɪpɪhandɪ gaahandɪ awaindaha sangi netɪ andɪtisaiwatɪ watɪpɪhandɪ apɪpaahɪ gaahandɪ sangi nasanyatɪ samɪ maarɪho omanɪtɪtɪhɪ netɪ andɪtisaiwatɪ watɪpɪsamaitando. Watɪpɪsamahonɪhɪ andɪtɪtɪwɪ yaasatɪ naanɪhaiwa amɪ nasisesɪwaiwa maaritɪwɪ nga nepɪ bitoaitaatɪwo. ¹² Saiwɪ sahɪ maaritɪwɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪhoai, 'kɪnyɪ gaahonɪ gaare,' undɪtaatɪwo. Amɪ ko sapɪ gaahaiwa kahapaamapɪpa sahɪ naitaatɪwɪ nasamɪhainɪpɪpa nga naitaatɪwɪ sangi netɪ andɪtisaisɪhɪ sahɪ gaahapa kaiwɪ japepɪhɪrawaayopo. Isɪ kapa sahɪ komɪ isɪhiya komɪ nausainɪtɪhandaatɪhɪ bimohɪyɪhiyasawɪ maasɪ naitaapo. ¹³ Iyataatɪ amɪ ko Autaahaatɪho nyangi asɪhatɪndɪhandɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ jatɪndɪhandaatɪhapɪ tɪjaatɪ nuwatɪ nanyamaatɪ, amɪ komɪ Mwaaho ko maarɪho apɪpaahɪ aungwohandɪ numwisɪho Jisasɪ Kɪraisɪho nausainɪtɪhandisatɪ komɪ isɪhiyai iwinjatisawɪhiyaamɪhihoaanɪnyamataise. ¹⁴ Ko Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaaho nunyanatɪ nyangi nanyamaatɪ amɪ nyamɪ maipɪhaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kɪma Pɪwiha Kɪraisɪhopunɪ Amɪ Komɪ Otɪpɪpatɪhiyaapɪhaare

¹⁵ Kɪraisɪho Autaahaatɪhomatɪyahore. Iyatɪ ko Autaahaatɪhomɪ tɪtɪhɪ sɪwipate. Isɪ isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhoai wɪndɪ mausonawaahandɪ kandɪ Kɪraisɪho utaaahomatatɪ yapɪmbataapɪhɪ noaipatɪ bimisura isɪhiya koai usonawaawɪ komɪhetapɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ mmonɪwɪ gwɪnyaataataise. Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪho kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa kiyatɪ ahaimbɪpa kapa sangɪ noaipasuraapɪ Kɪraisɪho Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaaho jɪhoematatɪ aunahɪpatɪ netɪ ko jɪhɪ bimisɪhosi, amɪ nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahaimbɪpai nusatɪpɪhaatɪ autaaahɪ mɪtɪho jɪhoematatɪ bindataise. ¹⁶ Iyatɪ kɪmɪko Jisasɪ Kɪraisɪhomɪ watɪpɪhandaahɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa yamɪhapataatɪhunɪ amɪ yapɪpataapɪhunɪ ahotimbɪpa kiyatɪ ahiyataise. Iyatɪ amɪ nahataapa autaa ahotɪhɪ nyahɪ nyamɪ ndɪhaara nga biyaatɪ mmonɪhohɪpɪpaunɪ, amɪ wapa autaa wɪndɪ ahɪmotɪhɪ monɪhohɪpɪpaunɪ nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahiyataise. Iyatɪ amɪ nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahaimbɪpaamɪhatɪhɪ wiwa itɪpɪho yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhaiwa enjerɪhiya, amɪ itɪpɪho wiwa watɪpɪhaiwa watɪpɪhandisahaiwa amɪ wapa kahatamatɪpetahaiwa watɪpɪhaiwa watɪpɪhandisahaiwai maawɪ kiyatɪ ahiyataise. Saiwa Kɪraisɪhoaisatunɪ amɪ kopunɪ Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahiyataise. Amɪ kaiwa nahatewa Kɪraisɪhoai netɪ nɪwimaatɪ koai ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ numwɪtaatɪwɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ Mwaaho Jisasɪ Kɪraisɪhopɪ kiyatɪ ahɪwisataise. ¹⁷ Iyatɪ Kɪraisɪho saiwa kahapaamapɪmba nahataapa sangɪ noaipasura jɪhɪ ko bimisɪhore. Isɪ ko Kɪraisɪhopɪ nahataapa Autaahaatɪho kiyatɪ ahɪwimbɪpai ko Kɪraisɪho sawaho netɪ itatamanatɪ anɪtisatɪ isɪwatatɪ jatɪhɪ, amɪ kapa netɪ kapaamɪ ahotimbɪpɪhɪ tɪtɪhɪ komɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪ itatamanɪnatɪ ahotɪmɪ notaise. ¹⁸ Iyataatɪ ko Kɪraisɪho komɪ ambɪpatamɪ mɪtɪho awaisɪho jɪhore. Iyataatɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ satɪ isɪhiya nahatiya kopɪ gwɪnyaahohɪyɪhiyaare. Iyatɪ isɪhiya nahatiya kopɪ gwɪnyaahohɪyɪhiya kiyaa maariwɪ mbɪpa dɪtɪhɪrɪ nepɪ, amɪ asɪyɪhiyaimatɪwɪ bimohɪtɪhandamɪ ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisɪ kiyaaamɪ maarɪho maariwɪ dɪtɪhɪrɪ mbɪpa nepɪ maariwɪ asɪyɪhiya daiwɪ bimohɪtɪhandɪ asisɪha nahatewetɪ nunyataise. Kiyaa koai iwinjapepɪhɪrɪwɪ asɪyɪhiyaimatɪwɪ nepaitaatɪwɪhandapɪ ko Kɪraisɪho namasatɪ kiyatɪ jɪhoematɪ anɪmwaahɪpatombɪ isɪhiya napopɪ nanoposohɪyɪhiyaamɪ jɪho ko nepataise. Ko jɪhɪ nepasɪtɪmandɪ amɪ ko nahataapa kahapaamapɪpaamunɪ amɪ isɪhiyaamunɪ awaisɪho jɪhoematatɪ aunahɪpatɪ jɪhɪ naitande. ¹⁹ Amɪ sandɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho sawahometɪrɪhɪretɪhaiwa nahatewa ko gwɪnyaatɪ kiyatɪ jatɪ mmonatɪ maaritɪwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɪhɪ komɪ Mwaahomɪhetɪ ahɪyonɪhɪ komɪhetɪ tisaitatɪ ahotɪtandɪ Autaahaatɪho maaritatɪ gwɪnyaataate. Siyataatɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ Mwaaho Kɪraisɪhomɪhetɪ tisaahɪwatɪ ahiyataise. Amɪ Mwaaho komɪ Sapɪhometɪrɪhɪretɪhaiwa netɪ Autaahaatɪhomatetahotɪtando. ²⁰ Iyatɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa yapɪpataapɪhunɪ amɪ yamɪhapataatɪhunɪ ahotimbɪpa netɪ Autaahaatɪho sawahoaapɪhɪ kapaisatɪ komɪ maarɪho tɪmaamaitatɪ yatɪhɪ urɪpatisanatɪ amɪ napaisaatɪtɪtandɪ komɪ Mwaahoai nehɪ iwinjasɪhɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ napotɪ jɪtɪpatɪ nuhaataise. Aihɪ satɪ jɪtɪpatɪ Kɪraisɪho nuhaasɪpitaahɪ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyaaisunɪ, amɪ kahapaamapɪpaisunɪ netɪ sawahoaapɪhematɪ pɪwaundatɪ kiyaa isɪhiyaapunɪ amɪ

kahapaamapipaapuni koaisi apowih manditwisati itihundati tiworihomainjithandi namati komi maariho yatihwitati napaisaitindaise.

²¹ Iyataati ami sahihi jihura Autaahaatthoapipahi kaanhi nawisawi sangi yandhi Autaahaatthom tiworisaatimatw bimambwihyaate. Aiwi sahi yandhi bindawaawi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi ami kapa sahi gwinyaahohipipa kiyawaayopo. ²² Sahi saiwu bimauhi ami Kiraisiho ipi titih atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Napwih ko napwindihanda Autaahaattho sangi nasamaati komi naisihyaatesamati piwaasatati nahosisataise. Ami sandi ko sasindimandi ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoapih niyonihi sahi noaipapi ko sawahomihyaatimatw titih gaahiyati saasanotahiyati komi ndiheti ainahiyihyaatimatitaatiwe. ²³ Ami sahi satiw nyangi Kiraisiho japih nanyamaitandi napotaiso, tiwi andititwi kopi piwih waniha gaaha sahi atisohihaapi gwunyaapi bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati piwih sa waniha gaaha sahi atisohiha ka ami ishiya nahatiyai kaundwi katiwunjauhi nahataapihi atiwi nepi kaapi gwinyaahauhi, ami nini Porihoninisingi piwih sa Kiraisihopiha ausaitandi Kiraisiho ahinhi komi otipipatihoninimatataayo.

Porho Kiraisihomi Ishiyai Anditiwitandi Otipipati Kiyataise

²⁴ Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya siya Kiraisiho sawahom ambipatamataiwihyaare. Kiya saiwu komi ambipati ikwauhiyaasi nini kiya iwitatamaniti anditiwitandi nisi ambipateti apipaahi yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa taati wani nini nehohiwimaiwa maarititi netaayo, ami Kiraisihom ambihya kopi gwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwitandi. Iyataati saiwu nisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa Kiraisiho sawahoaisangi taati netaise, ami nisi ambipati koaisati timaamaitohithanda noaipati komi ambipati ikwauhirimatahatiso. Nisihetapi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawati tiwati muriwahaiwa kopi gwunyaahohiyihyai iwitatamanati anditiwitandi nesiwaiwa sangi neti ami sangi owetise. Isi ami nini niwahonisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa Kiraisiho nini koaisati maasi timaamaitohithandi sangi neti owemasiwaiwa nini neti gaamaitandi taati netaayo. ²⁵ Nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapihiyaatangi komi piwih kasatiti anditisiwitandi Autaahaattho komi otipipati ningi naninyati nanimihainjih noaipati sami otipipatihoninimatataayo. Komi piwih nahata kaanhi gaamati sangi kasatitandi. ²⁶ Komi piwih sa ishiya nahatiyai jihuraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundati noaasati isiwati bimainjati wani kimura komi ishiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundisahaaro. ²⁷ Iyataati komi piwih sa ishiya nahatiyai jihuraahiyai windi athomiwi ami moniwihaaare, ami ko kiya windi nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maaritati gwinyaasithandaahi nyahi komi ishiyaani Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanangi komi piwih jihura noaasandisaha Autaahaattho wani aimi neti nanyisataise, ami nyahi mmondihawo, piwih sa apipaahi gaahaasi ishiya nahatiyai nahataapihiyai iwitatamanitandhaaso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa jihura noaasandinjahaare toha siyahaapito. Kiraisiho wani yaho sami maarihooatthi bimotami sangisaitindaise. Ko siyati sami maarihooatthi bindataati ipotihura komi apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatthi sahi naitaatiwi jaawi bimataatiwi ko taati sangi neti tisamanataise. ²⁸ Aih ami nyahi Kiraisihom otipipatihyaanini piwih ko Kiraisihopiha ishiya nahatiyai neh ninaasiyaisaahih yiyandhi auta ausaawaati wapa sapa sahi kaiwise undaati kaundaati, ami kataunjawa ami wapa sapa sahi windi kamaiwise, undaati winihundhaato. Siyahaawi ami amitha gaahaiwa biyaati gwinyaawaati ginyunyaatitandi Autaahaattho nanyamisahaara ishiyai piwih ausaawaati auta kaundaati winihundaati ami katawaujhaayo, ami ishiya ninaasohi ninaasaami Autaahaatthom maaritati gwinyaasipipa kiya ninaasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitaatiwihapa wapaapi kiya windi nenoaahitati, ami nausetimetiwu ami Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitw utaaoh neh naasomataiwu noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁹ Ami saindi ishiya nahatiyai ninaasohi ninaasaamhi neti Kiraisihoaisati timaamaiti wisasisanhi kiya Autaahaatthomihapa wapaapi windi nausetimetihya noaipaitaatiwihandapi nini Kiraisiho ningi anditiniwati komi watipihandi nanimindhandaahi otipipati apipaahi watipihati katini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonhi ningi Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati anditinisithandi auta noaipataise, nini otipipati kiyohihihiretapo.

2

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Watipitaati Gwunyaawaati Piwihai Jaipipai Tiwandawaamaitihaawo

¹ Ami nini sangisuni ami Kiraisihomi ishiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihom ishiya usa nahatiyai nisi ambipati

nd+maahomwaanj maanohohiy+hiyai maaw+ and+tiw+itand+ nis+ and+tat+ napamati d+piwaatoh+it+handap+ sah+ gw+inyaitaat+wi kasat+itandiyo. ² N+n+ saind+ kiyoh+it+mand+ am+ sahun+ kiyau+ sah+ nahatiyaati sam+ maar+hoaat+h+ omanj+it+it+h+ sah+ and+tit+taati+w+ihand+ tisait+wi nep+ am+ sah+ K+raisihom+ is+ihyaat+ baiwi+ t+maamait+wi maar+ho nam+indaati+we. Aiwi+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaaahoh+it+ihand+ and+it+isa+it+and+ihand+ gaahand+ gw+inyaitaat+we. Aiwi+ am+ siyawaaw+ kandaah+ sah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+wi+ha noaasandis+haam+ tanyaahaap+ baiwi+ mmondaati+we, K+raisihom+ sawaho Autaahaat+h+om+ p+wi+ha noaasandiwaiwaam+ tanyaahoso. ³ Kom+het+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+wi+ha gaahaiwa am+ gaahand+ gw+inyait+haahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noaasandataise, naw+h+om+ anj+ip+ih+ naw+ho waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

⁴ Utaaho wo sangi p+wi+ha at+ipati nasanyati kasatati jaip+pa kasat+itand+it+handap+ pondih+ am+ n+n+ p+wi+ha sa kandaato. ⁵ Am+ n+n+ sangisati maas+ wind+ b+mimon+h+ sah+ nis+ nd+maahomwaanj+ amb+pati w+nd+ maanohopo. Saiwi+ w+nd+ maanohauh+ihand+ kand+ nis+ maar+ih+ sangisati maas+indaise. Iyataati am+ n+n+ gw+inyaataat+ saind+ gw+inyaataayo. N+n+ sangisati maasi bindataati sah+ wat+ip+hiyaati tit+h+ wat+ip+it+wi bitotawaaw+ K+raisihop+ wat+ip+it+wi g+wunyaahauh+ jasot+ maaritayaayo.

Isihya Ak+it+ As+itimat+it+aat+wi+hand+ Jisaasihom+het+ Tisaitat+ Ahondaise

⁶ Am+ sah+ K+rais+ Jisaasihoi aim+ numwaap+ koai sam+ awais+hoemap+ kop+ g+wunyaawaayow+ sah+ kom+het+ w+rand+wise. Koaisaw+ maas+ nasisoaari+ daiwi+ bitosawise. ⁷ Aiwi+ kom+hetap+ sah+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+ihand+ and+tit+it+aat+wi+hand+ nep+ise, ipati+ katami+ damipati+ tambat+h+ir+ m+haap+ baah+ yap+ipataat+h+ naihi+ wat+ip+ihat+ it+h+ ahetipatamataiwo. Am+ an+aanj+ yasi+ha wat+ip+haasin+ wat+ip+haanj+ anj+mat+indipatamataiwo. Aiwi+ p+wi+ha wan+ha gaaha Jisat+ K+raisihop+ sangi katawaasasoh+haap+ and+it+it+wi gw+inyaap+ am+ ak+it+haaso t+wi+ an+itiw+ is+wat+it+wi, am+ jinjap+ih+ kiyaat+n+ih+ Autaahaat+h+o nyami, 'Ap+ihoi+ gaahone gaare,' und+wise.

⁸ Sah+ baiwi+ jat+n+wo, am+ is+ihya+ usa is+ihyaam+ neh+ gw+inyaahoh+waiwa jaip+pa ausaap+ am+ p+wi+ha neh+haiwa taanauh+ha kasatisaih+ am+ sah+ wiwa kaiwa at+iw+it+ iwinjapepih+it+taawo. Is+ihya+ siyohiy+hiya+ neh+ kiyaaam+ saisatoya is+ihyaam+ p+wi+ha gw+inyaahoh+waiwa am+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa yam+hapa t+wi+patun+ am+ yap+ipataap+hun+ jatimb+paam+ gw+inyaaitaat+wi+hand+ nep+ihaiwaare. K+raisihom+ap+hap+ ko gw+inyaas+it+hand+ kiya saiwa nep+ihaiwamaahe. Owetise.

⁹ Sah+ sawanaati+ aim+ mmon+wi+ gisunyaatahiyaate, K+raisihom+ nyah+ is+ihyaanam+ amb+pati+ neti+ ak+it+n+ih+ utaahomatiho. Sat+ kom+ amb+pati+ utaahom+hateti+ Autaahaat+h+ometir+it+ret+ihaiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotih+ am+ K+raisihom+ Autaahaat+h+omatiyahore. ¹⁰ Iyataati+ K+raisihom+ kahatamat+petimb+pa nahataapa wat+ip+ihaiwa wat+ip+ihandis+haiwaam+ m+it+ho j+ho awais+hore. Sah+ K+raisihom+ihyaat+it+h+ am+ sangi Autaahaat+h+o as+itimat+it+aat+wi+hand+ nasamih+ am+ sah+ sand+ as+itimat+it+aat+wi+hand+ ap+paah+ nga tisaip+ newaayopo. ¹¹ Iyataati+ am+ sah+ K+raisihom+aisaw+ t+maamait+wi+ kom+het+ w+randoh+it+h+anda sah+ noaip+ap+ aim+ sam+ amb+pati+ namandipap+ ahoandahiyaatamatawaaayopo. Am+ sand+h+ amb+patam+ihand+maahe, is+ihya+ namandipatoh+it+ireto. K+raisihom+ sawaho sand+ sangi kasisataise. Iyati+ sam+ maar+ho jah+ho maip+haiwaisati+ K+raisihom+ nesamataise.

¹² Iyataati+ sah+ waapoho nehohura K+raisihom+aisaw+ t+maamait+auh+ Autaahaat+h+o sangi neti+ K+raisihom+aisati+ maasi+ an+mwaah+patop+ yasamwaas+ihyaatamatawaaayopo. Iyataati+ am+ Autaahaat+h+o kom+ wat+ip+handa K+raisihom+ jap+h+ an+mwaah+patomb+ ahowimat+ numwaas+it+handap+ sah+ g+wunyaahoh+it+h+anda Autaahaat+h+o kom+ wat+ip+handa sangi maaw+ K+raisihom+aisati+ jap+h+ an+mwaah+patomb+ is+ihya+ napohiy+hiyaam+it+h+hap+ ahosimati+ nasamaas+ihyaatamataiwo+ noaipawaayopo. Sah+ waapoho nehohura sand+ sangi sasimatataise. ¹³ Am+ Judaahya+ Autaahaat+h+om+ is+ihyaam+ dawaataat+ip+hiyaati+ w+n+ihap+pa Autaahaat+h+o Mosesihom+et+ap+ kom+ is+ihya+ Judaahiyai+ numwimb+pa sah+ mon+wi+ owehiyaate. Saiwi+ j+hu+ra sah+ maip+haiwa tit+h+met+ihaiwa k+haiwa k+haiwa kiyauh+ kaiwa sangi neti+ tiwati+ yasamwaas+h+ sam+ maar+hoaat+h+ napomawaayopo. Sah+ saiwi+hiyaati+ setahiyaat+it+h+and+ kand+ Autaahaat+h+o sangi neti+ K+raisihom+aisati+ asi+y+hiyaatesamati+ as+itimat+it+aat+wi+hand+ nasanyataise. Iyati+ Autaahaat+h+o nyami+ maip+haiwa tit+h+met+iwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ¹⁴ W+n+ihap+pa kapaaraah+ Autaahaat+h+o nyangi+ san+yati+ sah+ sam+ maip+haiwaap+ p+wi+ha naitaat+wo, nyatati+ j+pat+ip+h+ j+pat+ip+indati+ kapa+ nyangi+ neti+ kapaam+ ot+it+h+ nanyapuwati+ nyaiwatati+ nyami+ maip+haiwa+ autemati+ nanyisataise. Kapa+ siyati+ p+wi+ha+ naitaat+wo, tati+ j+pat+ip+indimb+pa+ nahusamati+ Autaahaat+h+o+ kapa+ kapaam+ wat+ip+h+andisati+ neti+ owemataise. Neti+ nahusati+ owemati+ K+raisihom+ ip+ it+h+ ataw+hateti+ tip+mandataise. K+raisihom+ nyap+ ip+ it+h+ ataw+hateti+ napwisuro. ¹⁵ Iyati+

Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasura Autaahaatiho itipihho watipihaiwaam watipihandi neti kandinihi yatihiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa watipihandisahaiwasangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auta Kiraisihom ipi titihi atawihateti Autaahaatiho satati, nini nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa watipihaiwa kaiwaam watipihaiwa nahatewa titi ipihatindi yatihiti nehihaiwemati owemataayo, tati isihiyai neti nunjataise.

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisati Aimi Napowaamithaayoni Winihapipa Wiwa Nyangi Windi Titihemaanyamataise

¹⁶ Isi ami sahi utaahe woai neh nanihaiwi iwinjasahi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho naniwuni ami namandaatiwuni winihapipa ahotimbipa winti minjapepihiwami ami asisaha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihuraapi winihapipauni, ami waatiho waniho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi gaapunditaatiwi winihapipauni ami asisaha ikindaatiwihaaami winihapipauni winti minjapepihiropo, satato. ¹⁷ Saiwa ami wapa akipipa ipoti noaipaitandihaiwa taati napihihaiwaami neh suwipati jhi nasataise. Saiwaami titihi akipipaahi Kiraisihoe. Kiraisihosi ami ko sangi japihi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaatihomihini deti niyataise. ¹⁸ Utaaho satati, sahi nini kasatohirihireti Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapimundopo, satisihoai sahi naingaapi winti maawinjasawi atihomaawiwise. Utaaho wo sasatisihoaiso, nini kasatohirihireti ipatisaniwi yamihapataatihi ipitihyaapi atotipiwesawi kiyaami ambipati niwimapi gaapimundwi ami sami ambipati tipu mupwi yaawihandi winti namunyo, satisihoai sahi winti atihomaawiwise. Ami sohi wiwa akipipa tanyaaha owehandi neh koai naimaati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmosirihiretapi naimaati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maariho jahihomihaiwa japepihirati amitha gaahandi gwinyaatihoniniso, tati naimaati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai neh nanihaiwi iwinjasahi ko sangi neti winti maasapatisane. ¹⁹ So saiso Kiraisiho nyami mitihoaisati tmaamaitirihira daihira aimi namasihini neti niwipitihihore. Ami so mitiho ko ambipati nahatepi jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati anditati usetihohahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati ambipati ahendaise. Ami ambipati Autaahaatiho kati gwinyanati watipititandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti gwinyanati noaipati watipititando.

²⁰ Sahi ami Kiraisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi itipihho yamihapati ami yapipati jatimbipaami watipihandaatihini bimimopo. Saiwi winti itipihho watipihandisahapaami otitihini bimimowi sahi napindapi winihapipa wapa satahapa, ²¹ Kinyi kimba wapa mipe, kinyi nandapa sapa nepi namaanime, kinyi yahapa wapai isipi namumwatime, tihapa taawi japepihiropo? ²² Winihapipa sapa wapaapi katimbipaahi kapa nyahi newaati kapaara wapa otipipati nunya kiyaati ami nanihonihini keti kuraanihini neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi kandaase. Iyataati neh isihiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda winihapipa saiwa katiwi wisasawi ahiiyawi japepihiriwise, nyatauhini nyahi isihiyaanini japepihirihayao. ²³ Iyataati ami isihiyaami piwihaha winihapipa sapaahi yamaati tiwatihati nga nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami ambipati yatihini newa ipihatisaati tiwa muwaati yaawihandi numwitihaahireti noaipaitaise. Setihi ami isihiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, winihapipa sapa amitha gaahaiwa gwinyaahohirihireti noipati isihiyai gwinyaitaatiwihandi gaahandi nunyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi winihapipa saiwa maariho jihom maariati gwinyaasawaiwa newaati yatihiwa ipihatitihawwi winti nga anditimaanyaiwataise.

3

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisati Maasi Aimi Japihi Nepihayoy

¹ Autaahaatiho sangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi aimi ahosimasihyaatisi, ami sahi mihaati yamihapaatihini Kiraisiho komi gwitihooatihini Autaahaatihomini gaatihiraihoanini bimimbipihini kahapaamapipa ahotiwaiwaapawii daapi, ami kaiweti sami maariho amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nausawi mwitipisawi ahiiyawise. ² Sami maariho amitha gwinyaahohitihandi nahandi mihaati autaahi Kiraisiho bimimbipihini ahotiwaiweti mwitipisawi nausawi ahiiyawise. Aiwini sahi maapi yapipatambihaiweti winti nausawi ahiiyawini minjatiwise. ³ Ami sahi utaahe wo napomasihini komi ambipati yapipataatihini yamwaahauhi noasandipatamataiwini aimi napomapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasitiwi komiheti noasandiwini Autaahaatihooaisawini tmaamaitawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi Kiraisihomiheti isihiya winti maasonihauhihandi noasandiwini Autaahaatihooaisawini tmaamaitauhi Kiraisiho sahi asiyihyaati bimohitihandami sawaho tanyaahore. Sahi komiheti noasandohihohi Kiraisihohi Autaahaatiho neti isihyaami ndiheti ausaimanati

auta nautasaasonihĩ nasatĩ yapipataapĩhĩ noaipahonihura sangisangi koaisawĩ maasi komĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ otĩwa kambwaatĩ awaindĩhandĩ nausainjĩtĩhandisawĩ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihĩ amĩ isĩhiya kiyaamĩ ndĩhaara sangi Kĩraisihooaisawĩ ahoyawĩ jasondaapo.

Nyahĩ Maarĩho Jahĩho Jĩhomĩhapa Namawaatĩ Maarĩho Asoho Waniho Newaatĩ Wanĩhiyaanimatĩhaayo

⁵ Isĩ amĩ sahĩ samĩ maarĩho jahĩho jĩhomĩhapa maipĩhapa apĩpaahĩ tĩtĩhĩmetĩhapa maapĩ yapipatambĩhapa wĩndĩ kamaiwĩ namapĩse. Ninĩ sandĩ siyahaiwa kĩmaiwaapĩto usĩhiya asĩhiya namaatohĩtĩhandamĩ ipaahaapĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ kĩhiyaaisawĩ tĩmaamaitĩwĩ amĩ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwĩ amĩ maipĩhaiwa pĩhĩtĩwĩ kaitaatĩwĩ kiyaamĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ wĩndotĩ ngotĩ nehohatĩ, amĩ isĩhiya usaamĩhapaapĩ nyamapaatĩtando, tiwĩ maarĩho omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ wĩndosĩtĩhandapĩto. Sandĩ isĩhiya usaamĩhapaapĩ maarĩho omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ maahoapĩtĩ nanaapwĩtohĩtĩhandĩ sandĩ autaaahaatĩho jaipĩtahoai mepĩ autaahepumapĩ gaapundohĩtĩhandamatiyahande. ⁶ Sahĩ saiwa saiwĩ wĩndĩ kamaiwĩse, amĩ Autaaahaatĩhoai atĩhomaawiwĩ koai nepumapĩ isĩhiya saiwa kiyohiyĩhiyaapĩ apowihĩ wihooanjĩhandĩ nawĩhomatiyati kiyai ipotĩhura numwĩtandĩhandĩ yĩhandĩ aimĩ taatĩ nasataise. ⁷ Sahĩ jĩhura samĩ maarĩho jĩho jahĩhoaatĩhĩ bimohura isĩhiya saiwa kiyohiyĩhiyaaisawĩ maasĩtĩwĩ sũkaiwa kambĩwĩhiyaate.

⁸ Amĩ wanĩhĩ sahĩ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanĩhĩ namamapĩse. Sangi aposindĩhandĩ amĩ samĩ maarĩho omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ nasinaamasĩtĩhandĩ, amĩ samĩ maarĩho maipĩho isĩhiya usa nepĩ nopĩsasĩndo tiwĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ, amĩ utaaoho wopĩ isĩhiya ko gaahoe tiwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩwĩ koai ambĩpatĩ maipĩhatĩ isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ numwĩtaatĩwĩ gwĩnyapenĩwĩ isĩwatawa katohĩwaiwa, amĩ samĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ maipĩhaiwa apĩpaahĩ ainjotahapa gwĩnyaapĩ maahomwaaŋŋopĩ katohĩwaiwa kaiwaanĩhĩ namamapĩse. ⁹ Sahĩ nĩnaasoŋĩhĩ amĩ nĩnaasaanjĩhĩ samĩ naisĩhiya Kĩraisihomĩhiya usai pĩwĩha jaipundĩwĩ kaundĩwĩ kamanĩwĩse. Amĩ saiwa samĩ maarĩho jahĩho jĩhomĩhaiwaahĩ sahĩ aimĩ namamapĩ maarĩho wanĩho asoho nesihyaate. ¹⁰ Aiwĩ sahĩ aimĩ noaipapĩ wanĩhiyaatĩ asiyĩhiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaaahaatĩho sawaho sangi netĩ wanĩhiyaatĩ asiyĩhiyaatesamataise. Iyatĩ Autaaahaatĩho nasisoaari sangi wanĩhaiwa gaahaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ kasisatĩ nasanyatĩ netĩ gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanĩhaiwaahĩhĩ sahĩ jinjapĩhĩ gwĩnyaaitaatiwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanĩhaiwa kasisatĩ netĩ gisunyaasĩhĩ gaahaiwa wanĩhaiwaahĩhĩ gwĩnyaapĩ noaipapĩ wanĩhiyaatimatiwĩ Autaaahaatĩho sangi kiyatĩ ahĩsisĩhometirĩhĩretapĩhaiwa taawĩ newaayopo, amĩ siyawaawĩ sahĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kopĩ gisunyaatonĩhĩ mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ Amĩ kĩmandĩ sangi taatĩ kasimatĩndĩmandĩ kandapĩ sahĩ Autaaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaatĩ Kĩraisihomĩ naisĩhiyaatĩ mmotĩnĩwĩ jatĩnohĩrĩhĩretĩ saiwĩ noaipawaayopo. Sahĩ usaatĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaatapĩhiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ usaatĩ tĩtĩhĩ sangi Judaahiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ usaatĩ nehĩ sangi yandĩhĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ namandĩpatĩwĩhiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ usaatĩ samĩ ambĩpatĩ nahoomaamandĩpapĩhiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ usaatĩ nehĩ sangi yandĩhĩ pĩwĩha waatĩwĩ yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩhiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ sahĩ usaatĩ ipataatĩhapĩhiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ sahĩ usaatĩ utaaoho womĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩho owehatĩ kawiwĩ komĩ asĩmwaaatĩhĩhapĩhiyaatĩmetiwĩ, amĩ usaatĩ nehĩ sangi nanĩhaiwĩ samĩ gwĩnyaapĩ maarĩtohĩrĩhĩretĩ bitopĩhiyaatĩmetawaayopo. Iyataatĩ Kĩraisihoo (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasatĩ daahematĩ noaipatĩ (awaisĩho) jĩhondaise. Iyataatĩ kaha-paamapĩpa nahataapaamunĩ amĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaamunĩ ko jĩhĩtatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiyaanĩnĩ kahataamatĩpetahiyaanĩnĩ nahatiyaanĩnĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanamĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ bindataise.

Nyahĩ Isĩhiya Usaisĩ Maarĩho Akĩtĩnĩhĩ Numwĩtĩhaawo

¹² Amĩ Autaaahaatĩho sahĩ tĩtĩhĩ apĩpaahiyaatĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ komĩhiyaatimatĩtaatĩwĩ nasamĩhainjĩhĩ sahĩ aimĩ noaipapĩ komĩ isĩhiyaatimatauhĩ, amĩ ko komĩ maarĩho sangi apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nasanyataise. Isĩ amĩ sahĩ kĩmaiwa nepĩ isĩwatĩwĩ kaiwĩse. Sahĩ wonjĩ waaŋŋĩ amĩ wowaatapĩ maarĩho asĩpaimbĩ asĩpĩnĩwĩ iwĩtatamanĩwĩ amĩ gaahatĩ kainnĩwĩ itatamanjĩnĩwĩse. Aiwĩ sahĩ yatĩhĩ ipatisanĩwĩ isĩhiya usaisawĩ nepĩ tunnĩwĩ mĩmunĩwĩ yatĩhitĩwĩ bĩpĩ napaisaatĩ bimaawĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa sangi mĩmaipĩsisaihĩhiyaapĩ ketĩ wĩndĩ apomaasane. ¹³ Iyataatĩ amĩ samĩ wongĩ utaaoho wo wapa maipĩhapa kahisonĩhĩ kopĩ pĩwĩha waisapĩhoŋĩtapaapaahĩ amĩ gaasĩ amĩ sandĩ maipĩhandamĩ naanjĩwaiwa kĩnyĩ nepĩ awĩtĩmapĩ utaaoho maipĩhapa kahisĩhoai kapa kahimbĩpa nepumape. Samĩ maipĩhaiwa Awaisĩho Kĩraisĩ Jĩsaasĩho aimĩ nesamasĩhiyaatĩsĩ amĩ sĩrĩ kĩretĩ sũkaiwĩ usa sangi maipĩhapa kasisohĩpĩpa nepumapĩse. ¹⁴ Saiwa saiwĩ sahĩ nga kiyawaawĩ amĩ kaiwaamĩ autaaahĩ wamwaaŋŋĩ apĩpaahĩ jĩhĩ

awaindihandî sahi isihya Kraisihomî naisihya Autaahaatîhomî manyinyai maarîho nunyowise, amî maarîho nunyohîtihandî sandî nahataapai netî naasaimbîpîhemati naasaimbaahîmatî tîmaamahîwatî wapaapî wîndî nausetîmetatî anîtisatî isîwatataiso. Iyatî wapaisî daahematî nusatîpîhaatî amî wapa gaahapa nahataapai netî andîtiwîwatî isîwatîhî tîmaamaitatî otîpîpatî kiyataise. Iyatî sangî netî naasisaatesamatî tîsamaamahîwatise. ¹⁵ Amî siyatî Kraisihomî sangî netî yatîhîsiwatî napaisaatesamati, amî sahi yatîhitîwî napaisaatî napairîhîretî wîndî tunnîwî ikwînwî itîhîmanîwî bimaawise. Saiwî binyaihî amî sandî Kraisihomî komî maarîho omanjîtîhî tîtîhî yatîhîwîwatî napaisaatîtîndîhandî sangî nasamîndîhandî sangî samî maarîhoaatîhî jainjatane. Amî sikaiwî sikîretî daiwî wîndî tunnîwî muniwî itîhîmanîwî ususaatî yatîhî napaisaatî Kraisihomî isihyaatî (nehî sangî samîhapîhî) bimîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho gaatatî nasamaatî nasamahanatî netî ahosîhîhiyaatî. Sahî bapaiwî nasisoaarî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahonje gaare,' undîwîse. ¹⁶ Aiwi Kraisihomî pîwîha wapa gaahaiwa anaahîpîpa nawîho nawîhomî anjanjî tisaitatî ahotîpatamiatî samî maarîho omanjîtîhî tisaitîwî nepî kîpwîwîse. Aiwi sahi wonjî waanjî wo waatî sahi gaahaiwa Kraisihomî nasamiwaiwa katîwunjawî, amî baiwî mmonîpinjawî mwîtîpisawî kaiwunjawîse. Aiwi aunîhîhîrî Autaahaatîhomî utîpîhoaatîhî ahotîhîrî aunîhîtîwî amî Kraisihomî isihyaatî Autaahaatîhomî manyinyaatamî aunîhîhîrî samî utîpîhoaatîhapîhîrî aunîhîtîwî amî aunîhîhîrî wiwa Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho netî samî omanjîtîhî maarîhoaatîhî gîsunyaahonîhîrî aunîhîtîwîse. Aunîhîtîwî Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahepumapî samî maarîho omanjîtîhî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahonje gaare undîwîse. ¹⁷ Aiwi samî pîwîha katîwî amî pîwaotîhaaraahunî, amî samî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwaaraahunî, amî wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohîpîpa Awaisîho Jisasi Kraisihomî ambîpata kaiwî amî komî ambîpatî satî kataahî nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhoai saundîwîse, 'Kînyî gaahonje gaare,' undîwîse.

Kraisihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanamî Nususasapunî Amî Kraisihomî Wanîhiyaanî Asîyîhiyaanîmatohiyîhiyaanapî Porîho Pîwîha Katîndîhandapîhaare

¹⁸ Sahî asîhiyaatî usîhiyaatî namaatohiyîhiyaate, samî sîwoyaamî pîwîha atîwiwî kiyaamî asîmwaaatîtîhî pînuwîse, amî usîhiya siya sahi namaatîwî nususasaaatamî anjîpîhî jatawaawî sapa saithaawo tîwî pîwîha kiya jîhimatîwî katawaatowo. Sahî saiwî saitaatîwî Autaahaatîho mmonataatî gaare, amî sahi aimî Kraisihomî nunyanîwî nîwîpinjawîhiyaatîso. ¹⁹ Sahî usîhiyaatî aimî namaatîwîhiyaate, samî sîwaasîhiyaatî wapa waapîhundîwî kiyaamî maarîho omanjîtîhî netî nîwînaamanahîretî wapa kawîwî kamundîwîse.

²⁰ Manyinyaaate, sahi samî sîniya japiyaamî kasatohîpîpa nahataapa atîwiwî kaiwî kiyaamî otîhî pînuwîse. Sahî manyinyaatî Kraisihomî nunyanîwî kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî sîniya japiyaamî pîwîha kasatohîpîpa nahataapa kapa kaitaatîwîhandapî Autaahaatîho maaritî komî maarîho wîwîtatise. ²¹ Sahî manyinyaaamî sapiyaate, samî manyinyaaamî maarîho omanjîtîhî nepî nîwînaamanîwî nusopîsasawî itîhîtîwî apowîtîndîhîretemaamapîse. Amî wiwa kiya saiwî itîhîtîwî, amî nyahî wapa gaahapa nga wîndî kamaito, tîwî gwînyapendaawo.

Otîpîpatîhiyaapunî Amî Kiyaamî Awaisawîhiyaapî Porîho Katîndîhandapîhaare

²² Sahî otîpîpatîhiyaatî utaaho wo sangî nasamaatî nehî komî otîpîpatîhiyaatesamatî jainjaatî bimihî koaisawî bindawaawî komî otîpîpatî nawîho owehatî kawisohiyîhiyaate, sangî jainjatisîhomî pîwîha kasatîmbîpa nahataapa atîwîwîse. Amî sahi wiwa saiwî gwînyaapî nyangi nyainjatohiyîhiya nyapî satîwî, nyamî otîpîpatîhiya kîmiya gaahiyaare, tîwî gînyunyaito tîwî kiya samî awaisawîhiya jainjatohiyîhiya detî bitosaihîhuraahîhî otîpîpatî napaitîwî kaitaawo. Sahî saiwî wîndî kamaiwî amî kiya detî bitotawa jainjasaihîhuraaro e amî kiya kaanîhî waapîhîtîwî maasinjasahîhuraaisangî napaitîwî kiyaamî otîpîpatî nasisoaarî kawîwîse, amî sahi samî Awaisîho Jisasi Kraisihopî nga gaahîretî ko gaahosî nyapî maarîtîtaiso tîwî gwînyaapî kiyawaayowo, amî nehî isîhiyaahîhî sapî kiya otîpîpatî nga kanyisawaayowo, tîwî sapî maarîtîwî jasondaatîwî sahi Kraisihomî otîpîpatî akîtînîhî kawisawaayowo. ²³ Isî otîpîpatî wîtî wîtî kiyawaahatî baiwî napaitîwî nawîhaiwî kaiwîse. Iyawaawî sahi isîhiya Awaisîho Jisasi Kraisihomî otîpîpatî kawisohiyîhiyaamataiwî sangî jainjatohiyîhiyaamî otîpîpatî kawîwîse, amî isîhiya nehî isîhiyaamî maapî otîpîpatî kawisohiyîhiyaamataiwî sahi wîndî kamaiwîse. ²⁴ Amî sahi sangî jainjatisîho Kraisihomî otîpîpatî akîtînîhî kawisawaayowo. Isî amî sahi gwînyaapîse. Ko Awaisîho sawaho sahi otîpîpatî kopî kawisohîpîpaapî wîhoanîhapa nawîthomatîyatî Autaahaatîho Kraisihomî isîhiyaatî numwîtîndî namîhanatî ahaimbîpa gaahaiwa nasamîtaise. Amî sahi Kraisihomî otîpîpatîhiyaatîhî ko sangî akîtînîhî jainjataataiso. ²⁵ Autaahaatîho isîhiyaamî kiyohîwaiwa nehî

naaso naasomihetemat iwiwapaati naasaipiti kati kiyati usonaahosi ami utaaho wo maipihandi kaisihoai kamwaanj wihoaanjhandi yaawihandi Autaahaatho numwitaase, nawihoti pipati wapa kaimbipaapi wihoaanjhapa nesipatamatiyato.

4

1 Sahi iwinjatohiyihyaate, sami otipipatihiya nawihonamepi nehihandi sami otipipati kasiwi neh otipipatihati maimatohiyihiyai sahi gaahati kawiwititih gaahireti gaahapa kapaara sami otipipati kasitaatiwihapa nunyaw iwitatamanwise. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, sangisangi nehihatimaati sami otipipatihati maamataiwihyaatangi jainjatisiho Kiraishi Jisaasiho yamhapataatih bindataise.

AndititaaTi Gaapundaati Titihi Daitihaawo

2 Sahi windi namopi ami windi ikimaanawi naingaapi jatawaawi mwitetiw andititit napamapi kiyatinihi gaapundwise. Sahi Autaahaathoai pwaundohipapaapi ahaapaapi pwaundaati gaapundhaayono, tiwi sami amittha biyati nga jainjapwaatonih gwinyaaipse. Gaapundawaawi gaarehandisawi ahoyaw Autaahaathoai saundwise, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi pwaundwi gaapundwise. 3 Autaahaatho nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi sahi nyapimaawi gaapundwise. Ko daihira nuwati japwaahonih nyahi Kiraishihom pwiha ausaitaan sahi koai nunjeniw pwaundwise. Pwiha sa Kiraishihopha jihura noasandisaha wani aimi auta noaipishaaro. Iyataati ami pwiha isihya atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundih nngi kiya nanipuwawaayopo. 4 Sahi nisapi gaapundwise, ami nini Autaahaatho komi pwiha awusaitandi gwinyaat maaritirihireti baindi nga awusaitaano.

5 Sahi isihya Kiraishihom windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi bindawaahura sami amittha gaahireti gwinyaaapi ami titih gaahiretih sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaami ndiheti kaiwise. Asisaha auhurura wura sahi mmoniw isiwatopipa nepi namihirwi baiwi isiwatawaawi Kiraishihometirihiretapi kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai pwaundwi nunjawise. 6 Iyawaawi sahi nasisoari pwiha neh gaahaahih katwise. Iyawaawi pwiha isihya atitaatiwi maaritihahaahih nasisoari katwise. Aiw sahi baiwi gwinyaaipse, isihya sangi (wapaapi) nasisehohiyihiyai kiya nasisehohipapaami wihoaanjhandi titih gaahireti kiya nga gwinyaitaatiwihireti kaunditaatiwo.

Porihoti Tikikusiyi Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih Maisahuri Korosihandaahapi Nomaise

7 Nini otipipati kiyohipatapi Tikikusihonahataapa sangi kasatitaise. Tikikusihon so nyamatiyati Kiraishihop gwunyaaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi otipipatihoko akohoti otipipati nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati ninawipih kiyohiyihiyaanini koai maarihobiyaati nga nunyaahore. 8 Nini Tikikusihoi nandusaasohitmandi tanyaaha kimaape. Ko sapi kiya nnapitaiwi bindawaayopo, tati daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati ami ko sangi Porihoiawihya saiwi saiwi bindawaayopo satonih, ami sahi nisapun naitihya Kiraishihom otipipati nngisawi maasi kiyawa bimohiyihyaapun sahi gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi mmondaatiwe. Iyati ami ko sangi anditisaionih sami maarihowisaitonih sahi japih maarititaatiwo. 9 Nini Onesimaasihoi Tikikusihoisati maasi nandusoaasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi napitaise. Onesimaasihon nyahi kimbihyaan Kiraishihom naitihyaan maarihopapaah nga nunyaahore. Iyati ko apapaah gaahonapaitarihore. Iyati ko sahi sawanaati Kiraishihop gwunyaaahohiyihiyaiti Korosihyaatamihore. Nyahi Kiraishihom otipipatihyaanini kimbihyaan Onesimaasihon apapaah gaahonapaitarihotih kopi nga gwinyaaawa usonaati koai autaah newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoisati maasi sangisenda napitaise.

Porihoti Kiraishihom Naitihya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

10-11 Utaahingwaasi murimngwaasi nngisaw nngi andititipiti otipipati maasi ninawipih kiyaiti Autaahaatho komi isihiyai winjatindhandi newaati awaindewaa maati kiyohingwaasi Judaahyaanamihingwaasi neh murimngwaasihthe. Nehi singwaasih nngi nga baiwi itatamanwi anditiniwawaayopo. Iyataati ami sikingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Arisitakaasihon nngisamaasi naputih bimohihongi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaaami wo Maakihon Banapaasihom sanaimwaahongi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maakihop pwiha aimi sangi kasatonih (ami ko sangisenda nasonaah sahi koai baiwi usonwi numwaaipse). Ami kiyaaami wo Jasitusiho (ami pwiha Grikihara Jisaasiho tiwi ambihitiwihon) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehi singwaasihih Judaahyaami otihatihapi (nepemaitiw) Jisaasihop gwunyaaapingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maarihon omanititih

nepi usaaniwi wɔnɔpɔ yatɔhɔnɔpɔ gaanɔmawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Epapɔraasiho sahi sawanaatamɔ naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapɔraasiho Kɔraisi Jisaasihomɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kawisihore. Iyataati ko nasisoaari sapɔ andɔtitatɔ mwɔtɔpisatɔ gaapɔsundatɔ Autaahaatɔhoai pɔwaundatɔ nunjenataise, ko sangi netɔ andɔtisaihonɔhɔ sahi samɔ Kɔraisihipɔ gɔwunyaahohɔtɔhandɔ anɔtiwɔ isɔpɔ bitopɔ, amɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔhaiwa wapaapɔ sahi wɔndɔ nasetɔhɔmetɔwɔ gaatɔwɔ, amɔ Autaahaatɔho gwɔnyaatɔ maaritimbɔpa nahataapaapɔ sahi nga mmondaatɔwo. ¹³ Amɔ nɔnɔ nɔwahonɔnɔ Epapɔraasihoai iwɔnjahonɔhɔ sangi jatatanatɔ andɔtisaiwɔtandɔ otɔpɔpatɔ andɔtatɔ napamatɔ waatɔ kairɔhɔretapɔ nɔnɔ sangi akɔte ndɔ kasatataato. Sahi Kɔraisihomɔ isɔhiyaatɔ aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Korosihandaahiyaatangisunɔ amɔ Kɔraisihomɔ isɔhiya aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisunɔ, amɔ aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Iraporisihandaahiyaaisunɔ jatatanatandɔ Epapɔraasiho otɔpɔpatɔ waatɔ asakiyatɔ pɔhɔtatɔ kiyataise. ¹⁴ Amɔ nisunɔ nɔngisawɔ maasɔ kɔmbɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyaamunɔ timbɔpaapɔ nyainjatisɔho amɔ nyahɔ koai maarɔho apɔpaahɔ awaindɔhandɔ nunyaatɔ biyaatɔ gɔwunyaawaatɔ usohohɔho Rukɔhounɔ amɔ wo Demaasihounɔ kurɔ sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyahɔ kɔmbɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiyaanamɔ ngaahuraarehandɔ nyamɔ naisɔhiya nyamataiwɔ Kɔraisihipɔ gɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya aunahɔpatɔ awaipatɔ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisunɔ, amɔ Kɔraisihomɔ isɔhiya Kɔraisihomɔ naisaamaatɔ Nimbaahaatamɔ anɔpɔpɔhɔ ahoyanɔwɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ pɔwɔha kanɔwɔ Autaahaatɔhoai mepɔ autaahepumapɔ pɔwaundɔwɔ nahowisohiyɔhiyaaisunɔ kanyundɔwɔ nunyawɔise. ¹⁶ Sahi Korosihandaahiyaatɔ kɔmandɔ utɔpɔmandɔ awɔtɔwɔ atiwɔ owetanɔhɔ, amɔ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisangɔ nahatiyaamɔ otɔhaatɔ awɔtɔwɔ atitaatɔwɔ kiyaapɔ nusoasawɔise. Aiwɔ amɔ nɔnɔ utɔpɔhandɔ Reotesiyaahiyaapɔ nusoasahɔtɔhandisangɔ, amɔ sahi nepɔ awɔtɔwɔ atiwɔise. ¹⁷ Saiwɔ amɔ sahi Arɔkipusihoai saundɔwɔ kaundɔwɔise. Amɔ kɔnyɔ Awaisɔho Kɔraisi Jisaasihoaisapɔ tɔmaamaitɔpɔ bindapaapɔ kopɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kawitaapɔ gi nangɔmɔhanɔwɔ nahinyohɔpatamɔhihoaanɔ kɔnyɔ mɔtɔho nusoasapɔ kaimbɔ gaamapɔ owemape undɔwɔise.

¹⁸ Nɔnɔ Porɔhonɔnɔ nɔwahonɔnɔ nisɔ ikwɔra utɔpɔmandɔ kɔmandɔ sapɔ jɔpatɔpiyataayo. Amɔ sahi satɔwɔ, Porɔho sawaho komɔ ikwɔra utɔpɔmandɔ kɔmandɔ akɔtɔ jɔpatɔpiyataise, tɔwɔ mmondaatɔwo. Nɔnɔ daahɔ naputɔtɔ bindataayonɔ amɔ sahi nisapɔ wɔndɔ nanɔpɔmimatɔwɔ baiwɔ gɔnunyaapɔ gaapundɔwɔise, nɔngɔ Autaahaatɔho andɔtɔniwatɔ nɔtatamanɔtando. Amɔ nyamɔ Awaisɔho Kɔraisi Jisaasiho sangi gaahandɔ kasitandɔ nɔnɔ sapɔ gaapɔsundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho aunahîpatî Tesaronaikaahanda pîwîha ausaatî bimainjatî kapîhî namasi dosi aunahîpatî Korindîhandaahapî notaise. Notî kapîhî Korindîhanda bindata utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Komî jîpatîpaisura 52 A.D. hura jîpatîpiyataise. Kiya Awaisîhopî wîndî japîhî namaapîtaise, tîwî gwînyaapî nanîpîmatauhî kandapî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1)

Kiyaamî gwînyaahotîhandunî amî kiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaunî kaiwaanîhî kaimî niyauhî Porîho usonataatî kiyaapî maaritî kiyai netî mepî autaa-hemwasîtîhandapîha (1:2-3:13)

Porîho saiwî saiwî baiwî kaiwîse undatî kaundisîha kiya baiwî gaahîretî kiyotîhandapîha (4:1-12)

Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura saiwa siyatî noaipaitaise undatî jîpatîpaisîha (4:13-5:11)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhandapî baiwî andîtîwî jaawî bimîtaatîwîhandapî kaundatî komî pîwîha owematî osasepîhaasîha (5:12-26)

¹ Nînî Porîhonîntîhî Sairaasihotîhî Timotehotîhî maawî bindîhaawî kîmo utîpîmo nînî Porîhonîntî nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhomunî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîhomunî kindaramîhiyaatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Aisî Autaahaatîho gaahandî nehî sangî nasanyonîhî sahî naanjatî yaasahaiwa namepî bîpî maarîho naasohîtanîhî napaisaatî bimîtaatîwe.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Aunahîpa Awaipatî Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andîtîwî Jîsaasihopî Gîwunyaapî Tîtîhî Bîmauhî Porîho Kîyaapî Maaritataise

² Iyataatî yaingwanaanîntî gaapundîhaahura nahatewetî sapi Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undatî gaapundîhaayo. ³ Iyataatî sahî Apîho Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî saiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî gwînyaahaayo. Sahî Jîsaasihopî baiwî tîtîhî gwînyaapî tîtîhî ainahiyîhiyaatî bindawaayo. Aiwî bindawaawî sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyohîtîhandaahî isîhiya Jîsaasihopî gwînyaaitaatîwî otîpîpatî kaiwî andîtîwiwawaayo. Aiwî sahî baiwî andîtîwî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisîho japîhî nyangî nanyamaitandîhandapî jaawî bindawaayo.

⁴ Isî naisîhiyaatî nyamataiwî Kîraisîhopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaate, sangî akîtî Autaahaatîho maarîho nasanyataise. Nasamîhî sandapî nyahî aimî mmonaatî gwînyaahaayo, sahî noaipapî tîtîhî komîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî jîhura Autaahaatîho aimî ahîsîhîhiyaate. ⁵ Aihî sandapî mmonîhaawî nyahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jîsaasihomî kaiwaiwaapîha nehîha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahunî Itîpîhoraahunî ausaahonîhî Itîpîho koraahî pîwîha akîtîhe, tîto ta netî gîsunyaataise. Iyataatî sahî aimî nyahî sangî andîtîsaiwîtîhaawî sangisaatî jîhura maasi bindîhaawî sahî nyamî daayaatî bimohîtîhandapî gaahandîtîhî, pîwîha akîtîhaare, tîwî mmonîwîhiyaate.

⁶ Aiwî sahîhî nyahî kiyohîtîhandunî Awaisîhomî kaindîhandunî sahî nasîkatî kaiwî japepîhîrîwî kaiwîhiyaate. Aiwî sahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nehauhî kandapî isîhiya usa naanjatî yaasahaiwa sangî nasanyauhî sahî maarîtîtaatîwîhandî Itîpîho nasamîhî maarîtîwî pîwîha newaayo. ⁷ Aiwî sahî isîhiya yapîpatî Masetoniyahandaahiyaunî yapîpatî Akaiyaahandaahiya Jîsaasihopî baiwî gwînyaahohiyîhiyai sahî kiyohîpatî katî japepîhîrîwî kaitaatîwî nunjawaayo. ⁸ Iyataatî sahî baiwî bimohîtîhandaahî Awaisîhopîha pîwîha sahî ausaahohîha nehî yapîpatî Masetoniyahandaahunî Akaiyahandaahunîhîhî notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahîpî nahatewara sahî baiwî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaahotîhandapîmaawî notaise. Isî nyahî wîndî samî gwînyaahotîhandapî isîhiyai kamundîto.

⁹ Iyataatî jîhura nyahî sangisenda nasonîhî sahî nyangî, 'nga nasawaayo,' tîwî nanyamaahohîtîhandapî isîhiya kanyataawaatopî. Iyatî sahî autaahaatîho jaiwîtîwîhopî gwînyaapî kiyohîwaiwa ahosumwapî Autaahaatîho akîtîho asoematatî jinjapîhî bimîshopî nepemaitîwî gwînyaapî komî otîpîpatîhiyaatîmatauhî isîhiya kanyataawaatopî. ¹⁰ Iyataatî Jîsaasihomî jîhura napwîhî Autaahaatîho japîhî jomaahîpataatîhapî ahowimatî numwaataise. Iyataatî Jîsaasihomî so Autaahaatîhomî apowîndîhandî nanyamîtotîhandaatîhapî biyaatî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaanangî nanyamaitandîhore. Aihî sahî so Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaho

katoh+hop+ yam+hapataat+hap+ nap+taiso, tiwi baiwi jaawi bimauhi ishihiya nyangi kanyataawaatopo.

2

*Porihō Aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda Jihura Otipipati Kaindihandapi Tesaron-
aikaahiya Gwinyaitaat+wi+Kaundataase*

¹ Iyataati naisihiyaati yaingwanaanamataiwi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, yaingwanaanan+ni jihura sangisenda nasaati otipipati kiyohipati neh+hat+ kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aih+ sah+ aim+ mmon+wihiyaate. ² Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasaati aunahipa Piripaihanda nyon+hi ishihiya nyangi nyap+ many+haiwa nanyinyawi sisipinyatiwi+ ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi sah+ saiwaap+ aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. Aiwi kiya naanoti yaasihaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhi+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho and+tinyais+hi w+ndi t+maamahiyaati and+titaati nasaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha sangi nyah+ ausaawaati kasatahaayo. Kasaton+hi ishihiya sam+ usa, kamaat+wise nyatiwi nyaphatisawaayo. ³ Iyataati nyahi sangisaap+hi nasaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha ausaahoh+imandi napindape? Sandi nyah+ p+wiha tit+met+ha kasataati ap+paah+ ainjotati maip+hapa kiyaati sangi jaiwisati+thaawi nasahaamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Autaahaat+ho nyap+ kiya and+tit+wi nis+ p+wiha ausaahowo, tati kom+ p+wihaap+ nanyises+hi nyah+ and+tit+haayo. Iya-haaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha ausaahaaw+ ishihiya maarit+to, taati gwinyahaaw+ ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaat+ho nyam+ maar+hoat+hi gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nahatewa nyasos+ho maarit+and+ ausaahaayo. ⁵ Iyataati sah+ aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate, nyah+ jaiwi+taati atipati nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaati nyah+ sapi nyam+ nais+hiyaimatiwi naw+ho nanyam+to, taati Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataati sandi sataati gw+nyaahoh+tihand+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ mmose. ⁶ Iyataati nyah+ yawanaanap+ Jisaasihom+ aposer+hiyaan+ni awaisaw+hiyaanis+ nyam+ ambipati awaindep+nyamapise, sataati sangisun+ ishihiya usaisun+ sasat+ti+hat+ kati siyaati w+ndo, taati kamaasato. ⁷ Iyataati jihura nyah+ sangisaati maasi bind+haaw+ apopaati waati maahi bipi napaisaati iwinjaati bimipatamatiyaati napaisaati sangisaati bind+haayo. ⁸ Iyahaaw+ maar+ho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha Jisaasiho kaiwai-waap+haah+hi kasatihaamaato. Nyam+ bim+tihaahandap+ g+munyaawaati naanoti yaasaha+iwaah+hi nehaaw+ sangi maar+ho nasanyahaayo. ⁹ Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiwi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate, sah+ it+ti+wi+ nandapa nanyam+tauhi+ yaingwanaanan+ni otipipati yaingwanaanan+ni nandapa naw+hop+hat+ apati+hi otap+haatun+ waati kiyahaayo. Kiyahaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaawa kasat+haayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati yaing-wanaan+ni maip+haiwa w+ndi kamaayaati tit+hi ainahiy+hiyaan+ni baiwi Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ nd+het+ bimon+hi, akite tiwi mmon+wihiyaate. Aih+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi mmonahore. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wo kom+ mwaahoai biyati kaundi-patamatiyaati n+naasiyaatangi kasaton+hi aim+ gwinyaap+hiyaate. ¹² Iyahaaw+ yaing-wanaan+ni sangi and+ti+siwaati+ saiwa tit+hi Autaahaat+ho sangi nausainj+ti+handun+ ishihiya iwinjaati bimind+handun+ nasam+tand+ ah+sis+ho maaritir+hi+ret+ bimaawise, satahaato.

*Isihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya K+raisihopi G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Isihiya Usa
Yaaw+haiwa Nunyah+hand+ Kand+ T+maamahiyawi And+tit+wi+ Bitohauhi Porihō
Maaritataise*

¹³ Iyataati jihura nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha kasaton+hi sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wihe, tiwi newaayo. Nehoti+ha sa p+wiha neh+ utaahom+haamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha ak+ti+ha newaayo. Nehau+hi ka baiwi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ omanj+ti+hi taati g+sunyaatataise. G+sunyainj+hi sandap+ nyah+ gaapund+haahura nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hoai, kiny+ gaahone gaare, und+haato. ¹⁴ Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiwi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ ishihiya K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayo. Aih+ Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasi K+raisihoisaw+ t+maamaitohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ P+wiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha nehau+ kiyaam+hiya usa kiya+ yaaw+haiwa nunyawaayo. Iyataati sangisangi sam+hiya usa K+raisihopi g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya naasikat+ kaiwi+ sangi yaasihaiwa nasanyawaayo. Aih+ sandap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha aim+ newaayo, taati gwinyahaayo. ¹⁵ Iyataati jihura Judiyaahandaahiyaam+ satoya Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ tiwawaayo. Aih+ kiyaam+ mwaayaisangi naasikat+ kaiwi Awais+ho Jisaasihoi+ sohoai timap+, am+ nyangi kiya pohip+nyiw+

nepinyamawaayopo. Iyawaawi Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti kamaiwi koai ahosumwapi isihiya nahatiyaami tiworisaimatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauh isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaathiho japih kiyai numwaito, taati Autaahaathom piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaawa kaundito taatiyonhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop gimawunyaahohiyhiya saiwa kamaiwise, nyatiwi nanyisapuwaayopo. Nanyisapupi maipihaiwa pihitwi kaimi nyauhi wani aimi Autaahaathihoai pihitai apusataise.

Porih Tesaronaikaahiya Japih Usondand Maaritaise

¹⁷ Isi naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kraisihop gimawunyaahohiyhiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihop windi gimawunyaahohiyhiya yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bimito taatiyonhi kiya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi yanhimawaati nasahaayo. Nasaati yaingwanaani metihonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati bindihaayo. Iyahaawi yaingwanaani windi sangi maasionihaahandi kandi yaingwanaani sapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Gwinyaahaawi yaingwanaani sapi maaritho tnyatataise. Tnyatih yaingwanaani nasaati jasondhaawi waati gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁸ Gwinyaahaawi nani Porihoni waati gwinyaataati kurisati sangisenda maasi jinjapih napiti jasondondiyonhi Bwaasirihiri daihira nanyisapuwaataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ipotihura Jisaasiho japih nasonihura komi ndiheti yaingwanaani napindapi maaritihawe? Owe-tise. Sahi piwaha atiwi gimawunyaahohitihandapaahih maaritito. ²⁰ Iyataati akitisati sami kiyohwaiwaapi isihiya mmonawaawi titihitihi kanyatauh awaindihandi maarithaawi sangi jasondha napitihawi gwinyaahaayo.

3

Porih Jihura Isihiya Kraisihom Naisihya Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Timotehoai Natausaasataise

¹⁻² Iyataati yaingwanaani windi maasionaati bindihaawi maaritho tnyatih Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahi yawahuraani aunahipati Atenjihanda bindihaayo. Timoteho so nyami naisoho nyangisati maasi Jisaasihop gimawunyaahohihore. Iyataati ko nyangisati maasi Autaahaathom piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaahore. Ausaahotih ko sami Kraisihop gimawunyaahohitihandi andtisaiwitand nyahi natausaasahaayo. ³ Wiwa sahi yaasati naanihaiwa nepi japih timahaitauh sandapi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihop gimawunyaahohiyhiyaanani Autaahaathiho gwinyaasimumwaan kamwaan naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito. Aih sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁴ Iyataati jihura yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bindihaawi sataati kasatihato, nyahi Kraisihop gimawunyaahohiyhiyaanani nahatiyaanani ipotihura naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito, sataati kasatohi ka kiyati noaipasih mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Nani sangi maasioni bindataati maaritho tindih nani kiya baiwi Jisaasihop andtitiw gimawunyaawaayondih, ndi gwinyaitandi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasirihiri atipati nasanyati piwaha kasatonhi Bwaasirihiri nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami piwaha kasatohiwaia neh noti owetitaihi sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati Piwaha Gaaha Atisamapi Japih Nasati Porihoi Kaundih Porih Maaritaise

⁶ Nandusaasonih nasati Timoteho sami kiyohwaiwa mmonati atisamapi japih wani kimo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sami kiyohwaiwaapiha piwaha gaaha sata kanyataataase: kiya Jisaasihop baiwi gimwunyaapi, ami isihiya usai maaritho baiwi nunyawaayopo. Aiw kiya nyahi maasi kiyaisaati bimohitihandapi gwinyaawaawi nyapi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahi kiyai usondhaawi waati gwinyaahohitihandamataiwi kiyaisangi kati kaiwi nyangi japih nyasondaatiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo, nyatataase. ⁷ Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kraisihop gimawunyaahohiyhiyaate, yaingwanaani sapi wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japih timahaitaawo, taati pihitaati maaritho yiyahwi gwinyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andtitiw bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatih komi piwahaara maaritho wnyaitataise. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Awaisihop andtitiw gimwunyaapi bimauhi nyahi gaaso, taati maaritho witaati bindihaayo. ⁹ Iyataati nyami Autaahaathiho sahi andtitiw gimwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maaritihahandi yaingwanaangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih yaingwanaani wihoanai Autaahaathihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. ¹⁰ Apatih otapihati gaapundihaahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kraisihop gimawunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nau-setihmetitandi nyahi sangi andtisaiwitihawihandapimaawi gwinyaahaayo.

Por-iho Autaahaat-ihoai Yaingwanaangi Nanyamaasi Is-ihiya Tesaronaikaahiyaap-ihi Numwe Undat-i Gaapundataase

¹¹ Iyataati nyami Ap-iho Autaahaat-ihouni nyami Awais-iho Jisaasiho nyami daihira sangisenda nap-i-thaahira danyaah-i-witaise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi sangi maar-iho nasanyohi-patamataiw-i sahi is-ihiya Jisaasihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiyaisun-i usa baiwi g-maawunyaahohiy-ihiyaisun-i maar-iho numwitaat-i-wi-hand-i Awais-iho pi-i-tati nasam-itaise. ¹³ Siyati nasanyataati sahi gw-nyyaap-i ot-i-pi-pati kaitaat-i-wi-hand-i net-i and-i-tisai-witaise. Iyataati ipot-i-hura nyami Awais-iho Jisaasiho is-ihiya kom-ihiyaisati nason-i-hura sahi Autaahaat-i-homi nd-i-heti ainahiy-ihiyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi bitoaitaapo.

4

Por-iho K-i-raisihomi Is-ihiya Tesaronaikaahiya Itataman-i-w-i T-i-t-i-h-i Bimawise Un-dataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiw-i Kiraisihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiyaati nais-ihiyaate, j-i-hura nyahi sangi aim-i nahatewa Autaahaat-iho maaritir-i-h-ret-i japepih-i-w-i kaitaat-i-w-i-haiwaap-i kasato. Aih-i sahi aim-i japepih-i-w-i kati kiyawaayopo. Aih-i wan-i-sangi Jisaasihomi wat-i-pi-handa biyaati kasat-i-haaton-i saiwi waati baiwi kaiwise. ² Iyataati nyahi sangi j-i-hura Awais-iho Jisaasihomi wat-i-pi-handa p-i-w-i-ha kasat-i-thaaw-i kanyatihi nasanyohi-haap-i aim-i mmon-i-w-i gw-nyyaap-ihiyaate. Aih-i kaapi g-i-sunyaat-i-tand-i j-i-haati kasat-i-thaawiy-o. ³ Iyataati sahi noaipapi ap-i-paahiyaati kiyaat-i-n-i-h-i Autaahaat-i-hom-ihiyaatimat-i-w-i, am-i ap-i-paahi gaahiyaati ainahiy-ihiyaati sami amb-i-pati us-ihiya as-ihiya k-ihiyaisaw-i t-i-maamaamaip-i t-i-t-i-h-i Autaahaat-i-hom-i is-ihiyaatimatoh-i-r-i-h-ret-i daiwi bim-i-taati-w-i Autaahaat-iho maaritataise. ⁴ Is-i us-ihiyaati aim-i as-ihiyai nep-i w-i-rahohiy-ihiyaati n-i-naason-j-i-h-i Autaahaat-i-hom-i is-ihiya kiyoh-i-r-i-h-ret-i kaiwi Autaahaat-i-homun-i, am-i is-ihiyaamun-i nd-i-heti k-i-ny-i n-i-naason-y-i k-i-waamaati baimb-i usop-i nep-i kaati autaa-h-i is-i-wat-i-p-i, am-i iw-i-tataman-p-i kaatapi maar-iho gaaho saasanotati pop-i-tho gw-nyyaape. Aimb-i kaatapi is-ihiya kiyaami k-ihiyaisaw-i t-i-maamaitohiy-ihiyaam-i-h-i-ret-i k-i-ny-i g-i-munyaape. ⁵ Saiwi is-ihiya Autaahaat-i-hop-i g-i-maawunyaap-ihiya nan-i-haiwi as-ihiya k-ihiyai is-i-p-i amb-i-pati t-i-maamah-i-w-i-taati-w-i-handapaah-i-h-i gw-nyyaap-i kiyoh-i-patamataiw-i sahi w-i-nd-i kamaiw-i-se. ⁶ Iyawaaw-i sahi as-ihiya usaam-ihiyai is-i-p-i kiyoh-i-waiwa is-ihiya usaam-i-hapa ikon-i-hoh-i-patamatiyahapaas-i saiwa kamaiw-i-se. Iyataati j-i-hura yaingwanaan-i-n-i biyaati sasat-i-haato: Is-ihiya saiwa kiyohiy-ihiyai Autaahaat-iho naanot-i yaaw-i-haiwa numw-itaise, satahaato. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat-iho nyangi j-i-hura ah-i-nyisataat-i kiya maip-i-haiwa kaito tati ah-i-nyisataamaise. Owetise. T-i-t-i-h-i biyaati ainahiy-ihiyaan-i-n-i bim-i-t-i-haaw-i ah-i-nyisataise. ⁸ Iyataati is-ihiya sami usa k-i-ma p-i-w-i-ma baiwi at-i-hom-i-w-i ahosumwawaawaah-i sand-i yaingwanaangi ahos-i-nyamawamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaat-iho It-i-p-i-hop-i Gaahore tati nyanamis-ihoai ahosumwawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati sahi is-ihiya Jisaasihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiyai maar-iho numw-i-taati-w-i-handap-i kasat-i-tha-t-i kati Autaahaat-iho aim-i net-i g-i-sunyaas-i w-i-nd-i j-i-haati kamaasat-i-to. ¹⁰ Iyawaaw-i sahi is-ihiya Jisaasihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiya nahatiyai yap-i-pati Masetoniyaaahanda bimohiy-ihiyai maar-iho aim-i nunyawaayopo. Iyataati nais-ihiyaati nyamataiw-i K-i-raisihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiyaate, sahi baiwi waati maar-iho numw-i-taati-w-i-handap-i biyaati kasat-i-haato. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nahariw-i-haiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Iyawaaw-i is-ihiya usaam-i kiyoh-i-waiwaap-i gaaro maipo, t-i-w-i baahaiw-i mauson-i-wise. Iyataati j-i-hura kasatoh-i-patamataiw-i sawanaatap-i-hapaap-i waati ot-i-pi-pati kaiwise. ¹² Saiwi kiyawaawaah-i sahi w-i-nd-i wapaap-i nenoaah-i-met-itaise. Aisaihi is-ihiya Jisaasihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiya sapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, t-i-w-i maarit-i-taapo.

Por-iho Jisaasiho Jap-i-h-i Nap-i-tand-i-handap-i Tesaronaikaahiya Kaundataase

¹³ Iyataati nais-ihiya nyamataiw-i Kiraisihopi g-wunyaahohiy-ihiya sat-i-w-i, 'is-ihiya napowaw-i jap-i-h-i w-i-nd-i namepapi Autaahaat-i-hoaisaw-i b-i-m-i-taapo,' t-i-w-i gw-nyyaawaaw-i pi-h-i-t-i-w-i maar-iho as-i-piyoh-i-patamat-i-maitaati-w-i yaingwanaan-i-n-i is-ihiya napohiy-ihiyaap-i sahi t-i-t-i-h-i gw-nyyaaitaati-w-i kasat-i-thaawiy-o. ¹⁴ Iyahaaw-i nyahi Jisaasiho napotati jap-i-h-i nepasit-i-handap-i aim-i mmonaati gw-nyyaahaayo. Is-i is-ihiya Jisaasihopi j-i-h-i g-wunyaap-i bimamb-i-w-i napohiy-ihiyai Jisaasiho wat-i-p-i-handisati nason-i-hura Autaahaat-iho ahowimahon-i-h-i nepasaih-i numwaitaise. ¹⁵ Aih-i yaingwanaan-i-n-i Awais-i-hom-i p-i-w-i-ha katis-i-ha ket-i sataati kasat-i-haato: Awais-iho ipot-i-hura nason-i-h-i sura is-ihiya as-i-y-ihiya Jisaasihopi g-wunyaap-i bimohiy-ihiya j-i-h-i w-i-nd-i siy-ihiya Jisaasihopi g-wunyaap-i bimamb-i-w-i napohiy-ihiyai nusatipap-i naiwi Jisaasihoap-i-h-i noaipap-i koaisaw-i namutandaapo. Owet-itaise. ¹⁶ Ot-i-p-i-patiho yam-i-hapataati-h-i bimisiho

awaisihoai Autaahaat'ho kaundonihi ko otipi'ho kapapar'ihiri ipohon'hi ngaat'aise. Gaaton'hi suraan'hi Awaisi'ho yam'hapataat'hi namasi noaat'ipaitaise. Noaat'ipahon'hi is'hiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaap' bimamb'wi napohiy'hiya j'hi nepaitaapo. ¹⁷ J'hi nepasaih' suraan'hi is'hiya kop' g'wunyaap' asiy'hiya bimohiy'hiyaun' am' napohiy'hiyaun' maasi ahoyinjaih' Awais'hom' watip'handaa'hi numwaasi usondaat'w' naitaise. Iyon'hi nyah' Awaisi'hoisaat' maasi kiyaan'hi jinjap'hi bim'ito. ¹⁸ Is' sah' k'ima p'w'ima Jisaasiho nap'tand'handap' kasatoh'ima nahatiyaat' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaat' sawanaat' nep' n'naason'hi n'naasaan'hi kan'wi and'titi'wise.

5

Por'ho Jisaasihom' Is'hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Nap'tand'handap' T'man'inaat' Jat'ti'haawo Undataase

¹ Iyataat' nyamataiw' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaat' nais'hiyaate, Awaisi'ho siyat' ahura jap'hi nap'taise, taat' nyah' sangi wind' j'ipati'piyaat' kamaasat'ito. ² Iyataat' utaaho ikondand'ho nap'taiso, t'w' w'nd' g'w'munyaap' neh' nan'haiw' bimaun' akoh' apatind't'hi nap'ipatamatiyat' Jisaasiho ahura nap'taiso, t'w' is'hiya wind' g'munyaap' nan'haiw' binyaih' Awaisi'ho neh' akoh' nap'taise, sataat' nyah' sangi aim' kasaton'hi sah' gw'nyaap'hiyaate. ³ Iyataat' is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'maawunyaahohiy'hiya, 'wan' naan'at' yaas'haiwa nait'haahuraamaahe. Wan' gaahure,' t'w' bim'itaapo. Binyaih' kiyai net' nusop'isasitand'hand' neh' ket' noaipaitaise. Iyataat' sand' apopaat' waat' maaha namw'tand'handap' maah'wura yaas'tand'hand' noaipaitaise, tat' bimih' yaaw'tand'hand' ket' noaipas'ipatamatiyat' noaipaitaise. Naan'at' yaaw'haiwa siyat' noaipahon'hi is'hiya kaiwai nemap' w'nd' yamaan'hi'maitaapo. Nahatiya naan'at' yaaw'haiwa naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataat' nais'hiyaat' nyamataiw' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sah' as'hatind'handaat'p'haiwa kaiw' bindawaamaayo. Is' asis'ha Awaisi'ha napisura sangi net' yamaasimane, utaaho ikondand'ho neh' akoh' noaipataat' is'hiyai net' ko yawimas'ipatamatiyato. Owet'aise. ⁵ Iyataat' sah' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaat' nahatiyaat' nausain'j't'handam'hiyaat', am' ip'ho otap'haat'p' is'hiya wapa namoasaw' nahataapa auta kiyohiy'hiyaamataiw'hiyaate. Iyataat' sahun' nyahun' nyah' nahatiyaan'ni wapa apatind't'hi is'hiya noasaw' kiyohiy'hiyaamatiyaat' kiyaat' bind'haamaayo. Iyaat' sandaah' nyah' as'hatind'handaat'hap'hiyaan'ni'maahe. Owetise. ⁶ Is' nyah' is'hiya Jisaasihop' g'wunyaap'hiya neh' nanoposohiy'hiyaamatiyaat' nanowaatot't'haaw'maahe. Owetise. Nyah' biyaat' itataman'naat' jat'ti'haawe. ⁷ Iyataat' apati'hi sura nanoaitaat'w'ihuraare. Iyataat' apati'hi sura am' waapoho naharitaat'w'ho nan'wi naharitaat'w'ihuraare. ⁸ Iyataat' nyah' nausain'j't'handam'hiyaan'ne. Nyam' am't'ha biyat' nyainjap'waaton'hi biyaat' gw'nyait'haawe. Iyaat' nyah' itataman'naat' nyam' p'w'ha dahopa yat'hi ipatisanaat' jat'ti'haawe. Iyaat' nyah' nyam' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahoh'it'handun' is'hiya usais' maar'ho ak't'n'ni' nunyoh'it'handun' newaat' ut' apoti'hi' maatoaat'ipatamatiyaat' niyowa nipaataat' niw't'haawe. Iyaat' Autaahaat'ho nyangi ipotaataat'hand' ap'paahiyaanangi nanyamaitand' jatoh'it'hand' tingaat'ha wat'p'ha pw's'p' yaipat' tiwah'raitand'haamatiyaat' nipaat'it'haawe. ⁹ Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho kom' apowind'hand' nanyam'tand' ah'nyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyam' Awaisi'ho Jisasi K'raisihop' nanyamaitand' ah'nyisataaise. ¹⁰ Iyataat' Jisaasiho nyap' napotaise. Is' ko jap'hi nap'tand'hura nyah' asiy'hiyaan'ni bimisaih'sangi, am' aim' napwisaih'sangi nanyamaahon'hi koaisaat' maasi jinjap'hi bim'it'haawe. ¹¹ Is' wan' kiyoh'matamataiw' n'naasiyaat'hi sam' nais'hiya K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyai napaisaatumap' p'w'ha kaund'w' kan'w' nep' and'titi'wise.

Por'ho Tesaronaikaahiyai P'w'ha K'ima Ipot'ha Kaundataase

¹² Aih' nais'hiyaat' nyamataiw' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, yaingwanaan'ni sangi biyaat' sataat' kasat'haayo: Sah' is'hiya sangi jainjaaw' bindawaaw' ot'ip'pat' sam' ot'ihat'hi waat' nga kiyohiy'hiyaam'ha baiw' at'w'iw'ise. Iyataat' is'hiya siyai Awaisi'ho sangi jainjaaw' bindawaaw' gw'nyaitaat'w'haiwa kasat'w' nasam'taat'w' ah'w'ih'hiyaare. ¹³ Ais' sah' kiyaap' ot'ip'pat' nga kaiw'hiyaaso, t'w' maar'ho nunyaw' kiyaam'hat'hi nuw'ise. Iyawaaw' sah' sam' nais'hiyaaisaw' it'hi'nn'w' t'mun'w' b'ipi napaisaat' yat'hit'w' bimaaw'ise. ¹⁴ Aih' nais'hiyaate, yaingwanaan'ni biyaat' sataat' kasat'haato: Is'hiya ot'ip'pat' kamaiw' pohipiyohiy'hiyai gw'nyaitaat'w'haiwa sah' numwisaih' kiya ot'ip'pat' kaita baiw' kaund'wise. Aiw' is'hiya p'hi't'w' gw'nyaap' maar'ho naan'aw'ih' bimohiy'hiyai maar'ho napaisaatumap' kaund'wise. Aiw' is'hiya usa Jisaasihop' baiw' and't'imit'w' g'munyaahohiy'hiyai baiw' and't'iw'ip'ise. Aiw'

isihya usaisi tariwimundiw nehi bipi winjasawise. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi isihya usa sangi naanjati yaasihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa ami naanjati yaawihaiwa wihooanj numwitaawwi, owetane. Iyawaawi nahateweti sahi baiwi samti naisihya samataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisun isihya nahatiya usaisun titih gaahaiwa kainiwi kawiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi nahateweti jinjapihi maariwise. ¹⁷ Maariwitiw Autaahaatihopi asisiha nahateweti gaapundwise. ¹⁸ Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapihi noaipahonih kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi, 'gaahonje gaare,' undiwise. Iyawaawi sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihooaisaw tmaamaitohitihandi ko sangi andtisaihonih saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatwitiw Autaahaatihoo maariataise. ¹⁹ Isi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Gaahoo sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa neti samti omanjtitih gisunyaati, ami kasatonih koai sahi namaawisapupwi ami ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa winti tipindiw neamaapiwise. ²⁰ Aiwi Autaahaatihoo isihya usa komi piwihatiw nipi ausaahohiyihiyai komi gwinyaati maariwaiwa kiyai neti gwunyaati nunyonih kiyi sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapi sahi samti omanjtitih mmaipaiwi gwinyaapi pohipaiwimaamapise. ²¹ Iyawaawi sahi ahoyanwitiw Autaahaatihopi gaapundwitiw komi ambipati nwiwimaapi kiyawaahura isihya usa piwihatiw kasatisaihiha sahi Autaahaatihomihaaare tiwaisaihi sawanaami gwinyaapihi kasatitaawwi sahi baiwi mmoniwitiw akitihanaaraahi atiw nipi isiwatiwitiw japepihitiwise. Iyawaawi piwihatiw nahataisangi sikiireti tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ²² Aiwi maipihaiwaatanihaiwa nahatewa kamaiwi kaiwa namamapise. ²³ Isi Autaahaatihoo nyahitiw nyamti maariho omanjtitih yatihinyaitatiw napaisaatitanihi bimitihaahandi nanyamihoo, samti maariho ambipati nahandi neti titih gaahiyaati ainahiyihyaatesamahonihiti, bimaami nuwiti nyamti Awaisihoo Jisasi Kiraisihoo japihi nasonihura maipihaiwaapi piwihatiw owehiyaatiw Autaahaatihoo sawahomataiwihiyaatiw noaipaitaatiw. ²⁴ Autaahaatihoo sangi japihi nasamaitandi gaatatiw nasamaatiw ahisisihoo nga jainja bimitaise. Ko Gaahosi komi piwihatiw sangi nasamaatiw jainjatitandi tmanatiw kasatisiha ka japepihitiwitiw sangi nga andtisaiwatitiw jainjaatiw bimaamiw noti Jisasi Kiraisihoo nasonihuraatiwaise.

²⁵ Naisihyaatiw nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaatihoo yaingwanaanangi anditinyaiwitiw sahi gaapundwitiw. ²⁶ Iyawaawi isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyi nahatiyai maariwitiw gerundiwitiw ikwitiw ahowiwise. ²⁷ Nini Awaisihoo Jisasi Kiraisihoo maariwitiw sapi kiyi saitotatiw gwinyaasiritihiretiw japepihitiwitiw komi watipihanda watipinditiw sangi sasatataato: Kmandi utipimandi awitiwitiw naisihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyi nahatiyai ausaapiw auti kaundwitiw.

²⁸ Nyamti Awaisihoo Jisasi Kiraisihoo nyahitiw gaahapa wapa kamaayaatiw nehi komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi sangisatitane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipihho Kapiho Kimandi 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapi utipihho jihho Porihho jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Nusoasatosati otih masiwonji bimainjati ami kinaungwiha naasiketi ami utipihho wo ipotihho nusoasataise. Kiya satiw Awaisihho aimi japihi napise, tiw katiw yayauhi kandapi ko utipihho japihi wo jipatipiyahore. Jipatipiyati biyati nusesipati Awaisihho japihi nasonihura sapa siyati noapat saimatitaise, undati kaundati jipatipiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipihho Napimasataise

Porihho isihiyai ipihirete undisihha (1:1-2)

Nyah nahatiyaan Awaisihom ambipatapi naanjihandi ambipati yaasihandi nehaawaahi sandih gaare undisihha (1:3-12)

Autaaahatihom Itipihho Gaaho kimaapi yapimbataapihi ahotishoai nemaitaise.

Nemahonih sura ipoti Bwaasirihrami watipihandi auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyati sanoti owetanih Awaisihho japihi napitaise tisiha (2:1-17)

Autaaahatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami gaahaiwa kiyohwaiwa napoti owemetati kaiwaanih ahotim none undisihha (3:1-15)

Porihho piwihha owemati kiyai ipihirete undisihha (3:16-18)

Asisihha Autaaahatihho Isihiyai Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihha Ipotinhi Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyah Porihonitih Sairaasiyi Timoteyaatih utipimandi kimandi sahi Kraisihom isihiyati aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihyaatapi jipatipiyati nusoasahaayo. Sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati sami gwunyaahohitihanda noaipati Autaaahatihho nyami Apihoaaisawuni, ami nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihoaaisawuni tmaamaitohiyihyaatapo. ² Autaaahatihho nyami Apihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi jatatamanim sami maarihho nepi yatihisipi napaisaatisamapi jainjatiatim nyahi sapi gaapundihhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanhaiwa Nusoaipasihura Andititw Bitopihyaare

³ Naisihyaati nyamataiw Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi sapi gisunyaawaati, ami sapi nasisoaari Autaaahatihhoai, kinyi gaahonje gaare, undihhaato. Ami sandih nyami titih otipipatisi apipaahi gaare nyahi sapi kaitihaawe. Ami sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipitati ami sahi ninaasiyaatih sami naisihya usa samataiw Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai maarihho baiwi jinjapihi nunyauhi ami sandi kandi maarihho nunyohitihandi waati awaindemapi kaimi niyauho.

⁴ Sahi siyohitmandi kimikandapi nyahi yawanaani sapi maaritaati naimaatihhaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaaahatihom isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaamthatih nowaati kiyai kaundaati sami ambipati nasimaawaati awaindewaasamihhaayo. Sangi isihya sami tiworisa yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa kasisauhi ami kaiwa yaasihaiwa kiyaatinhi nepi nowaaheti keti sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi andititw isiwatiw kiyaatinhi kop taawi gwunyaahauhi kandapi kaundihhaato.

Autaaahatihho Nyangi Titih Gaahireti Tipitapaati Nyasonahore

⁵ Saiwa sangi taati nasoapisiwmaiwaaraahi Autaaahatihho nyangi siyati neti nanyinjataise, ko titih gaahosi gaahati kiyati ami nyangi titih gaahireti neti tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami saiwa sangi sami ambipati maarihho yaasihaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaaahatihho neti sangi komihyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisihho Jihotati, ami ko apipaahiyaati kiyaatanginhi jinjapihi jainjatiando. ⁶ Ko titih gaahosi Autaaahatihho titih gaahati siyati kaitaise. Isihya sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasanyaw nasopisasihiyihyai yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁷ Iyati sahi yaasihaiwa isihya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiyihyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaise. Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ikindahahandi ko nanyamitaise. Sandi Autaaahatihho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisihho Awaisihho Jisaasihoi neti ausaimanihonih, ami ko komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya watipihyaaisati sisihha tihwitihi paanihaataatih yamihapataatihraapi nasonihuraaro. ⁸ Ko isihya Autaaahatihopi mmoniw gwunyaitaatiw poundih pohipaiwi, ami nyami Awaisihho Jisaasihopiha piwihha gaaha wanha minjapepilirw ami kaami otitih pinamaayohiyihyai wihooanjihaiwa waati yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁹ Nyami Awaisihho Jisaasihho komi

ndimaahomwaan; nausainjitihandi, ami komi yundanyiha watipihaiwaapihapi kiyai nawisatemati kiyaami maipihaiwaap; maipihandi wihooanjihandi kiyai numwitaise. Iyonihi kiya w'ndi ikiimaanwi kiyaanini yaawihandi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho saiwa siyati kiyonih; noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyahi komi isihyaanini giwunyaahohiyihyaanini nyahi titih ko sawahomihyaanimatitihawwi Autaahaatiho nanyamihainjawihyaanini koai ambipati awaipati numwisaihi naitandi nasonihura sangi maawi katihitiwi, ami Jisaasihoai sahi ambipati awaipati numwitaapo.

Porihouni Komi Naisururuni Autaahaatiho Tesaronikaahiyai Anditiwiwitandi Kiyaap; Gaapundawaayopo

¹¹ Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoapaitandaiwaiwaap; gwinyaahaawi nyahi gaapundihaahura sapi nyahi nasisoaari kiyaaninini sangi Autaahaatiho anditisiwitandi koai piwandaati gaapundihaato. Ami sahi wapa gaahapa Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasipipa kaitaatiwi gaatati nasamaasipipa sahi nga kaitaatiwi ko sangi neti watipisamati gaasamaitandi nyahi nasisoaari sapi koai nunjenaati piwandaatihaato. Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti sangi gaasamati anditisihonih; ami sahi gaahapa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritih; ami sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaatiwi gwinyaap; maaritohipipa kapa titih kaitaatiwi sapi Autaahaatihoai nyahi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati piwandaati gaapundihaayo. ¹² Ami sahi sandi saisaihi sapimatonihi isihya nahatiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai niwimaap; ambipati awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisihouni ami isihya nahatiyauni sangi mepi autaahep; samapi nga baiwi jasonwi jainjaito. Ami Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi wapa gaahapa w'ndi kamaiwi nehihandi sangi gaahati kasirihiretapi saiwa sangi nasoapa sasimatitaise.

2

Utaaho Winihapipa Nemat; Winihapipaap; Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatiho nyangi neti ahonyisonih, ami nyahi koaisaati nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraap; nyahi sangi kasatitihawiyoni sahi atihiri mwitipisawi atiwaise. ² Sura asisih; Awaisihoaisaati nyahi nutanaati iwinjaitihaahuraap; sangi isihya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho asisih; napitandih; aimi noaipase, tiwi kasatawayayondih? Iyati ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi Itipih; Gaaho piwiha sataha kaundih ko atisati neti ausaataindih? Ami isihya usa piwiha ausaawaahiya sa piwa katawaatondih? Iyati ami isihya usa nyapi satiw, Porihoisawihya aposerihya piwiha satiwih; utp; ihoatih; jipatiyopo, tiwi kasatawaatondih? Sahi piwiha siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi napitandih; asisih; ap; ka aimi noaipase, tiwiha atisawaahandi kand; sahi keti yaiwi sam; maarih; omanititih, ami sam; amitih; jandoti yaiw; map; m; maip; maasimatane. Titih; sam; maarih; gaatati ami amitih; jainjapwaatonih; gwinyaap; ise. ³ Sahi woi neh; nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko piwiha katati ami ko wapa kiyati daayati bitos; waiwaara sangi w'ndi jai; maasatane. Sahi atiw; ami gwinyaap; ise. Sa Asisih; neh; keti w'ndi namoapaitaise. Owe. Ami jih; nih; isihya taahiyihya ap; paah; awa; indihandi Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi komi winihapipa nemapi, ami ap; paah; awa; indihandi maati; maatiw; wretitwi ami iw; ritaapo. Saisaihi ami utaaho ap; paah; maipih; maipih; aiwa asakiyati pihitati kaitandih; noaipaitaise. Ko winihapipa ap; paah; poundati pohipiyaho Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaatiho koai neti sisih; ap; ih; thoaitaise. ⁴ Ko siyati noaipati nahataapa isihya nepi kiyaami autahaatihoemapi atotip; wesawi kapaapi gwinyaap; gaapundiwi, ami sapa nyami autahaatiho, tohip; paapi pohipiyati manditipaitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti autaa; h; naimaatati jihimatati sapa nahataapai neti yatihiwati ip; hatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autahaatihom; an; an; awa; indihandati; nandaati bindataati ami ko sawahopi satati, 'Nini Autahaatihonine,' tati katitaise. ⁵ Sahi gwinyaaitaapo. Nini sangisati; maasi jih; Tesaronikaahanda bimohura kimikaiwaap; sangi nini aimi kasato. ⁶ Iyataahandi kand; ami w'ndi yahandi wani taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani namoapaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusi; ndapaah; sahi aimi mmoniw; gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso so ap; paah; maipo keti w'ndi noaipati amu; saiman; nati noti asisih; akurura Autaahaatiho nam; hainjiheti koai Autaahaatiho neti ausaiman; taise. Ausaiman; honih; ko ami auta noaipaitaise. ⁷ Ami nyahih; saiwa utaaho maipihom; ap; paah; maipiwa noasandiwaiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaatiho neti autemati nyangi nanyisih; mmon; haayo. Ami isihya taahiyihya maipihandi taawi wani kiyaawaayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaatiho utaaso niwisapusoai nawisatemahonihuraah; ih; so

uta maipo koai Autaahaat'ho sawaho neti ausaiman'ihon'ih'i ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyon'ih'i am'i Awaisi'ho Jisaasi'ho nasataahura kom'i maar'ihom'i d'it'ih'i r' mb'paara so uta ap'ipaah'i maipo Autaahaat'ihom'i win'ihap'ipa nemati am'i maati'maati'ih'ram'i tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awaisi'ho kom'i nausainji't'ihand'i ap'ipaah'i wat'ip'ihand'i awaind'ihandisa auta noipati so uta maipo win'ihap'ipa nemasoai neti ap'ipaah'i daahi koaisin'ih'i nop'isasamati kom'i wat'ip'ihand'i neti owemaitaise. Iyati kom'i neti sisi'haap'ih'i yot'itaise.⁹ Iyataati am'i so uta maipo win'ihap'ipa nemaitando auta ausaiman'indand'ind'i sand'i Bwaasir'ih'i r' k'ram'i wat'ip'ihanda ot'ip'ipati waati kaindahanda noaipaitaise. Am'i Bwaasir'ih'i r' so uta maipoai wat'ip'ihand'i numw'itaise. Nunyon'ih'i Bwaasir'ih'i r'ram'i jaip'ipaara s'wipati wat'ip'ihaiwa nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati, am'i wat'ip'ihaiwa ot'ip'ipati k'hat'i k'hat'i kaitaise.¹⁰ Iyati am'i ko jaip'ipa nahataapa kahatamat'ipet'ihapa is'ihya mmondaati'w'i kaiwaiwaara is'ihya nep'i nop'isasani'w'i owet'itaati'w'ih'ira taawi nyohiy'ihyai jaipund'itaise. Iyon'ih'i am'i is'ihya nep'i nop'isasani'w'i kiyi owet'itaapo, am'i Autaahaat'ho kom'i p'w'ih'a ak'it'ih'a kiyi ka ati'w'i g'wunyaaasahi, am'i kiyai nga ko japi'ih'i numwaitotati kaundih'i am'i kiyi ka p'w'a at'ihomi'w'i, am'i kaapi kiyai ap'ipaah'i poundih'i pohi'iyowo.¹¹ Iyauh'i am'i sand'i kandapi Autaahaat'ho isiya siyaam'i am'it'ha am'i oman'it'it'ih'i neti nusop'isatasaise, am'i kiyi jaip'ipaap'i gw'inyaitaati'w'o.¹² Isi am'i saiwi is'ihya nahatiya Autaahaat'ihom'i p'w'ih'a ak'it'ih'a nyam'i Awaisi'ho Jisasi K'raisihop'ih'a kiyi w'ind'i g'munyaap'i, am'i neh'i maip'ihaiwaah'ih'i maarit'iw'i kiyohiy'ihyai Autaahaat'ho saundati, sah'i ap'ipaah'i maip'ihyaatis'i sam'i maip'ihaiwaap'i p'w'ih'a nep'se, undati p'w'ih'a neti kiyam'iheti yawutaitandi sand'i Autaahaat'ho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaat'ho Sangi Jap'ih'i Nasamaitand'i Aim'i Nasam'ihainj'ihyaate

¹³ Nyah'i nasisoaari Autaahaat'ihoi gaare, undaati p'w'aunda'haato, sah'i nyam'i nais'ihyaati nyamataiw'i K'raisihop'i g'wunyaahohiy'ihyaati am'i Awaisi'ho maar'ih'o sangi ap'ipaah'i awaind'ihand'i nasamisaw'ihyaatapo. Am'i sand'i apaap'imaah'e, Autaahaat'ho is'ihya j'hap'ihyai namasati numwaasaw'ihyaam'i ot'ihati'hap'i namasati j'hiyaatangi nasamaitandi yand'ihesamati t'it'ih'i sawahop'ihyaatangi nasam'ihainj'ihyaati'it'he. Iyati am'i It'ip'ih'o Gaaho sangi neti neh'i t'it'ih'i Autaahaat'ihom'i is'ihyaatesamas'ih'i, am'i sah'i kom'i p'w'ih'a ak'it'ih'a Jisaasihop'ih'a ati'w'iw'i am'i kaapi sah'i baiwi g'wunyaawaayopo. Sand'i sah'i p'w'ih'a ak'it'ih'a wan'ih'a gaahaap'i g'wunyaahoh'it'handaa'h'i sangi Autaahaat'ho nasamaataise.¹⁴ Autaahaat'ho gaatih'i sah'i koenda nasauh'i ko sangi nasamaati nasam'hanati yand'ih'i ko sawahom'ihyaatesamas'ih'i sah'i kop'i g'wunyaawaayopo. Iyati sah'i nyam'i Awaisi'ho Jisasi K'raisihom'i ap'ipaah'i gaahandi nausainji't'ihandaat'huni, am'i wat'ip'ihandaat'huni Jisaasihoh'aisaw'i bim'itaati'w'o. Iyati nyah'i p'w'ih'a gaaha wan'ih'a ausaahoh'ih'aam'i akaaha ak'it'ih'aara sah'i koenda nap'itaati'w'i Autaahaat'ho sangi nasisenati gaasati'ihyaate.¹⁵ Isi am'i nyam'i nais'ihyaati nyamataiw'i K'raisihop'i aim'i g'wunyaahohiy'ihyaate, sah'i and'it'it'iw'i bitosawise. Bitop'i am'i Autaahaat'ihom'i p'w'ih'a nahata nyah'i p'w'ih'aaraahuni am'i ut'ip'ih'o j'ipati'piyoh'ih'haapuni katawaasasoh'ih'a sah'i an'it'iw'i is'iwati'w'ise. Aiwi w'ind'i namaamap'i kaapi gw'inyaa'p'ise.¹⁶ Nyah'i nyam'i Awaisi'ho Jisasi K'raisihoisun'i am'i Autaahaat'ho Ap'ihoisun'i p'w'aundaati gaapund'ihyaayo. So nyam'i Awaisi'ho Jisasi K'raisihoun'i am'i Autaahaat'ho nyam'i Ap'ihoun'i nyangi maar'ih'o nanyinyamaise. Iyataati am'i nyah'i gaahapa wapa kamaayaati neh'ihand'i Autaahaat'ho gaahati kanyind'ihanda nyah'i wapaap'i w'ind'i yamait'haaw'i nyangi and'it'inyais'ih'i, am'i ko nyangi ipot'ihand'i gaahati kanyitand'ihuraap'i nyah'i jat'ihyaayo.¹⁷ Am'i so nyam'i Awaisi'ho Jisasi K'raisihoun'i am'i Autaahaat'ho nyam'i Ap'ihoun'i maar'ih'o nyangi nanyinyamaise. Am'i ko sam'i maar'ih'o neti and'it'isaiwat'i am'i neti wat'ip'isamahon'ih'i am'i sah'i p'w'ih'a gaaha p'w'aaati'w'i, am'i gaahapa nahataapa sah'i nga kat'itaati'w'o.

3

Sah'i Autaahaat'ihop'i Gaapund'iw'ise Am'i Ko Nyangi And'it'inyaiw'it'ando

¹ Nyam'i nais'ihyaati nyamataiw'i K'raisihop'i g'wunyaahohiy'ihyaate, p'w'ih'a wiwa sangi kamaasatoh'waiwa wan'i sangi nyah'i kasati'it'haawiyo. Iyataati p'w'ih'a ka siyate. Sah'i nyap'i gaapund'iw'ise, nyah'i p'w'ih'a Awaisi'ho K'raisihop'ih'a ausaahoh'ih'a sah'i kiyoh'ipatamataiw'i is'ihya taahiy'ihya kaapi maarit'iw'i nep'i, am'i kai nep'i autaa'h'i is'iwati'w'i am'i kiyi ket'i tar'iwai'w'i ati'w'i nep'i, am'i an'it'iw'i is'iwati'w'i am'i kiyi kaapi gw'inyaito.² Am'i nyapimaaw'i gaapund'iw'ise, Autaahaat'ho is'ihya ap'ipaah'i maip'ihya maati'maati'w'ihyaam'i ikw'iraat'hap'i nyangi tinjaati japi'ih'i nanyamaito, am'i is'ihya nahatiya w'ind'i K'raisihopuni am'i p'w'ih'a kop'ih'a (nyah'i ausaahoh'ih'haap'i) w'ind'i ati'w'i nep'i g'imaawunyaahowo.

³ Amí sahiñi sami maarího amí ambipati Awaisíhomíhetí nausawí koai iwinjatíwise, sangi ko andítisiwatí amí matoaatípatamatíyatí sangi netí nasapopíhoníhi Uta Maipího Bwaasíríhírí, sangi wapa kasisatí amí sangi wíndí netí namaasopísasíto. ⁴ Amí Awaisího nyangi gínyunyaasíhi nyahi sapi siyaatí gwínyaahaayo, nyahi píwíha watípítaatí sangi kasatohíwaiwa sahi wani taawí nga kaiwí amí ipotí ipotisangi síkaiwí sahi nga kaitauho. ⁵ Nyahi sapi gaapundíhaayo nyamí Awaisího Jísaasiho sangi títiíhesamatí netí gisunyaahoníhi, amí Autaahaatího sahi isíhiyai maarího numwítaatíwí sangi nasamisíhopí bapaiwí nga awaindíhandí mmoníwí gisunyaatítando. Iyatí amí Jísaasiho sangi jatatamanatí netí andítisaihoníhi, amí sahi kíyaatíníhi andítítíwí bitopí amí ko napítandíhuraapí jatítaatíwo.

Isíhiya Nahatíya Otípípatí Kíya Itatamaníndaatíwíhatí Kaitaatíwe

⁶ Nyamí naisíhiyaatí nyamataiwí Kírraisíhopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, nyamí Awaisího Jísaasí Kírraisího watípíhandí nanyamíndíhandá nyahi sangi watípítaatí sasatíhaato, samí naisíhiya Kírraisíhomíhiya usa kíyaamí ikwauhírí ipesawí wípí gwaapwíwí bímohiyíhiyaapí sangi yandíhi nawísawí bitosawíse. Isíhiya síya nyahi píwíha wíníhapípa kasatohíríhírétí minjapepíhíríwí nehí wírétí bitohohiyíhiyaapíto. ⁷ Amí nyahi kíma píwíma watípíha kasatíhaato nyahi samíhatíhi sangisaatí bímohura nyamí ikwauhírí ipesawa wíwa gwaapowaatí bindíhaamaayo. ⁸ Nyahi wíndí samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaamí wíndí nehí newaati kaniíhaamaayo. Nawího nunya newa naníhaayo. Amí nyahi nyamí ikwauhírí mbawaatí nesípawa ikwísamanaatí daayaatí otapíhaatuní amí apatíhuní akítíníhi otípípatí waatí dípípísaatí kíyahaayo amí sangi pohírísísaatí naanjíhandí namaasamítíhaawo. ⁹ Nyahi síyaatí kíyohítíndí amí sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanítaatíwíhandí owetíhímaaha. Owe. Amí sahi nyahi kíyohíríhírétí mmoníwí nepí nyamataiwí kaitaatíwí nyahi sandí kíyahaayo. Iyaatí sahi nandapa wapa nyangi andítinyaiwítandíhapa nanyamítítaatíwí nyahi nga sangi nasísendíhatí katí amí sandí wíndí nyahi kamaitíhaawí gwínyaahaawe. Amí nyahi sangi nasísísaíhi nyahi kíyohíríhírétí sahi nyamataiwí kaitaatíwí nasísítíhaawí nyahi sandí kíyahaayo. ¹⁰ Sahi sawanaatí mmoníwí amí gisunyaatítaise. Nyahi sangisaatí maasí bímohura píwíha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Amí utaaho wo pohípiyatí ko itatamanínatí bímítandíhandapí otípípatí ko wíndí kamaayataataahí amí so ko nandapa wíndí namaanane, sataatí kasato. ¹¹ Nyahi sandí nyahi sata kasatohítímandí apaapímaasato, amí sapíhi samíhatíhi isíhiya usa kíyaamí ikwauhírí ipesawí wípí nasíhasíníwí otípípatí wíndí kamaiwí pohípaiwí nehí bímopo, tauhi nyahi píwíha atísíhaawíto. Saiwí kíya isíhiya usaapí amí kíyaametíríhírétapí nehí píwíhaahíhi kíyaamí otípípatamataiwí nesí kíhapíhi kíhapíhímapí kaníwí bímopo, tauhi nyahi atísíhaawíto. ¹² Awaisího watípíhandí nanyamíndíhandá nyahi watípítaatí isíhiya síyaisí sata kaundíhaato. Sahi yatíhítíwí bípi napísaatí bindawa nandapa amí wapa wapa sangi jatatamanoníhi bímítítaatíwíhapaapí otípípatí mwítípisawí kaiwíse, undaati píwíha watípíha kaundíhaato. ¹³ Amí sahihi nyamí naisíhiyaatí nyamataiwí Kírraisíhopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, sahi títihi gaahai-waahíhi kaitaatíwíhandapí wíndí pohípímaiwíse. ¹⁴ Sapíhi amí isíhiya usa nyahi sangi kímandí utípímandaatíhi wíníhapípa wíníhisataatí píwíha kasatohíwímaiwa wíndí atíhomíwí minjapepíhírísaiíhaahí síyai sahi mwítípisawí usoníwí usítaiwíse. Aiwí sahi kíyaapí nawísawítíwíse. Amí síretapí kíyai kíyaamí kíyohíwíwaapí sawanai mawítando. ¹⁵ Amí síyawaahandí kandí sahi kíyai samí tíworisa sangi mandítísísohíyíhiyaamataiwí mausoníwíse. Sandí wíndí sahi kamaiwí namapí nehí saundíwí, sahi saíwa wíndí kamaiwíse. Namapíse undíwí samí naisíhiya Kírraisíhopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai kawíshohírétí kawíwíse.

Píwaahonya Kímonya Ipotíhonyaaere

¹⁶ Nyahi sapi siyaatí gaapundíhaayo, amí sangi nyamí Awaisího Jísaasí Kírraisího sawaho samí maarího ambipati netí nahataapaatíhi yatíhesama wisaiwítando. Isí ko sangísatítane. ¹⁷ Kímonya píwaamoníya níní Poríhoníní sangi, gaahuraare satítí níní níwahonísí ikwíra peníhandí nísí utípího jípatínísíhomí ikwíríhaatíhapí netí jípatípiyaaayo. Iyataatí kímrétí kímaindí nahatewa nísí utípíhaiwíwaatíhi píwíha asítíputíha jípatípiyaaayo. ¹⁸ Níní sapi sandí gaapundataayo: Nyamí Awaisího Jísaasí Kírraisího sahi wapa gaahapa wíndí kamaiwí nehíhandí koaisunyaatí sahi nahatíyaatangi gaahandí kasisane, ndí níní Poríhoníní gaapundataayo. Akíte!

Timotehopi Utipiho Jiho

Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomi sanaati saati isihiya Judaahiyaamihaaete. O komi sapihohi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihimohiyihiya Grikihiyaamihore. Timoteho so Porihohi Jisaasihopi piwihaha ausaati katihi Timoteho piwihaha atisati neti waapohohi nehere. Ko siyati kaih Porihohi koi usonataati koi numwaati komi mwaahoisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipihohi Timotehopi jiho jipatipaisihohi napwitopipihimohiyihiya bindataati jipatiyahomaha owetise. O Komi utipihohi kapiho Timotehopi jipatipaisihohi napwitopipihimohiyihiya bindataati jipatiyahore. Aih isihiya usa Porihohi Romihanda nehi naasaaraahi napwitatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aih ami usa Porihohi Romihanda yataira napwitatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko nehi naasaaraahi napwitonaaahi akite ami komi utipihohi Timotehopi jiho jipatiyahomaha 64 A.D. hura jipatiyahomaha. Iyataati ami ko Romihanda yataira akite napwitonaaahi akite jipatiyahomaha napwitatise taati gwinyaitaanehe. Iyataati ami ko aih noapasi nehahaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipihohi jipatiyahomaha taati gwinyaitaanehe. Iyataati Timoteho so isihiya Autaahaatihohi gwinyaahohiyihiyami mitihohi jihondaati soshaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti isihiya gwinyaahohiyihiyai tihohi daihira nunjati kaimi notaise. Aih sandapi Porihohi Autaahaatihohi gwinyaahohiyihiyapi jipatiyahomaha Timotehopi nusoasataise.

1 Timotehopi Pihaha Napimasataise

Porihohi Timotehoai ipihirete undisaha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Porihohi winihapipa nunyati Autaahaatihohi piwihaha akiteha saimbi saimbi ausaapi kaunde undisaha (1:2-20)

Kiraisihohi gwinyaahohiyihiyai saiwi saiwi Autaahaatihohi aunihihiri katiwi gaapunditaatiwihandapi kaundisaha (2:1-15)

Autaahaatihohi isihiyai jihimatihohi iwinjatiwihiyai namihandihawaahikiyaami bimohirihireti kiyaami daayohirihireti piwatohirihireti tihohi gaahaiwahihohi kaiwihiyaisi namihandihawa undisaha (3:1-16)

Porihohi Ipihite Ndaese

¹⁻² Timotehonye nin gisi Jisaasihohi ausaati kahitonihohi gwinyaahingitihanda noaipapini maasihohimatingihonye, utipihandihohi kimandi kinyapi jipatiyahomaha. Iyataati nin Porihohi Kiraisi Jisaasihohi aposerihonini komi piwihaha naninyati isihiyaisi ausaati kaunditandihohi natanoasisihonine. Iyati Autaahaatihohi nyangisi jipatihohi nanyamaati nyainjatisihomunhi ami isihiyaisi jipatihohi Numwaati Iwinjatiwandihohi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihohi Kiraisi Jisaasihohi nyahihohi komi ndimaahomwaanij usondihawaahijatotihohi piwihaha nngi komi aposerihoninimatitandihohi ahinisihonine. Nyami Apihohi Autaahaatihohi ami nyami Awaisihohi Kiraisi Jisaasihohi gisi gaahandihohi kahimihohi nahinyami, ami nepi gisi anditihipi maarthohi jinjapitihohi asipaindihandunihohi nahinyami nangimaasapise.

Ishiya Pihaha Asihohi Ishiyaisi Sapihi Katiwunjohiyihiyaisi Kinyi Itihundipi Nepi Nwisapupe

³ Ishiya usa Autaahaatihohi piwihaha nyahihohi ko natanyoasisawihiyaanini newaati isihiyaisi katawunjohihohi sehimwaapi sapihohi Epesaasihanda isihiyaisi asihohi katiwunjauhohi mmonataati kandapi nin gisi watipindihohi kahititihohi kinyi kiyaisi itihundipihohi nepi nwisapuwitapi bime hititihohi jihura nin Masetoniyahandaahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyi konjinihi gwinyapi kaimi nutaapi jahira anditihohi watipindihohi kahitataato.

⁴ Aimbihohi kiya kiyaami saisa satoyaami nehi piwahaawunhi ami saisa satoyaami jipatiyahomaha jipatihohi waiwihohi nepi kanihohi isiwatawawihohi isihiyaisi taawi katiwunjohiwaiwihohi namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saihohi namapi isihiyaisi windhohi kaundihohi katihohimunjawise undipihohi kaunde. Sandihohi gisi apaapi maahito, isihiyahi siyahohi isihiyaisi nehi kiyaami saisa satoyaami piwahaawunhi ami ambipatapunihohi katiwunjohiwaiwihohi akipihohi owehaiwahohi nehi taanauhahaiwahohi neti namoyaati Autaahaatihohi piwihohi isihiyami omanjitihiapi nemati ami isihiyaisi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi kawitandihohi gwinyapi katihohi neti tihanimbipapi daihira isihiyaisi windhohi neti namunjitihohi. Nehi Autaahaatihohi gwinyahohitihandaahihohi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi isihiyaisi kawisati nunjatiwandihohi gwinyapi katihohi neti tihanimbipapi isihiyahi mmonawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati kimandi utipimandihohi nin kinyapi jipatiyahomaha

wɪnɪhapɪpa pɪwɪha kahɪtɪtɪ isɪhiya sapɪhɪ isɪhiyaisɪ saisa satoyaamɪ nehi pɪwaahaiwa katɪwunɪjohɪwaiwa namaita kaunde hɪtɪtɪ kahɪtohtɪndɪ apaapɪmaahɪ, kiyaɪsɪ kɪnyɪ kaundisamɪhɪ kiya kaiwa namaitaatɪwe. Iyataatɪ amɪ nɪnɪ saɪndɪ maaritataate, omanɪtɪtɪhɪ maarɪho gaahoaatɪhapunɪ maarɪhomɪ amɪtɪha gaaha saasanotaha gwɪnyaasɪtɪhandaatɪhapunɪ sapɪhɪ Jisaasihomɪ isɪhiya maarɪho namɪndaatɪwɪhandɪ nepɪ namoyaapɪ awaɪndemapi kiya maarɪho namɪndaatɪwe. ⁶ Sapɪhɪ isɪya saisatoyaamɪ nehi pɪwɪha taanauhɪhaiwa aripɪ yapepɪho isɪhiyaisɪ katɪwusohiyɪhiya saiwa saiwi kaitaatɪwiwa namasi daihɪra asɪra asɪretɪ kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihɪra akɪrɪhɪra namasi asɪra asɪretɪ nuwɪ nehi pɪwɪha taanauhɪhaiwaahɪhɪ katɪwɪ kanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwɪ kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha wɪnɪhapɪpa isɪhiyaisɪ katɪwunɪjɪtaatɪwɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪ maarɪho nusoasawaayopo. Aiwɪ kiya satawaatopo: nyahɪ isɪhiyaisɪ pɪwɪha katawausohɪha tɪtɪhɪ akɪtɪhe tɪwɪ katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandɪ kandɪ sawanaamɪ pɪwɪhaamɪ tanyaaha wɪndɪ baiwɪ mohopo. Owetise.

⁸ Amɪ sandɪ Autaahaatɪho komɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa gaahape tati nyangisɪ nanyɪsɪhɪ nyahɪ aimɪ mmonaahiyaane. Iyatɪ amɪ nyahɪ komɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa newaatɪ nehi asoya asisaamɪ pɪwɪhaamatɪyaatɪ yawanaanamɪ gwɪnyaahohɪrɪhɪretɪ tiwɪtapaawaatɪ kamaataatɪ Autaahaatɪho sawaho katɪrɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪhaawaahɪ kapa nyangi nyatatanamɪtaiho. ⁹ Amɪ nyahɪ biyaatɪ mmondɪhaawo isɪhiya tɪtɪhɪ gaahiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ daayohiyɪhiyaapɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa Autaahaatɪho ahiyataamaisɪ. Owetise. Isɪhiya kahapaamapɪpa gɪmunyaatɪhaiwa maipɪhaiwaisahiyaisɪ sahɪ saiwa saiwi maipɪhiyaate undatɪ ausaatɪ nunɪjtandɪ Autaahaatɪho wɪnɪhapɪpa ahiyataise. Iyataatɪ isɪhiya maipɪhiyaapɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa ahiyataise. Iyataatɪ isɪhiya maipɪhiyaapɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa ahotisawɪhiya usa siyaape: wɪnɪhapɪpa nemapɪ atɪhomiwɪhiyaapunɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪhomunɪ isɪhiya awaisawɪhiyaamɪ otɪtɪhɪ yatɪhɪ apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ pɪnamuwɪhiyaape. Iyatɪ Autaahaatɪhoai ahosumwapɪ komɪhaiwaapɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaapɪ maipɪhaiwa kaiwɪ maipɪhiyaape. Iyatɪ isɪhiya kiyaamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ asɪhatatɪ ainɪjotahaiwa gwɪnyaapɪ kaiwɪ amɪ Autasahaatɪhomɪhaiwaapɪ sisɪpɪhɪtɪwɪ kahɪtɪwɪ noaamahohiyɪhiyaape. Iyatɪ isɪhiya saniya sapiyaisɪ nepɪ nusopɪsasɪwɪ amɪ tiwohiyɪhiyaape. Iyatɪ amɪ isɪhiya isɪhiyaisɪ nepɪ nusopɪsasɪwɪ timahohiyɪhiyaape. ¹⁰ Iyatɪ isɪhiya kiyaamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ apɪpaahɪ ainɪjotatɪ nopɪsasɪnatɪ isɪhiya kɪhiyaisawɪ kainnɪwɪ daayohiyɪhiyaape. Iyatɪ usɪhiya usɪhiyaisawɪ kainnɪwɪ amɪ asɪhiya asɪhiyaisawɪ kainnɪhohiyɪhiyaape. Iyatɪ isɪhiya isɪhiya usaisɪ topɪtaata namanɪndɪwɪ ikonɪwɪ asɪhiyai nepɪ wɪraitaatɪwunɪ amɪ isɪhiya otɪpɪpa kawitaaatɪwɪhiyaisɪ numwaaɪpɪ ipatisawɪ napuhohiyɪhiyaape. Iyatɪ isɪhiya jaipɪpaisahiyaaɪpunɪ amɪ isɪhiya isɪhiya usaisɪ nepɪ nusopɪsasɪtɪwɪ gwɪnyapɪ pɪwɪha tipɪtaapɪ mmonɪhohiyɪhiya nunɪjahauhɪ akɪtɪ katahaato tɪwɪ jaipɪtɪwɪhaiwa katohiyɪhiyaape. Iyatɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha tɪtɪhɪ akaaha ahotɪrɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ kamaiwɪ kiyaɪsɪ asɪretɪ wapa kahapaamapɪpa kaisaihɪhiyaape. Isɪhiya saisaihɪhiyaisɪ sahɪ saiwɪhiyaate undatɪ kiyaamɪ maipɪhaiwa nepɪ awusaatɪ nunɪjtandɪ Autaahaatɪho wɪnɪhapɪpa ahiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha akaaha sa Jisaasihɪ kataunɪjatɪ kaiwaiwaapɪha gaaha pɪwɪha nɪngi sawaho nanɪmihɪ netɪ sangisɪ kasatohɪha naasa kɪma kaare. Iyataatɪ pɪwɪha sa Autaahaatɪho apɪpaahɪ saasanotahopɪ ausaataise.

Autaahaatɪho Nɪngi Maarɪho Asɪpɪnisatɪ Amɪ Komɪ Otɪpɪpatɪ Kawitandɪ Nanɪmɪndɪhandapɪ Koaisɪ Gaare Undataato

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataatɪ jɪhura nɪnɪ Jisaasihɪoi netɪ mɪmaipɪwɪndɪ maipɪhaiwa kaundɪtɪ koai naanɪhaiwa nunyatɪhonɪne. Saɪndɪ koaisɪ kawɪndɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪhandɪ kandɪ ko nyamɪ Awaisɪho Kɪraisɪ Jisaasihɪo nisapɪ ko nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kanitaisɪo tati nisonatɪ naninyatɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ andɪtɪndɪ kawitandɪhatɪ andɪtatɪ naninyataise. Aihɪ nɪnɪ koaisɪ jinɪjahɪra gaare undɪtandɪhandɪ netɪ taatɪ gaare undɪmɪ notaayo. Iyataatɪ amɪ saiwa nɪnɪ jɪhura maipɪhaiwa Jisaasihɪoi asakaɪndɪ kawisonɪhandɪ kandɪ Autaahaatɪho mmonataatɪ nɪnɪ Jisaasihopɪ apɪpaahɪ gɪmaawunyaatɪ naharɪndɪ kiyonɪhɪ namatɪ nɪngisɪ ko maarɪho asɪpɪnisataise. ¹⁴ Iyatɪ nɪnɪ utaahonɪnɪ apɪpaahɪ maipɪhonɪnɪ wapa namaitɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪhandɪ kandɪ nyamɪ Awaisɪho komɪ gaahandɪ nahandɪ kandɪnɪhɪ naninyatɪ amɪ Kɪraisɪ Jisaasihɪoisatɪ nɪnɪ tɪmaamaitohɪtɪhanda gɪwunyaatɪ maarɪho numwɪtandɪhandɪ naninyataise. ¹⁵ Pɪwɪha kɪma nɪnɪ katɪtandiyohɪma apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ akaahaasɪ isɪhiya akɪtɪnɪhɪ akɪte tɪwɪ naitaatɪwɪhaare. Iyataatɪ pɪwɪha saapɪto, Kɪraisɪ Jisaasihɪo isɪhiya maipɪhiyaisɪ japɪhɪ numwaitandɪ yamɪhapatɪ namasisɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ nasataise tati nyamɪhatɪhɪ daayatɪ ahotɪhɪhaapɪto. Iyataatɪ isɪmiya maipɪmiyaamɪ nyepembɪ apɪpaahɪ maipɪhonɪne. Sandɪ Jisaasihomɪhiyaisɪ netɪ nusopɪsasɪtɪ maipɪhaiwa kaundɪtɪ kawɪndɪ naanɪhandɪ nunyohɪtɪhandahe. ¹⁶ Nɪnɪ utaahonɪnɪ apɪpaahɪ maipɪhonɪnɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho maarɪho asɪpɪnɪndɪnda isɪhiyaisɪ kopɪ

g>wunyaitaat>wihiyaap; nisihetap; k'imandi nunjítande, nín; maipihonín;tíhíhand; kand; maarího asipínisat; nisap; satat; ko japíh; nepemaita gínunyaito tat; ninjatím; naindihand; Kírais; Jisaasiho neti kop; ipot; g>wunyaap; jinjapíh; bimítaat>wihand; naitaat>wihiyais; nngi kaniríh;ret; kawitand; nunjítande. ¹⁷ Is; Awaisího wínd; namaapot; wínd; ndíhaara motínat; neh; Autaahaatího naasohíh; kahapaamap;paisun; isíhiyasun; jinjapíh; konh; iwínjatím; naisíhoais; nyah; isíhiyaanín; newa míhaat; autah; nuwaataat; isíwatíhaaw; koais; kiyaanín;h; jinjapíh; jinjapíh; mep; autaahe-waumwaitíhaawo.

¹⁸ Nis; maasíh;h;onj; Timotehonye, píwíha kíma wíníhítí; Autaahaatího kom; otíp;patíhiyaam; maahomwaanap; píwíha ausaat; kahítí;haamataind; kiret; gis; kahítataato. Is; píwíha sa kiny; nep; kiny; pwísí;pa; yaipatemap; isíwatapa Autaahaatíhom; píwíha wíníhapípaam; isíhiya tiworisaisap; baimb; tunníp; yahwíníme. ¹⁹ Saimb; tunníp; yahwíní;pa; kiny; Jisaasihop; g>wunyaahingít;handun; am; kiny; maaríhoatíh; tíh; gaaahandíh; gíhunyaatínd;handun; isíwate. Isíhiya usa kiyaam; maarího píwíha kaundat; net; g>wunyaasíha atíhomisawaaw; kiya Jisaasihop; g>wunyaahohít;hand; nep; nopí;sasíw; namahopo. ²⁰ Iyataat; sand; siyohiyíhiyaam;hatíh; wuri kímure: Aimeniyaasiy; Arekí;saandaayaare. Suris; nín; Jisaasihom; watíp;handaah; net; Bwaasí;h;ram; ikwíraatíh;emataayo, kíram; watíp;handaatíh; bindamaam; Autaahaatíhop; wínd; sisí;ph;maatí;taatím;hand; mmoním; naitaatímo.

2

Isíhiya Nahatiyaap; Gaapíwundí;taatíwí Píwíha Wíníhapípa Kasatataato

¹ Píwíha kíma watíp;h; sah; baiw; atiw; gwínyaap; kaitaatíwíha kasatí;ndiyon; atíwíse. Sah; Autaahaatíhop; isíhiya yapípat; nahatewaara nahatiyaap; gaapíwundíwíse. Aiw; wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanítand; gwínyaawaahapaap; Autaahaatíhoai nunjep; kaundíwíse. Aiw; am; isíhiya usais; wpa iwítatamanítand; sah; gwínyaawaahapaap; Autaahaatíhoai nunjep; kaundíwíse. Aiw; sah; sangi wapa jatatamanítand;haiwa nasamiwaiwaap; Autaahaatíhoai gaare undíwíse. ² Aiw; sah; Autaahaatíhop; isíhiya awaisawíhiya mítíhiya jíhiyaapun; am; awaisawíhiya nahatiyaap; gaare undíwí; gaapundíwíse. Kíya nyangi baiw; nyainjaaw; binyaih; nyah; bí;pi napaisaat; bindahaaw; am; Autaahaatíhop; biyaat; g>wunyaawaat; tíh; gaaahiyaanín; bitotahaaw; kom;haiwaapaahaitíhaawo. ³ Am; sand; nyah; siyaat; kaitíhaaw; Autaahaatího nyangi japíh; nanyamaasího maaritaise. ⁴ Iyataat; nyah; isíhiya nahatiyaap; gaapíwundatí; am; tíh; gaaahiyaanín; bitohoníh; Autaahaatího nyangi japíh; nanyamaasího mmonataat; sandap; maaritaise. Am; ko isíhiya nahatiyais; japíh; numwaahoníh; noaipap; kom;hiyaimatíw; kom; píwíha akaaha nahata mmow; nusesí;patí;nd; maaritat; gwínyaahoso. ⁵ Iyataat; Autaahaatího neh; naasohíh; bindataise. Iyataat; am; utaaího isíhiya Autaahaatíhoaisaw; japíh; píwaníw; naisíhiyaimatí;taatíwíhíra daihíra daahíwat; otíhapíh; naasohíh; bitondaise. So utaaího Kírais; Jisaasihore. ⁶ Autaahaatího isíhiyais; maipí;haiwaatíhap; japíh; numwaat; sawahoaisaw; tímaamaití;taatíwíhandap; gwínyaataat; sura kaitando tat; katat; tímanat; ahaisíha asisíha noaipasíh; kura Jisaasihom; kom; ambí;pat; gaahat; maipí;handaahíh; nesi nandaat; sawahom; ambí;pat; kataah; isíhiyais; maipí;haiwaatíhap; japíh; nuwat; numwaataise. Jisaasihom; sand; kaíndí;mandaah; Autaahaatího isíhiya nahatiyais; japíh; numwaitaniyo nyatat; nyangis; net; nanyisataise. ⁷ Maipí;handaatíh; Jisaasihom; kom; ambí;pat; namat; isíhiyais; japíh; numwaasítíndap; píwíha ausaat; isíhiyais; kaundítand; Autaahaatího ahíníh; nín; aposerí;honí;nimatataayo. Sa píwíha nín; akít; kandaato. Nín; wínd; jaipí;ndaamaato. Owetise. Isíhiya Judaahiyaanam; dawaataat; bimohiyíhiyais; kom; píwíha akaaha nahata ausaat; kandunjisaníh; noaipap; Autaahaatíhop; g>wunyaitaatíwí Autaahaatího kom; otíp;pat; píwíha naninyat; ahíníh;honíne.

Isíhiyaat; Nahatiyaat; Ahoyanawaahapíh; Usíhiyaat; Asíhiyaat; Wapa Kaitaatíwíhapaap; Kasatí;taano

⁸ Iyataat; sah; usíhiyaat; tíh; gaaíhiyaat; saasanotahiyaat; sam; ikwí; naimaap; sam; aposat; itíh;tohíwíwaiwa namap; Autaahaatíhop; gaapundíwíse. Sand; usíhiya yapíh; nahatewaara saiw; kaitaatíwí nín; maarítí; gwínyaataat; sangis; kasatataato.

⁹ Iyataat; am; nín; asíhiya kiyaam; apotí;hí; yutí;hí; konaarapího yundanyaaha niyop; namaasatíw; naahí;piw; níw; yundanyaayohí;pa yatíh; ípatisaníw; baiw; mmotíníw; kaiwíse nd; nis; maarího gwínyaahohít;hand; ausaat; kandaato. Iyawaaw; kíya genaníw; isíhiya usais; nyah; setahiyaaníne tíw; kiyaam; ambí;pat; nunjaaníw;

kahapaamapipa apipaahi gaahaiwa wɪndi yundanyaamawise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi ashiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyi kiyohirihireti ashiya baiwi japepilihwi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kaiwi yundanyhaamataiwi nepi yundanyaiwi ishiyaisi nunjawise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwa ashiya baiwi isiwatawaawi ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyi koiwi mepi autaaahemwapipi waunditaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihikiya napaitiwi kaitaatiwe. ¹¹ Iyawaawi sapih ashiya kiyaaipi maahomwaanipi wɪndi namusaapi yatih ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomipi ishiyaami mitihiyaami otitihipi nuwipi bindawaawi piwihatiwi mmoniwipi nepise. ¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi mepi autaaahemwapipi waunditaatiwi ishiya ahoyainjaihihapihiki ashiya ushiyaisi yatih otitihemapi wɪndi ishiyaisi Autaahaatihomipi piwihatiwi katiwimunjawise ndi nini itihindi owe ndaato. ¹³ Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatihoi Adaamihoi ishiya kiyati ahiihi nehii sawahohihii bisotimii naihi namati Autaahaatihoi Ewaahaatisi Adaamihomipi ambipatetapi neti kiyati ahiiwisataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihirami piwihatiwi jaipipa Adaamihoi wɪndi atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaatipi apopaatihihii piwihatiwi jaipipa atisati netaatiwii kandaahi Autaahaatihomipi piwihatiwi winihapipa wapa neti nopi asati maipihandaatihii nandaatiwii tmaahaise. Siyati apopaatihihii Adaamihomipi ambipatetapi noaipatiwii ami kaatihihii jaipipa atisatiwii neti tmaahandihandapi sato. ¹⁵ Ewaahaatipi maipihandaatihii tmaahandihandaahi ashiya nahatiyaisi kiyaaipi ambipatiwii yaawihandi maaha namoyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoi numwihikiya apipaahi mimaipaiwusaasanohiyihiyaaamatetawaayopo. Ashiya setawaahandi kandi kiyaaipi maaha namoyaaipi manyinyai yamanawaawi Jisaasihomipi gwunyaapiwii ami maariho nunyawipi namihandaatiwihandi nepi isipitihii saasanotahiyadiwai yatih ipatisaniwii napaisaatiwii bindawaawaahi kiyaisi Autaahaatihoi apipaahi kiyaisinihi numwaitaise.

3

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Awaisawihiyi Iwinjatohiyihiyapi Piwihati Kahitaaano

¹ Piwihati kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitihihi akaahaasi ishiya akitihihi akaahaasi akitihaare tiwii naitaatiwiihaare. Iyataatiwii piwihatiwii saapito, ami utaaohiwo ishiya Jisaasihomipi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi awaisihoematatiwii iwinjatitandi maaritataataahi ko satiwii otipipatiwii gaahatapiwii gwinyaatiwii maariho wɪndotaise. ² Isiwii ami utaaohiwo Jisaasihomihiyaaipi awaisihoematitandihoi ishiya koiwi ikwiiwitaatiwiihapa wapa ahimotatiwii titihii anjiniwii saasanotahoi bitohotane. Iyatiwii ami apopaatiwii nehii naasaamihisatiwii kaatisaahihii maariho nunyawitii bimohotane. Iyatiwii ami utaaohiwo mwiitipisatiwii bimotiwii kahapaamapipa napaisaatiwii kiyati sawahoi biyatiwii jatitaniwii daihira gaahira daahaiwii japepilihiratiwii, ami komi kahapaamapipa gwinyaatiwii katatiwii kaiwaiwii ishiyaisi gwunyaatatiwii nusesipatahaiwii kiyahotane. Iyatiwii ami Autaahaatihomipi piwihatiwii ko biyatiwii mmona neti titihii nga kataunjahotane. ³ Iyatiwii waapohiwo watipihoi ishiya naniiwii naharitaatiwiiho ko wɪndi nanatiwii naharimisahotane. Iyatiwii ko topitaata winamaatihii maatihiihihi kiyatiwii itihitatiwii ishiyaisi tiwatiwii wɪndi timumahotane. Wɪndi samaayatiwii ami biiwii napaisaatiwii ishiyaisi iwinjahotane. Iyatiwii piwihatiwii piwisipawii yaipatatamatiyatiwii nuwatiwii neti katatiwii wɪndi tunna yahomunahotane. Iyatiwii ami ko nawihomipi apipaahi maariwii maariwii maariho wɪndi namunyahotane. ⁴ Iyatiwii komi anjaniwii apwaataatiwii manyinyaisi biyatiwii iwitatananatiwii winjatahotane. Iyatiwii ko komi manyinyaisi asimwaatitihemahonihii kiyaaipi naniihaiwii koiwi nepi autaaahemwapipi iwiwatawii baiwii atiwiiwiihotane. ⁵ Sandi nini apaapiwii kandaamaato, ami utaaohiwo komi anjaniwii apwaataatiwii ami manyinyaisi biyatiwii wɪndi maawinjataho Autaahaatihomipi ishiyaisi ko napitiyatiwii iwitatanana iwinjatitaisono. Apipaahi owetitaise. ⁶ Iyatiwii ami ko ipaahambi nehii wanii konihii noaipatiwii Jisaasihomipi gwunyaatiwii Jisaasihomipi ishiyaamihatiwii nasatiwii nandaahometane. Ami wiwii ko genanihoniwii Bwaasirihirawii siyatiwii genanihii Autaahaatihoi kirisii, 'kinyi naanijhandi naitaapo', undatiwii nehiihaatiwii nemasipatatamatiyatiwii koiwi Autaahaatihoi katiwii kawitaiso. ⁷ Iyatiwii ami ko utaaohiwo apipaahiwii titihii gaahoi saasanotahoi ishiya Jisaasihomipi ishiyaamiwii ipaahaapiwii dawaataatapiwii ko gaahoi saasanotahoiwii tiwii titihii nehii gaahaahihii kopii kaniiwii katiwiihotane. O ami ishiya ipaahaapiwii dawaataatapiwii kopii wɪndi gaahaiwii kaniiwii gimaawunyaapiwiihondaataahi komi ambipatiwii neti nopi asatiwii koiwi mawitaise. Siyonihii kaiwetapiwii Bwaasirihirawii koiwi neti nusopisatiwii komi otipipatamii daihira neti nuwisapuwitaise.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Ikwirini Nunyawii Anditwiiwitaatiwiihandapi Piwihati Katitandiyi

⁸ Iyataatiwii ami ishiya Jisaasihomipi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi ikwirini nunyawii anditwiihohiyihiyaisangii sirii kiretiwii naasaipitiwii kaiwise. Kiyaaipi ishiyaamiwii ndihetiwii kiyaaipi

ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihyaatwise. Aiwi ami kiya isihya usai wa kaundiwi ami usaisi wa wipitwiha kamundiwi neh naasaahi ka nahatiyaisi kaundiwihiyaatwise. Ami waapoho watipho mitaahi phitwi naniwi windi naharimiwhiyaatwise. Aiwi ami kiya nawhoaisi maarho nunyaw wapa wapetapi ikonwi aipi naitaatiwi giwunyaapihyaatwise. ⁹ Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahata nyangi aimi ausaati nanyisih nyahi newa gwinyaahohiha andititwi isiwatwihyaatwise. Aiwi kiya titihi saasanotahiya daiwi kiyaami ambipati dahopa isipi bitohohitihanda kiyaami amitiha maarho saasanotindihandaatih sandi nepi kipwi isiwatwihyaatwise. ¹⁰ Isihya siya Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi ikwiri nunyaw anditwiwitaatwihyaami piwiha dahopa otipipati kaiwi daayohwaiwa jih tipitapaapi usowi gaamapi japwaapise. Saiwi japwaapi mmosaihi piwiha kiyaamiheti yamwaitandhi wapa ahimotati apipaahi owetanaahih kiya gaasi otipipa nepi kaiwise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami kiyaami apwaatiaisngi isihyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihyaatwise. Aiwi ami isihya usaapi piwiha maipihaiwa kiyaisi nepi nusopisawihaiwa dawaataatapi asihya siya apipaahi windi kamaatwihyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya baiwi mwitipisawi bimaawi ami kahapaamapi kiyaami ikwiraatih ahotanihapa baiwi isipi kaiwi jatwihyaatane. ¹² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi ikwiri nunyaw anditwihohiyihya apopaati naasaamih naasaamih kaatisaahih maarho baiwi nunyaw daiwi bitopihyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami anjanj apwaataati manyinyaisi baiwi iwitatamaniw iwinjatwihyaatane. ¹³ Isihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi ikwiri nunyaw anditwiwitaatwihyaaimatiwi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyohiyihya isihyaami ndiheti gaahya noaipapi ambipati gaahati newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nga andititwi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi windi yamaiwi neh nanihaiwi komi piwiha andititwi ausaitaatiwhandi newaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Jisaasihomihetapi Ausaimaninjih Apipaahi Awaisiha Kinyi Ikwiraatih Ahotisih Watiphaare

¹⁴ Nin giisi napii gisondati taati gwinyaataahonini konini utipihandi kimandi jipati piyataayo. ¹⁵ Nin keti windi namaapisanaahi piwiha utipimandaatih kinyapi jipati piyohi ma nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini daayaati bitoaitihaahretapi nahisitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom asohomi isimiyaanini komi piwiha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi noaipati ausaimaninjih newaati autaaah isiwatahaawi isihyaisi nunjonih mmoniw newaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi ausaimaninjih nyahi aimi mmonaati nehohihaapi nyahi satahaato, ese piwiha sa awaisiha watiphaare, tahaato. Iyataati piwiha aimi ausaimaninjih saare. Autaahaatihom komi Mwaaah Jisaasihoi natusaasih nasati isihyaami ambipati neti utahaomatataise. Aih nyahi isihyaanini koaisi usonahaayo. Ushonih isihyaanamhatih bindataati otipipati awaiwaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapi nahatewa otipipati Itipho anditwisih koraahi kiyataise. Iyati ko napwih Itipho anditwivatit ahowimati numwaasih nepasi yamahipataatih niyati Autaahaatihoisat Awaisihoematati bindataise. Aih kopi saiwaraahi Itipho ausaati titihi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahe tati nanyisataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom otipipatihya yamahipataatih bimohiyihya sandapi awaindahi kiyaami maarho windosih ese tiwi mangiri ikwiri ikwiniwi mmonaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasih Autaahaatihoisat Awaisihoematati yamahipataatihapi kahapaamapi nahataapaisi iwinjatim notaise. Aih nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini maapi isihya yapipati nahandaahyaisi piwiha kopi ausaawaati kaundonih atisawaayopo. Atiwi ami isihya yapipati nahandaahya kopi giwunyaapi japepilirawaayopo, taati nyahi piwiha sa gwinyaawaati isiwatahaayo.

4

Isihya Piwiha Jaipipa Isihyaisi Katiwunjohiyihyaapi Nini Wapa Kahititandiyo

¹ Iyataati ami piwiha akaaha nahata nyahi newaati isiwatohihaapi Itipho Gaaho titihi auta satise, asisih ipotihaiwetih isihya kiyaami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itipho maipihaiwa kiyaisi piwiha jaipipa kaundiwaiwa atiwi nepi kipwi japepilirwi isihyaisi katiwunjaawaayopo. ² Saiwa isihyaisi jaipipa katiwunjohiwiwa neh isihya jaipitwihyaamiheti itipho maipihaiwa neti wuwisih kapihapi nasahaiwaare. Iyataati isihya siya kiyaami amitiha maarho gwinyaitaatiwhandi saamipho maipho neti nanati owemasihyaare. ³ Iyataati isihya siya satiwih, isihya windi namaamaatiwi ami nandapa wapa wipetahapa windi gaamaahe, tiwi itihitwi nisapupwi katiwunjawaayopo. Ami kiya sandi maipihandi

kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahî Autaahaatihopî gîwunyaawaatî komî pîwîha akaaha nahata nehohiyîhiyaanîni koaisî gaare undaatî maaritaatî newa kîyaatî nandîhaawî Autaahaatihohî ahaihihaiwaare. ⁴ Iyataatî nyahî aimî mmonaahiyaanîne kahapaamapîpa nehî gaahapaahîhi Autaahaatihohî kiyatî ahaiho. Isî nyahî kapaamî wapaapî maipe taatî tipîtapaawaatî newaamaamaitîhaawo. Owetise. Amî nyahî nahataapaapî Autaahaatihohai gaare undaatî maaritaatî naitîhaawo. ⁵ Iyataatî amî nyahî Autaahaatihohî satisîha, 'nahataapa nîni ahîyohîpîpa gaahapaahîhe,' tîsîha newaatî gwînyaawaatî amî koaisî kapaapî nyahî gaare undaatî gaapundohîtîhanda kapa noaipatî Autaahaatihohî ndîhetî gandaise nyahî naitîhaawo.

Kînyî Kîraisihomî Otîpîpatîhojî Gaahojimatînihi Konînihi Kaimî Nutaapî Nîni Andîthiwataayo

⁶ Iyataatî amî isîhiya gîsawî maawî Jîsaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaaisî pîwîha wînihapîpa kîmaiwa kaundîpî katîpunjapaapaahî kînyî konînihi Kîraisî Jîsaasihomî otîpîpatîhojî gaahojimatîtaise. Amî saimbî otîpîpatîhojî gaahojimatîtaapî Autaahaatihohî pîwîha Jîsaasihomî kaiwaiwaapîha nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni sahi isîhiyaatangi tîtîhi biyaatî katawaasasonîhi Autaahaatihohî isîhiya nepî isîwatohîha kînyî nepî japepîhîringîha nandapaamataimbî konînihi nanîmî numwe. ⁷ Aimbî mambî saîsatoyaamî nehî pîwaaahîwa Autaahaatihohîhaiwaisî ipîhatiwîmapî isîhiya nepî kanîwî isîwatohîwaiwaisî nemapî nawîsapî bitose. Aimbî kînyî Autaahaatihohîhaiwa mmonîpî nepî kaimbî bitose. ⁸ Kahapaamapîpa nyamî ambîpatî gaataatî jîtîpatî gaahatî wînyaitîtandî kiyohîwaiwa gaahaiwaasî nyangîsî masehonjî nyatatamanîtaise. Iyataatî amî nyamî ambîpatî maarîho isîwaaatî Autaahaatihohîhaiwa mmona newaatî kîyaatî bitotîhaawaahî sandî apîpaahî gaahande. O napaapono, sandî apîpaahî akîtînihi wani maapî itatamanînaatî biyaatî bimîtîhaahandî nanyinyatî amî ipotî Autaahaatihohîaisaatî apîpaahî kîyaanînihi bimîtîhaahandî nanyamîtandîhandîtîhîto. ⁹ Pîwîha sa apîpaahî akîtînihi akaahaasî isîhiya nahatiya atîwî nepî japepîhîrîwî amî baiwî gwînyapendaatîwîhe. ¹⁰ Iyataatî amî Autaahaatihohî satatî, 'nîni isîhiya nahatiyaaisî japhî numwaatî iwinjatîtando,' tâtî gwînyaatî amî aimî kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanangî japhî nanyamaatî nyainjatisîhore. So Autaahaatihohî asohopî nyahî ko gaahaiwa siyatî saiwa kanyito taatî aimî gîwunyaawaatî jatîmî nohaawî sandapî nyahî waatî andîta napawaamawa otîpîpa kopî kiyahaayo.

¹¹ Isî saiwa kahîtohiwiwa kînyî isîhiyaaisî wînihundîpî kaundîpî amî katîpunje kîya japepîhîrîwî kaito. ¹² Isîhiya gîsî gîsonawaawî utaahonjî waimwaaahonjîtanîhi kandapî kînyapî kîya satîwî, ko nehî utaahoso, tîwî ginjapî wîndî maahîsopîse. Owetane. Isîhiya gîsî wîndî samaahitaatîwî kînyî isîhiya Jîsaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaaisî komîhiyaametohîrîhîretî nunje mmonda. Aimbî sandî kînyî pîwîha pîwaaatîpî pîwaaundîpî amî katingîwaiwaaaraahunî dahopaaraahunî maarîho numwîngîtîhandaahunî Autaahaatihopî gîwunyaahîngîtîhandaahunî amî tîtîhi gaahonjî saasanotahonjî bitohîngîtîhanda isîhiyaaisî Jîsaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaametohîrîhîretî nunje. ¹³ Aimbî napîsanîhapî jatapaapî Jîsaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî ahoyanawaahura kînyî Autaahaatihohî pîwîha auta awîtîpî pîwîha isîhiyaaisî andîtîwiwîtandîha ausaapî kaundîpî amî baiwî mmonî naitaatîwî nesîpapî katîpunje. ¹⁴ Iyapaapî Jîsaasihomî isîhiyaamî mîtîhiya gîsî ikwîrî ahîngîsauhi Autaahaatihohî Itîpîhoetapî gîsî andîtîhiwîtandîhandî apîpaahî nehî nahîmindîhandî sandî kînyî konînihi baimbî isîwatapa kandaahî otîpîpatî kaime. ¹⁵ Aimbî saiwa kaime hîtîtî nîni gîsî kahîtohiwiwaatîhi kînyî andîtatî isîsi nahatonjî nandaapî katîhi bitotapaapî japepîhîrîpî kaime. Saîsamîhi kînyî otîpîpatî nga waatî awaipatî noaipapî nyonîhi isîhiya gîsî gîsondo. ¹⁶ Iyataatî amî kînyî ambîpatî baimbî isîpî bitopî amî isîhiyaaisî katîpunjingîpîpa baimbî mmonîpî jatînîpî katîpunje. Aimbî saiwa andîtîpî kînyî isîwate. Sandî apaapîmaato, amî kînyî siyapaapaahî kînyî kîwahongîsunî amî isîhiya gîsî atîhisohiyîhiyaîsunî Autaahaatihohî netî jatatamanîhonîhi sahi noaipapî apîpaahî komîhiyaatimatîtaatîwîto.

5

Jîsaasihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Napêpaasîhi Tîthepumwaitaapîhandapî Nîni Kahîtîtandiyo

¹ Usîhiya aunîhiya napêpaasîhihiyai kînyî wîndî wonamaatîhi itîhîmundîme. Owetise. Kîya napêpaapî tîmahîyohîtîndaatîhapî jahîra nepemaitîtaatîwî kînyî kîwahonyî gapîhoai kawîtatamataimbî bîpî napîsaatî itîhundîpî kîyaaisî andîtîwîpî tîthepumwape. Aimbî amî waimwaaaya kînyahuraahîya napêpaasîhihiyaaisî kîwahonyî gaatisa kwînyîhoyai kwîtatamataimbî tîthepumwape. ² Aimbî asîhiya aunîhiya

napepaapɪ tɪmahaisaihihiyaisɪ kɪnyɪ kɪniyaamataimbɪ tɪtɪhepumwape. Aimbɪ amɪ asɪhiya apwainyɪhiya napepaasaihihiyaisɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonyɪ kɪnaanisɪ kɪnaapwɪsaisɪ kawingɪpatamataimbɪ saasanotahaiwaahɪhɪ gwɪnyaaɪ tɪtɪhepumwape.

Asɪhiya Osɪnihiyaapɪ Gwɪnyaitaapɪha Kɪma Kahɪtɪandiyo

³ Asɪhiya osɪnihiya kiyaamɪ manyinya amɪ naisɪhiyaisangi apɪpaahɪ owehiyaisɪ Autaa-haatɪhomɪ isɪhiya baiwɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪse. ⁴ Amɪ saiwɪ osɪnihiya mwaaya maatiya amɪ saisatoyaisangi bimaawɪhiyaatawaawaahɪ manyinya kiya osɪnihiyaisɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪse. Mwaaya maatiya amɪ saisatoya kiya Autaaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ nunjawɪ jɪhɪ kiya sawanaamɪ saniya sapiyaisunɪ aunɪhiya saisatoyaisɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪse. Saiwɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪ kiya sangɪhiyaatɪhɪhura kawisohɪwaiwaapɪ nanɪpɪmapɪ wihoaanɪhapa saniya sapiya amɪ saisatoyaisɪ kawiwɪse. Amɪ sandɪ kiya saiwɪ kiyohɪwiwaapɪ Autaa-haatɪho maaritataise komɪ gwɪnyapesɪrɪhɪretɪ kiyauho.

⁵ Asɪhiya osɪnihiya isɪhiya kiyaaisɪ iwɪtatamanɪtaatɪwɪhiya apɪpaahɪ owehiya saitaapo, Autaaahaatɪhopɪ andɪtɪtɪwɪ gɪwunyaapɪ kiyaamɪ ndɪha nehɪ komɪhetɪhɪ niyonɪhɪ otapɪhaatɪ apatɪhɪ kiyaanɪhɪ kiyaaisɪ Autaaahaatɪho owetimbɪpa wapa nunyati iwɪtatamanɪtandɪ gɪwuseɪ nɪnjepɪ gaapundɪtaapo. Asɪhiya siya saisaihihiyaisaahɪhɪ Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya usonɪwɪ ikwɪrɪ nunyawɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪse. ⁶ Iyataatɪ amɪ asɪhiya osɪnihiya kiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ isɪpɪ nehɪ sawanaapaahɪhɪ mambɪhaiwa kahapaamapɪpa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyɪhiya siya bindawaahandɪ kandɪ Autaaahaatɪhopɪ gɪmaawunyaapɪ nanɪpɪmatohɪtɪhandɪ aimɪ napomawaahiyaare. Isɪ siyaisɪ Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya wɪndɪ maawɪtatamanɪwɪse. Apɪpaahɪ owetane. ⁷ Sandɪ wɪnɪhapɪmba kahɪtohpɪmba Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya kɪnyɪ winjatinɪhɪ otɪtɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyaisɪ nunye, kiya nepɪ japepɪhɪrɪto. Japepɪhɪrisaihi pɪwɪha wapa isɪhiya usa nepɪ yawutaapɪ ikwɪwitaatɪwɪhapa kiyaamɪhetɪ wɪndɪ ahɪmotɪto. ⁸ Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa isɪhiya sawanaamɪhiyaisɪ wɪndɪ maawɪtatamanɪwɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ kiyaamɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪ detɪ bimohiyɪhiya apwaatiya manyinyaisɪ wɪndɪ baiwɪ iwinjatɪwɪ maawɪtatamanohiyɪhiya siya kiyaamɪ Autaaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ nepɪ noaasawɪ namapɪ isɪhiya Autaaahaatɪhopɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaawunyaapɪhiyaisɪ nusatɪpapɪ apɪpaahɪ maipɪhiyaare.

⁹ Asɪhiya osɪnihiya Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaisɪ ikwɪrɪ nunyawɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitaatɪwunɪ amɪ Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya kiya osɪnihiyaisɪ iwɪtatamanɪtandɪhaiwa numwɪtaatɪwɪ osɪnihiya setahiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪhɪhɪ jɪpatɪpaiwɪse, kiyaamɪ kɪnaungwɪha 60 kiyatɪ metaahɪ aunɪhiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ nepɪ utɪpɪhoaatɪhɪ ahiyawɪse. Iyataatɪ osɪnihiya siya woho nehɪ naaso naasoaisaahɪhɪ namaatɪwɪhiyaatane. ¹⁰ Aiwɪ amɪ kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohɪwaiwaapɪ ambɪpatɪ nga noaipatɪ autaaahɪ ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ nga autaaahɪ ahotindɪndɪ kɪmaiwa kiyohɪtɪhandapɪtane, manyinyaisɪ namoyaapɪ baiwɪ yamanɪwɪ kiyaamɪ ambɪpatapɪhapaunɪ maarɪhopɪhapa mmonɪwɪ nepunyawɪhiyaatanɪhe. Aiwɪ amɪ isɪhiya aunahɪpatɪ wɪtaahapɪhiyaisɪ kiyaamɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ numwaaɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪhiyaatanɪhe. Aiwɪ Autaaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai kiyaamɪ naahutarɪhɪrɪ nepɪ nusaitɪtaatɪwɪho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyawɪwɪhiyaatanɪhe. Aiwɪ isɪhiya nopɪsasɪnɪwɪ binyaihihiyaisɪ ikwɪrɪ nunyawɪ iwɪtatamanɪmbɪwɪhiyaatanɪhe. Aiwɪ amɪ kiya otɪpɪpatɪ gaahaiwa kahatamatɪpetahaiwaatɪhɪ kiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ nesi nandaapɪ katɪhɪ bitotawa kaiwɪhiyaatanɪhe. Asɪhiya saiwɪ setahiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪhɪ utɪpɪhoaatɪhɪ ahotatɪ jɪpatɪpɪndane, Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya mmonɪwɪ iwɪtatamanɪtaatɪwo.

¹¹ Amɪ osɪnihiya apwainyɪhiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪndɪ jɪpatɪpaiwɪ ahɪmotane. Owe-tane. Amɪ kiya namaatɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ maarɪho wɪndohonɪhɪ Kɪraisɪ Jisaasihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaitaatɪwɪ nehohɪpatɪ namasi nutaapo. ¹² Amɪ saiwɪ namasi nowaawɪ amɪtɪha maarɪho naanawɪsa mɪmaipaiwɪ jinjahɪra waatɪ gwɪnyaawaatɪtauhihandapɪto. ¹³ Iyawaawɪ amɪ kiya maarɪho gaatonɪhɪ tarɪwaiwɪ otɪpɪpa kaiwɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ wapɪhɪ wapɪhɪmapɪ isɪhiyaisɪ mausopɪ nehɪ kiyaisɪ bɪpɪ ahiyawɪ nepɪ ipɪho nehɪhaiwa nepɪ pɪtɪtaatɪwapɪ amɪ pɪwɪha usaamɪhaiwa natɪpɪ nepɪ isɪhiya usaametirɪhɪretapɪ katɪwɪ itɪpɪhometaiwɪ isɪpɪ daayawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihɪ nɪnɪ namatɪ osɪnihiya ap-wainyɪhiya namaatɪwɪ sɪhɪmwaamoyaapɪse ndaato. Sɪhɪmwaamoyaapɪ manyɪnyaisunɪ warɪsaisɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪ iwinjatɪwɪse ndɪ nisɪ maarɪho gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ kandaato. Kiya saisaihi nyahɪ Autaaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaanapɪ nyamɪ isɪhiya tiworisa pɪwɪha maipɪhaiwa wapa nepɪ nanyopɪsasawɪ kamaatɪto. ¹⁵ Sandɪ nehɪhandɪ nɪnɪ kandaamaato. Osɪnihiya apwainyɪhiyaamɪ usa Kɪraisihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kawitaatɪwɪ nehohɪpatɪ namasi aimɪ Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ nuwɪ nuwɪpinjauhɪ nɪnɪ mmonataatɪ kandapɪ kandaato. ¹⁶ Amɪ itapaatɪ Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahaatɪ waatɪ asɪhiya osɪnihiya kaatamɪhiya usaisahaatɪndaataahɪ kiyaisɪ sawahaamɪ iwɪtatamanatɪ winjatane. Siya osɪnihiyaisɪ

kaati neti Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniw iwinjatito tati gwinyaati kiyaami ikwiraatih ahiwisati Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi naanjhandi windi namunyane. Owetane. Isihya iwitatamaniw iwinjatitaatiwihya apipaahi owehiya asihya osinhiya neh sawanaahih bimohiyihyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniw iwinjatito.

Awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi Isihyaisi Iwinjatohiyihyaap Gwinyaitaapihaiwa Nini Kahitandiyo

¹⁷ Awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi iwinjatohiyihya otipipati waati pihitiwi kiyaami ambipati dawaaho yaawahandi nga kiyohiyihyai sah Autaahaatihomi isihyaati nawho baiwi nunyawise. Siyawaawi ami awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaapi kaundiwi ami katiwunjohiyihyaisi sah nawho nunyaw kaitaatiwhandapi windi nanipimimatiwi baiwi nasisoari gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Iyataati otipipati kiyohiyihyaapi gwinyaitihaandapi Autaahaatihomi pwiha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasaptho kauho isihyaapi nandapa woyihaamatetahapa wihandami yandiptho awasaho tamitatetapi nahoti awhira itipiwati pasaapataati wapa neti nanihonih komi maahomwaanji windi nepi namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyi otipipati kahisataisi kopihapa gaasi neti nanane,”

tise. Iyataati ami kaiwaami wa satise:

“utaaho otipipati kaisiho nawho tithi nene,”

tati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ahotise. ¹⁹ Awaisiho wo Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi iwinja bimonihoi pwiha gisi atihohimati ko tithimetahaiwa kaise tati noaipahonih kinyi atimb namepe. Owetane. Ami isihya yahurisangi muri moaisangi pwiha ko tithimetahaiwa kaise twi kaisaihaahih kinyi atimb nepi mmome. ²⁰ O ami ko maipihaiwa akithinih kiyonahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami ndiheti auta koaisi winhundipi itihunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwi anini bitoaito.

²¹ Autaahaatihomuni Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni yamahipataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya awaisawihyaamun ndiheti isihyaisi windi mmopi nepimusosapi nahatiyaisi naasapiti kat kawimbi winihapi kahtohipimba japepiliritaapi gisi nini pwiha apipaahi watipihaha kahitataato. ²² Isihya usa Awaisihomi otipipati nepi kataatih nandaapi bitotawaawi kaitaatiwi gwinyaasaihihyaisi kinyi keti ikwiri ahwisapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi ami gaahandi keti kiyai kinyi namunye. Jih mmonipi gwinyaaposapi sandi kaime ami kiya ipoti maipihandi kaisaihi ami ikwiri ahwingitihanda kiyaami maipihandi kinyihandimatitaiso. ²³ Kinyi timbaimbi ami kinyi gwisaha maipitati nangopisasinjithandapi neh waapoho namihaapi wainhandi masimasihonya wonya nanime kinyi gwisahaatih timbipa nemaito.

²⁴ Maipihaiwa isihya usa kiyohiwaiwa auta ahondaise ami pwihaapi sangi nesi nuwi sangi tipitapaapi mmonihauhsangiso. Ami maipihaiwa usa kiyohiwaiwa neh ipoti wura ausaimaninjih isihya ndihaara mmonawaayopo. ²⁵ Isi ami kiyati gaahaiwa isihya kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipasih nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataati wapa gaahaiwa biyati motinjipaisangi windi otih namoasanditaise.

6

Otipipatihiya Kiyaami Awaisawihyaisi Kawitaatiwhiapaapi Katitandiyo

¹ Isihya neh otipipatihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyapaapihiya kiyaami awaisawihyaisi baiwi usopi nepi autaahi isipi pwiha atiwiiwi otipipati napaitiwi kawiwise. Kiya saisaihi isihya Autaahaatihoisun komi pwiha newaati isihyaisi katawajohihai nepi nopisasiwi maipihaiwa windi kamaatito. ² Aiw ami isihya neh otipipatihiya kiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihopi gwunyapaapihiyaatanaah kiya satiw windi samaiwise, “nyami awaisawihya Jisaasihopi nyamataiw gwunyapaapihiyandaati kiyaun ami nyahun nauratetahiyaane. Nauratetahiyaanisi kiyaisi nyah biyaati usonaati autaahi iwiwataati kiyaami pwiha atiwisaati otipipati napaitaati windi kamawitaano”, tiwi kiya windi katiw kamaiwise. Owetane. Kiya windi samaiwi metaahi kiyaami awaisawihyaami otipipati napaitiwi awaindhandi kawiwise. Ami saiwi kiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaraah ambipati iwitatamanitandihaiwa nehohiyihya Jisaasihopi gwunyapaapihiya otipipatihiya maarho nunyohiyihyaaso.

Isihya Isihyaisi Asireti Katiwunjohiyihyaapuni Ami Nawhoaisi Maarho Apipaahi Nunyohitihandapi Pwiha Katitandiyo

³ Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihyaisi katipunje. ⁴ Ami isihya usa isihyaisi pwiha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi pwiha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi pwiha katanyasihi

daayohiri+retapi pohipiyohiy+hiya siya isihiyaisi kiyaami katiwunjohiwaiwaami tanyaaah w+ndi mopi apipaahi neh+handi genanawaayopo. Isihiya siyohiy+hiya kiyaami omanjitihi piw+ha ishiya usaisawi wapaapi itih+nn+w+ tundaatiw+handi+hi kurimw+ndahiyaare. Ahi sandi kurimw+ndind+ndaat+hapi isihyaapi manditi+paiwi itihapi nunaaha ishiya usaametirih+retapi piw+ha sisiphi+twi katiwi ami kiyaami omanjitihi ishiya usaapi apipaahi maip+haiwa gwinyaitaatiw+haiwa noaipataise. ⁵ Iyati ami ishiya siya kiyaami amitiha saamip+ho nanati owetati ami piw+ha akaaha nahata w+ndi kimwaurimw+ndahiyaam+hetapi itihapi jinjapi+hi mw+tet+wi ishiya usaisawi itih+indaatiw+haiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya neh+ sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapi+haiwa gwinyaaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: "Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati isiwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikip+pa naw+ho waati nga noaipataise undaati isihiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaam+hetapi nyahi naw+ho ikip+pa nait+haawo," twi asireti gwinyaaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati ishiya akiti+nihi gaahaiwa Autaahaati+hom+haiwaapaahihi gwunyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatiho wapa kiyaami ambipatapi+hapa numwimb+paapi kimba gaaso twi maarit+wi nepi isiwatohiy+hiya siya aimi nga ikip+pa taah+pi+paisaw+hiyaare. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisi+haat+hapi wapa nesi namoapawaati neh+ taanahiyaan+ni yap+mbataapi+hi noaipawaahiyaan+ne. Siyaahiyaan+ni+ni ami napohaahuraisangi neh+ taanahiyaan+ni yap+mbati namasi napowaati owetito. ⁸ Isi sandapi ami nyahi naw+ho ikip+pa taah+pi+pa owendaati neh+ nyami ambipatapi yutihi+ni apotih+ni nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maarit+haawo. ⁹ Iyataati ami ishiya ikip+pa naw+ho naitaatiw+ and+ta napamahohiy+hiyaahi nunjes+ti+handaatihi timahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikip+pa naw+ho pihi+twi naitaatiw+ and+ta napamahohiy+ti+handaahi gimunyaati+haiwa titihi nusoapati kiyaami ambipati maar+hoai neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopi+san+niw+ oweti+taatiw+handatihi kiyaisi numwaasi notaise. ¹⁰ Sandi ishiya neh+ naw+hopaahaiw+ maar+ho nunyawimahohiy+ndi maip+haiwa nahatewa kahatamat+petahaiwaami daih+ra tanyaaahaare. Isihiya usa naw+ho nepi ahoaitaatiw+ maarit+wi maar+ho nunyawimawaaw+ jisaasihom+ piw+ha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maar+ho nopi+san+niw+ yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyap+ha Piw+ha Ni+ni Kahiti+ndi

¹¹ Ami kinyi+hi utaahoni Autaahaati+hom+ho+ni kom+haiwaapaahaitaapi ah+ngih+ho+ni+si isihya mamb+hiyaam+haiwaisi ahosumwapi namape. Aimb+ kinyi and+ta napamapi titihi saasanotahonjimatipi, ami Autaahaati+hom+haiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaa+hi+ni baimbi gwunyaapi isihyai maar+ho nunyapi, and+tit+pi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahon+haiwa yat+hi ipatisan+pi nepi, ami ar+ni napaisaat+ho+ni bime. ¹² Aimb+ kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahing+ti+handi sandi ishiya wapa naitaatiw+ tusatipatiw+ njuh+tot+handamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ip+pa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiw+ isoh+patamatiyahandisi kinyi siri kireti Kiraisihopi gwunyaahing+ti+handi isipi njuh+te, ami as+timat+pi kon+ni+hi jinjapi+hi jinjapi+hi bim+taap+handi naitaapo. J+hi isihya taahiy+hiyaam+ nd+het+ Kiraisihopi gwunyaahing+ti+handi w+ndi yamaimbi and+tit+pi auta katingura Autaahaatiho koaisapi jinjapi+hi jinjapi+hi kon+ni+hi asohonj bim+taap+handi sandi nah+m+itand+ gaatati nang+maasihonj+so.

¹³ Autaahaatiho ishiya namoyatiw+ bimaami nutaatiw+handi ami kahapaamapi namoyaatati ahot+mi nutand+handi nunyati isiwataataise. Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairot+hom+ nd+het+ w+ndi it+wa yamaayati, "ni+ni Autaahaati+hom+ Mwaahon+ne", tati katise. Isi Autaahaati+hom+ni kom+ Mwaahomun+ nd+het+ ni+ni waati w+ni+hi+ti+gi sahitataato ¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapi+ha piw+ha kinyi nepi baimbi isipi japepih+re. Japepih+ri+pi ishiya kinyapi piw+ha maip+haiwa kamaatiw+ho+ni titihi saasanotahoni kon+ni+hi mw+tet+pi bitopi numbwi, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho auta noaipahon+huraatane hitataato. ¹⁵ Autaahaatiho sawaho asis+ha t+manati ahaisura koaisi neti awusaiman+ho+ni Jisaasiho auta ausaiman+daise. Iyati Autaahaatiho saiso apipaahi sawaho neti sanah+wiyaati itataman+nat+ gaaho neh+ naasoh+ sawaho autaa+hi ishiya nahatiyaisun+ kahapaamapi nahataapaisi iwinjatis+ho+re. Iyati ami ko ishiya ishiyaisi iwinjatohiy+hiyaisi iwinjatis+ho+re. Iyati ami ko ishiya awaisi+hiyaisi daahemwati nahatiyaam+ Awaisi+ho+re. ¹⁶ Iyati ami ko napw+itand+handi w+ndi kom+het+ apipaahi ah+motati kon+ni+ bindataahore. Iyati ami ko ip+hom+ sis+ha apipaahi wat+pi wat+pi+ha nd+hai neti niyoti+wand+haam+ oth+ati+hi bindataise ishiya deti kom+hin+ w+ndi namaitaatiw+hat+ho. Iyati mamb+hiya ishiya koaisi apipaahi w+ndi mausopi+ho+re. Ami wani maapi ishiya koaisi w+ndi mausondaapo. Isi ishiya koaisi

mepi autaahepumwahohiti handuni komi wati pi handi kandi nihi kandi nihi ahotimi none. Akite.

Isihiya Ikipipa Nawiho Asaketahiya Autaahaatiho pi Nanipimatwi Isihiyai Maawitatananiho

¹⁷ Timotehonye kinyi isihiya ikipipa mambihapa taahipi paisawihiyaisi saundi pi winihunde, sahi ikipipa taahipi paisahiyaaniniso tiwi autaahi wanaataapihi wini gemaananinise. Aiwi saiwa nehi keti oweti tandihaiwaapi nyangi nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimunyaapi se. Nehi Autaahaatiho wapa neti maapatisati nyahi maari taati newa nandi haahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisihopaahihigi wunyaapi se, undipi kaunde. ¹⁸ Aimbisihiya siyaisi isihiya nahatiyaisi iwitatamanitandihaiwa gahaiwa kaiwi ami iparihiyaimatiwi kiyaami ikipipa maariho gaatonihisihiya ikipipa owehiyaisi nunyawitiwitatamanitaatiwi kinyi winihunde. ¹⁹ Saiwi gahaiwa kaiwi iparihiyaimatawaawaahi ipotihura kiyaisi neti iwitatamanitandihaiwa yamahipataatihi nepi ahoaitaapo. Aiwi ami maapi wanisangi sanahiwaiwi itatamaniwi nga tisaitiwi bimitaatiwihandi kiya akiti nihi naitaapo.

Timoteho Komi Otipipati Biyati Jatitande

²⁰ Timotehonye, Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kinyi ikwiraatihi ahaisiha kinyi nepi anitimbisi baimbisi ipi jatime. Aimbisihiya usa kiyaami piwiha nehi mambihaiwa gimunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepi isipi kanwi tunnihohiwaiwaapi satiwisi, sa isihyaanami gwinyaitihaahandami tanyaahaare tiwi katohiwawaapi kaanihisi yandihigi nawisapi bitose. ²¹ Sandi apaapi maahito, isihiya usa sandi nepi anitiwi isipi japepihi rohiyihiya nyahi Autaahaatiho mi isihyaanini newa isiwatohiti handi namasi asireti niyauhito. Nisi piwiha sa kaanihisi Autaahaatiho nasisoaari maariho asipaindihandi sangisatitane. Utipimandi kimandi nini Porihonini jipati piyataayo.

Timotehopi Utipihho Kapihho Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasihwimaiwaami apipaahi ipotihho jipatipaisihho kimore. Ko japihi napwitati ami komi napwitandihandi aimi detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Ahi isihya Romihyaami awaisihho kiyai iwinjatisihho tipise undih ko awaisihomi isihya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati andtitati bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko ipihatisamati bitoaitandihandapuni ami isihya piwihha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi winihapipa nunyati andtiwiwati Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Pihaha Napimasataise

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisihha (1:1-2)

Porihho kaundisihha naanjwaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwihha asiwa nehihaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipaitaise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonihathi Autaahaathihomi piwihha akaaha akitha Timoteho komi mitihho naingaati ausaati kataunjatandi kaundisihha (3:1-17)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kraisi Jisaasihho komi otipipatapi natanoasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaathihho sawaho maaritati ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoasataise isihya Kraisihipi gwunyaapi gwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aimi timaamaitohiyihiyai asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaathihho watipitati katisihaapiha piwihha isihya nahatiyaisi ausaati kaunditandho.

² Kinyi Timotehonji Jisasi Kraisihipi nini kahitonihhi kopu gwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maasihho awaindahandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apiho Autaahaathihonni ami nyami Awaisihho Kraisi Jisaasihonni gisi maarihho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

Pihaha Gaaha Waniha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane

³ Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaathihomi ndiheti titihhi gaahiya popitihya bindawaawi Autaahaathihomi otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikati kaundi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti titihhi gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi ghunyaati Autaahaathihoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kraisihipi gwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapihaatuni nasisoaari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo. ⁴ Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi pihindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindahandi maarititandho. ⁵ Kinyi nga andtitipi waati Kraisihipi gwunyaahingitihandapi isihya kandauihhi atisataati Autaahaathihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kraisihipi gwunyaahingitihandamataimi kinyi gaasihhaati Roisihaatuni ami kinyi kinaati Yunisihaatuni andtitimi waati Kraisihipi gwunyaapihindare. Ahi ami kinyihetisangi katikiyati noaipasihhi ko kindaramatiyati waati andtitati Kraisihipi gwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. ⁶ Kinyi saimbi Kraisihipi waati gwunyaahinhi ami kimitikandapi nini aimi gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi nini kinyi mitihhoasini ikwiri ahingisohura komi gaahandi Autaahaathihho gi nahimihhi kandi kinyiheti ahotindihandi siyati sisihha taati tihhi isihya nausaapi ipohauhi tihwitihiri waati anyaatitihwitipatamatiyati waati anyaatikandi noaipaita kinyi nepi nausaapi ipope. ⁷ Iyataati kinyi kwahonji mmonipihone. Autaahaathihho Itipihho nyangi nanyamisihho so nyahi isihyaapi mwitunaati yaitihaahomaahhe. Owetise. So Itipihho nyangi neti andtinyaiwati watipinyamati ami ko nyangi andtinyaihonihi nyahi isihya usaisi akitinhi maasihho nunyaati ami ko nyangi neti andtinyaihonihi nyahi yawanaanami bimohitihandi dahopa biyaati jataati isiwatitihahaahore.

⁸ Isi ami kinyi nyami Awaisihopi piwihha ausaitaapihandapi windi mamaasane. Aimbami nini Awaisihomi piwihhaapi napwititi yaasihandi neti bimohihonisapisangi gi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitandihandi owetanhi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi naanjo yaasihaiwa gi nangoaipahonihhi nepe. Nepi kaiwai ipihatimbimape Autaahaathihho neti gi waati watipimahonihhi komi otipipati kawitaapo. ⁹ Nyahi titihhi gaahiyaanini Autaahaathihomihyaaninimataati komihaiwaahihhi kaitihaawi japihi maipihandaatihapi

nanyamaasitmandi nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaati bimonihii kandapi nyasonataati japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathiho nehi sawaho gwinyaat maaritindihandaahi gaahandi kanyisati japihi nanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaathiho nyangi gaahati kanyindimandi jhi aimihura kahapaamapipa sangi kaisura Kiraasihomi kaindihandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawindi japihi numwaito tati katindihandisi ami katisiha keti kiyataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati wani kimura Jisasi Kiraishio nyangi japihi nanyamaasihio auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Noaipasihii ami komi otipipata Autaahaathiho nyangi nyahi wapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehiihandi gaahandi kanyindihandisangi auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Aihii Kiraishi Jisaasihio isihyia napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi neti owemataise. Owematosati komi pwiha waniha gaahetapi isihyia kiya napwitaatiwihandi owetat nehi kiya kiyaanithi asitimatwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi neti ausaimanati nunjataise. ¹¹ Aihii Autaahaathiho komi pwiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaapi nngisi nanimihanataise ka nini isihyaapihi nesi nutandi. Iyati pwiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaisati nngi natanooasataise nini ka ausaati isihyia kaunditi ami kandunjitando. ¹² Ami tanyaaha sikandapi (komi pwiha waniha gaahaapi) nini kimbihii napwiti bimohipimbihii yaasati naanhandi taati netaayo. Iyataati ami isihyia komi pwiha waniha gaahaapiindiwii yaasati naanhandi naninyauhi taati nehohitmandapi nini windi mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami nini utaaohi gwunyaahohihopi mmoniti gwinyaataayo. Isi ko komi otipipati nisi ikwiraatihii ahaipati nga biyati jatonihii kati nga ahotimi noti komi Asisiha Awaisiheti Kiraishio japihi nasonihuraatitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹³ Nisi pwiha gaaha aimi kahitohiha namaamapi anitimbii isiwate. Isiwatapa Kiraishi Jisaasihopi baimbi andititipi gwunyaapi ami kinyi maaritho Autaahaathioaisuni isihyiaisuni napaitipi nunyapi pwiha kahitotihia naasika isihyia katipunje. ¹⁴ Autaahaathiho komi pwiha gaaha isihyia nawihio nawihomii anjipihii ahiauhii ahotipamatiyati kinyi maarithoatithii ahayatosisiha kinyi nga baimbi jatime. Kinyi sandi saimbi kaime Itipihio Gaaho nyami maarithoatithii bimishio neti gi anditihihonihio.

¹⁵ Iyataati isihyia nahatiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahiya Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyia nngisi aimi nanimasisi niyotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihoje. Iyataati ami utaahuri Kiraasihopi gwunyaasururi Piseraasiyi Emosenisiyaisangi aimi nanimasi naise.

¹⁶ Onesiporaasihioaisuni ami komihusasisuni Awaisihio maaritho asipwisati iwinjatitandii nini nunjeniti gaapundataayo. O ami sandi apaapimaahie ko Onesiporaasihio nisi napwitotihandapi mmawitandihandi owetihii nisi maaritho neti wniwati gaahati nngisi ko kanindihandapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami ko nasati Romihanda noipati nisapi phititai dainjati ipotihura nngisi nisonataise. ¹⁸ Ko saindihandapi ami Awaisihoai nunjeniti gaapundataayo asisiha ipotiheti Awaisihio kopii maaritho asipwitando. Iyataati nngisi ko gaahandi phititai Epesaasihanda kanindihandapaahi kinyihii aimi mmoniti gihunyaataahoje.

2

Timoteho Kiraishi Jisaasihomii Pwisipi Yaipati Kaitandihio Gaahotane

¹ Isi ami kinyihii nisi maasihihone, Jisaasihio gisii gaahati kahisati watipihandi waati nahinyane kinyi Kiraishioaisapi maasi timaamaitingitihandaaho. ² Iyataati nini pwiha nahatawa kinyuni ami isihyia taahiyihyaamuni ndiheti katonihii kinyi atimbii aimi nehingiwaiwa usihyia usai mmonipinjapi usonipi kiya pwiha akaaha nga baiwi jatiwii isiwatawaawii isihyia usaisi nga katiwunjitaaatiwihyiaii kinyi katipunje ami kiya nesi isihyiaii katiwunjitoo.

³ Kinyi baimbinihii Kiraishi Jisaasihomii tunipi yahwiningihonjii gaahonimatipi noaipape. Saimbi kimatii otipibatapi yaasati naanhandi nyahi aimi newaati bimohipatamataimbii nyangisapi maasi yaasati naanhandi naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati isihyia pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihyia otipipati witi witi isihyia nehiiyaamihatisawii ahoyawi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi titihii japepinjawi pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihyaamihatihii kiyawaayopo kiyaami awaisihio tihapundati iwinjatisihio kiyai usonataati otipipati titihii gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati kiyaapi maarititandihamwaapo. ⁵ Iyataati ami kimikireti isihyia nuhi isihyia usaisawi tusatipatihyihyiaisangi nuhiiti tusatipataatiwihandami winihapipa baiwi atiwii nepi kireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatipihahotihandapi wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami winihapipa baiwi minjapepihii rawaawaahi wapa windi namehopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami utaaohi wo nandapaapi otipipati biyati waati nawihyati kaisihio ami nandapa akuraahaiihura jihapihapa kipohipipa ko jihii neti nanataise. ⁷ Nini wani pwiima

kima mairima siwipati namihandi katohi maapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaaape. Ami Awaisiho kinyi amitiha neti ginjapwaahonihimi amgi biyati ginjapwaatonihimi am piwima nini siwipati namihandi katohi maami tanyaahaapi kinyi mmonipi gwinyaitaise.

⁸ Kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi baimbi gwinyaaape. Ko aimi napomasihihoi animwaahipatombi Autaahaathiho japihi ahowimasihimi asohoematati nepataise. Iyati ami koshihiya awaisiho Daawitihomihyaami jitiipatapi utaaohomatati noaipataise. ⁹ Kima ka piwaha (gaaha wanaha) nini ausaataayo. AUSAAHONIHIMI KIMA KAAPINDIWI ISHIHYA YAASATI NAANJHANDI NINGI NANINYAWI AMI UTAAHONINI IKONDIHONINI MAIPHONISAMATAIWI WIRIHIRI WATIPHIRA (senihanda) winisasawi nanipuwawaayopo. Ami kiya ngingi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaathihomi piwihahi kiya windi nepi wisasawi napupimosopo. Ami ishihya usa taawi ka ausaawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihimi am kimbikandapi nini Autaahaathiho ishihya titihimi komihiyaimatitaatiwi "siya nishihyaare" tati namihainjawihiyai anditiwiwitandi ishihya ngingi yaasati naanjhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa taawi naninyauhi am nishi maarihoaatihimi neti andititihimi kaiwa nini taati netaayo am ishihya Autaahaathiho titihimi komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawihiyaisangi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi Kiraisihomiheti ahotindihandi naitaatiwo. Nepi kiya koaisawi maasi kiyaanihimi jinjapihi bimitaatiwi.

¹¹ Kima piwima kimbihimi yatihimi sata katisimaapi nyahi biyaati gwinyaitihaawo, "Ami nyahi koaisaati akitihihi maasi napohaawaahi am koaisaati maasi asiyihyaanimataati bimito. ¹² Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naanjhaiwa nanyoapahonihimi andititaati kaiwaisi ipihatisaamawa andititaati bitotahaawaahi am koaisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamapipa jaawati bimito. Iyataati am nyahi koaisi ahusumwahaawaahi am koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise. ¹³ Ami nyahi apipaahi watipitaati komihireti japepihiritihaawi piwaha kataatosahandi kandi nyahi komihireti windi minjapepihiritisaihi am kohi komi piwaha katisiha keti biyati japepihiriti kaitaise. Kiyataati am piwaha jihimi katisiha namihaaosati am asaaha jahaati kamaatitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise", tati piwaha aimi katati ahotise.

Autaahaathiho Komi Otipiipatapi Ahingisihone

¹⁴ Kinyi nini piwaha gisi kahitohiwaiwa nahateweti ishihya baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai nusesipapi kaunde. Iyataati ishihya piwaha maati maatapi nehaha wonya kanhi katawaaahonyaapi piwahaara itihiniwihyaasi am kinyi kiyaisi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti nepi nishiwipupisaunde: Sahi saiwi kaiwi itihimaniwise unde. Saiwi kiya piwaha nehaha katohiwiwa ishihyai neti anditiwiwati iwitatamanihonihimi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Isihya saiwa piwaha nehaha atisohiyihiyai kiyaam amitiha gwinyaaahohitihanduni am kiyaam bimohtihandisi neti nusopisatitandihaiwaare.

¹⁵ Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaathihomi otipiipati kaime am Autaahaathiho gisi gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nishi otipiipathiho gaahoe titando. Iyonihi kinyi ishihyaapi yaimbi windi mamaasonihimi Autaahaathihomi piwaha akaaha kinyi mmonipi tipitapaapi titihimi nga ishihyai kaundi taapo. ¹⁶ Iyapaapi piwaha maati maatapi nehahaiwa Autaahaathiho gwinyaaati am maaritirihireti minjapepihiritiwaiwai nemapi ahusumwape. Piwaha siyati nehahapa ishihyaisi kiya Autaahaathihopi nanipimatiwimapi koai namaitaatiwihira daihira numwaasi nohapaaso. ¹⁷ Piwaha maati maatapi nehaha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisiha wiho ishiyaami ambipati neti nanati namasaatiimi naipamatiyahaare. Iyataati piwaha sa katiwunjojhihiyaami wuru kimume. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihimi am wo Pairitaasihore. ¹⁸ Suru utasuru piwaha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandihimi bitotamaahure. Kuru piwaha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kuru piwaha satimihuritamame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi am windi japihi ipotihura namepaito timi katimihuritamame. Kuram piwaha saaraahi ishiyaami gwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisamamaise. ¹⁹ Kuru saihihandi kandi yasaha watipihimi mihotirihiramatiyaha sapihimi aimi Autaahaathiho mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwaha sata jipatiipindise. "Ishihya siya aimi nishihyaare tati namihainjawihyaapi Awaisiho aimi mmonati gwinyaaahore". Iyati am piwaha waisangisi sata jipatiipindise. "Ishihya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwimi nyahi komihyaane tohiyihya titihimeti hapaisi ahusumwapise", tati jipatiipindise.

²⁰ Anjanji awaindihandi windaapihi wipati kopuhu nyaihandi kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa am anaahipipa ishihya kapaapaahaiwi maari-tohipipa gorihandaahunimi am siriwaahandaahunimi kaiwihapaare. Iyataati am kapaami wapa ipataahunimi am yapipataahunimi kaiwihapaare. Iyataati am wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahunimi am siriwaahandaahunimi kiyohipipa sapa nehimi usipitapaahihura asisaha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Am wipati kopuhu nyaihandi

ipataahuní amí yapí pataahuní kiyohí pípa sapa nehí hura asisí ha nahatwetapí hapaare.²¹ Isí amí utaaho wo komí maipí haiwa kaiwaaní hí namatosatí ko noaipatí Autaahaatí homí ndí hetí títí hí gaaho popítí hondaataahí amí ko wipatí kopuho nyaihandí anaahí pípa usí pípa apí hura asisí ha awaiwaiwetapí anaahí pípa gorí handa amí siriwaahanda kiyohí pípa amatí yatí ko noaipaitaise. Iyatí ko otí pípatí gaahatí kaitaise. Ko noaipatí títí hí nehí Autaahaatí homí hoematatí amí Autaahaatí homí otí pípatí gaahaiwa kaitandí netí títí maní nataise amí Awaisí ho otí pípatí gaahapa nahataapa komí hetí ahíyoní hí ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainí yí ha amí omaní títí hí maarí hoaatí hapí maipí haiwa gwí nyaapí kiyohí waiwa amí haiwa kaiwaisí ní hí apí paahandí kíní yí asisí ha nahatwetí ahosumwape. Kíní yí nehí títí hí gaahaiwaahí hí mmoní pinjapí nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapí to. Kíní yí títí honí akítí ní hí Autaahaatí hopí gwí nyaapí amí isí hí ya usaisí kíní yí akítí ní hí maarí ho nunyapí amí kíní yí isí hí ya usaisapí kíní yí maarí ho ambí patí bí pí yatí hí napaisaatí tati gaataní hí bimí taape. Kí maiwa kíní yí isí hí ya Autaahaatí homí ndí hetí popítí hí ya maarí ho popítí ho aisawí Awaisí ho kí yaí andí títí wí watí iwí tatananí tandí kí ya koai pí waundohí yí hí ya isapí maasi kaimbí kaiwí se.²³ Isí hí ya amí títí ha namausesí patahí ya amí pí wí ha wí wa títí hí metahí wa katisai hí kaiwa kíní yí atí hí rí mwí títí pí mbí atí mbí nepí kamaatí me. Saiwa pí wí ha títí hí metahí wa katisai haahí kíní yí gwí nyaape amí sandí hí aimí títí hí ndaatiwe tí po.²⁴ Iyataatí Autaahaatí homí otí pípatí ho isí hí ya isatí ití hí títí ndandí handí apí paahí owetí tande. Ko wí ndí ití hí maatatí nehí gaahatí hí isí hí ya nahatí yaí kawí satí amí isí hí ya usa koai ití hundsai hí yaí gaahatí kawí satí Autaahaatí ho gwí nyaatí maarití hí retapí biyatí kataunjí tande.²⁵ Saiwa isí hí ya komí pí wí ha atí homí wí wí retí títí wí ití hundí wí kiyohí yí hí yaí ko yatí hí ipatanatí bí pí napaisaatí pí wí ha kaundatí títí hemwaitande. Ko siyatí kiyoní hí amí Autaahaatí ho kí ya amí omaní títí hí otí pípatí kiyoní hí amí kí ya wí wa nepemaití wí pí wí ha akaaha atí wí nepí iwinjapwaatoní hí amí kaapí mmoní wí gwí nyaaitaawo.²⁶ Siya isí hí ya isí Bwaasí rí hí rí kír amí otí pípatí kí ya kawitaatí wí aimí netí kír amí ikí haatí hematí mmatí isí watí hí ya are. Saiwí hí ya atawaahandí kandí amí kí ya pí wí ha akaahaapí mmoní wí gwí nyaawaawaahí amí kí yaí iwinjapwaatatí nusesí patoní hí amí Bwaasí rí hí ramí wí rí hí rí ikí hí namasi yaní hí mapí nehí haatí noaipaitaapo.

3

Asisí ha Ipotí haiwetí Maipí haiwa Kahatamatí petahí wa Isí hí ya Kaiwí Autaahaatí hopí Naní pimatí wí maitaapo

¹ Asisí ha ipotí haiwetí isí hí ya Autaahaatí hopí gí maawunyaatahí ya naanjí haiwa maipí haiwa kahatamatí petahí wa kaitauhí amí kíní yí gwí nyaaitaapí ní ní gí jítí hí títí maní títí kahí tataato. Iyataatí kí ya maipí haiwa siyahaiwa kaisai hí noaipaitaise.² Isí hí ya nehí sawanaahí hí maarí ho namí ní wí amí kí ya nawí hopí maarití wí akí wí samatí ko nawí hoai maarí ho nunyawí mapí maipí haiwa amatí taapo. Aiwí amí kí ya sawanaamí ambí patapí títí haapawí genaní wí naimaatí taapo. Aiwí amí kí ya naimaatí wí maatí maaitaapo. Aiwí amí kí ya isí hí ya usaisí kí ya apousoní hí pí wí ha maipí haiwa kaundí wí ití hundí taapo. Aiwí amí kí ya kí ya amí saniya sapiya amí pí wí ha wí ndí atí homaawí wí wí retundí wí nepumaitaapo. Aiwí kiyaisí isí hí ya gaahaiwa kawisohí yí hí yaí wí ndí saundí wí sahí gaahí yaate gaare sanyití hí yaate mundí taapo. Aiwí amí kí ya daahí apí paahí maipí títí wí maitaapo.³ Aiwí amí kí ya wí ndí maarí ho gaaho nepí isí hí ya isí maarí ho nunyawí noaipapí wí ndí naisí hí ya imaamatí taapo. owetí taise. Aiwí kí ya usaapí apousoní hí kí ya apí ití hí títí wí kiyaisawí ití hí nawaahura kí ya amí ití hapí pa nepí ipí hatí wí yatí hí pí wí ndí nemapí owemaamaitaapo. Aiwí amí kí ya isí hí ya usaisí pí wí haara namatanaataahamatai wí tísatí wí mapí kí ya ametirí hí retapí pí wí ha jaipí pa katí taapo. Aiwí amí kí ya amí ambí patí maarití mbí pa nepí wí ndí yatí hemapí maapatitaapo. Aiwí amí kí ya tunawaawí isí hí ya usaisí nepí ainjí hariwí tí pí nusopí sasí taapo. Aiwí amí kí ya títí hí gaahaiwaapí poundoní hí isí hí ya gaahaiwa maarití wí kiyohí yí hí yaí mandí títí witaapo.⁴ Aiwí amí kí ya kí ya amí naisí hí yaí maipí hatí kawí wí nepí awusaitaapo. Aiwí amí kí ya kí ya amí mí maipaiwí gwí nyaahohí hí rí retí japepí hí rí taapo. Aiwí amí kí ya nyahí awaisawí hí ya aní gaahí ya aniso tí wí nusopí sasí taapo. Aiwí amí kí ya kahapaamapí pa yapí patambí hapaisí maarí ho nunyawí mapí kapaapí maarití wí mapí amí Autaahaatí hoai maarí ho wí ndí namumwí taapo.⁵ Aiwí amí kí ya nehí yamaatí ambí patetapaahuní amí nehí pí wí haaraahuní nyahí títí hí Autaahaatí hopí gwí nyaawaatí koai mepí autaaahewaumaatí gaapundí haayo tí wí katawaatopo. O amí

Autaahaatihomi watipihandi akittihandih kiya nepi windi mohopo. Owetise. Kiya piwaha nehaha taanauhaha katawaatopo. Isihya siyaapi kinyi nawisapi yandih bitose.

⁶ Isihya kimiti kiya ami kimetahiya daihraapi daapi mmonipinjawi ahitnji asihya amitha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehiyaami anipipih nandaapi kiyaami amitha maarho gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi iwiwatwi atipati nunyaw iwinjataawayopo. Asihya siya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwihiyaasi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi naanjawihihya bindawaayopo. Saiwihiyaasi kiyaami maarho maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi widosih ami kiya wiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa tanyaha owehaiwa dopi kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati siya asiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi kaiwa aimi numwanahiyaasi kiya gaahandi mmoniw naitaatiwi nasisoari gwinyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahaapi windi apipaah gimawunyaatonih mondaapo. Owetitaise. ⁸ Jihura utaahuri Janesiyi Jambresiya Mosesihoi nepi niwisapupi manditwipatamataiwi isihya siya sandi kiyohiyamiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahai nemapi pohipaiwi manditpiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi kandi nih neti nopisasinamasih ami kiya Autaahaatihopi akittihandi windi gimawunyaahopo. ⁹ Iyataati kiya saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi isihya gwinyaawaawi kiya naharho numwaasih naharisawaayopo tiwi mondaapo ami jihura Jambresiyi Janesiya naharho numwaasih naharimi maipihandi kiyamaise tohipatamataiwi kaitaapo.

Timotehoje Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Anitimi Isiwate

¹⁰ Ami kinyi nngisapi maasi bindapaapi nini bimaati kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonipi nepi biyati ghunyaatamahoje. Isihyai Autaahaatihomi maaritirihreti nisi kandunjohitihandi ami nisi daindi bimohirihreti ami nisi kiyohipapaami tanyahaapuni mmonipihaje. Aimbami nini Autaahaatihopi andtititi akiti gwunyaati ami nini yatih ipatisandi nisi maarhoaatih neti andtititi bitondaati otipipati kaindi ami isihyai nini maarho nunyati ami anditindi bitondaati yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohitihandapi kinyi aimi mmonipi ghunyaatamahoje. ¹¹ Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihaje isihya nngisapi nepi mmaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyauhi nini kaiwa neti awitimahonih. Saiwa mmaipiniwi yaasihaiwa aunahipati Andiyokihandaahun ami Aikoniyamihandaahun ami Risitiraahandaahun isihya naninyauhi nini neti awitimahotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapi mmonipihaje. Kiya saiwa nisi ambipati yaasahaiwa naninyauhi nini nehonih ami Awaisiho kaiwa yaasahaiwa nini awitimahohiwaiwa nahatewaatihapi anditiniwati tinjaati nanimaataise. ¹² Isihya Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi tmaamaitiwi titih Autaahaatihomihreti maaritwi japepihrohiihiyaasaah ami isihya Kiraisi Jisaasihopi pohipaiwi manditpiyohiyihya kiyaami ambipati yaawati naanjawisahaiwa numwisalih naitaapo. ¹³ Isihya apipaah maipihya daah apipaah maipitwimapami isihyai jaipipa jaipunditaapo ami Bwaasitihit kiya sawanai aimi jaipipa jaipundihhiyaaso.

¹⁴ Iyataati kinyi piwaha akitha aimi atimbipi nepi andtitipi gwinyaahingihaha anitimi isiwate. Piwaha sa gi nyahi katawaahisohiyihyaanapi kinyi gwinyaapihaje. ¹⁵ Iyataati kinyi kiwahonyapi ghunyaatahaje kinyi sangihonihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihooatih jipatipindiwaiwaatihapi isihya awitiwi gi katiwihisauhi kinyi nepi gwinyaahingitihandapo. Kinyi sainih kimitreti Autaahaatihomi piwaha sa ka gi gwinyaitaapihandi nahimih ami kinyi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi gwinyaahinih Autaahaatihomi gi japihi nangimaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihooatih jipatipindisihaha komi Itipihohi Gaahomi watipihandi otipipati kaindihanda nga noaipataise. Iyati ami piwaha ka apipaah gaahas nyangisi piwaha akaahaapi biyati katanyisitaise. Iyati ami isihya mmaipaiwi titihmetahireti kiyaami amitha gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti titihemwati titih gwunyaati ami nyami dahopa titihenyamati ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa titih gaatimbipaapi nyangi katanyisitandi apipaah gaahaare. ¹⁷ Isi sa pwa Autaahaatihomihiyaanangi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitihahaiwa gaahaiwaahit tisaahwa nanyiyati gaanyamati ghunyaati neti nyamanihonih ami nyahi nga otipipati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawihyaati kaitihaawo.

4

Timotehoje Kinyi Andtitipi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaape

¹ Isihya napomahohiyihyaaisuni ami asiyihyaaisuni kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa ko japihi nasati noaipati Awaisihoematati isihyaaisuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni osamati jatataahura tipitapaati usondandihohi Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni ami Autaahaatihomuni ndiheti nini watipindi gi sandi kahitataato. ² Isi kinyi andtitipi mwitetipi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi isihyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihomi

p̄w̄iha atitaat̄w̄i maarit̄w̄i t̄imet̄w̄ihiyaaro e w̄ind̄i t̄imaamet̄w̄ihiyaaro t̄ip̄i k̄inyi w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaap̄i nehi nan̄ihaimb̄i K̄raisihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaape. K̄inyi is̄ihiyai kiyaaḡi maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i yaur̄ip̄i nusemap̄iha wat̄ip̄it̄ip̄i p̄w̄iha Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄at̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄imirete und̄ip̄i kaunde am̄i kiya kiyaaḡi maar̄iho windohon̄ih̄i nepemait̄w̄i Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄at̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iwo. Saimb̄i kiyai k̄inyi t̄it̄ih̄epumap̄i am̄i and̄it̄iwipe. Aimb̄i k̄inyi w̄ind̄i dop̄i b̄imitosap̄i b̄ipi yat̄ih̄it̄ip̄i Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄imb̄ipa k̄imbaare und̄ip̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isap̄i kaund̄ip̄i kat̄ip̄unje. ³ K̄inyi gw̄inyaape. Asis̄iha wa kandap̄iha noaipahon̄ih̄i is̄ihiyai p̄w̄iha t̄it̄ih̄i akaaha kiyai Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya kat̄iwun̄joh̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄ihom̄itaapo. W̄ind̄i at̄ihom̄iwi kiyaaḡi at̄ih̄ir̄i gwaitat̄i am̄i maar̄iho maarit̄at̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i p̄w̄iha nehi kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaat̄w̄i maarit̄oh̄iwaiwa kat̄iwun̄j̄itaat̄w̄ih̄iyai numwaap̄i ahoaitaapo. ⁴ Saiwi kiyai numwaaposawi p̄w̄iha akaahai ahosumwap̄i namaposawi p̄w̄iha nehihaiwa arip̄i yapep̄iho at̄ih̄ir̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i ahiyaw̄i atitaapo. ⁵ Kiya saīih̄and̄i kand̄i k̄inyi n̄i nahatewet̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄inyi am̄iha biyat̄i gin̄jap̄waaat̄ih̄iret̄i gw̄inyaape. Aimb̄i k̄inyi k̄iwahon̄j̄i baimb̄i jat̄in̄ip̄i nan̄jahaiwaun̄i am̄i yaasahaiwaun̄i k̄inyi and̄it̄it̄ip̄i nepe. Aimb̄i k̄inyi is̄ihiyai p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha ausaap̄i kaunde. K̄inyi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i is̄ihiyai and̄it̄iwip̄i p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i kaund̄itaap̄ih̄atisi kat̄i kaimb̄i is̄ihiyai p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i kaunde.

Por̄iho Napw̄itand̄i Aim̄i T̄imendaise

⁶ Am̄i n̄n̄ih̄i nis̄i napw̄itand̄ih̄and̄i aim̄i nasat̄i det̄indaise. Am̄i n̄n̄i napw̄itand̄i aim̄i t̄imendaayo. N̄n̄i napotaat̄i nis̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i waapoho wain̄ih̄and̄i nuhaahoh̄ip̄atamataind̄i nuhaasan̄ih̄i nuhaat̄itaise. ⁷ N̄n̄i t̄ip̄ipa as̄it̄imat̄itand̄ih̄andam̄ihapa nga tun̄n̄im̄i nap̄it̄i wan̄i k̄imurandaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i baid̄i ḡuh̄iti nap̄it̄i otasaahaap̄ih̄i noaipat̄i nam̄ihaataayo. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ih̄and̄i an̄itind̄i is̄iwat̄im̄i nap̄it̄i wan̄i k̄imurandaise. ⁸ Iyataat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i is̄ihiyai ḡuh̄iti nuw̄i otasaahaap̄ih̄i noaipahoh̄iȳih̄iyai numw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho katat̄i ahaimb̄ipaam̄ihapa nisap̄ihapa aim̄i niwat̄ih̄i t̄imendaise. Sapa n̄n̄i naitand̄i t̄imetimb̄ipa siyahandap̄ito: Awais̄iho n̄ngis̄i sandat̄i k̄inyi nis̄i nd̄ih̄et̄i t̄it̄ih̄one ndat̄i am̄i Awais̄iho is̄ihiyai net̄i t̄it̄ih̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonat̄i usosiha asis̄ih̄et̄i sapa nisap̄i t̄imanat̄i ahaimb̄ipa nan̄im̄itaise. Am̄i sapa nehi n̄ngisaah̄i w̄ind̄i namaan̄im̄itaise. Is̄ihiyai ko auta nasat̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i usondaat̄iw̄i maarit̄w̄i jat̄im̄i niyoh̄iȳih̄iya nahat̄iyai maaw̄i numw̄itaise.

Timoteh̄one K̄inyi N̄n̄i Por̄ihon̄ingisenda Ket̄i Namme

⁹ K̄inyi n̄ngisenda ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i namme. ¹⁰ Demaasiho k̄iimaap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwais̄i maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i nunyamataat̄i n̄ngis̄i aim̄i ko nan̄imasi naise. Ko n̄ngi nan̄imasi aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i Tesaron̄aikaahandaahap̄i naise. Aih̄i am̄i K̄resen̄j̄iho yap̄ipat̄i Garesiyaahandaahap̄i naise. Aih̄i am̄i Taitaasiho yap̄ipat̄i dis̄it̄irik̄ih̄and̄i Dar̄imesiyaahandaahap̄i naise. ¹¹ Aih̄i nehi Ruk̄iho sawahoh̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i n̄ngisat̄i k̄imo binye. Is̄i k̄inyi ket̄i nasapaap̄i Maak̄ihoai numwasi maas̄i nammise am̄i Maak̄iho so n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyon̄ih̄i n̄ngis̄i ko biyat̄i and̄it̄iniwahoso. ¹² N̄n̄i Tikikaasihoai aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i Epesaasihandaahap̄i nandusaaso. ¹³ K̄inyi n̄ngisenda nasapaap̄i nis̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i utaar̄ih̄ir̄i mw̄ip̄ih̄ir̄i tiwat̄ih̄aat̄ap̄ih̄ir̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Tiroaasihanda Kar̄ipaasihom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i ahiyam̄i nason̄i nanesi namme. Aimb̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i nis̄i ut̄ip̄ih̄aiwa ahiyoh̄iwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaap̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ih̄aiwa wiwa kohas̄ip̄ihom̄i at̄itata kaiw̄ihaiwa kap̄ih̄i ahotis̄i k̄inyi nan̄ip̄imimat̄ip̄i gw̄nyaap̄i kaiwai maaw̄i nanesi namme.

¹⁴ Arek̄isandaaho kahapaamap̄ipa b̄iraasihanda kaiw̄iho n̄ngis̄i waat̄i wapa yaas̄ihapa kanisat̄i m̄imaip̄inise. Ko n̄ngi siyat̄i waat̄i yaas̄ihand̄i nanop̄is̄asind̄ihandap̄i Awais̄iho wihoaan̄j̄ihand̄i koai am̄i numw̄itaise. ¹⁵ Is̄i am̄i gisangi kop̄i baimb̄i jaapo am̄i ko nyami p̄w̄iha katoh̄iwaiwaap̄i ponje tat̄i nyami p̄w̄iha tiwandat̄i nemahoso.

¹⁶ J̄ih̄i wuwan̄in̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha nis̄ih̄et̄i nep̄i yanutaahauh̄i n̄n̄i wihoaan̄j̄iha kaundohura is̄ihiyai usa nis̄ih̄ihoaan̄j̄i bitotawa n̄ngis̄i and̄it̄inip̄i wihoaan̄j̄iha w̄ind̄i kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya n̄ngis̄i nan̄imasi yand̄ih̄i nowaayopo. Kiya n̄ngis̄i saiwi kanisot̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai sandap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaape kiya saiwi kiyoh̄it̄ih̄and̄i nepumape und̄it̄i nunjen̄it̄i gaapundataayo. ¹⁷ Kiya sanisauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i Awais̄iho nis̄ih̄ihoaan̄j̄i det̄i bitonda n̄ngi and̄it̄iniwataise. And̄it̄inisihi n̄n̄i and̄it̄ind̄i bitonda p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha nga ausaataayo. AUSAahon̄ih̄i is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄ihop̄i w̄ind̄i at̄ihom̄iwi ḡimaawunyaap̄ih̄iya at̄isawaayopo. Iyauh̄i Awais̄iho suh̄ir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄iram̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ap̄i n̄ngi tip̄indamat̄i jap̄ih̄i nan̄imaataise. ¹⁸ S̄ikiyat̄i Awais̄iho amb̄ipat̄i yaas̄ihaiwa is̄ihiyai n̄ngi naninyoh̄iwaiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i nan̄imaitaise. Nan̄imaat̄i

niwatim̄ not̄ nan̄maasi ko ninjaat̄ bim̄tand̄hap̄h̄ yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ naitaise. Is̄ nyah̄ kop̄ waat̄ maaritaat̄ koai newa mep̄ autaahemwait̄haawo. Ak̄ite.

¹⁹ Nis̄ asis̄ha gaahure hitot̄hand̄ nepap̄ P̄risiraahaatisun̄ Akwiraahoaisun̄ am̄ Onesiporaasihom̄husasisun̄ kaunde. ²⁰ Eras̄taasiho aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ Korind̄handa namaasat̄ daah̄ binye. O T̄ropimaasiho timb̄pa nes̄h̄ aunah̄pat̄ Mairitaasihanda kap̄h̄map̄ naso. ²¹ K̄nȳ ket̄n̄h̄ namme. O k̄nȳ wonj̄ ot̄h̄ jatapaapaah̄ mb̄pa mb-waat̄ it̄p̄ho aungwohand̄ noaipahon̄h̄ k̄nȳ w̄nd̄ namaap̄taino. Yupuraasihoun̄ Putenj̄houn̄ Rainaasihoun̄ K̄rotiyaahaatun̄ am̄ usa K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai maaw̄ gis̄ asis̄ha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²² Awais̄ho kinȳ maar̄hoaisat̄tane. Iyat̄ ko sah̄ nahatiyaatangi gaahat̄ kasisat̄ jainjatane.

Taitaasihopî Utîpîho Kîmandî Taitaasihopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Taitaasiho so Porîhomî pîwîha nunyatî natausaasisawîhiyaamî wore. Ko amî Porîhomî otîpîpatî kahatî kahatî kawisahore. Porîho naasîkura Timotehopî utîpîho jîho jîpatîpaisura amî Taitaasihopîmoaisangi kura jîpatîpiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjatîtandî aimî nomasîhura kîmo utîpîmo Porîho jîpatîpiyahore. Porîho Timotehoai pîwîha kaundatî jîpatîpaisîha amî ka naasîka Taitaasihopîsangî jîpatîpiyataise. Komî jîpatîpaisîha Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaapunî amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî sisîwî pîwaaatîwî daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîretapî netî japîhî gîwunyaatî kaundataase.

Taitaasihopî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho Taitaasihoai ipîhîrete gaahuraare undisîha (1:1-4)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyai namîhandîhaawaahî kiyaamî daiwî kaiwî bimohîrîhîretî biyaatî mmonaatî kainjaatî ipotî namîhandîhaawe undisîha (1:5-16)

Porîho Taitaasihoai satîpî kaundîpî amî saimbî katîpunje undatî kaundisîha (2:1-3:11)
Porîho komî daayatî otîpîpatî kiyatî bimirîhîretapî pîwîha kaundatî amî jîhaatî ipîhîrete gaahure undatî komî pîwîha kaundatî osasepîhaasîha (3:12-15)

¹ Nînî Porîhonîni pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyataayo. Nînî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhonîni amî nîni Jîsaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî ausaatî pîwîha kaundîtandîhonîni Jîsasî Kîraisîhomîhonîne. Ko Jîsaasiho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne, isîhiya Autaahaatîho japîhî numwaatî isîhiya kîmiya aimî nisîhiye tatî namîhanatî ahîwisawîhiya nahatiyaamî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmatî utaeremwaitandî natanooasihîhonîne. Aindî amî nîni pîwîha tîtîhî akaahaahîhî kandunjato. Sa pîwa atisawaawî Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretapî gîwunyaata nusesîpatonîhî kîretî japepîhîrîtaatîwîhaare. ² Nîni kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmaitande. Amî Autaahaatîhopî kiya gîwunyaahotîndamî tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asîyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî maasî nasîsoaari bimîtaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nunyonîhî naitaatîwî gwînyaapî maaritîwî jatotîhandî kiya naitaapo, tatî nasooanati noaipataise. Jîhî aimehura Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahîyahura asîyaanimatîtîhaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katatî ahîyahandîtîhe. Iyatî ko Autaahaatîho tîtîhî akîtînihî katahore. Aihî sandapî nîni kiyaamî gîwunyaahohîtîhandî netî watîpurîmatî andîtîwiwataayo, kiya maaritîwî watîpîtîwî bindawa sandî asîyaanimatîtîhaahandî Autaahaatîho nanyamîtandîndîhandapî jatîtaatîwo. ³ Aihî komî asîsîha gwînyaasîhetî isîhiya usaisî namîhanatî natausoasataise, komî pîwîha gaaha awusaitaatîwo. Sa pîwa isîhiya asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî naitaatîwe, tatî netî ausaimanînatî isîhiyaisî nunjataise. Iyataatî amî nîngîsangîsî pîwîha sîka awusaitandî Autaahaatîho nyangîsî japîhî nanyamaasîho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne.

⁴ Taitaasihonje, kîma pîwîha kînyapî nîni Porîhonîni jîpatîpainî nusoasataayo. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gîsî nîni kahîtonîhî amî kînyî kopî gîwunyaahîngîtîhandaahî kînyî noaipapî tîtîhî nisî maasîhîhonje. Aimbî amî gîsangî isîhiyaanî taahiyîhiyaanî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohîpatamataimbî gîwunyaapîhonje. Apîho Autaahaatîhounî nyangî japîhî nanyamaasîho Jîsasî Kîraisîhounî kindarî gaahatî kahîmî gîtatamanîsaihî kînyî napaisaatî baimbî bimîtaapî nîni nunjenîtî kindarapî gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Bîyatî Mmonatî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyai Iwinjatîtaatîwîhiyai Namîhandandîhandapîhaare

⁵ Durîhîrî netî otaatemasîpatî yapîpatî Kîritîhanda nîni gîsî nangîmasîsî nasotîmandî apaapîmaae. Otîpîpatî wapa sangî tîtîhemandîhî kapa kînyî nepî tîtîhemapî owemaitaape. Aimbî amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyai namîhanîpî ahîwitaape, yapîpatî Kîritîhandamî aunahîpa nahatewaraaaho, nîni jîhî aimî pîwîha kahîtohîrîhîrî kîretî japepîhîrîpo. ⁶ Isîhiya kîmiyahaiwa kaiwîhiyai namîhanîpî ahîwitaape. Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiya isîhiyaamî ndîhetî maatîmaatîhîrî wapa kamaiwîhiya. Amî kiya apopaatî nehî naasaamaatisawîhiya. Iyataatî amî kiyaamî manyînya baiwî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaapîhiya. Iyataatî amî isîhiya kiyaapî saiwî saiwî maipîhaiwa kaiwîhiye maatîwî apîhîmanahiya. Amî kiyaamî sanî sapiyaamî pîwîha baiwî napaitîwî atîwiwîhiya. Saiwîhiyaisî kînyî namîhanîpî nînaasîyai kapîhî kapîhî

ahiwise, Autaahaatihomi isihyaam mtihiyaimatiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bimtaatiwo. ⁷ Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimtaatiwihya saiwhiyai ahiwise. Sandi ni apaapimaato. Kinyi aini mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Isihya noaipap Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaam mtihiyaimatohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi otipipati jaawi bindawa kawitaatiwihye. Isi kiya baiwi itatamanwi daiwi binyaihi isihya kiyaam maipihaiwa winti mausopihya. Aiwi ami kiya wretitwi maatimaatimiwhiya. Aiwi ami kiyaisi apowitandhandi keti namwaipahiya. Aiwi ami kiya waapoho namaanwi namaahariwhiya. Aiwi ami isihya usaisi tiwohipati namepi kamaiwhiya. Aiwi ami kiya nawiho taahho waati naitaatiwhandapi maarho namunyawihya. ⁸ Aiwi kiya isihya kaanhi wapihapihiya napisaihiyai baiwi pwaundiwi numwaapi iwitatamanwihya. Aiwi ami gaahaiwaahih napaitwi japepihirwi kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihya. Aiwi ami kiya titih gaahya ainahiyihya bindawa Autaahaatihomihireti baiwi japepihirwihya. Aiwi ami kiyaam ambipatam maaritiwaiwai baiwi ipihatiwi jatwihya. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi pwiha Jisaasihomi kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotihai biyati anitisiati namaamat isiwataho. Ko siyati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi pwiha akaaha kataunjati anditiwiwitando. Iyataati isihya usa nyami pwiha kataunjotihai nemap tip ipihatiwi, wa katwunjohihaapi sa pwiha akaahaamahe nehie, tati kiyaisi nemi nunjitando.

Yapipati Kirithanda Isihya Taahiyihya Jaipaisahiya Bindawaapo

¹⁰ Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato. Isihya Judaahiya taahiyihya Kiraisihopi aini gwunyaahohiyihya kiya kiyaam jihaiwa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawi kataunjotihai ipihatiwimapi isihiyaisi kaiwa tip naupwi katwunjauhto. Isihya siya Judaahiyaam kiyohipati kaiwi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nahitiyaati sam ambipati namandipatiwise, tiwi katwunhiya sapthi Kirithanda bimauhi kandapi kahito. ¹¹ Isihya saiwhiya siya maipihati kaiwi isihyaam nawiho nusaitaapo. Aiwi kiya nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanini wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi isihiyai katwunjiatapo. Kiyaam saiwaaraah isihya usaisiwi am nususasi ninaasusisun nipi kiyaam maarho gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopiasawihye. Isi isiya siyaam kiyohiwaiwaapi owe saiwa winti kamaiwise, undipi ipihatiwimbi kiyaam maahomwaan nwisapupe. ¹² Jihura yapipati Kirithandi kandaahapiho wo amitha gaaha gwinyaaho satati katise. "Isihya Kirithandaahapihiya apipaahi jaipaisahiye. Kiya kohasipho ainjhipipa nandapa pihitati naninjati nandapaapi uripisih pohipaiwi ahosopatamatiwihye", tati katise. ¹³ Ye sa pwiha titih akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi pwiha watipitipi kaunde kiya kiyaam gwunyaahohitihandi baiwi japihi titihematito. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiya pwiha kiha kiha jaiwitiwha atihiri ahiyawi baiwi Judaahiyaam bausandisawihyaami pwiha atihomaawitaatiwo. Aiwi ami isihya sawana kiyaam winihapiha kahatamatipetahapa isiwatawa pwiha akaaha dwaatemahohitihandi namaitaatiwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopi gwunyaasihom isihyaam pwiha mambihaiwai nemahonhi kandapi Autaahaatihom koaisi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaasihom maipihom komi kaimbipa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatihom ndiheti maipihaiwandaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaam maahomwaanapi satiw katwunhiye: "Nyangisi Autaahaatihopi ginyunyataati nanyesipatahiyaane", tiwhiyaare. Satiw katawaahandi kandi kiyaam kaiwi japepihirwi bimohitihandi nyahi mmonihawwi kiya Autaahaatihom ai ahosumwahauhi nyahi usonahaayo. Autaahaatihom kiyaapi winti apipaahi maarimitise, kiya pwiha baiwi atihomiw pwiha namapihiyaasi wiwa ami titih gaahaiwaapi nenoaahitwihyaasi winti kamaitaaho.

2

Gwinyaahiya Aunihyaapihare

¹ Isi kinyi konihini namaamihapi pwiha akaaha isihiyai katipunjingirihiri kireti japepihiripi katipunje. ² Kiya gwinyaahiya aunihya usihiyai satipi kaunde. Sahi isihiyai usonwi gwinyaaitaatiwhandapi sam amitha biyati nasesipatane. Isihya kimo nyami awaisihoe tiwi kinyi pwiha atihitaatiwe. Iyataati ami sam ambipatam maaritindihandi baiwi ipihatiwi jaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami pwiha titih akaaha sahi baiwi atiw nepi gwinyaaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami isihiyai maarho nunyaw gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwi ami samiheti nanjhiwai nasoaipahonhi kaiwai ipihatiwimapi andititwi bitoaitaatiwe unde.

³ Aimb am asihya aunihyaaisangi naasika satipi kaunde. Sahi asihyaati aunihyaati itatamaniniw anini ainahiyihyaati bimaawise. Aiwi ami sahi wo waatami wapa kiyonihapaapi siya siyopo tiwi isihiyai katwunjawi dahomaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi

waapoho naharitaat+wiho nandaat+wihandap+ maar+ho namunyaw+ise. Saiwa kamaiwi t+tihi gaahaiwa kat+wunj+taati+we und+taape. ⁴ Kaundisam+hi am+ kiya as+hiya aun+hiya kiny+ kat+punjing+ha nepaw+ as+hiya gw+nyaahiya apwainy+hiyai kat+wunjisaih+ am+ kiya atiwi nepi baiwi warisaisun+ am+ kiyaam+ manyinyaisun+ maar+ho nunyaw+ gaahat+ kawito. ⁵ Aiwi am+ kiya kiyaam+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa baiwi ip+hatiwi jat+taatiwo. Aiwi am+ kiya k+hiyaisaw+ dahomaiwi an+ni ainahiy+hiyaat+taatiwo. Aiwi kiyaam+ an+pi+p+hi napaitariwi ot+pi+pati baiwi kaitaatiwo. Aiwi am+ warisaam+ p+wi+ha kaundoti+ha napait+wi at+wiwi kaundoh+pi+pa kaitaatiwo. Saiwi kiya kaisaih+ is+hiya usa kiyaam+ gaahat+ wan+hat+ mmonawa Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha akaahe tiwi gw+nyaawaawi kiya w+nd+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+haap+ sis+pi+h+maati+to.

P+wi+ha Gw+nyaahiya Wainy+hiyaap+haare

⁶ Am+ us+hiya gw+nyaahiya wainy+hiyaisangi p+wi+ha k+ma naas+ka kaunde. Kaundisam+hi kiya kiyaam+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa baiwi ip+hatiwi+map+ jat+taatiwo. ⁷ Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ ki+wahongisangi nasisoaar+ gaahaiwaah+hi kaim+ numwe. Saisam+hi is+hiya kiny+ gaahaiwa nahatewa kaing+waiwa baiwi gisop+ nepi kaiwa kaito. Aimb+ kiny+ p+wi+ha kat+punjapaahura p+wi+ha baimb+ akaahaah+ kat+punjapaap+ p+wi+ha akaaha nahata ausaap+ kaunde. ⁸ Aimb+ am+ k+ny+ p+wi+ha nehi t+tihi akaahaah+hi kat+punje. Saimb+ kiny+ gaahat+ kaisam+hi gw+nyaahohiy+hiyaanangi is+hiya nyap+atitot+wi+yawa, kiya gaahat+ kiyauh+ nyah+ maip+hat+ kawisono, tiwi mauson+hi nyap+ p+wi+ha maip+ha w+nd+ kamaanyat+taatiwo.

Ot+pi+pati+hiyaap+ P+wi+haare

⁹ Aimb+ am+ ot+pi+pati+hiya naw+ho namep+ nehi ot+pi+pati kiyohiy+hiyai wat+pi+ti+pi kaunde, kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ p+wi+ha nahatewa kaundoh+waiwa baiwi at+wiwi japepih+ri+to. Aiwi am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya ot+pi+pati sapa kanyito tiwi maarit+wi gw+nyaahohi+pi+pa baiwi kawito. Aiwi am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya p+wi+ha kaundisaih+haap+ wihoan+ nepi yahw+wi w+ret+mund+taatiwo. ¹⁰ Aiwi am+ kiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ wapa ot+hat+hap+ n+naasonyaa+hi ikon+wi namausaito. Saiwi ikopa kamaiwi t+tihi ainahiy+hiya itataman+wi kahapaamap+pa iwinjatisaih+ kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya, nyam+ ot+pi+pati+hiya gaahiye tiwi maarit+taatiwo. Kiya saiwi gaahat+ kaisaih+ is+hiya usa mmonawaaw+ wipaiwi wan+hi+ret+ kaisaih+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi jap+hi nanyamaas+hom+ p+wi+ha katawaunjoh+haap+ mmonawa t+tihi akaahe tiwi gw+nyaitaatiwo.

Nyah+ Ainahiy+hiyaan+ni+ Bindahaaw+ K+raisih+ Jap+hi+ Nap+tais+ Jat+ti+haawo

¹¹ Gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai k+ny+ wat+pi+ti+pi p+wi+ha akaaha kat+punjeh+tot+mand+ apaap+maae, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiya yap+patamb+hiyai gaahat+ kaw+sat+ Jisaasihoai natausaas+hi k+maap+ yap+paap+hi nasataise, is+hiya jap+hi maip+handaat+hap+ numwaitando. ¹² Autaahaat+hom+ gaahat+ kanyip+hi nanyisataise sait+haawo. Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ maar+mitiwaiwa kamaaya namait+haawe. Iyataati am+ nyam+ amb+patam+ maarit+ri+ret+ japepih+ra kiyoh+patamatiyaat+ w+nd+ kamait+haawo. Iyaati am+ nyam+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa daah+ ip+hatisaati t+tihi gaahaiwaah+ nahatewet+ kiyaat+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaanimataat+ wan+ k+mura yap+mbataap+hi bim+ti+haawo. ¹³ Nyah+ siyaat+ kiya awaind+hand+ maarit+ti+haahand+ nanyoap+aitand+handap+ jat+ti+haawo. Sand+ nyam+ Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho wat+pi+ho jap+hi nanyamaas+ho Jisaasiho kom+ yundanyaahaisat+ jap+hi nap+itand+handap+ jat+ti+haahandap+to. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho so nyah+ nahatiyaanap+ nyangi nyatatamanat+ nanyamaitand+ kom+ amb+pat+ ip+ t+tihi ataw+hatet+ nunyanataise. Nunyainj+ti+haandah+ net+ gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyah+ noaipawaat+ t+tihi kom+hiyaanimataat+ gaahaiwaah+hi kait+ti+haahandap+ ap+paah+ maaritaamait+haawo.

¹⁵ Saiwa aim+ kah+tohi+wiwa namaam+haap+ kon+ni+hi gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai nasisoaar+ kat+punje. P+wi+ha akaaha katahun+joti+ha baiwi atiwi nepi japepih+ri+ta wat+pi+ti+pi kaunde. Aimb+ am+ is+hiya p+wi+ha akaaha ka atiwi gw+nyaawaahand+ kand+ p+wi+ha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiy+hiyai am+ k+ny+ t+ti+h+pumap+ kaunde. Saiwa kiny+ and+ti+ti+pi wat+pi+hon+ awais+hon+jimat+pi wat+pi+handisap+ kaisam+hi is+hiya gi gisonawaawi, utaaho wat+pi+handisa kiyatais+ kom+ p+wi+ha akaaha kandaase, tiwi gw+nyaitaatiwo.

3

K+ma P+wi+ma K+raisihom+hiyaan+ni Gaahaiwa And+ti+taati Kiyaat+ Bim+ti+haahandap+haare

¹ Kinyi baimbi isihiyaisi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa jahaati kaunde. Kaundisamihiki kiya baiwi kiyaami gamanihomi piwihauuni ami gamanihomi otipipatihiyaami piwihauuni baiwi atiwiwi japepihiriti. Aiwi ami kiya otipipati nahatewa baiwi kaitaatiwi timetitaatiwo. ² Aimbami kinyi baimbi kiyaisi kaunde kiya isihiya usaapi maipihaiwa katwi windi itihimaatiitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya itihinniwami amiti mundaatiwo. Kiya itihimanawuni nehi maariho naasohitanihibi pisihisihiyaami ndiheti bimitaatiwo.

³ Nini sandi katohitmandi, jihura nyangisangi biyaati gwinyaitihaahandi owetihiki Autaahaatihomipiwiha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataati Bwaasirihiri jaiwinyatihiki naharisaaiki haiwa haiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonihiki nyami ambipati maariho gwisahaami maaritindihandi noaipati apipaahi watipindaati nyami maariho kaiwaapi nyando-taise. Aihiki nyahi isihiya usaapi itihita mimaipiya usonaati amisihiya usa kaha-paamapaisahiyaisi usonihawiki kiyaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati aminyami tiworisa nyapi itihitwi pohipinyisauhi aminyahi yawanaanisangi naasikatiki kiyaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

⁴ Siyonihandi kandi Autaahaatihoni yangisiji japihi nanyamaasihoni yangisiji maariho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoemataise. Ko siyati kaindihandi nyami ndiheti auta noaipasititmandi kandaahi yangisiji japihi nanyamaataise. ⁵ Autaahaatihoni yangisiji japihi nanyamaasititmandi, nyahi biyaati bindihaawi gaahaiwaahihiki kiyonihiki nyasonati gwinyataati kandi isihiya usaapi itihita mimaipiya usonaati amisihiya usa kaha-paamapaisahiyaisi usonihawiki kiyaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati aminyami tiworisa nyapi itihitwi pohipinyisauhi aminyahi yawanaanisangi naasikatiki kiyaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

⁶ Kima piwima nini aimi kandi jipati piyohima titihiki akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaundiitaapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbi kaisamihiki isihiya Autaahaatihopibaiwi gwunyaaahohiyihiya kiyaami gwisaha maariho titihiki gaahaiwaahihiki kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwihandi notiki kiyaamihetiwatipititandoti. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa isihiyaisi nga biyati gaawimatitandihaiwe. ⁷ Iyataati isihiyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katwi nasenihotihanduni, amisi satoyaami ambipati ahiyawipi waatotihanduni, amiti hapipauni amisi Mosasihomiwinihapipaapuni itihinniwiki kiyohiwaiki saiwaisi kinyi namasisi gisi kaanhi yandihiki bime. Iyataati nyahi saiwaapi aimi gwinyunyatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapi neti gwinyunyatahi nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati neti Autaahaatihomipiwiha isihiyaisi tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbi yataira titihiepumape. O kinyi saimbiki titihiepumasandihandi kandi ko windi biyati atihomaahisonaahi gaasi koai ahusumapi namihapusoase. ⁹ Kinyi gwinyaaape. Isihiya saiwhiya siya daihira titihiki gaahira namasisi aimi maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komi maipihandi kaindihandi kandi neti koaisi nusopisasaataise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹⁰ Isi nini Atemaasihoaisangi amisi Titikaasihoaisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaahi kinyi keti kuraanihiki dosisi nngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapi namme. Kinyi aimi gwinyaaapihone. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiri waati tiwayaati kiyonaahi Nikoporisihanda bimito hititihiki kahitonihoni. ¹¹ Utaaho kimo Romihiyaami winihapipaapi biyati kataunjisihoni Sinaasihoaisuni amisi Aporosihoaisuni kinyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwini natipusoase. Saimbi kaisamihiki kuri daihiraapihapaapi windi nenooahimetitaatiwo.

¹² Nyami isihiya Jisaasihopibaiwi gwunyaaahohiyihiya nahatiyai kaunde, isihiya usa kahapaamapipi wapa anditihonihiki bimitaatiwihapa nausetitonihiyai numwitaatiwihandapi anditihitwi baiwi otipipati kaitaatiwihandapo. O kiya saiwa windi kamaiwi nehi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihomihireti windi minjapepihiriti taapo.

¹³ Isihiya Autaahaatihopini nisatawi gwunyaaahohiyihiya kimbihiki nngisawiki maasi bimohiyihiyauuni amini nunigisi ipihirete hitahaato. Isi aminyami ipihirete hitotihandi

nepapĩ sapĩhĩ nyamataiwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya nyamĩ naisĩhiyaiĩ
ipĩhĩrete unde.
Autaahaatĩho gaahatĩ kasisatĩ jatatamanatĩ jainjaatĩ bimone undatĩ Porĩho Taitaasi-
hoai kaundataase.

kimura g'wunyaasurimura gisuni am' n'ngisuni anditinyiwati nyatatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

¹² Aih' nisi maar'ho kom'het' ahotih' kinyap' koenda jap'h' numwe und'iti nandusaason'hi wani nasataise. ¹³ N'ni K'raisihom' p'w'ha gaaha wan'haap' yaasati naan'haiwa neti napwit'iti bimohurimura koais' saund'iti, k'ny' Pirimonihom' aunahipati nep' n'ngisi n'itatamanip' andit'ini' otipipati k'imb'hi n'ngisap' bindapaap' kaime und'iti nimb'ipuw'it'ihati kat' owe. ¹⁴ K'ny' n'ngisi n'itatamanip' andit'iniw'taap' watip'nd' kandaamaato. Owe. O am' k'ny' n'ngisi n'itataman'taapaah' am' k'ny' k'wahon' gw'nyaahing'r'ihireti kaimb' n'itataman'taape. O am' kinyun' am' n'nun' maar'ho naasohitan'hi gaas' siyaha kait'haawo n'haawaah' am' k'ira kait'haawe.

¹⁵ Sand' siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho mas'ihonj' gis' nang'mataise. Isi k'ny' koais' jap'h' numwaape ko gisati maas' ap'paah' kon'hi bim'itando. ¹⁶ Wani kimura kop' nisi neh' otipipatiho naw'ho nameti otipipati kanis'hoie t'ip' w'nd' k'ny' uson'ip' g'munyaape. Owetane. Iyataati am' ko k'ny' neh' otipipatihondaahandi kand' koais' k'ny' baimb' ak'it'n'hi maar'ho nunye. O n'n'hi ko K'raisihop' g'wunyaas'it'handaa'hi nisi naisoho akohore nd' gw'nyaat' usonataayo. Isi am' gisangi ko nisi neh' otipipatiho naw'ho namehati kanisahoe t'ip' usondaise. Iyataahandi kand' K'raisihop' ko g'wunyaas'it'handaa'hi nisi naisoho akohore t'ip' uson'ip' maar'ho napait'ip' numw'taape.

¹⁷ Isi k'ny' nisap' koais'ha K'raisihom' otipipati maas' t'maamait'ha kiyoh'hoie t'ip' nison'ip' gw'nyaapaapaah' Onesimaasihoai jap'h' maarit'ip' numwaape, am' n'ngisangi naas'kat' kaimb' maarit'ip' nan'imaitaimbo. ¹⁸ Iyataati am' ko k'ny' wapa neti nangosasati am' wapa nangehonaah' ko nangeti am' nangosasimb'paap' w'nd' namaah'm'tais' gaas' n'n' kapaap' nah'm'taan' nisi amb'ipati ahiyap'nose. ¹⁹ N'ni Por'ihon'ni t'it'hi nisi ikw'raah' j'ipati'p'nd' gis' sand' kah'tataato: Ko k'ny' wapa nangeti am' nangosasonaah' am' kapaap' n'n' nan'ipimat'hapa nah'm'taano h'tataato. Iyataati n'n' nga gis' sah'it'iti kah'tataataah' t'it'he nisi otipipataah' Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha kah'ton'hi k'ny' K'raisihop' g'wunyaap' as'timat'taap'ihand' nep'ihonjiso. ²⁰ Isi nisi naisohone at'nime. Awais'hom' amb'ipataah' n'n' kah'toh'ima atimb' kaime. Sand' yahuraan' K'raisihom'huraan'j' k'ny' katoh'r'ihireti atimb' kiyapaapaah' nisi maar'ho biyati w'nit'taise.

²¹ N'n' p'w'ha kima kah'titi j'ipati'piyoh'ima ko nisi kaundor'ihireti japep'ihirati kaitaiso nd' bairid' gw'nyaataati kah'titi j'ipati'piyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimb' gerund'ip' jap'h' numwaapaapaah' n'n' gis' saimb' saimb' kaimeh'titi nangisen'iti kah'toh'w'maiwa nusatip'haap' waati kaitaise. ²² Am' k'ny' saimb' kiyapaap' am' a'jaan' waan' nisap' nep' n'mane. Sand' katot'mand' Autaahaat'ho kiyaa'ni gaapundot'ihandi at'iwisati n'ngisi neti natanoaason'hi gisenda napito nd' waati gw'nyaataati kasatataato.

Is'hiya Por'hoaisawi Maasi Otipipati Kiyohiy'hiya Pirimonihoai Ip'ihirete Undawaatopo

²³ Epap'raasiho gis' ip'ihirete h'tataase. Am' ko n'ngisati maas' napwit'ha bind'haayo. Iyaha mais'hoanyangi am' K'raisihom' p'w'ha ausaahoh'it'handapinyat'iw' nep' nanyapuhauh' napwit'ha bind'haayo. ²⁴ Am' n'ngisaw' maas' K'raisihom' otipipati kiyohiy'hiya Maak'ho am' Aris'takusiho am' Demaasiho am' Ruk'ho siyaari gis' ip'ihirete hitawaatopo.

²⁵ Jisasi K'raisihom' gis' kom' gaahandi kahisat' nahinyane.

Ib̄iruhiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄iho

K̄imand̄i Ip̄iruhiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄imandap̄i Nes̄ip̄ihande

K̄inaungw̄iha 60-70 A.D. hura Por̄ihoet̄i is̄ih̄iya usaaret̄i K̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imand̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aiw̄ihande. Utaaho wo is̄ih̄iya Ip̄iruhiyaap̄i k̄imo ut̄ip̄iho j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyahore. Autaa-haatiho daih̄ira nuwat̄i j̄ih̄i japwaatosat̄i daih̄ira k̄ira is̄ih̄iyai nunjataise is̄ih̄iya sawaho Koenda nap̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iraaro. Daih̄ira jah̄ir̄ih̄ira s̄ira win̄ihap̄ipa at̄iw̄i nep̄i win̄ihap̄ipa kat̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iraare. Siyat̄it̄ih̄and̄i kand̄i k̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imandaat̄ih̄i am̄i utaaho ut̄ip̄imo k̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄iho Autaaahaat̄iho daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira nuwat̄i jap-waas̄ir̄ih̄iraap̄i katat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataise. Daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira Autaaahaat̄iho kat̄ir̄ih̄ira s̄ira Jisaasihom̄i napwind̄ihandaah̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ipataah̄i daih̄ira nuwat̄i japwaataise. K̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imandaat̄ihap̄i sandaase, daih̄ira s̄ira Autaaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i nair̄ih̄ira s̄ira ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ih̄ira gaah̄iraare. O daih̄ira jah̄ir̄ih̄iraah̄i siyah̄iraamaahe owetise. Aih̄i daih̄ira s̄ira wan̄ih̄iraap̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai ḡiwunyaata nuses̄ip̄at̄itand̄i kandap̄i utaaho wo k̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataise.

Ib̄iruhiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄ihop̄i Nap̄imasataise

Ut̄ip̄iho k̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄iho Judaah̄iyai ip̄ih̄irete gaahuraare undis̄iha (1:1-3)
Enjer̄ih̄iya Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya siya ap̄ipaah̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iyaamaahe, owe-tise. K̄iraisiho sawahoh̄i ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihore tat̄i katis̄iha (1:4-2:18)
K̄iraisiho so ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho p̄irisiho nahaataap̄ai daahema ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i autaaah̄i nuwaataat̄i bindataise. O am̄i p̄irisihiya nahatiyaah̄i yat̄ih̄i m̄ihaap̄i bindawaayopo
Daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira Autaaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i nair̄ih̄ira s̄ira Jisaasiho nuwat̄i japwaas̄ir̄ih̄ira s̄ira ak̄it̄ih̄ira ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄irandaat̄i daih̄ira jah̄ir̄ih̄iraamatiyah̄iraamaahe tis̄iha (8:1-9:28)
K̄iraisihom̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i is̄ih̄iyaap̄i nunyain̄j̄ip̄at̄i sat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ih̄at̄i gaahate. O am̄i wapa Autaaahaat̄ihoai gaahone gaare und̄iw̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa sapa kat̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄imat̄iyahapaamaahe tis̄iha (10:1-31)
J̄ihura is̄ih̄iya Autaaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaamatiyaat̄i nyangisangi biyaat̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄i kiyaam̄i ipot̄i n̄wip̄in̄jai nut̄ihaawo tat̄i katis̄iha (11:1-12:29)
Utaaho k̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄iho p̄iw̄iha k̄iha k̄iha katat̄i am̄i nyangi gaahaiwa kaiw̄ise nyatat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha osasep̄ihaas̄it̄ih̄andap̄iha (13:1-25)

Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Nyangi Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Kanyatataase

¹ Autaaahaat̄iho j̄ih̄i aimehura nyah̄i Judaah̄iyaanam̄i asoya asisa j̄ih̄iyais̄i Autaa-haatiho is̄ih̄iya p̄irop̄et̄ih̄iya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄i nep̄i kop̄i awusaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄ih̄etap̄i taah̄iwaiwaara p̄ih̄tat̄i taah̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i k̄hura k̄hura p̄iwaundataase. Iyat̄i ko kiyai kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundataase. ² Am̄i j̄ihuraah̄i ko sain̄jahaandaahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i k̄imura asisi k̄imaiwa ipot̄im̄aiwa Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nasatat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i naih̄i nyah̄i taawa bimaam̄i niyoh̄iw̄im̄aiwet̄ih̄i Autaaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Mwaa-hoetap̄i nyangi aim̄i p̄iwaanyatataase. Iyat̄i Mwaaho katat̄i kaimb̄ipaaraah̄i nyangi p̄iwaanyatataase. Iyataat̄i Mwaamo K̄im̄i Koais̄i Autaaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Autaaahaat̄iho ko Mwaahoai numw̄itand̄i ḡw̄inyaat̄i kaw-imb̄ipa nehon̄ih̄i am̄i kapa noaipat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ko sawahom̄ihapaimaton̄ih̄i am̄i ko jat̄itand̄o. Iyataat̄i am̄i nahataapa kahapaamap̄ipa k̄imba ahot̄im̄i naimb̄ipa Kom̄i Mwaaho k̄im̄i koaisat̄i maasun̄i am̄i kom̄ih̄etap̄un̄i kiyat̄i ahaih̄ihapaare. ³ Iyataat̄i Mwaamo k̄im̄i ko Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i nausain̄j̄it̄ih̄and̄i am̄i gaahand̄i is̄ih̄iya maar̄iho noaamap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahoe t̄iw̄i koai win̄jaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i kom̄ih̄et̄i ahotahos̄i Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i nausain̄j̄it̄ih̄andun̄i am̄i gaahandun̄i kom̄ih̄etap̄i ausaiman̄inataise. Aih̄i nyah̄i Au-taaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i sanah̄iwet̄at̄i gaahoe taat̄i mmonaat̄i ḡw̄inyaahaayo. Iyataat̄i Mwaahoaisangi t̄it̄ih̄i Autaaahaat̄iho Sawahomat̄etahoe. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaas̄i kaaraah̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapais̄i net̄i and̄itiwa an̄tisat̄i is̄iwat̄ih̄i kapa ahot̄im̄i notaise. Iyat̄i am̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaaahaat̄iho nenyamat̄i nyangi net̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ih̄iyaaneyamaitand̄i ko ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyat̄i daih̄ira daah̄iwat̄i t̄it̄ih̄emat̄i aim̄i owet̄ih̄i nyah̄i nga noaipawaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ih̄iyaanimat̄it̄ihaahmwaan̄j̄it̄ih̄i ko niyat̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i neh̄i ko sawahoh̄i J̄ih̄i Awais̄iho Is̄ih̄iyai am̄i wapaisangi nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i m̄ihaat̄i Autaaaho net̄i Koai Awais̄ihoemwat̄i wand̄iha numw̄ih̄i ko net̄i Awais̄ihoematat̄i Autaaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i kahapaamap̄ipa jaat̄i bindataise.

Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ih̄iya Enjer̄ih̄iyai Nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i Ko Ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihore

⁴ Ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho siyat̄i sap̄ih̄i bimih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai amb̄ipati ap̄ipaah̄i gaahati awaipati nunyataise. Iyataati sat̄i amb̄iti Autaahaat̄iho koai numwipiti Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iya enjer̄ih̄iyai amb̄ipati numwipati daahemwa nusat̄ip̄ihaahati nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko kom̄i mwaahotih̄i Sap̄iho koai net̄i autaaah̄iwis̄ih̄i noaipati kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iyai kom̄i amb̄ipati kiyaam̄ihati nusat̄ip̄ihaasīipatamat̄iyati nusat̄ip̄ihaati ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihoemat̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄andi net̄i am̄i ko kahapaamapp̄a nahataapai gaamat̄i jatataise. O am̄i enjer̄ih̄iyaah̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ih̄iyaap̄i numwih̄i nesi daiw̄i kaund̄iw̄i nuw̄i nap̄iw̄iyoh̄iȳih̄iyaare. ⁵ Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄ih̄iyaam̄i woais̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i sat̄ati kaundise?

“Kinȳi nis̄i maasih̄ihon̄j̄it̄ih̄i n̄n̄i wan̄i noaipati kinȳi gap̄ihon̄inimatataayo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 2:7*

undati kaundise? Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄ih̄iyaam̄i wopi maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i sat̄ati katise?

“N̄n̄i noaipati kom̄i sap̄ihon̄in̄itisan̄ih̄i am̄i ko noaipati nis̄i maasih̄ihoemat̄itaise,” *2 Samwer̄iho 7:14*

tati katise? Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Ko sat̄ati wura w̄ind̄i kamaatise. ⁶ Am̄i kom̄i Mwaaho j̄iho bwand̄ip̄iho neh̄i naasopaah̄i koai maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyaan̄i bimoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i natausaasih̄i napisura Autaahaat̄iho sat̄ati katise:

“Nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄ih̄iya nahatiya koai mep̄i autaahepumwap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati n̄wimaap̄ise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 97:7*

tati katise. ⁷ Iyataati am̄i ko kom̄i enjer̄ih̄iyaapaah̄i sat̄ati katise:

“Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i enjer̄ih̄iyai net̄i it̄ip̄iho mb̄ipaamat̄iyahiyemat̄i am̄i sis̄iha tw̄ih̄it̄ih̄ir̄i paan̄ihaati wat̄ip̄ih̄iramatiyahiyemataise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 104:4*

tati j̄ipatīpindise. ⁸ O am̄i Kom̄i Mwaahoaisaah̄i sat̄ati kaundataase.

“Autaahaat̄ihone, Kinȳi kin̄ihon̄i awais̄ihon̄imat̄ip̄i nasisoaari jin̄jap̄ih̄i kon̄j̄ih̄i bim̄itaise. Aimb̄i am̄i kinȳi kinȳi is̄ih̄iyais̄i t̄it̄ih̄ireti win̄jatītaise. ⁹ Aimb̄i am̄i kinȳi is̄ih̄iya t̄it̄ih̄itahapa kiyoh̄iȳih̄iyaap̄i maarit̄imapaap̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihapa kiyoh̄iȳih̄iyaap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄ihone. Kinȳi sain̄ih̄i am̄i kandap̄i N̄n̄i kinȳi Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i gis̄i net̄i autaaah̄ihiti amb̄ipati awaipati k̄isaahoyai nunyoh̄ipati nusat̄ip̄ihaahati gis̄i nahinyataayo. Aind̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i maarit̄itaap̄ihand̄i nahinyon̄ih̄i am̄i kandap̄i kinȳi kinȳi k̄isaahoyai nusat̄ip̄ihaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awain̄d̄ihand̄i maarit̄apaise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 45:6-7*

tise. ¹⁰ Iyataati am̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ipatīpindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihaati kop̄i sandaase.

“Awais̄ihone, kinȳi j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura k̄imat̄i yap̄imbat̄i kaimb̄i ahiyapaise. Aimb̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatisanḡi kinȳi kinȳi ikw̄iraah̄i kaimb̄i ahain̄ihate. ¹¹ Am̄i kinȳi saiwa kaimb̄i ahain̄ḡiw̄imaiwaah̄i w̄ind̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i ah̄imot̄itaise. Nosasin̄ati net̄i yam̄ihapatun̄i am̄i yap̄ipatun̄i owet̄itaise. O am̄i kinȳih̄i kon̄j̄ih̄i nasisoaari bim̄itaap̄ihone. Am̄i kapaah̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i japwiman̄inj̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya namaayopi namahoh̄ipatamat̄iyati japwiman̄inat̄i owet̄itaise. ¹² Siyat̄i yap̄ipati yam̄ihapat̄i kapa japwiman̄inat̄i jah̄ip̄ipaimaton̄ih̄i kinȳi nep̄i kapai yut̄ih̄ir̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i nep̄i nap̄ipot̄iman̄iw̄i ahiyoh̄ipatamataimb̄i nep̄i nap̄ipot̄iman̄ip̄i yand̄ih̄i ahaitaise. Aimb̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya yut̄ih̄ir̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i as̄ip̄ipa japwiman̄iw̄i ahaitaat̄iw̄i j̄ihapa namahopatamataimb̄i j̄ihapa nemap̄i as̄ip̄ipa japwiman̄ip̄i ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahand̄i kand̄i kinȳih̄i wanun̄i ipot̄i ipotun̄i kon̄j̄ih̄i nasisoaari bimaami nopwaat̄itaise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 102:25-27*

tati j̄ipatīpindise. ¹³ Iyataati am̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ipatīpindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i Mwaahop̄i sat̄ati kandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kom̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ipatihiya enjer̄ih̄iyaam̄i woais̄i sata w̄ind̄i kamundise.

“Kinȳi namb̄i nis̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄j̄i wand̄iha nep̄i Awais̄ihon̄imat̄ip̄i n̄ngisap̄i maasi bime. Bimisam̄ih̄i n̄n̄i kinȳi tiworisais̄i net̄i kinȳi auh̄ir̄i ahaitaap̄i t̄ih̄ir̄i gwaasihemasan̄ihapo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 110:1*

tati w̄ind̄i j̄ipatīp̄imindise. Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i sat̄ati kamundise.

¹⁴ Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ih̄iyai ko kom̄i Mwaahoai p̄iwaundipatamat̄iyati p̄iwaamundonaah̄i am̄i kiya diyaare? Enjer̄ih̄iya siyaah̄i am̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄ih̄iyaare. Kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i koaisaw̄i bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaat̄iho natausaasih̄i kiya nuw̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄ih̄iyai iw̄itatan̄iw̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i win̄jaaw̄i bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaaahaat'ho Nyangi Jap'hi Nanyamaasit'handi Sandi Apipaahi Awaindahande

¹ Isi ami k'mandi kandapi nyahi p'wiha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaaahaat'hopi katanyasati kanyatih' aimi atisaati nehoh'ha biyaati mwit'pisaati atisaati ami ka an'tisaati isiwat'it'haawo. Iyaati nyahi p'wiha ka newaati nyami amiteteti ami maar'hoaat'hi ahait'haawo. Iyaati nyahi p'wiha kaapi nasisoaari jinjap'hi gwinyait'haawo ami kaapi w'indi nanipimataati namih'it'haawo. ² Iyataati wani nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo. Jihura Autaaahaat'homi enjer'hiya p'wiha nyami asoya asisaisi nunyot'ha sa Autaaahaat'ho sawaho nunyawise undati ak'it'nihi numwih'haare. Iyati sa p'wa apipaahi wat'piha usa w'indi nemaamaitaat'wihaare. Siyati Autaaahaat'ho ak'it'nihi wat'piha numwih'haasi kiyaami usa sa p'wa baiwi at'ihomiwi nemahohiy'hiyai kandapi wihoaanj'handi naitaat'wi kiyoh'it'hi ret' japepih'rat' Autaaahaat'ho t'it'hi kiyai wihoanj'handi yaaw'handi nunyataise. ³ Ami k'mand'hi ak'ite. Isi ami ko p'wiha nyangi jap'hi nanyamaitandi ot'ip'ipati apipaahi awaipati kaipatapuni ami apipaahi gaah'reti jap'hi nyangi nanyamaitand'handapi kanyatis'ha nyahi newaam'haawaahi ko nyangi wihoanj'handi yaas'handi nanyam'it'aiso e owet'it'aiso? Ami mand'hi ko nyangi wihoanj'handi yaas'handi t'it'hi nanyam'it'aise. Sandi ko apipaahi gaah'reti nyangi jap'hi nanyamaitand'ndapi p'wiha j'hi ausaati kanyatis'ho Awais'ho Jisasi K'rais'ho sawahore. Aih' ami is'hiya ipoti p'wa sa ko katih' atiwi nehohiy'hiya sand'hi ak'ite tiwi kanyatiwi nepi nanyisawaayopo. ⁴ Sandi komi p'wihaapi ak'ite tati Autaaahaat'ho nanyis'ind'ndi ami is'hiya maapi yap'ipatamb'hiya apipaahi w'indi kamaiw'haiwa siwipatuni ami kapai wapa is'hiyaami maar'ho owesoeton'it' maarooamapi mmondaat'w'ihaiwaun' ami gonipati wat'pihaiwa neh' Autaaahaat'ho sawaho wat'pihandi nunyati is'hiyaais' and'it'wis'hi kiyoh'waiwaraahi p'wiha kai neti wat'pimataise. Iyataati ami Autaaahaat'ho komi gw'inyaati maarit'it'hi ret' japepih'rat' komi It'ip'ho Gaahom'haiwa ot'ip'ipat'apihaiwa wura wura neti tip'tapaati is'hiyaais' nunyati neti kiyai gw'unyaas'waiwaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Jap'hi Nanyamaitandi Ambipati Nyamihatamatiyahati Neti Noaipataise

⁵ Autaaahaat'ho is'hiya wanihiyaami yap'ipati wanihati as'ipati ipoti'hura noaipati ahot'it'aise taati nyahi taawaati katoh'ipati enjer'hiya jat'it'at'it'wi kiyai w'indi namaam'haienje. Apipaahi owetise. ⁶ Ami yap'ipati is'hiya jat'it'at'it'wi neti t'imanati gw'inyaataise. Aih' sandap' utaaho wo p'wiha wa wapihi ut'ip'ho j'ipati p'indis'hoat'ihapi satati katise: "Autaaahaat'hoje, nyahi is'imiyaa'it' napitiyaati napindan'tih' kinyi nyapi nasisoaari konj'nihi g'nunyaapwaatise? Aimb' ami kinyi nyahi neh' is'imiyaa'ngi napaapi baimbi nyainj'at'ip' ami nyatatamanapwaatise? ⁷ Aimb' ami kinyi nepi nyangi kinyi enjer'hiya it'ip'hiyaami (ot'ip'ipatihiya m'haati yam'ihapataat'ihapihiyaami) kap'hata gohi neh' mas'honjapi yat'it'hi ah'nyisapaise? Aimb' ami kinyi nepi nyangi autaahep'nyamapi amb'ipati awaipati ami wand'ha nanyinyapaise? ⁸ Aimb' kinyi kahapaamapi nahataapa nepi nyami asimwaa'it'it'hemas'it'hi nyahi nahataapa osamaati jat'ito."

Aun'it'hi'it' 8:4-6

tati j'ipati p'indise. Siyati Autaaahaat'ho kahapaamapi neti nahataapa is'hiyaami asimwaa'it'it'hemas'it'hi kiya osamapi nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa is'ip'ipa kiya minj'at'it'at'it'w'ihapa neh' yand'it'hi ah'imotise. Iyataahand' kandi wani kiya nahataapai w'indi minj'atauh' nyahi mmon'haayo. ⁹ Iyataahand' kandi ami nyahi wapa Jisaasihopi mmonaati gw'inyaahaayo. Autaaahaat'ho koai n'wimaati amb'ipati awaipati numwih' ami ko nahataapa jatiho. Ami ko j'hura maapi yap'imbataap'it' nasati bimisura neh' mas'honjapi Autaaahaat'ho koai neti komi enjer'hiya it'ip'hiyaami yat'it'hi ah'wisataise. Siyati mas'honjapi yat'it'hi w'iwati ah'wind'mand' ami ko is'hiyaanam' au-nah'ipati neti yaaw'handi neti napw'it'and'handape, ami Autaaahaat'ho nyangi gaahand' neh'hand' kanyitand' maarit'ati gw'inyaas'it'it'ireto. Ko siyati nyapi yaaw'hand' neti napwind'handap' Autaaahaat'ho koai amb'ipati awaipati nunyati ami neti yundanyaawaisati n'wimaataise.

¹⁰ Ami Kahapaamapi nahataapa Autaaahaat'ho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimb'paam' tanyaaahore. Iyati nahataapa sawaho maarit'it'hi ret' kiyati ahiyataise. Ami ko komi manyinya taahiy'hiyaais' numwaasi yam'ihapataat'it'hi niyon'it'hi ami kiya kap'it'hi nga baiwi bim'it'at'it'wi maarit'ati gw'inyaataise. Iyati ami is'hiyai jap'hi numwaitand' Jisaasiho ot'ip'ipati kaitand' Autaaahaat'ho gw'inyaataise. Iyati s'ret' Autaaahaat'ho Jisaasihoi neti yaaw'hand'at'emat'it'aise. Iyati s'retap' Autaaahaat'hi Jisaasihoi neti is'hiyaais' jap'hi numwaati iw'it'ataman'and'it'hoemataise. Ami

sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaind̄imand̄i t̄itihe. ¹¹ Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasihoun̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya ko net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iyemasaw̄ih̄iyaun̄i nahatiya sap̄iho n̄eh̄i naasom̄i manyinyaa-mataiw̄ih̄iyaare. Aiwi am̄i koun̄i am̄i kiyaun̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iyaat̄iw̄i am̄i nususas̄i neh̄i naasusasamataiw̄ih̄iyaare. Aih̄i am̄i sikandap̄i ko kiyaap̄i wind̄i mamaawat̄i neh̄i nan̄ih̄iyat̄i kiyais̄i nis̄i n̄ihoar̄isaat̄i naapw̄irisaate undataase. ¹² Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄w̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Jisaasih̄o Autaahaat̄ihoai satat̄i kaundise:

“Autaahaat̄ihon̄e. N̄n̄i kinȳi amb̄ip̄at̄i angusaat̄i am̄i kinyap̄i nahataapa ausaat̄i nis̄i n̄ihoar̄isa naapw̄irisa ausaat̄i kaund̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i kiya gaapund̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄it̄itaat̄iw̄i ahoyainjaih̄ihap̄ih̄i kiyaam̄ihat̄ihap̄i n̄n̄i kinȳi aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄ind̄i am̄i gis̄i net̄i mep̄i autaaheh̄imaito,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 22:22*

tise tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ¹³ Iyataat̄i am̄i waaraah̄i ko kiyaap̄i kandaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satise:

“Am̄i n̄n̄i kinȳihet̄i nausan̄it̄i bitot̄i nis̄i nd̄iha kinȳihet̄i ah̄iyat̄i ginjat̄ito tise,” *Ai-saiyaaho 8:17*

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. Am̄i j̄ihaat̄i k̄m̄ikamwaan̄j̄i waara wap̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satat̄i katise.

“N̄n̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i k̄imon̄ine Autaahaat̄iho n̄ngi kom̄i manyinya nan̄imisaw̄ih̄iyaisato tat̄i katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

¹⁴ Iyataat̄i is̄imiya Jisaasih̄o nis̄i n̄ihoar̄isaat̄i naapw̄irisaate undisaw̄imiya ak̄it̄i neh̄i is̄ih̄iya, amb̄ip̄at̄i am̄i j̄it̄ip̄atisaw̄ih̄iyaare. Am̄i sandap̄i k̄m̄i k̄ret̄i Jisaasih̄oaisangi noaip̄at̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisat̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i utaaho akohoematataise. Am̄i sand̄i siyat̄i ak̄it̄i utaaho akohoematat̄i napotaat̄i utaaho maip̄iho is̄ih̄iyai net̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i yayoh̄it̄ihand̄i nunyat̄i kat̄ihema kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda wir̄ih̄iraahamatiyat̄i wisasa napuwat̄i is̄iwat̄ind̄ihand̄i nainjaat̄i yot̄itand̄o. Iyataat̄i utaašo so maip̄iho n̄n̄i katoho wop̄imaato t̄it̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irap̄ito. ¹⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya siya as̄iȳih̄iya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bindawaaw̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i nasisoar̄i yayawaatawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i yayoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i kiyai Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i net̄i napas̄ih̄i kiya is̄ih̄iya naputoh̄iȳih̄iyaamataiw̄i bisotawaayopo. Siyauh̄i am̄i Jisaasih̄o utaahoematat̄i noaipataise am̄i is̄ih̄iya napoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i napot̄i is̄ih̄iya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄i yap̄ipaath̄i napw̄toh̄iȳih̄iyai nuwat̄i neh̄ihaatemaitand̄o.

¹⁶ Sand̄i wan̄i nyah̄i auta mmon̄ihaayo. Jisaasih̄o yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i napind̄imand̄i enjer̄ih̄iya it̄ip̄ih̄iya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ih̄iyai numwaat̄i iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i nasataamaise. Owe. Am̄i ko nasat̄i is̄ih̄iyaanam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i netaise nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iyaan̄n̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihomat̄iyaat̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaanangi nanyamaat̄i nyatatamanat̄i and̄it̄inyiw̄itand̄o. Nyah̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i neh̄i is̄ih̄iya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyaamat̄iyah̄iyaanangi nyatataman̄tand̄i Jisaasih̄o nasataise. ¹⁷ Am̄i nyah̄i is̄ih̄iyaanangis̄i nyatataman̄tand̄ihandap̄imatat̄i am̄i daih̄ira w̄ira owetih̄i namat̄i Jisaasih̄o wapa nahataapaath̄ipun̄i am̄i daih̄ira nahat̄iraapun̄i nyah̄i neh̄i is̄ih̄iyaanamatiyat̄i noaipataise. Am̄i sand̄i ko saind̄imand̄i tanyaaha k̄maape: Am̄i ko nyangis̄i nga biyat̄i maar̄ih̄i as̄ip̄inyisat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha nahata japep̄ih̄irat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanat̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho P̄risihoematat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i bitondaat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaw̄isat̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamaitand̄i ko sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyandand̄e. Iyon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi sah̄i sam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i p̄w̄ihaisah̄iyaate maanyat̄itand̄o.

¹⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasih̄o sawahoaisangi naan̄awisat̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa netun̄i am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i kaito tat̄i winjatataat̄i koai nunjes̄ih̄i aim̄i mmonat̄i neh̄osi am̄i is̄ih̄iya usa maip̄ihand̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nunjesaw̄ih̄iyai ko nga iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itaise.

3

Jisaasih̄o Mosesih̄oai Ap̄ipaah̄i Awaind̄ihand̄i Nusat̄ip̄ihaahore

¹ Is̄i nis̄i nais̄ih̄iyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaatangi Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bim̄it̄aat̄iw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄i sap̄i gaatat̄i nas̄isenat̄i am̄i ko sawahop̄i sangi nasam̄ihain̄j̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i kom̄ih̄iyaate. Is̄i sah̄i Jisaasih̄o Autaahaat̄iho net̄i natausaasis̄iho aposer̄iho am̄i P̄risiho M̄it̄iho J̄ihop̄i bap̄aiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i mmon̄iw̄ise. So Jisaasiso nyah̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄i am̄i kand̄i ausaawaat̄i katoh̄ihore. ² Sikiyat̄i kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄iwih̄ihore. Ah̄iwih̄ihos̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaat̄i maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i Koai Autaahaat̄iho ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaime undipat̄i nga napaip̄at̄i kiyataise am̄i j̄ihura Mosesih̄o Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iyai nususasamatiyat̄i winjaat̄i bindata Autaahaat̄iho p̄w̄iha kaundis̄iha at̄iwasat̄i japep̄ih̄iripatamatiyat̄o.

kaimb̄ipa am̄i wapa kom̄ihapa nyah̄i newaati koaisaati kiyaati am̄i n̄nawip̄ih̄i taawa nehaayo. ¹⁵ Am̄i siyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha wa waph̄ih̄i j̄ipatīpindisihaat̄ihap̄i wo satise:

“Am̄i wanī kimura asis̄i ma kimetī Autaahaat̄iho sangi taatī p̄waasatonih̄i sahī koai at̄iwisawaawaah̄i am̄i sahī koai nepumap̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i sam̄i maariho kop̄i nep̄i namisaput̄iwise, sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa Isiraher̄ih̄iya j̄ihura koai maat̄imaat̄iw̄iw̄i nepumap̄i kiyoh̄ipatamataiwo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 95:7-8*

tatī j̄ipatīpindise.

¹⁶ Am̄i ko (Autaahaat̄iho) sawaho kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i p̄w̄aundih̄i atisawaahand̄i kand̄i koai maat̄imaat̄iwisoh̄iȳih̄iya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napih̄i Isip̄ihanda namasi nasoh̄iȳih̄iyaamah̄o? Ye! Kim̄ikiya Autaahaat̄ihoai maat̄imaat̄iwisopo. ¹⁷ Iyataatī am̄i Autaahaat̄iho diyaap̄i apowise? Am̄i is̄ih̄iya koai maat̄imaat̄iw̄iw̄i maip̄ihand̄i kaiw̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya ir̄iw̄ir̄iho waapoho owetatī awasati wat̄imin̄ihap̄i sawana napoh̄iȳih̄iyaap̄imaaho? Ye! Am̄i kim̄ikiyaap̄i koai apowise. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho diya nisī ikin̄ot̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i nam̄indaaitapo tatī p̄w̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄atī katise am̄i is̄ih̄iya koai at̄ihomaaw̄iw̄i nepumahoh̄iȳih̄iyaametonaaho? ¹⁹ Aih̄i am̄i sand̄i nyah̄i wanī mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i kiya sawana (Autaahaat̄ihop̄i) ḡimaawunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda kiya kom̄i ikin̄j̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nam̄indaahauho.

4

Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Is̄ih̄iyai Ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i Numw̄itaise

¹ Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄it̄atī t̄imanatī wisasatī ahais̄iha wan̄isangi yaha kaan̄ih̄i ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i yayaatī itiw̄aatī jat̄ind̄ihaawo, am̄i wiwa sam̄i usaatī sap̄ih̄i naiw̄i noaipap̄i sand̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ind̄i w̄ind̄i namaitaawo. ² Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīh̄iya nyangi ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄ihandap̄ih̄a p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha kanyatauh̄i atis̄ihaayo am̄i nyam̄i asoya asisaī kaundauh̄i kiya atisoh̄ipatamatiyaato. Am̄i kiya nyam̄i asoya asisaī p̄w̄iha kat̄iwun̄joh̄ih̄a atisawaahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i atih̄iraah̄i atiw̄i namap̄i am̄i kiya kaap̄i ḡimunyaap̄i am̄i ka w̄ind̄i namehauh̄i kiyai ka w̄ind̄i maaw̄itatamase. ³ Am̄i nyah̄i kop̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaan̄in̄i kom̄i ikin̄j̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaahaayo am̄i ko sawaho Autaahaat̄iho satatī katipatamatiyaato:

“N̄ngi kiyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aponyind̄ihandaah̄i n̄n̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i p̄w̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha kand̄i wisasataayo. Is̄imiya kim̄iya nisī ikin̄oh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nap̄iw̄i nam̄indaaitapo nd̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 95:11*

tatī katipatamatiyaato. Iyataatī sand̄i Mosesihom̄ihura noaipas̄ihaiwaap̄i kandaase. Iyataatī am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nyangi nyah̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī nahatep̄i kaipatī aim̄i j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa namasatī kiyatī ahaisura kiyatī owematosatī am̄i ko ik̄inataise. ⁴ O am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa kiyatī ah̄iyain̄jatī asis̄iha sepen̄ihetī ko ikin̄j̄it̄ihandap̄i katis̄ihaah̄i kom̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i waph̄ih̄i satatī j̄ipatīpindise.

“Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī nahatep̄i kaipatī asis̄iha sikisihetī owematosatī am̄i asis̄iha sepen̄ihetī kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i maariho witatī satatī, ‘Sapa nisī gw̄inyaatī maaritoh̄ih̄ih̄iretī ah̄iyataayono,’ tatī mmon̄atī ik̄inataise,” *Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 2:2; Jap̄ih̄i Numwaas̄iho 20:11, 31:17*

tatī j̄ipatīpindise. ⁵ Iyataatī am̄i p̄w̄i ma kim̄ika katot̄i ma waph̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihaatī satatī kandaase:

“Kiya nap̄iw̄i nisī ikin̄oh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄indaaitapo nd̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 95:11*

tatī katih̄i ka j̄ipatīpindise.

⁶ Is̄i am̄i sand̄i nyangisī siyatī net̄i nanyisataise: Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i katind̄ihand̄i yahand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i ahondaise, am̄i kand̄i is̄ih̄iya usa naitaatiwo. Is̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikin̄j̄it̄ihand̄i is̄ih̄iya usa nga naitaapo. O am̄i is̄ih̄iya nyam̄i asoya asisa kandap̄i p̄w̄iha wan̄iha gaaha kaundauh̄i atisoh̄iȳih̄iya kom̄i p̄w̄iha nepumahot̄ihanda kiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho kand̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namumwih̄i am̄i kiya kandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄indaahopo. ⁷ Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho asis̄iha wa nam̄ihanataise. Iyatī Asisa saap̄i kandaatī, “wanī kimuraaro,” tatī kandaase. Aih̄i ipot̄i wura Autaahaat̄iho net̄i Daawit̄ihoai ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄i am̄i ko j̄ih̄i satatī katih̄i j̄ipatīpindih̄i aim̄i katoh̄ihaare.

“Am̄i wanī kimura sahī kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iwisawaawaah̄i sam̄i maariho nep̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i namisaput̄iwise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 95:7-8*

tati katih̄i j̄ipatīpindise. ⁸ O am̄i j̄ihura Josuwaaho* Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai kiya ik̄indaatīw̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaahaatīho katir̄ih̄iretī numwaasi niyon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya aim̄i ikin̄jaihaah̄i am̄i Autaahaatīho asis̄iha wa wuraapī j̄ihaatī w̄ind̄i kamaatītaihe. Am̄i wura is̄ih̄iya jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i ik̄indaatīw̄ihuraapī Autaahaatīho kandaase. ⁹ Is̄i am̄i Autaahaatīho kom̄i is̄ih̄iyai kiya ik̄indaatīw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄manatī katind̄ihand̄i yahand̄i ahot̄im̄i nasataise. Is̄i ko nyangi sand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itaise. Sand̄i asis̄iha Sapaatīhandap̄i ik̄inotīhandamatiyahande. Iyatī sand̄i Autaahaatīho j̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa kiyatī ahiyain̄jatī owetih̄i asis̄iha sepen̄ihetī Sapaatīhandap̄i ikin̄j̄it̄ihandamatiyahande. Sapaatīhand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i yaihand̄i taatī nasataisī nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaan̄in̄i ik̄indo Autaahaatīho ikin̄j̄it̄ihandamatiyaato. ¹⁰ Am̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaatīho ikin̄j̄it̄ihandaatīh̄i nandaahohiȳih̄iya siya kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī nahatep̄i kaiw̄i owemaposaw̄i owetih̄i kiya ik̄inawaayopo, am̄i Autaahaatīho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī nahatep̄i kiyatī owemat̄i owetih̄i ikin̄j̄ipatamataiwo. ¹¹ Is̄i nyah̄i biyaatī and̄it̄itaatī and̄it̄it̄i napawaamait̄ihaawo aunah̄ipatī ik̄ind̄ihaahatī nait̄ihaawo. Am̄i nyah̄i wiwa nyam̄i asoya asisa Is̄raher̄ih̄iya j̄ihura Autaahaatīhom̄i p̄iw̄iha nepumawaaw̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i neh̄ihaatī nih̄ir̄in̄iw̄i owetopatamatiyaatī Autaahaatīhom̄i p̄iw̄iha newaumw̄ihaaw̄i am̄i nyah̄i nih̄ir̄inaatī owetaan̄ipano.

¹² Am̄i Autaahaatīho p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaare. Iyatī am̄i ka wat̄ip̄it̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kiyataise. Iyatī ka ot̄ip̄ipatī kair̄ih̄iretī namatana kosasaih̄ir̄i wih̄iwihooanj̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄mwip̄ihanaatī ap̄ipaah̄i awain̄d̄ihand̄i nusatīp̄ihaahaare. Ka setahaasī m̄ih̄at̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyaanam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄i am̄it̄ihetī nandaatī nahataapa nyah̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄ipaun̄i am̄i kait̄ihaawiyoh̄ip̄ipaun̄i net̄i ausaiman̄at̄i tip̄itapaatī nyasonataise. Iyatī am̄i Autaahaatīho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kanyatis̄ihaara nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaatī am̄i nyam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄it̄ihetī kinyamundiwaiwaapī kaiwa t̄it̄iho e maipo tatī net̄i nyangi nanyisataise. ¹³ Iyataatī am̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i siyaatī gimunyait̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoatīh̄i am̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i am̄i am̄it̄ihetī gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaia ko w̄ind̄i maanyondaiso taato. Am̄i koh̄i nahataapa kiyatī ahaimb̄ipa auta ahot̄ih̄i nga mmonahore. Kom̄i nd̄ihetap̄i nyah̄i wapa w̄ind̄i newaatī namoaaas̄ito. Am̄i ko nyain̄jataahura nyah̄i nyametir̄ih̄iretun̄i am̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawa kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i mmonataise. Kop̄i wapa namoaaasandise. Owe. Is̄i am̄i kim̄i koais̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaatī am̄i kiyaatī am̄i taawa kaim̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwa siyaatī kiyahaayo undaatī ipotīhura ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaund̄it̄ihaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyam̄i Mit̄iho Awais̄iho P̄irisiho Autaahaatīho Nyangi Nyatataman̄itand̄i Nyap̄i Koai Taatī P̄iwaundataase

¹⁴ Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i nyam̄i utaaho ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄irisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyap̄i nan̄ipimatī aunah̄ipa net̄i bitondaatī nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i am̄i nahataapa ko net̄i nyap̄i Autaahaatīhoai p̄iwaundatī kaund̄itand̄iho.) Iyataatī ko aim̄i m̄ihaatī yam̄ihapataatīh̄i niyatī Autaahaatīhoaisatī maasī bindataise. Iyataatī n̄in̄i utaaso so Autaahaatīhom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasihop̄ito. Is̄i am̄i nyam̄i kop̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i biyaatī and̄it̄itaatī is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i kand̄i ausaawaatī Jisaasihop̄i gw̄inyaahaayo taatī taawaatī katoh̄it̄imando. ¹⁵ Iyataatī am̄i nyah̄i yawanaan̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaane am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihaaw̄i nanyisenatī nahataapa nyangi nanyoaiipas̄ip̄ipa tip̄inda newaamait̄ihaawo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i utaaho nyam̄i Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄irisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasī Kiraisiho. Ko nyangi nga ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄in̄yisatī nga biyatī nyangi nyataman̄itaise am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihandap̄i nahataapa nyamatiyatī koai nusoiipas̄ih̄i aim̄i mmonatī nehoso. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayahore. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. ¹⁶ Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i wapaapī nitanaatī p̄ih̄itaatī gw̄inyaahaahura w̄ind̄i yamaayaatī nyam̄i Autaahaatīho nyangis̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄in̄yis̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i nait̄ihaawo. Am̄i ko kom̄i siyaahand̄i gw̄it̄ihoas̄inap̄i nahataapa jatimb̄ip̄iho. Sap̄ih̄i nyah̄i naisaīh̄i ko neh̄i koaisunyaatī nyangi gaahand̄i kanyitandiyahos̄i am̄i nyah̄i w̄ind̄i gaahand̄i kamaayaahand̄i gaahand̄i kanyisatī nyatataman̄itaise.

5

Kiraisiho Nyangi Nga Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitaise

¹ Am̄i Autaahaatīho P̄irisihiya awaisaw̄ih̄iya nahatiyai neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasoai neh̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i ot̄ih̄at̄ihap̄i numwaatī is̄ih̄iyaapī aunah̄ipatī ko naitand̄i nam̄ihanataise. Aih̄i ko Autaahaatīhom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī nahand̄i is̄ih̄iyaapī kawitand̄i Autaahaatīho

* 4:8: kimand̄i amb̄ipatī p̄iw̄iha Ipiruhaara Josuwaaho t̄iw̄i am̄i Yesuwaaho t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i p̄iw̄iha Girikihaara Iesous t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i am̄i nyah̄i An̄aatīhaami naahw̄itar̄ih̄ir̄i kir̄irupa japep̄ih̄ira kat̄ihaato.

nam̄hanataise. Nam̄hainj̄ih̄i ko is̄hiyaam̄ aunah̄ipa net̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahonje gaare und̄iw̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maahoaiipa kohas̄ip̄iho nesip̄iw̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa ko net̄i t̄hat̄i sisand̄ip̄iwa waamaindumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. ² Am̄i ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i owehos̄i am̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄imitohiȳih̄iyai napaisaand̄undat̄i winjataise. Siyat̄i and̄it̄imitahos̄i ko yat̄ih̄i ipatisanat̄i am̄i napaisaat̄i is̄hiya kaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwaap̄i saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i monawaaw̄i namap̄i kandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳih̄iyai net̄i t̄it̄hemwataise. ³ Am̄i ko is̄hiya nahatiyaamat̄iyat̄i and̄it̄imitataat̄i napepaat̄i t̄imahiyahos̄i j̄ih̄i sawahom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄hat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i sawahop̄i kair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i is̄hiya nahatiya usaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i ipot̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄hat̄i d̄ipumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. ⁴ Iyataat̄i utaaoh̄i P̄irisihom̄ainj̄ih̄i so amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i netaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i satat̄i n̄n̄i noaipat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i p̄risihon̄nimand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄it̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitaano tat̄i noaipataam̄aise. Owe. Daih̄ira w̄ira siyah̄ira w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Utaah̄o neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawah̄o nam̄hainj̄ih̄ih̄i sat̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyataise. Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i Aron̄ih̄oai Autaahaat̄iho sawah̄o nam̄hanataise is̄hiyaamun̄i Autaahaat̄ihomun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ko bitondaat̄i is̄hiya Is̄raher̄ih̄iyaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho nandapa t̄hat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyat̄i am̄i p̄waund̄it̄ando. ⁵ Am̄i K̄iraisihoaisangi k̄im̄i k̄ir̄i Aron̄imo noipas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i kiyat̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i wan̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄waund̄it̄aase. Am̄i K̄iraisiho neh̄i sawahounyaat̄i satat̄i n̄n̄i noaipat̄i p̄risihon̄nimand̄i is̄hiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i kiyai ko and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄it̄aano tat̄i noaipataam̄aise. Ko w̄ind̄i siyataam̄aise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i koai Autaahaat̄iho nam̄hanataise. Am̄i koai p̄w̄iha kaundataat̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha waph̄ih̄i j̄ipat̄ipindis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise:

“Kinȳi Nis̄i Maasih̄ihon̄j̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha baimb̄i at̄inimb̄ihon̄j̄it̄ih̄i wan̄i N̄ini kinȳi Gap̄ihon̄n̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i nahinyataat̄i kiyai saund̄it̄i k̄imo Nis̄i Maasih̄imoai nis̄ihapa nisap̄i nisat̄itand̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i nunyataayo und̄it̄i gi net̄i angusaimanataayo,”
Aun̄ih̄ir̄i
2:7

tat̄i katise tat̄i j̄ipat̄ipindise. ⁶ Iyataat̄i am̄i sa p̄w̄ima waph̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ipat̄ipindis̄ih̄i net̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i akite daase. Iyataat̄i p̄wa saat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise.

“Kinȳi P̄irisihon̄j̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄j̄in̄ih̄i is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄ip̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ih̄o kair̄ih̄iret̄i k̄inȳi kaim̄i nutaise t̄ise,”
Aun̄ih̄ir̄i 110:4

tat̄i j̄ipat̄ipindise.*

⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i J̄isaasih̄o maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i utaaohematat̄i bimisura, ko sawahoi Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundat̄i koai p̄waundat̄i am̄i nunjenataise. Iyataat̄i ko kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i waat̄i nausaat̄i waap̄ih̄it̄at̄i am̄i kw̄it̄ipat̄i nuhaat̄i kom̄i maar̄ih̄o oman̄j̄it̄ih̄i gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihand̄i nand̄isat̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundataase. Am̄i ko siyat̄i mmonat̄i gw̄inyaahos̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai tinjausehon̄ih̄i am̄i koai kom̄i tiworisa w̄ind̄i sohoai t̄imaaw̄it̄aat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritimb̄ipaapaah̄ih̄i maar̄ih̄o nusoaasama am̄i and̄it̄at̄i napamahotih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaap̄ipat̄i gopa at̄iwisataise. Iyat̄i koai net̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itaise nyangi and̄it̄inyaiwat̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i nanyamaitand̄i w̄ind̄i ko yamaayat̄i neh̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa net̄i napw̄itand̄o. ⁸ Iyataat̄i J̄isaasimo soh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaah̄o akohore. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaah̄o akohondaahand̄i kand̄i ko yaawat̄i naan̄j̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaindahand̄i netaise. Ko yaawat̄i naan̄j̄ihaiwa siyat̄i nesit̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄at̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ira at̄iwisat̄i japep̄ih̄ira kaitand̄i yaawat̄i naan̄j̄ihaiwa netaise. ⁹ Ko siyat̄i Sap̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iwisat̄i Sap̄ih̄o maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kiyat̄i owemas̄it̄ihandaah̄i Sap̄ih̄o koai nam̄hanat̄i ah̄iwisataise, ko is̄hiya p̄w̄iha baiw̄i at̄iw̄iw̄i ko maarita gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i bimohiȳih̄iyai ap̄ipaah̄i kiyais̄in̄ih̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i net̄i ahoya numwaasi niyat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i aim̄i net̄i t̄imas̄ipata nandaap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa J̄isaasih̄oaisaw̄i maas̄i nahatiya jaaw̄i bim̄it̄aat̄iwo. ¹⁰ Ko nga sand̄i k̄aand̄imand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄hainj̄ih̄ihore nyap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i P̄irisih̄o M̄it̄ih̄o J̄ihoematat̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ih̄omat̄iyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i

* 5:6: Mer̄ikisetek̄ih̄o so am̄i P̄irisih̄o am̄i awais̄ih̄o kin̄j̄ih̄o Ab̄iraaham̄ih̄o bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 14:17-24) Iyat̄i am̄i ko Aron̄ih̄o sanḡi noipas̄ir̄ih̄i j̄ih̄i ko bimainjahore. Ko noipas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i am̄i sanya sapiya saisatoyaaip̄i p̄w̄iha owehore. Iyat̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaah̄o K̄iraisihomat̄iyahore.

otipipati nahandi kandinhi kawitendo. Iyataati Autaahaatho ami koai namihanataise ko Merikisetekihom kairihiri kireti Autaahaathom otipipati kawitendo.

Sahi Manyinyamataiw Maanimaanimawise

¹¹ Kiraishi Merikisetekihomatiyaho noaipasitihandapi piwaha kasatitandha pihitati taahha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi nini sangisi ka nesipati jainjapwaati kasatitandhandapi naanjamase, ami kaiwaapi sahi wan taawi bipi mmonwi nepi gisunyaatiho. ¹² Nini sandi sangi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Sahi ami jihapi Autaahaathom piwaha atiwi Autaahaathopi ami giwunyaapihiyaatisi wan kimuraahi sahi ami isihiya usaisi Autaahaathom piwaha Kiraishom kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundiitihuraatihito. Sahi saiwi isihiya usai katiwunjitwindi sahi nehi sangihyaati sangimatiwi bindawaayopo. Isihiya usa Autaahaathom piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha mihambi namasawi jhaati katwisasami napitaatiwo? Iyawaawi ami sahi noaipapi manyinya api paahi sangihonya amwitihiri taawi nanihohonyonyamataiwihyaate. Ami sangisi Autaahaathom piwaha wanha gaaha asipipa watiphapa kamaasatiwi nehi manyinyaisi saniya amwitihiri nunyohipatamataiw piwaha ami jhi kasatiwi katwisasohipapa kapa jhaati amwitihiramataiw amwitisinyawi kasatiwi nutaatiwo? ¹³ Iyataati ami nini sangihyaatimatawaayopo totimandi sahi sangihya metihonyaamataiw Autaahaathom piwaha usaayaha jhi kasotihaha ka jinjhaatemapi atisauhisato. Aiw ami sahi sangihya nandapa watiphapa namaaniwi nehi amwitihiri nanihohiyihya manyinyamataiw saiwa titihi gaahaiwe o ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi windi gumunyaapi namaasesipatahiyaatiho. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nandapa watiphapaahi isihiya ami awaisawihya gwinyaahyaapihapaare. Isihya watiphya Autaahaathomihaiwaapi biyati ami giwunyaatonhi kiya noaipapi watiphihya siya Autaahaathom piwaha awaisaha watipaha baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati ami kiyai maipihaiwaapun ami gaahaiwaapun biyati giwunyaatonhi saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi mmonwi gwinyaawaayopo.

6

Nyah Andititaati Bindihaawi Autaahaatho Nyangi Gaahandi Kanyitandi Jatimi Nutihaawo

¹⁻² Ihi ami nyahi Kiraishopi nyangi wuwanihura jihapihapa katwinyasauhi atisaati nehohipapaahih kamaatitahaawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwanihura nehi jihapihapa namasawi Kiraishopi kanyatiwi katwinyasauhi nyahi mmonati kiyati nehohipapa kimbaapito: maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihandapun ami Autaahaathopi giwunyaahotihandapuno. Iyaati ami isihya kihiri kihiretapi waapoho nepi bausanohitihandapun ami mitihya isihyai ikwiri ahwisotihandapun ami isihya napohiyihya japihi nepasahi ami ipotihura Autaahaatho kiyai neti tipitapaati usohonhi ami kandi tipitapaati usotitandi kandinhi jinjapihi ahotitandhandapo. Saiwaatih nyahi kiyaaninhi bisotaati jinjhaatewaamaati kataati katawaamunjitahaawo. Nyahi Isihya ami gwinyanaw awaisawihya watiphyaamihaiwa newa kanaati kataati katawaunjitahaawo. ³ Ami Autaahaatho nyangi gaasi kaiwise nyatonaahi ami nyahi saiwa siyaati kaitahaawo.

⁴ Isihya usa ami Autaahaathom nausainjitihandi nepihyaare. Kiya ami yamihapataatihapi (Autaahaathom) gaahaiwa otipipati ami nawho owetati nehihaiwa nepi mmonwawihyaare. Kiya ami Autaahaathom Itipihho Gaaho ninauwipih nepawihyaare. ⁵ Kiya ami Autaahaathom piwaha jipaindihandi kiyamiheti noaipasih nepi mmonwawihyaare. Aiw kiya ami Autaahaathom watiphaiwa ipoti wura gaahura aita ausaimanandihaiwa noaipasih mmonwi nepawihyaare. ⁶ Kiya jhi sawawihyandaahandi kandi ami kiya napepaapi tmahiyawi, Autaahaathoai ahosumwawaawaahi ami kiya japihi Autaahaathoenda napiw api paahi windi japihi namepemititaapo. Ami kiya Autaahaathom Mwaahoai jhaati taawi tip nerihira tipimandaawaayowo. Aiw kiya isihyaami ndiheti kop kiya sisipitiwi koai mawihandi numwitaatiwi taawi tipimandaapi tiwawaayowo. Isi kmi kandapi isihya usa kiyai nuwi japihi numwaasi napisahi kiya kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi api paahi windi nga namepemititaapo. Owe. Api paahi owetitaise.

⁷ Iyataati ami wipati wura wura taahiwaiwara yapipateti wipiwati tmihaihi ami yapipati wipati nesih ami isihya kat yapasawi nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamihauhi kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyihyai nga iwitatamanataise. Yapipati Siyahati Autaahaatho mmonati gaahati kawisati itatamanihomhi nandapa gaahapa nimatati ami

ak̄ip̄pa gaahapa ahotitaise. ⁸ O am̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i kata nandapa biya namaawa nehi an̄ip̄iho aus̄it̄ih̄ir̄i akaas̄ihaahi nawahonaahi Autaahaat̄iho kat̄i yap̄it̄isi saund̄itaise, “K̄inȳi yap̄ip̄atan̄i maip̄ihatan̄e,” undon̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄isasin̄at̄i maip̄it̄at̄i ahotin̄jat̄i ipot̄ihura sis̄ihaara t̄ihat̄i owemaitaise.

⁹ Isi nisi nais̄ihyaat̄i ak̄iȳihyaat̄i, nisi maar̄iho nasanyohiȳihyaate, nyah̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha k̄ima k̄im̄iret̄i kasat̄ihaato. Iyahaahand̄i am̄i nyah̄i sap̄i siyaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo: kiyaahi is̄ihya Autaahaat̄iho taat̄i iw̄itataman̄at̄i am̄i taat̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaasaw̄ihya gaahaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa kaitaat̄iwo taat̄i gw̄inyaaho. ¹⁰ Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nasisoaar̄i t̄it̄ih̄iret̄i kiyahore. Sah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyai j̄ih̄i iw̄itataman̄iw̄i am̄i wani kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kiya taawi iw̄itatamanot̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaitaise. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihyaat̄is̄i am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai nunyaw̄i nunjoh̄ihop̄i ko w̄ind̄i nan̄ip̄imaamat̄itaise. ¹¹ Nyah̄i wat̄ip̄itaat̄i sangi sataat̄i kasat̄ihaato. Sah̄i sam̄i jatot̄ihand̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄im̄i nuw̄i otasaahaap̄ih̄itane. Aiw̄i sah̄i J̄isaasihop̄i gw̄iwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i am̄i sah̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i jatoh̄ip̄ipa ak̄ip̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho sangi kasison̄ihapo. ¹² Siyawaaw̄i am̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄iyaw̄i nep̄i poh̄ip̄imaitaat̄iwo. Aiw̄i sah̄i is̄ihya usa b̄ipi nat̄ip̄isan̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄iwunyaap̄i ak̄ip̄ipaap̄i jat̄im̄i nuw̄i am̄i ipot̄in̄ih̄i kapa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ipa kawih̄i nehohiȳihyaamataiw̄i noaipaitaat̄iwo.

Autaahaat̄iho Wapa Kaitand̄ihapaap̄i Ap̄ipaahi Ak̄it̄i Katahos̄i Katimb̄ipa Kaitaise

¹³ Aih̄i sura Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai ipot̄i wapa kawitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha n̄in̄i gi saind̄ihapa kahind̄i am̄i nah̄im̄ito undat̄i kaundataase. Siyat̄i kaundataat̄i utaaoh̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nusat̄ip̄haat̄i awais̄iho owetih̄i namat̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha net̄i and̄itiwat̄i wat̄ip̄imat̄i ak̄ite t̄itand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahop̄i amb̄ih̄it̄at̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai saundataase: “K̄inȳi nisap̄i am̄i nis̄ih̄iretap̄i aim̄i mmon̄ip̄ihon̄e, n̄in̄i ak̄it̄ihapaah̄ih̄i ak̄it̄i kaind̄ihonis̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima wat̄ip̄ind̄i n̄in̄i gi kapa kahitand̄i kah̄itataato,” undat̄i saundataase.

¹⁴ “N̄in̄i gi ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i gaahand̄i kahitand̄i kah̄itot̄imand̄i kahind̄i am̄i nah̄im̄ito. Saind̄i gaahand̄i n̄in̄i gi kahisan̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i ipot̄i ipot̄ihura kinȳi kimwaaya kimaasiya am̄i gaasoya gaasisa p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i taahiȳihya namw̄iyaat̄itaapo,” *Wuwanihap̄ih̄i 22:16-17*

undataase. ¹⁵ Aih̄i am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho koai Autaahaat̄iho kawitand̄i kaundimb̄ipaap̄i satat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kandimb̄ipa nga kanisat̄i nan̄im̄itaiso tat̄i w̄ind̄i poh̄ip̄imaayat̄i nat̄ip̄isanat̄i kon̄ih̄i jat̄im̄i not̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kapa koai kaw̄isat̄i numwih̄i netaise.

¹⁶ Is̄ihya p̄iw̄iha wa wat̄ip̄iha is̄ihya usa nep̄i namaas̄ipaitaat̄iw̄iha katawaaahura utaaoh̄i kiya nusat̄ip̄haat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i wand̄ihaisahom̄i amb̄ipata sat̄iw̄i, “N̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄i kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyah̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄ind̄i t̄imunat̄i owendaise. ¹⁷ Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ihya ko j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundimb̄ipa naitaat̄iw̄ihiyai n̄in̄i kapa kasatop̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kasind̄i nasam̄ito undat̄i nunj̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wat̄ip̄iha katat̄i kiya is̄ihyaisat̄i ko sawahom̄i amb̄ipata w̄isatasaise. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i p̄iw̄imaaur̄i k̄imaaur̄i yat̄imw̄i usa kaur̄i nemap̄i wa ah̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihaur̄i ahondaise. Iyataat̄i saur̄i p̄iwa yat̄iwaur̄i k̄imaure: Autaahaat̄iho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihyaanangi wapa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i katimb̄ipa am̄i ko sawahom̄i amb̄ipata wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i satat̄i, “N̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katop̄ipa kapa kaito,” tat̄i katahore. Iyat̄i am̄i saur̄i p̄iwaamaur̄i wand̄ip̄imauraahun̄i am̄i k̄im̄i kaur̄i ahonda siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise. Autaahaat̄iho nehi ak̄it̄ihapaah̄ih̄i katahore. Am̄i ko ak̄it̄imet̄ihapa w̄ind̄i kamaatahore. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Isi nyah̄i kom̄ihat̄ih̄i noaat̄it̄haaw̄i koap̄ih̄i nih̄iti niyohiȳihyaan̄i saur̄i p̄iwaur̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi wapa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i katiw̄imaaur̄i gw̄inyaawa am̄i nyam̄i maar̄iho newa and̄it̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i and̄it̄itaaat̄i is̄iwataat̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i jat̄it̄ihaawo am̄i ko katimb̄ipa kanyisat̄i am̄i nanyam̄itand̄o. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kanyatimb̄ipaap̄i kanyitand̄ihuraap̄i nyah̄i jatoh̄it̄ihand̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihom̄i anḡihandimatat̄i wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i an̄it̄isat̄i t̄it̄ih̄inyiwat̄i nyaiwatataise. Iyat̄i nyam̄i jatot̄imand̄i anḡihandamat̄iyahand̄i k̄imand̄i kand̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i awair̄ih̄ir̄i an̄j̄ihand̄i net̄i yat̄imwat̄i yat̄ip̄iyas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i mwip̄ih̄iram̄i dawaap̄ih̄i nyat̄i noaipat̄i am̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ah̄iyat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i nandaataise. ²⁰ Am̄i sap̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i J̄isaasiho nyam̄i j̄ih̄i aim̄i nyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i nandaataise. Iyat̄i ko sap̄ih̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomat̄iyat̄i am̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄ih̄iret̄i kiyat̄i kon̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i p̄irisishoematataise.

7

Merikisetekiho So Apipaahi Awaisiho Ambipati Awaipatisahore

¹ Merikisetekiho so aunahipati awaipati Saremihandami kinjiho Awaisihore. Ko siyati awaisihoematati Autaahaatihopi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni isihiyaisuni osamati winjatisihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho autaaahi isihiyaisuni nahataapaisuni daahemwati autaahopi prisiho awaisihore.* Aihijihura Abiraahamihoko komi tiworisa kinjihiya awaisawihiyai kohematati tiwati owemapitaaatijipihapi napihi Merikisetekiho nasati daihira nutanimi winjataise. Nutanimi winjati ko Autaahaatihoai nunjenataise Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi gaahati kawisati winjatiando. ² Aihij Abiraahamihoko komihapaimatitandi kahapaamapipa nahataapa isihiyai tiwati owematikiyaamihapa ikipipa netaise. Siyati nesipipa napimasati ikwimaindimwitihaaiwaapitihika kapaapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyatosati ikwimaindimwitihaaiwapaami wapa neti ahiyaami wapa ikwimaindimwitihaaiwapaami wapa neti yandihemapinoti owematataise. Siyati neti yandihemasipipaami ahoainjati kapa Merikisetekihoai nunyataise. Sandi Merikisetekiho totimandi Awaisiho Titihaiwaahihimmonainjati kaisiho tawaatopo. Iyataati ami sandi Saremihandami Pwisipati Itihapiti Owetati Napaisati Bimitaatiwihato tawaatopo. ³ Iyataati so Merikisetekopi komi noaipasitihiretapi ami komi saniyi sapiyaapi komi saisatoyapi ami komi otipipati owematiki napwisuraapi piwihawa biyati ausaimaninoti ko siyahoe tati windi Autaahaatihomi piwihaaatihijipitipinda ahimotise. Owetise. Ko nehij Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho isihiyaaipimainjihij isihiyaaami aunahipati neti kiyaamihihooanj bitonda konhi jinjapihij jinjapihij taati Autaahaatihoai piwaundipamatiyahore.

⁴ Iyataati so Merikisetekiho ambipati awaipatisahore apipaahi awaisihosi sahi baiwi mmomniwi gwinyaaipise. Iyataati Merikisetekiho so Abiraahamihoi nusatipihahohawaisihore. Iyataati ami ipotihura saisatoya taahiyihiyai noaipaitaatiwihiyaaami sathiho kahapaamapipa isihiyai tiwati owematiki komihapaimatitandi nesipipaami ikwimaindimwiti kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikwimaindimwiti ahiyai naimbipaami neti yandihemainjati kapa koai nunyataise. ⁵ Isi sahi gwinyaaipise. Utaaho Ripaihomimwaaya siya Abiraahamihohetapi namoyaatiwinoaipapihiyaare. Aihijkiyai Autaahaatiho komi otipipati kawiwisihiyaaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohitihiwisandipapidipumanihataatiwihawisatataise. Saiwi Abiraahamihohetapi noaipapihiyaaatihandikandi Autaahaatihohi Ripaihomihiyai neti yandihiwati otipipati komi prisihiyaimatitaatiwihati nunyataise. Nunyataati ami Ripaihomisaingosaahoyaaamihetapi noaipahohiyihiyai winihapipawapa Autaahaatiho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamapipa gimunyainjipipahisihiwatiwami nehohipipapikwimaindimwitihaaiwapaami ninaasaimbaahihini si otipipati isihiyaaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohitihiwidipumanihohiyihiyai nunyawise undati kaundataase.

⁶ Iyataati Merikisetekiho so Ripaihomihiyaaamihetapi windi namoapahondaahandi kandi Abiraahamihoko komihapa nesipipaami wapa nunyataise. Numwihij ko netaatisaundataase. Autaahaatiho gi gaahati kahisa ginjaati bimone undataase, Abiraahamihoko aimi Autaahaatiho komihetapi isihiyai nahatiyai gaahati kawitandipiwihi jihij timanati kaundahoaiso. ⁷ Isi sahi gwinyaaipise. Merikisetekiho so Abiraahamihoi nusatipihati apipaahi awaisihosi Apiraahamihomihihooanj Merikisetekiho bitondaati Autaahaatihoai kinyi kimoai gaahati kawimbij winjatime undataase. Sandi Abiraahamihoko Merikisetekihomiyatihitahotihij kaundataase.

⁸ Iyataati ami sandi isihiyai Ripaihomisatoya komi jipitapatetapi namwiyaaatiminasohiyihiyai prisihiyaimatiwiji Autaahaatihomij otipipati nepi isihiyaaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohitihiwiji Autaahaatihohi dipumaniwini nunyawigapundohiyihiyaare. Iyataati kimiya kiya Isiraherihiyai nandapa ami maahoipati ami wapa wapa kipiwinepi ahoyawaawi napimasawikiwimaindimwiti ahiyawami kapaami ikwiri isundipihohawitihiwini nunyauhi newaayopo kiya Autaahaatihomij otipipati isihiyaaapi kaisaihi anditihiwitandihapa. Iyataati siya kiya Isiraherihiyai nandapa nunyohipipanehoihiyamiyaahij napopi owetitaatiwihiyai kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwikiya prisihiyaimatiwiji windi Autaahaatihomij otipipati isihiyaaapi nasisoari kaimi namutaapo. Ami Merikisetekihohij komi Autaahaatihomij piwihaaatihij windi ko napwise taha nyahij awimihoto. Owetise. Kohi konhi prisihoematati asoho bindata Autaahaatihomij otipipati isihiyaaapi kaimi notaise. Siyati namaapotiasohi konhi bimisiho Abiraahamihohaisami daihira nutanimi koaisi Abiraahamihoko ikipipa ami wapa isihiyai aunahipati niyati tiwati nesipipa wihooanj ikwimaindimwitihaaiwapaami usaaha nunyataise. ⁹ Iyataati

* 7:1: Ko isihiyaaipuni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohisandipati tihati Awaisiho Autaahaatihoai dipumasihore.

amĩ pĩwĩha aimĩ nyahĩ siyaatĩ katĩhaato. Autaahaatĩho wĩnĩhapĩpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa sapa sandaase, pĩrisihĩya isĩhiya isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho nemwaitandĩhandapĩ nandapa maahoapĩpatĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyawĩ amĩ gaapundĩwĩ pĩwaundohiyĩhiya kiyaamĩ satĩho Ripaihoetapĩ namoyaatĩwĩ noaipahohiyĩhiyai Isĩraherĩhiya nandapa maahoapĩ amĩ wapa wapa nepĩ ikwĩmaindĩmwapĩ ahoyohĩpĩpaamĩ usaaha naasaahĩ kiyai nunyawise tatĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa kandaase. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nyahĩ wanĩ kimĩretĩ siyaatĩ mmonĩhaayo. Amĩ Autaahaatĩho siyatĩ mmonataise, Abĩraahamĩho kapĩhĩ isĩhiya awaisawĩhiya usaisĩ kiyaamĩ aunanĩpa niyatĩ tiwatĩ kiyaamĩ kahapaamapĩpa nesĩpĩpa ikwĩmaindĩmwapĩhi ahiyatĩ kapaamĩ usaaha naasaahĩ netĩ Merĩkisetekĩhoai nunyataise. Siyatĩ ko numwĩsura amĩ Ripaiho sangĩ noaipasĩhura Abĩraahamĩho sandĩ kiyataise. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩho jasĩrĩhĩretĩ siyatĩ noaipataise, Ripaihouĩ amĩ komĩhetapĩ ipotĩ noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ pĩrisihĩyaimatĩwĩ isĩhiyaapĩ kiyohiyĩhiyaunĩ Merĩkisetekĩhoai Abĩraahamĩho numwimbĩpa kiyai maawĩ nunyawaayopo. Amĩ kiya saiwĩ nunyohĩtĩmandaahĩ nepĩ saiwĩ nasooanawaayopo, Merĩkisetekĩho so kiyai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaisĩhore tiwo. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ amĩ sura Abĩraahamĩho Merĩkisetekĩhoaisamĩ nutanĩmĩ amĩ Abĩraahamĩho koai wapa numwimbĩpa Ripaiho sangĩ noaipasĩhura amĩ sanaatĩ koai sangĩ namwĩhĩhuraaso. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Ripaiho sura satĩho Abĩraahamĩhomĩ ambĩpatetĩ kĩpundataise. Iyataatĩ Abĩraahamĩho Merĩkisetekĩhoai numwimbĩpa sapa komĩ satĩho Ripaihopunĩ amĩ komĩ saisatoya ipotĩ ipotĩ Ripaihoetapĩ noaipaitaatĩwĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpataahĩ maawĩ kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merĩkisetekĩhomatĩyahore

¹¹ Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ bapĩyaatĩ japĩhĩ Jisasi Kĩraisĩho Autaahaatĩho Merĩkisetekĩhomatĩyatĩ isĩhiyaapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitandĩ namĩhainjĩhopĩ gwĩnyaitĩhaawo. Iyataatĩ amĩ usa satĩwĩ nasendaapo, o amĩ Ripaihoetapĩ namwĩyaatohiyĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ noaipapĩ pĩrisihĩyaimatĩwĩ isĩhiyaapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaisaihaahĩ amĩ pĩrisĩho wo wĩpetaho ko isĩhiyaapĩ nanĩpimatĩ kiyaamĩ aunahĩpatĩ netĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩtandĩhoai napĩndapĩ Autaahaatĩho namĩhainje? tĩwĩ nasendaapo. Sandapĩ wĩhoanĩha nĩnĩ sangĩ kasatĩtaano. Autaahaatĩho nyapĩ koai pĩwaundĩtandĩho koai apĩpaahĩ wĩpetahoai namĩhainjĩtĩmandĩ amĩ ko Merĩkisetekĩho kairĩhĩretĩ kiyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nyapĩ nga kaitandĩhoai namĩhanataise. Amĩ ko nyapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaipatĩ amĩ isĩhiya Ripaihoetapunĩ amĩ komĩ satĩho Aronĩhoetapĩ noaipahohiyĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ aunahĩpa nepĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nandapa maahoapĩpatĩ tĩhĩwĩ nunyawĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ kiyataamĩ. Iyataatĩ amĩ Mosesĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa isĩhiyai nunjatĩ saundimbĩpa sahi siretĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawiwĩse undĩrĩhĩretĩ kawiwĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa kapa japepĩhĩrĩtaatĩwĩ nunjĩtaatĩwĩhiyai namĩhainjura nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho namĩhainjĩhiyai Mosesĩho netĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpataatĩhĩ ahĩwisataise. Amĩ kiya saiwĩ otĩpĩpatĩ katĩ nga kiyawaahandĩ kandĩ kiyaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa wĩndĩ nga nemaumwasĩhĩ amĩ kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ kiyaamĩ omanjĩtĩhĩ wĩndĩ saasanetatĩ tĩtĩhĩmetise. Owe. Iyatĩ kiyaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoapĩpa tĩhĩwĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohĩpĩpa kiyai numwaasi detĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhinĩ wĩndĩ namaise. Owetise. ¹² Amĩ wanĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho utaaoh isĩhiyaamĩ aunahĩpatĩ netĩ kiyaapĩ nanĩpimatĩ Pĩrisĩhoematĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩtandĩho apĩpaahĩ koai nehĩ wĩpetahoai namĩhanatĩ ahĩwisataise. Iyataatĩ so pĩrisĩho isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nga nemwaitandĩhoe. Siyatĩ nga nemwaitandĩhosĩ nga isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwasĩhĩ kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ gaahiyai ainahiyĩhaatawaayopo. Amĩ Autaahaatĩho kimĩkĩretĩ kiyatĩ pĩrisihĩya isĩhiya isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa maahoapĩpatĩ tĩhĩwĩ koai nunyawĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ pĩwaundohiyĩhiyaaisunĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa otĩpĩpatĩ kĩmatĩ katĩ kapa kaundĩrĩhĩretĩ mmonĩwĩ kaitaatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho Isĩraherĩhiyai numwimbĩpaunĩ ahoyatĩ nemaitaise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho pĩrisĩho nehĩ koai wĩpetaho isĩhiyaamĩ aunahĩpa netĩ kiyaapĩ nanĩpimatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩtandĩmoai namĩhainjura wĩnĩhapĩpa sapa jĩhapa kapaanĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ nemataise. ¹³ Iyataatĩ pĩrisĩho utaaoh nehĩ koai wĩpetahopĩ nyahĩ kĩmba pĩwĩma taawaatĩ katĩmĩ nasohĩmo nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasihore. Amĩ ko isĩhiya Ripaihoetapĩ noaipahohiyĩhiyaamĩhomaahĩ. Owetise. Amĩ kohĩ nehĩ isĩhiya usetapĩ noaipahore. Kĩmĩkandapĩ Autaahaatĩho ko nehĩ utaaoh koai wĩpetahoai pĩrisĩhoematĩtandĩ namĩhanataise. Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyai netĩ andĩtĩwĩhonĩhĩ amĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nga kawitaatĩwo. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya kiyaamĩhetapĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisasi Kĩraisĩho noaipasawĩhiyaamĩ usa Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nepĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa maahoapĩpatĩ arĩtaahandaasĩnĩ tĩhĩwĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ

nunyawî Autaahaatîhoai wîndî pîwaamundopo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataatî amî nyahî nahatiyaanî mmonîhaayo. Nyamî Awaisîho isîhiya Judaahomîhetapî namwîyaato-hiyîhiyaamîhetapî noaipahoe. Iyataatî amî Judaahomî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî nepî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa maahoaipatî arîtaahandaasîni tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîwî numwîtaatîwîhandî sandapî Mosesiho wîndî kamaatise. owetise.

¹⁵ Amî nyahî auta mmonîhaayo Autaahaatîho nyangi daihîra wanîhîra gaahîra komî otîpîpatî kawisaatî komî ambîpatî nîwîmaitîhaahîra netî nanyisataise. Iyatî amî utaaho Merîkisetekîhomatiyatî pîrisihoematatî nyapî komî otîpîpatî kawitandîho nehî koai wipetahoi namîhanataise. ¹⁶ Jisaasiho noaipatî pîrisihoematatî nyamî aunahîpa netî nyamîhihoaanî bitondaatî nyapî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîtandîhoematîndîmandî Mosesiho wînîhapîpa Isîraherîhiyai numwimbîpa japepîhîratî noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataatî wînîhapîpa Mosesiho Isîraherîhiyai satatî kaundatî numwimbîpaapîto. Isîhiya nehî Ripaihomîhetapî namwîyaatohiyîhiyaahîhî pîrisihiyaaimatîwî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî nepî isîhiyaapî kaitaapo tatî numwimbîpaapîmaato. Owetise. Ko siyahîraapî noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konîhî watîpîhandisaho bimaamî nairîhîretapî noaipatî pîrisihoematatî amî nyapî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîtandîhoematataise. ¹⁷ Nyahî kopî sataatî ko konîhî asoho watîpîhandisaho bindataatî nyapî Autaahaatîhoaisatî konîhî pîwanatoaatîtaise tohîtîmandî amî kîmandapîto. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha aimî jîpatîpîndisîhaatîhapî Autaahaatîho koai satatî kaundise.

“Kînyî Merîkisetekîhomataimbî kînyî isîhiyaapî aunahîpa nepî kiyaapî nîngisî konîhî pîwandapwaatîtaise undise,” *Aunîhîhîrî 110:4*

tatî jîpatîpîndise. ¹⁸ Iyataatî pîwa sa katohîha netî siyatî nyangi nanyisataise. Wînîhapîpa jîhapa isîhiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa maahoaipatî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîwî waamaîndumapî nunyawî pîwaundohiyîhiya pîrisihiya nepî isîwatawa kiyohîpîpa nahataapa amî pîrisihiya sawanaîmaawî aimî nemataise tatî netî nanyisataise. Iyataatî saiwa Autaahaatîho nemasîtîmandî apaapîmaahî. Amî saiwa wînîhapîpa isîhiya japepîhîrîwî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kawisohiyîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa wîndî nga nemaumwasîhe. Iyatî kiyai numwaasi niyatî Autaahaatîhomîhinî detî wîndî ahîmaawîhe. ¹⁹ Iyataatî jîhuraahî Autaahaatîhomî wînîhapîpa ahotîhî japepîhîrotîhandaahî isîhiya noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî gaahiya ainahiyîhiyaîmatîwî Autaahaatîhomî detî wîndî namaayopo. Owetise. Aihî amî Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoetapî daihîra gaahîra danyuwataise. Danyusîtîmandî nyahî Autaahaatîhomîhinî detî nutîhaawî kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai namîhainjura nehîhandî namîhanataamaise. Jîhî pîwîha watîpîtatî katatosatî pîrisihoematatî ko koai kaisatî namîhanataise. O amî pîrisihiya usaisî Autaahaatîho pîwîha wa watîpîtatî wîndî kamaatatî nehîhandî namîhanataise. ²¹ O amî Jisaasihoî Autaahaatîho pîwîha watîpîtatî katisîhetî noaipatî pîrisihoematataise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho koai namîhanataatî watîpîtatî katisîha pîwîha wapîhî jîpatîpîndisîhaatîhapî Jisaasihopî satatî katisî:

“Nîni Awaisîhonîni Autaahaatîhonîni kînyapî pîwîha kîma watîpîha watîpîndî sandî kandaato. Amî nîni akîtînîhî nisî pîwîha jîhî katohîha nemaamatî tîtîhî kîretî kapa kaito. Kînyî pîrisihoîmatîpî konîhîhî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaise,” *Aunîhîhîrî 110:4*

tatî katîhî jîpatîpîndise. ²² Amî pîwîma kîma katatî jîpatîpîndatî ahotîrîmîrî kîretî Autaahaatîho pîwîha komî isîhiyaîsatî kiyai wapa kawitandî watîpîtatî wîsisîhaamî akîpîpa kasitaise tatî Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyatî Jisaasiho nyangi siyatî netî nanyisataise, Autaahaatîho pîwîha wanîha sangisatî wîsisîha jîhai nusatîpîhaatî gaahaasî jîhîretî nusatîpîhaatî wanîhîretî ko sangî kasitandî katîmbîpa akîtî tîtîhî kîretî kasitaise tatî netî nanyisatî itatamanatî jatataise.

²³ Iyataatî amî sandîhîmaahî amî wîndî kîmiyatî ahondaise. Jîhura Mosesîhomî wînîhapîpetî, pîwîha kiyaisatî jîhî wîsisîhaatîhî isîhiya pîrisihiyaîmatîwî isîhiyaapî nanîpîmapî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî nepî kiyohiyîhiya taahiyîhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandî saiwî kiyotîmandî kiyaaamî otîpîpatî katînîhî kiyaaanîhî wîndî kamaiwî ketî napowaawî sandapî asîyîhiya noaipapî napohiyîhiyaamî aunahîpatî newaayopo. ²⁴ Amî Jisaasihoî pîrisihoematatî asoho konîhî bindataise. Isî amî ko komî isîhiyaamî aunahîpatî netî kiyaapî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kawîsatî bimîpatî utaaho wo wîndî namataise. ²⁵ Isî amî sandî kandapî Jisaasiho wanunî nasîsoaarunî isîhiya komî ambîpataahî Autaahaatîhoenda nasohiyîhiyai maipîhaiwaatîhapî nga numwaitaise. Amî Jisaasiho watîpîho konîhî nasîsoaarî bindataatî komî isîhiyai Autaahaatîho îwîtatamanatî andîtîwîwîtandî kiyaapî konîhî Autaahaatîhoai taatî pîwaundatî nunjînatî gaapundataaso.

²⁶ Iyataati uta k̄mo P̄risiho Awaisiho n̄n̄i kopi taati p̄w̄ima kasat̄mi nasoh̄mo soh̄hi nyangi nga nyam̄ maip̄ihaiwaat̄hap̄i nanyamaati am̄i nga nyatata-man̄taise. Am̄i ko utaahe siyati setahoso. Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄iheti ap̄ipaahi gaaho am̄i saasnotahoso. Iyati am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahi w̄ind̄i kamaayahore is̄hiyaun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄houn̄i p̄w̄iha nep̄i koai saund̄iw̄i k̄nȳi maip̄ihand̄i kaimb̄ihone und̄w̄i ik̄w̄itaat̄w̄ihando. Iyati am̄i ko kom̄i am̄it̄het̄i am̄i maariho oman̄t̄it̄hi maip̄ihaiwa ap̄ipaahi w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaati am̄i w̄ind̄i kumaaur̄imundahore. Iyati am̄i ko yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nemap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiw̄ihyaam̄ihatihi bimisura ko kiyaam̄i kiyoh̄w̄aiwa w̄ind̄i kamaayati neh̄i utaahe an̄j̄n̄ho koai yand̄ih̄i bimainjahore. Am̄i ko sail̄i Autaahaat̄ho net̄i autaahe n̄w̄imaati amb̄ipati awaipati numwih̄i m̄ihaati yam̄ihapataat̄hi Autaahaat̄ho sawahoaisati maasi awaisihoemat̄i bindataise. ²⁷ Iyataati am̄i ko usa is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄hiya j̄hiya maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄hiyaamat̄iyahomahe. Owetise. Kiyaamat̄iyati kom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i j̄hi nandapa kohasi-p̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nunyatosati am̄i ipoti is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohasi-p̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄hoai asisi nahatewet̄i nunyatoat̄it̄ando. Am̄i ko w̄ind̄i siyati kiyaamat̄iyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Am̄i koh̄i neh̄i naasain̄d̄ih̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄ho nemwaitand̄i koai nunyanataise. Iyati ko is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewaap̄i osamati namaasati neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i kom̄i maariho amb̄ipati utaahe nahato Autaahaat̄ho maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatati kom̄i j̄it̄ipati net̄i nuhaati am̄i kapa nesi niyati m̄ihaati Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄i maahom̄waan̄i ahiyati is̄iwati bindataise. Am̄i kapa Autaahaat̄ho mmonataati maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitando. ²⁸ Am̄i p̄w̄iha kat̄im̄i nasoh̄ha katawa osasep̄ihait̄i haaw̄i hamwaan̄i siyate. Is̄hiya wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄it̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha japep̄ih̄r̄itaat̄w̄ihand̄i owehiya kiya Mosesiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa ahair̄ih̄r̄i kiret̄i is̄hiya is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawisohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄hiyai nam̄ihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand̄i kand̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄ho Jisaasiho kom̄i Mwaahoi nam̄ihanataise am̄i ko noaipati kom̄i is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai p̄waund̄it̄and̄i hoemat̄it̄ando. Autaahaat̄ho j̄hi gw̄inyaas̄r̄ih̄r̄i kiret̄i japep̄ih̄r̄at̄i p̄w̄iha wapa kaitand̄i j̄hi t̄imanati katisiham̄i tiwat̄ihaati wa wat̄ip̄it̄ati katati kom̄i Mwaahoi nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ho Mwaahoi kawind̄imand̄i am̄i kom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ho maaritimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i nga kawisahotihe, am̄i koai naan̄jawisati kimb̄iw̄imain̄j̄ihand̄i kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyam̄i Aunah̄ipati Net̄i Yam̄ihapataat̄hi Taati Autaahaat̄hoai P̄waundataase

¹ Iyataati n̄n̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄w̄i maiwaam̄i t̄it̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha akaaha siyahaare. Nyap̄imain̄j̄ih̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i nyap̄i taati Autaahaat̄hoai p̄waund̄is̄ho yahore. Iyati am̄i ko niyati J̄ihimatati Is̄hiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄ipai Daahemati J̄at̄ihom̄i ikw̄r̄i gaat̄ih̄railhoaan̄j̄i amb̄ipati awaipati net̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hi maasi Autaahaat̄hoaisati kahapaamap̄ipa jatataise. Iyataati am̄i ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ko nyam̄ihihooaan̄j̄i bitondaati nyap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai taati p̄waundataase ko nyangi and̄it̄inyaiwa nyatata-man̄t̄ando. ² Iyati ko niyati Autaahaat̄hoaisati maasi bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawaho satati kimb̄ih̄i nisi bimoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i kap̄ihap̄i is̄hiya n̄nḡi nep̄i nep̄i autaahep̄in̄imaitaat̄we tat̄i katati sawaho Autaahaat̄ho nam̄ihana ahiyahap̄ihe. Neh̄i is̄hiya kat̄iw̄i nam̄ihan̄w̄i ahiyaw̄ihap̄ih̄i mahe. Owetise. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i taati p̄waundataase.

³ Iyataati am̄i is̄hiya is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i sisand̄ipap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i waamaindumap̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i awaisiho m̄it̄ihoi ah̄iwisawaayopo. Saiw̄i nam̄ihan̄w̄i ah̄iwisoho so kom̄ihat̄i ot̄ip̄ipatisahore. Iyataati so m̄ito k̄inaungw̄iha n̄naasaam̄i neh̄i naasaraah̄i Autaahaat̄ho bindata is̄hiyai win̄jatir̄ih̄irot̄i nandaati is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ihat̄i dipumanataise. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaat̄hop̄i maarit̄iw̄i gaare und̄w̄ihapai maawi is̄si Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄iheti nowaayopo. Iyataati am̄i Jisaasihom̄i numwimb̄ipa Autaahaat̄hoai siyate. Autaahaat̄ho nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i apowind̄ihand̄i net̄i yat̄ih̄wiwat̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawaho maarita gw̄inyaas̄r̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ra ipateti nimaatataise. Nimaatind̄imandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaataati nyangisi maariho as̄ip̄nyisati nanyamaitando. Aih̄i ko Jisaasiho kom̄i amb̄ipati kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nunyain̄j̄ipati nesiyati Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄i maahom̄waan̄i an̄j̄it̄ih̄i gw̄it̄ihoas̄n̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hi ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati am̄i Jisaasimo yam̄ihapataat̄hi bimimoti

k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi bindataataah+ is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiyaamatiyat+ w+ndi kamaitaihe. O sandi apaap+maae, Mosesihom+ w+n+hapi+a aim+ ahotir+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ Ripaihom+ satoya kat+ ot+p+pat+ kaitaat+w+hiya aim+ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiw+ kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohi k+maap+ yap+mbataap+hi siyat+ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yam+hapataat+hi bindata nyam+hihoaan+p+ Autaahaat+hoai taat+ p+waundataase taat+ gw+nyait+haawo. ⁵ Iyataat+ is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiya an+hand+ neh+ gohapar+ihandaat+hi Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+ kawisawaayopo. Sandi an+ gohapar+indaat+hi Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+ kawitaat+w+ an+matot+nd+ yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho bimimb+p+hi ak+it+hand+ ahotih+handam+ neh+ s+w+ipati nam+hana noaipataise. Ak+it+hand+ yam+hapataat+hi ahotih+ kandam+ neh+ s+w+ipate tot+mand+ apaap+maato. Mosesiho an+hand+ gohapar+hand+ Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+ kawitaat+w+hand+ an+mat+and+ t+man+nati det+ndaise. T+man+nati det+til+ Autaahaat+ho Mosesihohi saundataase. “Anjaan+ nisi ot+p+pat+ gohapar+haan+ an+matapaap+ n+n+ kaind+hisat+ saimb+ set+haan+ an+mateh+t+t+ sis+ho Sainaihoas+n+ bimingura kah+toh+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ baimb+ gw+nyaaap+ japep+h+r+p+ itataman+p+ an+mat+taape,” undataase. ⁶ Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasimoaisaah+ ko nyam+hihoaan+ bitonda nyap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+and+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hana ah+wisataise. Jisaasihohi siyat+ kaind+m+and+ neh+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+hohiy+hiya kiyoh+it+hand+ nusatip+haahand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ kiyataise. Sandi apaap+maae. Autaahaat+ho satind+handaahe. N+n+ Jisaasihohi nisun+ samun+ ot+hap+hi ah+wisah+hi ko ot+hap+hi bitoaitande. Bitohon+hi N+n+ kom+hetap+ sangi p+waasatisan+hi am+ sah+ Jisaasihom+hihoaan+p+ p+wandisaih+ p+wanaat+ n+n+ sam+hon+n+tisan+hi am+ sah+ noaipap+ nisi+hiyaatimat+taatiwe tati katind+handaahe. Satati katind+mand+ j+h+ aimehura kom+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaap+ Mosesihohi kaundat+ ahais+hai ip+hatisamaha awais+ha kandaate. Am+ wan+ kom+ is+hiyaisat+ p+w+ha w+sisis+metap+ gaahaiwa kawitand+ katiwaiwa am+ j+h+ Is+raher+hiyai kawitand+ kaundat+ am+ kaiwa katiwaiwai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Is+hiyaisat+ Wan+ Maas+it+and+ J+hura P+w+ha T+manat+ Katis+hai Nusatip+haaha Kandaase

⁷ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+ nanyamaahon+hi nyah+ noaipawaat+ kom+hiyaan+mainjai+hi am+ ko noaipat+ nyam+ Autaahaat+hoemat+and+ p+w+ha aim+ t+manat+ katis+ha j+h+ katat+ ahais+hai nusatip+haahe tot+mand+ siyat+ti+h+to. Is+ kaap+ wonj+ japwaat+ on+h+it+ kasat+taano. J+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai n+n+ sam+ Autaahaat+hon+mainjan+hi am+ sah+ nisi Is+hiyaat+mainjai+hi n+n+ sangi jainjaat+ bim+taano undat+ p+w+ha t+manat+ kaundataase. Satati kaundis+ha sa neh+ wapaah+ kawisataat+ am+ kom+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+ ap+paah+ ainahiy+hiyemaitand+ kandaamaase. Owetise. O wan+ha p+w+ha t+manat+ Autaahaat+ho katis+ma is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwahon+hi kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ gaahiyaimat+taat+w+handap+ha kandaase. ⁸ Am+ sand+ is+hiya Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ noaipap+ w+nd+ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametind+mand+ apaap+maae. Is+hiya p+w+ha j+ha kom+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+waundat+ numwaahon+hi kiya noaipap+ kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ iwinjat+and+ w+satat+ numwis+haat+hi bimohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundataase. Nisi p+w+ha at+homaaniw+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaate undat+ kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahand+ kand+ am+ is+miya k+m+kiyaap+ kom+ p+w+ha aim+ j+h+ wap+hi j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho sandaase.

“N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataaton+ sah+ atiwise. N+n+ Asis+ha wura wa as+p+pa kaitand+hura nam+hanataayo. N+n+ nisi is+hiya Judaahoetap+ noaipahohiy+hiyaisatun+ am+ Is+raher+hiya nahat+yaisatun+ p+w+ha asaaha am+ neh+ kai wa w+sis+to. w+satat+ nunyat+ kiyai n+n+ p+w+ha nunyat+ numwaasan+hi kiya noaipap+ nisi+hiyaimainjai+hi winjat+to. ⁹ Iyataat+ ka p+wa nisi is+hiyaisat+ w+sasoha j+h+ kiyaam+ saisatoyai yap+pat+ Isip+handaaahap+ nut+ numwaasi baind+ winjat+m+ nasohura p+w+ha w+satat+ nunyoh+haamat+metat+ neh+ kai waare. Am+ kiya nisi p+w+ha j+ha sa w+nd+ w+satat+ p+waund+ti nunyoha baiw+ kiya kaitaano toh+r+h+ret+ w+nd+ kamaiw+ nep+n+m+hauh+ am+ n+n+ kiyai ahosumwat+ namataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataat+ ipot+hura asis+ha n+n+ n+wahon+n+ nam+hanoh+het+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaisat+ p+w+ha wan+ha kai neh+ wa n+n+ katoh+ha w+sas+to. N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataato. Ak+p+pa k+maiwa n+n+ saind+ kaito kiya daiw+ bim+taat+w+h+retap+ n+n+ gw+nyaat+ maaritoh+it+hand+ kiyaam+ am+it+het+ net+ gw+nyaat+ nunj+to. Am+ kiya kiyaam+ maari+ho omar+it+ti+hi

kandi nepi k̄ip̄wi ḡwunyaaton̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i daiwi bimitaapo. Aiw̄i am̄i n̄in̄i neh̄i naason̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i Akohon̄in̄ih̄i kiya mep̄i autaahepin̄imapi nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kanisaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kiyai iw̄itataman̄it̄i winjat̄ito. ¹¹ N̄in̄i sawisan̄ih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i wo kom̄i nais̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i sawahom̄i saingosaahoyai saundat̄i sahi n̄inaason̄j̄i n̄inaasaan̄j̄ih̄i Awais̄ihopi atiw̄i mmon̄iw̄i am̄i ḡsunyaatat̄i nuses̄ipatane undat̄i kaundat̄i am̄i katamunj̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. Am̄i kiya nahatiya n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasaam̄ih̄i amb̄ipati awaipatisahiyaun̄i am̄i amb̄ipati awaipati owehiyaun̄i aim̄i nis̄i is̄ihiyaas̄i nisap̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡwunyaatat̄i nuses̄ipatahiyaaso. ¹² Am̄i kiya aim̄i nis̄i is̄ihiyaas̄i nisap̄i kiyai ḡwunyaatat̄i nuses̄ipatat̄i am̄i mmon̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. Am̄i kiya nis̄i is̄ihiyaat̄ih̄i kiya maip̄ihaiwa is̄ihiya usais̄i kawisoh̄iwaiwa nemwaito. Aind̄i am̄i kiya nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imitoh̄iwaiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i n̄in̄i kaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ipimand̄imaito.”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34

tat̄i katise.

¹³ Nyah̄i siyaat̄i mmond̄ihaaw̄i p̄iw̄ima ipot̄ima Autaahaat̄iho w̄isasat̄i nanyamis̄imaap̄i wan̄iha asaahaare tat̄i sata kandaase. K̄ima P̄iw̄iha Wan̄ihaare ndaase. Ko satat̄i kandaat̄i p̄iw̄iha jih̄i w̄isasat̄i nyangi nanyamis̄ihaap̄i aim̄iha jah̄ihandaat̄i kaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati owe ndaase. Am̄i sandap̄i nyah̄i yawanaan̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aim̄i jah̄ip̄ipaimain̄jih̄i am̄i kapa nyah̄i nam̄ihaayo.

9

Anḡi Goh̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Gaapund̄iw̄i Nandapa Maahoapatam̄i Jit̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihoai D̄ipumanawaayopo

¹ N̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄ihaam̄iha jih̄haat̄i sand̄i kasat̄itaano. Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihom̄ihetap̄i nyangisat̄iton̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i kom̄ihiyaan̄in̄it̄it̄ihaaw̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i kandaase. Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i nyam̄ihihooan̄j̄i bitonda taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i p̄iwaundataase. Iyataat̄i am̄i jih̄huraah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ihiyai sahi nis̄ihyaat̄imatisaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sam̄honimand̄i jainjaat̄i bim̄itaano tat̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i kaundataase. Sata kaundisura w̄in̄ihap̄ipaisat̄i ahoyat̄i nunyataise kapa w̄in̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄i kop̄i gaapund̄itaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i am̄i an̄jaan̄j̄i waan̄j̄i neh̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i is̄ihiya an̄j̄imatawaayopo kandaap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄ihaan̄j̄o. ² Kiya saiwi an̄jaan̄j̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄j̄imatawaayopo. Goh̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄jaan̄j̄i an̄j̄imat̄iwosaw̄i yat̄imw̄i yat̄ipiyawaayopo. Yat̄ipiyaposaw̄i jih̄hand̄i sand̄i sat̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Is̄ihiya kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa nesi nuwi t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄irote t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Aih̄i kandot̄i sis̄ihaiwa t̄ipopi ahiyaw̄i am̄i gan̄iho wo kaiw̄i koaas̄in̄i b̄iret̄ihand̄i ahiyawaayopo Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ahot̄itand̄ihand̄i. (Sapa k̄ih̄irotot̄ihand̄i m̄itaahand̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihandot̄i ahondaise.) ³ Aih̄i am̄i metaah̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i sandap̄i sat̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄i k̄irot̄i bindata kom̄i is̄ihiyai winjat̄itand̄ih̄irote t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Saur̄i yat̄ipiyahowauram̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i minjat̄inah̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i mwip̄ih̄ira m̄has̄inap̄i m̄haap̄i k̄ir̄in̄ih̄i yat̄ipiyap̄i Autaahaat̄iho bim̄itand̄ih̄irot̄i nimb̄ipuwataise. ⁴ Aih̄i k̄ir̄i apot̄ih̄iram̄i k̄imbaah̄i det̄i k̄irain̄i gan̄ihomat̄iyahon̄j̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄i neh̄i gor̄ihandaah̄ih̄i kaiwihon̄j̄i ahiyawaayopo. Iyataat̄i son̄j̄i ganonjaas̄in̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄itaat̄iw̄ihon̄je. Iyataat̄i sand̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄irot̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bim̄itand̄ih̄irote t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Aiw̄i am̄i pausihand̄i w̄ind̄i neh̄i gor̄ihandaah̄ih̄i kaiwihand̄i awainaaheetahand̄i ahiyawaayopo. Iyataat̄i sand̄i pausimand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai winjaat̄i bim̄itand̄ihandap̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄iha gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄i nam̄ihanahande. Iyataat̄i am̄i kand̄i pausimandot̄i kaap̄iho wo gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iho ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i so kaapop̄i nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i manaahand̄i jih̄hura Autaahaat̄iho nandapa oweh̄ip̄ih̄i neh̄ihaat̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipaam̄i wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i kand̄i pausimandot̄i Aron̄ihom̄i ir̄ih̄ir̄i nḡir̄ih̄ir̄i jih̄hura Autaahaat̄iho katih̄i ahiyawosauh̄i as̄irimatat̄i yanisir̄ih̄ir̄i ahondaise. Aiw̄i am̄i kandot̄i naw̄iha wandipati taap̄irehand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄it̄ihapa j̄ipati p̄indis̄iha ahiyawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i kand̄i pausindam̄i mipateti maahomwaan̄j̄i neh̄i s̄iwipati yat̄imw̄i kaiw̄i wihooan̄j̄i w̄it̄i am̄i wihooan̄j̄i w̄it̄i ahiyawaayopo. Saur̄i s̄iwipaur̄i is̄ihiya gor̄ihaandaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaap̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i is̄ihiya kaiw̄i ahiyawaayopo. Kaiw̄i pausihandam̄i mipateti nam̄ihap̄i

wisasawaayopo. Iyataati sauri s>wipauri ditatisahaurisi kaurami ditati tusapaapanati pausisindisi namaasataise. Aih sapihapisi ishiya sat>wi amb>h>tawaatopo. Is>hiyaapi Autaahaat>ho j>tipati mmonataati maar>ho as>piyati kiyaami maip>haiwa nemwasip>the tawaatopo. Isi saiwaapi n>ni wani k>mura w>ndi waati p>h>ndi kamaat>to.

⁶ Saiwi kiya an>mat>wi kahapaamap>pa kat>h> ahiyaw> owetih> is>hiya is>hiyaami maip>haiwaapi nandapa t>h>w> Autaahaat>hoai dipuman>hohiy>hiya namasaw> yat>piyahot>hand> j>hand> m>taahandot> asis> nahatewet> nandaapi noaipap> is>hiyaami maip>haiwaapi nandapa t>h>w> dipuman>w> am> is>hiyaami aunah>pa nep> Autaahaat>hoai p>waund>w> kop> gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi kiyoh>ti>mand> Autaahaat>hom> w>n>hap>pa kaundir>h>r> k>ret> kiya japep>h>r>w> kiyawaayopo.

⁷ Am> is>hiya is>hiyaapi Autaahaat>hom> ot>ip>pati kom> an>an> ot>ip>pati kawiw> am> Autaahaat>hoai nandapa maahoipati tip> t>h>w> Autaahaat>hoai waamaindumap> dipuman>w> ko is>hiyaami maip>haiwa nemwaitand> p>waund>w> gaapundohiy>hiyaami m>ti>ho neh> sawaho naasoh> asis>ha neh> naasara k>naungw>ha naas> naaset> yat>piyahot>hand> metaahand> Autaahaat>ho kom> nd>maahomwaa>gi ahiyat> jaat> bimimb>p>h> m>hat>h> nandaataise. Iyataati sand> yat>piyahot>hand> metaahand> Autaahaat>ho nasat> bimind>handot> is>hiya Autaahaat>hom> ot>ip>pati kiyohiy>hiyaun> is>hiya nahatiya w>nd> nam>ndaap>h>rote am> kiya w>nd> nam>ndaap>ise tati it>hap>pa ahoti>ho. Autaahaat>hom> ot>ip>pati kiyohiy>hiyaami p>risi>ho m>ti>ho neh> sawahoh> kat>h> nandaahat>he. Iyataati ko k>naungw>ha n>naaset> asis>ha naasara kat>h> nandaataahura ko neh> taanaho niyat> nandaataam>ise. Owetise. Neh> taanah>ho ko w>nd> ap>paah> nam>ndait>ise. Am> ko kauhoaisangi am> sip>sip>handisangi tiwat> kapaam> j>tipati is>si nandaataise. Nandaat> kaan> bokis>hand> awaind>hand> Autaahaat>hoai kom> ot>ip>patap> wapa nunyoh>p>pa wind>hand> kat>h> ahotind>handam> aw>haasin> Autaahaat>ho mmondand> j>tipati ahiyataise. J>tipati ahiyatosat> ko sawahom> maip>hand> Autaahaat>ho nemwaitand> j>h> sawahop> Autaahaat>hoai p>waundat> nunjenataise. Iyatosa am> kas>ni> ipot> is>hiya nahatiyaami maip>haiwa nemwaitand> Autaahaat>hoai p>waundat> nunjenat> gaapundataase. Iyataati sat> j>tip>ti> ko nesi niyat> ahiyatosat> gaapundat> Autaahaat>hoai p>waundipiti is>hiya maip>haiwa Autaahaat>hom> nd>het> kiyoh>waiwaapi kiya ap>paah> nan>p>imain>j>h> am> maiwa maip>haiwa kiya>haayono maat>w> neh> nan>haiw> kiyoh>waiwa Autaahaat>ho nemwaitand> Autaahaat>hom> nd>het> nesiyat> ahiyataise. Is>hiya Autaahaat>ho saiwa maip>haiwaasi> sah> w>nd> kamaiw>ise undiwaiwa kiya gw>nyaawaahand> kand> kiyoh>waiwaapaah> w>nd> j>tipati nesiyat> ahiyat> gaap>mundise. Owetise. ⁸ Iyataati sa p>w>ha w>n>hap>pa is>hiya neh>hiya Autaahaat>hom> An>an> yat>piyahot>hand> m>hat>h>andaat>h> nam>ndaap>ise tati ahotih> nyah> mmon>th>aa>yo. Iyataati sandaah> nyangis> siyat> net> nanyisataise, is>hiya nahatiya m>hat>h> Autaahaat>ho kom> nd>maahomwaa>n> ahiyat> bimir>h>rot> w>nd> nam>ndait>aa>po. Nam>ndaap> am> kiyaam> maip>haiwaapi t>h> sawana Autaahaat>hoap>h> det> naiwi> koai w>nd> p>waamund>taapo tati net> nanyisataise. ⁹ Am> p>w>ma siyat> is>hiya nahatiya m>hat>h> m>hapaah> Autaahaat>ho kom> nd>maahomwaa>n> ahiyat> bimimb>p>h> w>nd> nam>ndaap>ise tati ahotih> am> is>hiya nahatiya neh> k>mbaah>rot>h> nandaawaayopo. Aiw> am> kiya Autaahaat>hom>hin> det> w>nd> namaayopo. Sand> net> kiyai siyat> nunjataise. Wan>mura k>mura is>hiya saiw> mmondaat>w>e. Mosesi>ho w>n>hap>pa kaundir>h>ret> japep>h>r>w> nandapa maahoipa gaare und>wun> am> kiyaam> maip>haiwa nemwaitandun> Autaahaat>hoai nunyauh>hand> kand> kaiwa net> kiyais> Autaahaat>ho kiyais> saundat> nis> nd>het> sah> noaipap> ap>paah> gaahiyaati> saasanotahiyaat>ti>h> n>ni> baid> jasot> sap> maarit>taayo und>itand>h>ret> ah>imaawise. Owe. Iyat> am> kaiwa kiyaam> am>ti>ha maar>ho oman>ti>ti>h> gw>nyaahoh>ti>hand> net> saasanotahiyemwat> pop>ti>hiyemwaa>ase. Owetise undat> kiyai net> nunjataise. ¹⁰ Iyat> am> is>hiya Mosesi>ho w>n>hap>pa kaundir>h>r> k>ret> japep>h>r>w> kiyaam> gaarehaiwaun> am> kiyaam> maip>haiwaapi nandapa maahoipa Autaahaat>hoai nunyoh>hiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati> kiyai Autaahaat>ho w>nd> samundise sah> nis> nd>het> ap>paah> gaahyaate mundise. Owetise. Am> sand> apaap>ma>he. W>n>hap>pa kiya japep>h>ro>h>p>pa nandapa maahoipa am> waapoho kiya nan>hoh>p>paapun> am> neh> amb>p>ati> bausoh>p>paap>th>haiwaati>he. Iyataati saiwa kiya w>n>hap>pa japep>h>r>w> kiya kiyoh>wiwa neh> k>maat> tiwat>haat> amb>p>ateti> kiya kaitaat>w> kaundat> am> m>hat>h> maar>ho oman>ti>ti>h> t>themat>taat>w>handap> w>nd> kamundind>hand>aa>he. Iyataati am> Autaahaat>ho ipot>hura kiyai nga net> t>th>emwaitand>h>ra dai>h>ra nun>j>tant> saiwa neh> wanap> goh>haiwa numwih>haiwandaate.

Isihiya usa sangi napopi asihihiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihihura kiyaami usa kiyaami manyinyaisangi ami naisihiyaisangi ikipipa ami wapa naitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya sangi napopi nehi asihihiya bindawa utaaho kiyaamihapa naitandihomi ambipati ambihitwi sanihaaho nyamapa naitande tiwi katiwi komi ambipati utipihooatihi jtipatipaiwosawaayopo. Aiwi utaaso katati nisapa nisihiya aho ahaati nini napwisanihura naitande tati ambihitiso ami ambihitisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katisiho napomahonihura. Ami ko namaapoti asoho bimonaahi komapa naitaatiwihyaapi ambipati ambihitati ami utipihooatihi ahewisawihya windi kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko naponihura usa naitaatiwihyaapi ambihitati piwiha wisasati ahaisiha ko windi namaapoti bimonaahi, isihiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawihya windi namaitaapo. Nehi ba katisiho napomahonaahi sura komapa naitaatiwi ambipati ahewisawihya kapa titihi naitaapo. ¹⁸ Ami kimiru kireti Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati ko kiyaisi piwaundati numwaahonihi ami kiya komihiyaimaisaihi winjatitandi piwiha jiha wisasisiha noaipati akaahaimatitandi wapa kohasipihho tip jtipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahauhi sura piwiha Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati wisasisiha noaipati akaahaimatataise. ¹⁹ Sa piwaapi nini neti wonji onihiti katitaano. Jihinhi Mosesiho isihiya nahatiyaisi winihapipa Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi piwiha jiha numwisahaatihi ahotimbipa ninaasaimbaahi neti awitati kaundataase. Iyati ami kapih kauho sipihohaiwaatihi ami memetihihi wiwa neti tiwati thati Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami kapih kapaami jtipati neti waapohooatihemati kisihiisataise. Iyati isaaha aninetiha tamitatisati tisatati neti ami sipisiphandami atiha marasinho amateniho jaapiha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wisasataise. Iyati sandi neti kauho sipisiphandami waapohoisati nambwaihiripataatihi tmandaati boyatesi utipihho bukihandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa jipatiwindi handaatonu ami isihya nahatiyaisun kiyaamiheti tutipawisataise. ²⁰ Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisataahehi kiya isihya (Isiraherhiya) nahatiyaisi saundataase.

Kimati jitimataahi Autaahaatiho sahi komi isihyaatimatitaatiwi piwiha wisasati nasamisihai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi winihapipa baiwi japepihiritaatiwe, undataase. ²¹ Siyati kimiru kireti Mosesiho anjaaji gohihaanji Autaahaatiho sawahopi komi otipipatapi anjimatotihandetonu ami katih kapaaraahi otipipati kaitaatiwi ahoyohipetun jtipati tutipati jaataise. ²² Iyataati ami winihapipa Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai piwiha wisasati numwisahaatihi ahotimbipa kahapaamapi kapaaraahi Autaahaatihomi anjitihi gohihitihi otipipati kaiwi piwaundohipapi sataise. Ami kapeti jtipati nuhaapi jaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho kapaapi biyati maaritatu mmondaise. O ami kapai windi samaisaihaahi Autaahaatiho kaiwaapi gaare tati mmonatu windi ko maarimitataise tise. Kauho ami sipisiphand koi tihwi waamaindumapi nunyohipapiami jtipati kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaahi kaiwaapi ko maaritataise tise. Iyataati ami wapaamun ami isihyaami jtipati nepi namuhaawaawaahi ami isihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi piwiha winihapipa nemapi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamati nanipimimatataise. Nehi isihya wapai tip kapaami jtipati nuhaapi ami kapa tihwi koi waamaindumapi numwisaihaahihi Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi apipaahi nanipimatamataise.

Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoai Nunyanati Napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Nyami maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

²³ Isi ami sandih nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatihomi anjaaji gohihandaatihi kapaaraahi komi otipipati kawitaatiwi ahotimbipa sapa nehi yamihapataatihi akipipa ahotimbipaami siwipate. Iyataati kapaisi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara mmonatu gaare tati ami kapaapi gaahapaare tati maaritandati kauho ami sipisiphandami jtipati kapeti nuhaapi jaawaayopo. Ami kapeti jtipati windi nuhaapi minjaawaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho kapaapi windi gaare tati maarimitataise. Sandi saiwi Autaahaatihomi anjaaji gohihaanji yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihami siwipati nehapihi komi ndiheti gaatanhihi Autaahaatihouni isihyaun ahoyaniwi piwaatindaatiwihapihi kauho sipisiphandami jtipati nuhaapi nepi tmanawaayopo. Siyauhi kapa noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahapaatihi ami Autaahaatiho kapaapi maaritataise. Iyataati ami mihati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihisi isihya giwunyaapi piwaunditaatiwi naisaihihiyai Autaahaatiho piwaundati numwaati winjatitandihapihi namihainjipipihisi jtipati nuhaapi jaapi nepi tmanitaatiwihati kauho sipisiphandati memetihi ramihatimahe. Owetise. Nehi kati wite. Kauho sipisiphandami jtipati nusatipihahate. Iyataati sati jtipiti Kiraisihomi jtipate ko sawaho nesi nyati Autaahaatihomi

ndimaahomwaan; ahiyati bimimbipih; ahiyataise ami kapih; Kiraishi sawahoetapi ishiya Autaahaatithoenda naiwi koai pwaunditaatwihapih. ²⁴ Nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Kiraishi napomatati japih nepasi naimbipih; sapih; nehi ishiya kiyami ikwiraah; Autaahaatithom; anaan; gohihaan; yamihapataatih; Autaahaatithomi bimimbipih; akipihap; nehi siwipati nehihaan; animatohipih; niyati nandaataamase. Owetise. Kohi tithi yamihapataatih; Autaahaatitho bimimbipih; komi ndimaahomwaan; ahaimbipih; niyataise. Iyataati ishiyauni ami Autaahaatithouni ahoyanwi; pwaatitaatwihapih; ko niyati tithemwataise. Iyati ko nyami aunahipati; neti nyapi nanipimati; sapih; kapih; Autaahaatithomi ndimaahomwaan; bitondaati; nyangi Autaahaatitho nyatatamanati; anditiyawiwand; koaisi; Jisaasiho taati; pwaundati; nunjenati; gaapinyundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati; ami Kiraishi; sapih; naindindap; windi; yahandisi; maapi; yapimbataapih; Autaahaatithomi; anaan; gohihandaapih; yatipiyap; mihatih; Autaahaatitho sawaho biminditih; prishiya ishiyaapi; nandapa maahoai; tihwi; waamaindumapi; Autaahaatitho niyohiyhiyaami; mitih; prishiho; nehi; asisih; naasaaraah; kinaungwiha; nahateweti; nandaataise. Nandaataati; ami; ko; kauho; sipisipihand; ami; maahoai; wapa; tip; tihwi; Autaahaatitho; niyohipipaami; jitipati; nesi; nandaataise. Ko sawahomi; jitipati; nesi; satih; nandaataamase. Owetise. Ami; Kiraishih; siyati; kiyataamase. Owe. Yamihapataatih; Autaahaatitho sawaho bimimbipih; komi; ndimaahomwaan; taahiwaiwara; jinjapih; jinjapih; niyataamase; Autaahaatitho; komi; jitipati; nyami; maipihaiwa; nenyamaitandi; numwitandi. Owe. ²⁶ Ami; ko; Kiraishi; sandi; siyataataahi; ami; wuwanihura; Autaahaatitho; kahapaamapi; kiyati; ahaisuraapi; namasati; ami; wani; muraisangi; Kiraishi; konih; pihitahaiwa; taahiwaiwara; komi; ambipati; yaawati; naanjihaiwa; neti; ami; napopi; nasatooatitaihe. Ami; ko; saimi; nasatooatitihati; kati; wani; nyahi; mmoni; haayo. Kahapaamapi; nahataapa; ishiyaapi; turimanitandi; wani; kimura; asisih; ipotaataatimaweti; Autaahaatitho; pwiha; waniha; asaha; komi; ishiya; gaahaiwa; kawitandi; kaundati; wisasisih; neti; akaahemasurimura; Kiraishi; yapipataapih; nehi; naasaara; nasataise. Ko; siyati; nasati; nyami; maipihaiwa; Autaahaatitho; nenyamati; ami; maipihaiwaapi; wihoan; handi; naanjihand; namaanyamitandi; Autaahaatitho; maaritihireti; kiyati; ko; ipi; tithi; atawihateti; nunyanati; nimaataise. ²⁷ Iyataati; nyahi; aimi; mmonaati; ginyunyaatahiyaane. Isihyaanamiheti; nyahi; napwitihaahandi; ahondaise. Isi; nyahi; nehi; naasuraahih; nyaphura; napwitihaahure. Napowaati; ami; Autaahaatitho; neti; tipitapaati; nyasondandihuraapi; jati; tihawe. Jatisaihi; tipitapaati; nyasondandihura; noaipahoni; kura; Autaahaatitho; neti; tipitapaati; nyasondaise. ²⁸ Ami; kimiri; kireti; Kiraishi; ishiyaanam; maipihaiwaapi; sawaho; Autaahaatitho; niyuanati; Autaahaatithomi; maaritihireti; japepihirati; napoti; ishiya; taahiyhiyaami; maipihaiwa; nemwaitaise. Siyati; nemwati; ami; Kiraishi; japih; maapi; yapipataapih; napitaise. Iyataati; sandi; ko; jihaati; ishiyaami; maipihaiwaapi; ipi; tithi; atawihateti; nimaatitandi; windi; namaapitaise. Owe. Komi; ishiya; ko; napitaiso; tiw; windi; namopi; maaritih; jatohiyhiyai; Autaahaatitho; kiyai; apipaah; gaahaiwa; numwitandi; kaundiwaiwa; nunyati; apipaah; kiyaisinihi; numwaitandi; napitaise.

10

Kiraishi Isihya Nahatiyaapi; Naasaaraah; Autaahaatitho; niyuanataise

¹ Ami; Winihapipaah; ipoti; gaahaiwa; taati; napihihaiwaami; nehi; siwipate, kapa; wapa; tithi; akipipaamahe. Isi; ami; Autaahaatitho; ishiya; kapa; winihapipa; katirihireti; gaarehand; nandapa; maahoai; kinaungwiha; nahateweti; tip; tihwi; nuyohiyhiyaami; maipihaiwa; nga; windi; nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya; kiyai; winihapipa; kaundirihireti; kaiwi; kinaungwiha; nahateweti; nandapa; maahoai; naasikapa; tip; tihwi; Autaahaatitho; gaarehand; nuyohiyhiyaami; maipihand; windi; nga; nemwati; ami; kiyai; neti; tithiyemaumase. Winihapipa; nehi; siwipatindaato. Ami; Autaahaatitho; kiyai; saundati, "nisi; ndiheti; sah; tithi; ainahiyhiyaate," undati; windi; mause. ² Iyataati; ami; nandapa; maahoai; tihwi; Autaahaatitho; dipumanihotihand; nehi; naasuraah; kaisaihi; kaiwa; kiyami; maipihaiwa; nemwati; tithi; gaahiya; ainahiyhiyemwanihi; ami; kiya; kiyami; maipihaiwa; maipihand; pwiha; owehiyaaniso; tiw; mmoni; gwinyaawaawaah; ami; sapih; kuraanhi; nandapa; maahoai; gaarehand; kiyami; maipihaiwaapi; tihwi; Autaahaatitho; dipumanwi; nuyohitihand; namihap; namaitauhe. Awi; kiya; kiyanihi; kaiwa; kaimi; namutauhe. ³ Sandi; siyati; ahotihand; kand; kiya; Autaahaatitho; kinaungwiha; nahateweti; kiyami; maipihaiwaapi; nandapa; maahoai; tihwi; dipumanim; nowaayopo. Kiya; saimi; niyohitihanda; kiya; sawana; mmotinihi; nyahi; maipihaiwaisahiyaane; tiw; kiyami; maipihand; gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴ Am̄i sandam̄i tanyaaha k̄maape: Kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kauho sap̄iho sip̄ip̄ihohomun̄i memet̄ih̄iramun̄i j̄it̄ipataah̄i bausa nga w̄ind̄i nemaumas̄ihe.

⁵ Am̄i k̄mand̄i kandap̄i K̄rais̄iho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nap̄itand̄i t̄iman̄inat̄i bitonda Sap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai sata kaundataase:

“K̄nȳi is̄ih̄iya kohas̄ip̄iho maahoapat̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i gis̄i d̄ip̄ih̄iman̄ihot̄ihandapun̄i am̄i kauho sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i j̄it̄ipatum̄i nahinyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄ihon̄e. Saimb̄i maar̄imitapaap̄i n̄ngi amb̄ip̄at̄i neh̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄ihat̄i nan̄imisam̄ih̄i am̄i kat̄i n̄n̄i net̄i gis̄i jap̄ih̄i gaarehandamataind̄i nah̄im̄itand̄i nep̄i nisap̄i n̄manapaise. ⁶ Aimb̄i am̄i k̄nȳi kohas̄ip̄iho maahoapat̄i nahatohapa kapaan̄ih̄i ar̄itaahandaas̄in̄i t̄ihauh̄i t̄ihat̄i sos̄is̄ihaah̄itimb̄ipaap̄i k̄nȳi w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa memet̄ih̄ir̄i, kauho sap̄iho am̄i sip̄is̄ip̄ihand̄i gaarehand̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i d̄ip̄ih̄iman̄iw̄i nahinyot̄ihandap̄i k̄nȳi w̄ind̄i gaare tip̄i usop̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄ihon̄e. ⁷ Am̄i k̄nȳi sain̄ih̄i kandap̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i sah̄itataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaat̄ihon̄e n̄n̄i k̄mb̄ih̄i k̄mon̄ine! K̄nȳi maar̄itinḡip̄ipa kaitand̄i net̄i t̄iman̄ind̄i k̄mb̄ih̄i k̄mon̄in̄i toho. N̄n̄i kahitand̄i k̄nȳi maar̄itinḡip̄ipa k̄ret̄i kahito am̄i nisap̄i p̄w̄iha wa k̄nȳi p̄w̄ihaam̄i ut̄ip̄ihoot̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄is̄ihaat̄ih̄i ko siyat̄i kaitaise,’ tati katat̄i ahotir̄ih̄reto.” *Aum̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 40:6-8*

⁸ K̄rais̄iho j̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai saundataase.

“K̄nȳi is̄ih̄iya nandapa maahoapat̄i kohas̄ip̄iho nahatohapa kapaan̄ih̄i nep̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i sos̄is̄ihaah̄imap̄i gis̄i nahinyoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i k̄nȳi w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄i k̄nȳi maar̄iho w̄ind̄i w̄imaah̄itise. Aimb̄i k̄nȳi kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nepumaitaap̄i gaarehand̄i gis̄i nahinyot̄ihandap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imitise,”

undataase. Am̄i saiwa Moses̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa saiwa saiw̄i kaiw̄ise undat̄i am̄i maip̄ihandap̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipa kaundir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i am̄i K̄rais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Sata katatosat̄i am̄i K̄rais̄iho saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaat̄ihon̄e n̄n̄i k̄mb̄ih̄i k̄mon̄ine! K̄nȳi maar̄it̄ip̄i gw̄inyaahinḡir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ret̄i n̄n̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄it̄i kahitand̄i k̄mon̄ine,”

undataase. K̄rais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itind̄ihand̄i kop̄i kawitand̄i sawaho nunyanat̄i gaarehand̄i j̄ihand̄i nemat̄i namat̄i am̄i ko sawaho noapat̄i gaarehand̄i as̄it̄ihandimatat̄i am̄i j̄ihandam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i netaise. ¹⁰ Iyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaananḡi sanyatat̄i sah̄i nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i gaah̄iyaat̄i saasanotahiyaate nyatat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄ih̄iyaanimat̄ih̄aaw̄i nanyamaitando. Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisas̄i K̄rais̄iho nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamaitand̄i ko Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai* nunyanat̄i K̄rais̄iho ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatat̄i napotaise. Neh̄i Naasaaraah̄ih̄i j̄ihapun̄i am̄i wanapun̄i am̄i ipot̄i ipot̄ihuraapun̄i ahoyat̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatat̄i napotaise. Aih̄i ko nyap̄i saind̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaan̄ih̄i nenyamat̄i sanyatat̄i sah̄i nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i noap̄ip̄i gaah̄iyaat̄i maip̄ihaiwa owehiyaate nyatat̄i nyasonat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kom̄ih̄iyaanimat̄ih̄aaw̄i net̄i yand̄ihenyamat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kiyaananḡis̄in̄ih̄i nanyamaataise.

K̄rais̄iho Nyam̄i Maip̄ihaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyain̄it̄ihanda Autaahaat̄iho Nyam̄i Maip̄ihaiwa Nenyamaitaise

¹¹ P̄ris̄ih̄iya nahatiya am̄i neh̄i n̄naasoh̄i k̄naungw̄iha nahatewet̄i maahoaiapa kohas̄ip̄iho tip̄i t̄ihoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i bitotawa as̄is̄iha nahata n̄naaset̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ik̄maan̄iw̄i kapa gaarehand̄i maahoapat̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i, is̄ih̄iyaam̄i maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i nga nemaumahand̄i, jin̄jap̄ihemap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Am̄i K̄rais̄ihoh̄i w̄ind̄i kiyaamat̄iyat̄i kamaise. Koh̄i neh̄i naasaaraah̄i gaarehandamatiyat̄i maip̄ihandap̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanataise, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ih̄iyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa j̄ihaiwaun̄i wan̄ihaiwaun̄i am̄i ipot̄i ipot̄ihaiwaun̄i nga ap̄ipaah̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i nemwaitando. Siyatosat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i aim̄i owet̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄i ap̄ipaaho bindataise. ¹³ Suraap̄i namasat̄i K̄rais̄iho jat̄im̄i notaise is̄ih̄iya kom̄i tiworisai Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kom̄i auh̄iraap̄ihemahon̄ih̄i kiyai ko win̄jat̄itand̄ihuraapo. ¹⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄rais̄iho neh̄i naasaaraah̄i is̄ih̄iyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanat̄i kandaah̄i is̄ih̄iyai net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i sawahom̄i is̄ih̄iyemataise. Iyat̄i ko siyat̄i neh̄i naasaaraah̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itir̄ih̄iret̄i kiyat̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatind̄ihanda t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iyemasaw̄ih̄iyai net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya gaah̄iyemataise.

* **10:10:** maahoaiapa wapa tip̄i sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i t̄ihooahauh̄i kapaan̄ih̄i t̄ihat̄i sos̄is̄ihaat̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i.

¹⁵ Iyataati am̄ Autaahaat̄ihom̄ It̄ip̄iho Gaahoaisangi nyangi k̄im̄r̄i k̄ret̄i sand̄ih̄i ak̄ite nyatati kanyatataase. Sand̄i nyah̄i aim̄ mmon̄ihaayo, am̄ Autaahaat̄ihom̄ p̄w̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i j̄ih̄i sandaase.

¹⁶ “P̄w̄iha k̄ima wat̄ip̄iha wan̄iha ipot̄ihura nis̄i is̄ih̄iyaisat̄i n̄in̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i w̄isas̄ito. N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i gis̄i k̄mand̄i kah̄tataato. Nis̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa p̄w̄iha kiyaam̄ maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i net̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindosat̄i net̄i kiyai ḡwunyaito. Aind̄i nis̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa p̄w̄iha kiyaam̄ am̄it̄ihet̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindosat̄i net̄i ḡwunyaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ¹⁷ J̄iha satati katatosat̄i am̄ kas̄in̄iha satati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

“Kiya nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa nemwat̄i kaiwaap̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaito.

Aind̄i am̄ kiya ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄imetat̄i maip̄ihaiwa nis̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nep̄in̄imap̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:34

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ¹⁸ Am̄ Autaahaat̄iho sata katati nyam̄ maip̄ihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaan̄ih̄i nenyamataise. Nenyamas̄ih̄i maip̄ihaiwa kom̄ nd̄ihet̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Aim̄ maip̄ihaiwa nenyamas̄ih̄i owetis̄i napaap̄i napindap̄i nandapa t̄ihaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄it̄ihaawe?

Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Ḡwunyaap̄i Kom̄ Utatot̄i Det̄i Nuw̄ise

¹⁹ Nis̄i nais̄ihyaat̄i nis̄itaiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄iȳihyaate, Jisaasihom̄ j̄it̄ip̄ati nyam̄ maip̄ihaiwa aim̄ nenyamas̄i neh̄i nan̄ihyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄ih̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄hin̄i det̄i utatot̄i nait̄ihaawo. ²⁰ Jisaasiho nyap̄i daih̄ira wan̄ih̄ira as̄imat̄it̄ihaahandis̄ah̄ira apot̄ih̄ir̄i mwip̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄ira† nuwat̄i daanyuwataise. Is̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i k̄ira nait̄ihaawe.

Sr̄i apot̄ir̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i sawahoh̄ih̄i bimir̄ih̄erot̄i am̄ neh̄i p̄risiho awais̄iho m̄it̄ihoh̄ih̄i nandaat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati kair̄ih̄erot̄i nis̄apus̄ih̄ire. Iyataati sr̄i apot̄ir̄i Jisaasiho sawahom̄ amb̄ipate. ²¹ Nyah̄i nyam̄ P̄risiho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄ is̄ih̄iya nahatiyai winjatis̄iho yahoaisaahyaane. ²² Is̄i am̄ nyah̄i maar̄iho pop̄it̄ihoaisaat̄i am̄ nyam̄ kop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda, ko nyangi nga nyatataman̄itaiso taat̄i mmonaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄hin̄i det̄i nait̄ihaawo. Nyam̄ maip̄ihaiwa nyam̄ maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahotih̄i nyam̄ maar̄ihom̄ p̄w̄iha sah̄i maip̄ihyaate nyatih̄i mmonaat̄i ḡwinyaawaat̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄ihom̄ nd̄ihet̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihyaane taat̄i mmon̄ihoh̄iwaiwa Jisaasiho kom̄ j̄it̄ip̄ata aim̄ bausanyamase. Is̄i am̄ nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄hin̄i det̄i nait̄ihaawo am̄ nyah̄i maip̄ihand̄i owehiyaan̄i ainah̄iȳihyaan̄in̄is̄i kom̄ nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha owehiyaane taato. Am̄ Autaahaat̄iho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora is̄ih̄iya wan̄i aim̄ bausan̄iw̄i noaipap̄i pop̄it̄ihyaaimatoh̄iȳihyaamat̄iyat̄i nyangi net̄i baanyusat̄i pop̄it̄inyamas̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihyaan̄in̄i noaip̄ihaayono. ²³ Iyataati am̄ nyah̄i siyaati kait̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i wuwan̄ihura namasaat̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄ipatamat̄iyaat̄i k̄ret̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i ḡwunyaap̄i nohoaat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaati koais̄i numasi jap̄ih̄i namut̄ihaawo. Iyaati am̄ Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura gaahaiwa nanyinyat̄i kanyitand̄i katih̄i jatoh̄iwaiwa ko nga kaiwa ak̄iwaiwa kanyisat̄i nyan̄am̄itaiso taat̄i and̄it̄itaati jat̄im̄i nut̄ihaawo. Am̄ sand̄i n̄in̄i apaap̄imaato, nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyan̄am̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i ḡwinyaat̄i t̄imanat̄i katimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i ko nyangi nyan̄am̄itaiso taat̄i ḡwunyaawaahiyaan̄in̄it̄ih̄ito.

²⁴ Nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄iȳihyaan̄i yawanaan̄i won̄in̄i waan̄in̄i am̄ wo waatap̄i ḡw̄nyait̄ihaawo. Iyaati won̄in̄i waan̄in̄i am̄ K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄iȳihya nyam̄ nais̄ihya woai waati newaat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iwaat̄i maar̄iho nunyaat̄i am̄ newa k̄im̄kiyaan̄in̄i and̄it̄itaati maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaawo. Iyaati gaahaiwa kawisaat̄i am̄ k̄aindahawo. ²⁵ Iyaati am̄ nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ is̄ih̄iyaan̄in̄i w̄ind̄i poh̄ip̄iyaat̄i nyangi nyangi n̄inaason̄in̄i n̄inaasaan̄in̄i nyam̄ an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i yand̄ih̄i b̄imim̄it̄ihaawo. Sand̄i namawa napaitaat̄i ahoyand̄ihaawo. Is̄ih̄iya usa saiw̄i taaw̄i wan̄i poh̄ip̄iyoh̄imatamat̄iyaat̄i w̄ind̄i nyah̄i kamait̄ihaawo. Owetane. Autaahaat̄ihom̄ is̄ih̄iyaan̄in̄i napaitaat̄i ahoyanaat̄i newaat̄i yawanaan̄in̄i and̄it̄itaati am̄ nyam̄ nais̄ihya wo waati newaat̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄it̄ihaawo. Awais̄iho K̄raisihom̄ Asis̄iha is̄ih̄iyai net̄i t̄ip̄itapa usondand̄iha noaipaitand̄ihura aim̄ det̄i taat̄i nasatais̄i masehonjiso taat̄i mmon̄ihaaw̄i sand̄i nyah̄i p̄ih̄itaati nasisoaari kaim̄i nut̄ihaawo.

Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ Mwaahoai W̄ind̄i Ahosumwaamat̄ihaawo

²⁶ N̄in̄i sangis̄i sand̄i apaap̄imaasato, k̄imandape. Nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i p̄w̄iha akaaha aim̄ atisaat̄i newaat̄ihyaan̄in̄i kiyaan̄in̄i, am̄ usin̄jaawaat̄i yawanaan̄i ḡwinyaawaat̄i maaritot̄ihanda kiyaan̄in̄i kiyahaawaah̄i am̄ gaarehand̄i nyam̄

† 10:20: Maak̄ihom̄i ut̄ip̄iho 15:38 handaap̄ih̄i mmome.

maip̄handī nenyamaitat̄handī ap̄ipaahī owetise. ²⁷ Isī am̄ nyahī siyat̄ maip̄haiwa kiyaan̄ih̄i tawaat̄ kaim̄ nohaawaah̄ am̄ nyahī Autaahaat̄hom̄ tiworisaanis̄ ap̄ipaahī maipiyaat̄ aungwohand̄ yait̄haawe. Am̄ Awaisīho p̄w̄iha nyam̄ihetī net̄i yanyutaat̄ tip̄tapaat̄ nyasondand̄huraapunī am̄ sisīha w̄ind̄i namaayotat̄ kaan̄ih̄i awaindah̄and̄ aungwohand̄i noaatat̄ t̄hatoaatis̄ha Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ tiworisaī net̄i t̄hoaitand̄i t̄manisihaap̄ih̄i net̄i nyangī nȳihoaitand̄ihuraap̄i gw̄inyaahaawo. ²⁸ Am̄ nyahī k̄mand̄i biyaat̄ gw̄inyait̄haawo. Autaahaat̄ho maaritimb̄pa w̄in̄hap̄ipaap̄i Mosesīho nyam̄i asoyaī nunjat̄i kaundataase. Am̄ kiyaam̄i wowaat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa kapa nemap̄i ko maaritir̄ih̄ret̄i namap̄i maip̄haiwa kiyauh̄i am̄ is̄ih̄iya wur̄i yahurisangī am̄ mur̄imoaisangī winjap̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄ih̄i nesaiw̄i ah̄iwisaw̄i ak̄ite tauh̄i am̄ maip̄haiwa kiyohiȳih̄iyaī w̄ind̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄i maawiw̄i nehī siȳih̄iyaī tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahoaī newaat̄i m̄maip̄iwit̄haawī ap̄ipaahī maip̄e. Am̄ is̄ih̄iya siyohiȳih̄iyaisaah̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahī aungwohand̄i Autaahaat̄ho numw̄itaise, kiyā K̄raisihoī mmon̄iw̄i nemahoh̄it̄ndapo. Iyat̄i am̄ K̄raisihom̄i j̄it̄ipatī Autaahaat̄ho net̄i kataah̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha wanīha gaaha is̄ih̄iyaī gaahaiwa kaw̄isat̄i numw̄itand̄i katis̄iha net̄i akaahemat̄i am̄i j̄it̄ipatī sat̄i kataah̄i nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nemasīh̄i am̄i nyahī noaipatī t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawahom̄i is̄ih̄iyaanimatoh̄ipatī nehītamat̄aiw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nemawaayow̄i kiyaī Autaahaat̄ho yaaw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahī awaindah̄and̄i numw̄itaise. Aiw̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄i gaahaiwa net̄i kanyisat̄i nanyinyat̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangī kom̄i maar̄iho awaindah̄and̄i nanyamind̄ihandap̄i net̄i nanyisat̄i am̄ and̄it̄inyais̄ihop̄i maip̄haiwa kat̄iw̄i koai maar̄iho yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyawaayowo. ³⁰ Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho utaso satat̄i saisoais̄i kom̄i kaimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahī awaindah̄and̄i numw̄itaise taat̄i nyahī mmonaatī gw̄inyaahaayo. Am̄ p̄w̄iha wa Autaahaat̄ho sawaho satat̄i katis̄iha nyahī aim̄ gw̄inyaawaahiyaane. Iyataatī ko p̄w̄iha satis̄ihaap̄ito:

“N̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya usa kiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī maar̄iho yaaw̄ihand̄i maip̄ihand̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i numw̄itand̄ih̄iyaī am̄i kand̄ih̄i numw̄ito. Aindī kiya maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i kiyaī yaawahand̄i numw̄ito,” *W̄in̄hap̄ipa* 32:35 tatī katise tatī j̄ipatīpindise. Iyataatī am̄i waisangī ko satise.

“Nis̄i is̄ih̄iyaī kawitand̄ihapaap̄i n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄ih̄i n̄iwahon̄ih̄i gw̄inyaatī tip̄tapaat̄i uson̄it̄i kawito,” *W̄in̄hap̄ipa* 32:36; *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri* 135:14

tatī katise. ³¹ Am̄i siyat̄i Awaisīho Autaahaat̄ho wat̄ip̄ho kahapaamap̄ipa nahatewa osamat̄i jatis̄iho maip̄haiwa kaiwaiwaap̄i koai apouson̄ih̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraah̄i utaaho woais̄i is̄iwonaah̄i ap̄ipaahī awaindah̄and̄i waatī yaitaise.

Nyahī Nyam̄i K̄raisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i An̄itisaatī Is̄iwat̄it̄haawo

³² Isī sahī j̄ih̄i wuwanīhura sangī namasat̄i nasoaipas̄ip̄ipaap̄i gw̄inyaapise. Autaahaat̄hom̄i nausain̄j̄it̄ihand̄i sangisaap̄ih̄i nasoaipas̄ih̄i am̄i sahī sand̄i nausain̄j̄it̄ihand̄i nehohururaap̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyaapise. Sura is̄ih̄iya usa sangī poh̄ir̄isiw̄i am̄i nitan̄iw̄ihaiwa am̄i sam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipatī naan̄jisat̄i yaasahaiwa waat̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i nasanyaw̄i kasisauh̄i newaayopo. Sasisauh̄i newaahand̄i kand̄i sahī and̄it̄iw̄i bitotawa kaiwa yaasat̄i naanj̄iwaiwaī tip̄ind̄iw̄imawaayopo. ³³ Iyataatī am̄i wiwet̄i is̄ih̄iya K̄raisihop̄i ḡimaawunyaap̄ih̄iya sangī is̄ih̄iyaam̄i nd̄ihetī ot̄ihaatī tisap̄i m̄maip̄isiw̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄isat̄iw̄i kah̄it̄iw̄i noaap̄isamawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i sahī wiwet̄i is̄ih̄iya usa samataiw̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa nep̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaī maar̄iho nep̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i kiyaisaw̄i kiya nehoh̄iwaiwa am̄i sangisangī maas̄i n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i newaayopo. ³⁴ Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatam̄i usaatangī is̄ih̄iya nasamaasī nuw̄i nasapuhauh̄i am̄i usaat̄i kiyaap̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄aiw̄i nuw̄i kiyaī uson̄iw̄i iw̄itatamanawaayopo. Am̄i is̄ih̄iya nap̄iw̄i sam̄ihapa kahapaamap̄ipa sahī is̄iwasoh̄ip̄ipa nesī nyauh̄i, sahī kiyaī nehī nan̄ihaiw̄i maar̄it̄iw̄i winjahauh̄i nasewaayopo. K̄mand̄i sahī siyoh̄it̄imand̄i am̄i sahī saiw̄i gw̄inyaawaawe. Nyamapa k̄mba nanyehoh̄ip̄ipaī nusatip̄ihaahapa yahapaisahiyaanis̄i kapa nyap̄i nga ahinyot̄it̄aiso t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaawe.

³⁵ Am̄i sand̄ih̄i ak̄it̄isī sahī K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i baiw̄i sahī kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄iwise. Am̄i and̄it̄iw̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaawaah̄i am̄i ap̄ipaahī gaahaiwa naw̄ihetahaiwa sahī K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatangī wihoaan̄ihapa Autaahaat̄ho nasanyon̄ih̄i am̄i sahī naitaapo, am̄i Autaahaat̄ho nahataapa nasam̄itand̄i katimb̄pa kapaaro. ³⁶ Am̄i sahī sam̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nep̄i and̄it̄ip̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i nuw̄ise. Am̄i sahī saiw̄i, Autaahaat̄ho maar̄it̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i daiw̄i ko gw̄inyaatī maaritimb̄pa kaiw̄i binyaih̄i, am̄i Autaahaat̄ho sangī nasam̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katimb̄pa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa nasam̄itaise. ³⁷ Am̄i sahī K̄raisihop̄i baiw̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i nutaat̄iwe, am̄i ko nap̄itand̄ihuraap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ipatīpind̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satiso:

“W̄ind̄i ot̄ih̄i maache. Nap̄itaano tisiho yaho taat̄i nap̄is̄i am̄i ko ket̄i k̄im̄i kuraan̄ih̄i nasat̄i noaipaitaise. ³⁸ Is̄i utaaho n̄ngisat̄i t̄it̄ih̄it̄is̄iho nisap̄i ḡw̄unuyaat̄i bim̄itaise. Am̄i ko yayat̄i jap̄ih̄i on̄ih̄itataataah̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kop̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄im̄it̄ito tat̄i katise,”

Abakuk̄iho 2:3-4

tat̄i j̄pat̄ip̄indise. ³⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya usa saiwi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i yayi on̄ih̄it̄iw̄i koai ahosumap̄i K̄raisihop̄i kiya ḡw̄unuyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i namahoh̄iȳih̄iyaamat̄iyaahiyaan̄in̄i maache. Owetise. Nyah̄ih̄i neh̄i nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaan̄in̄i j̄isaasihop̄i ḡw̄unuyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i koaisaat̄i asiyaanimataat̄i bim̄it̄i haaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i an̄itisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaap̄i Gw̄inyaahot̄ihandam̄i Tanyaahaap̄ihaare

¹ Nyah̄i wapaap̄i gw̄inyaahot̄ihandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: Nyah̄i wapa nait̄i haaw̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i jatoh̄ip̄ipa kapai nyam̄i nd̄ihaara sanḡi mmon̄ihaahand̄i kand̄i yahapa taat̄i nasatais̄i am̄i kapa ak̄it̄i naito taat̄i mmonaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyaat̄i am̄i kapa ak̄it̄i ahondais̄i am̄i kapa noaipaitaise taat̄i mmon̄ihaayo. ² Ḡw̄unuyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i k̄im̄ikandap̄i nyah̄i is̄ih̄iya j̄huraahiyaap̄i gw̄inyapen̄ihaayo. Kiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄unuyaahauh̄i kandap̄i kiya Autaahaat̄iho saundat̄i, “Sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄iyaate,” undat̄i kiya usonataise. ³ Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄unuyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i ko nyangi net̄i siyat̄i ḡw̄unuyaataise. Yam̄ihapatun̄i am̄i yap̄ip̄atun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaun̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄isa neh̄i p̄w̄ihaara katih̄i am̄i kapa katir̄ih̄iret̄i noaipat̄i ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nyam̄i nd̄ihet̄i auta ahotih̄i mmon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapa w̄ind̄i auta ah̄imotih̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i nd̄ihaara mon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i mmonat̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i ahaih̄i ahondaise.

Aber̄iho Inok̄iho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Ḡw̄unuyaap̄ih̄iyaare

⁴ Iyataat̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura Aber̄iho Autaahaat̄iho p̄w̄iha katis̄iha kiyat̄i at̄iwisat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄unuyaat̄i nandapa maahoaipat̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itimb̄ipa kapa t̄ihat̄i koai d̄ipuman̄itand̄i nesi notaise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i Aber̄ihom̄i gaarehand̄i saaho Ken̄ihom̄ihapai nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i gaahamwaan̄i noaipataise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Aber̄ihoai saundat̄i, “Kinȳi nisi nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄ih̄oje,” undataase. Aih̄i am̄i Aber̄iho aim̄i napot̄i owendih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoai biyat̄i at̄iwisat̄i am̄i ḡw̄unuyaas̄it̄ihanda nyangi wan̄isangi kon̄ih̄i taat̄i p̄waanyatataase.

⁵ Inok̄iho so Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nga ḡw̄unuyaat̄i am̄i ko is̄ih̄iya usaam̄iyat̄i w̄ind̄i napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaat̄ihoai net̄i kom̄i maar̄iho usaawiwat̄i w̄iwis̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho Inok̄ihoai autaah̄i amb̄ip̄atisat̄i ahoyat̄i asohoi numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i niyataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i usa w̄ind̄i mohop̄i. Owetise. ⁶ Is̄i am̄i utaaho itapaat̄i wo waat̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihopaahiyat̄i nga ḡmaawunuyaataataah̄i am̄i so saatap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄im̄it̄itaise. Owetitaise. Am̄i n̄n̄i sand̄i katot̄imand̄i apaap̄i maato. Am̄i wo waat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihini det̄i naitandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihometir̄ih̄iretap̄i ak̄ite tat̄i k̄mauri gw̄inyaane. Autaahaat̄iho ak̄it̄iho akohosi am̄i ko yaho bindataise tat̄i gw̄inyaane. Iyat̄i ko is̄ih̄iya kopaahaiwi kop̄i maar̄it̄iw̄i daahoh̄iȳih̄iyai kapa wihoan̄ihapa nunyahoe t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise.

⁷ J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i is̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳih̄iyai nemaitand̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i Nowaahoi j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundih̄i am̄i Nowaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nga ḡw̄unuyaahosi kom̄i ḡw̄unuyaas̄it̄ihand̄i kandaah̄i p̄w̄iha koai Autaahaat̄iho kaundis̄iha at̄iwisataise am̄i kapa Autaahaat̄iho kaitand̄i katimb̄ipa Nowaaho kom̄i nd̄ihaara w̄ind̄i monataahando. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai at̄iwisat̄i kopuho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho kot̄i kom̄ihusasisat̄i w̄ind̄i nep̄i nopsas̄in̄iw̄i owemet̄iw̄i nga bim̄it̄aat̄iw̄i kiyataise. Iyat̄i ko Nowaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄unuyaas̄it̄ihanda is̄ih̄iya maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳih̄iyai sah̄i maip̄ih̄iyaate undat̄i net̄i nunjataise. Iyat̄i ko kom̄i ḡw̄unuyaas̄it̄ihanda noaipat̄i utaaho t̄it̄ihondaise is̄ih̄iya nga Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡw̄unuyaahoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihapo.

Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Wat̄ip̄itat̄i Nga Ḡw̄unuyaahore

⁸ Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i aim̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i ḡw̄unuyaahosi am̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai sata kaundataase. “Kinȳi k̄imb̄ih̄i kinȳi an̄j̄p̄ip̄ih̄i namasi kaan̄ih̄i wap̄ihap̄i numwe,” undataase. Saundih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iwisat̄i kom̄i aunah̄ipat̄i namat̄i dosi wap̄ihap̄i notaise. Ko siyat̄i dosi wap̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihet̄i naimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i yap̄ipat̄i w̄it̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho koai nunyon̄ih̄i kat̄i noaipat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kom̄ihatimat̄itand̄ihataahap̄i notaise. Iyataat̄i sap̄ih̄i naimb̄ip̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ko w̄ind̄i monahondaahand̄i kand̄i ḡw̄unuyaas̄it̄ihanda kap̄ihap̄i neh̄i notaise.

9-10 Ko Autaahaatihopî g'wunyaasitihanda sapîhi notî nehi gohaparîho, yapîpati wapîhi wîtaahapîhomatiyatî daayatî bindataise. Aihî amî ipotîsangi komî mwaaho Isaakîhounî amî komî satîho Isaakîhomî mwaaho Jekopîhounî Abîraahamîho kairîhîrî kîretî kaimî bindamaise. Aimî amî kindarisangi Abîraahamîhoai pîwîha jîhî tîmanatî Autaahaatîho kaundîsîha naasîka nepîhindarî bindamaise. Iyataatî amî Abîraahamîho anjari nehi gohaparîhaiwa anjimatî nupwîsasatî kahapîhi kahapîhematî nonasayatî daayatî bimîndîmandî apaapîmaahe amî kohî aunahîpatî awaipatî apîpaahatî anjari pîhîtatî ahetîhatî netî bimîtantîhatapî taatî jatataahondaate. Iyataatî satî aunahîpitî awaipatî Autaahaatîho sawaho gwînyaasîrîhîretî setîhatîtîtando tatî gwînyaatî anjimatîpatapo.

11 Amî Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatihopî g'wunyaataise. Iyatî kaatî maaha namwîtantîhura nusatîpatî nehi yatîtîpîhaatî bimaamî nasatî aimî aungwaamaatîndaise. Iyataahandî kandî kaatî Autaahaatihopî g'wunyaasîhî amî Autaahaatîho kaatî maaha namwîtantî watîpîhandî nunyatî netî andîtîwîwataise. Aihî amî kaatî satatî nînî maaha namwîtantî Autaahaatîho aimî jîhî tîmanatî katîndîhandîsî maaha tîtîhî namwîto tatî kopî g'wunyaasîtîhandî kandaahî Autaahaatîho kaatî watîpîhandî numwîhî netî andîtîtatî watîpîtatî gwîsîtatî maaha wohoai namotaise. 12 Aihî kaatamî warîho Abîraahamîho so apîpaahî aimî aungwîhondaatî ko napwîtantîhandî aimî detîndaise. Ko setahondaahandî kandî amî ko noaipatî isîhiya apîpaahî taahîtîhandamî satîhoematataise. Aihî utaaho kîmîko naasoetapî isîhiya apîpaahî taahîtîhandî ambîpatî owehandî saiwî kaumbwaatî isîhiya wîndî nga awîmîtîwî amî waapîhaatamî aripatî wîndî nga awîmîtopatamataiwî wîndî awîmîtîwîhandî namoyaatîwî noaipawaayopo.

13 Iyataatî amî kusasî Abîraahamîho amî Isaakîho amî Jekopîho sangî napopî bindawaahura kusasînhî Autaahaatihopî watîpîtîwî g'wunyaapî nuwîhusase. Aiwi amî kusasî napowaawisangi g'wunyaahohîtîhandî kandîsawî ahoyawî g'wunyaapî napowaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatîho kaundîmbîpa sangî numwîhî sangî mmonîwî nepîhiyaare. Aiwi kiya kapaapî maarîtîwî amî kiyaamî maarîhomî ndîhaara nehi kaanîhapî Autaahaatîho kaundîmbîpai winjapîhiyaare. Aiwi kiya isîhiya kapîhi yapîpatamî satoya maasî bimohiyîhiyai wîndî namitanîwî saundîwî kaundîwîhiyaare. "Nyahî nehi gohaparîhiyaanî samîhatîhî kîmbîhî gohî bindîhaayo. Nyahî nehi nyangi wapîhapîhiyaane amî nyangi usaanîni yapîpataapîhi bindîhaayo," undîwî kaundîwîhiyaare. 14 Iyataatî amî kîmiya katohiyîmiya yapîpatî nuwî bimohîmatapî nyamîhatîmaahe gohîhata bindîhaayo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare ndî katotîmandî apaapîmaahe, kîmandape. Isîhiya satîwî katohiyîhiya siya yapîpatî kiyaapîhatî apîpaahatî kiyaamîhatîmatonîhî nepî kiyaamî aunahîpatî amî anîpîpîhimatonîhî bimîtaatîwîhatî naitaatîwîhatapî jatîmî nowaahiya katawaatopo. 15 Amî kiya yapîpatî aunahîpatî jîhura bimambîwî kapîhi namasî nasohîpataahapî gwînyaapî katawaawaahî, amî kiya dopî kiyaamapa nepî isîsî kiyaamî yapîpatî aunahîpataahapî japîhî naitauhe. 16 Amî kiyaahî nehi yapîpatî wîtî gaahatî nga itatamanîniwî maapî yapîpataapîhî bimohîrîhîretî nusatîpîhaapî nehi kiyaî wamwaañî sanahîwaiwî bimîtaatîwîhatapî gwînyaawaatawaawî katawaatopo. Sandîhî amî kiya aunahîpatî gaahatî yamîhapataatîhî naitaatîwîhatapî gwînyaawaatawaawe. Iyataatî amî sandî kandaahî kiya Autaahaatihopî satîwî nyamî Autaahaatîhoe tîwî katauhî amî Autaahaatîho kiya satîtaatîwî wîndî mamaawise. Ko kiya komî isîhiyaimatîtaatîwî kiyaapî maarîtataise kiya nisîhiyaaso tato. Siyatî ko kiyaapî aunahîpatî awaipatî anurîmatatî netî tîtîhemasîho.

17-18 Iyataatî amî waara Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoai ko nehi akîtînhî watîpîtatî g'wunyaatî amî kopahiyatoatîhî wapa kawîtantî nunjenataise. Iyatî amî Abîraahamîho satatî Autaahaatîho nîngî nanîmîtantî kandîmbîpa tîtîhî kapa nanîmîtaiso tatî konîhî g'wunyaapî notoatîhî ko wîndî kaitandîhandî kandî kaime undatî koai Autaahaatîho nunjenataise. Iyataatî Abîraahamîho wapa kaitandî Autaahaatîho nunjesîtîndî nehi wapaapîmunje. Ko komî mwaaho nehi naasohîhî Isaakîhoai sohoai tiwatî tîhatî dîpumanatî gaarehandî numwîtantî Autaahaatîho nunjenataise. Aihî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatihopî apîpaahî akîtînhî watîpîtatî g'wunyaahosî amî ko Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nemaitandîhandapî yayatî pîwîha kaundatî nunjesîtîhandî atîsatî kiyataise. Iyataatî amî so Isaakîho nehi kîmîko naasoetapî netî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoaisunî amî komî isîhiya ipotîhura komîhetapî namîwîyaatisaihiyai gaahaiwa kawîtantî jîhî tîmanatî katîshîore. 19 Amî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhoai atîwisatî sandî kaindîmandî amî ko siyatî gwînyaataate: Autaahaatîho isîhiya napohiyîhiyai nga japîhî ahowîmatî numwaaahosî amî kîmîkîretî nisî metîho Isaakîhoai nînî tîtî tîhîtî koai numwîsanîhî ko Isaakîhoai japîhî nanîmîtaiso tatî gwînyaataatî sandî kiyataise. Amî kîmîrî kîretî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatihopî

ḡwunyaasipatamatiyati s̄wipati noaipataise. Ko kom̄ mwaaho Isaak̄ihoai sohoai tiw̄itand̄i t̄metih̄i Autaahaat̄iho ikw̄ir̄i tip̄indati sand̄i k̄inyi Isaak̄ihoai kamaawime undati nemati n̄wisapusit̄imandap̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihohi siyati gw̄inyaataise, nisi met̄iho Isaak̄iho aimi soho napomas̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho sawaho ahowimat̄i numwaat̄i n̄ngi japih̄i naninyataise, tati kom̄ maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i gw̄inyaataise.

Isaak̄iho Jekopiho Am̄i Josephiho Autaahaat̄ihopi Nga Ḡwunyaap̄ihyaare

²⁰ Iyataati am̄i Isaak̄iho Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaati kopaahiyaaahosi ko satati Autaahaat̄iho met̄iho Jekopihoai ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati kom̄ maar̄ihoat̄ihapi gw̄inyaataise. Siyati gw̄inyaataati Isaak̄iho kom̄ mwaaho Jekopihoai p̄iw̄iha gaaha am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaat̄iho gi ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa kahisati nah̄im̄itaise,” undati net̄i nunjataise. Iyataati am̄i k̄im̄ik̄iret̄i kom̄ mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄iho gi wapa kahisati nah̄im̄itaise,” undati wat̄ip̄iha kaundataase.* Iyataati kurisun̄i am̄i kuram̄i saisatoya ipot̄i ipot̄ihiyaisun̄i ipot̄i wapa nusoaipati kawimat̄itand̄ihapaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaati maar̄itir̄ih̄iret̄i mmonati jatetin̄jati Isaak̄iho mwaahuri ausaat̄i kaundati net̄i nunjataise.

²¹ Iyataati Jekopiho Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaati neh̄i kopaahaim̄i nunjati aimi ap̄ipaah̄i aungw̄ihotati napw̄itand̄i det̄itih̄i kom̄ nḡir̄ih̄ir̄i is̄iwati mw̄it̄ipisati dair̄ih̄iret̄i mw̄ind̄iwit̄ati bindataise. Siyati bindataati kom̄ satohuri Josephihoai mwaahuri Autaahaat̄iho gaahandi nunyati kawitand̄ihandap̄i kaundataise. Iyat̄i aimi aungw̄ihondaati and̄it̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i owetihi kom̄ nḡir̄ih̄iraasin̄i mw̄ind̄iwit̄ati t̄it̄ih̄i bitondaati Autaahaat̄ihoai net̄i mep̄i autaaahemwataise.

²² Iyataati am̄i Josephihoaisangi Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaasit̄ihandaah̄i ko taati napotaaheti Is̄iraher̄ihya ipot̄ihura Isip̄ihand̄i namasi nutaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha kandaase. Katati Is̄iraher̄ihya Isip̄ihand̄i namasi nowaahura kom̄ amb̄ipati Keanaah̄ihandaahap̄i nesi nutaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha kiyai kaundati w̄in̄ihundataise.

Mosesiho Autaahaat̄ihopi Nga Ḡwunyaahore

²³ Mosesihom̄i saniȳi sapiya Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaasit̄ihandaah̄i Mosesihoai sanaati aim̄i namwih̄i ipot̄i waati mur̄imop̄i noasamaise. Kasanyur̄i Mosesihoai usonama koai ap̄ipaah̄i gaaho am̄i neh̄i koai wamwaan̄ihotih̄i Isip̄ihand̄i jatis̄iho awais̄iho kin̄iho Ip̄iruhiyaam̄i manyinya sanḡihya us̄ihya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihi neh̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i siȳihiyai tip̄i owemap̄ise tati w̄in̄ihap̄ipa wapa ahaih̄ihand̄i kandi kapur̄i kapaap̄i yamaim̄i sand̄i kiyamaise.

²⁴ Mosesiho aimi gw̄inyanati awais̄ihotati am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaataise. Ko siyati gw̄unyaasit̄ihanda kop̄i is̄ihya sat̄iw̄i Isip̄ihand̄i jatis̄iho awais̄iho kin̄i Perohom̄i maataatami mwaahoe t̄iw̄i kat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i ko w̄ind̄i maar̄imitise. Ko neh̄i pohipiyataise. ²⁵ Ko siyati gw̄inyaasit̄imand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e. Am̄i is̄ihya neh̄i sawanaam̄i amb̄ipati maarit̄ati gaawimain̄ij̄ip̄ipa ket̄i mas̄ihonjet̄i owetiand̄ihapa kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i ko kaitand̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄im̄itaaate. Ko neh̄i kom̄ is̄ihya k̄im̄ikiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihya yaaw̄ihaiwa kiyai Isip̄ihya nunyauh̄i nep̄i bimoh̄ipatamatiyati koaisangi k̄iret̄i kiyaisati maasi yaaw̄ihaiwa naitand̄i gw̄inyaataate. ²⁶ Ko siyati K̄iraisihoai maw̄ihaiwa nunyoh̄iwaiwa n̄in̄i naitando tati gw̄inyaati am̄i Isip̄ihandam̄i gaahapa anaah̄ip̄ipa naw̄iho gor̄ihand̄i siriwaaahandi am̄i wapa gaahapa kapeti is̄ihya kiyaaam̄i maar̄iho ahiyaw̄i nahoesaahoh̄ip̄ipai daat̄ipati patamatiyati mmonataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko sand̄i kaind̄imand̄i am̄i koai Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura gaahapa wihoaan̄ihapa nunyon̄ih̄i naitand̄ihapaap̄i wat̄ip̄it̄ati kon̄ih̄i gw̄inyaataate. ²⁷ Iyat̄i am̄i Mosesiho wat̄ip̄it̄ati Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡwunyaasit̄ihanda awais̄iho kin̄i Peroho Mosesihopi apow̄itand̄ihandap̄i w̄ind̄i yamaayati Isip̄ihand̄i namataise. Namati ko ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄ati Autaahaat̄ihoai is̄ihya usa mausohoh̄ihoai ko aim̄i taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daah̄i s̄iret̄i wat̄ip̄it̄ati bitot̄i bindataise. ²⁸ Iyataati am̄i Mosesiho Autaahaat̄ihopi wat̄ip̄it̄ati gw̄unyaati kimbap̄iho pasopaahand̄i namaasataise. Iyat̄i ko gw̄unyaasit̄ihanda sip̄isip̄iho tiwati am̄i kom̄ j̄it̄ip̄ati an̄ihaiwaam̄i matawip̄ihaiwet̄i maasomwaan̄i jaap̄ise undati Is̄iraher̄ihiyai kaundih̄i jaawaayopo, am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho Isip̄ihyaam̄i manyinya us̄ihya bwand̄ip̄ihiyai tiwamaitand̄i natausaasisho am̄i j̄it̄ip̄ati mmonataati Is̄iraher̄ihyaam̄i manyinya bwand̄ip̄ihiyai w̄ind̄i t̄imaawati neh̄i nusatipaitando.

Is̄iraher̄ihya Taahiȳihya Autaahaat̄ihopi Nga Ḡwunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataati am̄i Is̄iraher̄ihya Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyami tiworisaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihapi nga tinjaati nanyamaitaiso t̄iw̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaap̄i kandaah̄i Dur̄ih̄ir̄i Amaten̄ih̄ir̄i

* 11:20: Suri Jekopiya Isoya aw̄it̄ip̄ihuri sanaati namohure. J̄ih̄i Isoho napih̄i ipot̄i Jekopiho nasataise.

yapipati awasati ikwahipatetamataiwi itipap nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami tiworisa Isipihya ipoti Isiraherihyai wiraingi nuwi Duri Amatenihrami otihapitih ami durihri ikwananaamatamatiyati wihwihooanji napopiwati ahতিরহরি japihi nasati bitatati Isipihya kiyaisnhi neti nanati nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataati ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kandi giwunyaahotihanda satiw Autaahaatihokimati aunahipati awaipati Jerikomandami matambi mwip bisem-inji neti ahoyonhi nawatatesi yapipataapihi timhaitaiso tiwi asisihaha nahateweti sepeni kaiwahaara kapa matambipai nepi otaatemapi nesiwesipi ikwauhri nawaapi nepi timapi kapa matambipaami ipaahaapi mangiraini daiwi bitohauhi ami Jerikohandami matambipa asisihaha sepeniheti ahoinat nawatatati mahiya ikisimwinje.

³¹ Iyataati ami appaati waati kaatami ambipati Rehephaati jihura daihraapahaatimatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda ami kaati isihya maipihya Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi ami koai atihomaawisohiyihyaaisati maasi wandi namwaopwise. Ami sandi kaati wandi namwaapwindimandi ami isihya aunahipa Jerikohandi napitetahate tiwi jawi mmoniw usitaitiwi Josuwaaho natausaasisawhiyai kaatami ananji napaisaati numwaati iwitatamasitihandaaha.

³² Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi nehi kopaahiyohiyihya yahandi apipaahi taahitihande. Isi ami nini natindi nahatiyaapi kasatimi naisanihi ami noti apipaahi utaritamaitaise. Isi ami nini usa nehi usiyihyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye ndi tarwaindi siyaare ndi kasatitaano. Kiyaami ambipati kmiyaare: Gidiyonho Baraakiho Samisonho Jepitaaho siyaare. Aih ami Daawitih Samwerihoe. Aih ami isihya usa jihura Autaahaatihopi piwaha kaundih atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi awusaapi ami isihya ausaapi kopu kawundiw kaundohiyihya propetihyaare. ³³ Iyataati isihya kmiya nahatiya ambihotihiyimiyauhi ami isihya usa ambihimaotihiyihyaunhi nasisoari Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi nehi kopaahaiwihyaare. Saiwi kiya watipitwi giwunyaapihiyaasi wiwa sawanaami watipihandi anditotihanda wandi kamaitaahetahaiwa ami nehi Autaahaatihopi neti kiyai anditwisih kiya kaiwa nga nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiw kiyaami usa isihya apipaahi watipihya kinhiya yapihaiwa wiwa jatohiyihyaaisawunhi ami kiyaami tunnwi yahwiniwi pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihyaaisawu tunnwi yahwiniwi ami kiyahematiwi tip yahwiwi ipihatiwi owemawaayopo. Aiw isihya ami yapipati wiwaraahiya Autaahaatihoi maati maatiwisohiyihya kiyaami maati maatirapi titih gaahati kaiwi ami wihooanjihandi yaawihandi nunyawu ami Autaahaatihoki kiyai wapa numwandiji piwaha katimbipa kapa titih kiya newaayopo. Aiw ami kiyaami usa suhiri awairihiri ainjihirihiri timwipihirami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuhauhi ami kiri kiyai wandi ikoti namainje. ³⁴ Ami kiyaami usa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihanda sisihaha awaiwaiwa tihwihiri naitipurisati tihihihaiwai nepi nisapuhauhi ami kiyai wandi tihamaamase. Aiw ami kiyaami usa namatanaati bainatihira isihya wandi timaawopo ami kiya nawisawitwi yanhimihauho. Ami kiyaami usa aimi napainditima kaasarihatimaimatwawihya kiya ami jhaati noaipapi watipihyaaimataawaayopo. Aiw ami kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapi apipaahi watipihya timwipihyaaimataawaayopo. Aiw tiworisaisawu tunnwi yahwinohiyihya taahiyihya yapipati witaahapihya kiyai tiwitaatiwi nasohiyihyai tahamanauhi yanhimawaayopo. ³⁵ Asihya usa kiyaamihiya aimi napomihauhiyai Autaahaatihohowimasih kiya japihi nepapi asiyaaimatauh ami kiyai asihya japihi numwawaayopo. Ami usaisi kiyaami tiworisa napupwi kiyaami ambipati tipu nopisawu apipaahi yaawihaiwa nunyauhi kiya napwihatit kat namwaapopo. Aiw kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihandi wandi namaamahopo. Ami kiya napoti mhaati yamihapataatih naiwi Autaahaatihoaaisawu nga baiwi kiyaanhi bimataatiwi maaritwi gwinyawaawo. ³⁶ Ami usai kiyaami tiworisa sisipundwi mmaipiwu maahoaipurpwu mawihaiwa nunyawu nepi yupawaayopo. Ami usaisi akthih nepi daahi apipaahi mmaipiwu wihiri watipihiri senihanda nepi wisasawu wirapi nimaapi ami nepi isihya naputohipih napuwawaayopo. ³⁷ Ami usaisi nawiharaa tipu tipu niyauhi napoti ami usai otihapihapi sohanda namandipapi tipu ami usai namatanaati bainatihira timawaayopo. Ami usa nehihaati yapipata nuwi napiwaiwi sipisipihandi ami memetihirami atitatu nupwi ahoapi gwiniwi nyopu namaasatawawaayopo. Aiw ami usa gaahapa apotihiri yuthiri nyopu namaasatitaatiwihapa owetatami nandaatiwihapa nasetitahiya daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyai kiyaami tiworisa manditipiwu mmaipiwu ami kiyaanhi tipu mupwi yaawihaiwa nunyam niyauhi kiya naanjihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa waati newaayopo. ³⁸ Isihya

† 11:33: Siri suhiri ainjihirihiri Raiyonihandapito.

yapipatambihya apipaahi daahi maipitwimawaawi ami kiya windi nga isihya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nehi winjasahi kiyaamihathi bimitaatwihandi owendaise. Sandi setih usa nehahaati ipati iriwirihho ami anjaanji owehapihi nuwi napiwaiwi kihapihi kihapihimapi ami sisihho shooaririhret daiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya anjipipihhi anjaanji owehija kihapihi kihapihimapi daiwi nawipati yamwaasihara ami akosiha wapaipata nanopi bindawaayopo.

³⁹ Iyataati isimiya nahatiya nin piwihha katimi nasohiyimiya Autaahaatihopi watipitwim gwunyaapihyaare. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihho kiyai saundati, "Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaatati titihndaise," undahiyaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihho kiyai wapa nunyati kawitandi jih piwihha tmanati katimbipa windi namumwise. ⁴⁰ Ami sandi apaapimahe, ko aimi jih mmonati neti apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyauni ami nyahun maasitisaalihuraahih ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonihhi, kiyauni ami nyahun noaipawaati apipaahi titihhi gaatati ami ko nyangi neti gaanyamati gaahyaanenyamaitando.

12

Nyah Nyami Ndiha Jisaasihomiheti Ahiyaati Kop Gwunyaitihaawo

¹ Isi ami nin kimaiwa nahatewa isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyaapi katohiyimiya nyangi nepi twipati awaipati mwipihatamataiw nanyapopihwi nyangi nepi nanyesiwesiwimawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa ami Autaahaatihho wapa ipipaatihamatiyaati naupwanaati tusatipatitihaww nanyamihainjipipaatihapi neti nanyisapuwati naananyisati neti nyapatimbipa namaitihaawo. Ami maipihandi nyamiheti nanyamihatihi wirati nyaiwatati daahi nyapatisati nyaiwatimipai namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi andititaati watipitaati bitotihaww metaahi nihitaati naupwanaati tusatipanaanaati Autaahaatihho nyahi wapa kaitihaaww nanyamimbipa kaitihaawo. ² Siyaati taawa naupwanahaaww nyahi bapiyaati nyami ndiha Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisaati ahiyaati nasisoari nehi kopaahihhi gwunyaitihaawo. Ami Autaahaatihho nehi Jisaasiho naasohi sawahoaisaahihhi namihanati ahiiwhihosi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaitihaahireti ko namasati nyami jihomatati gwunyaasirihireti kimirete tati neti nyangi nanyisitando. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawaho nyahi kop gwunyaahohitihandi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami gaanyamasihoe. Iyataati Jisaasiho ipoti yamihapataatihhi ko apipaahi maaritandihandi Autaahaatihho koai numwitandi neti ahiiwindihandi jati mmonataati namati koai isihya ipi titih atawihatihi nerihira tipimandaapi sohoai tiwawaaww mawihandi numwitaaatwihandapi ko windi yamaayati neti awitimatase. Iyataati ami ko saindihandaahi wani yamihapataatihhi ambipati awaipati neti Autaahaatihhoisati maasi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni gaamati jatataise.

Autaahaatihho Nyangi Titihenyamaitandi Nyami Ambipati Maarihho Yaasihapa Nanyinyataise

³ Sahi Jisaasihopi gwinyaapise. Ami isihya apowih Jisaasihoai apipaahi yaawihaiwa nunyaww ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kawisauhihandi kandi ko kaiwaapi windi yayati namaamati nehi konihhi bitondaise. Isi ami sahi pohipimaiwi sahi naupwanotihandi windi namaamihapise. ⁴ Ami sahi maipihandi tipinditaatw yahoyapaatotihanda sam usaatangi tisapi sam jitipati windi nepi namaasuhaahopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami wapa sahi nanipimatw kapaapi wonji gwimunyaahohipipaapi gwinyaaitaatiw japihi kasatitandiyi. Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate satati anditisaiwati Autaahaatihho katisiha sahi windi gwimunyaahopo. Titihho? Pihwaha saapito:

"Nisi metihonjanya, gi Awaisihho titihemimaitandi wapa kinyi maarihho ambipati yaasihapa nahinyonaahi kinyi kapaapi nehihande tiji windi gwimunyaape. Aimb ko titihemimahonihhi kandapi yaimb namaamape ami kinyi andititip titih gaahireti kaimbi daimb bitoaitaapihandapiso.

⁶ Awaisihho isihya ko maarihho nunwisawihiyai napepaapi tihahiyauhura titihemwahore.

Iyati ami isihya nahatiya komi metihonjamatiyati numwaasawihiyai wapa yaawihapa nunyahore,"

Ga Bimisho 3:11-12; Jobihho 5:17

⁷ Ami sikaiwetapi Autaahaatihho sangi titihesamaitandi ami yaasihaiwa sahi windi maarimitwihaiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nepise ami mambihya sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisohirihireti kasisataiso. Autaahaatihho sahi akitinihi komi manyinyaatitih saiwa sangi kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaahi kiyaami sapiya

titihepumwawaayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaatihohi komi manyinyaha nahatiyai titihemwahore. Isi ami ko sangi windi titihemaasamahonaahi, ami sahi Akitinihi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatimaahae. Owetise. ⁹ Ami sahi kibandapi gwinyaapise. Nyami apiya yapipatambihya nyahi sangihyaan-tonihura wapa kanyiw titihepinyamihauhi ami nyahi kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaa hi iwiwatihayo. Isi ami nyami itipihomi Sapihoyamihapataatihapihoyangiyangiyati ahinyisati ami maaritihawihoy itipihoy ditihihi nanyamisiho nyangi wiwa yaasihaiwa nanyinyati titihenyamahonaahi ami gaaso taati nyahi naitihaawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati autaa hi newa isiwatitihawo ami nyahi koaisaati maasi jinjapihi bimitihaahandapi saiwa ko kanyisataiso. ¹⁰ Nyami apiya yapipatambihya nehi masihonjapi kiyay nyapi satiw sreti sandi nyami manyinyapigaaso tiwi mmoniwi maaritohirihireti titihepinyamawaayopo. Ami Autaahaatihohi nyangi nyatatamanitandi yaasihandi nanyinyati titihenyamataise, ami nyahi ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami isihiyai komeritihiretapi newa nunjitihawo. ¹¹ Ami ko nyangi yaasihandi nanyinyati taateti titihenyamasururaahi ami nyahi kandapi windi maarimito, ami nehi nyangi yaasih nehotihayo. Ami ipoti nyahi kandetapi mmonaati newaatosahura nyami maarihoy napaisaati ndaise, ami nyahi namasaati titihireti daaya bindihaawo.

Nyahi Andititaati Watipitaati Bitoaitihaawo

¹² Isi ami saiwa kaiwaapi sahi samikwiri tisamahiyati wirandirihiri nepi titihipiise. Aiwami samiatopati auhiri tisamahiyati itisatirihiri nepi titihipiise. ¹³ Aiwai daihira titihemapise ami sahi daihira titihitipapi daimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi isihiya usa kiyaaami atopati ikwauhiri turimhaisawihya ami titihitiw gaawimatitido. Sahi saiwi isihiya kiyaaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noipati sangi watipitawihiyai nunjawi nepi anditiwipise.

¹⁴ Sahi nahatiyaati isihiya usaisawi sami maarihoy omaanjititihiyatihi napaisaati-tonihi bimaawise. Aiwai sikaiwi bimitaatiwhireti baiwi dipiwaatiwi mmoniwi nepi ami sahi nehi Autaahaatihoy sawahomihyaatiwami ami nehi kopaahaitaatiw neti yandihisihiyaatisi komihati nepi kireti daiwi bitopi maiphandi samiheti appaahi owehiyaati titihiyaati bimaawise. Ami isihiya windi Autaahaatihometirihireti daiwi bimitohohiyihya Awaisihoyai kiyawindi mausondaapo. ¹⁵ Ami sahi baiwi jatiniwhiyaati bitosawise ami wiwa Autaahaatihoy sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati komi maarihoy asipisati japihi nasamaasitihandi namapi ami japihi nasamaasihoyai wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiwami sahi wiwa ipati yandipihoy maipihoy ikonati nuritmanahoy nikosipatamataiw sahi usaati maipihaiwa kiyawaawi kaiwaara Kiraisihomi isihiyai nepi turimaamaniwami kiyaaami daiwi bimotihandi nepi nusopisatiwao. Utaahoy itapaati saiwihya isihiya nga bimohiyihiyai nepi numaamaniwami nusopisatiwao. ¹⁶ Ami sahi baiwi jatiniwhiyaato ami wiwa sami usaati (namaatiwhiyaati ami namaamaatiwhiya) usihya ami asihya sami siwoya ami siwasisaametahiyaisawi ambipati titaamaapi ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiwami sahi Isohomataiwami kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahandi sahi windi namaitaawo, ami nehi nandapaapi jaumwasih komi gwisahaapaahi gwinyaati ko Isohoyai sapihoy mwaahoy bwandipihoy Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nahandi numwitandihandi Jekopihoyai nandapaapi nehi naasaara ami nandapa nehi naasuraapihapaapi nunyaaati kandi kandinhi namasipatamataiwami. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi Autaahaatihomi gaahandi windi namaitaawo. ¹⁷ Sahi mmoniwhiyaate. Siyati aimi nunyatosati ipoti noti sapihoyai gaahandi nanyinye undihandi kandi sapihoy koai owe undihoy. Ko sapihoy gaahandi naitandi appaahi maaritati andititapamataahandi kandi ami ko jih kaindihandi windi nga nemaamase ami ko goti maipiyataahandi kando.

Nyahi Jerusaremihandi Yamihapataatihi Ahetindihanda Aimi Noaipihayo

¹⁸ Sahi sisihoy wo Sainaihomatiyayoy, nga mmoniwi ami isiwitoy, koasini sisihoy tihati ami appaahi maipiyati asihatati, wipati wipiwati itinambitinati asoatati ami kinapaahoinihoyasini napiw noaipawaamaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi sahi itipihoy kapaparihi gaatinjih Isiraherihya atiwami piwha nehi kai wa kiyai piwandih atisawaawi ami ka nyahi windi onihoy otihoy ka atihomitaano tohipihoy sahi napiw noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²⁰ Ami kiyapiwha nehi kai wa watipitati kaundisihoy windi nga minjapepilihoytaahetihoy kaundiho. Iyati ami piwha ka appaahi watipihoy satati: "Utaatihandisangi ami suhiimasapihoy wapaisangi kimbihoy sisihomihini deti napimbipapapaisinihi nawihayayawhi timapise," *Japihi Numwaasihoy 19:16-25* undati appaahi mitaahi kaundiho. ²¹ Ami Isiraherihya saiwi appaahi maipaiwi itipiyayauhi ami Mosesihoyasangi sandaase: "Nini appaahi aungwohandi yapipaisati ititi maipaindi yayataayoy," ndaase.

22 Am̄i sah̄ih̄i siyahap̄ih̄i naiw̄i noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sah̄i naiw̄i noaipahoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i neh̄i kap̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i wipetahap̄ih̄e. Sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sis̄ih̄o Saiyon̄ihooas̄in̄i (Jaiyan̄ihooas̄in̄i), sah̄i w̄ind̄i namusan̄iw̄i am̄i miw̄itoaas̄in̄i aim̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o jin̄jap̄ih̄i bimis̄ihom̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i taun̄ihanda sah̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Satī aunah̄ip̄i awaipat̄i taun̄ihand̄i Jerusarem̄ihand̄i, enjer̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaah̄i asakiyat̄i maarit̄at̄i ahoyan̄at̄i tisisoan̄at̄i taah̄it̄ihandamī aunah̄ip̄at̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahetipata sah̄i aim̄i naiw̄i noaipap̄i nandaawaayopo.* 23 Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manyinya j̄ih̄i bwand̄ip̄ih̄iyaamataiw̄i noaipap̄i ahoyan̄ihoh̄iyih̄iyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kiyaaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihooasaw̄i maas̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaam̄i amb̄ip̄atisaw̄i nam̄ihap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iwisoh̄iyih̄iya ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiyaaam̄i ot̄ih̄aati sah̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa taat̄i tip̄it̄apaat̄i usos̄ihooap̄ih̄i kom̄ih̄in̄i sah̄i aim̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya j̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄i napwauh̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o kiyaaam̄i maar̄ihoi net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyemat̄i numwoas̄ih̄i aim̄i naiw̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimoh̄iyih̄iyaap̄ih̄i sah̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. 24 Iyataat̄i am̄i sah̄i aim̄i naiw̄i Jisaasihoap̄ih̄i noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so ot̄ihap̄ihap̄ihooemat̄i bitondaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iyaun̄i nais̄ihiyaim̄itaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihooas̄at̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha ko net̄i w̄isasis̄ihore. Iyataat̄i k̄im̄iko Jisaasimo kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nyap̄i nuhaas̄ip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti am̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaañ̄imas̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nesiyat̄i ahaih̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i ko nyangi net̄i kom̄i nd̄iheti ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiyaan̄in̄i saasanot̄ahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kandi w̄inde. K̄im̄and̄i Aber̄ihom̄i j̄it̄ip̄atisat̄i w̄ind̄i namoap̄ise Ken̄ih̄o kom̄i sainḡih̄o Aber̄ihoi tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyah̄i Biyaat̄i Jat̄inaat̄i Bitoait̄ihaawo Am̄i Wiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Newaumwaañ̄ipano

25 Is̄i am̄i sah̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i jat̄iw̄i bitosaw̄ise, am̄i wan̄imura Autaahaat̄ih̄o kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha Jisaasihoetap̄i w̄isat̄i nasamih̄i kaat̄ih̄i bimohur̄imura kom̄i p̄iw̄iha taat̄i sangi kasatis̄iha sah̄i sam̄i atih̄ir̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i baiw̄i atitaat̄iwo. Sand̄i n̄in̄i sangi sasat̄it̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i atiw̄i kom̄i as̄imwaañ̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise satot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaasato. J̄ihura maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i Sis̄ih̄o Sainaihom̄ih̄in̄i Is̄iraher̄ih̄iya j̄ih̄iyai Autaahaat̄ih̄o p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i am̄i nunyataise. Siyat̄i kiyai kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i numwih̄ihand̄i kandi kiyaaam̄i atih̄ir̄i mw̄it̄ip̄isaw̄i ahiyaw̄i w̄ind̄i at̄ihomaawiw̄i nepumwawaayopo. Saiw̄i is̄ih̄iya j̄ih̄iya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha nepumahoh̄iyih̄iyai Autaahaat̄ih̄o neh̄i w̄ind̄i maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numwise. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha Jisaasihoetap̄i nasamis̄ihaat̄ih̄i bimoh̄iyih̄iyaatangi wan̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i taat̄i kasatis̄iha baiw̄i at̄ihomaawiw̄i nepumwawaawaah̄i am̄i sangisangi Autaahaat̄ih̄o neh̄i w̄ind̄i nesosat̄i maasin̄jaitaise. 26 Iyataat̄i sura Is̄iraher̄ih̄iya Sis̄ih̄o Sainaihoain̄i bitohauh̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o kiyai w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nunyat̄i p̄iwaundisura kom̄i p̄iw̄iha yap̄ipatusun̄i iw̄iw̄ir̄ih̄o kahapaamap̄ipa kap̄ih̄i sis̄ihooas̄in̄i ahetimb̄ipai net̄i pimbapoyat̄i ahoaih̄i am̄i kapa not̄i nasayat̄i ahoain̄je neh̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaaraaho. J̄ihura saimatat̄ihand̄i am̄i wan̄i k̄imura nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i w̄isat̄i nanyamis̄ihaam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohur̄imura kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄iw̄iha wa satat̄i katise. "Ipot̄ihura j̄ihaat̄i n̄in̄i yap̄ipatusun̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatusun̄i net̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄in̄j̄ipat̄amataind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i pimbapwaind̄i ahoaito," *Akaiho* 2:6

27 Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o p̄iw̄iha satat̄i, j̄ihaat̄i n̄in̄i yap̄ipatusun̄i yam̄ihapatusun̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waat̄i aungwohand̄i net̄i ahoaind̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄aito tind̄imand̄i nyangi siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise. Autaahaat̄ih̄o ipot̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa sawaho kiyat̄i ahaimb̄ipa net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waat̄i aungwohand̄i ahoyat̄i pimbapoyat̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄aitaise. Ko siyat̄i net̄i ahoyat̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyon̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapa kapaan̄ih̄i ahoainat̄i daah̄i nop̄is̄as̄in̄ihon̄ih̄i am̄i wapa daah̄i ahominat̄i kapaan̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i ahot̄itand̄ihapaah̄ih̄i kiyat̄i ahot̄itand̄o. 28 Iyataat̄i am̄i saiwa nahatewa n̄in̄i sangi kasatoh̄imaiwa ak̄ite. Saiwa siyat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i mmon̄ihaayo: Autaahaat̄ih̄o net̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iya koaisaw̄i maas̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa jat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i aim̄i net̄i kiyaisat̄i maas̄i ah̄inyisataise. Ah̄inyisatais̄i sand̄i ko nyangi siyat̄i

* 12:22: Sand̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihanda sam̄i maar̄ih̄o oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i nasoaipat̄i am̄i kasimatataise. Is̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i ipot̄ihura nga auta noaipahon̄ih̄i mmondo.

ahinyimbipihapi nyangi utaaho w nga neti wwindi nanyisapuwati ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaipati kanyimatitandihandapo. Isi nyahi maaritaati ami Autaahaatithomi otipipati titihireti kawisithaayo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati usonaati ami wapa komi nyapi maarimititandihapa apipaahi wwindi kamaitihaawo. ²⁹ Ami nyahi ko nyapi wapa maarimitihapa kamaitihaawo tohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatitho sisitha watipihaha ka tihim nairihireti hapa neti thati owemasipatamatiyahotihito.

13

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihyaati Ususaati Wihiwihooanji Maariho Naminiwise

¹ Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati sami naisihiyaisawi ususaati wihiwihooanji maariho naminiwise. ² Saiwi ami isihya usa sahi wwindi mausowihya wapihapihaya samihatihi daiwi jasoniwi nasahosisaihihiyai maariho gaahoaisawi kiyai gerundiwi numwaapi tih gwaasiwiwi yainjaraawiwise. Nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami jih aimehura nyami isihya usa Autaahaatithomi enjerihyai keti piwaundiwi numwaawaayopo. Ami kiyaya kiyapi Autaahaatithomi enjerihya otipipatihyaare tiwi moniwi gimaawunyainjithandi kiyai numwaapi tih gwaasiwisopo. ³ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaatami naisihya usai isihya nesisuwi napwitohpipih napusaihi napwitwi bimohiyihyaapi sahi sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawi maasi napwitawaahyaatamataiwi gwunyaapise. Aiwami isihya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya sami naisihya usai naanja yaawihaiwa nunyawu nepi mimaipiwisaihi nopisasinwi bimohiyihyaapi gwunyaapise ami sahi yapipataapihi bindawaayowu sikaiwa sangisangi nasoapaitaiso.

⁴ Sahi namaati notihandi sandi apipaahi gaahandisi ami sahi aimi namaatinohiyihyaati sami namaatinotihandi baiwi titihi gaahireti jatiwise. Aiwami Autaahaatithomi ndiheti sami namaatinotihandi titihi popitihandi isiwatiwi isihya kihya kihyaisawi sami ambipati namaatinotihandami ipaahaapi timaamaaipise. Ami isihya sandi saiwi kiyami ambipati isihya usa komi apwaataati metihaatisati ami kaatami warihometahoaisati kiyati ambipati timaamaitohiyihyai ami Autaahaatihohi kiyai neh wwindi maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipitapaati usondaise. ⁵ Sahi apipaahi nawihopaahisisati koai maarho nunyawuimaamapise. Ami sahi aimi wapaisahyaatitawaawaahi ami kapaapi sahi satiw kimba nyapi gaahamwaaanji nehaayoni gaare tiwi gwinyaapi maaritwise. Awaisiho satati, nini sangi apipaahi akitinhi wwindi namaasamaito, tati katise. ⁶ Isi ami nyahi komi piwihaha sa newaati keti nausana bitotihawu satitihawo:

“Awaisiho ningi ninjati nitanamanataise.
Isi nini isihya usa ningi wapa kanitaatiwihapaapi napindapi yaitande?” *Aunihihiri*

118:6

taati ninaasonini ninaasaanini katitihawo.

Nyahi Kiraisihoi Nuwipinjithaahandapi Nyangi Windi Mamaanyane

⁷ Sahi sami awaisawihya Kiraisihomi isihyaatami jihiyaimatiwi bindawa jihura Autaahaatithomi piwihaha ausaapi katiwisasohiyihyaapi gwinyaapise. Kiyai daiwi bitopi bimambiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandisawi napohitihandapi gwinyaapi ami sahi kiyaaamataiwi kiyai kiyohihirihi kireti japepihirwise. ⁸ Sahi kiyaya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohipatamataiwi watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaise tiwi gwinyaapise. Ami Jisasi Kiraisihohi aimi jihuni wanimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni wwindi owemetati kimitkiyati konihi bimitaise.

⁹ Iyataati ami piwihaha kaha kaha Autaahaatithomi piwihaha amatmetaha neh kai wa wipetaha isihya sangi kasatiwi katiwisasotihaha sahi atiwi namepise. Autaahaatithomi maarho gaaho samiheti nasati ahotisihora sami maarho omanjitihi nepi anditititaitiwi gaare ami sahi nandapaamihiretapi winihapi japepihitotihandih owe. Nandapaapi piwihaha winihapi siyahapa isihya kapa japepihitohiyihyai wwindi maawitatamanitaise. ¹⁰ Ami nyahih aritaahandisahiyaane, kapih pirihihiya Judaahyaami (Autaahaatithomi) anjaanji awaindihandaatihi otipipati kiyohiyihyaisangi gaarehandi aritaahandaasin ahiyohipapa wwindi ninawipih namepihapiho. ¹¹ Pirihihi jhi awaisiho mitiho (jihura Autaahaatithomi piwihaha jhaatih bimohura) kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihhoaisangi tipi, isihyaami maipihandapi kapaami jtipati gaarehandi nesi niyati anjaanji Autaahaatitho komi ndimaahomwaaanji ahiyati bimirihroti mihatih ahiyataise. Ami kati jtipati Autaahaatitho mmonataati isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Ami akohohi aunaipati sithandi Jerusaremitandami ipaahaapi nehhaati matambipa ami naaporihirisuni ami onepatisuni nusatipapi nawisawi kaanhi sisitha thooapi thooamihauhi konihi thati sosisihaatati owendaise. ¹² Aihami

Jisaasihoaisangi k̄m̄k̄ret̄i aunah̄pa awaipat̄i sithand̄i Jerusarem̄handam̄ ipaahaap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i nawisat̄i koai is̄hiya yaaw̄hand̄i nunyaw̄ ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i ner̄ih̄ra tip̄imandaap̄i tiwauh̄i napotaise. Am̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ipati is̄hiyai net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihiyemat̄i am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyemaitando. ¹³ Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i aunah̄patam̄i ipaahaap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i Jisaasihoenda nut̄ihaawo am̄i koai m̄maip̄i wisauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko and̄ititat̄i bitos̄ipatamat̄iyaato, am̄i komatiyaat̄i nyah̄i and̄ititaaat̄i bitoait̄ihaawo.

¹⁴ Am̄i k̄maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i aunah̄pat̄i awaipat̄i sithand̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i nyah̄i newa kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bim̄it̄ihaahat̄i owehiyaan̄ine. Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i aunah̄pat̄i awaipat̄i sithand̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i ipot̄ihura nait̄ihaahatap̄i jawa daahaahiyaan̄ine. ¹⁵ Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nyam̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄it̄ihand̄i Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipata koai kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i mep̄i autaahewaumwap̄i nut̄ihaawe. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i gaares̄ind̄i nyam̄i mipat̄i maahomwan̄anj̄i nausaawaat̄i koai k̄nȳi Awaisihone undoh̄it̄ihando. ¹⁶ Am̄i sah̄i is̄hiya usai iw̄itataman̄iw̄i am̄i sam̄ihapa nandapa ik̄ip̄a tip̄itapaap̄i kiyai numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i w̄ind̄i nan̄ip̄imimat̄iwise. Am̄i sand̄i saiwi sah̄i kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄at̄i nga w̄iw̄it̄ihapa gaarehand̄i waamain̄jot̄ihapa sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄j̄it̄ihap̄i sah̄i nunyot̄ihandamat̄iyahande.

P̄iw̄iha Ipot̄iha W̄in̄ihap̄i Am̄i And̄it̄iw̄iwaare

¹⁷ Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha k̄ima wa kasat̄itand̄iyo. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i baiw̄i at̄iwise. Sangis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha kasat̄iw̄i jain̄jatohiȳih̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄ih̄i, Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄i kasatisaihihaiwa sah̄i baiw̄i at̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise. Am̄i kiya sam̄i maar̄ihoai jatataman̄itaat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i kiyawaayowo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya ipot̄ihura k̄iyam̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyoh̄it̄ih̄iretap̄i siyaat̄i kiyahaayo und̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kaund̄itaat̄iw̄ihyaaso. Sah̄i kiyai at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise am̄i kiya maar̄it̄iw̄i usaayah̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄iho yamaawah̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaito. Sah̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nep̄i naan̄j̄hatemawaawaah̄i am̄i sand̄i sangi w̄ind̄i maas̄itatan̄itaise.

¹⁸ N̄in̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyatatamanat̄i and̄it̄inyaiw̄itand̄i sah̄i nyap̄i gaap̄inyund̄iwise. Nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nyah̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taat̄i ḡinyunyain̄j̄ih̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i siyat̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i ḡinyunyain̄j̄imand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄it̄ih̄iret̄i nyah̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaap̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nga kiyahaawe. ¹⁹ N̄in̄i sangi baind̄i nas̄isenataayo am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i baiw̄i gaap̄inund̄itaat̄iwo am̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi sangisenda ket̄i net̄i jah̄ira natanooason̄ih̄i n̄in̄i nap̄it̄i jasondando.

²⁰ Nyam̄i Awaisiho Jisas̄i K̄raisih̄o nyah̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaan̄in̄i sip̄isip̄ihomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyain̄jatis̄iho Wat̄ip̄iho, Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄hiyaaisat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaan̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha w̄isas̄ind̄ihand̄i (kond̄irak̄ihand̄i) net̄i wat̄ip̄imaitand̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nuhaataise. Nuhoas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai an̄imwaah̄ipatomb̄i jap̄ih̄i ahowimataise. Iyataat̄i so ko Autaahaat̄imo maar̄iho napaisaat̄it̄ind̄ihandam̄i tanyaahore. ²¹ Ko siyat̄i maar̄iho napais̄ihom̄i tanyaahosi, Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itimb̄ipa gaahapa nahataapa kaiw̄i am̄i koai at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inutaat̄iw̄i kapa net̄i sam̄ihetemat̄i sangi net̄i tisamanat̄i and̄it̄isaiwane. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i Jisaas̄i K̄raisih̄o Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa kaitaat̄iw̄i net̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiwane. Jisas̄i K̄raisih̄o kon̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i nep̄i none. Ak̄ite.

P̄iw̄iha Kata Owemat̄i Ipot̄ihaare

²² Nis̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i nisat̄aiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄i yaate, p̄iw̄i ma k̄imaiwa n̄in̄i sangi and̄it̄isaiw̄itand̄i j̄ipat̄ipiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa baiw̄i yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i at̄itaat̄iw̄i n̄in̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo am̄i kaiwa w̄ind̄i utaar̄ihaiwaamaahe. ²³ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyam̄i naisoho nyamat̄iyat̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄iho am̄i n̄ingi and̄it̄in̄iwat̄i K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i sah̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaat̄ip̄i maas̄i kiyot̄iho Timotehoai aim̄i nupusoasauh̄i ko napw̄it̄at̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i namasi neh̄ihaat̄i noaipase. Is̄i am̄i ko ket̄i nasat̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i n̄ingi nin̄jahonaah̄i mais̄ihoan̄j̄i nutasi nasaha sangi jain̄jaito.

²⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄ih̄i K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄i sangi jain̄jatohiȳih̄i nahatiyaaisun̄i am̄i sah̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄hiyaat̄i nahatiyaatangisun̄i gaahuraare sataato. Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipat̄i Itaar̄ihandaahap̄ih̄i yaaisangi sangis̄i gaahuraare sataawaat̄opo.

²⁵ Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaahand̄i sangi kasisat̄i nasanyane.

Jemisihomi Utipihho

Kimandi Jemisihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jemisiho so nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingihore. Jemisihomi utipimandapi kimandi jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 45-50 A.D. hura jipatipiyahande. Autaahaathomi isihiya gahaiwa kaitaatwihaiwaapi sawi kaiwi sawi maasi sami naisihiyaisawi timaamaitwi kiyaatinhi bimaawise undati kataunjati jipatipiyahande.

Jemisihomi Utipihopi Napimasataise

Jemisiho komi isihiyai gaahure ipihirete undisaha (1:1)

Giwunyaitaatwihandi naitaatwihandapuni ami amitha gaaha naitaatwihandapuni kaundisaha (1:2-8)

Isihiya kahapaamapipaisahiyaapuni ami kahapaamapipa owehiyaapuni katisaha (1:9-11)

Naanjhaiwa ambipati yaashaiwa nehaawi kandapi maipihaiwa kiyaati timaamaitihaawo tisaha (1:12-18)

Autaahaathomi piwiha saimbi kaime, tirihireti kaitihaawo neh ka atisaati namaamawaato, tati katisaha (1:19-27)

Nyah isihiya nahatiyai kiyaaninhi naasikati kawimi nutihaawo tisaha (2:1-13)

Nyah Autaahaathopi nyami giwunyaahotihandi isihiyai nunjaati anditiwitihaawo tisaha (2:14-26)

Nyah nyami maahumwaanji omasiha biyaati jatihaawo tisaha (3:1-18)

Nyah Autaahaathomi isihyaanin gaahaiwa windi namaamawaati kiyaaninhi kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimi nohaatithaawo tisaha (4:1-5:6)

Ami piwaha wa wipiyaha kataunjisaha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandihaiwa Nyangisaapihi Nanyoaiophonih Andititaati Bitotihawaahai Autaahaathoaisaati Nga Biyaati Bimio

¹ Nini Jemisihonin Autaahaathomuni Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipathonine. Nini Jemisihonin sahi Isiraherihyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sam nahipati Isiraherihanda namasi yapih nahanda nuwi torwatohiyihyaatangisi, sami ambipati maarho nga wisaitane, satataato. Saindi nin sapi utipimand kimandi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo.

Nasisendandihaiwa Wiwa Nasoaiaphonaah Saiwa Sangisi Neti Watipisamaitandisi Andititwi Bitosawise

² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, kahapaamapipa kahatamatipetahaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenati neti nasopisati sangisaapihi nasoaiophonin kaiwaapi, gaasotwi sahi maaritwise. ³ O napaapono, sawanaati aim mmonwihyaate, kahapaamapipa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenaiwa sangisaapihi noaihati nasisehonin, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sahi windi namapi namaamhaapi, mitaah andititwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi nasisesithandapi windi timaamahiyawi naanji yaashaiwa nepi watipihyaati andititwi bitoaitaapo. ⁴ Isi sahi saiwa kahapaamapipa yaasati, ami naanji nasisesiwaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamahiyawi, kaiwa nepi kiyaatinin sahi Kiraisihopi mwitetiwi watipitiwi giwunyaahohitihandi andititwi isiwatim nuwise. Saiwi isiwatim nowaawi Autaahaathom ndiheti tithi nga watipihyaati andititwi noaipapi, ami Autaahaathom gaahaiwa sangisi tatatanati anditisiwitandihaiwaapi sahi wendi nenoahitiwi nusetihimetiataiwo.

Utaho Wo Amitha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihapi Nenoahindaataahi Autaahaathoai Nunjenati Gaapundane

⁵ Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaiti monataatahi kira nunjita so Autaahaathoai nunjenane. Nunjehonin Autaahaatho isihiya wapaapi nunjehauhhiya nahatiyai nunjehohipipa itihitati owemundati neh nanhiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoai ko nunjesithandi kandi tithi pihitati koaisi numwitaise. ⁶ Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaathoai nunjeso maarho yiyahwi gwimunyaati neh maarho naasohi gwinyaat, nisi nunjenihohipipa kapa tithi Autaahaatho nanimitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maarho naasohitanin nunjenane, tohitindi apaapimaato, utaaho maarho yiyahwi gwinyataaah so itipihho itipinataati iwirihoaisi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatyahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Utaaso so iwirihoaisi itipihho ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatyahore.

Iyati komi maaritho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaathoai nini wapaap nundenjehohiipa nngi nanimtaiso, tati windi gmunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaise.

Ikikipaisahiyaati Ami Ikikipa Owehiyaati Maaritwise

⁹ Iyataati nyahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanam wongi ikikipa owehongi Autaahaatho gisi autaahhiwat kinyi omanjitihi maarititapandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonisi baimbi maaritime. ¹⁰ Ami kimi kiyaani Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanam wongi ikikipa taahipaisahongi Autaahaatho nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihngihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikikipaisi ahosumwap sawahopi gwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapmaasato, tandipihom kwitaaho niwawondwisihomataiwi ishiya ikikipa taahipaisawhiya kapa ahotanhi namasi napopi owetitauhandapito. ¹¹ Iyati ipiho watipho yahutaati titipwitisataati iwawirihom tandipho usipaipati thamasithande. Thamasithi tandipho usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisiwawaiwa keti napitiyateti niwawondwati yapipataapihi t mahiyati awasati namasaatih ese tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Isi siri kireti ishiya ikikipa kahapaamapi taahipaisahiya kaiwaatih taawi mitiho nusoasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitaapo.

Autaahaatho Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatih Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihijinhira Nanyinyahore

¹² Kahapaamapi mambihaiwa utaaho Kraisihopi gwunyaasithoi nunjehonhi, kaiwaapi ko windi tmaamahiyati anditititi watipho bitoti, ami komi Kraisihopi gwunyaasithandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatho sawahoaisi ishiya maaritho baiwi nunyohiyihiyai asiyaimatwi sawahoaisawijinhira kiyaanhi bimtaatiwandhi numwitiandhi tmanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaase. Nunyonhi ko asohomatati Autaahaathoaisati maasi jinhira konhi bimitaase. ¹³ Isi ko apipaahi akithinhi maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenjehohi utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwaapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese kimandi nngi nanisendandi Autaahaatho natausaasataise," maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatho apipaahi titih gaahosi koaisi ishiya ami kahapaamapi maipihaiwa ko napitaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjenwihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko ishiyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore. ¹⁴ Ami utahoi wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maarititi kaiwai komi maaritho nunyati gwinyaasithandi ahiwati numwaasi daihira sira notaise. ¹⁵ Iyati komi omanjitihi maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaatat ausaimaninjhi ko maipihaiwa akwawaiwa auta kiyataise. Aih maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaathoai windi mauson-dandihira notaise.

¹⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sawanaatami maaritho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatih daihira nasisendandihira nasamaasi niyonhi sahi windi samaatiwise, Autaahaatho daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gmunyaapise. ¹⁷ Kahapaamapi gaahapa nyami ambipati maaritho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohiipa nahataapa, neh Autaahaatho sawaho yamihapataatih maapi saasanotati nausainjwawaiwa ipho waatho kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohih nanyinyataise. Asisihawiweti ipho waatho kaumbwaati yahutaati thooati nusaatatati, ami asisihawiweti yahomutati thomwaati kaiwaami swipati kihihooanematasi hatindihandamatiyati Autaahaatho asisihawiweti kinaungwihawiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisihawiweti kinaungwihawiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataimaise. Owetise. Neh titih gaahaiwaatih Autaahaatho nyangisi jinhira konhi nanyinyami notaise. ¹⁸ Iyati neh sawaho koaisi maarititi gwinyaasithandaahi Autaahaatho noaipati nyami Apihomatataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwihaha akaaha atiwisonhi ketapi nyangisi, kiyahi nisi manyinyaimatiwisihihi deti nini nahataapa kahapaamapi ishiya kaimd ahiyohipiipamihatih kiyai aunahipati jih nepi ami jihiyaimatiwisi baiwi anditiwisi daiwi bitoaito, tati maarititi gwinyaati Autaahaatho nyangisi japhi nanyamaataise.

Nyahi Piwihaha Atisohaha Japepihithaawe

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwihaha kima nini sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonjhi naasaanjhi baiwi sami maaritho gaatonhi nihitiwi Autaahaathom piwihaha atiwi, ami mmoniwisi nepi kipiwise. Saiwi maaritho gaatonhi baiwi mwitipisawi

atiwi mmonowi nepi kipiwi, ami maarho noammapi baiwi gumunyaapi, ami maahomwaanji nausaapi piwiha atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatiwase. Aiwu ami sahi wapaapi windi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. ²⁰ Nini sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapimaasato, utaa-honji wonji itihitiwi aposindihanda daihira Autaahaatihho titih gaahaiwa kaitandi maariatati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. ²¹ Isi maipihaiwa kaha-paamapi pa ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjitihi gwinyaapi kisamwindingi nasisoaari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gumunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi namapise. Aiwu yatih ipatisanowi Autaahaatihom otitih bindawaawi komi piwiha sangisi apipaahi kiyaatangisihhi nga japih nasamaitandihha, sami maarihooatih omanjitihi nandapa isapipaamatiyati Autaahaatihho yamat ki samosisihha baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepilihwiwase.

²² Aiwu Autaahaatihom piwiha sahi neh atihiraahhi atiwu gumunyaapise, Autaahaatihom piwiha biyaati atisaahiyaaninisi nyahi titih gaahiyaane, tiwi asireti windi gumunyaapise. Windi samaiwi atihira atiwu sami maarho omanjitihi jandoti, ami sami auhri ikwiri mbapi dopi piwiha atisohihaami akipipa autemapi kaiwi daiwase. ²³ Utaaho wo Autaahaatihom piwiha atisati ami windi biyati minjapepilihraataaahi, so utaa ho wo komi ndimaahomwaanji gaahonno, tati swipihooatih jatinjhomatiyataise. Neh jatinati sendaayono, tati windi gumunyaati nanpimainjhomatiyataise. ²⁴ Iyati keti nisi ndimaahomwaanji seta setahoniniso, tati jatinataahandi kandi noti keti kuraanhi nanpimatisihomatiyataise. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihom piwiha winihapipa isihyaami ambipati maarho neti napaisaatumwahonhi neh nanihaiwi kaisi japepilihraataawihha biyati atisati mmonati jinjahira napaitati konhi japepilihraataaahi, soaisi ko piwiha winihapipa japepilihraati otipipipati kireti kaimbipaapi Autaahaatihho neti iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanitaisi ami ko maaritane.

²⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo satati, "nini Kiraishihopi baindi gwunyaati koai neti mepi autaaahemwati ami komi otipipati baindi kaindihonine," tati gwinyaati ami komi omasiha windi maapatisati tipipati piwiha gumunyaati kandaataahi so komi piwiha satati, "Nini Kiraishihopi baindi gwunyaatihonine," tati katindindi neh otaatapihandi sawaho jnjaipinati kandaase. Iyati ko otipipati Kiraishihopi kaiwai-waami akipipa owetise. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihho nyami Apihho komi isihya baiwi andititwi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi, kiya nisi gwinyaahohirihireti japepilihwiw apipaahi akititanaahi saito saito, tati gwinyaasirihira daihira siyati ohndaise: manyiya kiyaami saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihihiyaisuni ami asihya osinhiya sawana maasaamaarisa mmaipaiwi binyaihihiyai nwiwapaapi winjapi pwaundwi kiyaami ambipati maarho iwitatamanitandihapa Autaahaatihom isihya nunyawu iwitatamanitaatiwe. Aiwu ami mambi kahapaamapi ambipati maarho dahopai neti nusopisatitandihaiwai nepusosawu anin yandhi, Autaahaatihom ndiheti komi maariatati gwinyaasirihireti Autaahaatihom isihya daiwi bitoaitaatiwe.

2

Isihya Nahatiyaisi Naasaipiti Kat Kawisaati Maarho Numwitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataihi nyami Awaisihho Jisai Kiraishihho yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahaiwaami awaisihho saasanotahopi gwunyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihho siyati titih gaaho apipaahi saasanotahore. Siyati saasanotahosi koaisi nyahi winjaatesi kopu gwunyaahohiyihyaanini yawanaanini jatinthaawi, nyahi nauratihetahiyaanine. Nauratihetahiyaaninisi sahi isihya wamwaanji wamwaanji wipetahiyaaisi nepusosawu kihati kihati kamaawiwu naasaipiti kat nahatiyaisi osamapi kawiwase. ² Ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawihoo taahipipaisaho apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati Autaahaatihohai sahi mepi autaahepumaitaatiw apohainjaihapihi napitaise. Iyonhi ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawihoo oweho apotihiri napwirinati yutaahaiwa niyoti mmaipiyati napitaise. ³ Utaahuri setahuri sami ahoyanohipihhi nammi nandaasahi sahi kurisi usowi nepusosawu, utaaho apotihiri asipipa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainjihohai sahi saunditaapo, "Kinyi kimbih yutihiri gaamiraatih bime," unditaapo. Undiwu ami utaaho ikipipa owe-soai saunditaapo, "Kinyi sapih bitose ami yatih ikwaatipihooatih bime," unditaapo. ⁴ Sahi isihyaaisi naasaipiti kamaawiwu kihati kihati sahi kawiwu usowi numwaa-hohitindi Autaahaatihom ndiheti sahi apipaahi gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami omanjitihi mmaipaiwi gwinyaapi isihyaaisi sami ahoyanohipihhi numwaaawu sahi noaipapi isihyaaisi nepi tipitapaitaatiwihyaati maipihyaatimatawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

⁵ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate nini maarho nasanyohiyihyaate. Atiwise. Isihya maapi yapipatambihya isihya usaapi satiw, kiya ikipipa nawiho owetati ikwaatipihatime, twi gwinyaapi usomahohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatiho kopu gwunyaataatwihandi waati tsaipi nepi, ami ko winja bindataati kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nunyonihi nepi kiyaamihaiwaatitandi aimi maaritati gwinyaati ahiihihiyaare. Iyataati saiwa koaisi maarho nunyohiyihiyaisi numwaati winjataatai numwitandi aimi tmanati gwinyaati katati ahiyahaiwaare. ⁶ Ami sahi isihya ikipipa nawiho owehiyaisi maushaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isihya dindiyaanihi sangisi nepi japatiwi nasopisawasi asisi isihya piwiha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiyenda niyopo? Isihya ikipipa nawihoisawihya awaisawihya watipihiyaimatohiyihyaahihisi saiwa sangisi kasisawaayopo. ⁷ Siya kiya isihya ikipipa nawihoisahiya sahi komi ambipati gaahati nehohihi Jisaasihopi maipihaiwa katwisi sipihitawaahiyaare.

⁸ Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi nyainjatisiho komi piwiha winihapipa jipatiipindimbipaatihapikatisihia sahi baiwi japepihiriwisi watawawaahisi gaahati kiyawaayopo. Winihapipa satimbipaaro:

“Sah ninaasonjhi kinyi kiwahonj maarho namnipi witingipatamataimbi isihya usaisi maarho nunyapi wwiipe,” *Pirisihiya 19:18*

⁹ Ami sahi isihyaisi baiwi kiyaami omanjitihi dahopa windi mausopihandi, ami usaisi baiwi iwitatamaniwisi maarho nunyawisi wiiwawaawisi, ami usaisi mimaipiwisawaawaahisi sahi maipihandi kaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nopisawayaayopo. Nopisawayaayowisi piwiha naitaapo. ¹⁰ Nini sangisi sahi winihapipa nepi nopisawayaayopo satohitmandi apaapi maasato, sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa nehisi naasaindihisangi nepi sehimiwaapi nopisawawaawaahisi, sahi piwiha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimiwaapi nopisawayaayopo, ndiha kasato. ¹¹ Kimi kandapi Autaahaatiho satise:

“Kinyi kinyi kiwihohi kiwamaaati namasi wowaati nehohi nehahaati iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaime,” *Japihi Numwaasihohi 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataati ami kimi ko satati kandaase:

“Isihiyaisi kinyi windi timaamape,” *Winihapipa 5:17*

ndaase. Isi ami kinyi usihya asihya usaisi iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaayapaahandi kandi isihiyaisi timmapaapaahisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimiwaapi nopisawayaayopo. Nopisawayaayowisi piwiha naitaape. ¹² Autaahaatiho komi piwiha winihapipa isihiyaisi kiyaami ambipati maarihoisawisi maipihaiwaami watipihandaatihisi napwitiwisi bimohitihandaatihapisi nuwati numwaati nehahaatemati, neti napaisaatumwahonihisi nehisi nanihaiwi kapa winihapipa japepihiritaatwihapaara, sami piwiha katwisi kaiwi daayohiwaiwa tipitapaati jasondandihyaate. Isi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyitandihyaaniso, twi kireti sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa baiwi mmonitwisi gwinyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹³ Nini sandi sangisi apaapi maasato, ami sahi isihiyaisi sami maarho windi asipimaawiwihyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura sangisi windi maarho asipimaasitaihisi. Iyati ami sahi isihiyaisi sami maarho asipiwisawaawaahisi siyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura ko maarho asipisitaase. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati daiwi bitosawise.

Kraisihopi Gwunyaahotihandisawisi Gaahaiwa Kaiwise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi satiw: “Nyahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Satwisi katawaahandi kandi sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandisawisi isihiyaisi auta nunjawi kiya iwitatamanitandihapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahisi piwiha nehisi taanauhahaiwa sahi katitaapo. Sahi satohiyihyaati otipipati akipipa owehandi nehisi sami gwunyaahohitihandaahihisi jinjahira nasisoaari nga bimitaatwihandi naitaawo? Apipaahisi owetitaase. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanami isihya wowoaisangi ami apopiwaatisangi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetati, ami ambipatisi namaasapi niyopi, ami naniwisi iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya bimitaapo. ¹⁶ Aisaihi sami wonj yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetihohi owetisaamaati saundwisi, “kinyi mitaahi windi gimunyaapi kinyi maarho yatihisi napaisaati wite. Witipisi numwe Autaahaatiho gi owetimbipa nahimitaaiso,” undwisi kiya owetimbipa kiyaami ambipatapihapa wapa sahi windi namunyawisi nehisi winjawaawaahisi, kiyaami ambipati napa iwitatamanati anditwitiwitaase? Apipaahisi owetitaase. ¹⁷ Isi sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti japepihiriwisi gaahaiwa kaiwi kandami akipipa ipi yandipihomataiwi windi sahi

namaamoyaawaawaahi, sami Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi otipipati windi kamaayati napomati nehhandititai owendaise.

¹⁸ Ami kmandi nini sangisi kasatohitmandapi, sami wonj satitaise, "Nini wonini Kraisihopi neh gwunyaahonihhi ami kinyi wonj otipipati gaahaiwa kiyapaise," tiji katitaise. Sami wonj satitaini kaami wihooanjiha kimaasi nini kasaitaanisahi atiwise. "Sami wonj otipipati gaahaiwa windi kamaimbi owehandi nini Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kimande, tiji ngingi kinyi nga nanisitaino? Apipaahi owetitaise. O ami ninihi nisi otipipati gaahaiwaara Kraisihopi nini gwunyaahohitihandi kimande," hititi nahisito. ¹⁹ "Autaahaatho naasohi bindataise," tiji kinyi gwinyaapaise. Ese kihoe sandi gaahati kaimbi kinyi saimbi gwinyaapaise. Bwaasirihrami itipihoi maipihaiwaisangi siri kireti gwinyaapi sandaahi Kraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamitandhiyaane, tiwi itipi yayawaayopo. O kinyi Kraisihopi gwunyaahingitihanda kinyi maarihoi omanjititih wapa kaitaapihapaapi wipimaahimatataiso?

²⁰ Kinyi utahonj apipaahi windi mopi naharimbihone, Kraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandi, kimande undipi kinyi ausaimanipi gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi neh taanauhhandi gwinyaapaise. Isi sandapi akite tiji kinyi baimbi jahira mmonipi atimbi naitaapi wapa kahititi nahisitaano. ²¹ Nyahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanami asihoi Abiraahamihoi jihura Autaahaatho saundati, "Kinyi kimwaaho Isaakihoi tiji aritaahandaasini koaisinihi tihipi sisandipapi sosisihaatanihhi ngingi naninye," undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihoi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathohoi atiwisati kaundimbipa titihhi kaihi kandaahi koai Autaahaatho saundise, "Kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehonj titihone," undati utase. ²² Iyataati Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathohoi andititati gwunyaasitihandisati otipipati gaahaiwa ahoyati kiyataise. Iyati ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaathohoi Abiraahamihoi gwunyaasitihandi noaipati watipititai nenooahimetati, ami titihhi akithandimatataise. Isi sandapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaathohoi piwihha Mosesihoi jipitipiya sandaase: "Abiraahamihoi Isaakihoi Autaahaathohoi sangi nunyataahura piwihha Autaahaatho koaisi saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihiya nahimto undataase. Saundindihandapi nitanati maarihoi yipahwi windi gumunyaati, neh naasohi titihhi kandimbipa kanisati nanimtaiso, tati kopu kiyati andititati gwunyaasitihhi mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaatho Abiraahamihopi sandaase, 'Ko nisi ndiheti utahoi apipaahi titihhi gaahoe,' tati kandaase," tati Mosesihoi jipitipiyataise. Aihhi ipotihura Abiraahamihoi Isaakihoi Autaahaathohoi numwihhi, ami sura piwihha sa noaipati titihhi akaahimatataise. Aihhi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathohoi andititati konihhi gwunyaati wapa kaitandi nunjesihapa atisati kaindihandapi Autaahaatho kopu sandaase: "Ko apipaahi akitinihhi nisi naisohore," ndaase. ²⁴ Isi sandi sahi wani mmonawaayopo, utahoi wo komi Kraisihopi gwinyaasitihandaahihhi koaisi Autaahaatho kinyi nisi ndiheti titihhi gaahone undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kraisihopi akitinihhi gwunyaasitihandaahhi gaahaiwa otipipati kaindihandaahimaawe. Nehi Kraisihopi gwunyaasitihandaahihhi maahae. Owetise.

²⁵ Ami apopaati waati jihura isihiya kihiyami apopaatitahaati kaatami ambipati Rehapihaatisangi kimiriri kireti kiyataise. Iyati kaati sata gwinyaataise, Isiraherihiyami Autaahaatho akohosi nisi isihiyaisi nemataahura ngingi nehini ninjati nanimaito, tati Autaahaathohopi gwunyaataise. Iyati yapipati Kenaanihandi jami mmonim usitaitaitim Josuwaaho neti utahuri yahuri natausaasisururi kaatami anjitihi numwaati sawahaatami isihiya Isiraherihiyami tiworisa Kenaanihandaahapihiyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noasati daihira wira natausaasataise. Aihhi sandapi Autaahaatho kaatapi satati, "Kimaati apomaati nisi ndiheti itapaati titihhi gaahaati noaipataise," tati usonati gwinyaataise. ²⁶ Ami sandi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihhiyaate, utahohi maarihoi ditihiri otipipati windi kamaayati owendaataahi ami ambipati napotaise. Isi siri kireti sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahotihandami gaahaiwa otipipati wapa kamaayawaawaahi, sami Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi utahoi napomasihomatiyati aimi napomataisi sangi windi maasitatanaitaise.

3

Nyami Omasiha Naitipwirisaaati Timipipaitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwihha kima kasaitaanisahi atiwise. Sahi taahiyihyaati noaipapi katiwunjitaitiwihyaatimatwihhi isihiyaisi windi katiwimunjawise. Sandi apaapi maasato, sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihhiyaate, nyahi isihiyaisi komi piwihha katawaunjohiyihiyaanangi

Autaahaat'ho apipaahi waati autaahi wamwaanji neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. Iyati komi piw'ha wiwa newaati nyahi isihiyaisi asireti kataawaunjaati daisaihihaiwaapi, isihya neh'hiyaisi tipitapaati usosi'thandi nusati'handi Autaahaat'ho nyangisi apipaahi m'itaahi autaahi wamwaanji tipitapaati nyasondaihihandap'ito. ² Nyahi nahatiyaan'n napepaawaati m'maipiyaati piw'waataati kiyaati daayaahiyaan'ine. Utaaho wo m'maipiyati piw'waatati kamaayataataahi so tit'hi daayati bitoti, am' sawahomi ambipati kahapaamap'ipa katati kaimb'ipa biyati gw'nyaaati kata kiyati an'ni jatinati bitondaate. ³ Iyataati sawanaati aimi mmon'w'hiyaate, am' maasap'ho awaisiho osiho isihiyaisi aw'ritimasi nutandi gw'nyaaawaaw' isihya osihomi maahomwaanji ain'hi'i maip'honji ningaupwi wir'hi'i wih'wihooanji w'rap' isiwataawaawi k'hihoaanji k'hihoaanjemahauhi osiho isihiyaisi kiya nutaati'wi gw'nyaaahoh'ip'ihapi tit'hi numwaasi notaise. ⁴ Am' dur'hi'i awair'hi'raati'hi kopuho wo awaisiho daisihop'sangi sahi gw'nyapen'wewise, kopuho apipaahi naan'ati awais'hoai it'ip'ho wat'ip'ho it'ipinati neti k'hihoaanjemasi'hi noti nasayata tiwandon'hi isihya tit'hemapi windi nesi namutaahetaha ko tit'hemaitaati'wi sai'ramatetahonji maip'ehonji kiyohonyonji, utaaho isiwati tit'hemasi'hi nga dur'hi'raati'hi komi gw'nyapenati tit'hemapi nair'hi'i kireti tit'hi naise. ⁵ Iyati am' omas'hisangisi s'ri kireti apipaahi maip'ehonji'ndaahandi kandi, ketap' noaipas'iwaawi not'i awaiwaiwaimatati isihiyaisi neti numwanataise.

Iyataati am' sahi sawanaati aimi mmon'w'hiyaate, sis'ha t'hw'it'hi'i apipaahi turikaarehonji t'hati nait'pw'risataati ot'it'ha ainjipati iw'w'ri'ho gaamati t'hati owemas'ho. ⁶ Am' nyami omas'hisangisi s'ri kireti maahomwaanji nonasaya tipipati nait'pw'risati sis'haamatiyahaare. Siyati sis'haamatiyahaasi nyami ambipateti ahendaati piw'ha kahapaamap'ipa maip'haiwa namoyaasi'hi nyahi omas'ha maahomwaanji tipipaati piw'ha maip'haiwa kataati kiyon'hi kaiwa nyami ambipati isihyaanam' maari'ho piw'ha ot'ip'ati dahopa nahandi neti m'maipiyanyusoasati nanyop'sasataise. Iyati omas'ha tipipawati nyahi kataati kiyoh'waiwa neti nyahi isihiyaisi piwana daayaati bimoh'it'handi nahandi neti nop'sasataise. Iyati Bwaas'ri'hi'rami it'ip'ho maip'haiwa gw'nyaaahoh'waiwa nyami maahomwaanji nepi wip'nyosawi omas'ha nepi nyaip'ihauhi piw'ha maip'haiwa kataati isihiyaisi newaati nyahi nop'sasahaayo. Sis'ha nyami maahomwaanji omas'het'i ahotis'ha sa sis'ha maip'haiwa isihiyai ipot'ihura t'hati yaaw'handi num'w'tand'haami sis'haare. ⁷ Iyataati am' maasap'ho asip'ho koho akw'iran'ho, am' waap'haatetapi araiho kahapaamap'ipa ainj'ih'ip'ipaisi isihya nga ipatisaw' numwaap' yaman'aaaheta, am' ipatisaw' numwaap' yaman'hauhi isihyaam' piw'ha atisati nandanat' isihya numwaap' yaman'hohiy'hiyaam' asim'waat'it'hi yat'hi ot'it'hi bimoti sanoti noaipati yamany'ip'paimatataise. ⁸ Aim' aimapi saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyaam' omas'ha maahomwaanji windi nga ip'hatiwi minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omas'ha noaipati apipaahi daahi maip'it'ati ainjotati, am' isihiyai nga tiwamaitandi onaip'paimatataise. ⁹ Nyami omas'hisaaati maahomwaanji nausaawaati nyami Awais'ho Ap'ho Autaahaat'hoai k'inyi gaahonje, undaati mepi autaa'hewaumw'haayo. Iyaati am' omas'ha k'mika tipipawaati isihya Autaahaat'ho sawaho kom' maari'ho oman'it'hi mmonati gw'nyaaasipatamataiwi mmon'w' gw'nyaaapihiyaisi kiyati ah'wih'hiyayi nyahi piw'ha ainjotati maip'haiwa kaundaati nusop'sasaati, am' kiyaapi dawaataatapi piw'ha katahaato. ¹⁰ Piw'ha Autaahaat'hoai k'inyi gaahonje, undaati mepi autaa'hewaumw'haaundi, am' piw'ha isihiyaisi newaati m'maip'wisaaati nusop'sasaahauni ahoyati omas'ha tipipawa maahomwaanji naasaimumwaan'api katahaato. Nisi nais'hiyaati nisataiwi K'raisihop' giwunyaahohiy'hiyaate, nyahi siyaati windi kamait'haawo. Apipaahi owetane. ¹¹ Nyahi yawanaan'n aimi mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yap'pataat'hap' taati mw'it'utaha waapoho j'ipiyahouni am' waapoho anuwati j'maayaho ahoyati windi namoase. ¹² Iyati k'inn'hetapi pang'ri windi namingose. Iyati am' tusaahetapi k'inn'ha windi namingose. Iyati neti tit'hi yand'ip'ho ipati katam'hohi ningose. Iyati am' waapoho anuwahoa'isati waapoho am' j'ipiyahoa'isati ahoyati windi namoaitaise. Piw'ha isihyaam' maahomwaan'api noaipas'ha s'ri kireti ahondaise.

Isihya Gw'nyaitaati'w'handi Gaahandapuni Maip'handap'ihare

¹³ Sam' ot'it'hi'hap' utaho wo satati, n'ni gaahandi gw'nyaitand'handi nesisi kaitand'hi'ra mmon'tihon'ne, tati kandaataahi kom' gaahandi gw'nyaitand'handi nesi kaitand'hi'ra mmosit'handami ak'ip'ipa sapaare t'wi isihya mmondaati'wi ko am'it'ha gaaha gw'nyaaasit'handi gaahaiwa kiyati, am' tit'ho bimoti kom' maari'hoat'hi b'ipi yat'hi ipatisanati daayane. ¹⁴ Am' sahi sawanaatami ambipati autaa'hemapi t'haapawi, am' sam' oman'it'hi'hap' isihya usaapi mand'taiwi gw'nyaaawaawaahi sandap' sahi windi gemaaman'wise. Aiw' genan'w' nyahi

Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha nahataapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwase. ¹⁵ Saiwi sahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihoapihapi nasahandi maache. Owetise. Kandi maapi ishiya yapipatambihyaamihande. Iyati ambipati omanjitihi maariho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapiho Bwaasirihirisi kiramihetapi nasahande. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya sawanaami ambipati autaahemapi ami kiyaaomi omanjitihi ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaasaihapihi daihira ishiya mmowi daitaatiwihira niwipitati naharimatati ishiya nepi mhoaihiriniwi nopisasinwi maipihaiwa kahatamati petahaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Ami ishiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihoapihapi nasahande. Isihiya kandi nehohiyihiya kiyaami maariho omanjitihi gaahaiwa titihi saasanotahaiwaahihijhi gwinyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapihii ishiya usaisi napaisaati bipi winjapi pwaundiwi maariho gaaho kipiwiwii atihiri atiwopetiwi, ishiyaisi maariho asipwitaatiwihandi kiyaaaheti tsaitati, ami ishiyaisi gaahaiwa kawiwii namoyaawaayopo. Aiwii ami ishiya usaapi maipaiwi gwinyaapi sawanaami ambipati windi autaahemapi gemaananwi ami piwaha windi jaipimaatiwi otaatapihaiwa kahapaamapi pa windi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoapihapi napindihandi nehohiyihiyaahii ishiya nahatiyaisi nehi gaahati naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ishiya satiwii, nyahi ishiyaisaati napaisaati bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiya kireti japepihiwii kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawi ishiya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihii ishiya kiyaami bimohipihii kiyawaayopo.

4

Isihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahihii Maariho Nunyohiyihiya Autaahaatihomii Tiworisaare

¹ Sahi piwahaara tunniwi itihinnohiwimaiwa samihatihii ahotiwi maiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitaani atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaahii maariho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maariho jandoswaiwa samii ambipateti ahondaati neti tunnati yahwinjihii, ami sahi satiwii saiwa nyamihaiwaatito, tiwi gwinyaapi sahi piwahaara nepi tunniwi munniiwii itihinnaawaatopo. ² Sahi kahapaamapi pa ambipatapihapa naitaatiwi maariho pihititi jandotaahandi kandi kapa sahi windi namehopo. Namewaawi ishiyaisi timaitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapi pa ikipipa naitaatiwunni ami ishiyaami ndiheti autaahi awaisawihyaatimaitaatiwii wapa sahi naitaatiwi sami maariho apipaahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi windi kapa namehopo. Namewaawi sahi dopi itihinniwii nepi tunnawaayopo. Aiwii sami naitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa namehohitindi ami sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai windi namunjenawaawi namewaayopo. ³ Ami kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjenawii gaapundawaahandi, ami kaiwa sahi windi namehohitindi, ami sawanaatami ambipati maaritati kasatirihiretihin naniiwii daitaatiwi nunjenahauhi Autaahaatiho windi namaasanyataise. ⁴ Ese sahi ishiyaati ishiya apwaatiya warisai namasi ashiya ushiya usamihiyaisawii daayohiyihiyaamataiwihyaate. Ami ishiya kahapaamapi pa yapipatambihaiwaisaahihii anditati napamapi kiyaami maariho kaiwai nunyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomii tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandapi mmoniwihyaato e owetiso? Isi wowaati maapi yapipatambihaiwaisaahihii komi kaatami anditati napamati maariho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaatihoai pohipaiwimapi noaipati komi tiworihoo tiworihaatimatataise. ⁵ Autaahaatihomii piwahaatihii piwaha wa satati jipatipindise. Iyataati sa piwa nyami maarihooatihii bimitandi komi ditihiri mbipa itipihoo* nyangi nanyamishopi Autaahaatiho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapi pa maapi yapipatambihaiwaapi maayati nehi nisapaahaito tati apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaati apusataise,” tise. Satisi sahi piwa sa nehihandi kandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayowo?

⁶ Iyataati ami nyami ditihiri mbipa maarihopi Autaahaatiho nehi nisapaahaito tindihandapi gwinyaataati nyahi andititihaahandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasisoaari nanyinyataise. Aihii sandapi Autaahaatihomii piwaha satise:

“Ishiya watipihandisahiyaanine, tiwi naimaatiwi genanohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti yatthiwati ipatisati tiwandamataati, ami ishiya watipihandi owehiyaanine, tiwi

* 4:5: Ami komi Itipihoo Gaahopeti ami nehi ditihiri mbipa ishiyaanami maarihopetise, ami piwaha windi titihi namoaiPASSO.

yatih*i* ipatisanohiy*i*hiyai and*i*titit*i*taat*i*w*i*hand*i* Autaahaat*i*ho nunyahore,” ndaase. *Ga Bimisho 3:34*

⁷ Is*i* am*i* sahi Autaahaat*i*hoai at*i*wiwi komi otit*i*hi pinuwise. Aiwi Autaahaat*i*ho watip*i*hand*i* nasamind*i*handa Bwaasir*i*hir*i* nasat*i* maip*i*haiwa kaitaat*i*w*i* maar*i*ho jandohaiwa nasisehon*i*hi owe und*i*w*i* kir*i* tip*i*nd*i*w*i*mapise. Tip*i*nd*i*w*i*masaihi sangis*i* nasamasi kirin*i*hi yan*i*hi⁸maitaaso. ⁸ Aiwi am*i* sahi Autaahaat*i*homihin*i* deti nuwise. Sahi saisaihi am*i* Autaahaat*i*hoaisangi samihin*i* deti nasat*i* bitonda sangis*i* and*i*tsaiwitaise. Is*i*hiyaat*i* sam*i* omanj*i*t*i*hi maip*i*haiwa gwinyaa*i*p*i* kiyohiy*i*hiyaat*i* maip*i*haiwa nemap*i* t*i*hi gaahaiwaah*i*hi sam*i* omanj*i*t*i*hi gwinyaa*i*p*i* kaiwise. Am*i* is*i*hiyaat*i* sam*i* maar*i*ho omanj*i*t*i*hi yiyat*i*w*i* Autaahaat*i*hopun*i* maip*i*haiwaapun*i* maawi gwinyaa*i*hohiy*i*hiyaat*i* yiyat*i*w*i* gwinyaa*i*hohit*i*hand*i* namapise. Namap*i* nehi maar*i*ho naasoh*i*hi Autaahaat*i*ho sawahopaah*i*hi baiwi and*i*tit*i*w*i* gwinyaa*i*p*i*se. ⁹ Saiwi sahi maip*i*haiwa gwinyaa*i*p*i* kiyoh*i*waiwa Autaahaat*i*ho nesamaita sahi maar*i*ho asipaiwi kaahaat*i*w*i* nehot*i*w*i* am*i* akitin*i*hi kwitipati nuhaap*i* gw*i*wise. Aiwi sam*i* shopa piw*i*ha aun*i*hihir*i* namap*i* kaahaat*i*w*i* nehot*i*w*i* gw*i*wi, am*i* sam*i* maarit*i*w*i* siswi aun*i*hiyohit*i*hand*i* namap*i* sahi sam*i* maip*i*haiwa kiyoh*i*waiwaap*i* gwinyaa*i*p*i* sam*i* maar*i*ho apipaah*i* akitin*i*hi naanoti tsatane. ¹⁰ Saiwi sam*i* maip*i*haiwaap*i* sahi maar*i*ho tsatonhi Awaisihom*i* ndiheti yatih*i* ipatisan*i*w*i* komi otit*i*hi pinuwise. Saisaihi sangis*i* Autaahaat*i*ho nasamaat*i* and*i*tsaiwitando.

*Sahi Sawanaatami Woaisi Windi Tipitapaap*i* Mausowise*

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaat*i* nngisawi maawi nisataiw*i* Kiraisihopi gwinyaa*i*hohiy*i*hiyaate, sahi sawanaatap*i* nep*i* ko siyataise siyataise tiw*i* piw*i*ha titi*i*meti*i*ha kan*i*wi kat*i*wi nep*i* sam*i* ambipati ndimaahomwaanap*i* namopisasin*i*wi namopisasin*i*wise. Owetane. Utaaho wo komi naisoho Kiraisihopi koaisat*i* maawi gwinyaa*i*shopi komi ambipati ndimaahomwaanap*i* neti mimaipiyawusooasat*i* piw*i*ha titi*i*meti*i*ha katati tipitapaat*i* usoso so Autaahaat*i*hom*i* winhap*i*pa saimb*i* ishiyaais*i* w*i*nd*i* kamaawime timbipa gaahapaamaahe, nin*i* w*i*nd*i* minjapepih*i*to, tati so Autaahaat*i*homatiyat*i* noaipat*i* kapaais*i* neti tipitapaat*i* mmonataise. ¹² Nehi Autaahaat*i*ho sawahohi ishiyaais*i* winhap*i*pa numwisihore. Numwisihosi nehi sawahohi ishiyaais*i* neti tipitapaat*i* usonati maip*i*haiwa kaisaihiyaais*i* nemati, am*i* ishiya ainahiyihiyaais*i* jap*i*hi numwaat*i* w*i*nd*i* namaamaitaese. Is*i* kinyi utaahton*i* naason*i*ne, tip*i* am*i* kinyi naisoho kiwahonyihoaisi tipitapaap*i* usohise?

*Sahi Genaniwi Amitii*haisahiyaane Maat*i*wise

¹³ Sahi ishiyaat*i* usaat*i* satawaatopo, “wanisangi am*i* bousonihisangi aunahipati ahapihi sata nowaat*i* kinaungwiha naasaahi newaat*i* nawihopi otipipati kiyaat*i* nawiho asakiyaat*i* naitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiyihyaatangi nin*i* piw*i*ha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise. ¹⁴ Kahapaamapipa bousonih*i* noaipat*i* am*i* sangi nasoaipaitandihaiwaap*i* sahi w*i*nd*i* mohopo. Sahi sam*i* dahopa daiwi bitohohirihireti twipati ikwaatipihati noaipat*i* nehi masehonji twipapipyati owetipatamataiwihyaate. ¹⁵ Piw*i*ha sam*i* nawihopi otipipatapiha kat*i*wi gwinyaitaatwaah*i* sahi kmireti sat*i*wi katitihande, “Awaisiho Autaahaat*i*homihandis*i* am*i* ko nyangis*i* biyat*i* nyainjaotihonaah*i* bindahaaw*i* sapa sapa nyahi kaitihaawo,” titihiyaate. ¹⁶ Satitihyaatisi am*i* kand*i* sahi w*i*nd*i* kamaat*i*w*i* sahi genaniw*i* sam*i* amitiha gwinyaa*i*hohiwaiwaap*i* tihapitawaatopo. Sam*i* amitihaap*i* genaniw*i* sahi tihapitohiwiwa titihimaah*i*. Sandi sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaat*i*hoai daihira nanyisatandi w*i*nd*i* namunjendih*i*, tiw*i* sahi nehi sawanaatam*i* gwinyaa*i*hohirihireti kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Is*i* am*i* sahi baiwi gwinyaa*i*p*i*se, utaaho Autaahaat*i*hom*i* piw*i*ha sireti gwinyaa*i*p*i* otipipati kaimb*i* daimb*i* bitose undih*i* gwinyaa*i*shireti japepihirati w*i*nd*i* kamaayataataah*i*, so Autaahaat*i*hom*i* piw*i*ha nemati maipihandi kiyataise.

5

*Isihiyaat*i* Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaat*i* Jat*i*wi Daiwise*

¹ Isihiyaat*i* ikipipa taahipipaisawihyaate, piw*i*ha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapipa apipaah*i* maip*i*haiwa yaasat*i* naan*i*haiwa sangis*i* Autaahaat*i*ho asisih*i* ipotiheti ishiyaais*i* neti tipitapaataahura nasanyat*i* nesamaitandihyaatisi awiritiw*i* gw*i*wi bimaawise. ² Sam*i* ikipipa nep*i* nehihand*i* ahoyohipipa kahiho nanati kahiwati namasaatati am*i* sam*i* apotihir*i* yutihir*i* isipipa naap*i*ho nanati napwirinataise. ³ Am*i* sam*i* nawihoisangi yosoamatataise. Iyataat*i* yosoamatindind*i* sahi nawiho ishiyaais*i* wapa namunyaw*i*, am*i* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* otipipatapi wapa namunyaw*i* nehi sawanaatapaahih*i* nep*i* ahoaiwi maipihyaate, tati ausaimanataise. Iyati

kaiwa neti sam+ amb+pati maar+hoai yosooamatati sis+haaraahamatiyati tsisatati nesamaitaise. Asis+ha k+maiwa ipot+maiwa wani Awais+ho is+hiyais+ winjatiw+maiwet+ sahi ik+ip+pa naw+ho, ami wapa ap+paahi gaahapa gor+handi siriwaahanda kaiw+ihapa sahi asakaiw+ nepi ahoyaw+ nehi kaiwaisaah+hi maar+ho nunyaw+mawaayopo. Ami sahi siyoh+indapi Autaahaat+ho sapi apowind+handi sis+haamataiw+ nepi t+hoaa+pa nainaaan+im+ nowaayopi. Siyawaayow+ ipoti K+raisihopi japihi nason+ihuro Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ neti tip+itapaahon+ihura kandi sangisi sis+haamatiyati tsat+itaise. ⁴ Saiwi naw+ho nehi sawanaatapaah+hi nepi ahoyawaaw+ is+hiya sam+ osataati an+ip+ho tsat+iw+ ki+tiha ot+ip+siwi nandapa k+samohiy+hiyai naw+ho sahi w+ndi namun-yopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyah+it+handapi kiyaa+mi gopa it+ihap+pa gw+wi it+it+toh+ip+pa baiwi mmon+wi gw+nyaa+ise. Sam+ nandapa k+ip+wi ahos+sohiy+hiyaami gopa gap+pa Autaahaat+ho is+hiya kahapaamap+pa nahatewa daahemwati Awais+ho Ap+paahi Wat+ip+hom+ at+ihomwaan+ noaip+hi aim+ mmon+at+ at+wise. At+wis+ kiyaa+psat+ sangisi tsawati nesamaitaise. ⁵ Autaahaat+ho it+is+sat+ nesamaitand+ihuraapi sahi w+ndi g+munyaapi nehi nan+ihaiwi sangi ik+ip+pa naw+ho nandapa, ami wapa ap+paahi gaahapa taah+ip+paami tiwat+haat+ maar+it+wi b+ipi napaisaat+ sanah+iwaiwi bindawaay-opo. Autaahaat+ho sangisi neti tip+itapaati jasonat+ nesamaitand+ihuraapi sahi ik+ip+pa naw+ho taah+ip+paisahiyaa+ti w+ndi yaiwi mmon+it+ihopo. Saiwi sahi maasapiho is+hiya tiw+taat+wi+huraapi keti gw+nyanat+ gw+si+ha neti w+raitand+ nandapa p+it+iw+ nunyoh+ihomataiw+ Autaahaat+ho neti tip+itapaati jasonat+ nesamaitand+ihuraapi sahi naw+ho, ami wapa gaahapa ik+ip+paami autaa+hi bindawaaw+ nepi t+man+nawaayopo. ⁶ Sahi is+hiyaati ik+ip+pa naw+hoaisaw+hiyaati is+hiya ik+ip+pa naw+ho owehiya t+it+hi gaahiya ainahiy+hiya sangisi w+ndi tip+ind+wi nep+maasamahauh+handi kandi, sahi kiyais+ numwaasi is+hiya p+wi+ha tiw+itapaapi mmohohiy+hiyaapi+hi nuw+napowise, tiw+napuwa+ nepi tip+iyamwaap+hiyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ neti tip+itapaataahura yaas+ihand+ maip+ihand+ wihoan+ihand+ nasam+itaise.

Nyami Oman+it+hi And+ititaati Naan+ihaiwa Newaati Nyami Awais+ho Nap+itand+ihuraapi Biyaati Jat+it+haawo

⁷ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihopi baiwi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyami Awais+ho jah+ra nap+itais+ sahi sangi yaasat+ naan+ihaiwa nasoaipasiwaiwa b+ipi wat+ip+it+wi bitotawa nep+ise. Nepi sahi w+ndi pohip+imaiwi kiyaa+it+ni+hi baiwi jat+wise. Sawanaat+ aim+ k+mandap+ mmon+wi+hiyaate, osataati wan+haatam+ sat+ho nandapa isap+pa niyaamatosat+ wipat+ nandapa j+hi nimaatati gw+nyandand+handapuni, ami ipot+ ak+ip+pa namoyaati t+meton+hi k+ipw+itand+hatap+ w+ndi monataahand+ kati wip+it+wo tati jat+im+ naiho. Iyati komi osataati nandapa ak+ip+pa sanah+iwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohip+imaayat+ kon+hi biyati jat+im+ naihi sahi aim+ mmon+wi+hiyaate. ⁸ Aiwi Awais+ho keti wo namaason+hand+ sangisi yaasat+ naan+ihaiwa is+hiya nasamisaih+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ and+it+it+wi sahi is+it+it+wise. Awais+ho nap+itand+ihura aim+ det+ndais+ kiyaa+it+ni+hi jat+wise. Am+ ot+ih+metan+ keti ko nap+itaise.

⁹ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi sam+ usaap+ it+it+it+wi p+wi+ha kan+wi ami dawaataat+ kamaat+wise, ami Autaahaat+ho sangisi neti w+ndi tip+itapaati jasonat+ sahi maip+hiyaatis+ sam+ maip+ihaiwaap+ p+wi+ha nep+ise maasat+ito. Sahi nep+ w+ndi tip+itapaapi mmon+it+wise, ami is+hiya+ neti tip+itapaati usondand+ho Autaahaat+ho w+ndi ot+ih+metan+hi keti nasat+ is+hiyais+ neti tip+itapaati usondaiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaaw+ nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi is+hiya j+hura Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha atiw+ nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaapi baiwi gw+nyapepise. J+hura kiyais+ is+hiya yaawat+ naan+ihaiwa nunyauh+hand+ kandi kaiwaap+ kiyaw+ndi yamaiwi and+it+it+wi bitotawaaw+ Awais+hom+ihaiwaap+ p+wi+ha ausaap+ katopo. Isi sahi kiyaa+mi ikwauh+ri it+ip+at+ winjapep+ih+wise. ¹¹ Kiyasaiwi yaawat+ naan+ihaiwa nepi aw+it+map+ niyauh+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ and+it+iw+wat+ maar+ho numwih+ kandap+ nyahi kiyaa+it+ satahaato, "kiyai Autaahaat+ho iw+it+atamas+hi kiyayaw+ihaiwa and+it+it+wi nepi ami maaritawaayopo," tahaato. Iyahaaw+ ami sahi aim+ jop+ihopi atiw+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho koais+ yaawat+ naan+ihaiwa asakiyati nunyati kom+hapa nahataapa nemas+ihand+ kandi ko Autaahaat+hoais+ w+ndi namaamat+ kon+hi and+it+it+it+ gw+unyaap+ naiho. Aih+ sandapi Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho Jop+ihoi+hi kahapaamap+pa j+haat+ asakiyati nunyati iw+it+atamas+ho. Sandi is+hiyais+ Awais+ho maar+ho nunyati as+ip+wisahosi+ ami gaahati kaw+isat+ kaiho.

Autaahaat+hom+ Nd+ihet+ P+wi+ha Ak+it+ha Kandaato Taati W+ndi Kamaat+it+haawo

¹² Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, p+wi+ha k+ima ap+paahi wat+ip+ha kasat+taan+ sahi baiwi atiw+ gw+nyaa+ise. Sahi wapa kaitaat+iw+ gw+nyawaahapaapi is+hiya usa at+is+wi jainjasaih+ sahi w+ndi p+wi+ha bipinjawi

tīman+iwī samaatiwīse, “nīnī sapa sapa ipotī kaitandī akītinīhī yamahipataatīhī bimisiho Autaahaatīho ninjasīhī komī ndīhetī kandaato,” tīwī kamaatiwīse. Apīpaahī owetane. Nehī akīpīpa kaiwīse isihiya jainjaito. Aiwī akītī wapa sahī kaitaatiwī gwīnyaawaahapaapī isihiya usaisī pīwīha tīman+iwī jihī kaundītaatiwāahī nehī saundīwīse, “akītīnīhī sapa sapa kaito,” undīwī kīretī kapa kaiwīse. Amī wapa kamaitaatiwāahī sahī nehī saundīwīse, “sapa sapa wīndī kamaito,” undīwī amī kamaiwīse. Nehī sa ka satīwī namapīse, amī sahī saisaihī Autaahaatīho samīhetī maipīhaiwa kaiwīhiyaate, satatī pīwīha wīndī netī yahomaasutaito.

Kīraisihopī Baiwī Gīwunyaaahohiyīhiya Ainahiyīhiyaamī Gaapīpatī Watīpīhate

¹³ Iyataatī samī wo komī maarīho ambīpatī dahopa netī yaawatī naanīhandī nusopīsasahaiwa netaataahī so Kīraisihopī gaapundane, koaisī Autaahaatīho andīwīwīto. Iyatī amī samī wo komī maarīho ambīpatī dahopa gaatanīhī ko maarīho witatī maarītataataahī so aunīhīhīrī aunīhītātī Autaahaatīhoai netī mepī autaahemwane. ¹⁴ Iyatī amī samīhatīhī wo yaawatī taatī timbiyataataahī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaaahohiyīhiyaamī gwīnyaahiyā mītīhiya jihiyaisī gaatatī numwaane kopī gaapundītaatiwo. Gaatatī numwaahonīhī kiya koaisī atīpatī werīhandī noaapī iwinjaapī Awaisīho komī timbīpa nemwaitandī gaapīwundīwīse. ¹⁵ Aiwī kopī gaapundawaawī Awaisīho utāaho timbaisīhoai tītīhīwīwītāiso, tīwī maarīho naasohī gwīnyaapī gaapundīsaihaahī, Autaahaatīho timbaisīhoai tītīhīwīwatī komī timbīpa nemwaitaise. Nemwatī amī utaaso timbaindīndī ko maipīhaiwa kaiwaiwaapī netī timbiyataataahī Awaisīho utaaso maipīhaiwa kaiwaiwaisangī timbīpaisatī ahoyatī nemwaitaise. ¹⁶ Isī sahī samī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa wonjī waanjī amī wo waatī ausaapī kaundīwī kanīwīse. Aiwī wonjī waanjī wo waatapī gaapundīwīse, Autaahaatīho samī timbīpaunī maipīhaiwaunī ahoyatī nesamaito. Iyataatī utāaho tītīhī ainahīho gaaho Kīraisihopī andītītātī gīwunyaaahō gaapundataataahī wapa awaiwa watīpīhaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandapī sahī gwīnyaitaatiwī wa kasatītaano, Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasīho Eraijaaho komī gwīnyaatī kiyatī dahopa dairīhīretī nyamatiyatī gwīnyaatī kiyatī daayahore. Amī nyamatiyatī koaisangī nehī utāahore. Siyaho wipatī wīndī wimaawītandī waatī mwītetatī gaapundataise. Gaapundihī kīnaungwīha mairī maatihī waatīho ikwī naasairīhītīhī wīramī naasohī kiyatī ko bimimbīpīhī yapitāahī wipatī wīndī wimaawīse. Wimaawatī yatīsatī nandapa awasatī biyatī wīndī namimainje. ¹⁸ Aihī amī wipatī wipīwītandī Eraijaaho jahīra gaapundataase. Japīhī gaapundihī tīwipatī napapīhatī wipatī namoyaatī yamahīpatī wipatī netī nepihotī nuhaasīhī wipīwataise. Wipīwatī yapīpati netī nusoaisīhī nandapa jahīra biyatī nga nimaatatī akīpīpa namoyaataise. Isī sandapī sahī baiwī gwīnyaapīse.

Samī Wo Maipīhaiwaatīhī Notī Nandaahonīhoai Sahī Japīhī Numwaapīse

¹⁹ Nisī naisīhiyaatī nisataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaaahohiyīhiyaate, nīnī sangisī pīwīha kīma kasatītaanī sahī baiwī gwīnyaapīse. Samī wo samatiyatī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaaahō Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha namatī maipīhaiwa kiyatī kaiwaatīhī notī nandaahonīhī, amī samī wonjī koaisī numwaasi nambī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaatīhēmapapaahī sonjī gaahandī kaimbī so utaasoai japīhī numwaapaise. ²⁰ Isī utāaho wo amī utāaho wo maipīhaiwa kiyonīhoai kaiwaamī daihīra maipīhīraapī japīhī numwaaso so maipīhaiwa kaisīho Autaahaatīhoaisī konīhī apīpaahī wīndī mausondaatiwīhīraapī japīhī numwaitaise. Iyatī utāaho maipīhaiwaatīhapī japīhī napisīhomī maipīhaiwa kaiwaiwa taahīwaiwa Autaahaatīho japīhī nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomi Utipihho Jihho Kimandi Pitaahomi Utipihandi Jihandapi Nesipihande

Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami wo komi ambipati Pitaaho kimo utipimo jipatiyapahore kinaungwiha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kimandi utipimandaatihap sandaase, “nini Baapironihanda koninhi bindataati kimo utipimo jipatiyayaayo,” daase. Nyahi nahatiyaani wandi monihoni ko akiti kandaatindho e Romihandapi piwaha siwipati nepemaahiwati Baapironihando tati katindho. Pitaaho mmonati gwinyaataati Jisaasihomi tiworisa taawi naanihaiwa kaiwi ami Kraisihomi isihiyai taawi naanihaiwa nunyauhi kiya taawi ambipati yaawihaiwa nehauhi kandapi Pitaaho kimandi utipimandi jipatiyapahande. Ko kiyaisi kaundataase kiyaisi naanihaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonihura kiya andititw Jisaasihoi ahosumwap namaamapi anitiwi Koai isip kiyaanhi bitoaitaatiwo.

1 Pitaahomi Utipihho Napimasataise

Pitaaho isihiyai ipihirete gaahure undisaha (1:1-2)

Autaahaathiho nyangisi anditinyaiwataati ipotihura Komisi asiyaanimataati bimithaahandi nanyamitandi aimi katise. Isi nyahi kandi naito. Isi ami nyahi yawanaan andititaati bitoaitihaawo tisiha (1:3-2:10)

Nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaathihomihyaanimataati Awaisiho japihi napitandihandapi jatihawo gaahaiwaahih kiyaaninhi kaimi nutihaawo tati kanyatisaha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahati kiyai kawisati komi piwaha osasepihaasaha (5:10-14)

Nyahi Autaahaathihomi Isihyaanini Akiyihyaanimatihayoni Ami Gaahapaahini Kiyaaati Gaahaiwa Naitihaawi Maaritaati Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Naitihaawi Jatithaawo

¹ Nini Pitaahone. Nngisi Jisasi Kraisihomi komi piwaha gaaha awusaati isihiyai kaunditandi nanimahanati natanooasisihone. Sahi Autaahaathihomi isihyaati Autaahaathiho sapi aimi nisihyaate tati nasamahainjawihyaati sahi toriwatw kahapihi kahapihi neh gohaparihyaati wani yapihaiwa isihya usaamihaiwa Pondusihan-daahun Garesiyaahandaahun Kapatosiyaahandaahun, ami Esiyaahandaahun ami yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahun bimohiyihyaatapi nini utipihho kimo jipatiyapaindi nusoaasataayo. Isihyaati sahi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaatami aunahipati akipati yamihapataatihe. ² Jihimehura Autaahaathiho kahapaamapi pa sangi kiyati ahaisura isihya siya nisihyaaimatitaatiwe, tati katati aimi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati sangi nisihyaate, satati nasamahainjini sahi noaipapi ipotihura titihi komihyaatimatawayopo. Jihimehura Apiho Autaahaathiho sapi, satati isihya siya noaipapi titihi nisihyaaimatitaatiwihyie, tati sangi nasamahain-jawihyaatangi sahi nisihyaate tati nasamhanataise. Siyati ko sangi nasamahainjini ami Komisi Itipihho Gaaho sangi neti nasepemailhaasih ami sahi noaipapi neh Autaahaathiho sawahomihyaatimataatiwo. Iyati Itipihho siko sangi neti Autaahaathihomi ndiheti titihi gaahyaati popitihyaatesamataise, ami Sahi Jisasi Kraisihomi piwaha atiwii winjapepilirisaihi komi jtipati nyapi napotaati nuhaasipati sam maipihaiwa basati nesamahoni sahi noaipapi Autaahaathihomi ndiheti titihi gaahyaati popitihyaatimataatiwo.

Aih ami nini sapi Autaahaathihoi piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo, ami sangi ko maariho nasanyati gaahandi kasisati, ami sami maariho omanititih neti yatihisiwati japatisa napaisaatisamahonih, ami sahi waati nga awaindihandi maariwii bimitaatiwo.

Asiyihyaanimatithaahandi Gaahandi Akithandi Yamihapataatih Nyapi Nyainjatati Ahinyondaise

³ Nyahi Autaahaathiho nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi Sapihho, ami kimiko komi Autaahaathihoi mepi autahewaumaitihaawo. Ko nyapi maariho asipiyataati, ami kandaah Jisasi Kraisihoi animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyati ko nyapi apipaah aungwohandi maariho tundati asipinyindihandaahun, ami Jisasi Kraisihoi napwih asohoemati japihi ahowimasitihandaahun nyangi neti wanihyaanenymati asitimatithaahandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaathiho neti wanihyaanini asiyihyaanenymasitindaahi neti anditinyaisih andititaati Autaahaathiho gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonih naitihaawo

jatim̄i nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati am̄ nyah̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyam̄tand̄ihapa ko ah̄inyisati bimimb̄ipaapi taawa jatim̄i nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yam̄hapataat̄hi ah̄inyih̄i kap̄ih̄i ah̄inyondaise. Am̄i kapa w̄nd̄i net̄i nop̄isas̄inat̄i namaamasaaat̄i nga ah̄inyondaise. Is̄i Nyah̄i yam̄hapataat̄hi niya-haahura as̄imat̄it̄ihaahand̄i newaati nasisoaar̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisaat̄i bim̄ito. ⁵ Sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahauh̄i, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄ihosi kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda sangi biyati an̄tisati jainjatataise, am̄i sah̄i nga bimaam̄i nuw̄i asis̄iha ipot̄iheti Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa sap̄i ah̄isiwaiwa naitaat̄iw̄ihura noaipahon̄ih̄i kaiwa sah̄i naitaat̄iwo. Sah̄i saiwa nesaih̄i am̄i sangisun̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapai Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i net̄i itatamanat̄i t̄it̄ihemaitando. Is̄i saiwa Autaahaat̄iho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho jap̄ih̄i nason̄ihura ko net̄i ak̄iwaiwemaitaise.

⁶ Iyataati Autaahaat̄iho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitand̄i katiw̄imaiwaapi sah̄i waati maarit̄iwise, am̄i neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i sangi wiwa sam̄i amb̄ipati maar̄iho yaas̄ihaiwa nasisenat̄i wan̄i taati nasoaipaitaise. Is̄i gaas̄i kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoaipane. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaas̄ihaiwa nasoaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i Autaahaat̄iho sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄ihando, e neh̄i otaatap̄i jai-waiw̄ihando, tat̄i net̄i mmondande. Iyataati gor̄ihandap̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Kand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahand̄it̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya kandap̄i maarit̄iw̄ihande. Saiw̄ihand̄i is̄ih̄iya nep̄i is̄iwatawa wiwa gor̄ihandaat̄ih̄i wapa ikwaat̄ip̄ih̄o maip̄ihapa ahotiso ah̄imotiso, t̄iw̄i mmondaat̄iw̄i sis̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i waati noaat̄ih̄i hap̄ih̄i gor̄ihand̄i t̄ihawaayopo kapa ikwaat̄ip̄ih̄o t̄ihat̄i sanot̄i owetan̄ih̄i neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gor̄ihand̄it̄ih̄it̄iando. Iyataati am̄i gor̄ihand̄ih̄i gaahand̄indaahand̄i kand̄i net̄i nop̄isas̄inat̄i owet̄it̄ih̄ih̄ande. Am̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ih̄ih̄i gor̄ihand̄i nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahande. Is̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya gor̄ihand̄i neh̄i ak̄it̄ih̄ih̄ih̄o e wapa ikwaat̄ip̄ih̄oaisahando, t̄iw̄i mmondaat̄iw̄i t̄ihoh̄ipatamat̄iyati sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ḡwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tat̄i Autaahaat̄iho jasondand̄i saiwa sam̄i amb̄ipati maar̄iho yaas̄ihaiwa kih̄ira kih̄iraap̄i sangi nasoaipataise. Iyon̄ih̄i sah̄i kaiwaap̄i yaiw̄i w̄nd̄i t̄imaam̄ihaitaat̄iwo. Saiw̄i w̄nd̄i t̄imaamahiyaw̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i bitosaih̄i, Jisas̄i K̄raisihop̄i jap̄ih̄i auta nasatahura sangi jasonataat̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i ḡwunyaap̄i binyaih̄i sap̄i ko waati awaand̄ihand̄i maarit̄itaise. Maarit̄it̄i sangi sah̄i gaahiyate satat̄i sangi Jisaasiho net̄i mep̄i autaaahesamaitaise. ⁸ Ak̄ite. Sah̄i Jisaasihoai ap̄ipaah̄i w̄nd̄i mausonawaahand̄i kand̄i koai maar̄iho taawi nunyawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i wan̄isangi sah̄i koai w̄nd̄i mausonawaahand̄i kand̄i kop̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i ḡwunyaap̄i am̄i waati aungwohand̄i kop̄i maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sand̄i nyah̄i sisaat̄i aun̄ih̄iya maaritoh̄it̄imand̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihapa wapaap̄i maaritoh̄it̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i nusat̄ip̄ihaahande. Is̄i sand̄i nyam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ihap̄i maaritoh̄it̄indap̄i siyahande taat̄i nyah̄i w̄nd̄i maahomwaaap̄i ausaawa kamaat̄iwo. ⁹ Am̄i sand̄i sah̄i aungwohand̄i maaritot̄imand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, am̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahauh̄i am̄i kandaah̄i sangi Autaahaat̄iho taati jap̄ih̄i nasamaas̄ih̄e.

¹⁰ J̄ihura p̄iropetihiya wan̄i k̄imura Autaahaat̄iho taati sangi gaahand̄i kasisati jap̄ih̄i nasamaas̄it̄imandap̄iha p̄iw̄iha ausaawaayopo. AUSAAP̄I KIYA KANDAP̄I BAIW̄I MW̄IT̄IPISAW̄I DAAWAAYOPO Autaahaat̄iho is̄ih̄iyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i katind̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyon̄ih̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i mmondo t̄iwo. ¹¹ Iyataati kand̄i maah̄iwura, am̄i n̄inapit̄iyati noaipati am̄i utaaso ko diyaamahotati, am̄i ko maah̄iwura noaipaitaind̄ih̄o, t̄iw̄i kiya mmondaat̄iw̄i p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i mw̄it̄ipisaw̄i daawaayopo. Iyataati sura is̄ih̄iya siya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳih̄iyaam̄ih̄eti It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satat̄i net̄i ḡwunyaataise. Ipot̄ihura K̄raisihop̄i noaipahon̄ih̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati maar̄iho yaaw̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa is̄ih̄iya koai kawiw̄i numwisaih̄i nep̄i not̄i, am̄i kaiwetap̄i koai Autaahaat̄iho amb̄ipati awaipati numwit̄and̄ihatap̄i kiyai net̄i ḡwunyaas̄ih̄i, am̄i kiya kaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaap̄i katawaatopo. Aiw̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i, saiwa maah̄iwura ausaiman̄inat̄i noaipaitaind̄ih̄o. Iyat̄i am̄i saiwa maah̄iwura n̄inapit̄iyati noaipaitaind̄ih̄o. Iyat̄i am̄i utaaso diyaamahotati am̄i taati n̄inapit̄imat̄on̄ihura ko noaipaitaind̄ih̄o, t̄iw̄i kiya waati p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyapenawaayopo. ¹² Saiw̄i kiya taawi gw̄inyaahauh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o net̄i kiyai siyati ḡwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaap̄i kat̄im̄i nyoh̄iw̄iwa sura kiya bimaam̄i nyohura w̄nd̄i kaiwa namoaipahon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya sawana wapa noaipahon̄ih̄i gaahapa nep̄i w̄nd̄i maatataman̄indaapo, undato. Iyat̄i is̄ih̄iya ipot̄ihura noaipahohiȳih̄iyaam̄ih̄at̄ih̄i saiwa kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳih̄iya katoh̄iw̄iwa noaipahon̄ih̄i gaahand̄i naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aih̄i am̄i kiya namap̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi nasamaitand̄i wan̄i taati kaiw̄imaiwaap̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha K̄raisihop̄itaha ausaahohiȳih̄iya j̄ih̄i p̄iropetihiya katoh̄iha ka kasatauh̄i sah̄i aim̄i atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaat̄iho It̄ip̄ih̄oai yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄i natausaasih̄i is̄ih̄iya p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha K̄raisihop̄iha ausaahohiȳih̄iyai and̄it̄iwis̄ih̄i It̄ip̄ihom̄i

watipihanda kiya piwaha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaisangi kimaiwa Autaahaatihomi sahi ishiyaatangi kasiwiwaapi mmondaatiwi kiya waati maaritwimawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Nyangi Gaatati Nanyamaataise Nyahi Ko Nehi Sawahopaahiyaaati Nehi Sawahomihiyaaanimatitahaawo

¹³ Isi ami sami amitiha gwinyaaahotihanda wapa kaitaatipi nepi tmaninipi tmetiwise. Aipi sahi sami piwaha dahopa baiwi jatiniwise. Aipi Jisasi Kraisihoni auta nasonihura Autaahaatihomi sangi japihi nasamaati gaahandi kasitandhandapi andititipi jatimi nuwise. ¹⁴ Sahi metihonya piwaha atiwi asimwaatitihoni piyohonyonyamataiwi Autaahaatihomi atiwiwi komi otitihoni pinuwi kopu maaritwipi koai winjapepihirwise, ami aimi komi manyinyaatiso. Aipi sahi jihura Jisasi Kraisihoni piwaha wanaha gaaha sangi atiwi nepihura, maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa sami maarihoni ambipati jandoti maaritwipihoni kiyohiwaiwa japihi windi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kaiwa namapi nanipimatipimapi. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaatihomi sapi gaatihoni nasauhi japihi nasamaasihoni apipaahi gaahoni ainahihoni, ami maipihandi windi namumatati koai wapihi yandihihoni ishiyahi nehi gaahandihihoni kawisahosi, ami sahi komihati nepise. Nepi Autaahaatihomi maipihapaapi koai yandihematati kapaapi apusati poundihoni kapaapi manditipapatamataiwi, sahi yatihematipiwititihoni ainahiyahiyaaati gaahiyaaati noaipapi nehi ko sawahoni Autaahaatihomiasaasihoni nunyanipi nehi ko maaritati titihoni kairihireti kaiwise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandi jihandaatihoni ahotishaha satati katise:

“Nini Autaahaatihoninoni apipaahi titihoni gaahoninoni popitihoninisi, ami sahi nisi ishiyaati naasikati kaiwi titihoni gaahiyaaati popitihiyaaati nisihihoanipi napipi bimaawise,” tati ahondaise.

Prisihya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7

Jisaasihomi Jitipati Nawihoni Apipaahi Awaisihomatiyahataahi Autaahaatihomi Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise

¹⁷ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihoni gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaahe woi usonataati siyaha setahosi, tati tipitapaati usonaahomaah. Owetise. Nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanamoni kiyohirihireti mmonati kireti ninaasiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonahore. Isi sahi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindawaawi kimbihoni nyami aunahipati apipaahata bimitihaahata bindahaayo, tiwi windi sahi gumunyaapi. Owe. Nyami aunahipati apipaahati mihaati yamihapataatihoni ahondaise. Isi sahi yatihoni ipitanipi baiwi itatamanipi Autaahaatihoni gwinyaaapi koai nepi autaaahi isiwati, ami nasisoari komi maaritirihireti japepihirwise. ¹⁸ Sahi aimi gwinyaaapihiyaate, sahi jihura bimohirihiretapi. Sami jaasoyamipi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi kaiwa mmonipi nepi kaiwaatihoni napwitiwi apipaahi tanyaaha akipipa owehandi bimotihandapi. Saiwi sahi jihura maipihaiwaatihoni bimaupi kaiwaatihoni Autaahaatihoni wapa sapi nunyati nuwati nasamaati nehihaatesamasihoni? Iyataati Autaahaatihoni wapa maapi gaahapa keti kuraanihoni namasaatati owetimbipi nawihoni siriwaahoni, ami gorihanda nunyati sangi japihi nasamaataise. Owetise. ¹⁹ Kraisihoni jitipati apipaahi gaahati nawihoni ambipati apipaahi owehati nuhoamasitihandaahi Autaahaatihoni sangi japihi nasamaataise. Ko Kraisihoni jitipati sipisipihoni sipipihoni ishiyaamipi maipihaiwaapi tipitihoni Autaahaatihoni dipumanipi waamaindumapi nunyohipamatiyati komi jitipati nuhoamataise. Iyataati Judaahiyaami winihapi ahotirihireti, sipisipihoni sipipihoni gohoni asaaha timbipi oweho appaahi gaahoni tipitihoni ishiyaamipi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoni dipumanihohomatiyati Kraisihoni napotaise. ²⁰ Iyataati jihoni aimehura yapipati Autaahaatihoni sangi kiyati ahaisura Kraisihoni siyati, ishiyahi japihi numwaitandihati nasati otipipati kiyati napwitaise, tati aimi katati namihanati Ahiwihihore. Aihoni ipotinihoni wani kumura asisihaha kimaiwa ipotimaiwetipi Autaahaatihoni Kraisihoni natausaasihoni nasati kimaapi ishiyaamipi ndihetihoni napotaise, sangi anditipiwati japihi nasamaitando. ²¹ Ko Kraisihoni sangi japihi nasamaati anditipiwati ami sahi Autaahaatihoni gwinyaaawoyopo. Kraisihoni napwihoni ko Autaahaatihoni ahowimatipi japihi numwaati koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati neti awaisihomataise. Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaaapi Autaahaatihoni gwinyaaapi. Aipi ami ko sangi nasamaati gaahandi kasisati nasamitaisi, ami akiti nanyamitaise, tiwi sahi kopu gwinyaaahotihandi anditipihonihoni komihetihoni ndihaha ahiyawi jatimi nuwise.

Jisaasihoni Gwinyaaahohiyahiyaaaninoni Komi Naisihiyahi Maarihoni Napaitaati Numwitihaawo

²² Sahi K'raisihomi piwaha atiwiwi japepih'rotihandaahi sahi noaipapi Autaa-haatihomi ndiheti aimi titihi gaahiyaati apipaahi popitihyaate. Popitihyaatitawaawi ami sami isihya naisihya Autaaahaatihomi isihya K'raisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi napaitwi maarho nunyawaayopo. Isi sahi wani kimura anditiwi K'raisihomi isihya kop gwunyaahohiyihiyai sami maarho akitihi nunyawise. ²³ Osaataati nandapaami yandipho wanihapa ningoti nandawisa noaipapatamatiyati, Autaaahaatiho w'ndi namaapot konihi asoheomatati bimisihho sangi neti wanihyaatesamasihi sahi wanihyaati noaipapihyaate. Iyataati ami sahi nandapaami yandipho kwitaaho yapipatambihho keti owetitandihotepi noaipapihyaatimahe. Owetise. Nandapaami yandipho Autaaahaatiho kwisihho nasisoaari ahotitandihotepi sahi noaipapihyaate. Nandapaami yandipho so Autaaahaatihomi P'wahaare. Sa piwa owemeta kaanihi ahonda isihiyai asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi taati nunyahaare. Isi sa piwa kaaraahi sangi neti wanihyaatesamati nasamoyaati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise. ²⁴ Sa piwaha apipaahi akithaare. Iyataati ami Autaaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisihaatihapi satati kandaase:

"Isihya nahatiya woyiha tandipho kitarihiramataiwihye. Iyataati ami kiyaami uti apotinhopipa tandiphomi kwitaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woyiha kitarihiri awaipitih ami kwitaahowataise. ²⁵ Sapaahi siyataahandi kandi Awaisihomi piwahaahi kaanihi nasisoaari ahotim notaise," *Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8* tati katise. Sa piwa isihya piwaha gaaha sangi ausaapi aimi kasatauhi sahi aimi atisotahaapsato.

2

Awaisihho Nawaha Apipaahi Watipihha Kaanihi Ahotisihaamatiyati Konih Nasisoaari Bindataise

¹ Ami sahi wani K'raisihomihandaahi aimi noaipapi wanihyaati gaahiyaati-matawaayopo. Isi ami sahi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahapa nahataapa namamapi-se. Aiwi ami jai-pa namapi-se. Aiwi ami isihya nyapi gaahiye nyatitotiw jaiwaiwihaiwa neh yamaati tiwatihati ambipati, ami maahomwaanapi katwi kiyohiwaiwa bipi namapi-se. Aiwi ami isihya usa wapa kahapaamapi asaketahiyaapi sami maarho ami mandiha yaasati nehihaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapi-se. Aiwi ami isihya usaapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi katwi kiyaametihi-retapi setahiye, tiwi kiyaami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi kamaatiwise. Saiwa nahatwa kamaiwi bipi namapi-se. ² Iyataati nyahi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane, metihonya gwisihaataphonya amwitihiri nandaatiwi apipaahi maaritimihauho. Isi Autaaahaatihomi piwaha sa amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiw nepi metihonya gwisihaatihapihonya saniyaami amwitihiri nanihohipamatataiwi ka sahi nepi amwitihiramataiw nasisoaari naniwise. Iyataati ami sa piwa amwitihiri gaahiramatiyati maipihapa katih wapa ahimotati apipaahi gaahaare. Isi sa piwaha amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiw nepi amwitihiramataiw maaritw nainjaihi ka piwa sami maarhoai neti nga anditiwiwati watipurimati, ami sami gwinyaahotihandi neti watipisamahonih, ami sahi noaipapi watipihyaatimatitaatiwo, metihonya amwitihiri waati nanawaawi kiraahi gwinyanwi noaipapi watipitopatamatetitaatiwo. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Autaaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaahonih ami sahi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. ³ Autaaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasih aimi mmoniwi gwinyawaawi Awaisihho Autaaahaatiho ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴ Autaaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aih ko Jisaasih yasih mihotirihiri asirihiri apipaahi watipihiri nawiha watipihomatiyahore. Ko siyahotihandi kandi isihya yapipatambihya moniwatawa mihotirihiri kmiri gaahirimahe maipihire, tiwi nemapi ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyahi siyauhihandi kandi Autaaahaatiho Kop utaaho gaahosi yasih anaahih anjanj anitisiat mwiandiwiat isiwatati otipipati nawihiyati nga kaitaiso, tati Autaaahaatiho K'raisihoai namihanati ahiwataise, otipipati tati kaitando. ⁵ Iyataati ami sangisangi mihotirihiri asirihiri watipihiri gaahir nawiha apipaahi kai watipihamataiwihyaate. Aih ami Itipho Gaahom watipihandaahi sahi Autaaahaatiho nasati bimitandi anjanjamataiwihyaati noaipaitaatiwi anmatataise, sahi noaipapi titih Autaaahaatiho sawaho komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Saiwi komihyaatimatisaihi komi Itipho Gaaho samiheti nasati bimitando, jihura Isiraherihya Autaaahaatihom anjanj anmatauhi Autaaahaatiho sawaho nasati kandaatih nandaati katih bimipamatiyato. Autaaahaatiho siyati kasindimandi sahi noaipapi titih komihyaatimatitwi kop mmoniwi gaapundwi koai mepi

gĩmaawunyaapĩhiya sapĩ satĩwĩ, kĩmiya isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa kaiwĩhiye tĩwĩ katĩwĩ kaimbĩwĩhiya kiya amĩ sahĩ gaahaiwaahĩhĩ kaimĩ naisaihi ipothũra samĩ gaahaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawĩ kiya satĩtaapo. E kĩmiya isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩmiya gaahaiwa kiyauhihandĩ nyahĩ yawanaanĩnĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyahaayo tĩwĩ gwĩnyaitaatwo. Saiwĩ gwĩnyawaawĩ asisiha Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usondandĩ nasonĩhura sahĩ gaahaiwa kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ kiya namapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare, undĩwĩ nepĩ mepĩ autaahepumaitaatwo.

¹³ Iyataatĩ amĩ Awaisĩho gwĩnyaatĩ maaritĩrĩhĩretapĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa nahataapa isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiyaamĩ ahĩyohĩpĩpa baiwĩ sahĩ mmonĩwĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩse. Iyataatĩ amĩ awaisĩho jĩhoematatĩ (Romĩhandanda bindataatĩ) isĩhiyai nahataapĩhĩ winjaatĩ bimisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha katonĩha baiwĩ atiwi japepĩhĩrĩwĩse. ¹⁴ Aiwĩ amĩ yatĩhĩ Pĩropinjĩhandamĩ gapĩmanĩho awaisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa baiwĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩse. Sandĩ apaapĩmaasato, amĩ isĩhiya siya awaisawĩhiya awaisĩho jĩho (Romĩhandanda bimisĩho) namĩhana ahĩwihĩhiye isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa kiyohiyĩhiyai maipĩhaiwa saiwa kamaiwĩse, undatĩ yawimatunĩ amĩ netĩ napuwatunĩ, amĩ isĩhiya pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa atĩwiwĩ gaahaiwaahĩhĩ kiyohiyĩhiyai gaahiyaate, undatĩ kiyai mepĩ autaahepumatĩ andunĩ namĩhanatĩ ahĩwihĩhiyaare. ¹⁵ Sahĩ saiwĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahaiwaahĩhĩ kaitaatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho maaritaitaisĩ gaahaiwaahĩhĩ kaiwĩse. Sahĩ saiwĩ gaahaiwaahĩhĩ sahĩ aimĩ yapĩpatambĩhiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa japepĩhĩrĩwĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa aimĩ namasi nehĩ sangi nehĩhiyaatimatĩwĩhiyaate. Iyataatĩ amĩ sahĩ satĩwĩ nyahĩ aimĩ maipĩhaiwa namasi noaipawaatĩ nehĩhiyaanĩnĩ gaahiyaaniso, tĩwĩ maipĩhaiwa kaitaatĩwĩmaahĩ. Owetise. Autaahaatĩho maaritaitaisĩ gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ sahĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhĩ kawiwĩ bimĩtaatĩwe. ¹⁷ Aiwĩ sahĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ isĩhiya nahatĩyai gaahatĩ kawiwĩ nepĩ kiyai mepĩ autaahepumatĩse. Aiwĩ amĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihomĩ naisĩhiya samataiwĩ koi nũnyanĩwĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai sahĩ maarĩho baiwĩ nasisoaarĩ nũnyawĩse. Aiwĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ apĩpaahĩ Awaisĩhoe tĩwĩ kopĩ yaiwĩ komĩ otĩtĩhĩ pĩnuwĩse. Aiwĩ amĩ awaisĩho jĩho Romĩhandanda bindata jainjaatĩ bimisĩhopĩ awaisĩhoe, tĩwĩ yaiwĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwiwĩ komĩ otĩtĩhĩ pĩnuwĩse.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Otĩpĩpatĩhiya Kĩraisihomĩ Kaimumwaanĩ Kaitaatĩwĩhandapĩhaare

¹⁸ Sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaatĩ isĩhiya usa sangi jainjaawĩ bimauhi sahĩ kiyaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatimatĩwĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawiwĩ bimohiyĩhiyaate samĩ awaisawĩhiya sangi jainjaawĩ bimohiyĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩha baiwĩ atĩwiwĩ kiyaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ pĩnuwĩse. Sangi jainjaawĩ bimohiyĩhiya napaisaatĩ bĩpi kasatĩwĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ waapĩhĩtĩwĩ kasatĩwĩhiyaisunĩ osamapĩ maarĩho nũnyawĩ kiyaamĩhatĩhĩ pĩnuwĩse. ¹⁹ Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho andĩtsaiwatĩ netĩ gĩsunyaahonĩhĩ sahĩ Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrisaihĩ amĩ isĩhiya sangi jainjaawĩ bimohiyĩhiya samĩ kiyohĩthandapĩ poundonĩhĩ sangi tisapĩ ambĩpatĩ yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahĩ gaasĩ kandapĩ yamaiwĩse, nehĩ ndĩhaahĩ winjasawĩse kaiwĩ kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamĩto, wihoaanĩ maipĩhatĩ wĩndĩ kamaawĩwo. O amĩ Autaahaatĩhohĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatapĩ isĩhiya yaawĩhaiwa nehohiyĩhiyaapĩ gaasĩ nisĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ ninjapepĩhĩrĩwĩ kanisohĩthandapĩ yaawĩhaiwa newaayowo, tatĩ waatĩ maaritahore. ²⁰ Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya sangi jainjaawĩ bimohiyĩhiyai pohĩpĩwĩwĩ kiyaamĩ pĩwĩha atĩhomaawiwĩ, amĩ samĩ gwĩnyaapĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrisaihĩ kandapĩ sangi jainjatohiyĩhiya tisawisaihaahĩ sandĩhĩ sawanaatamĩ pohĩpĩwisotĩhandapĩ wihoaanĩhandĩ nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaatĩ pohĩpĩwisawĩ tisawawaayowĩ kandapĩ Autaahaatĩho nisĩ otĩpĩpatapĩ yaawĩhandĩ newaayopo maatĩtaise. Owetĩtaise. Sahĩ sawanaatamĩ pohĩpĩwisotĩhandapĩ tisawawaayowo. O amĩ sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrisaihĩ kandapĩsatĩwĩ tisapĩ ambĩpatĩ yaasĩhaiwa nasamisaihaahĩ Autaahaatĩho sahĩ yaasĩhaiwa nehohĩwaiwaapĩ gaare tatĩ sapĩ maaritĩtaise.

²¹ Sahĩ sũkaiwĩ yaasĩhaiwa nepĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawiwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩ gaata japĩhĩ nasamaahiyaate. Sandĩ katotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato, amĩ Kĩraisihoisangĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ yaawĩhaiwa netaise sangi andĩtsaiwĩtando. Ko siyatĩ kaindĩmandĩ sangi sũwĩpatĩ gaahatĩ nasisataise, sahĩ ko yaawĩhaiwa nesĩpatamataiwĩ amĩ sangisangĩ naasĩkatĩ kaiwĩ yaasĩhaiwa naitaatĩwo.

²² “Kĩraisihomĩ maipĩhaiwa wĩndĩ kamaayaho utaa ho gaahore. Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiyaisangĩ komĩ pĩwĩha kĩma jaiwĩtaha katisĩha kĩmaare tĩwĩ ausaapĩ kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehĩhandĩ ambĩpatĩ yaawĩhandĩ nũnyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

²³ Iyataati am̄ is̄hiya ko Jisaasihoai sis̄ip̄ihund̄iw̄i kiyauh̄hand̄i kand̄i am̄ ko kiyai wihoan̄j̄ sis̄ip̄ihund̄ataamaase Owetise. Iyat̄ am̄ k̄iya is̄hiya koai nep̄i nusop̄isas̄iw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyohiȳihiyai wihoan̄j̄ it̄ihundat̄i am̄ nisangi nasop̄isas̄it̄i yaasahand̄i wihoan̄j̄ nasam̄taano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihand̄is̄ sawaho wihoan̄j̄hand̄i kiyais̄i numw̄itaiso tat̄i saiwa net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise, Autaahaat̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i biyat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa nahatewa tip̄itapaat̄i nga kiyat̄i mmos̄ihoai. ²⁴ Nyah̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nanyam̄totahand̄i Jisaasiho nyam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i net̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i gaahatet̄i naihi ko nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nesi ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatat̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i nosas̄inat̄i napotaise. Ko siyat̄i kaind̄imand̄i am̄ nyah̄i maip̄ihaiwa namasi kaiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i nasaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kait̄ihaahandap̄i kiyataise. Iyataati am̄ nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i K̄raisihoi tiwauh̄i ko napotaise. Ko siyat̄i kaind̄ihandaah̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa namasi nasahaaw̄i biyat̄i gaanyimatataise. ²⁵ Autaahaat̄iho siyat̄i kasind̄imand̄i apaap̄imaaha, sis̄ip̄ih̄o daih̄ira namasi not̄i neh̄ihaat̄i nih̄ir̄inat̄i bimip̄atamataiw̄i j̄ih̄i Jisaasihop̄i sanḡi ḡiwunyaap̄ihura kaan̄ih̄i nih̄ir̄in̄iw̄i bimauhe. Saiw̄i nih̄ir̄in̄iw̄i bimauh̄ihiyaatangi Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i nasamaasi nasat̄i Jisaasihom̄ih̄in̄isamataise, koai sah̄i n̄iwipinjisaih̄i ko sam̄i maar̄ihoai biyat̄i jainjat̄it̄ando.

3

Kima P̄iwima Us̄hiya Am̄i As̄hiya Aim̄i Namaat̄in̄ihohiȳihiyaap̄ihaare

¹⁻² Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya kiyai winjaaw̄i bimohiȳihiyaam̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaaam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i p̄in̄iyoh̄ip̄atamataiw̄i, am̄ sah̄i as̄hiyaat̄i aim̄i s̄iwoyaisah̄iyaat̄i sam̄i s̄iwoyaaam̄i p̄iw̄iha napait̄iw̄i at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaaam̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyaaam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i b̄inuw̄ise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, sam̄i s̄iwoya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wind̄i at̄ihom̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iret̄i minjapep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄ih̄iya sah̄i kiyaaam̄i apwaatiyaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kaisaih̄i mmondaatiwo. Sah̄i kiyaaap̄i nepemait̄iw̄i nyamataiw̄i ḡiwunyat̄it̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha kamund̄iw̄ise. Owe. Kiya neh̄i sah̄i gaahat̄i s̄iwoyai kawiw̄i kiyaaam̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaaam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i p̄in̄iyoh̄it̄ihand̄i kiyaa mmondaatiwo. mmonaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha akaahe t̄iw̄i K̄raisihop̄i kiyaa ḡiwunyataatiwo. ³ Aiw̄i am̄ sah̄i as̄hiyaat̄i autaaht̄i amb̄ip̄atet̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i mmon̄winjaw̄i gaahapaah̄ih̄i niyop̄i nipaatiw̄i yundanyaamin̄iw̄ise. Owetane. ⁴ Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iwa gaahaiwa nep̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoai yundanyaawitaat̄iw̄ihaiwaap̄i waati p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Saiwa sam̄i maar̄ihoai yundanyaawitaat̄iw̄iwa nosas̄ina owetit̄and̄i yap̄ip̄atamb̄ihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maar̄ihom̄i yundanyah̄iwa maar̄iho biyat̄i wisait̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i napaisaat̄iton̄ih̄i b̄ip̄is̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihaiwaare. Saiwa sam̄i maar̄ihoai yundanȳha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ngaat̄itaise. ⁵ Iyataati am̄ j̄ih̄i aimehura Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyaam̄i as̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iya kiyaaam̄i maar̄ihoai yundanȳha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiyaaam̄i maar̄ihoai yundanȳha gaahapaaraah̄i yundanyaawisoh̄iwaiwaraaah̄i and̄it̄iwis̄ih̄i kiyaaam̄i warisaam̄i p̄iw̄iha napait̄iw̄i at̄iw̄iw̄i winjapep̄ih̄irawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati am̄ kiyaaam̄i waati Saraahaate. Saraahaat̄i saati war̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iwisat̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i sanotaat̄i war̄iho koai, “nis̄i awais̄ihonje,” undahaate. Iyataati sah̄i aim̄i saiw̄i nunjawaayopo. Sah̄i aim̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaawayopo, Saraahaat̄i ḡiwunyaasip̄atamataiw̄i. Saiw̄i sah̄i neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyawaaw̄i am̄ sah̄i wapaap̄i wind̄i yamaayopo. Sah̄i saiw̄i gaahaiwa kiyot̄ihandaah̄i sah̄i Saraahaat̄am̄i maatiyaat̄amataiw̄ih̄iyaat̄i noaipawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati am̄ sah̄i us̄hiyaat̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaat̄i aim̄i s̄iwaas̄ih̄iyaisah̄iyaate, am̄ nangisangi naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i maar̄iho gaaho gw̄inyaap̄i sam̄i s̄iwaas̄ih̄iyaisaw̄i baiw̄i napaisaat̄i bimaaw̄ise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato. Sah̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaap̄ih̄iyaate. As̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i sam̄ihatamatiyat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄isah̄iyaamaahe. Owetise. Is̄i saiw̄ih̄iyaaso t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i gaahat̄i kiyai kawiw̄i bimaaw̄ise. Iyataati am̄ as̄hiyaaisangi as̄iȳihiyamat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i sah̄i nesaih̄i am̄ kiyaisangi naitaat̄iw̄ih̄iye. Is̄i sah̄i saiw̄i s̄iret̄i kaiw̄i bindawaawaah̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄iw̄i nahow̄iw̄i gaapund̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄ira daih̄ira wapa net̄i namaasisapuw̄itaise.

Nyah̄i Is̄ih̄iyai Nahatewet̄i Maar̄iho Nunyaat̄i Gaahat̄i Kawit̄ihaawo

⁸ Wan̄i n̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄ind̄itha sand̄i sanḡi kasat̄it̄i owemait̄andiyo. Sam̄i maar̄iho naas̄iko baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄ is̄hiya usa samataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iya yaaw̄ihaiwa nehohiȳih̄iyaap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄ kiyaa K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyai maar̄iho napait̄iw̄i nunyaw̄ise. Maar̄iho nunyaw̄i as̄ip̄iw̄iw̄i gaahat̄i kawiw̄ise. Aiw̄i sah̄i sam̄i am̄it̄ha yat̄ih̄i ipatisan̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. ⁹ Iyataati am̄ is̄hiya usa sanḡi maip̄ihaiwa kasat̄iw̄i samet̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i setah̄iyaate, t̄iw̄i kasatisaihaah̄i am̄ wihoan̄j̄ha kiyaa kasatohiȳih̄iyai maip̄iha kamund̄iw̄ise. Owetane.

Kiya maipihā kahitohihaapī wihooanīha nehī gaahaahihī sahī katīwī sahī Autaa-
haatihopī namapī gaapundīwise isīhiya siya sangi pīwīha maipīha kasatohiyīhiyai
gaahandī nunyatī kiyai andītiwīwīto. Sandī kasatohītīmandī apaapīmaasato, sahī aimī
Autaaahātīhomīhiyaatimatīwī bindawaawī sīkaiwa kaitaatīwī ahīsīhīhiyaatītīhīsato.
Isī saiwi kaisaihaahī amī Autaaahātīho sangi gaahatī kasitaise. ¹⁰ Isī sahī saiwi kaiwise.
Sandī kasatohītīmandī Autaaahātīhomī pīwīha jīhaatīhī Aunīhīhīramī Utīpīhoaatīhī
sata ahotise:

“Isīhiya usa kīmaapī yapīpataapīhī kiyaamī bimītaatīwīhandī biyatī nga
nusoapatunī amī asīsīha gaahaiwa saniyonīhī mmonīwī bimītaatīwīhandapī
gwīnyaawaawaahī isīhiya pīwīha maipīha kaundohiyīhiyai wihooanīha
pīwīha maipīha wīndī kamundīwise. Aiwī amī kiya pīwīha jaipīpa wīndī
kamaatītaatīwe. ¹¹ Jaipīpa kamaatīwī amī maipīhaiwa kahatamatīpetahaiwai
ahosumwapi, amī tītīhī gaahaiwaahīhī kaiwise. Aiwī amī kiya isīhiya usa
gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaisawī maarīho naasīko gwīnyaapī bimītaatīwīhandapī
waatī gwīnyaapī amī andītītīwī kaiwaahīhī japepīhīrīwī kaiwise. ¹² Iyataatī
sandī apaapīmaato, isīhiya mmonīwinjawī tītīhī gaahaiwaahīhī kiyohiyīhiyai
Autaaahātīho nasisoaari winjatahore. Aiwī amī kiya saiwihiya Autaaahātīhoai
wapaapī nunjenīwī pīwaundauhaahī atīwisatī ketī nunyatī amī andītiwīwahore.
Siyatī Autaaahātīho komīhiyai kawisataahandī kandī isīhiya maipīhaiwa
kiyohiyīhiyaapī itīhītātī wihooanīhandī kiyai pohīpīwisahore,” tatī ahotise.
Aunīhīhīrī 34:12-16

Sahī Ambīpatī Yaasīhaiwa Nepī Nosasīndaatīwīhandapī Yamaiwise

¹³ Sahī mmonīwinjawī tītīhī gaahaiwaahīhī maaritīwī andītītīwī kaimī naisaihi
ndī sangi maipīhaiwa kasisitī netī nasopīsasītaise? Utaaho wo siyatī kasitandīho
owe. ¹⁴ Iyataahandī kandī amī sahī andītītīwī tītīhī gaahaiwaahīhī mmonīwinjawī
japepīhīrīwī kaimī naisaihi amī isīhiya usa samī kiyohīwīwaapīsatiwī nepī na-
sopīsasisaihaahī sahī maaritīwise. Sandī sahī Autaaahātīhomī gwīnyaasīrīhīretī
japepīhrawaawī yaasīhandī newaayowī amī Autaaahātīho gaahatī kasisitī jatata-
manītaise.

“Iyataatī amī isīhiya sangi yasimapīhaiwa wiwa kasisaihi amī sahī wīndī kiyaapī
yamaiwise. Aiwī amī kaiwaapī samī maarīho jandotī maarīho owemaasetane.
Owetane”. *Aisīyaaaho 8:12-13*

¹⁵ Sahī samī maarīhoaatīhapī saiwi gwīnyaapīse, Kīraisīho nyamī awaisīho naasohīsī
nyangi ko biyatī nyainjaatī bimītaise, tīwī gwīnyaapīse. Iyataatī amī sahī Autaa-
haatīho sangi nasamītandī katiwaiwaapī jatīmī niyohītīhandamī tanyaahaapī isīhiya
nasīsēsaihaahī, amī sahī wihooanīha nusesīpapīha pīwīha kaundītaatīwīha nahatewetī
nepī detemapī tīmetīwise. ¹⁶ Isīhiya saiwi nasīsēsaihi wihooanīha sahī kaundawaahura
bīpī napaisīha pīwīha kaundīwise. Aiwī amī sahī tītīhī gaahaiwaahīhī mmonīwinjawī
kaiwise Autaaahātīho gwīnyaatī maaritīwaiwo. Sandī apaapīmaato, sahī saiwi ga-
haaiwaahīhī kaimī naisaihi isīhiya samī gaahaiwa kaimī niyohīwaiwaapīsatiwī pīwīha
maipīhaiwa kasatohiyīhiyai mawītando. Iyonīhī amī isīhiya usa samī gaahaiwa
kaiwi Kīraisīhomīhīretī japepīhīrīwī kiyohīwaiwaapī mmonīwī gwīnyaataahiya isīhiya
usa pīwīha maipīha kasatohiyīhiyaapī kīmiya tītīhī gaahaiwa kiyauhīhandī kīmiya
isīmiya nehīhaiwa taawī pīwīha maipīhaiwa kaundawaayopo, tīwī mmondaatīwo.

¹⁷ Amī sīkaiwi kaiwise. Sandī apaapīmaato, nyahī Autaaahātīhomīhīretī japepīhīraatī
gaahaiwa mmonainjaatī kaimī naisaihi kaiwaapīnyatiwī isīhiya ambīpatī yaasīhaiwa
nanyamītaatīwīhandapī Autaaahātīho maarita gwīnyaasīrīhīretīnaahī gaere. O
amī nyahī maipīhaiwa kaisaihi amī isīhiya kaiwaapīnyatiwī ambīpatī yaasīhaiwa
nanyinyawī nyawisaihaahī amī sandīhī maīpe. Iyataatī amī Autaaahātīhoaisangi nyapī
wīndī maarīmitītaise. Owetītaise.

Kīraisīho Aimī Napomatatī Japīhī Nepataatī Nyangi Japīhī Nanyamaataise

¹⁸ Iyataatī amī Kīraisīho kaidīhandapī gwīnyaapīse. Kīraisīhoaisangi
Autaaahātīhomīhīretī japepīhīratī gaahaiwaahīhī kaidīhandapī yaawīhandī
netaise. Iyataatī Kīraisīho so utaaho gaaho apīpaahī ainahīho nyapīmainjīhī nyahī
maipīhaiwaisaihiyaanamī aunahīpatī netī ko napotaise. Ko nyamī maipīhaiwa
kiyohīwaiwa nenyamaitandī nehī naasaaraahīhī napotaise. Jīhaatī nyamī
maipīhaiwaapī ko wīndī namaapwītaise. Iyatī amī ko nyahī Autaaahātīhoaisaatī
mandītīpīnaatī nyahī yandīhītīhī amī ko yandīhītīhī siyaatī yiyandīhī bimonīhī netī
ahonyisatī detī Autaaahātīhomīhīnī ahīnyisatīse, Autaaahātīhoaisaatī maasī pīwanaatī
bimītīhaawo. Kīraisīho nyamatīyahatī ambīpatisahoi kīmaapī yapīpataapīhī
tiwauhī ko napotaise. Napwīhīhandī kandī Autaaahātīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho ahowimātī

jap̄h̄i numwaasih̄i jap̄h̄i nepat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i wipetahat̄i It̄ip̄ihom̄ihat̄i net̄i asohomatat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i yamo bindataise. ¹⁹ Siyat̄i ko amb̄ip̄at̄i wipetahat̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i It̄ip̄ihom̄ihat̄i net̄i is̄ih̄iya aim̄i napohiȳih̄iyaam̄i maar̄ih̄o napw̄it̄iw̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaap̄ih̄i not̄i noaipat̄i kiyai saundataise. “Nis̄i tiworisaisun̄i am̄i nahataapaisun̄i aim̄i n̄n̄himand̄i tit̄i ip̄h̄atisataayo,” undat̄i kiyai kaundataise. ²⁰ Is̄ih̄iya napohiȳih̄iyaam̄i maar̄ih̄o napw̄it̄iw̄i napw̄itoh̄ip̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iya siya apaap̄i maah̄e. J̄hura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ih̄a ausaat̄i kaundih̄hand̄i kand̄i kiya w̄nd̄i at̄ihom̄iw̄i pohipaiw̄i nemahohiȳih̄iyaare. Iyataat̄i is̄ih̄iya maip̄ih̄aiwa p̄h̄it̄iw̄i kiyawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ih̄aap̄i pohipaiw̄i nemahauh̄hand̄i kand̄i ko Autaahaat̄ih̄o wihoan̄j̄hand̄i yaaw̄ih̄and̄i ket̄i namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaam̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa namasi jap̄h̄i nepemaitowo tat̄i namat̄i jatataise. Jatih̄i Nuwaaho am̄i sura sip̄ih̄and̄i awaindah̄and̄i taat̄i kiyametaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ih̄a ausataise. Siyat̄i p̄w̄ih̄a ausaat̄i kaundih̄and̄i kand̄i kiya w̄nd̄i at̄ihom̄isauh̄i neh̄i naasiyaah̄i is̄ih̄iya ikw̄ir̄i naasair̄it̄ih̄i wih̄n̄ram̄i mur̄imotahiyaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ih̄a atiw̄i nep̄i sip̄ih̄andot̄i nandaawaayopo. Sip̄ih̄andot̄i nandaahohiȳih̄iya waapoho nan̄iw̄i w̄nd̄i namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiw̄i bindawaayopo. Is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ih̄a nemap̄i pohipiyohiȳih̄iyaah̄ih̄i napopo. ²¹ Saat̄i waap̄ihaat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o wani nyangi kanyindah̄andap̄i s̄w̄ipat̄i nam̄ihanahaate. Is̄ih̄iya waapohora baasusauh̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o sangi jap̄h̄i nasamaataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya waapoho nehauh̄i waapoho koraah̄i amb̄ip̄atam̄i kipat̄i basat̄i nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehoh̄imand̄i nyah̄i aim̄i nepemaitaat̄i K̄raisih̄oai nunyanaat̄i kom̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄iraat̄i tit̄ih̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kait̄ihaawiȳo, und̄iw̄i is̄ih̄iyai nunj̄itaat̄iw̄i waapoho nehopo. Jisasi K̄raisih̄o napw̄ih̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o jap̄h̄i ahowimat̄i numwaasih̄om̄ih̄etap̄i nyangi Autaahaat̄ih̄o jap̄h̄i nanyamaataise. ²² Jisasi K̄raisih̄o yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i aim̄i niyat̄i noaipas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o Koa net̄i nuwimaat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nunyat̄i kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄irailhoan̄j̄i newisataise. Newih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya awaisaw̄ih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i wapa ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄apaisun̄i Awais̄ihoematat̄i winjaat̄i bimih̄i kapa nahataapa ko K̄raisihom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i ahondaise.

4

K̄raisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iya Neh̄i Kiyai W̄iret̄i Bim̄itaat̄iwe

¹ K̄raisih̄o Kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaaw̄ih̄and̄i netaise. Is̄i am̄i sangisangi naas̄ikat̄i kaiw̄i K̄raisihom̄i gw̄inyaat̄i kaimumwaan̄j̄i kamwaan̄j̄i kaiwise. Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e. Sah̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaasih̄aiwa newaawaah̄i sah̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa namaposaw̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i kiyawaawe. ² K̄maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bindawaahura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iwe. Aiwi is̄ih̄iya mamb̄ih̄iya kahapaamap̄ipa gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i w̄nd̄i minjapep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iwe. Am̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maato, utaaah̄o wo kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaaw̄ih̄aiwa nes̄ih̄o aim̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa namataise. ³ O am̄i j̄huraah̄i sah̄i appaah̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡi maawunyaap̄ih̄iya maarit̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaamat̄iyah̄aiwa aim̄i nga kaiw̄i bisot̄imb̄iw̄ih̄iyaate. Iyataat̄i maip̄iwa sah̄i kaiw̄i bimoh̄iwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaap̄ito. Us̄ih̄iya am̄i as̄ih̄iya k̄h̄iyaisaw̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i gohapar̄i t̄imaamait̄iw̄i, am̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa p̄h̄it̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kaiw̄i am̄i nandapa maarit̄iw̄i nipinjaw̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i, am̄i waapoho nan̄iw̄i naharitaat̄iw̄ih̄o p̄h̄it̄iw̄i nan̄iw̄i nah̄ir̄iw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o akohom̄i w̄in̄ih̄ap̄ipa nemap̄i, am̄i autaahaat̄ih̄o jaiw̄itahop̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaap̄i gaapund̄imb̄iw̄ih̄iyaate. ⁴ Am̄i Sah̄i wani saiwa is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nan̄ipimat̄iw̄i w̄nd̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡi maawunyaahohiȳih̄iyaisaw̄i w̄nd̄i kamaayopo. Aih̄i kiya sangi jasonawaaw̄i k̄miya is̄im̄iya nyamat̄aiw̄i nyam̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kamaiw̄i kiyai neh̄i w̄iret̄i kiyowo, t̄iw̄i jasonawaaw̄i yaiw̄imawaayopo. Yaiw̄imaposaw̄i sah̄i as̄iret̄i kiyopo, sat̄iw̄i it̄ih̄isatawaatopo. ⁵ Is̄i siya is̄iya ipot̄ihura Awais̄ih̄o is̄ih̄iyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i mmondand̄ihom̄i nd̄het̄i noaipap̄i bitotawaaw̄i sandap̄i siyaat̄i kiyahaayo, und̄iw̄i kaund̄it̄aataise. Sati kiyat̄i is̄ih̄iya napohiȳih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya as̄iȳih̄iyaisun̄i kiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usondand̄ih̄o aim̄i t̄imendaise. ⁶ Sand̄i kandap̄i aim̄i is̄ih̄iya napohiȳih̄iya as̄iȳih̄iya sanḡi napop̄i bimauh̄i p̄w̄ih̄a gaaha ausaahauh̄i aim̄i atisopo. Is̄ih̄iya maip̄ih̄aiwa kiyohiȳih̄iya napoh̄ipatamataiw̄i napowaayopo. Napowaahand̄i kand̄i wani as̄iȳih̄iyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nep̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i wipetahat̄i nep̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o It̄ip̄ih̄o bimipatamataiw̄i bindawaayopo.

Autaahaat̄ih̄o Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i Nyah̄i Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahand̄i Neh̄ihand̄i Nanyami-pat̄i Kat̄i Napaitaat̄i Kait̄ihaawo

⁷ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa notí owetítandíhura aimí nasatí detíndaise. Isí sahi samí amítíha nga títhí gwínyaapí sahi sawanaatí baiwí jatíníwí jaawí bitosawíse. Saiwí títhí jaawí bitotawaawí baiwí gaapundítaatíwo. ⁸ Aiwí amí sahi nahatewetí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya usai napaitíwí maarího nunyawíse. Sandí amí apaapímaato, isíhiya usai maarího napaitípí numwingítíhandí sandí maipíhaiwa gímunyaatatí, kahataatípetahaiwa nahatewai netí noasatí namaasatí, amí gaahaiwa wiwa isíhiya kiyohíwaiwa nahatewai apípaahí nusatípíhaahande. ⁹ Amí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya usa sangisenda napsaihíhiyai sahi baiwí numwaapí kiyai iwítatamaníwíse. Sahi samí omanítíthí maaríhoaatíhapí kiyaapí mímáipaiwí gwínyaapí satíwí, nyahí kiyai iwítatamanítíhaawí ponyatise tíwí gímunyaapíse. Sahi kiyai Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya Kíraisihomí naisíhiyai samí anjípíhí numwaapí nandapa nunyawí andítíwípíse. ¹⁰ Autaahaatího nehí koai sawaho gwínyaatí maarítíhíretí nyangi gaahatí kanyisatí komí otípípatí gaahatí nyahí nehí nínaasiyaanangi yiyandíhí kíhatí kíhatí nyahí gaahandí wíndí kamaayaahandí nehíhandí nyangi nanyinyataise, komí isíhiya usai andítíwiwaatí kaitíhaahaiwo. Isí kaiwa otípiwa Autaahaatího nyangi nehíhandí nanyamiwiwa biyaatí jataatí, amí napaitaatí kaitíhaawo komí isíhiyai gaahatí kawisaatí biyaatí newaatí kiyai iwítatamanítíhaawo. ¹¹ Iyataatí amí utaaho wo Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaitandíhatí otípípatí netaataahí amí ko katí napaitatí biyatí kiyatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaatí isíhiyai kaundane. O amí utaaho wo isíhiyai iwítatamanatí gaahatí kawísatí andítíwíwítandíhatí netaataahí amí ko katí biyatí napaitatí Autaahaatího watípíhandí koai numwíndíhandaahí kiyane isíhiyai iwítatamanítando. Amí sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisaihi isíhiya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyohíwaiwa mmonawaawí sahi nínaasoní Kíraisihomíhiyaatítaníhí namapí kiya Autaahaatíhoai mepí autaahepumaito. Iyataatí so Autaahaatího nausainjítíhanduní amí watípíhaiwa nahatewauní nasisoaarí komíhetí ahotímí nohore. Isí ko setahosí Akíte.

Nyahí Kíraisího Koai Yaawíhaiwa Nesípatamatiyaatí Maaritaatí Yaasíhaiwa Naitíhaawo

¹² Nisí naisíhiyaatí níní sangi nisí maarího nasanyohiyíhiyaatí nisataiwí Kíraisihopí gwíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate. Sangi nasísenahandí samí ambípatí yaasíhandí amí sisíhaamatíyatí tsatíhandí sahi taawí nehohítíndapí sahi yaiwí píhítíwí gímunyaapíse. Sandí samí ambípatí yaasíhandí sahi taawí nehótíndí isíhiya usa namepí nehí waníhandí kandi wípetahandí nehí sahihí taawí newaamaayopo. Owetise. ¹³ Sahí sandí samí ambípatí yaasíhandí taawí nehótímandí amí sandíhí Kíraisího komí ambípatí yaawíhandí nesípatamataiwí sangi nasoaipasíhí sahi taawí newaayopo. Isí amí sahi sandapí waatí maarítíwíse. Amí Kíraisího Komí nausainjítíhandísatí auta noaipahoníhura sahi apípaahí aungwohandí maarítítaatíwo. ¹⁴ Sahí isíhiyai nyahí Kíraisíhomíhiyaane undíwí Kíraisíhomíhíretí japepíhírísaihi kandapí isíhiya sangi sisípisatíwí íthísisasíhaahí sandíhí amí gaasí maarítíwíse. Amí sandíhí Autaahaatíhomí ítípího Gaaho nausainjítíhandí apípaahí watípíhandísaho samíhetí aimí bimohiyaatítíhiso. ¹⁵ Sahí baiwí jaawo. Amí sahi wiwa yaasíhaiwa newaawaahí kaiwa sahi nehohíwiwa síyahíretapímetítando. Sahí isíhiya síyíhiyai timapíhiyaatítatí amí isíhiya usaamíhapa nusepí ikowíníwíhiyaatítatí, amí maipíhaiwa wiwa kaiwíhiyaatítatí amí otípípatí usaamíhapa wiwa nepí iwíwíwíwí nusopísasawíhiyaatítaníhí kaiwaapí ambípatí yaasíhaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? ¹⁶ O amí sahi noaipapí Kíraisíhomíhiyaatímísisaihi kandapí ambípatí yaasíhaiwa isíhiya nasamísaihi newaawaahí amí sandapí sangi wíndí mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasatí namapí sahi satíwí, nyahí Kíraisíhopí gwíwunyaahotíhandapí yaasíhandí isíhiya nyangi nanyinyauhí nehaayono, tíwí maarítíwí Autaahaatíhoai gaahoné gaare undíwí komí ambípatí mepí autaahepumapíse.

¹⁷ Autaahaatího nyahí komí isíhiyaanangi jíhí namasatí netí típtípaatí nyahí komíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwa nyasondaise. Amí nyahí komíhiyaanangi jíhí síyatí nyamí otípípatí típtípaatí nyasonataisí amí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha gaaha waníha wíndí atíhomísohiyíhiyaahí wíndí yamaaníhímaitaapo. Amí kiyaisaahí akítíníhí waatí wíretí Autaahaatího típtípaatí usonatí nemaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataatí amí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jíhaatíhí wápíhí satatí jípatípíndise: "Isíhiya títhí gaahiyaisí Autaahaatího ípotataatíhandí apípaahiyai japíhí nga wíndí namumwaitaahetahandí kandí numwaahonaahí amí isíhiya Autaahaatíhoai ahosumwapí pohípíwísohiyíhiyai napítíwímatítandího." tatí jípatípíndise. ¹⁹ Isí amí isíhiya Kíraisíhopí gwíwunyaahohiyíhiya usa Autaahaatího maarítatí gwínyaasíhíretí kiyaaí ambípatí, amí maarího yaawíhandí newaawaahí gaasí kiyai kiyatí ahíwíshího

napaitati iwinjatisihom ikwiraatihematiwi bindawaawi yaawihandi kaiwi nepi ami nehi gaahaiwaahihhi nasisoaari kiya kaimi nuwise.

5

Sahi Mitihiyaati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Baiwi Winjatiwise

¹ Sahi mitihiyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winjatohiyihiyaatangi piwiha kima kasatitandiyoo. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraishiho komi ambipateti yaawihandi nesihi nini nisi ndihaaraahi usonitihonine. Iyataati ami sahani ami ninun Awaisho Kiraishiho komi nausainjitihandi watipihandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaatihoo gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihhi maasi nahatiyaanini naitihaahiyaaninitihhi sangi saiwi kaiwise, satiti watipind sandi kasataato. ² Autaahaatihomi isihiyai siya sipisipihomataiwihiyaaasi kiya saiwi baiwi winjatiwise, Autaahaatihoo neti sami ikwiraatihimataiso. Sahi maariw Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winjatiwise saiwi isihiyai winjatiwitiw Autaahaatihoo maari-tirihireti japepihiriwo. Aiw ami usami kiyohipati mmonawaawi nawihoo newaati otipipati kaitaano tiwi gwinyaapi kamaiwise. Owetane. Otipipatapi maariw nehi kaiwise. ³ Autaahaatihoo komi isihiyai siyai neti sahi kiya winjatiwitiw sami ikwiraatihemataise. Isi sahi satiw, nyahi awaisawihiyaaniso, tiwi naimatawaawi ami kiya waapihundiw, kimandi kaiwise ami yahandi kaiwise, undiw kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi daahi uripatiw kamaiwise. Owetane. Isihiyai saiwi baiwi kaiwise undiw nunjawihaiwaahihhi kaiwise. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami kiya kireti japi nepi kireti japepihiriw kaitaatiwo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi sireti kiyawaawaahi sipisipihoo Jatisihoo Awaishoo Jihoo auta nasataahura sangi nasamitandi timanati isiwatimbipa nasanyonihhi nga naitaapo. Iyataati sapa winti owemetati nasisoaari kapaanihhi ahotimi nutandihapaare.

Nyahi Yawanaani Autaahaatihomi Ikwiraatihimatihawa

⁵ Iyataati ami sahi wainyihyaatisangi naasikati kaiwi ami isihiyai gwinyaahiya mitihiyaami piwiha baiwi napaitiw atiwii kiyaamihatihhi binuwise. Aiw ami sahi sawanaati winti namamaatiwise. Bipi yatihhi ipatisanw isihiyai Kiraishihomihiyai kop gwinyaahohiyihiyaamihatihhi binuwise. Iyataati ami nyahihhi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwihatihhi wapihi satati jipatiwindise: "Autaahaatihoo isihiyai sawana naimaatohiyihiyai neti daahi ipihatisataati ami isihiyai sawana ipihatisanohiyihiyai gaahati kawisati neti iwitatamanahore," tati jipatiwindise. ⁶ Isi sahi sawanaatami maariw kiyohiwaiwa namahaapi bipi yatihhi ipatisanw Autaahaatihomi ikwiri watipihirami otitihhi bimaawise. Saiwi bimisaihi sangi neti nasamitandihha asihha namihainjihha noaipahonihura ka asiseti sawahoo sangi neti autahesamaitando. ⁷ Autaahaatihoo sapi gisunyaati biyati jainjatataisi sahi naanjwaiwa nehohiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihoo sawahom ikwiraatihimapi.

⁸ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawo. Aiw ami timetiwise Bwaasirihiri yaihiri nahateweti suhiri ainjihirihiramatiyati noti nasayati taati gaatati daati daayataiso, isihiyai neti ikoti iwirisati nusopisatando. ⁹ Iyataati ami sahi sami Kiraishihopi gwunyaahohitihandi andititw watipitw isip bitotawaawi kiri nepi tipindw ipihatiwimapise. Iyataati ami sangisangi aimi mmoniw nasesipatati gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatihomi isihiyai yapihhi nahandaahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi samataiw naanjhaiwa taawi newaayopo. ¹⁰ Isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawisati nunyati iwitatamasiwaiwaami Autaahaatihoo sawahoo tanyaahore. Iyati ko Kiraishihomihetapi sangi gaatati nasamaataise, sahi Kiraishihoaisawi maasi nausainjitihandi kandinhihi nasisoaari ahotindihandaatihhi bimitaatiwo. Isi masihonjete ambipati yaasati naanjhaiwa naitaapo. Iyonihhi ko sami naanjati yaasiwaiwa nesamahonihhi noaipapi sami ambipati amitha maarihoatihhi apipaahi gaahiyaatimatapo. Iyati ami ko sami gwunyaahohitihandi neti watipisamat anditihonihhi sahi andititw kop gwunyaapi bitoaitaapo. ¹¹ Ko sawahoo naasohi nahatewa watipihaiwisahoo nasisoaari bimohore. Siyahosi Akite.

Pitaaho Ipotiha Gaahuraare Daase

¹² Sairaasihoo nngi anditinihihi maisahuraanji utipi masimonji kimonji jipatiwiyaha sapi nini nusooasataayo. Iyataati so Sairaasimo nyamatiyati Kiraishihopi gwunyaahosi nyami naisohoo akohore. Nini utipimo kimo nusooasohimo Autaahaatihoo maariw nyangi nanyamindihanda komi gaahati nyangi kanyisati kanyiwaiwa neti nanyisam naiwaiwaapi saiwa titihhi akithaiwa nanyisataise, satiti neti japihi gisunyaati jipatiwiyataayo, sahi andititw gwunyaapi bitoaitaatiwo.

¹³ Autaahaat̄ho sangi nis̄hiyaate, satat̄ nasamahanataat̄ am̄ is̄hiya k̄imb̄h̄ Babiron̄handa bimohiȳhiyaap̄ am̄ siya nis̄hiyaare tat̄ nam̄hainjaw̄hiya sangi asis̄ha gaahure satawaatopo.* Al̄h̄ am̄ nis̄ maasih̄ho akohomatiyat̄ n̄ngi ot̄ip̄patap̄ and̄t̄inis̄ho Maak̄hoaisangi asis̄ha gaahure, satataase. ¹⁴ Sah̄ K̄raisihom̄hiyaat̄ maar̄ho biyaat̄ ak̄t̄in̄h̄ nam̄n̄haayo, t̄iw̄ nasoandaat̄iw̄ ger̄n̄iw̄ bimaaw̄ise.

Sah̄ K̄raisihoisaw̄ t̄imaamait̄iw̄hiyaatis̄ sam̄ maar̄ho biyat̄ w̄saitat̄ n̄paisaat̄tane, nd̄ n̄n̄ Pitaahon̄n̄ ut̄ip̄ho k̄imo j̄pat̄piyataayo.

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ Rom̄handap̄ s̄wipat̄ nam̄hanat̄, “Babiron̄handa” bimohiȳhiyo, tat̄ kandaase.

Pitaahomî Utipîho Kapîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utipîhandî Kapîhandapî Nesipîhande

Porîho komî asisîha napwîtandîhaapî jatata Timotehopî utipîho jîpatîpiya nusoaasi-patamatiyatî amî Pitaahoaisangi utipîho kîmo jîpatîpiyataise (1:14) Kînaungwîha 66 A.D. hura kîmo utipîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isîhiya usa ipotîhura pîwîha asîwa asîretî pîwîha isîhiyai katîwunjîtauhi kandapî Porîho gwînyapenataatî kîmo utipîmo jîpatîpiyataise nyahî pîwîha asîretî asîwa katîwînyasohîwaiwaunî kiyaamî pîwîhaunî nyahî wîndî atisaatî namaitîhaawo.

2 Pitaahomî Utipîho napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaaahatîhomî isîhiya daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîra siyate undisîha (1:3-21)

Isîhiya isîhiya usaisî pîwîha asîwa asîretî katîwî katîwunjîtaatîwîhiya ipotîhura noaipaitauhî kandapî Pitaaho jîhî tîmanatî kaundisîha (2:1-22)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhuraapî siyatî napîtaise undatî Pitaaho isîhiyai pîwîha kataunjisîha (3:1-16)

Isîhiya Utipîmandî Nusoaasisawîhiyai Pitaaho Asisîha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nînî Saimontî Pitaahonî amî nînî komî otîpîpatî kawitandî Jisasî Kîraisîho nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Nînî kîmî konîni nyahî Kîraisîhopî gwînyaitîhaahandî apîpaahî gaahandî Autaaahatîho nanyamihi nehohîpatamataiwîhandî Autaaahatîho nasamihî nehohiyîhiyaatapî kîmo utipîmo nînî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nyahî aposerîhiyaanînunî amî sahunî taawaatî gwînyaaahoto, nyamî Autaaahatîhotatî, amî nyangi nyamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanyamaasîhore. Iyatî amî ko isîhiyaanî nahatîyaanangi gaahatî naasapitî katî kanyisahore.

² Amî sahî Autaaahatîhopunî amî Jisaasiho Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatisîhopunî gwînyapî nasesîpainjîthanda kindarî sangî maarîho nasanyamî, amî gaahandî waatî kasisaihî sahî nga itatamanînwî bimîtaatîwî nîni sapî gaapîsundataayo.

Autaaahatîho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatî Nanyinyataise

³ Jisaasiho Autaaahatîhomî watîpîhandisahore. Iyatî amî ko Jisasî Kîraisîho Autaaahatîhosî watîpîhandisahore. Siyatî ko apîpaahî watîpîhosî komî watîpîhandî kîmîkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiyaanangi andîtînyaiwatî nyatatanîmandîhapa aimî nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamîndîmandî nyahî kometîrîhîretî japepîhîrîtîhaawî nanyinyataise. Amî nyahî sandî saitîhaawî Kîraisîho Autaaahatîhometîrîhîretapî nyangi netî nanyisatî gwînyunyasîhî nyahî Autaaahatîhopî biyaatî gwînyaaawaatî mmonîhaayo. Iyatî ko nyangi gaatatî nanyamaataise koali isîhiya mepî autaahepumpapî baiwî nga usonîwî kopî maarîtohîthandunî, amî ko apîpaahî gaaho werîho atîpîho bimîndîhandunî nyahî naitîhaawo. ⁴ Iyatî amî Kîraisîho Jisaasiho Autaaahatîhomî watîpîhandî apîpaahî gaahaiwa amî awaiwaiwa kaiwaapî nawîho numwîtîhomî ambîpatî owehandî nyangi nga netî nyatatanîmandîhaiwa kanyisatî nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatî kanyîwîmaiwa nyangi kanyisatî nanyamîtandî jîhura ko katîrîhîrî kîretî kanyisataise. Ko siyatî saiwa kanyîndîmandî amî sangî netî andîtisaihîhî sahî apîpaahî maipîhaiwa maapî yapîmbatambîhaiwa sangî netî nasopîsasîtandîhaiwaatîhapî noaipasi nehîhaatî yanîhîmaitaatîwe. Yanîhîmapî amî sahî Autaaahatîhometîrîhîretî nepî ko bimîrîhîretî bimîtaatîwe.

⁵ Amî sahî aimî Autaaahatîhometîrîhîretî nesîhiyaatîsî amî sandî kandapîmatonîhî samî Kîraisîhopî gwînyaaahohîthandî nepî andîtîwîpî kîmaiwa bipînjawî kaiwîse. Sahî Kîraisîhopî gwînyaaahohîthandî nepî andîtîwîpî gaahandî kaiwîse. Aiwi amî sahî gaahandî kiyohîthandîsawî. Sahî Autaaahatîhopunî amî Kîraisîhopunî mmonîwî nepî amî sahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiya maapî yapîpataapîhî bimîtaatîwîhîretî sîrete tîwî baiwî mmonîwî gwînyaaahohîthandî nepî bipînjawîse. ⁶ Aiwi amî saiwi sahî gwînyaaahohîthandîsawî samî ambîpatî maarîho jandotî maarîtimbîpa nepî ipîhatisawî jatohîthandî nepî tîmaamaipî kaiwîse. Aiwi amî sahî samî ambîpatî maarîho maarîtimbîpai nepî ipîhatisawî jatohîthandîsawî sahî andîtîwî bitotawaawî yaasatî naanjîhaiwa nehohîthandî nepî tîmaamaipî kaiwîse. Aiwi amî sahî samî ambîpatî maarîho yaasîhaiwa andîtîwî bitotawa nehohîthandîsawî tîmaamaipî Autaaahatîhomîhîretî nepî japepîhîrîwîse. ⁷ Aiwi amî kandamî tiwatîhaatî sahî

maar'ho omanj'it'ih' sam' nais'hiya K'raisihom'hiyaap' baiw' gw'nyaap' gaahat' kawiw' uson'iw' kiyai wapa nunyawise, t'it'ih' neh' sah' sawanaatam' namwinji nasoh'r+h'iret'hiyai kawisoh'ipatamataiwo. Aiw' am' Autaahaat'ho is'hiya nahatiyai maar'ho numwipatamataiw' am' sangisangi naasikat' kaiw' is'hiya nahatiyai maar'ho nunyawise. ⁸ Aiw' am' k'maiwa gaamaiwa n'n' taat' sangi kasatoh'w'maiwa nep' an'itiw' is'ip' daiw' bindawaaw' am' kaiwa waat' p'it'iw' sah' kaiw'ise. Aiw' am' sah' Awais'ho Jisas' K'raisihom' nyangi nyainjatis'hop' sangi biyat' ak'it'n'ih' gisunyaatat' nases'ipatamataataah' k'maiwa gaamaiwa sam' amb'ip'at' maar'hoaat'ihun', am' sam' p'iw'ha dahopaat'ihun' noaip'at' wat'ip'itat' ahoton'ih', am' kaiwa sah' kiyaat'n'ih' kaim' nutaapo. Sah' saiw' kaim' niyoh'it'ihandaah' am' sah' kop' ot'ip'ip'at' neh' yat'it'ip'hat' w'nd' kamaiw' t'it'ih' ak'ip'ipa noaip'hat' kaitaapo. ⁹ Iyataat' am' utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa n'n' sangi kasatoh'w'maiwa kamaayat' owehoh' wapa kaan'ih' ahotimb'ipa nga w'nd' monataise. Am' so utaa'ho wo kom' nd'ha niyotat' asahata maawinjatin'ih' biyat' minjashomatiyat'aise. Iyat' am' ko kom' maip'haiwa j'ihura kaiwaiwa Autaahaat'ho basat' nemwat' net' t'it'ih' gaaho pop'it'hoemwas'it'handap' Autaahaat'ho nis' maip'haiwa aim' basat' nem'imas'ihon'nis'o, tat' gimunyaat' ko aim' nan'ipimatamas'he.

¹⁰ Is' am' nis' nais'hiyaat' nisataiw' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sangis' Autaahaat'ho aim' gaatat' nasamaat' am' sah' t'it'ih' kom' is'hiyaatimat'itaat'iw' aim' nasam'hainj'hiyaate. Ko sangi aim' sasih'hiyaatis' koai n'wipinj'itaat'iw' gaatat' nasamaas'it'handun' am' t'it'ih' kom'hiyaatimat'itaat'iw' nasam'hainj'it'handun' nep' ak'it'n'ih' ak'it'handemapi ak'ite t'iw' sawanaatun' am' is'hiya usaun' mmondat'iw' sah' m'it'aa'ih' waat' and'it'it'iw' k'retap' gaahaiwa kaiw'ise. Sah' saiw' gw'nyaap' kaiw' is'iwatawaawaah' am' sah' w'nd' j'ap'ih' nuw' maip'hand' kaiw' t'mahiyaw' am' sah' Jisas' K'raisihop' g'wunyaahoh'it'hand' w'nd' namaamaitaapo. ¹¹ Am' sah' saiw' kim'ret' saiwa gaamaiwa japepih'r'm' nuw' am' ipot'hura Autaahaat'ho sangi sasatat' sah' nap'iw' nandaap'ise tat' maasomwaan' awa'nd' nasuwat' net' waah'wa jainjap'waat' jainjahon'ih' am' sah' Awais'ho nyangi j'ap'ih' nanyamaat' nyainjatis'ho kom' is'hiyai winjaat' jinjap'ih' jinjap'ih' kon'ih' bimimb'ip'ih' naiw' nandaitaapo.

¹² Iyataat' am' saiwaah' sah' aim' gw'nyaap' mmon'iw'hiyaat'it'ihand' kand' n'n' bapa'nd' mw'it'ip'isat' net' sam' am'it'ha jainjap'waat' gisunyaap' nuto, am' sah' kaiwaap' nasisoaar' gw'nyaitaat'wo. P'iw'ha akaaha Jisas' K'raisihop'taha nyah' sangi aim' katawaasason'ih' sam' am'it'het' gisunyaatat' am' sam' omanj'it'ih' net' wat'ip'itat' ahondaise. ¹³ Is' am' n'n' maap' yap'imbataap'ih' asohon'n' nis' amb'ip'isat' bimohur'mura saiwa gaasiwa sah' gw'nyaap' kaitaat'iw' bapa'nd' jinj'haatemat' kasat'im' nutaano. Am' n'n' sand' sangi kasat'im' nutand' nis' ot'ip'ipate. Am' sand' n'n' apaap'maato, saiwa gaasiwaap' sangi bapiyat' gisunyaaton'ih' kaiwaap' jinjap'hemap' gw'nyaitaat'iw' jinjap'ih' kasat'itaano, satataato. ¹⁴ N'n' n'wahon'isap' gw'nyaat' mmonataayo, w'nd' ot'ih'metan'ih' n'n' nis' amb'ipati namaito. Awais'ho Jisas' K'raisihom' nyangi nyainjaat' bimis'ho n'ngi sandat' w'nd' ot'ih'metan'ih' k'ny' ket' napw'taise ndat' t'it'ih' aim' kandataase. ¹⁵ Is' am' n'n' and'tind' waat' sangi net' and'tisait' saiwa gaamaiwaap' jinj'haatema kasat'im' nutaano. Saisan'ih' am' sah' saiwa w'nd' nan'ipimat'iw' namaamap' kiyaat'n'ih' nasisoaar' kaim' nutaat'wo. Saind' kaiwa n'n' kon'n'ih' kasat'im' nutaano am' n'n' napot' owetisan'ih'urisangi sah' nasisoaar' mmon'iw' kaiw' am' gisunyaat'it'ando.

Nyah' K'raisihom' Nausainj'it'hand' J'ihura Sis'hoas'in' Nyam' Nd'haara Mmoho

¹⁶ Iyataat' am' nyangi nyainjaat' bimis'ho Jisas' K'raisihop' kom' wat'ip'hand' awa'nd'hand' nausaat'ind'hand'isat' nap'it'aise sataat' aim' nyah' sangi kasato. Iyataat' nyah' kom' wat'ip'hand' nausainj'it'handap' sangi kasatoh'tind' neh' is'hiyaam' p'iw'ha maat'maatap' taanau'ih' sawanaun'yaap'ih' kan'ihauh' nyah' newaat' kasat'haamaayo. Owetise. Nyah' kom' ot'ip'ip'at' kawit'haaw' nanyam'hainjaw'hiyaan' aposer'hiyaan'n' Autaahaat'hom' wat'ip'hand' nausainj'it'hand' Jisas' K'raisihom' amb'ipat'et' koai net' bop'ihat' otiwa kaumbwaat' n'wusaatat' noaip'as'ih' Autaahaat'hom' sis'hoas'in' nyah' yawanaanam' nd'haara mmon'ihoh'it'handap' siyahand' mmon'haayo taat' t'it'ih' aim' kasatoh'haare. ¹⁷ Iyataat' Autaahaat'ho yam'hapataat'hap' kom' yundany'ha wand'ha nunyat' K'raisihoi net' n'wimaat' awais'hoemas'ih' am' kom'hetap' awa'nd'hand' otiwa kambwaat' nausainj'ih' nyah' nyam' nd'haara uson'haayo. Siyaat' usohon'ih' Autaahaat'ho kom' nausainj'it'hand' ap'paah' gaahandaat'ih' bimis'ho Jisaasihop' sandaase: "K'mb'ih' k'mo nis' m't'moai maar'ho nunyat' am' kop' n'n' maar'it'it'hore," tat' p'waat'ih' am' nyah' p'iw'ha sa atis'haayo. ¹⁸ Aih' sura nyah' Jisaasihoisat' Autaahaat'hom' sis'hoas'in' maas' bitohon'ih' Autaahaat'ho sap'ho kom' Mwaaho Jisaasihoi net' n'wimaat'

ambipati awaipati numwihani ami komihetapi sisihawaindihanditawi kambwaati nusaatataise. Aihia Autaahaatihomikominausainjithandihawaindihandaatihiyamihapataatihibindataatinyahiatisonihijisaasihopipiwihasatitandaase. "Kimo nisi maasihimo komihetihisimaaarihohinotihininikoamaarihohopipahinunyatihore. Aindi ninikopi nga apipaahimaaritihore," tati katihi nyahiatishayao.

¹⁹ Aihikimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapakaasatitandihopijhi aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapipropetihiyaautaahaatihopikatipipaiwihahiyohihaapipipaahiakitinhiaakaahaare, taatinyahimmonagwinyaaahaayo. Isiamisangisangi kiyaampiwihanepipitwihisawatawawaahiamisandihisahigaahatkaisaihi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura pipropetihiyaautaahaatihomipiwihajisaasihopitakatipipiyohiwaiwasisiharamihandiasahatinditihitaatinausaatimnapatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwasiyatisisiharamihandiasahatinditihitaatinausaatipatamatiyatisinausaatimnotiasisihabowataatiamikambwaatibosetetapihaatipipaatihaitihoaati, amipihohotatihawaindisaasinjipatamatiyatisisaasihoyamahapataatihinamasi maapipapimbataatihinasonihikominausainjithandihisamimamantitihimaarihoaatihinoaipahonihuraatitando. ²⁰ Iyataati amikimandihawaindihandihisahibaiwimmoniwigwinyaaapinasesipatitandihininisangi kasatitandihopijhi isihiyapropetihiyaautaahaatihomipiwihausaapikatipiamipatipiyohiwaiwaamitanyaaahoutaahowonehiko sawahomihawitipihandiamitihagwinyaaasihanda nesipatikatitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²¹ Amisandi apaapimaato. Pipropetihoo Autaahaatihomipiwihausaasihonehiko sawahomiamitihetiamimaarihoaatihimaaritatigwinyaaasihanda piwihausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Aminehi Autaahaatihomihitipihoo Gaahoisihiyaaamigwinyaaahohitihandihineti Autaahaatihomigwinyaatimaaritihiretemwati nunjati kaundatihigwunyaasihini, amiko hitipihomihawitipihandakiyapiwihatiwipipikatipipiyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Isihiyai Jaipipa Katiwunjihohiyahiyaaipijaawo Undataase

¹ Jhi aimehura Autaahaatihomihisihiyai Isiraherihiyaaamitohatihihisihiyai usanyahipropetihiyaanine, tiwihisihiyai jaipundihwihiyanoaipapibindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatihohopiwihainunyatihwindinatamusoaasihandihandikandihenehi kiyasawanaampiwihahaapihisihiyaisaundihwi, kima Autaahaatihomihopiwihetiwijaipitwihausaapikaundopoh. Isiamiwani kimuraisangisikawihisihiyainehisawanaampiwihajaipipa sanginetinasopisastandihapikima Autaahaatihomihopiwihesatiwihisamihatihinoaipapibindawaawikatihwisastitapo. Aihikiyai sahi windihamaawinjasaihi noaatihisamihatihinandaapipiwihajaipipa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahi Kiraisihopigwinyaaahohitihandihenehi nasopisastitapitwihisihiyajaipipa katiwunjihitapo. Awaisihohataapa jatisihohiyaaapikomiambipatihunyanatihikiyai kiyaamimaipihaiwaatihapinumwaasihohai aho-sumwapikopihanaipimatitapo. Kiyasiyawaawihawana nepiketihuraanhihinoisasihiwowematitapo. ² Kiyasaiwihiketihuraanhihinehi owematitawihiyaaanhandihandikandihisamihatihihKiraisihomihisihiyataahiyahiyajaipipakatiwunjihohiyaaamihohiyohiwaiwanepipipaahimaipihaiwa kaiwihiyaaamiambipatihihiyaisawihisamihawihidaitapo. Amikiyai sahiwihohitindaahihenehi maatihmaatapi Kiraisihomihisihiyaaamihipahambihiyai Kiraisihopuniamikomitirihiretapihaiwaapunihopiwihamaipihakatiwihisipititapo. ³ Isiyasiyahisihiyai piwihajaipipakatiwunjihohiyahiyaaapihangihawandihikasatitaano. Siyahisihiyainawihohenehisawanaapaahihinehi ahoaitaatiwihimaarihohwindotihakihwisamahiyaaare. Kiyasaiwihiyaaasihisamihawihohaipinasaitaatiwihopiwihajaipipahangihipisihahaiwasatihopikatihwisastitapo. Kiyasiyawaahandihandiamikiyai piwihahinetiyawutaatihitipitapaatihisonatihnemaitandihAutaahaatihohihura kiyaaapipiwihahakatihwisasatihahaihihayaare. Amisandihopiwihahisanehi ipipahetitaatihititandihandaamaase. Tihitihkaitandihakaahakandaase. IyatihopikiyahinetihitipitapaatihisonatihnemaitandihohAutaahaatihohoutaarihandihajatihiminasatihwanisangihopkonihitimetatihamihajatataisekiyahikotimbipakawisatihnemaitando.

⁴ Isiamijhi aimehura isihiyai usasaiwasaiwihAutaahaatihohai pohipihwihiamihamaatihwisauhihiyainehimawinjahinemasitihandapihopisayahore, tiwihahigwinyaitaatiwihininisangi kasatitaano. Jhi aimehura komihotipipatihiyayamihapataatihapihiyai usahokoi maatihmaatihwihwihamaipihaiwahiyauhihokikiyahinehi mawinjahinetihetihirihapipaahitongihihropihisahisihahaapihnutaatihwihiyaaate, undatihnetihotihiamipipaahiasahatahahropihisahatindihandihawihirihawitipihihisensihandamatiyatihwisasatihiswahitihnapwihitwihibindawaayopo. NapwihitwihibindawaawihasisihAutaahaatihohikiyahinetihisihahaapihemaitandihuraapihatawaaayopo.

⁵ Iyataati ami jhi aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatihoai ishiya maatiimaatiwiiw maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyohiyihiyai winti nehi maawinjase. Ko wipati wipipati waapihaati usepati durihiri awaindihandi neti nusoaasih kiyai neti nanati nawatisati owemase. Aih Nuwaaho nehi naasohi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaaasirihiretapi titihaiwaapi piwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundisihoaasahih ishiya nehi ikwi naasairitih wihinihirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyaisati japihi numwaasih kiyai durihiri winti neti namainjih ami kiya nga bimopo. ⁶ Ami ishiya aunahipihauri awaiwauri Sotomihandaahiyaapuni, ami Gomoraahandaahiyaapuni kiya apipaahi maipitowi nemaitaano, tati Autaahaatiho kiyai nemasitihandapi sahi aimi atiw gwinyaaapihiyaate. Iyati ko sauri aunahip awaiwauri sisaha maarihapataatihapi neti natausaasih tihati owemat nehi sotipati waatipatihandaise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya ipoti ipoti yapih nahanda noaipahohiyihiyai ngingi maatiimaatiwiiw nepinimasahihiyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise. Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwi kiya kopi yaiwi winti maatiimaatiwiiw. ⁷ Ami Rotiho titih gaaho sapih Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi namininwi kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maarho apipaahi mimaipiwimatati yaawat naanjawisataise. Sawimainjho bimih Autaahaatiho koai japihi numwaasih ko nga bindataise. ⁸ So utaaoh titih gaaho maarihohi ishiya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatih bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asisaha nahateweti kiya piwaha maipihaiwa katauhi atisataise. Iyati komi maarho titih gandaise. Siyati komi maarho titihindaati ami ishiya winihapi maipihapataatihapi am otapahaatuni ami apatihuni komi maarho mimaipiwimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. ⁹ Isi ami saui Awaisih kaiwimaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaitihaahandi newaati mmondhaawe. Isihya Autaahaatihoai niwipinjawi ko maaritati gwinyaaasirihiret daayohiyihiyai nunjenihaiwa nusoaipahonaah kaiwaatihapi kiyai japihi numwaitaise, ami komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandihira aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisih ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihoaanjhandi numwitandihira daihira aimi mmonati gwinyaaasih kiyai neti isiwatimi noti komi asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihaha noaipahonihura kiyai neti piwahaapihemati tipitapaati usondaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihoaanjhandi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi numwitaise. Siyaari ishiya apipaahi ainjotati titihmetahaiwa kaitaatwi kiyaami maarho ambipati wintosihi ishiya kihiyaisawi ambipati namininwi kiyohiyihiyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisihomi piwaha nehihaamataiw nemahohiyihiyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi apipaahi watipitiwimap ami winti yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi autaaahinjaawi yamihapataatihapi ishiya kiyai autaaahi wamwaanjih apipaahi gaahiya jhihiyaapi piwaha maipihaiwa katiwi sisipihiwihyaare. ¹¹ Iyataati ami mhaati yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipatihyaahi winti saui ishiya yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahiya sanahiyihiyai Awaisihomi ndiheti piwaha maipihaiwa kaundiwi sisipimundopo. Ami kiyaahi yapitamb ishiyai nusaitihapi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandisawihya watipihaiwa nga kaitaatwihiyandaahando. ¹² Ami isi kimiya japiwapa katiwunjohiyihiyaaahi ipataatihapi kohasipihohi suhiri maasapihohi ainjihipipa ishiya kapai tip yotiw ami tip nandaatiwi namoyaatiwipaamataiwihyaare. Kiya setahiyaasi wapa kiya winti mmoniw gi-munyaahohipipaapi maipihaiwa katawaatopo. Isihya kohasipihohi maasapihohi ainjihipipa ipataatihapihapai timahohipatamatiyati Autaahaatiho kiyai nemaitaise. ¹³ Kiya ishiya usaisi maarho ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyohitihandapi ami kiya sawanaisangi yaawihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisaha kihetimap otapahaati ipihohi watipihohetimaaw nandapa awaiwaiwa tihitiw pihitiwi nipinjawi gwisaha taupwimap naniw ami kiya saui gwinyaaapihiyaare: Asisaha nahateweti otapahaati ipihohi nandapa awaimbipa tihati nipinja nanihaaawi ami nyami ambipati gaanyimatati jipinyisonih nyahi nga maarititihaaahirete, tiwi gwinyaaapihiyaare. Saiwi kimi kiya sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati ahoyaniti nahoaiwi piwanitwi nandapa tihitiw maasi nanihohipipih napiw nasipaapi sangisawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaanj mangirain kiyaami ambipati maarho gwinyaat maaritimbipa taawi kiyawaaheti ishiya gaahiyaamataiw sangisawi sam nandapa maasi nepi nanitwi sangi kiyaami kipati atih nasamasawi nepi nasopisaw masihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiw kiya saui kiyaami ambipati maarho maaritati gwimbipa kaitaatwi maaritwimawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya nahateweti ashiya apipaahi maipihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaip namindaatiwihandapaahih gwinyamapi kiyaami ndiha mihopi mihini gaamapi notaahaarwip japihiyaare. Kiya sapa maipihapa

kaitaatwi maaritohitihandi windi apipaahi nga timaawisaitahiyaare. Aiwi Kiya isihiya usa kiyaami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi watipimetahiyai atipati nunyaw maipihandi kaitaatwihat aisi nowaayopo. Kiya isihiya usaamihapaapi kiyaamihapaatitandi naitaatwi maarho windoaitandihandi aimi mmoniw nepihyaare. Ami kiya saiwa maipimaiwa saiwi kiyohwimaiwaapi wihoaanihandi nawihomatiyati kiyai yaawihandi Autaahaathi numwataise. ¹⁵ Aiwi kiya gaahaiwa windi kamaiwi ami namamapi kiyaami maarhoaatih apipaahi maipitamataise. Aiwi kiya Beramihomihati newaayopo, ko maipihandi kiyonih isihiya koai nawiho numwataatwi ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati nawihoi maarho numwipatamataiwo. ¹⁶ Dongiho isihiyamatiyati pwiha wandi pwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ami Beramihomi dongiho utaahomatiyati pwaatat Beramihoi itihundati nwisapuse Beramihom nawihom naitandi maaritataati maipihandi kaitandaindhandi ami Autaahaathi dongihomi maahomwaan pwiha kata wwisihom. Aih so Beramihom Autaahaathom pwiha atisa nepi Autaahaathopi awusaasihom nawihopi maaritamataati naharisahomatiyati maipihandi kaitotahandi namihaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati isihiya jaiipa katiwunjohiyihiya siya waapoho mihatih yapipataatihapi noaasihom napatamasipatamataiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya tiwipati asihat mwipihati mbipa itnambitihiri awaimbipa tiwihaaat nemasipatamataiwihyaare. Ami kiyaapi Autaahaathi wapih apipaahi asahatati ndiha monihapih etaihropi neti tithemwati tumasihyaare. ¹⁸ Isiya siya pwiha neh taanauhaha akipipa oweha ami naharimataha katohihaapi kiyaami ambipati naimaatwi genaniwi tihapaiwihyaare. Aiwi kiya maipihaiwa usihya asihya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kaitaatwi kiyaami ambipati gwaitati wintoti maaritimbipa araihopi wirihirapi naaphomataiw isihiya wani kiyaanhi maipihaiwa namasi nasohiyihiyai nunjaamanwi japih wirapi aisi nowaayopo. Iyauh isihiya jaiipa katiwunjohiyihiyai niwipinjai nuwi nanihaiwi ambipati maaritihaiwai kihiyaisawi kiyaawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwi isihiya jaiipa katiwunjohiyihiya isihiyai soundwi, "sah nyangi napwi nanyipinjawaawaahi ami sah neh nanihaiwi bindawaawi sam maarho ambipati gwaitati jandosipipa sah maaritohirihireti nanihaiwi kaitaapo," undiwi kaundawaatopo. Ami kiya sawanaah kiyai neti nusopisatitandihaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami neh otipipatihiyaimatiwi bindawaahyaare. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nyahi yawanaani aimi mmonaahyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahi sapa kapaami ko neh otipipatihomataise. ²⁰ Isiya siya akitinihi maapi yapipatambihapa maarihoi neti kipoti ainjotati isihiyai maipimasipai kiyai nyami Awaisihom ami nyangi japih nanyamaasihom Jisasi Kraisihopi gwinyaapi gwunyaahohitihanda namawaayopo. Saiwi namapawihiya kiya ami japih kaiwaatih nuwi nunyainjaihi, ami kaiwa kiyai neti anitisiati mmati isiwataataahi kiya jih nyami Awaisihom ami nyangi japih nanyamaasihom sangi mmoniw gwunyaapihura, maipitohitihandi nusatipihapi apipaahi daahi nuwi maipitwimaitaapo. ²¹ Siya isiya wuwanihura Kraisihopi pwiha wandi athomiwi ami pwiha ka daihira tithi gaahiramatiyahaasi nepi miwataawaawi kiya goti masihonji maipititauhe. Saitihati kati ami aimi Autaahaathi komi pwiha winihapih nuyati natausaasihom wuwanihura napwi pwiha akaaha auaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi kiya atiw gwinyaapi daihira gaahira daiwi bindawaayopo. Bimambwihiya kiya Autaahaathom pwiha akaaha nepi gwinyaapi isiwatotihama namapi nanipimatiwi japih maipihandaatih nuwi apipaahi daahi maipitwimawaayopo. Isi ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindapi ipotihura Autaahaathi kiyai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwataise. ²² Sandi kiya saiwi kiyohitmandi pwiha akaaha wa satati ahotirihireti kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka pwa satise:

"Suhiri dasiha daahiwatosati japih nepemaitati neti nainje tati ahotise. Iyati ami maasapih sanaanai saisatoya baawusauhohom ko japih noti komi wepati ekaaripataatih ekaaripitati wepati jaataise," *Ga Bitimihom 26:11*
tati ahotirihiri kireti kiyawaayopo.

3

Apipaahi Akitinihi Awaisihom Japih Napitaise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, kimo utipimo kasinimo sapt nini jipatihiyaayo. Iyataati utipihom jihoaathum ami kimoaatihapuni kimaiwaapi sah gwinyaitaatwi nini sangi neti gisunyaati jihaaat kasatataato, ami kaapi sah gwinyaahohitihandi tithititandom. ² Ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi sah jihaaat gwinyaitaatwi nini gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitandihaiwaapi Autaahaathom pihopethiya pwiha katiwi jipatihiyohiwaiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyami Awaisihom nyangi

nyami maip+haiwaat+hapi japihi nanyamaas+hom+ winihap+paapimaaw+ sahi mmon+iwi gwinyaitaatiwi n+ni sangi kasataato. Sapa Awaisi+hom+ p+wiha winihap+pa Awaisi+ho kom+ p+wiha ot+ip+ipati nunyati is+hiyai sapt+ natausaasih+ nesi sangisaap+hi nap+iwi kasatauh+ sahi atiwi nehoh+ip+paap+to. Sapa kapaap+ sahi w+nd+ nan+ip+mimat+taatiwi n+ni sangi kasataato.

³ Ami asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ noaipaitand+haiwaap+ wani n+ni sangi kasati+taano. Asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ is+hiya sis+ip+ti+taatiwi+hiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipap+ kiya kiyaam+ maar+ho w+ndot+ maaritimb+paah+hi japep+hi+r+taapo. Aiw+ kiya sat+iwi sis+ip+ti+taapo. ⁴ "J+hura Jisaasih+ satise. N+ni k+maap+ yap+mbatamb+ japi+h+ nap+to, tati katis+h+os+ am+ ko maahap+he wo namaap+so. Ko w+nd+ namaap+taise. Nyami+ asoya aim+ napoma+hopo. Napom+hauhi+ am+ kahapaamap+pa wuwani+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyati+ ahaisuraap+ neh+ kapaani+hi naasaimumwaan+ j+hamatiyati+ ahotim+ nasat+ wani+ kimurandaise," tiwi sis+ip+ti+taapo. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataat+ am+ kiya usin+jaaw+ poundih+ k+mand+ mmon+iwi nan+ip+mimat+wihiyaas+ saiwa katawaatopo. J+hi+ aimehura Autaahaat+ho p+wiha katih+ neh+ kom+ p+wihaara yam+hapatun+ am+ yap+ipatun+ noaipat+ ahondaise. Iyati+ am+ Autaahaat+ho waapoho net+ koraah+ yap+ipati+ kaihi+ waapohomi+ ot+hapi+hi yap+ipati+ noaipat+ ahondaise. Iyati+ am+ dur+h+ri+ waapoho koraah+ Autaahaat+ho katih+ dur+h+ri+ nimaanat+ yap+ipati+ nahatep+ net+ nanat+ namaasataise. Iyati+ dur+h+ri+ waap+hi+ yap+ipati+ nahandi+ net+ namaasati+ am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaasun+ am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapaisun+ tiwat+ nemataise. ⁷ Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+wiha k+m+ka naasaaraah+ yam+hapatun+ yap+ipatun+ wani+ ahotimati+ w+nd+ net+ namop+isat+ nga is+watati+ jatataise, ti+hoahon+hi sis+haara net+ ti+hat+ nasasiwat+ owemaitando. Iyataat+ ko yam+hapatun+ am+ yap+ipatisun+ sand+ asis+ha is+hiya koai+ at+homaawisohiy+hiyai tip+taapat+ usonat+ nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸ Am+ nisi+ nais+hiyaat+ K+raisihop+ nisataiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ n+ni sangi ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, n+ni k+mand+ w+nd+ sangi kasati+andiyoh+ti+mand+pt+ sahi w+nd+ nan+ip+mimat+wise. Awaisi+ho asis+haap+ gwinyaat+ am+ mmosir+hi+ret+ siyate. Ko Awaisi+ho asis+ha neh+ naasaap+ k+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyataise tati+ am+ k+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyahaap+ asis+ha neh+ naasaah+he, tati+ gwinyaat+ mmonahore. ⁹ Iyataat+ Awaisi+ho wapa kaitand+ wat+ip+it+ p+wi+ha katimb+pa kaitand+ ko b+pi+ ahiyati+ net+ mehiyataamaise, am+ is+hiya usa sikaiwi+ gwinyaahoh+ri+hi+reto. Owetise. Am+ ko utaaho wo net+ nih+ri+nat+ oweti+and+hand+pi+ poundataise. Aih+ ko is+hiya nahatiya kiyaaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaat+hapi japihi+ nepemait+wi+ koenda nap+taatiwi+ maaritataise. Siyati+ ko maaritati+ gwinyaataati+ namati+ is+hiya japihi+ nepemait+taatiwi+ koenda napisaihi+ numwaitand+ b+pi+ jat+m+ notaise.

K+mat+ Yap+mbatun+ Am+ Yam+hapatun+ Oweti+taise

¹⁰ Ami Awaisi+ho neh+ akoh+ ikohiya ikondaatiwi+ nasoh+patamatiyati+ nap+taise. Nason+hi+ sura asis+ha set+ yam+hapat+ awaind+hand+ ganati+ tautati+ uutati+ nutati+ kat+ni+hi oweti+taise. Iyon+hi+ kahapaamap+pa ip+ho waat+ho am+ kaumbwaat+ yam+hapat+ati+hi ahotimb+pa sis+haara ti+hat+ oweti+taise. Iyati+ am+ yap+ipatun+ am+ yap+ipataap+hi+ ahotimb+pa nahataapa sis+haara ti+hat+ nasasiwat+ nasihand+iwat+ kapaani+hi not+ oweti+taise.

¹¹ Autaahaat+ho saiwa+si+ siyati+ s+ret+ nemaitaise. Is+ am+ sahi+ n+napitaiwi+ daiwi+ bitoaitaati+we? Sah+ Autaahaat+hoai+ nunyan+iwi+ am+ ko maaritati+ gwinyaas+ri+hi+ret+ japep+hi+r+iwi+ am+ ti+hi+ gaahiyaat+ daiwise. ¹² Aiw+ s+ret+ sahi+ daiwi+ bitotawa asis+ha Autaahaat+ho nasati+ is+hiyai net+ tip+taapat+ usondand+huraap+ jatawaaw+hi, am+ ka keti+ noaipaitand+ sahi+ nep+ detemap+ise. Am+ asisa set+ sura sis+ha yam+hapat+ ti+hat+ owemat+ am+ yam+hapat+ati+hi ahotimb+pa ip+ho waat+ho am+ kaumbwaatisangi+ sis+ha ti+hat+ nasasiwat+ nut+ri+mat+ nasihand+iw+taise. ¹³ Autaahaat+ho saiwa+si+ siyati+ nemahon+hi owendaahand+ kand+ nyah+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaan+ Autaahaat+ho yam+hapatun+ am+ yap+ipatun+ as+ipati+ ahaitand+ ko wat+ip+it+ p+wi+ha katis+ha k+ret+ kiyon+hi+ noaipaitaise, taati+ aim+ mmona gwinyaawaat+ is+wat+haayo. Iyati+ Autaahaat+ho yam+hapat+hi, am+ yap+ipati+ as+ipati+ kiyati+ ahion+hi+ am+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kataati+hi nandaap+hi, Autaahaat+ho maaritati+ gwinyaas+ri+hi+ret+ japep+hi+r+iwi+ is+hiya nahatiya nahataap+ip+hi+ neh+ ti+hi+ gaahaiwaah+hi+ kaiwi+ bim+taatiw+hi+ noaipaitand+hand+pi+ jati+haayo.

¹⁴ Is+ nisi+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ n+ni sangi ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, sahi+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya yap+ipataap+hiyai net+ tip+taapat+ usondand+huraap+ jatawaaw+hi, sahi+ maip+hand+ kamaiwi+ ti+hi+ gaahiyaat+ am+ is+hiya nahatiya+isaw+ b+pi+ napaisaat+ yat+hi+ ipatisan+iwi+ bimaaw+ise. Am+ ko sangi jasonataati+ kipati+ at+ha owetati+ am+ is+hiya wapaap+ sangi ikw+isitaatiw+hapa owehiyaat+itan+hi sapt+ ko maarit+tando. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awaisi+ho

nyahî nepemaitîthaaawi jatataise, amî nyahî nepemaitisaihî nyangi ko japîhî nanyamaitando. Iyatî isîhiya maipîhiyaisatî ahoyatî nyangi netî wîndî tipîtapaatî maanyondando. Iyataatî amî nyamî naisoho nyamatiyatî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaasîho nyahî koai maarîho apîpaahî awaindîhandî nunyohîho Porîhoai Autaahaatîho gwînyaitandîhandî numwihî, sapî pîwîha utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpiyatî amî komî utîpîho nahatewaatîhî kîmaiwa kaiwaapî pîwîha naasîka katatî jîpatîpiyataise. Iyataatî amî akîte, Porîho pîwîha katatî jîpatîpaiwaiwaamî otîhatîhapî pîwîha wiwaamî tanyaaha apîpaahî naanjîhaiwaare, nyahî kaiwaamî tanyaaha wîndî biyaatî gîmunyaito. Iyataatî amî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha komî pîwîhaamî utîpîhoaatîhî aimî jîhî jîpatîpindiwaiwaamî tanyaahaapî nesîpapî katîtaatîwîhandapî wîndî mmonîwî nepî namausesîpainjîhî kîhîrî kîhîrî asîretî nepemaihîrîwî nepî katohîpatamataiwî, Porîhomî pîwîha katatî jîpatîpaiwaiwa wiwaamî tanyaahaapî naanjî isîhiyai namusesîpainjîwaiwa nepî kîhîretî nepemaihîrîwî katawaatopo, amî kiya wîndî bapaiwî nga Kîraisihomîhaiwaapî akîtî biyatî gîmaawunyaatatî amî wîndî namusesîpatatî kiyaamîhetî notî wîndî watîpîmetahiyaaso. Isî kiya saiwî saiwa kiyohîwîmaiwaapî Awaisîho ipotîhura kiyai netî tipîtapaatî usonatî yaawati naanjîhaiwa nunyatî nemaitandîhiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaatîho Kîraisihomî Isîhiyai Iwîtatamasîthandapî Kînyî Gaahone Gaare Undatî Koai Mepî Autaahemwataise

¹⁷ Amî sahîhî nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî amî sangî nînî nisî apîpaahî awaindîhandî maarîho nasanyohiyîhiyaate, isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nepî kîhîrî kîhîretî nepemaihîrîwî katohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho nemasîthandapî aimî mmonîwî gîsunyaatahiyaate. Isî amî sahî sawanaatî baiwî jatînîwîhiyaatî bitosawîse. Jatînîwî bitotawaawî amî sahî isîhiya kîhîrî asîretî kaiwî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa nemahohiyîhiyaamî asîra wîretî kiyohîwaiwaatîhî kiya sangî wîndî asîsi namaisaihî, amî sahî samî andîtitîwî watîpîtîwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaapî bitohohîthandî namapî amî tîmahiyawî wîndî nepî namosasîndaatîwo. ¹⁸ Isî amî sahî saiwî wîndî nepî namosasîndaatîwî, Jîsasî Kîraisihomî nyamî Awaisîho nyangi nyainjatatî amî nyangi nyamî maipîhaiwaatîhapî japîhî nanyamaasîho nyahî gaahandî wîndî kamaayaatî nehîhandî ko gaahandî kanyisatî nanyînyahore. Aihî amî sahî kopî nga mmonîwî gîsunyaatahiyaate. Isî Sahî sandî kopî mmonîwî gîsunyainjîtîndî nepî awaindemapî, amî nehîhandî gaahandî sangî kasîndîndapî mwîtîpisawî mmonîwî nepî watîpîtîwî kopî gwînyaapîse. Sandî sahî Kîraisihopî mmonîwî gîsunyaatîndîndî awaindemapî kiyaatînîhî kaimî nuwîse manyinya nandapa nasîsoarî nanîwî gwînyanîmî niyohîpatamataiwî. Iyataatî amî ko Awaisîho ambîpatî awaipatisahî nyahî wanunî amî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî koai mepî autaahewaumwaitîhaawî. Akîte. Nînî Pitaahonî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyataayo.

Jonihomi Utipihho Jiho

Kimandi 1 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami wo komi ambipati Joniho aimi noaipati apipaahi aungwihondaati kinaungwiha 85-90 A. D. hura utipimo kimo jipatipiyahore. Ko Jonihomi utipihho kapihouni ami ipotihouni naasikura jipatipiyahore. Joniho piwihha wiwa apipaahi watipihaiwa kandaahandi kandi isihyaapi gwinyapenataati bipi napaisaatiha kaundataase. Siyati napaisaatiha jipatipiyati isihyai kaundati ami kiyaisi, "nisi maasihyaate," undati napaisaatiha kaundati ambihundataase. Isihya usa Jisaasihopi japihi napitaise tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami Kopu Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tiwi windi moniwi gimunyaapihiyaare. Aih kandaapi isihyaisi titihemwati ami piwihha wihoaanjha kaundati jipatipiyahaare.

1 Jonihomi Utipihho napimasataise

Jonihomi piwihha namasati katisiha (1:1-4)

Autaahaatihho apipaahi nausoataahore. Nyami usaanini noaipawaati komi mwaayaanu matiyaanimatahaawaahi asihatindihandami piwihauini, ami asihatindihandami maipihaiwisunni ahosumwaitihaawe. Ahosumwaatosaatu Jisaasihoi nuwipinjaati gaahaiwaahihni kiyaanini kaimi nutihaawe tisiha (1:5-2:29)

Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa titihaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaami naisihyai maariho nasisoarini kiyaanini nunyami nutaapo. Saisaihi ami Bwaasirihirami mwaaya maatiya maipihaiwa titihimetahaiwa taawi kaimi nowaahiya, ami kiyaami naisihyai maariho windi napaitiwi kiyaanini nunyami namutaapo tisiha (3:1-24)

Isihyaami piwihha katisaihiha biyaati newaati tipitapaawaati mmondihhaawe, sa piwa Autaahaatihomiharo e Bwaasirihiramihaaro, taato tisiha (4:1-6)

Kiraisihomi isihya sapaapi ami saitihhaawe, tiwi gwinyaapi ami kiya kiyaanini gaahireti bimaami nutaatiwihandapi kaundati osasepihaasaha (4:7-5:21)

Kima Piwihha Asitimatitaitiwhandisahopihaare

¹ Aih Autaahaatihopi siyaho bindataise ta isihyai nusesipatitandi auta nunjisihopi nini jipatipaindi kasatataato. Iyataati Autaahaatihopi siyahore ta nanyisisihho so isihya asitimatitaiwini jinjapihi bimitaatiwhandisahore. Iyataati so jihni aimaahihho bimainjahore. Isi ko wani auta noaipasihni nyahi aposerihiyaanini koai nyami ndihaara usonaati komi piwihha atiwisaati numwhatahaayo. ² Iyataati isihya asitimatitaiwini jinjapihi bimitaatiwhandisahore nyami ndiheti ko wani auta noaipasihni nyahi koai biyaati usonahaayo. Iyataati sawaho asitimatitaitiwhandisahosi yamihapataatihni Sapihoisaiti maasi konihni bimainjaho auta noaipasihni nyahi koai usonahaawu kandaapi nini sangi akitihihi ausaati kasatataato. ³ Ausaati piwihha kima kasatohiima apaapi maato. Nyahi aposerihiyaanini Autaahaatihoisaaatunni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoisaaatunni maasi maariho naasohitanihni nyami kiyohipatamataiwi napitaiwini tmaamaitisaihi bapiyaati maasi bimitihaawu mmona atisohwaiwaapi ausaati sangi kasatataato. ⁴ Iyataati nyami maarihitihhaahandi awaindihandi noaipaitandi utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyahaayo.

Kima Piwihha Nyahi Nausainjitihandeti Japepihirithaahandapihaare

⁵ Iyataati piwihha kima Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomi kanyatihni atisohiha ami sangi nini sandi kasatitaano, Autaahaatihho so asihatitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Nehi nausainjitiwhandisahore. ⁶ Iyataati nyahi sataati, "nyahi maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati Autaahaatihoisaaati maasi tmaamaitaati naasindetihindaahaayo," taati kataatosa maipihaiwa asihatindihandaatihapihaiwa kiyahaawaahi nyami piwihha Autaahaatihoisaaati maariho naasohitihni naasindetihni tmaamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katohiha jaiwitaati katahaayo. Jaiwita kataatosa sandi nausainjitihandi akitihandeti bimimaawaati asihatindihandaatihni bindahaayo. ⁷ O Autaahaatihho nausainjitihandeti bimipatamatiyaati nyangisangi kandi nausainjitihandeti japepihirithaawaahi isihya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisaati maariho naasohitanihni naasikandeti maasi tmaamaitito. Iyonihni nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi jipataahi bausati nenyamaitaise. ⁸ Iyaati nyahi sataati, "maipihaiwa windi kamaayaahiyaanine," taati katahaawaahi sandi nyangi omanjitihihi windi biyati namaanyesipainjihni katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi piwihha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoisaaati biyaati maasi tmaamaamaitihaayo. ⁹ Isi nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaatihonye

nepinyamape, undaati ausaasaihaahi Autaahaatho wɪndi ahoſinyamaamaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi komi piwɪha katirihiri kireti gaahati kanyisati tithi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonihini nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaaninimatito. ¹⁰ O nyahi sataati, nyahi maipihaiwa wɪndi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi sikandi Autaahaathomi piwɪha isihyaapi nahatiya maipihandisahiye, tati kataihaapi jaiwitatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi piwɪhaisangi wɪndi biyati omanjititihini kimwaanyamunditaise.

2

Kima Piwɪma Kɪraisihoni Nyangi Andinyaihonihini Nyahi Autaahaathomi Maaritirihireti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare

¹ Nisi isihyaati maarho nasanyohiyihyaate, sahi maipihaiwa wɪndi kamaitaatiwini nini piwɪha kima sangi kasatiti jipatiyayaayo. Isi isihya usa maipihaiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatho nenyamaitandi gaapunditandihoni yaiho Sapthoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso nini kasatoto Jisasi Kɪraisihoni tithini ainahihopisato. ² Iyataati ko Jisaasihoni nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi komi jipati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaahini napotaamaise. Owetise. Isihya nahatiya yap nahatewara bimohiyihyaami maipihaiwaapimaawi komi jipati nuhaati napotaise. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaathomi piwɪha japepihirihaawaahi nyahi siyaati gwinyaito, nini Autaahaathihopi atindi gwunyaayaayo, taati biyaati gwinyaito. ⁴ Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaathihopi atindi gwunyaatihonine, tati kandaataahi so wɪndi Autaahaathihomi piwɪha biyati minjapepihirahoni jaiwitati kandaase. Iyataati ami piwɪha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihonaisati maasi biyati wɪndi timaamaamaitaho kandaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaathihomi piwɪha atisati japepihirataataahi so Autaahaathihoni maarho numwɪtandihandapi biyati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wori, nini Autaahaathihonaisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihoni kairihireti japepihirati kiyane. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi Autaahaathihonaisati maasi timaamaitahaayo, taati gwinyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isihyaaisi Maarho Nunyataataahi So Nausainjitihandeti Bindataate

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini kɪmba wɪnhapimba sapi jipatiyohipimba wanihapa kasatiti jipatiyayaamaayo. Owetise. Jihini Jisaasihopi isihya piwɪha ausaapi katauhi atiwini aimi nehohipipaaire. Iyataati sapa wɪnhapipa wuwaninini yeyetiwini atisotihaaire. Ahi sahi aimi atiwini gwinyaaapihyaate. ⁸ Iyataati Jisaasihoni nyangi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyaitaise. Ahi ami sahi maarho naminihauhi asihatindihandit taati owetihini ami nausainjitihandit taati noaipataati nanyusaataatise. ⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaathihonihireti japepihiriti nausainjitihandeti bindataayo, tati kandaahandi kandi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaai maarho biyati namunyaataaahi so asihatindhandaatitihini konihini bindataate. ¹⁰ O utaaho wo isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaai maarho nunyataataahi utaaho so tithini Autaahaathihoni maaritirihireti akitinini japepihirati nausainjitihandeti bindataate. Isi koaisi nunjendandihandit nasati nunjenihonihini ko wɪndi kandapi timaamihaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wori isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaai maarho namunyaataaahi so asihatindhandaatitihini daayati asihatindhandaatitihini bindataate. Siyati asihatindhandaatitihini bimihini asihatindhandit komi ndihai neti namaasitihini daihira nutandihiraapi naharisa niwinataise. ¹² Nisi metihonyaate, Jisasi Kɪraisihoni otipipati kaindihandaahi ambipataahi Autaahaathihoni samini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa aimi nesamase. Nesamasihini nini piwɪha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo. ¹³ Aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaati Jisaasihopi utaarihandeti baiwi gwunyaapi bimohiyihyaate, Utaaho So aimaahihoni konihini bimaami nasati wanisangi konihini bimishihopi sahi aimi atiwini gwinyaaapihyaatitihini nini namati piwɪha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo. Iyataati sahi wainyini apwainyihyaate, sahi andtitiwini Bwaasirihirisini aimi iphatiwimihauhi namati nini piwɪha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo. ¹⁴ Metihonyaate, sahi nyami Apihopi atiwini aimi gwinyaaapihyaate. Ahi piwɪha kima sapi nini namati jipatiyayaayo. Iyataati sahi aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahihoni konihini bimaami nasati wanisangi konihini bimishihopi sahi aimi atiwini gwinyaaapihyaate. Ahi nini namati piwɪha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo. Iyataati sahi wainyini apwainyihyaate, Autaahaathihoni piwɪha samini omanjititihini aimi kisamwɪndihini sahi aimi andtitiwini Bwaasirihiri iphatiwimihauhi nini namati piwɪha kima sapi jipatiyayaayo.

Kima Piwɪma Yapipatambihaiwaisi Maarho Namumwitihaaahandapihaare

¹⁵ Iyataati sahi yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho namunyawise. O utaa ho wo saiwa yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho nunyataataahi Autaahaatihoisii maariho ko wíndi namumwítáise. ¹⁶ Iyataati yapipatambihaiwa siyíhaiwaare: Ambipatapihaiwaisahíhi maarího aungwohandi nunyohítíhanduní kahapaamapípaapí nisíhapaimatíto tíwí maarího aungwohandi nunyawí maaritohítíhanduní, isíhiya kahapaamapípaapí asaketanihi nyahi noaipawaatí kahapaamapípaasíní autaa hi bindíhaawí noaipawaatí watípihiyaanínimatítíhaawo tíwí gíwunyaahotíhanduní, saiwa yapipatambihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatíhomíhaiwamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasíríhíramíhaiwaare. ¹⁷ Iyataati yapípatuní kahapaamapípa isíhiya maarího nunyohípi pauní ahoyatí owetítáise. Owetaníhi isíhiya Autaahaatíhomíhíretí japepíhírohíyíhiyaahíhi asíyaimatíwí baiwí jinjapíhi bímítaapo.

Kíma Píwíma Kírásíhoai Ipíhatítíhaawo Tíwíhiya Aimí Noaipahohítíhandapíhaare

¹⁸ Metíhonyaate, asísíha ipotíha noaipaitandí detíndáise. Aihí Isíhiyai Japíhi Numwaitandí Autaahaatího Ahíwísíhoai utaa ho wípihatítando taho noaipaitáise tíwí katauhí sahi aimí atíwíhiyaate. Satíwí ipíhatítando taho noaipaitáise tíwí katotíhomí otípihatíhiya aimí noaipawaayopo. Aimí noaipawaayowí asísíha ipotíha noaipaitandí aimí detítíhe taatí gwínyaitíhaawe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Kírásíhoai ipíhatítíhaawo tíwíhiya nyangi nanyamasi aimí nowaayopo. Isíhiya siya nyangi nanyamasi nyohiyímíya tíhíhi nyamíhiyaamendaatí nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamíhiyaatawaaahí nyamataiwí Jísaasíhomíhíretí japepíhíwí bímítaapo. Sandí nyamíhiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowí sandí nyamíhiyaamendaate, taatí gwínyaitíhaawe. ²⁰ Iyataati Kírásího sangi Itípiho aimí nasamíhi samíhetí aimí tsítáitáise. Aihí Autaahaatíhomí kaiwai-waapíha píwíha akaahaapí aimí gwínyaapíhiyaate. ²¹ Iyataati píwíha akaaha saapí sahi wíndí gímunyaapíhiyaatítíhi níní kasatítí jípatípiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahí píwíha akaaha saapí aimí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Iyataati píwíha akaaha saamí wíndí jaiwítíhandí namoapítáise tíwí sahi aimí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Aihí kandapí níní sangi jíhaatí andítísaiwítandí píwíha kíma sapí jípatípiyataayo. ²² Utaaho píwíha jaiwítá aungwohandí katítandího díyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwítatí aungwohandí katítandího so Jísaasíhopí Isíhiyai Japíhi Numwaitandí Autaahaatího Ahíwísíhomaahé nehíhore tatí kátísíhore. Satatí kátísího so Autaahaatího ahíwísíhoaisí ipíhatíndímaitando tatí gwínyaasíhore. Isí utaa ho Mwaahoaisí ahosumwataataahí Sapíhoaimaawá ahoyatí ahosumwataise. ²³ Isí isíhiya usa Jísaasíhopí Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahomaahé tíwí katawaaawaahí amí Autaahaatíhoaisangí satíwí katohíyíhiyaamí sapíhoemaamatítáise. Owetítáise. O isíhiya Jísaasíhopí Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahore tíwí katawaaawaahí amí Jísaasíhomí Sapího noaipatí kíyaamí Sapíhoematítáise.

Kíma Píwíma Autaahaatíhomí Itípiho Píwíha Akaaha Netí Gínyunyaitandíhandapíhaare

²⁴ Iyataati sahi píwíha jíhi wuwáníhura atísotíha namaamapí anítíwí isíwatíwíse. Saiwí píwíha jíhi atísotíha namaamapí anítíwí isíwatawaaawaahí Mwaahouní Sapíhouní wíndí namaasamapí anítímí kindaríníhi jaiwatítáise. ²⁵ Iyataati sa píwa waapímaato, nehí kímaapíto. Iyataati nyahí biyaatí Kopí gíwunyaahohíyíhiyaanangí asíyaanimataatí jinjapíhi jinjapíhi bímítíhaahandí nanyamítandí píwíha aimí katatí Sawaho wísatatí ahaíse. ²⁶ Níní kíma píwíma sapí jípatípiyohíma sangísí jaiwsatítatíwíhiyaapí sísaíwíhiya noaipatí jaiwsatítaapo satítí sangí ausaatí kasatítí jípatípiyataayo. ²⁷ Iyataahandí kandí amí Jísaasího Itípiho aimí nasamíhi samí omanítítíhi koníhi bindataise. Koníhi bindataatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha akaahaapí biyatí netí gísunyáitáise. Isí sangísí katíwísisítatíwíhiyaapí gímunyaapéníwíse. Iyataati Itípiho netí gíwunyaasíhi píwíha sahi gwínyaahohíha sa nehíhaamaahé, tíhíhi akaahaare. Isí Itípihomí katísasíríhíretí japepíhíwí kaiwí Jísaasíhoaisawí maasí tímaamaitíwíse.

Kíma Píwíma Nyahí Noaipawaatí Autaahaatíhomí Metíhonyaanínimataatí Waní Bímohítíhandapíhaare

²⁸ Isí nisí metíhonyaate, Koaisawí maasí baiwí tímaamaitíwíse. Saiwí maasí Koaisawí baiwí tímaamaitíwí bímambíwí asísíha ipotíhetí ko autá nyangísaapíhi noaipahoníhura nyahí Kopí yaitíhaahandí manyítandíhandí owetaníhi andítítaatí bitoaito. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi Kírásíhopí tíhíhi ainahíhoe tíwí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Isí utaa ho Autaahaatíhomíhíretí japepíhíratí tíhíhi gaahandí kíyonaaraahí so Autaahaatíhomí mwaahoematataise tíwí gwínyaapíse.

3

¹ Ese isihiyaate, Ap'ho nyangi maar'ho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, "nisi metihonyaate," nyatataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati kom metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaat'hom metihonyaanimaton'hi isihia yapi'patamb'hiya nyapi, Autaahaat'hom metihonyaare, tiwi baiwi gw'nyaa'p maanyison'hot'mandi apaap'maaha, kiya nyami Ap'ho Autaahaat'hopi w'ndi baiwi gw'munyaap'hiyaataawaawi saiwa kiyawaayopo. ² Iyataati naisihiaati Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaat'hom metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaat'hom metihonyaanimatahaawi ipoti'hura yam'hapataati'hi n'napitiyaati bimit'haawe, taati w'ndi biyaati mon'ho. Siyaati mon'haahandi kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gw'nyaa'haayo, ipoti'hura K'raisiho nyangisaap'hi auta noaipahon'hura nyahi koai t'iti' usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gw'nyaa'haayaane. ³ Iyataati isihia Jisaasihopi nasati nanyamaahon'hi komatiyaati bimito, tiwi gw'nyaa'ahohiy'hiya kiyaami oman'iti'hi maip'haiwa ahotiwaiwa tiw'haapi nemapi t'iti' gaahia K'raisiho t'iti' gaaho ainah'ho bimpitamataiw'hiya bindawaayopo. ⁴ Maip'hando tiwi amb'hi'toh'timandi sandi Autaahaat'hom w'n'hap'pai nemaitand'handap'topo. Isi utaa'ho wo maip'hando kiyataataahi so Autaahaat'hom w'n'hap'pa nemataise. ⁵ Iyataati K'raisiho neh' utaa'hoematati nyami maip'haiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati K'raisiho so maip'haiwa w'ndi kamaayaho utaa'ho ainah'hore. Aih' sandapi sah' aimi gw'nyaa'p'hiyaate. ⁶ Isi utaa'ho wo K'raisihoaisati t'imaamaitati maasi bindataataahi so maip'haiwa w'ndi p'hi'tati kamaitaise. Oweti'taise. Iyataati ama utaa'ho wo maip'haiwa p'hi'tati kiyonaaraahi so K'raisihopi w'ndi biyati gw'munyaati at'ihomisahondaate, taati gw'nyait'haawe. ⁷ Iyataati nisi metihonyaate, isihia usa nap'iw' sangi sasat'taapo, Autaahaat'hom'hi'reti japep'hi'w' bindawaawi ami maip'haiwo, tohi'waiwaisangi gaasi ahoyaw' kaiwite, sat'iw' sangi jaiwisat'taaw' sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaa'ho wo maip'haiwa kamaayati t'iti' gaahia kais'ho so K'raisihomatiyati t'iti' gaaho ainah'hore. ⁸ Iyataati jih' wuwan'hura Bwaas'r'hi'ri maip'handi namasati kiyataise. Isi isihia usa maip'haiwa p'hi't'iw' kiyawaawaahi siya noaipap' Bwaas'r'hi'rami mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaat'hom'hi'reti aimi newaawe nyangisaap'hi napind'mandi apaap'maaha. Bwaas'r'hi'rami ot'ip'pat' maip'haiwa sikaiwa neti nop'isat' nemaitandi nasataise. ⁹ Iyataati isihia usa noaipap' Autaahaat'hom metihonyaaimatawaahiya maip'haiwa p'hi't'iw' kiyaan'hi w'ndi kamaitaapo. Oweti'taise. Sandi apaap'maaha, Autaahaat'hom'hi'reti aimi newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaat'hom'hi'reti It'ip'horaahi isihia noaipap' wan'hiyaimatohiy'hiya maip'haiwa kiyaan'hi p'hi't'iw' kamaitaapo. Oweti'taise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaat'hom metihonyaaimatohiy'hiya siyaare, Bwaas'r'hi'rami metihonyaaimatohiy'hiya siyaare, taati mmond'haahandi siyate: Isihia Autaahaat'hom'hi'reti maarit'hi'reti min'japep'hi'w' ami isihia Jisaasihopi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyai maar'ho baiwi namunyohiy'hiya siya Autaahaat'hom'hi'reti mwaayaamaaha, taati biya gw'nyait'haawe.

Kima P'iwima Isihiyaisaati Maar'ho T'iti' Biyaati Nam'ind'haahandap'haare

¹¹ Iyataati jih'ura Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaap'ha p'iw'ha atisawaahuraari p'iw'ha sat'iw'ha aimi atiw'hiyaate, nyahi isihiyaisaati maar'ho nam'ind'haawo, tiwi p'iw'ha katauh'hi aimi atiw'hiyaate. ¹² Iyataati Ken'ho Bwaas'r'hi'ram'hi'reti japep'hi'rahosi k'rami mwaahosi kom saing'hoai Aber'hoai sawaho tiwamataise. Isi komi kaid'handi nyahi newaati kamait'haawo. Iyataati Ken'ho kom saing'hoai tiwind'mandi napaape. Sandi apaap'maaha, Autaahaat'ho Aber'hom'hi'reti gaarehandap' maari'tataati Ken'hom'hi'reti gaarehandap' Autaahaat'ho w'ndi maari'mit'hi mmonataati sandap' apowih' namati kom saing'hoai sawaho tiwamataise. ¹³ Nisat'iw' Jisaasihopi baiwi gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaate, isihia yapi'patamb'hiya Jisaasihopi w'ndi baiwi gw'munyaap'hiya Ken'hom'hi'reti kaipatamataiw' sap' apouson'hi sangi naan'haiwa nasami-saihi kandapi sahi yaiwi sam'hi maari'ho owemaasetane. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi isihia usaisaati maar'ho nam'ind'haahandi siyaati aimi gw'nyaa'haayo: Isihia ap'ipaahi kiyaan'hi napw'taati'w'handaat'hi namasis' nasaati as'iyaaanimataati bimit'haaw'handaat'hi aimi bindahaayo, taati aimi gw'nyaa'haayo. Isi utaa'ho wo isihiyai maar'ho w'ndi biyati namunyataataahi so ap'ipaahi napw'taati'w'handam'hi'reti wat'ip'handaat'hi kon'hi bindataate. ¹⁵ Isi utaa'ho wo isihiyai maar'ho biyati namunyati isihiaap' apusataataahi m'kandi isihiyai tiwamataise. Iyataati isihiyais' tiwamas'ho so komi as'timatati jin'jap'hi jin'jap'hi bimit'and'handi ap'ipaahi owehore, tiwi aimi gw'nyaa'p'hiyaate. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasihomi nyangi maar'ho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati and'inyaiw'tand' naan'handi neti napotaise. Siyati and'inyaiw'tandi napwind'handaa'hi isihiyaisaati maar'ho

nam+n+ndi+haahandap+ aim+ gw+nyaaahaayo. Is+ nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaat+ naan+haiwa kiya newa napw+it+haaw+ nyam+ nais+hiya Jisaasihop+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyai biyaat+ maar+ho numw+it+haawe. ¹⁷ Iyataat+ utaaho wo ik+ip+pa asaketaho net+ utaaho woai usonataat+ kahapaamap+paap+ ko nenoaah+tan+hi+ bimon+hi+ kop+ maar+ho w+nd+ as+ip+maaw+isa kahapaamap+pa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaat+hoai n+n+ maar+ho nunyataayo, tat+ napit+ta kat+it+aise? Owet+it+aise. ¹⁸ Is+ nis+ met+honyaate, neh+ maahomwaan+ap+ nyahi jaiw+it+taahand+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho n+n+ nahinyataayo, taat+ kat+it+haaw+maahe. Owetise. Maar+ho is+hiyai nunyahaawaah+ t+it+hi+ ak+it+n+hi+ nyam+ maar+hoaat+hap+imaaw+ biyaat+ maar+ho nunyaat+ gaahaiwa kawit+haawe.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ Baiw+ G+wunyaaahohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ Ndi+het+ W+nd+ Yamaitaat+wi+handap+haare

¹⁹ Siyaat+ ak+it+n+hi+ maar+ho nam+n+haawaah+ sand+ Autaahaat+ho Akohom+ met+honyaane, taat+ gw+nyait+haawe. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ ndi+het+ am+ nyam+ maar+ho nga w+nyait+it+aise. ²⁰ Iyataat+ kiny+ kiny+ maar+hoaat+hap+ sat+ip+, Autaahaat+ho nis+ maip+hand+ w+nd+ nemaan+mase, t+ip+ p+it+ip+ gw+nyaaasamaah+ Autaahaat+ho net+ kiny+ maar+ho napaisaat+hi+mait+aise. Iyataat+ kiny+ kiwahon+ maar+ho nam+n+hing+it+handis+ Autaahaat+ho nang+tip+haat+ aungwohand+ maar+ho nah+nyahos+ kiny+ maar+ho net+ napaisaat+hi+mait+aise. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho nahatewaap+ gw+nyaaahore. Gw+nyaaahos+ kiny+ maip+haiwaap+ aim+ nemwaho tat+ gw+nyaaahore. ²¹ Iyataat+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ Jisaasihop+ baiw+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaate. Sam+ maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ nenyamase, t+w+ gw+nyaaawaawaah+ sand+ Autaahaat+hom+ ndi+het+ w+nd+ yamaiw+ nga bim+taapo. ²² Is+ saiw+ w+nd+ yamaiw+ nga bindawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa japepih+r+w+ Kom+ maaritir+hi+ret+ kaiw+ bindawaaw+ Autaahaat+hoais+ wapa naataat+w+ nunjesaihaah+ nasam+it+aise. ²³ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa nyangi kanyatimb+pa k+imbaare: Sah+ Nis+ Maas+hi+ho Jisaasihop+ Is+hiyaanangi Jap+hi+ Nanyamaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hore, t+w+ baiw+ gw+nyaaap+ise. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya usaisaw+ maar+ho nam+n+wise, tat+ kanyataat+ise. Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasihoisangi p+w+ha k+ma ka aim+ kanyatis+haare. ²⁴ Is+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa biyat+ japepih+rataataah+, so Autaahaat+hoaisat+ nasisoaari+ maas+ t+maamaitat+ bindataise. Aih+ am+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi maas+ nasisoaari+ koaisat+nd+ise. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho nyangi aim+ nanyamis+ho sanyataat+ise: Autaahaat+ho sanyat+nd+ise, tat+ net+ g+nyunyaataise. G+nyunyaas+hi+ Autaahaat+ho nyangisat+nd+ise, taat+ aim+ nyahi gw+nyaaahaayo.

4

K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho Gaahopuni+ Am+ It+ip+ho Maip+ho Kiraisihoai Net+ Ip+hatitando Taunyaahop+haare

¹ Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ Jisaasihop+ baiw+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaate, is+hiya p+w+ha jaiw+it+w+ha ausaitaat+w+hiya t+taahiy+hiya yap+pataap+hi+ taaw+ daayawaayopo. Is+ kiya nap+w+i+ sangi sasat+taapo, nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+hoaisaahiyaan+ne, sat+w+ p+w+ha kasatisai+hi+ kiyaam+ p+w+haap+ akaahaare t+w+ ket+ gi+munyaap+ise. Owetise. Kiyaam+ oman+it+it+hi+ it+ip+ho bimis+ho Autaahaat+hom+ numwih+hor+ e Bwaas+r+hi+ram+ numwih+hor+ t+w+ kiyaam+ p+w+haat+w+ kiyohetet+ jih+ baiw+ tip+taapaap+ mmon+wise. ² Iyataat+ is+hiya usa sat+w+i, Jisaasiho so Is+hiyai Jap+hi+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho neh+ utaahoematat+ nasataise, t+w+ katisaisai+hi+ siya Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho Akohoaisaw+hiyaare, t+w+ baiw+ t+it+hi+ gw+nyaitaapo. ³ Iyataat+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ neh+ utaahoematat+ nasataise, t+w+ kamaatisai+hi+ siya isiya Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+hoaisaw+hiyaamaahe. Owetise. It+ip+ho so woaisaw+hiyaare. Iyataat+ it+ip+ho so K+raisihoai ip+hatind+maitando, tahom+hore. Iyataat+ utaaho Jisaasihoi ip+hatind+maitando taho nap+it+aise, t+w+ katauh+ aim+ atisoh+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya aim+ t+taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo. ⁴ Nis+ met+honyaate, sah+ aim+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatimatawayaapo. Saiw+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatimatawayaaw+ is+hiya p+w+ha jaiw+it+w+ha ausaahohiy+hiyai aim+ ip+hatiw+mawaayopo. Sand+ ip+hatiw+mahoh+it+mand+ apaaraah+maahe, Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho sam+ oman+it+it+hi+ bimis+mo yap+patamb+hiyaam+ oman+it+it+hi+ it+ip+ho bimis+hoai nusat+ip+haahos+ koraah+ ip+hatiw+mawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataat+ is+hiya p+w+ha jaiw+it+w+ha ausaap+ katohiy+hiya yap+patamb+hiyaare. Yap+patamb+hiyaas+ kiyaam+ p+w+haaisangi am+ yap+patamb+haare. Yap+patamb+haas+ am+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya usa kiyaam+ p+w+ha maarit+w+ at+w+iw+ japepih+r+taapo. ⁶ Iyataat+ nyah+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaan+ne. Is+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hop+ atiw+ gw+nyaaap+hiyaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nyahi kaundisai+hi+ baiw+ at+nyitaapo. O is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+hiyaaimaamaat+w+hiya

Autaahaatihomi p̄w̄iha kaundisaihi w̄indi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonih̄i Autaahaatihomi Itip̄iho Akoho p̄w̄iha t̄it̄ih̄i akaaha biyati neti ḡw̄unyaasaw̄hiyaisuni am̄i itip̄iho yap̄ipatamb̄iho p̄w̄iha jaiw̄itaha neti ḡw̄unyaasaw̄hiyaisuni nyahi biyaati tip̄itapaawaati usondo.

Is̄hiyais̄i Maar̄iho Numw̄itaatiw̄ihandam̄i Autaahaat̄iho Tanyaahore

⁷ Nis̄i nais̄hiyaati maar̄iho nasinyohiȳhiyaate, is̄hiyaisaati maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaahandi sand̄i Autaahaatihomi nasahandis̄i am̄i nyahi Kom̄i met̄ihonyaani naas̄ikat̄i kiyaati is̄hiyaisa maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaawe. Is̄i utaaho wo is̄hiyaisi maar̄iho numw̄itaatiw̄ih̄ireti japep̄ih̄irati nahateweti kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoemataise. Iyati ko Autaahaat̄ihop̄i biyati atisa gw̄inyaahondaati sand̄i kiyataise. ⁸ Utaaho wo is̄hiyaisi maar̄iho biyati w̄indi namunyataataahi so am̄i is̄hiyaisi maar̄iho numw̄itaatiw̄ihandam̄i Tanyaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i w̄indi biyati monati at̄ihomisahondaate. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaat̄iho sangis̄i maar̄iho nasanyataayo tati nyangis̄i nanyis̄itandi Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i Mwaaho naasoais̄i yap̄ipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihom̄i kaind̄ihandaahi asiyaanimataati bim̄it̄ihaahandi nyahi nait̄ihaawi. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaat̄ihoais̄i nyahi j̄ih̄i maar̄iho nunyonih̄i kom̄i Mwaahoais̄i nyap̄i natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i maar̄iho nanyinyataati kom̄i Mwaaho nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. ¹¹ Iyataati nis̄i nais̄hiyaate, Autaahaat̄iho siyati maar̄iho aungwohand̄i nanyinyataise. Is̄i sandap̄i nyangisangi is̄hiya usaisaati maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaawo. ¹² Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihoais̄i w̄indi mausose. Is̄i nyahi Jisaasihom̄i is̄hiyaisaati maar̄iho nam̄in̄ihaawaahi Autaahaat̄iho maasi nyangisat̄it̄itaise. Iyonih̄i sandaahi Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyaanangi maar̄iho nanyamind̄ihandi nga biyati nyam̄iheti noaipati wat̄ip̄indaise. ¹³ Autaahaat̄ihoaisaati nyahi maasi t̄imaamaitonih̄i, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho maasi nyangisat̄indaise taati aim̄i gw̄inyaahaayo. Siyaati aim̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄imandi apaaraah̄i maah̄e, Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i Itip̄iho nanyamis̄iho neti ḡnyunyaas̄ih̄i gw̄nyaahaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Sap̄iho Mwaahoais̄i natausaas̄ih̄i yap̄ipataapihi is̄hiyais̄i japihi numwaitandi napind̄ihandi sand̄i nyahi aposer̄hiyaan̄i aim̄i mmonahaawi namawaati kandap̄i p̄w̄iha nyahi ausaawa is̄hiyais̄i kaund̄it̄ihaahiyaan̄e. ¹⁵ Is̄i utaaho wo Jisaasihop̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi mwaahoe, tati katis̄iho so Autaahaat̄ihoaisaati maasi t̄imaamaitati bim̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisangi maasi koaisat̄it̄ihe. ¹⁶ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nyangis̄i maar̄iho aungwohand̄i nanyinyataise, taati gw̄nyaahaaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nyangis̄i biyati nyainjaati bim̄it̄aise taati gw̄nyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyais̄i maar̄iho numw̄itaatiw̄ihandam̄i Tanyaahore. Is̄i utaaho wo is̄hiyaisaati maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaah̄ireti japep̄ih̄irati kais̄iho so Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i t̄imaamaitati maasi bim̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisangi maasi koaisat̄it̄ihe. ¹⁷ Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyaanangi maar̄iho nanyamind̄ihandi nyam̄iheti noaipati wat̄ip̄indaise. Ipot̄ihura asis̄iha ipot̄iheti is̄hiyai neti tip̄itapaahon̄ihura nyahi w̄indi yamait̄ihaawo. Iyataati sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, Jisaasihom̄i kom̄i Sap̄ihoais̄i maar̄iho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naas̄ikat̄i kiyati Autaahaat̄ihoai maar̄iho nunyaati maasi bind̄ihaawe. Is̄i asis̄iha ipot̄iheti w̄indi yamaito. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihoai maar̄iho nunyataaho w̄indi yamaitaise. Iyataati am̄i utaaho wo is̄hiyais̄i maar̄iho numw̄itand̄ihandap̄i biyati nga gw̄nyapenataataahi kom̄i yaitand̄ihandi apipaahi owet̄itaise. Iyataati is̄hiyaam̄i yayoh̄it̄ihandi sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i wihoan̄ihandi naan̄ihandi newaan̄ipane, t̄iw̄i yayawaayopo. Is̄i utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihop̄i naan̄ihandi nan̄im̄itaiso tati yayonaah̄i so is̄hiyais̄i maar̄iho numw̄itaatiw̄ihandap̄i w̄indi biyati namuses̄ipatahondaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati maar̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyoh̄it̄ind̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, Autaahaat̄iho Sawaho j̄ih̄i maar̄iho nyangi aungwohand̄i nanyamind̄ihandape. ²⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo is̄hiyai usonataahandi kand̄i biyati maar̄iho kiyais̄i namunyah̄o so am̄i Autaahaat̄iho mausos̄ihoismaaw̄i ahoyati maar̄iho w̄indi namumw̄itaise. Iyataati am̄i ko is̄hiya usais̄i maar̄iho w̄indi biyati namunyataahandi kand̄i, n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai maar̄iho nunyataayo, tati kandaataahi so ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kandaamaase. Owetise. Ap̄ipaahi jaiw̄itati kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati w̄in̄ihap̄ipa Jisaasihom̄i kanyatih̄i atisoh̄ip̄ipa siyahap̄aare: Utaaho wo Autaahaat̄ihoai maar̄iho nunyataataahi, am̄i kom̄i nais̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡw̄unyaahohiȳhiyai maaw̄i maar̄iho nunyane, tati kanyatih̄i atisahaayo.

5

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Is̄hiya Baiwi Ḡw̄unyaahohiȳhiya Yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwais̄i Ip̄ihat̄iw̄imaitaatiw̄ihandap̄ihaare

¹ Isihya usa Jisaasihop+ Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hore, tiwi baiwi gwunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatawaayopo. Isi isihya kiyaam+ Sap+ho Autaahaat+hoai maar+ho nunyawaawaahi ami, Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiyaimaawi ahoyaw+ maar+ho numw+taapo. ² Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahot+mand+ sand+ wipiy+haawi maah, Autaahaat+hoai maar+ho nunyaaat+ kom+ piw+ha katir+hi+ret+ japepih+raati kiyahaawi sand+ siyaati gwinyaahaayo. ³ Isi nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha katis+ha atisaati k+ret+ ti+hi+ japepih+ra+haawaahi sand+ Autaahaat+hoais+ maar+ho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati ami kom+ piw+ha atisaati japepih+ra+haawi nyap+ w+nd+ naahomaan+taise. ⁴ Siyaati japepih+ra+haahandap+ nyap+ w+nd+ naahomaan+jind+mand+ apaap+maah, nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaan+ni yap+patamb+haiwais+ ip+hatisaamaahaawe. Yap+patamb+haiwais+ ip+atisot+mand+ apaaraah+maah Autaahaat+hop+ biyaati gwunyaahot+handaa+ ip+hatisaamaahaayo. ⁵ Utaaho ninapitiyataaho (gwunyaataaho) yap+patamb+haiwais+ ip+hatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore tati biyati gwunyaataaho so yap+patamb+haiwais+ nga ip+hatisamaitaise.

K+ma Piw+ima Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Mwaahop+ Piw+ha Ausaat+ Katind+handap+haare

⁶ Iyataati so Jisas+ K+raisih+ napiso waapoho naitand+handapun+ ip+ ti+ ataw+ihateti j+ti+pa nuhaitand+handapun+ nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitand+handapaah+hi nasataimaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitand+handapun+ kom+ j+ti+pat+ nuhaamaitand+handapun+ nasataise. Iyataati It+pi+ho so piw+ha akaahaam+hore. Piw+ha akaahaam+hos+ Jisaasihom+ kaiwawai+pa+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahos+ saiwa kiyataise tati neti g+nyunyaitaise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasihom+ kainyanya mair+maas+ siyate: It+pi+ho nyanymind+handun+, waapoho nes+ti+handun+, j+ti+pat+ nuhoamaas+ti+handun+, sanyaaraah+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoe, taati gw+nyait+haawi Autaahaat+ho neti nanyisataise. Sanya kainy+many+ noaipati t+maamaita naasaah+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoe, tati nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataati isihya taahiy+hiya wapaap+ piw+ha naasika katauhaah+ akite taati gwunyaawaahiyaan+ne. Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha ausaati katis+ha ap+paah+ akaahaare. Akaahandaati isihya taahiy+hiya wapaap+ akite tiw+ katoh+waiwais+ ap+paah+ ip+hatisamaahaare. Isi Autaahaat+hom+haap+ biyaati gw+nyait+haawe. Iyataati Jisaasihom+ mair+ma kainyanyaap+ siyahoe siyahoe, tati Autaahaat+ho sawaho ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁰ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahop+ biyati gwunyaas+ho so Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha katis+ha atisataati Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore, tati biyati kom+ maar+hoaat+hap+ gw+nyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaat+hop+ biyati g+munyaa+ho so am+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha Mwaahop+ siyahoe siyahoe tati katis+haap+isangi w+nd+ biyati g+munyaitaise. Siyati Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoe tati biyati g+munyaataataah+ sikand+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha katis+haap+ jaiw+it+ise tati gw+nyaitaise. Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+hop+ jaiw+it+and+hore, tati gw+nyaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho piw+ha akaaha kanyataati sata kanyataataase, "sah+ as+yaatimat+wi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+hand+ aim+ nasinyataayo. Iyataati as+yaatimat+wi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+handam+ tanyaaho Nis+ Maas+hi+hore," tati Autaahaat+ho aim+ kanyataataase. ¹² Isi utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoisat+ biyati maas+ t+maamaitataataah+ so as+yaimat+wi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+hand+ aim+ ne-taise. O utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoisat+ w+nd+ biyati t+maamaamaitataataah+ as+yaimat+wi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+hand+ w+nd+ namaitaise.

K+ma Piw+ima Nyah+ As+yaanimataat+ Jinjap+hi Jinjap+hi Bim+taat+w+hand+isahiyaan+ne Taati Gw+nyait+haahandap+haare

¹³ Piw+ima k+ma n+ni j+pat+piyoh+ma sahi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahop+ baiwi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaatapi j+pat+piyataayo. K+ma piw+ima sap+ j+pat+piyoh+ma apaap+maah, as+yaatimat+wi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+handap+ aim+ nehaayo, tiwi baiwi gw+nyaitaat+wi sangi kasat+ti j+pat+piyataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyah+ wapaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nunjesaihaah+ at+nyisati sapa numw+taano, tati maaritimb+pa nanyam+taise, taati aim+ gw+nyaaahaayo. Isi Autaahaat+hop+ yamaayaati nan+hiyaati kom+ det+ nowaati kahapaamap+paap+ nunjend+haawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyah+ Autaahaat+hoai wapaap+ nunjehon+hi biyati at+nyind+handap+ aim+ biyaati gw+nyaaawaahiyaan+ne. Siyaati gw+nyaaahaawi Autaahaat+hoai wapaap+ nany+nye, undaati nunjesaihaah+ am+ nanyam+taise, taati aim+ gw+nyaaawaahiyaan+ne. ¹⁶ Iyataati K+raisihom+ utaaho wo maip+hand+ kiyon+hi am+ K+raisihom+ utaaho wo koais+ usonataati, kom+ maip+ hand+ Autaahaat+ho nemwahon+hi ko w+nd+ yaawati naan+hand+ ipot+hura namaitaiso, tati gw+nyaaataataah+ gaasi utaaso usos+ho namati Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundane. Gaapundon+hi Autaahaat+ho kom+ maip+hand+ nemwati japi+hi numwaati+ koi

asohoemati jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+handi numw+ando. Iyataati isihiya maip+haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisai+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+haiwaap+ n+n+ sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi kandi utaaho wo Autaahaat+ho winja bimind+handisi ahosumwati not+ maip+haiwa pih+tat+ jap+hi jap+hi kiyonaaraah+ kom+ maip+haiwa saiwa Autaahaat+ho w+ndi nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahon+hi kand+n+hi ahot+m+ not+ napotaahura yaawat+ naan+handi naitaise. Isi siyat+ maip+haiwa nasisoaar+ kiyatoaatis+hopi w+ndi gaap+mund+w+ise ndaato. ¹⁷ Autaahaat+ho maar+imitir+hi+ret+ japep+hi+r+w+ kiyoh+waiwa saiwa maip+haiwaare. Iyataat+ utaaho sam+ wo kom+ maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nep+n+mape undih+ Autaahaat+ho nemwas+waiwaap+ ipot+hura yaawat+ naan+handi w+ndi namaitaise. Isi isihiyai maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ gaapund+ti+haawe. ¹⁸ Iyataati isihiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiya Bwaas+r+hi+ram+hi+ret+ minjapep+hi+rawaayopo. Bwaas+r+hi+ram+hi+ret+ minjapep+hi+rot+mand+ apaap+maae, Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho kiyai biyat+ iwinjaat+ bimihe. Aih+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ kiyais+ nasat+ namumw+hatataise, taat+ saiwaap+ aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaan+ne. ¹⁹ Iyataat+ nyah+ siyaat+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo, nyah+ noaipawaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ met+honyaanimatohiy+hiyaan+n+ kom+ ot+ti+hi bimoh+hi, am+ isihiya Bwaas+r+hi+ram+hi+ret+ japep+hi+rohiy+hiya Bwaas+r+hi+r+ winjaat+ bimih+ k+ram+ ot+ti+hi bindawaayopo, taat+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataat+ nyah+ aim+ siyaat+ gw+nyaahaayo, Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho aim+ nasat+ mmona gw+nyait+haahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aih+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho ak+ti+hopi mmonaat+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo. Isi nyah+ kom+ Mwaaho Jisasi K+raisihoisaat+ maasi t+maamait+haawaah+ m+kandi Autaahaat+hoisaat+ maasi maar+ho naasoh+ti+hi t+maamait+haayo. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho nyah+ maasi t+maamaitaat+ bimoh+mo so ap+paah+ Ak+ti+hore. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho so jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taat+w+handisahore, taat+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo. ²¹ Isi nis+ met+honyaate, autaahaat+ho jaiw+ti+w+ho taah+hom+haiwais+ baiw+n+hi ahosumwap+ise. Iyataat+ maip+haiwa wiwa sangisaap+hi noaipaitais+ sah+ baiw+ jaawo sat+ti+ n+n+ Jon+hon+n+ ausaat+ kasat+ti+ j+pat+piyataayo.

Jonihomi Utipihho Kapihho Kimandi 2 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Komi utipimo kimoaatih Joniho komi ambipati auta ahonine tati windi ahimaise. Owetise. Saihihandi kandi ami isihyaahi kimo utipimopi Joniho jipatiyahore tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ko komi tiworisaapi yayataati komi ambipati auta windi ahimaise, taati gwinyaahaayo. Ami naasikati kiyati komi piwahaatihisangi satati, “nisi nyinaamaane,” tati jipatiyataise. Sandi, “nisi nyinaamaane,” tindimandi Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwinyaataati komi ambipati neti noaasati katise. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi sandapi windi biyaati moniho, ko Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwinyaati katindihho e apopaati waatapi satati katindihho? Komi piwaha wuwani namasati katisiha awaisiha satati kandaase. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami awaindahandi gwinyaahotihandi siyate, Jisaasiho mbipa itipihomatati nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehi utahaomatati ambipatisaha nasataise. Iyati ami ko titih gaahomatati noaipataamaise. Ami ko titih Autaahaatihotati ami nehi titih utahaomatati noaipataise, tati Joniho nyangi katanyisati jipatiyataise.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Akitiha Akaaha Watipitaati Isiwatihaww Isihya Nehi Kiyai Wa Wipetihha Ausaahohiyihyaapi Jatindahaawo

¹ Nini isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaati bimohthonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi apopaanyapi jipatiyataayo. Iyataati kinyi apopaanye, gisuni kinyi metihonyaisuni sausasati noaipapi Autaahaatihomihusasaatimatitaatiw Autaahaatihho aimi nasamhanati ahisisusasaatapi utipihandi kimandi jipatiyataayo. Iyataati nini sausasatangi akitinhi baindi maariho nasanyataayo. Iyataati ami ninhi maariho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isihya piwaha akaahaami Tanyaaho Kraisihoisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyai maawi sausasatangi maariho nasanyawaayopo. ² Iyataati sangisi maariho nasanyohitmandi sandi apaapimahe, piwaha akaahaami Tanyaaho sandi nyangisatihi. Iyataati piwaha akaahaami Tanyaaho So wanuni ipotuni nyangisati maasititaise. ³ Iyataati piwaha akaahaami Tanyaaho nyangisati maasi bimonih nyahi isihya usaisaati maariho naminjaihi nyami Apihouni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kraisihouni nyangi anditinyaipi nyapi maariho asipinyimi nyami maariho nepi napaisaatinymaitaise.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Biyaati Maariho Namindahaahireti Japepihiririhahandapihaare

⁴ Iyataati kinyi metihonya wonya Apiho saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati katirihiri kireti japepihirirw titih gaahandi kiyopo tauhi atisaataati nini apipaahi aungwohandi asakaindi maaritataayo. ⁵ Isi apopaanye, isihya usaisaati maariho biyaati namindahaawo hititi waati kahitaataato. Iyataati isihyaisawi maariho namindaatwihandapiha piwaha wanha asaaha winihapipa kahititi jipatiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwannini Jisaasihopi nyahi gwunyaahaawi suraanhi aimi atisohihaare. ⁶ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati japepihirirhaawaahi sandi maariho nunyihaayo. Iyataati wuwanhura sahi Jisaasihopi nepemaitiwi gwinyaapi gwunyaahohura piwaha saiwi aimi atiwihyaate: Maariho baiwi isihya usaisi akitinhi nunyawu namindaatwihireti japepihirirw daiwise tauhi aimi atiwih gwinyaapihyaate.

Kraisihomi Piwaha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatihahandapihaare

⁷ Isihya nyangi piwaha jaiwitwaha kanyatitaatiwihya titaahiyihya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kya piwaha jaiwitwaha satitaapo, Jisasi Kraisihho so nehi utahaomatati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoi ipihatiwimaito tiwihyaare. ⁸ Isi isihya piwaha jaiwitwaha kasatisaihi sahi kiyaaami piwahaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwih gwinyaapi japepihirirtaawi jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaaami piwaha japepihirawaawaahi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipati nepi nopisasaapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjhandi gaahandi Autaahaatihho wiwa sangi namaasamitaisi jaawo. Isi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipatapi wihooanjhandi titih baiwi nga naitaatwihandapaahih andititih gwinyaapise. ⁹ Isi utaahe wo Kraisihomi piwaha biyati anitisa miwatati piwaha wa nehaha atisa maaritati kiyonaahi Autaahaatihho koaisati windi bimumitaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaahe wo Kraisihomi piwaha anitisa isiwasonaahi Sapihouni Mwaahouni maindari koaisamititaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaahe wo Kraisihomi piwaha windi amusaati nehi piwaha jaiwitwahaahih ausaaho sami anjipihih

nasonihî sahi koaisî ipihirete, undiwî piwaundiwî samî anjipihapi numwaasi namuwîse. Owetane. ¹¹ O amî utaaho wo koai piwaundatî kiyataataahî utaaho komî maipihandî kaihîhandî piwaundisîhoai maawî mîkandî maipihandî kiyataise.

Piwîha Ipotîhaare

¹² Nîni sangisî piwîha pîhîndî kasatîti jîpatîpaitîhati katî utîpîhandî kîmandaatîhi wîndî waatî jîpatîpîmaayo. Piwîha pîhîndî kasatîti jîpatîpîmaayohîtiîndî apaapîmaahe. Amî nîni sangisî napîti jasonîti piwîha kasatîti kaitandîhandapî gwînyapenataatî piwîha pîhîndî kasatîti jîpatîpîmaayo. Iyataati nîni napîti jasosanîhi suraanîhi aungwohandî nahatiyaanîni maaritîto. ¹³ Kinyî kînaanîhaati Autaahaatîho nisîhaane, undatî ahîwisamaamatamî metîhonya gisî ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kîma piwîha nîni Jonîhonîni kasatîti jîpatîpiyataayo.

Jonihomi Utipihho Kapihotih Kapihho Kimandi 3 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kiraisihomi Isihya Usaisi iwinjatisiho mitiho ami mitiho wo Kiraisihomi isihya usaisi iwinjatisiho komi ambipati Gaiyaasihopi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Gaiyaasiiho Kiraisihomi isihya usaisi iwitatamasihi kandapi Joniho Gaiyaasihomi ambipati n'wimaataise. Iyati Gaiyaasiiho utaahe wo komi ambipati Diyotirepeshopi jatinati bitoitandi kaundataase.

Nyahi Isihya Autaahaatihomi Otipipati Kawitaat'iw' Iwitataman'ithaawo

¹ Nini gwinyaahonini mitihonini isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kinyi Gaiyaasihonyapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini gisi maariho akitihihi nahinyataayo. ² Naisohone, kinyapi ko Kiraisihomihireti komi maariho gaatih nga biyati bindataise ndi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataati ami kinyi ambipatisangi gaatanhi bimitaapi nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Aindi ami kinyi kaing'waiwa titihi noaipati gaatitandi ami ahoyati gaapundataayo. ³ Iyataati isihya naisihya usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kimbih ningsaapihhi nap'iw' noaipawaayopo. Nap'iw' noaipati kinyapi ko Autaahaatihomi p'w'ha akaahaamihireti titihi japepihirati Autaahaatihomi p'w'haapi akaahaare tati biyati ausaataati isihyaami p'w'ha jaiwitiw'ha ausaahohihai ip'hatismahore tauhi atisataayo. Atisataati ap'paahi aungwohandi maaritataayo. ⁴ Iyataati sahi nisi metihonyaati Autaahaatihomi p'w'ha akaahaamihireti titihi japepihirisaihi atisataataahi nini aungwohandi maaritito. Iyataati nisi maaritohitmandi w'ndi nusatip'haati awaindihandi maaritandihandi owetitaise.

Kima P'w'ima Gaiyaasiiho Otipipati Gaahati Kaipatapihaare

⁵ Nisi naisohoni nini gisi maariho ap'paahi awaindihandi nahinyohihone, isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ami isihya usaisi kiya gisi nap'iw' ginjahauhi kinyi kiya iwitataman'ip' andit'wip' gaahati kawing'itihandi sandi gaahandi kiyapaise. ⁶ Iyataati isihya siya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai gi nap'iw' ginjahauhi kinyi kiyaisi maariho nunyap' kaing'waiwaapi siyahore siyahore t'w' kimbihap'ihiyaanangi kanyatauh' atis'haayo. Isi isihya siya ami ipot'isangi waara nap'iw' ginjasaihaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaasi naasaipit' kat' kaimbi sh'isangi iwitataman'ip' andit'wipe. Aimb' kiya daih'ra nowaaw' nandapa nandaat'iw'hapa andit'wip' nunyapaapaahi sandi gaare ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi maaritataiso. ⁷ Iyataati isihya siya Kiraisihomi otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaare. Isi isihya Kiraisihopi w'ndi g'imaawunyaahohiyihiyai nandapa ami wapa ik'ip'pa numwisaihihapa kiya w'ndi namaitaapo. ⁸ Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nini isihya saiwi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai iwitatamanaati andit'w'w'it'haawe. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi p'w'ha akaahaami Tanyaahomi otipipati mikandi maasi kiyahaayo.

Kima P'w'ima Daiyotirepesho Maip'handi Kaindhandaapihaare

⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi saiwi saiwi itataman'iw' bimaawise satiti utipihandi aim' jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Saindi utipihandi jipatipaindi nusoasat'ihandi kandi Daiyotirepesho nisi p'w'ha w'ndi atihomaanisataise. Atihomaanisati ko siyati gwinyaataise, isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nini noaipati awaisihonimandi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati nisi p'w'ha ko atinisiati nisi ot'it'hi w'ndi bimimise. ¹⁰ Isi nini sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisap' maip'haiwa katati sisip'it'iwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyotirepesho atison'hi sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasat'ito. Iyati ko neh' saiwaah'hi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siy'haiwa kiyataise. Isihya Autaahaatihomi p'w'ha ausaapi daayohiyihiyai nisi an'p'p'ih' nap'wise undati p'waundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko w'ndi siyahandi kiyataise, isihya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kap'ihap'ihiyai p'waund'w' kiyaami an'p'p'ihap' numwaasi naitot'wiyauhi ko saundataase, sahi isihya siya p'waund'w' namumwaapise undati kaundataase. Iyati isihya maarit'w' Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kiyaami an'p'p'ih' numwaapi yainjaraawisohiyihiyai Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai an'p'p'ih' neti yat'hemahore.

¹¹ Nisi naisohoni akohoni nini gi nisi maariho nahinyohihone, maip'haiwa japepihir'ip' kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Neh' tit'hi gaahaiwa japepihir'ip' gaahaiwa

gaahireti kaima. Utaaho wo tithi gaahandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihomihore. Utaaho wo maipihandi tithimetihandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihopi windi atimisati monahore. ¹² Iyataati Demitriyaasihopi ishiya nahatiya ko tithi gaaho ainahihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko piwiha akaahaamihireti japepihirati kaindihandaahi kopitithi gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Aihini ngisangi kopitithi nisi piwiha nahatewa katohiwaiwa jaiwatahaiwaamaahe. Tithi akaahaasi Demitriyaasihopi katohihaisangi akite tipigwinyaitaise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹³ Ninigisi piwiha pihindikahtiti jipatipaitihati kandi kimandi utipimandaatihini windi waati jipatipimaayo. ¹⁴ Piwiha gisi pihindikahtiti jipatipimaayotimandi apaapimaahere. Ninigisi napiti gisoniti piwiha kahititi kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwiha pihindikahtiti jipatipimaayo. ¹⁵ Isi kinyi maarho napaisaaitonihikinyitimbipawindi namepi baimbi bime. Kinyi naisihiya kimbihya gi ipihirete hitawaatopo. Isi naisihiyai Joniho sanga ipihirete satataase undipi ninaasiyaisiyandihikaunde.

Kima piwima ninijonihonini jipatipiyataayo.

Judihhom+ Utipihho Kimandi Judihhom+ Utipimandap+ Nesipihande

Kimandi utipimandi Judihho jipatipiyahandisi ko pwiha kom+ha w+ndi jipati+maise. Iyataahandi kandi Matiyuhom+ pwiha usaaha 13:55 haat+hun+ am+ Maakihom+ pwiha usaaha 6:3 haat+hun+ ahotis+haap+ ishiya mmon+wi gwinyaawaaw+ Judimo kimo Jisaasihom+ saingihho Mariyaahaatam+ mwaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi sandap+ ko Jisaasihom+ saingihho ipotihore. Kom+ utipihandi ipotihandaat+hapi Pitaaho ishiya asireti+ asiwa katiwunjoh+waiwaap+ katati ahiyataise. Aih+ am+ Judihhoaisangi pwiha naasikaap+ gwinyaataat+ utipihho kimo jipatipiyahore. Isi naasikura kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Sura jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 66-67 A.D. hura utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyahande.

Kima Piwima Judihho Utipihho Jipatipiya Niwusoaasisawihyai Gaahuraare Undindihandap+haare

¹ Nni+ Judihon+ni+ Jisasi+ Kiraisihom+ otipipat+hon+ne. Aindi+ nni+ Jem+sihom+ saingihon+ne. Sahi+ Kiraisihom+ ishiyaat+ Autaahaat+hho kom+hiyaatimat+taati+wi+ aim+ gaatati+ nasamaati+ am+ ko nyam+ Ap+hho Autaahaat+hho maar+hho nasamih+ am+ Jisasi+ Kiraisihho jainjatisaw+hiyaatap+ utipihho kimo jipatipaindi+ nusoaaasataayo. ² Nni+ sap+ gaapundataayo Autaahaat+hho sangi+ gaahati+ kasisati+ jatatamanati+ jainjat+tando. Iyati+ am+ ko sangi+ sam+ maar+hho oman+it+it+h+ bi+pi yat+h+isit+and+handi+ nasam+it+ando. Nasanyon+h+ am+ sahi+ ishiyaisi+ maar+hho numw+taati+wi+handi+ waati+ waati+ anyaap+ kaitaati+wo.

Isihya Maipihya Autaahaat+hho+ Pwihai Nep+ Ipihatiw+maitaat+wi+hiya Kiraisihom+ Isihyaam+hat+h+ Nasohit+handap+haare

³ Nisi+ nais+hiyaat+ Kiraisihop+ nisataiwi+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaate, Nni+ jhi+ p+h+ndi+ gwinyaat+ waati+ maaritataayo Autaahaat+hho nyangi+ japi+h+ nanyamaitandi+ otipipati+ kaindi+handap+ utipihho sap+ jipatipaitondo. Jhi+ saindi+hon+nisi+ wani+ nni+ and+it+isait+ utipihho saindi+ jipatipiyataayo. Sahi+ kop+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaatangi+ gwunyaitaati+wi+handi+ Autaahaat+hho nasamindi+handi+ sahi+ w+ndi+ namaamap+ anti+wi+ isiwat+wise. Anti+wi+ isiwat+wi+ pwiha jaip+pa am+ pwiha neh+haha nason+h+ kapai+ nemap+ise. ⁴ Sandi+ apaap+imaato, ishiya+ saiwi+hiya+ pwiha neh+haha jaiwi+ti+ha katiwunjohiy+hiyaap+ aimehura Autaahaat+hho satati+ katise. Isihya+ saiwi+hiyai+ Autaahaat+hho neti+ pwi+h+hetemahon+h+ kiya+ pwi+ha nep+ owet+taapo, tati+ katisaw+hiya+ aim+ noaati+wi+ sahi+ Kiraisihop+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaatam+hat+h+ nasopo. Isiya+ siya+ Autaahaat+hhoai+ ahosumwap+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiya+ Autaahaat+hho neh+ ko sawahometir+h+retap+ isihyai+ kiya+ wapa+ kamaiwi+ neh+handi+ gaahandi+ kawindi+handi+ nep+ kiyaam+ maip+haha+ ainjotahapetemap+ ap+paah+ maip+haha+ usihya+ ashiya+ ambipati+ nam+n+wi+ tmaamaip+ kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ nyam+ Awaisihho+ Jisasi+ Kiraisihho+ nyangi+ nyainjatis+hhoai+ pohip+wiw+ ahosumwap+hiyaare.

⁵ Jihura+ Awaisihho+ kaiwaiwaap+ sahi+ aim+ mmon+wi+ nasesipatahiyaate. Mmon+wi+hiyaat+it+h+handi+ kandi+ sahi+ kaiwaap+ japi+h+ gwinyaitaati+wi+ nni+ sangi+ kasatataayo. Jihura+ Is+raher+hiyai+ Autaahaat+hho+ japi+h+ numwaati+ numwaati+ yand+hiwati+ nai+h+ Isip+h+handi+ namasi+ nowaayopo. Aih+ am+ kiyaam+ usaisi+ ipoti+hura+ Autaahaat+hho+ tiwati+ nemataise, kop+ w+ndi+ baiwi+ g+maawunyaaahohiy+hiyai. ⁶ Am+ sahi+ aim+ mmon+wi+ gwinyaaapihiyaate, Autaahaat+hho kom+ otipipati+hiya+ yam+hapataat+hapi+hiyai+ kawindi+handap+o. Siya+ otipipati+hiya+ enjer+hiyai+ Autaahaat+hho+ otipipati+ nunyati+ ah+wisataise. Nunyati+ ah+wi+h+ kati+ kaiwi+ baiwi+ kataati+h+ bi+mimopo. Kiya+ sawanaam+ maat+maat+h+raah+ kati+ kiyaam+ otipipatisun+ am+ bimoh+ip+ip+hun+ namawaayopo. Aih+ am+ sandap+ Autaahaat+hho+ kiyaais+ ipip+haiwa+ sen+handi+ ap+paah+ wat+ip+haiwa+ nasisoaari+ ahotit+and+h+haiwaara+ wisasati+ napusi+h+ wapi+h+ ap+paah+ aungwohandi+ asihatahapi+h+ napundawaayopo. Sap+h+ ap+paah+ asih+atim+bi+pi+h+ napundawa+ jatawaayopo, Autaahaat+hho+ asis+ha+ awais+ha+ Jisaasiho+ japi+h+ nason+hura+ kiya+ pwi+ha+ naitaati+wo. ⁷ Aih+ am+ ishiya+ aunah+pi+hauri+ Sotom+handaahun+ Gomoraahandaahun+ am+ aunah+pi+haiwa+ kauram+ deti+ aheti+waiwaara+ahiyauni+ Autaahaat+hho+ otipipati+hiya+ yam+hapataat+hapi+hiyaamataiwi+ naasikat+ kiyawaayopo. Kiya+ maip+haiwa+ pi+h+ti+wi+ kaiwi+ am+ ambipati+ tmaamaitoh+waiwaam+ wiwa+ ap+paah+ ainjotati+ t+it+h+metahaiwa+ kiyawaayopo. Saiwi+ kiya+ kiyau+h+ Autaahaat+hho+ kaiwaapundati+ sisi+ha+ namaayotati+ kaan+h+ tihisi+ha+ nusoasili+h+ noti+ t+hat+ kiyais+n+h+ owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyati Autaahaat'ho kaiwi maiwa is'hiya maip'haiwa napait'wi kiyohiy'hiya Autaahaat'ho siyahoso, t'wi mmon'wi yaitaat'wi kiyataise. ⁸ Aih' ami is'hiya siya naas'kat' kaiwi yapepat' k'haiwa k'haiwa mmon'wi Autaahaat'ho nyangi wapa yapepata nany'sihe, t'wi nep' maip'haiwa kaiwi kiya sawanaam' amb'patis' nep' nosasawaayopo. Aiw' am' kiya Autaahaat'hom' wat'p'handis' ahosumapo. Aiw' am' kiya Autaahaat'hom' ot'ip'at'hiya ap'paah' gaahiya j'hiya yam'hapataat'hi bimohiy'hiyaap' maip'hapa kat'wi sis'p'it'w'hiyaare. ⁹ Sat'wi kiyaap' sis'p'it'auh'hand' kand' am' Autaahaat'hom' ot'ip'at'ho j'ho awais'ho yam'hapataat'hi bimis'ho Maikor'ho Moses'hom' amb'patap' Bwaas'r'ih'risam' san'mi, n'n' naitaano n'n' naitaano, n'm' it'ih'namaam' sura ko yam'hapataat'hap' ot'ip'at'ho enjer'ho Bwaas'r'ih'ri maip'ha kaundat' it'ih'mundise, owetise. Ko Bwaas'r'ih'ri neh' saundataase. "Awais'ho gis' it'ih'tat' k'iny' wind' p'waamaat'p' b'pi nam'haape," h'it'aise undataase. ¹⁰ Iyataat' am' isiya siya kahapaamap'pa kiya mon'w' am' namuses'patahapaap' maip'haiwa kat'w' ap'paah' sis'p'it'w'hiyaare. Iyataat' am' siya kohas'p'ho gw'nyaitand'hand' owehapaamataiw'hiyaare. Kiyaar' neh' kiyaam' amb'patam' maaritind'handam' wat'p'handaat'hi bindawa us'hiya as'hiya amb'pat' nam'n'w' t'maamaitoh'r'ih'ret' japep'ih'r'iw'hiyaare. Saiw' kiya kiyoh'it'mand' kandaah' sawanais' net' daah' nusop'isat'aise. ¹¹ Ese! Is'hiya siya ap'paah' naan'hand' yaaw'hand' awaind'hand' nep' napw'it'it'aaopo, j'ihura Ken'ho kaimumwaan' kiyawaayowo. Aiw' am' kiya Baaram'homataiw' naw'ho naitaat'w'handap' waat' gw'nyaaap'hiyaare. Aiw' kiya naw'ho naitaat'w'ihapa wapa kaitaat'w' waat' gw'nyaaap'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya Koraahomataiw' Autaahaat'hoai pohip'iw'w' ahosumwap'hiyaare. Isi ko Koraaho nosas'nat' owetipatamataiw' naas'kat' kaiw' nosas'n'w' owet'it'aaopo.

¹² Nahatewet' sah' Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaisaw' ahoyan'w' nandapa t'hiw' nan'w' sah' maar'ho nam'n'ihoh'it'hand' ususaat' nep' ausaap' nasoaan'w' bimoh'ip'p'hi kiya nap'w' Autaahaat'hom' nd'het' maip'haiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiw'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya neh' sawanaapaah'ih' gw'nyapen'w' nandapa awaimb'pa is'hiya t'hiw' nan'ihoh'ip'p'hamataiw' mamaawisaw'ya nandapa nan'w'hiyaare. Saiwiya siya tiwipat' ikwaat'p'hat' wipat' owehat' mb'pa tiw'haat' nemas'patamataiw'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya ipat' kat' yand'p'ho ningoitand'huraat'ih'hand' kand' yand'p'ho namingos'patamataiw'hiyaare. Iyataat' am' isiya siya ipat' tambat'ih'r' damipati-saw' nawop' yotauh' ap'paah' awaip'tamas'patamataiw'hiyaas' kiya yaira kiyaan'ih' napw'it'it'aaopo. ¹³ Aiw' am' kiya dur'ih'r' nonasayat' waat' tiwayaat' sisipat' ahaipata-mataiw' maip'haiwa mamaawisaw'ya autaaahinjaaw' aut' kaiw'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya kaumbwaat' t'it'ih' kaatam' daih'ra yam'hapataat'hi biyat' namot' as'ih' naipata-mataiw'hiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyoh'w'maiwaap' Autaahaat'ho aunah'pat' ap'paah' asahat' ap'paah' maip'hat' kiyaap' gw'nyaat' ahiyataise, kiya nuw' kata amb'pat' maar'ho ap'paah' yaaw'hand' kiyaan'ih' nasisoar' newaat'it'aaat'wo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Enok'ho so Adaam'hoap'hap' namoyaat'm' nap'w' ko ikw'w'ih'it'r'it'ih' wih'n'iram' yahuraap'ih' noaipas'ihore. Isi ko is'hiya siya maip'hiya kiyaam'het' nusoaipaitand'handap' Autaahaat'ho koai net' nunjih' satat' katise: "N'n' Awais'hoai iwinjotaaayo ko kom' ot'ip'at'hiya yam'hapataat'hi bimohiy'hiya taahiy'hiya amb'pat' owehandisat' maas' nap'ih' is'hiya siya Autaahaat'hoai ahosumwap' maip'haiwa kaiwi, am' Autaahaat'hop' maip'haiwa kat'w' sis'p'tohiy'hiya sah' saiw' saw'hiyaate, undat' net' p'w'ihetemat' kiyais' yaawat' naan'hand' wihooan'hand' numw'it'ando." tise. ¹⁶ Aiw' am' kiya Autaahaat'hopun' am' is'hiya usaapun' kiya nusoaipas'w'waiwaap' it'ih'it'w'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya kiyaam' amb'pat' maar'ho maaritat' windos'ih' gw'nyaaoh'r'ih'ret' japep'ih'r'iw' kaiw'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya maahomwaan' tip'pap' konyah'it'w' iw'riw' p'waat'w' nyah' gaahiyaanis'o, t'wi sawana naimaat'n'w'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya is'hiyais' p'w'ha gaaha j'p'iyaha kaund'w'hiyaare, kiya kiya' n'wupwasaih' kiyaam' gw'nyaaap' maaritoh'p'pa kaitaat'wo.

Kima P'wima Kiraisihom' Is'hiya Baiw' Bim'it'at'w'ih'iretap'haare

¹⁷ Iyataat' am' sah'ih' sah' Kiraisihop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiyaat' nis' nais'hiyaate, ipot' wiwa noaipaitand'haiwaap' Jisaasihom' ot'ip'at'hiya kom' p'w'ha ot'ip'at' nunyat' natausaasisaw'hiya kasatoh'ha sah' japh' gw'nyaaap'ise. ¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihom' ot'ip'at'hiya aposer'hiya ko kaiwaiwa mmon'w' nep' kaiw' nuwipinjohiy'hiya sangis' sat'w' kasatopo. "Asis'ha ipot'haiwet' is'hiya sangi sis'p'sat'it'at'w'hiya noaipaitaapo," satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaat'hoai ahosumwap' neh' t'it'ih' kiya gw'nyaaoh'r'ih'ret' japep'ih'r'iw' kaiw'hiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataat' am' isiya siya Autaahaat'hom' is'hiya maas' t'maamaitot'hand' nep' y'yaand'hemap' tip'tapaahaar'iw'hiyaare. Iyataat' isiya siya

Autaahaatihomĩ Itipihõ Gaaho apipaahi owehiya titihĩ kiya sawanaamĩ gwinyaapĩ maaritohĩretĩ kaiwĩ bitotawaahiyaare.

²⁰ Kiya taawi saisaihi amĩ sahi nisi naisihyaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi kopĩ gwunyaahohitihandĩ waati waati watipitati noaipane. Aiwĩ amĩ sahi Autaahaatihomĩ Itipihõ Gaaho netĩ gisunyaati anditisaionihireti amĩ Itipihõ koraahi gaapundiwise. ²¹ Aiwĩ amĩ sahi saiwĩ mmoniwise, Autaahaatihõ nyangi maarihõ nanyinyataise tĩwo. Aiwĩ sahi Autaahaatihõ sangi maarihõ nasamindhandaatihĩ nandaapĩ katihĩ bimaawise amĩ sangi ko maarihõ nasamĩto. Aiwĩ sahi nyamĩ Awaisihõ Jisasi Kiraisihõ nasati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati maarihõ nasanyati, amĩ sahi asitimatitaitiwihandĩ nasamĩta jatiwise. Nasanyonihĩ nepĩ sahi asiyihyaatimatiwĩ kiyaatinihi bimitaatĩwo. ²² Aiwĩ amĩ isihya Kiraisihopi nehĩ masihonjĩ gwunyaapĩ wĩndĩ anditimitiwĩ, amĩ maarihõ yiyahwĩ gwinyaapĩ nitanohiyihyai sahi maarihõ asipiwĩ anditwipise. ²³ Iyataati amĩ isihya usa aimĩ sisahaapĩ nuwĩ tĩhoaatitahetawaayopo. Isĩ kiyai sahi sisahaambi aipĩ japihĩ nepise. Nepĩ sahi kiyai saundiwĩ, maipihaiwa kamaiwĩ japihĩ napiwise, undiwĩ ketĩ japihĩ numwaapise. Iyawaawĩ amĩ isihya usaisĩ sahi maarihõ nunyawĩ amĩ gaahati kawiwise. Saiwĩ gaahati kawisawaahandĩ kandĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ maipihaiwaapĩ sahi sawanaati jatĩnwo. Kiyaamĩ maipihaiwa ainjotati titihĩmetahaiwa kiyaamiheti notĩ namanati watipitahiyaasi kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisĩ sahi kaiwaapĩ yaiwĩ kaiwai ahosumwapise.

Nyahĩ Autaahaatihõai Gaahõje Undaati Mepĩ Autaahemwaitihaawo

²⁴ Autaahaatihõ nyangi japihĩ nanyamaasihõai nyahĩ mepĩ autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko sangi biyatĩ jatatamanati jainjatonihĩ sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandĩ wĩndĩ namapĩ tĩmaamihaitaapo. Amĩ ko sangi komĩ nausainjĩtĩhandĩ gaahandaatihĩ nasamaasi niyonihĩ komĩ ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiyaati ainahiyihyaati awaindihandĩ maaritĩtaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihõ nehĩ naasohĩhĩ so bindataise. Bindataati nyamĩ Awaisihõ Jisasi Kiraisihõ otĩpĩpataahi nyangi japihĩ nanyamaasihõ. Nyangi ko japihĩ nanyamaasihõai nyahĩ mepĩ autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko Jihĩ Awaisihõematati bimoti amĩ ko watipihaiwa nahatewaisahosi amĩ ko jihĩ awaisihõ mĩtĩhoematati nahatewai jatane. Iyataati saiwa komĩ watipihaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapĩ bimaamĩ nasati amĩ wantĩ kĩmuraaisangi bimoti amĩ ipotĩsangi jinjapihĩ konĩhĩ bimaamĩ nutaise. Akĩte.

Kiraisiho Jonihoai Piwiha Ausaimana Kaundisiha Kiraisiho Jonihoai Wapa Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise

Kimandi Utipimandi Piwiha Ausaimaninjhimandapi Piwiha Nesipihande

Utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami jihimatohiyihyaapi gwinyaataati Awaisiho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Joniho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Kimo utipimo jipatipaisura isihya Romihyaami gamaniho Autaahaatihomi isihyai tiwati iphatisati naanjihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nehohura jipatipiyahande. Joniho kima piwima jipatipiyataise kiya piwima atisawaawi andititwi ami kiyaami maariho ambipati mbwaati yatihitanih windi kaiwaapi tmaamahiyawi andititwi bitoaitaatiwo. Ko kimaiwaapi kaundati jipatipiyataise. Autaahaatihomi tiworisaisi ipotihura nusoaipaitandihaiwaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi komi isihyai kiyausepaati numwaati aunahipati gaahati numwitantandhandapuni Joniho kataunjati utipihomi kimo jipatipiyataise.

Kima Ausaimaninjhaapi Utipimandapi Napimasataise

Jonihomi isihyai ipihirete gaahure undati komi piwihama namasisiha (1:1-6)

Jonihomi yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisihoai iwinjasihni ami Awaisiho piwihama kaundati nunyataise Autaahaatihomi isihya aunahipihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyihyaapi notaise. Aihni ami Jonihomi ka netati kanyatindihandapiha (1:9-3:22)

Jonihomi yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisiho utipihomi wo anitiwi wisasiwihomi nesipati nupwiyaasihura naanjihaiwa kahatimatipetahaiwa yapipataapihi noaipasitihandapiha (4:1-8:1)

Piwiha Jihni Nuwati Nesipati Katisihaare

¹ Kima piwima wapa jihura windi motinani ami atihominihapaapi Autaahaatihomi ausaimanani Jisasi Kiraisihoai neti nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyati piwihama sa Autaahaatihomi neti Jisaasihoi nunjataise ami Jisaasihomi netati wapa keti noaipaitandaimbipaapi Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai kaundati nunjitando. Aihni Jisaasihomi komi enjerihomi itipihomi otipipatihoai nini komi nehni otipipatihonini Jonihonisaapihi neti natausaasihni nasati piwihama kima kandaataise. ² Aihni nini Jonihonini saiwaha nahatewa mmoniti atindi nehohiwaiwaapi nini ausaati Autaahaatihomi piwihama akitihaare ndi kandaato. Aindi ami nini Jisaasihopi komi piwihama ngingi kandatani nisihama akitihaare ndi ausaati kandaato. ³ Kima piwima nini atindi neti ausaati kandi jipatipiyohima isihya awitohiyihya maariwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi gaahati kawitaiso. Iyataati ami kiya awitaisihni isihya usa piwihama kimitika atiwi nepi japepihrohiihaya maariwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi gaahati kawitaiso. Sandi apaapimaato ami windi otihmetanini kimaiwa katiwimaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandihama asisiha aimi detitihito.

Jonihomi Isihya Aunahipa 7 Kaiwihaiwaara Bimohiyihyaapi Piwiha Jipatipiya Nusoaasataise

⁴ Nini Jonihonini sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitritihni wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapipati Piropinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihyaatapi utipihomi kimo nusoasataayo. Autaahaatihomi aimi aimehurauni ami wani kimurauni bimaami napsihomi ami ipoti ipotisingisi konihni bimaami nutandihomi sangisi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi bimimbipihni komi itipihomi ikwi wihitritihni wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahama hapataatihni Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanibitosihoihsangi ami sangi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. ⁵ Ami Jisasi Kiraisihoaisangi sangi gaahati kasisati sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. So Jisasi Kiraisihomi Autaahaatihomi piwihama nahata titihni nga biyati ausaati katati ami animwaahipatombi jihni namasati nepasihomi ami kimitiko awaisawihya kinjihya yapimbataapihi jatohiyihyaami Awaisihomi jhoematati kiyai iwinjatisihore.

Ami kimitiko nyangi komi maariho biyati nanyinyahore. Maariho nanyinyati ko maipihaiwaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaati ami ko sawahomni jipataahi nyami

maip̃ihaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ⁶ Iyat̃ ko nyangi net̃i Autaahaatiho nyain-jat̃and̃hiyaaneyamataise. Iyat̃ am̃ kom̃ Sap̃iho Autaahaatihom̃ ot̃ip̃ipatĩ nahataapa is̃hiyaap̃i kawit̃ihaahiyaaññi p̃risihiyaaneyamataise. Am̃ nyah̃i kom̃ ot̃ip̃ipatĩ is̃hiyaap̃i aunah̃ipatĩ newaat̃i kawit̃ihaawo. Iyaat̃i nyah̃i J̃isasĩ K̃raisihoi amb̃ipatĩ awaipatĩ numwit̃ihaawo am̃ ko amb̃ipatĩ awaipatĩ jiñjap̃ih̃i jiñjap̃ih̃i nep̃i nutando. Ko koñih̃i is̃hiyaaisuñi kahapaamap̃ipa nahataapaisuñi iwiñjat̃m̃i notaise. Am̃ sand̃ih̃i Ak̃ite! Ak̃ite!

⁷ Jasawise! Awais̃iho yam̃ihapataat̃ih̃iraap̃i t̃iwipatisat̃i taat̃i nap̃itaiso. Taat̃i nasoñih̃i is̃hiya nahatiya kiyaam̃ nd̃ihaara iwiñjaitaapo. Am̃ is̃hiya koai yaaw̃hand̃i nunyaw̃i tip̃i muhohiỹih̃iyaisangi iwiñjaitaapo. Iyoñih̃i is̃hiya yap̃ih̃i nahandaahiya kop̃i kiya ipot̃iwausehoñih̃i waat̃i nat̃iw̃i nepat̃iw̃i gw̃itaapo. Ye! ak̃it̃is̃i sik̃iretĩi sik̃imat̃it̃aise!

⁸ Autaahaatiho Awais̃iho sandaase: “Ññi Naasoñiñih̃i J̃hoñiñind̃i am̃ ññi Naasoñiñih̃i ipot̃ihoñiñi bindataayo. Ññi j̃h̃i aim̃ bimaat̃i am̃ wañi bimaat̃i am̃ ipot̃i nap̃it̃and̃ihoñine. Aind̃i ññi wat̃ip̃ihaiwa nahatewasahoñine,” ndaase.

Joñiho Utaaho K̃raisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

⁹ Ññi Joñihoñiñi sam̃ naisohoñiñi nyah̃i J̃isaasihom̃hiyaanimatot̃ihanda is̃hiya nyangi amb̃ipatĩ maar̃iho yaas̃ihaiwa nanyinyoh̃iwaiwaara sangisat̃i maas̃indaayo. Am̃ nyangi Autaahaatiho nyaiñjat̃ih̃i am̃ is̃hiya yaas̃ihand̃i nanyinyauh̃ihand̃i kand̃i kiyaañiñih̃i and̃it̃it̃it̃i bitop̃i niyohiỹih̃iyaanam̃ihoñine. Saiñd̃i k̃imaiwaat̃ih̃i sangisat̃itoh̃ihoñine. Is̃hiya nep̃i yap̃ihoñj̃i mashoñj̃i dur̃ih̃iram̃ ot̃ihaat̃i ahetĩh̃ihoñjaat̃ih̃i ah̃nisawaayopo. Koñjam̃i amb̃ipatĩ Pat̃imosihande. Am̃ sand̃i sanisot̃imand̃i apaap̃imaah̃e, am̃ Autaahaat̃ihom̃i p̃w̃ihaap̃ind̃iwuñi am̃ J̃isaasiho katat̃i kaiwaiwaap̃i ññi sand̃i ak̃ite nd̃i p̃w̃iha ausaahoñihe. ¹⁰ Aih̃i Awais̃ihom̃i asis̃ihetĩi* It̃ip̃ih̃o nis̃ihetĩi waat̃i nanaoipash̃i am̃ nis̃i maar̃ihom̃i nd̃iha nanor̃ihaatataise. Aih̃i ññi atisata nis̃i dawaataat̃ap̃i p̃w̃iha wa waat̃i waap̃ih̃inat̃i kapapar̃ih̃i gaat̃ipatamatiyat̃i ganat̃i noaipataise. ¹¹ Aih̃i ka p̃w̃iha ñngi sandat̃i kandataase. “K̃inỹi sapa nahataapa mmoñihing̃ip̃ipa ut̃ip̃ihoat̃ih̃i j̃ipatĩpaimb̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃i is̃hiya aunah̃ip̃ihaiwa ikw̃i wih̃it̃it̃ih̃i wih̃iñiram̃i yat̃imur̃itahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaap̃i j̃ipatĩpaime: Epesasihandaahiyaap̃i, S̃imer̃inaahandaahiyaap̃i, Pekaamaam̃ihandaahiyaap̃i, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaap̃i, Sar̃it̃is̃ihandaahiyaap̃i, Pirater̃ipiyaahandaahiyaap̃i,† am̃ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̃i j̃ipatĩpaime,” ndataase.

¹² Aih̃i ññi nepemait̃i yapepataahamataind̃i utaaso diyaamahondise nd̃i jata sis̃iha raam̃ihand̃i wapa kapop̃i ahotat̃i m̃hotind̃itand̃i nimaatar̃ihatĩma gor̃ihanda kaiw̃ihatĩma 7 kiyahaiwa ahotih̃i mmoñinataayo. ¹³ Aih̃i saiwa sis̃iha ram̃ihand̃i m̃hotind̃iw̃imaiwaam̃ ot̃ihap̃ih̃i Is̃hiyaam̃ Saaho J̃himatis̃ihomatiyaho not̃i nasayatĩ bitos̃ih̃i ññi iwiñjataayo. Ko apot̃ih̃i utaar̃ih̃i m̃haat̃ap̃i k̃ir̃iñih̃i m̃ihaap̃i auh̃ir̃i atas̃iha nimb̃imaasat̃i nipaatahore. Iyat̃i am̃ ut̃ih̃i w̃ir̃i gor̃ihanda kaiw̃ih̃i tau-sand̃ihaap̃ih̃i w̃isasanat̃i nipaatahore. ¹⁴ Iyat̃i am̃ kom̃ m̃t̃ih̃o misis̃iha t̃iwipatĩ k̃ihoep̃ihandamatiyat̃i ap̃ipaah̃i k̃ihoep̃itamahore. Iyataat̃i kom̃ nd̃iha sis̃ihaam̃i t̃ihw̃it̃ih̃iamatiyat̃i t̃ihw̃it̃isahore. ¹⁵ Iyataat̃i am̃ kom̃ auh̃ir̃i ap̃ipaah̃i nausaatah̃ire aiñih̃i metor̃ihand̃i w̃ind̃i b̃iroñj̃ihand̃i sis̃iha wat̃ip̃ih̃aara t̃ihauh̃i yap̃ipatĩ ik-waat̃ip̃ih̃o owetat̃i waat̃i biyat̃i nausaat̃ipatamatiyato. Iyat̃i am̃ kom̃ p̃w̃iha waap̃ih̃aatĩ taahaamaat̃am̃ nor̃ih̃i naus̃ihaamatiyat̃i gandaase. ¹⁶ Iyat̃i am̃ kom̃ ikw̃ir̃i gaat̃ih̃ira kaumbwaat̃i ikw̃i wih̃it̃it̃ih̃i wih̃iñih̃iram̃i yahur̃itahaiwa 7 kiyat̃i is̃iwatataise. Aih̃i am̃ namatanaat̃i kosasaih̃ir̃i wih̃iwihooañi nait̃ipundah̃ir̃i kom̃ maahomwaañap̃i nasat̃i nimanat̃i ahondaise. Iyataat̃i am̃ kom̃ nd̃i maahomwaañi waat̃i nausaatataise ip̃ih̃o waat̃i ip̃indaat̃i awaiñd̃i nausaat̃ipatamatiyato.

¹⁷ Ññi saiñd̃i koai usoñit̃imap̃i awaiñd̃i yaiñd̃i kom̃ auh̃ir̃i atas̃ihaap̃ih̃i t̃imahiyatĩ napomataahonismataind̃i ahondaayo. Aih̃i ko kom̃ ikw̃ir̃i gaat̃ih̃ira niwat̃i ñngi sandataase. “K̃inỹi w̃ind̃i yamaime. Ññi j̃ihuñi ipotuñi bimoh̃ihoñine. ¹⁸ Nisop̃i mmoñime. Ññi j̃ihura napomatat̃i j̃ap̃ih̃i nepat̃i asohonimand̃i koñiñih̃i nasisoaar̃i bindataayono Aind̃i am̃ ññi asohoñiñi koñiñih̃i nasisoaar̃i bimoh̃ihoñine. Aind̃i am̃ ññi is̃hiya napw̃itaat̃iw̃ihandamuñi am̃ aunah̃ipatĩ is̃hiya aim̃ napohiỹih̃iya nuw̃i bimoh̃ipatamuñi kih̃ir̃i am̃ wat̃ip̃ihand̃i is̃iwataayo. ¹⁹ Is̃i am̃ K̃inỹi k̃imba mmoñihing̃ip̃imbaap̃i j̃ipatĩpaime. Aim̃ wañi ahotimb̃ipaapuñi am̃ k̃imandam̃ ipot̃i noaipaitand̃ihapa mmoñihing̃ip̃imbaap̃i ahoyap̃i j̃ipatĩpaime. ²⁰ Kaumbwaat̃i 7 kiyahaat̃i nis̃i ikw̃i gaat̃ih̃iretĩi ahotisaam̃maatuñi am̃ sis̃iha raam̃ihand̃i m̃hotind̃itand̃ihaiwa gor̃ihanda kaiw̃ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwauñi mmoñihing̃iw̃imaiwaam̃

* 1:10: Sura Sandehuraapise. † 1:11: K̃imat̃i amb̃ipatĩ Pirater̃ipiyaahandam̃ tanyaaaha siyate: nais̃hiya maar̃iho nam̃nawaayopo tatise.

tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaati 7 kiyamaiwa enjer̄hiya isihiya aunah̄pa 7 kiyahataahiya iwinjasot̄handap̄i sand̄i nam̄hanate. O am̄i sis̄ha raam̄hand̄i 7 kiyahaiwa m̄hotindind̄mand̄i isihiya aunah̄pat̄i 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

2

Autaahaat̄hom̄i Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiyaap̄i Piw̄ha Notaise

¹ “Isihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya Epesaasihandaahiya iwinjatis̄ho it̄p̄ho enjer̄ihop̄i kinȳi j̄pat̄ipaime. Piw̄ha siyahaap̄to. ‘N̄n̄i nisi ikw̄ri gaat̄hiraihoan̄j̄ kaumbwaati ikw̄i wih̄tir̄it̄ih̄i wih̄n̄iram̄i yahur̄itahaiwa 7 kaind̄ihaiwa isit̄ihon̄e. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i sis̄ha raam̄hand̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihand̄i ikw̄i wih̄tir̄it̄ih̄i wih̄n̄iram̄i yahur̄itahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaam̄i ot̄hat̄ih̄i daind̄i bitondaaayo. Saind̄i n̄n̄i bindataa-hon̄n̄i piw̄ha k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. ² Kinȳi kainḡwaiwaapaahi aim̄i n̄n̄i mmon̄it̄i net̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄e. Aind̄i am̄i kinȳi d̄p̄iwaasan̄p̄i kainḡwaiwaap̄isangi aim̄i mmon̄it̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄e. Iyataati am̄i kinȳi and̄it̄it̄ip̄i bitotapa isihiya usa saiwi maip̄hiyaap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄ihon̄tin̄ih̄i gisoho. Iyataati am̄i isihiya siya gis̄i sah̄tawaafo. “Nyangisangi Aposer̄ihiyaan̄e,” h̄it̄iw̄i jaiw̄itauh̄i am̄i kinȳi kiyais̄i nep̄i baimb̄i tip̄itapaap̄i usonapa kiya jaipt̄iw̄hiyaatih̄i usonapaise. ³ K̄n̄nȳi nisi amb̄ip̄at̄i an̄t̄imb̄i is̄iwatin̄ih̄i isihiya gisonawa kandap̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaasahaiwa nahinyauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i k̄nȳi kaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i yamaimb̄i and̄it̄it̄ip̄i bitotapa kaiwa nep̄i ot̄ip̄at̄i pohi-maimb̄i kainḡt̄ihandapaahi aim̄i gison̄it̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄e.

⁴ Saimb̄i kain̄ihand̄i kand̄i wonj̄i kinyap̄i n̄n̄i nitanataat̄i piw̄ha sand̄i kah̄it̄itandiyō. K̄nȳi wuwan̄i namasap̄i nisap̄i ḡnunyaahingura sura n̄ngis̄i maar̄iho awaind̄ihand̄i waat̄i nanyinyapaise. O wan̄i k̄muraahi owetise. ⁵ K̄nȳi baimb̄i gw̄inyaape. K̄nȳi j̄hura gaahaiwa t̄it̄ihaiwa baimb̄i kiyapaise. O wan̄i k̄muraahi kinȳi gaahaiwa kainḡwaiwa namap̄i aim̄i t̄m̄haise. Is̄i k̄nȳi kaiwa namasis̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaite. Aimb̄i k̄nȳi j̄h̄i gaahaiwa kainḡpatamataimb̄i kaime. O k̄nȳi saimb̄i kamaayapaapaahi n̄n̄i gisaap̄ih̄i nap̄it̄i sis̄ha raam̄hand̄i sand̄i kinȳihet̄i ahotis̄ha kinȳihetap̄i net̄i nemaito. ⁶ Iyataati am̄i kinȳi gaahat̄i kainḡpat̄i siyapaise. Nikoraasihom̄ihiyaam̄i kiyoh̄waiwaap̄i k̄nȳi w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄ihon̄e. Aih̄i am̄i nisangi kom̄ihiyaam̄i kiyoh̄waiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imito.

⁷ Is̄i utaafo atih̄risahos̄i k̄ima piw̄ma It̄ip̄ho Gaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄i isihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaap̄i katis̄ha biyat̄i atisat̄i nene. Utaaho wo maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa tiworisais̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihatis̄ho soais̄i n̄n̄i gaahone und̄it̄i ipat̄i as̄t̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihatam̄i yand̄ip̄ihō nann̄ime undisan̄ih̄i nandaise. Sat̄i ipit̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihō bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i osataat̄i ahendaise,” ndat̄i kandaataase.

Autaahaat̄hom̄i Isihiya Aunah̄pa S̄imer̄inaahanda Bimohiȳhiyaap̄i Piw̄ha Notaise

⁸ Utaaho k̄im̄ko j̄haat̄i am̄i sata kandaataase. “K̄nȳi baimb̄i isihiya aunah̄pat̄i S̄imer̄inaahanda bimohiȳhiya iwinjatis̄ho it̄p̄ho enjer̄ihop̄i piw̄ha k̄ima j̄pat̄ipaime. Sa piw̄a siyahaap̄to. ‘N̄n̄i ap̄ipaahi J̄himat̄it̄i am̄i ipotimat̄it̄i bindataayo. N̄n̄i j̄hura aim̄i napotat̄i am̄i jap̄ih̄i nepat̄i asohonimat̄it̄i bindataayo. Aih̄i piw̄ha k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. ⁹ N̄n̄i k̄nȳi naan̄j̄haiwa kinȳi amb̄ip̄at̄i yaas̄ihaiwa nehinḡwaiwaapaahi aim̄i mmon̄it̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄e. Aind̄i am̄i kinȳi kahapaamap̄i ap̄ipaahi owehon̄tin̄ih̄i aim̄i gisoho. Saimb̄i owehon̄itapaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i k̄nȳi kahapaamap̄i ap̄ipaahi asaketahon̄e. Iyataati am̄i isihiya siya gis̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄iw̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaan̄e tohiȳhiyaapaahi mmon̄it̄i gw̄inyaaho. Isiya siya t̄it̄ih̄i Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ram̄hiyaare. ¹⁰ Mas̄i wonj̄i bimimb̄ip̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i yaasahand̄i w̄ind̄i naitaise. Sand̄i yaasahand̄i nepaap̄i yaitaap̄i maaha owetise. Atime. Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ri K̄ram̄hiyai kaundon̄ih̄i kiya sam̄i usaatangis̄i nep̄i tisap̄i nasapuw̄itaapo. Sand̄i sangi jaiwaiw̄i nas̄isen̄w̄ihaiwa kaitaapo kiya t̄m̄h̄aitot̄iwo. Saiwa naan̄j̄haiwa amb̄ip̄a yaasahaiwa asis̄ha neh̄i 10 kiyahaiwet̄i naitaapo. Saiw̄i naan̄j̄haiwa newaahand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i ḡwunyaap̄i nuw̄i napowaahuraat̄it̄ando. Saisaih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i as̄t̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naw̄ihomataind̄i wihoan̄j̄ihand̄i sangis̄i nasam̄ito.

¹¹ Is̄i utaafo atih̄risahos̄i k̄ima piw̄ma It̄ip̄ho Gaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄i isihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaap̄i katis̄ha biyat̄i atisat̄i nene. Is̄i am̄i utaafo wo maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa tiworisais̄i kohimat̄it̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihatis̄ho soais̄i nap̄w̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i w̄ind̄i net̄i namausop̄is̄as̄it̄aise. Ap̄ipaahi owet̄it̄aise ndataase.

Isihiya Aunah̄pa Pegaamaam̄ihandaahiyaap̄i Piw̄ha Notaise

¹² Iyataati am̄i utaafo k̄im̄ ko sata kandaataase. “Enjer̄ihō isihiya aunah̄pa Pegam̄ihandaahiya iwinjatis̄ho it̄p̄ho enjer̄ihop̄i piw̄ha k̄ima j̄pat̄ipaime. Piw̄ha

satipīha nusoaaase. ‘Nīnī namatanaati kosasaihanaati wihīwīhoanapī nga otitātī nga tīpīpa kiyahanaati utaarīhanaati isīthīhonīne. Nīnī saindī sanaati isīthīhonīnī pīwīha kīma kinyapī nusoasataayo. ¹³ Aunahīpatī satī kīnyī bīmīngīmatapaahī aimī nīnī mmonītī gwīnyaatīthōnīne. Satī aunahīpita Bwaasīrīhīrī bindataatī isīhīyai winjatītandīhate. Setīhandī kandī kīnyī nisī ambīpatī namaamapī anītīmībī isīpī nisapī kīnyī baimbī gīnunyaapaise. Aimbī amī utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhīhandī kandī kīnyī nisapī gīnunyaahīngītīhandī wīndī namwaasapīhōje. Andipaasiho so nisapī biyatī gīnunyaatī amī nisī pīwīha anusoahoai sapīhī Bwaasīrīhīrī bindataatī tiwauhī napotaise.

¹⁴ Siyataahandī kandī nīnī pīwīha kīmaiwa kinyapī nitandīhaiwa sandī gī kahītītandīyo. Satī aunahīpatī Pegamaamīhanda isīhīya usa yaihiya jīhura Baaramīhomī kaipatamataiwī kaiwīhiya bindawaayo. Jīhura Baaramīho Baarakīhoai satīpī kaunde undatī jaipītaha kaundihī Isīraherīhiya nahatiyai kiyaunjatī nunjihī amī kiya nandapa maahoaiapatī autaahaatīho jaipītahopī tīpī tīhīwīhapa nunyauhī nanīwī amī kīho kīhaatisawī ambīpatī namīnīwī tīmaamaitīwī kaiwī maipīhandaatīhī tīmahiyaayo. ¹⁵ Isī wanī amī kīnyī aunahīmatamī otīhatīhī sīkaiwīhiya Nikoraasihomīhiyaamīhīretī japepīhīrīwī kaiwīhiya bindawaayo. ¹⁶ Isī kīnyī baimbī japīhī nepemaitē. O japīhī namepemaitapaapaahī nīnī ketī napītī siya isīhīyaiisī namatanaatī nisī maahomwaañjī ahotinīmanaata tītīmaito.

¹⁷ “Isī Utaaho atīhīrisahosī kīma pīwīma Itīpīho Gaaho Autaahaatīhomī isīhīya Kīraisīhōpī gīwunyaahohīyīhiyaapī katisīha biyatī atīsātī nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapī yapīpatambīhaiwa komī tiworīsaisī kohimatātī tiwatī ipīhatisīhoai nandapa bīretīhandī manaahandī noasandīndīhandī nīnī koai numwītō. Aindī amī nawīha wa kīhoepīha numwītō. Nawīha setī ambīpatī wanīhati jīpatīpāindī numwītō. Nunyanīhī ambītī satapī isīhīya usa gīmaawunyaata namausesīpatītāise nehī sawaho sa nawa nesīhōhī gīwunyaatatī nusesīpatītāise,” ndataase.

Pīwīha Isīhīya Aunahīpatī Taiyatairaahandaahapīhiyaapī Notaise

¹⁸ Aihī amī utaaho naasīko jīhaatī satatī kandataase. “Isīhīya aunahīpatī Taiyatairaahandaahapīhiyai iwinjatīsīho itīpīho enjerīhōpī jīpatīpāime. Pīwīha kīma siyahaapītō: ‘Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahonīnī nisī ndīha sisīha waatī tīhataatī tīhwītīhīrī waatī tīhwītīpatamatīyahaare. Iyataatī amī nisī auhīrisangīsī ainīhīrī metorīhandī bīronjīhandī sisīhaara tīhauhī ikwaatīpīho kipatī tīhatī owetatī biyatī waatī awāindīhandī nausaatīpatamatīyātī nausaatātī bousamahīre. Aihī pīwīha kīma kinyapī nusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Nīnī kīnyī kaingīwaiwa nahatewaapaahī aimī mmonītī gwīnyaatīthōnīne. Kīnyī nisapī gīnunyaapī amī isīhīyai andītīwīwītandīhatī kaimbī amī naanīhaiwa nepaahandī kandī andītītīpī bitohīnīhī gīsotī gwīnyaaho. Kīnyī gaahaiwa jīhura kaingīwaiwāahī nga noaipasīhī mmonataayo. O amī wanī kīmura kaingīwīmaiwaahī jīhī kaingīwaiwai nusatīpīhaapī waatī gaahaiwa kainīhī noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimbī kīnyī nga kainīhandī kandī nīnī pīwīha kīma kinyapī nitanītīha gī sandī kahītītandīyo. Kīnyī kīmaatī apopaatī Jesepērīhaatī nehī iwinjahīnīhī kaatī gīsātī maasī bindataise. Saatī apopaatī satatī ‘Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atīndī netī ausaahohaamaanīne,’ tatī nisī otīpīpatīhiyai jaiwundatī ambīpatī kīho kīhaatisawī tīmaamaitītātīwīhīra kiyaunjatī amī autaahaatīho jaiwītahoai nandapa tīhīwī nunyawīhapa nandaatīwī kiyaunjīhaate. ²¹ Kaatī kaatamī kaiwaiwa namasīsī japīhī nepemaitandī nehī winjahonīhī kaatī wīndī namepemaitatī kaatīnīhī kaiwa maipīhaiwa kiyatī bindataise. ²² Isī atīme. Nīnī kaatī timbīpa wapa numwītō. Numwisanīhī kaatamī ambīpatī waatī aungwohandī yaawatī nīwīndāise. Iyonīhī amī kaatisawī ambīpatī namīnīnīwī tīmaamāihohīyīhiyaisangi naanātī yaawīhandī awāindīhandī numwisanīhī nepī kiyaamī ambīpatī waatī awāindīhandī yaawatī nīwīndāise amī kiya Jesepērīhaatamī kaiwaiwa namasīsī wīndī japīhī namepemaitawaawaaho. ²³ Aindī amī kaatamī mwaaya maatīyaisangi tiwisanīhī napwītāapo. Saisanīhī isīhīya nahatiya usa nisapī gīnunyaahohīyīhiyaisangi mmonīwī gwīnyaaawaawī satīwī, ‘Ko isīhīyaamī maarīhoatīhī amī kīyaamī gwīnyaaahohīwaiwa mmonahōe,’ tīwī mmonīwī gwīnyaitaatīwo. Nīnī sahī nīnaasiyaatī wapa kiyohīpīpaapī amī kiyohīrīhīrī kīretī mmonītī jatētīnjatī nīnaasiyaatangi wīhoanīhapa nasamītō. ²⁴ Iyataatī amī isīhīyaatī usaatī aunahīpatī Taiyatairaahanda bimohīyīhiyaate nīnī sangīsī sandī kasataatao. Sahī apopaatī saatamī pīwīha wīndī atīwīwī kaatamīhīretī minjapepīhīropo. Aiwī amī isīhīya katawaawī satīwī ‘Bwaasīrīhīramī pīwīha wiwa noatīhepī baahī noasandīwaiwo,’ tohīwaiwa sahī wīndī atīwī mmonīwī nepī gīmunyaapīhiyaate. Isī nīnī sangīsī naanāsīsīhandī samīhetī ahīsīsātī wīndī namaasamītō. ²⁵ Iyataahandī kandī sahī wanī isīwasohīpīpa wīndī namaamapī anītīwī kapaanīhī isīwatīmī nuwī nīnī

napisanĩhuraatĩtande. ²⁶ Isĩ amĩ utaaho wo yapĩpatambĩhaiwa tiworisaisĩ kohimatati tiwati ipĩhatisamatĩ amĩ nisĩ gwĩnyaatĩ maaritohĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrati notĩ nahataapa apĩpaahi owetĩtandĩhuraatonĩhĩ amĩ nĩnĩ ko isĩhiyaisĩ winjatĩtandĩ koaisĩ wandĩha amĩ watĩpĩhandĩ numwĩto. ²⁷ Saisanĩhĩ ko andĩtitatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ isĩhiyaisĩ iwinjaatĩ bimĩtaise. Winjaatĩ bindataatĩ maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyai tipĩ ipĩhaitotĩwĩyohiyĩhiyai ko tiwati ipĩhatisatĩ netĩ nosasĩtaise onĩha yapĩpatĩ naumbwĩnatĩ nosasĩnatĩ owetĩpatamatiyato. Ko otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhatĩ numwĩtandĩ katohĩmatĩ numwĩto amĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho nĩnĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitandĩhatĩ nĩngĩ nanĩmĩpatamataindo. ²⁸ Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ kaumbwaatĩ nĩpaatĩhaatĩ asisĩhaatĩhĩ biyatĩ nausaatatĩ tĩhoasaamaatĩ koaisĩ numwĩto. ²⁹ Isĩ utaaho atĩhĩrisahosĩ kĩma pĩwĩma Itĩpĩho Gaaho Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaapĩ ausaatĩ katisĩma biyatĩ atisatĩ nene.

3

Autaahaatĩhomĩ Isĩhiya Aunahĩpatĩ Sarĩtisĩhandaaahiyaapĩ Pwĩha Notaise

¹ Utaaho kimĩko pĩwĩha amĩ jĩhaatĩ satatĩ kandataase. Aunahĩpatĩ Sarĩtisĩhanda isĩhiya bimohiyĩhiyai iwinjatĩsĩho itĩpĩho enjerĩhopĩ kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpaime. Sa pĩwĩha kĩnyĩ jĩpatĩpaime nĩ nusoasĩtaapĩha siyahaapĩto. Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ itĩpĩho 7 kiyahoaisahonĩne. Aindĩ amĩ kaumbwaatĩ 7 kiyahaatĩ nĩnĩ isĩwatataayo. Aihĩ nĩnĩ kinyapĩ pĩwĩha kĩma nusoasataayo. Kĩnyĩ kaingĩwaiwa nahatewaapaahĩ nĩnĩhĩ aimĩ mmonĩtĩ gwĩnyaatĩhonĩne. Isĩhiyaahĩ kinyapĩ katawaawĩ ko asohoematatĩ nga bindataatĩ amĩ kandĩ ko asoho bimindĩhandapĩ ambĩpatisaho bindataise tĩwĩ katawaahandĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩ aimĩ napomahise. ² Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ naapĩpa namasisĩ japĩhĩ nepape. Nepapĩ Kĩnyĩ kaingĩwaiwa nahatewa windĩ tĩmaamahiyatĩ ahotimbĩpa nepĩ japĩhĩ tĩtĩhipĩ andĩtipĩ kaime. Sandĩ kahĩtotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato kĩnyĩ kaingĩwaiwaamĩ wapa nisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ biyatĩ gaahapa tĩtĩhapa windĩ namwaipasĩhĩto. ³ Kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha gaaha aimĩ atimbĩ nehingĩha ka japĩhĩ baimbĩ gwĩnyaapĩ isĩwatapa pĩwĩha katĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩpĩ maipĩhaiwa namapĩ nepemaite. O amĩ kĩnyĩ naapĩpa namasisĩ japĩhĩ namepemaitapaapaahĩ nĩnĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ ikohiya ikondaatĩwĩ nasohiyĩhiyaamataindĩ gisaapĩhĩ napĩto. Iyataatĩ kĩnyĩ nisĩ napĩtandĩhuraapĩ wĩndĩ monĩpĩ wĩndĩ gwĩmunyaitaise.

⁴ Iyataahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya usa yahonya, kiyaamĩ utĩ apotĩhĩrisĩ wĩndĩ nepĩ kimaamapĩhiya yaihiya Sarĩtisĩhanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwĩhiyaare. Isĩ isiya siya apotĩhĩrĩ gaahapa kĩhoepĩhapa niyopĩ nĩngisawĩ maasĩ daiwĩ bimĩtaapo. ⁵ Isĩ amĩ utaaho wo nahataapa maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa komĩ tiworisaisĩ kohimatati tiwati ipĩhatisĩhoai apotĩhĩrĩ sĩrĩ kĩhoepĩrĩ nĩnĩ netĩ kiyaamataindĩ koai nĩwisotĩ nĩwipaito. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ utĩpĩhandĩ asĩtimatĩwĩ jin-japĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ ahotindĩhandaatĩhapĩ wĩndĩ nahusamwaamaito. Owetĩtaise. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ nisĩ Apĩhomĩ ndĩhetunĩ amĩ komĩ itĩpĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya enjerĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ awusoaito. ⁶ Isĩ utaaho atĩhĩrisahosĩ kĩma pĩwĩma Itĩpĩho Gaaho Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahoyĩhiyaapĩ ausaatĩ katisĩma biyatĩ atisatĩ nene.

Isĩhiya Piraaterĩpiyaahanda Bimohiyĩhiyaapĩ Utĩpĩho Notaise

⁷ Utaaho kimĩko pĩwĩha jĩhaatĩ satatĩ kandataase. “Kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha wiwa Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya aunahĩpatĩ Piraaterĩpiyaahanda bimohiyĩhiyai winjatĩsĩho itĩpĩho enjerĩhopĩ jĩpatĩpaime. Pwĩha siyahaapĩto. ‘Nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaahĩhĩ napaitĩtĩ kaindĩhonĩne. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhonĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩhonĩne. Aindĩ nahataapa akĩtĩhapaamĩ tanyaahonĩne. Nĩnĩ Daawitĩhomĩ kihĩrĩ isĩtĩhonĩne. Isĩ nĩnĩ wapaamĩ maasomwaanĩ nutosisanĩhĩ wo nga netĩ wĩndĩ namaapuwĩtaise. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ wapaamĩ maasomwaanĩ naputosisanĩhĩ wo nga netĩ kamwaanĩ wĩndĩ nuwatĩmosĩtaise. ⁸ Nĩnĩ kĩnyĩ kaingĩwaiwaahĩ nahatewa aimĩ mmonĩtĩ netĩ gwĩnyaatĩhonĩne. Isĩ atime! Nĩnĩ kinyapĩ kinyĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ maasomwaanĩ nutosisanĩhĩ nundataise. Isĩ utaaho wo nga netĩ japĩhĩ wĩndĩ namaapuwĩtaise. Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ watĩpĩhandĩ andĩtitĩtaapĩhandĩ maipĩhonjĩ ahĩngisetĩhĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ gisonĩtĩ gwĩnyaaho. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha atimbĩ niwatĩpĩ amĩ baimbĩ japepihĩrĩpĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ nisĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩndĩ nepĩ namaanoasise. ⁹ Isĩhiya siya satĩwĩ nyahĩ tĩtĩhĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhiyaanĩne tohiyĩhiya siya jaiwĩhĩtawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasĩrĩhĩramĩhiyaaso. Isĩ atime! Nĩnĩ kiyaisĩ netĩ nandusoaisanĩhĩ kiya napĩwĩ kinyĩhĩnĩ kinyĩ auhĩraapĩhĩ napĩwĩ atotĩpĩwestaapo. Iyonĩhĩ kiya nisapĩ satĩwĩ saiwĩ ko Autaahaatĩho Jisaasiho kiyaisĩ maarĩho nunyatĩ amĩ maarĩho wĩwĩwataise tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ gwĩnyaitaapo. ¹⁰ Kĩnyĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha baimbĩ

atimb̄ nep̄i an̄itimb̄ japep̄ih̄r̄ip̄i is̄iwatapaise. Pīwīha is̄iwatapaap̄i naan̄j̄haiwa nangisenahaiwa noaip̄as̄wawai and̄tit̄ip̄i bitotapa nep̄i ip̄ihatimb̄mapaise. Is̄i am̄i n̄ngisangis̄i gis̄i ginjat̄it̄i an̄itind̄i giwat̄ito. An̄itind̄i giwatisan̄ih̄i nasenahaiwa saiwa is̄ih̄iya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya nahat̄iyai nunjenat̄i nusoaip̄aitand̄ih̄aiwa gisaap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i namangoaip̄aitando. ¹¹ N̄n̄i gisenda keti kuraan̄ih̄i nap̄it̄o. Is̄i kinȳi is̄iwatinḡiwaiwa an̄itimb̄ is̄iwate. Am̄i kinȳi p̄iraisihand̄i wihoan̄j̄haiwa utaaho wo naman̄j̄ndat̄i w̄ind̄i namangaito.

¹² Is̄i am̄i Utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ip̄atamb̄h̄aiwa kom̄i tiworisais̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ih̄atisamahonaah̄i n̄n̄i koais̄i neti yas̄iha m̄hot̄r̄ih̄iremat̄i m̄hot̄it̄o ko noaip̄at̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄jan̄am̄i yas̄iha wat̄ip̄ih̄aimat̄it̄ando. Saind̄i neti yas̄ihemasan̄ih̄i ko w̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄handi namasi noaip̄at̄i namutaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kom̄ihet̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iw̄indos̄it̄o. Aind̄i am̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ip̄atam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i kom̄ihet̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindos̄it̄o aunah̄ip̄at̄i wan̄hat̄i Jerusarem̄ihand̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i yam̄ihap̄ataat̄ihap̄i namasi maap̄i noaat̄ipas̄ip̄ato. Aind̄i am̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i wan̄h̄atisangi kom̄ihet̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindos̄it̄o. ¹³ Is̄i utaaho atih̄irisahos̄i k̄ima p̄iw̄ma It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaap̄i ausaat̄i katis̄ima biyat̄i atisat̄i nene.

K̄iraisihom̄i Is̄ih̄iya Aunah̄ip̄at̄i Reotesiyaaahandaahiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄ih̄o Notaise

¹⁴ Utaaho k̄im̄ko naas̄iko p̄iwīha satat̄i kandataase: “K̄inȳi p̄iwīha wiwa is̄ih̄iya aunah̄ip̄at̄i Reotesiyaaahanda bimohiȳih̄iyai winjatis̄ih̄o it̄ip̄ih̄o enjer̄ihop̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime. Iyataat̄i p̄iwīha sa siyahaap̄it̄o. “N̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iwīhaap̄un̄i am̄i ipot̄i wapa kaitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄iwīha wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i wisasis̄ihaap̄un̄i, ‘ak̄ite,’ nd̄i kand̄ihon̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihaam̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iwīha nahata t̄it̄ih̄i nga baind̄i ausaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ak̄it̄itimb̄ipa ausaimanot̄ihon̄ine. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nis̄ihet̄ip̄i kaha-paamap̄ipa nahataapa ahaimb̄ipaam̄i tanyaahon̄i awais̄ihon̄i p̄iwīha k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoaas̄ataayo. ¹⁵ Kinȳi kainḡiwaiwa nahatewa n̄n̄i aim̄i mmon̄it̄i ḡwinȳyaat̄ihon̄ine. Kinȳi w̄ind̄i tahañh̄on̄j̄met̄ip̄un̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i mbwahon̄j̄met̄in̄ih̄i n̄n̄i aim̄i mmoho. Kinȳi tahañh̄o am̄i mbwaaop̄i saimb̄i bim̄itaap̄o n̄n̄i maarit̄ataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i kinȳi got̄i mas̄ihon̄j̄ tahañh̄ip̄i d̄ihimaat̄itaise. Am̄i kinȳi w̄ind̄i tahañh̄ip̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i mb̄mwoahise. Kinȳi sain̄ih̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i nis̄i maahom̄waañh̄o kwah̄ind̄i daut̄i noah̄imaito. ¹⁷ Kinȳi satapaase: “N̄n̄i nawīho am̄i ik̄ip̄ipa ap̄ipaah̄i asake-tahon̄ine. N̄n̄i wapaap̄i w̄ind̄i nenoaah̄imeto,” tapaaase. Satapaahand̄i kand̄i kinȳi ap̄ipaah̄i m̄maip̄aimb̄i is̄aimb̄i bindapaise. Is̄ih̄iya usa nga kinyap̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄ih̄o as̄ip̄ih̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄amwaañh̄i bindapaise. Kinȳi ap̄ipaah̄i ik̄ip̄ipa wapa owehon̄j̄ am̄i kinȳi nd̄iha nyotahon̄j̄ am̄i somaah̄ihon̄j̄ bindapaise. Saimb̄i bindapaahand̄i kand̄i n̄n̄i setahon̄ine t̄ip̄i kinȳi k̄iwahon̄j̄ sandap̄i w̄ind̄i mot̄in̄ip̄i ḡimunyaahise. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i p̄iwīha k̄ima kinȳi ḡwinȳyaitaap̄ih̄a kah̄it̄ataato. Nis̄i gor̄ihand̄i sis̄ihaara t̄ih̄ati ik̄waaat̄ip̄ih̄o wapa maip̄ih̄apa nam̄hat̄imb̄ipa t̄ih̄ati nemase. Is̄i nis̄i gor̄ihand̄i sand̄i nawīho naninyap̄i kinȳi nepe, kinȳi noaip̄ap̄i wapa ak̄ip̄ipa gaahap̄aisahon̄j̄it̄aap̄o. Aimb̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄ir̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaah̄ir̄i nep̄i nyope somaah̄ihon̄j̄ b̄mimisam̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya w̄ind̄i maahis̄os̄aih̄i w̄ind̄i mamaas̄it̄ando. Aimb̄i am̄i marasin̄ih̄o nd̄ihaap̄ih̄o nawīho naninyap̄i nepe. Nep̄i nd̄ihot̄i ahiyaposap̄i nga baimb̄i jaitaap̄o. ¹⁹ Am̄i n̄n̄i is̄ih̄iya usais̄i maar̄ih̄o nunyataataah̄i kiyais̄i it̄ihund̄it̄i kiyaaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa neti t̄it̄ihemwahon̄ine. Is̄i am̄i kinȳi k̄iwahon̄j̄ and̄tit̄ip̄i kinȳi kainḡiwaiwa nep̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄ip̄i kinȳi maip̄ih̄aiwa kainḡiwaiwa namasis̄i nepemaite. ²⁰ Atime! N̄n̄i maasomwaañh̄i bitondaat̄i taat̄i t̄it̄i kw̄it̄iwataayo. Is̄i utaaho wo nis̄i maahomwaañh̄i atisataat̄i maasomwaañh̄i nisap̄i nuhonaah̄i am̄i n̄n̄i nandaat̄i koaisat̄i maas̄i bim̄it̄o. Koaisat̄i maas̄i nandapa nanjan̄ih̄i am̄i ko n̄ngisat̄i maas̄i nandapa nandaise. ²¹ Is̄i am̄i Utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ip̄atamb̄h̄aiwa kom̄i tiworisais̄i kohimataat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ih̄atisataataah̄i ko n̄ngisat̄i yam̄ihap̄ataat̄ih̄i n̄n̄i bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i maas̄i bim̄it̄aise. Siyat̄i n̄n̄i j̄ihura nis̄i tiworisais̄i t̄it̄i ip̄ihatind̄imahon̄ih̄i Ap̄ih̄o n̄ngis̄i nanimaat̄i kom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i ah̄n̄ih̄i bimoh̄ip̄atamat̄iyat̄i bim̄it̄aise. ²² Is̄i utaaho atih̄irisahos̄i k̄ima p̄iw̄ma It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaap̄i ausaat̄i kaundis̄ima biyat̄i atisat̄i nene,” ndataase.

4

Yam̄ihap̄ataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iya Koai Mep̄i Autaahepumawaayo

¹ Saiwa aim̄i mmon̄it̄i nam̄haatosat̄i ipot̄i jap̄ih̄i yapepataah̄imataind̄i jataat̄i yam̄ihap̄ataat̄ih̄i maasomwaañh̄i wamwaañh̄i nundih̄i mmonataayo. Aih̄i utaaho so n̄ngis̄i j̄ih̄i gaatat̄i kandis̄ihom̄i p̄iwīha naahutar̄ih̄ir̄i ot̄ip̄ih̄o kapapar̄ih̄iramat̄it̄at̄i

pŋwandihŋ atisohŋho satatŋ nŋngisŋ kandaataase. “Kŋnyŋ kŋmasŋnŋ nasaamane wiwa ipotŋ noaipaitandŋhapaapŋ kahŋtŋtŋ nangisŋtaano,” ndataase. ² Aihŋ ketŋ kuraanŋhŋ Itŋpŋho Gaaho nasatŋ nisŋhetŋ waatŋ nŋndotŋ nanaoipataise. Aihŋ nisŋ maarŋhomŋ ndŋha nanorŋhaatataise. Aihŋ nŋnŋ yamŋhapaataatŋhŋ jataatŋ Autaahaatŋhomŋ gwŋtŋho siya kinŋhandŋ ahotihŋ mmonataayo. Aihŋ ko gwŋtŋhoasŋnŋ utaaŋho wo bindataise. ³ So utaaŋmetapŋ nausaatindŋhandŋ nawŋha wa apŋpaahŋ gaaha anaahŋha asisorŋha jesŋpaaha biyatŋ nausaatahaasŋ kaamatiyatŋ nausaatataise. Iyatŋ amŋ nawŋha wa apŋpaahŋ gaaha anaahŋha amatenŋha karŋneriyanŋhaisangi nausaatataise. Aihŋ amŋ apaahorŋhŋrŋ wŋrŋ koaisŋ aunŋhiyatŋ nesŋwesŋwatŋ otaatematŋ ahondaise. Sŋrŋ apaahorŋrŋ nawŋha wa gaaha anaahŋha asisorŋha emererŋha biyatŋ nausaatahaasŋ kaamatiyatŋ apŋpaahŋ bosasŋnŋ nausaatataise.* ⁴ Aihŋ amŋ gwŋtŋho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatŋhomŋ gwŋtŋho siyaahandŋ otaatematŋ nesŋwesŋwatŋ ahondaise. Aihŋ amŋ kaiwa gwŋtŋho siyaasiwaasŋnŋ mŋtŋhiya 24 kaiwŋhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mŋtŋhiya apotŋhŋrŋ kŋhoepŋhŋrŋ utaarŋhŋrŋ niyopŋhiyaare. Aiwi amŋ kiya tingaatŋha awaisŋwŋhiya kinŋhiya nipatohŋhamatŋyaha gorŋhanda kaiwŋha kiyaaŋmŋ mŋtŋhoaatŋhŋ nŋpaatawaayopo. ⁵ Autaahaatŋho awaisŋhomŋ gwŋtŋho siyaahandŋ ahotimbŋpŋhŋ tŋwŋpatamŋ kŋnapŋpa kŋnapaahoena nausainjŋtŋhandŋ apŋpaahŋ waatŋ nausaatatŋ bosasŋnŋataise. Amŋ kŋrŋrutatŋ amŋ wŋndŋ waatŋ gaatinjŋhŋ atisatatŋ tŋwŋpatŋ asoaatatŋ gandaase. Gwŋtŋho siyaahandŋ mandosihŋhoaanjŋ sisŋha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandŋ norŋhŋramatŋyahaiwa taatŋ tŋhataise. Saiwa sisŋmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatŋhomŋ itŋpŋhore. ⁶ Iyataatŋ amŋ Autaahaatŋhomŋ gwŋtŋho siyaahandamŋ mandosihŋhoaanjŋ wŋndŋ kapŋhŋ ahondaise. Iyataatŋ sandŋ durŋhŋrŋ awairŋhŋrŋ apŋpaahŋ saasanotahŋrŋ gŋrasihora kaiwŋhŋramatŋyatŋhŋrŋ ahondaise. Aihŋ amŋ wapa asŋtimatatŋ bimotŋ ahotimbŋpa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatŋhomŋ gwŋtŋho otaatemapŋ wihoaanjŋ waurŋ amŋ wihoaanjŋ waurŋ bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambŋpatetŋ nahataapŋpŋhŋ gaamatŋ ndŋhaahŋ mandosihŋhoaanjŋ amŋ dawaataatunŋ ahetahaiwaare. ⁷ Aihŋ jŋhandŋ wanŋhandŋ asŋtimatatŋ bimotŋ ahotŋmŋ naindŋhandŋ sandŋ pusiketŋho awaisŋho watŋpŋho raiyonŋhandamatŋyahande. Aihŋ amŋ kapŋhandŋ 2 handŋ asŋtimatatŋ bimotŋ ahotŋmŋ naindŋhandŋ maasapŋho awaisŋho kauho sapŋhomatŋyahande. Aihŋ amŋ kapŋhandŋ 3 handŋ asŋtimatatŋ bimotŋ ahotŋmŋ naindŋhandamŋ ndŋmaahomwaaŋ utaaŋhomŋ ndŋmaahomwaaŋamatŋyahande. Aihŋ kapŋhandŋ 4 handŋ asŋtimatatŋ bimotŋ ahotŋmŋ naindŋhandŋ sandŋ boho autaaŋhŋ otŋpwŋrŋpwŋrisatŋ daisŋhomatŋyahande. ⁸ Maurŋmaurŋ asŋtimatatŋ bimotŋ ahotŋmŋ naiwŋmaiwaamŋhetŋ nŋnaasaindamŋhetŋ ditŋhaiwa ikwŋrŋ naasairŋtŋhŋ wŋramŋ naasohŋtahaiwa 6 kiyatŋ ahetahaiwe. Aihŋ kaiwaamŋ ambŋpatetŋ nahataapŋpŋhŋ ndŋhaahŋ gaamatŋ ahendaise. Aihŋ amŋ kaiwaamŋ ditatotisangi ndŋha ahendaise. Aihŋ saiwa apatŋhunŋ otapŋhaatunŋ nasisoaarŋ satŋwŋ katawaatopo. “Awaisŋho Autaahaatŋho Nahataewaamŋ Watŋpŋhandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahŋhore. So Gaaho Ainahŋhore. So gaaho Ainahŋhore. Aimapŋ bimaamŋ nasatŋ wanŋ bindataise. Amŋ ipotŋ ipotisangisŋ konŋhŋ jinjapŋhŋ bimaamŋ nutaise,” tŋwŋ namaamŋhaapŋ kaanŋhŋ katŋmŋ nowaayopo. ⁹ Saiwa asŋtimatatŋ bimotŋ ahotŋwŋmaiwa utaaŋho awaisŋho kinŋho asŋtimatatŋtaatŋwŋhandisaho konŋhŋ nasisoaarŋ bimisŋhopŋ waatŋ maaritawaayopo. Aiwi koaisŋ gaahonjŋsŋ gaare undŋwŋ komŋ ambŋpatŋ nepŋ mepŋ autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maurŋtŋhŋ maurŋtŋhŋ asŋtimatatŋ bimotŋ ahotŋmŋ naiwŋmaiwa nahatawetŋ nasisoaarŋ saiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihŋ amŋ sŋkuraahŋ mŋtŋhiya 24 kaiwŋhiya ko awaisŋho kinŋho gwŋtŋho siyaahandaasŋnŋ bimisŋhomŋ ndŋhetŋ tŋmahiyawŋ atotŋpŋwesawŋ bindawaawŋ kopŋ gaapundawaayopo. Amŋ ko konŋhŋ asohoematatŋ nasisoaarŋ bimisŋhore. Aihŋ amŋ kiyaaŋmŋ tingaatŋha gorŋhanda kaiwŋha nŋpaatotŋha nausohaapŋ ko awaisŋho kinŋhomŋ ndŋhetŋ utatototŋ tŋmŋhauhŋ tŋmahiyatŋ ahotŋhŋ ko awaisŋho kinŋhopŋ satŋwŋ aunŋhŋhŋrŋ katawaatopo: ¹¹ “Awaisŋhore kŋnyŋ nyamŋ Autaahaatŋhore. Kŋnyŋ kahapaamapŋpa nahataapaamŋ autaaŋhŋ nŋwaataatŋ bindapaise. Amŋ isŋhiya kinyapŋ nga maaritŋwŋ kinyŋ ambŋpatŋ nangimaitaapo. Ambŋpatŋ nangimaapŋ kinyŋ watŋpŋhandamŋ otŋtŋhŋ bimŋtaapo. Sandŋ apaapŋmaahŋ. Kŋnyŋ kahapaamapŋpa kaimbŋ ahaingŋhore. Kŋnyŋ gwŋnyaapŋ maaritingŋrŋhŋretŋ kahapaamapŋpa kaimbŋ ahainŋhŋ noaipataise. Noaipatŋ wanŋ kŋmaiwa ahondaise,” tŋwŋ aunŋhŋhŋrŋ katawaatopo.

5

Jonŋho Utŋpŋhandŋ Namaasapŋhandunŋ Sipŋsipŋho Sipŋpŋhohoaŋsunŋ Usonataise

* 4:3: Nawŋmaiwa kŋmaiwa nawŋho awaisŋhotahaiwa amŋ kaiwaapŋ isŋhiyaamŋ maarŋho apohŋpatŋ nepandŋwa turŋmahiyahaiwa apŋpaahŋ gaahaiwaare. Iyatŋ kaiwa Autaahaatŋhomŋ nausaatindŋhandapŋ nasooanataise.

¹ Utaaho gw̄it̄ho siyaahandaas̄n̄i bimis̄thom̄i ikw̄r̄i gaat̄h̄railhoaan̄j̄ ut̄ip̄hand̄i w̄nd̄i ahotih̄ mmonataayo. Iyataat̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄i sand̄i napapot̄man̄iw̄i mmapihande. Sand̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄am̄i apapaah̄i j̄ip̄atih̄a ahotahande. Aiw̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄i an̄itiw̄i kaap̄ip̄ati kendor̄ihanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapīi namasaw̄ihande. ² Aih̄i n̄n̄i it̄ip̄ho enjer̄iho wat̄ip̄ihoai iwinjahon̄ih̄i ko waap̄ih̄ta satat̄i kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaama-hon̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄ho kimo namaasap̄i kaap̄ip̄ati kendor̄ihanda an̄itiw̄i namasaw̄i ahijoh̄imo nawaapamat̄i nes̄ip̄ati nupwiyaitaise tat̄i waap̄ih̄tat̄i kandaase. ³ Satat̄i katih̄ihand̄i kand̄i utaaho wo yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄thoro yap̄ip̄ataap̄ih̄i bimis̄thoro am̄i yap̄ip̄atam̄i nyep̄ep̄i bimis̄thoro nga net̄i kand̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄i nupwiyaat̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i jaitand̄i wo mot̄inat̄i owetise. ⁴ N̄n̄i jataat̄i utaaho wo net̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄nd̄i nga nupwiyaat̄i am̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i jat̄i mmondand̄ih̄o owetih̄i n̄n̄i maipaind̄i gotaayo. ⁵ Aih̄i m̄it̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iyaam̄i wo satat̄i n̄ngis̄i kandaataase. “K̄inȳi w̄nd̄i gomaat̄ip̄i atime. Judaahom̄ih̄etap̄i namoyaat̄im̄i nasohiȳih̄iyaam̄ih̄etap̄i noaipas̄ih̄o Raiyon̄imo is̄ih̄iyai iwinjat̄itand̄ih̄o awais̄ih̄o Daawit̄ihoetap̄i noaipas̄ih̄o awais̄ih̄o kom̄i amb̄ip̄ati autaaah̄i ahotis̄ih̄o ti-worisais̄i kohimatat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄h̄atis̄ih̄o ko naw̄ih̄iyat̄i kaap̄ip̄ati kendor̄ihand̄i sepen̄i kiyahaiwaara ut̄ip̄ihand̄i namaasap̄i napapot̄man̄iw̄i namasot̄ihand̄i nga net̄i nes̄ip̄ati nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

⁶ Aih̄i Sip̄isip̄ho sip̄ip̄ihoho bitos̄ih̄i n̄n̄i iwinjatayo. Aih̄i ko aim̄i tiwauh̄i napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gw̄it̄ihomun̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄itimatat̄i nasisoaari bimot̄i ahotiwauramun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i bitondaise. Aih̄i m̄it̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iyaam̄i gw̄it̄ih̄o siyaahand̄i koais̄i otaatemat̄i ahondaise. Kom̄i maasamaap̄ih̄o 7 kiyate. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i nd̄iha 7 kiyat̄i ahetahore. Saiwa nd̄iha 7 kiyam̄iwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄ihore. So it̄ip̄ih̄o 7 kiyamoais̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o aim̄i yap̄ih̄i na-handaahap̄i natausaasise. ⁷ Aih̄i ko Sip̄isip̄ho Sip̄ip̄ihoho not̄i ut̄ip̄ih̄o so an̄itiw̄i namaasap̄i utaaoh gw̄it̄ih̄o siyaahandaas̄n̄i bimis̄tho ikw̄r̄i gaat̄h̄railhoaan̄j̄ ahotis̄ih̄o sanot̄i netaise. ⁸ Ko ut̄ip̄ih̄o so aim̄i nes̄ih̄i wapa 4 kiyahapa as̄itimatat̄i nasisoaari ahotimb̄ipaun̄i am̄i m̄it̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iyaun̄i kom̄i utatotot̄i t̄imahiyaw̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i ko Sip̄isip̄ho Sip̄ip̄ihohop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Aih̄i m̄it̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iya nahatiya apw̄it̄ih̄r̄i w̄r̄i gitaahandamat̄iyah̄r̄i n̄naasoh̄i is̄iwatawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i disihand̄i w̄nd̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihandun̄i is̄iwatawaayopo. Aiw̄i saiwa disiswaat̄ihap̄i s̄it̄ip̄ati d̄ipumanat̄i wamainjotahat̄i noaipataise. Sand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i gaap̄ip̄atap̄i nam̄ihanahaiwaare. ⁹ Aih̄i kiya aun̄ih̄r̄i w̄r̄i wan̄ih̄r̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo: “K̄inȳi naason̄ih̄i k̄iwahon̄j̄ nga naw̄ih̄aimb̄i ut̄ip̄ih̄o so an̄itiw̄i namaasap̄i kaap̄ip̄ati namasaw̄i ahijot̄ih̄o nep̄i nupwiyaitaise. Sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e is̄ih̄iya gi t̄ih̄iwauh̄i napopaise. T̄ih̄iwauh̄i napopaap̄i kinȳi j̄it̄ip̄ataah̄i nunyan̄ip̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i numwaapaise Autaahaat̄ih̄oap̄ih̄imaitaapo. Ye ak̄ite k̄inȳi is̄ih̄iya nahatiya p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄waaot̄ih̄iyah̄iya am̄i amb̄ip̄ati kahatamat̄ipetahiya am̄i yap̄ip̄ati nahatewaraahap̄ih̄iyaisun̄i kinȳi j̄it̄ip̄ati nunyan̄ip̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i numwaapaise. ¹⁰ Kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ih̄iya ko iwinjat̄itand̄ih̄iyemataise. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati kawitaat̄iw̄ih̄iya p̄risih̄iyemataise. Iyat̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati kawiw̄i kin̄j̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i is̄ih̄iyai iwinjaaw̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bim̄it̄aat̄iw̄o,” t̄iw̄i katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄ih̄oai Maarit̄iw̄i Mep̄i Autaahapumawaapo

¹¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i j̄ap̄ih̄i jataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄atih̄iya enjer̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaah̄i taahiȳih̄iyaam̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i atisataayo. Siya enjer̄ih̄iyaam̄i nambaahand̄i miriyon̄i miriyon̄ihaiwa p̄h̄it̄at̄i hand̄iret̄i kiyat̄itih̄i am̄i tiwat̄ih̄aati tausen̄ihaiwa p̄h̄it̄ahaiwaatahiya kin̄j̄ih̄o Autaahaat̄ih̄o bimimb̄ip̄ihun̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄itimatat̄i nasisoaari bimaam̄i naimb̄ipaisun̄i am̄i m̄it̄ih̄iya 24 kaiw̄ih̄iyaisun̄i nep̄i otaatemap̄i bitotawaayopo. ¹² Bitotawa kiya maahomwaan̄j̄i naasaataat̄im̄ap̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo. “K̄imo Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄imo j̄ihura tiwauh̄i napwis̄imo nga wand̄iha am̄i wapa gaahapa ik̄ip̄ipaamat̄iyat̄i am̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄iha am̄it̄iha gaaha am̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i awaindah̄ihand̄i naitaise. Ko siyon̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya nga koai nep̄i autaaah̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i am̄i mep̄i autaahepumap̄i am̄i amb̄ip̄ati awaipat̄i nunyaw̄i am̄i kop̄i kiya maarit̄iapo. (Aiw̄i koais̄i ‘k̄inȳi gaahon̄e gaare,’ und̄it̄aapo,” t̄iw̄i konyah̄it̄iw̄i waat̄i katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa ḡimunyainj̄ip̄ipa Autaahaat̄ih̄o ahaimb̄ipaam̄i p̄waaahiwa atisataayo. Saiwa p̄wawaiwa kahapaamap̄ipa yam̄ihapataat̄ihun̄i am̄i yap̄ip̄ataap̄ihun̄i am̄i yap̄ip̄atam̄i nyep̄ep̄un̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ihun̄i ahotiwaiwaam̄i p̄waaahiwaap̄ito. Kahapaamap̄ipa ḡimunyainj̄ip̄ipa nahataapa nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i ahotiwaiwa waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i satawaatopo, “K̄imo Utaamo kom̄i gw̄it̄ih̄o siyahandaas̄n̄i bindata is̄ih̄iyai iwinjatis̄imoaisun̄i am̄i Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄ih̄oaisun̄i nyah̄i kindaris̄i gaahindaahis̄i gaare undoh̄iwaiwaun̄i am̄i kindaris̄i

ambīpatī awaipatī nunyohīwaiwaunī amī kindarapī maaritohīwaiwaunī amī kindarapī andītītohīwaiwaunī kindarī nga jinjapīhī nasisoaarī nepīse,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aihī amī wapa maurī maurī asītimatīwī nasisoaarī ahotīmī niyohīwaiwa sa-tawaatopo. “Ye akītīsī tītīhe,” tawaatopo. Aihī amī mītīhiya 24 kaiwīhiya kapīhī bimohiyīhiya kindarapī atotīpīwesawī gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sipīsipīho Kaapīpata Anītiwī Kaapīwī Utīpīhoai Namasotīhandī Nawaapatī Nesīpataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipīsipīho utīpīho wo anītiwī 7 kaiwīhapīhī kaapīpata namasawī wīsasawī ahiyawīho netī isīwatataise. Netī isīwatata kaapīpatī jīhatī tīwaapatī nesīpataise. Nesīpasīhī wapa maurī maurī asītimatīwī nasisoaarī ahotīmī naiwaiwaamī wīndī pīwaaatīhī nīnī atisataatī asoaahaamatītātī gandaase. Iyatī kandī satatī kandaase. “Kīnyī namme,” ndaase. ² Aihī amī nīnī japīhī jata maasapīho osihandī wīndī kīhoepīhandī winjataayo. Sandī osindaasīnī utaaho wo yasāihīrī isīwaho kandaasīnī awītīmatatī bindataise. Aihī ko komī tiworisai kohimatatī tiwatī ipīhatitandī koai jīhimatohiyīhiya awaisawīhiyaamī tingaatīha wa nunyawīhore. Aihī ko tiworīho kohimatatī tiworisaisī tiwatī ipīhatitandīhoematatī notī tiworisai kohimatatī daahī tiwatī tunnatī yahwīnataise.

³ Aihī amī Mwaaho Sipīsipīho kaapīpatī kapīhatī utīpīhoai anītiwī namasawī wīsasopatī tīwaapatī nesīpataise. Aihī wapa kapīhī asītimatīwī nasisoaarī ahotīmī naiwaiwaamī wīndī kapīhandī 2 handī sandaase. “Kīnyī namme,” ndaase. ⁴ Satīhī maasapīho osīho amatenīho noaipataise. Iyataatī utaaho so osisoaasīnī bimisoaisī watīpīhandī nunyawaayopo kīmaapī yapīpataapīhī asīsīha gaaha napaindīhandī ahotīhī isīhiya wīndī tīmuniwī bimotīha nemaitando. Nemahonīhī isīhiya dopawī amī isīhiya usaisī siyīhiyaisī timaitaatīwo. Aihī ko satī otīpītī kaitandī koaisī namatanaatī awainanaatī kosasāihanaatī nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihī Sipīsipīho Sipīpīhoho kaapīpatī 3 hatī namasawī utīpīhoai wīsasopatī nesīpataise. Nesīpasīhī amī wapa asītimatātī nasisoaarī bimaamī naimbīpaamī 3 handī sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihī amī nīnī japīhī jata maasapīho osīho asīhaho noaipasīhī iwinjataayo. Aihī ko osīhoasīnī awītīmatatī bimīsīho sīkerīhandī komī ikwīraahī isīwahore. ⁶ Aihī nīnī wīndī atisataatī sandī utaaho wo taatī pīwaaatīhīhandamatīyahandī noaipasīhī atisataayo. Sandī utaaho womī pīwīhaamatīyatī noaipasītīndī wapa maurīmaurī asītimatātī nasisoaarī bimīwaiwaamī otīhatīhapī noaipataise. Sa pīwīha sataha noaipataise. “Kīnyī numbwī kīnyī otīpīpatī kaimē isīhiya nandapaapī nenoaahītītaatīwo. Saisamīhī asīsīha naasaapī nawīho nehohīhōra pīrawaaho onīha maipīhonjopī windīsīhoaisangī amī konīho baarīhandī onīha maipīhōnya monyurī monja windīsōnyaisangī ko nawīho nunyawī naito. Siyā-paahandī kandī kīnyī ipatī orīpīhatunī amī ipatī wainīhandunī nepī namopīsasīme,” daase.

⁷ Aihī Mwaaho Sipīsipīho Sipīpīhoho kaapīpatī 4 hatī namasawī anītiwī utīpīho wīsasopatī tīwaapatī nesīpataise. Aihī wapa maurīmaurī asītimatātī bimaamī naiwaiwaamī 4 handī satatī kandaase: “Kīnyī namme,” ndaase. ⁸ Satīhī nīnī japīhī jata osihandī wīndī ikīrotatī asisorīhandī noaipasīhī iwinjataayo. Aihī kandaasīnī utaaho wo awītīmatatī bindataise. Iyataatī utaaso osīhoasīnī awītīmatatī bimīsīhomī ambīpatī isīhiya napohītīhandamīhore. Aihī isīhiya napohiyīhiya nuwī bimohīpatī aunahtīpatī isīhiya napwītīatīwīhandī nīwīpinjai taatī nasataise. Aihī kurīsī watīpīhandī nunyawaayopo kurī yapīpatambīhiyaisī nepī maurīmauraapīhīmapī nepī ahoaimī tīptīapaitaatīmo. Tīptīapaapī ahoaimosamī kaiwa wīndī naasaindītī isīhiya bimohiyīhiyai timasāihī kiya napwītīatīwo. Ko namatanaatī kosasāihanaata isīhiya siyīhiyai tiwītīatīmo. Iyatī amī ko jarīho aungwohandī nusoaasīsāihī isīhiya jarīhōpī napwītīatīwo. Iyatī amī ko timbīpa aungwohandī nusoaasonīhī kapa notī isīhiya timbīpa nepī napwītīatīwo. Iyatī amī ko suhī maasapīho kohasīpīho ainjīhīpīpa yapīpatambīhapāi netī isīhiyaamīhetematī nusoaasonīhī kapa netī isīhiyai ikotī tiwōnīhī kiya isīhiya napwītīatīwo.

⁹ Aihī Mwaaho Sipīsipīho Sipīpīhoho kaapīpatī 5 hatī anītiwī namasawī utīpīho wīsasopatī tīwaapatī nesīpataise. Siyatī nesīpasīhī isīhiya napohiyīhiyaamī maarīho arītaahandamī yatīhī otītīhī bimauhī winjataayo. Siya isīya jīhura Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha anītiwī isīwatawa pīwīha ka ausaapī isīhiyai kaundauhī kandapī tiworīsā tiwauhī napohiyīhiyaamī maarīhore. ¹⁰ Napohiyīhiyaamī maarīho waatī kaahaata satatī kandaase: “Nahataapaamī Awaisīhōnjī Kīnjīhōnje, kīnyī gaahaiwa tītīhaiwaahīhī

napaitip nasisoar kaimbhoje. Kinyi tithi nga ainahonji bimaapihoje. Kinyi kaingwaiwa apipaahi tithi gaahaiwaare. Nyahi napitiyaahaiwaara jatim nutihaawe kinyi ishiya yapimbatambihyai kiyaam kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi saiw saiw kaiwihyaate undip nepi tipitapaitaapihuraapo? Aimb nyami jtipati nepi nanyuhaahotihandapi wihoanjihandi kiyaisi numwitaapihuraapo?" tawaatopo. ¹¹ Aih kiya nnaasiyaisi apothi utaarhiri kioepihiri nunywaayopo. Niyawi kiya saundawaatopo: "Sahi neh masihonji ikiniwi jatwise, tiworisa ishiya maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaisuni ami sami naisihya samataiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai tiwisaihi napwisaihapo ami sangi tisawauh napohipatamataiwo. Isihya tiwisaihi napwitaatwihyaami nambaahandi Autaahaathiho aimi mmonati neti gwinyaase. Isi tiworisa isiya siyaisi tipi owemasaihihura sangi tisapi sami jtipati nepi nasuhoahotihandapaahi Autaahaathiho wihoanjihandi numwitaase.

¹² Aih Mwaaho Sipipihoho kaapipati 6 hati utipihoi namasawi namasahopati tawaapati nesipataise. Aih ami nini jatih jata ipipipati awaipati yapipataapihi noaipati ipipipinjihi mmonataayo. Aih ami ipihoho noaipati apipaahi asahati tutipihandi ahondaise. Aih ami waatihoisangi noaipati apipaahi amatenitati jtipihandi ahondaise. ¹³ Aih ami kaumbwaati autahi yamihapataatih ahotiwaiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise mbipa watipihapa murihoi neti ahoathi yandipihoho sangiho gwitipihoho nandindiwipatamatiyato. ¹⁴ Aih ami yamihapatisangi aimi naihi owendaise. Siyati yutihiri nawopi ipesawi napapotmaniw ahiyohipatamatiyato. Aih ami nahataapa sisihouni ami yapipati masihoniya durihiri otaatemasonya ahotimbipihoni nasisi wapihi notaise. ¹⁵ Aih yapipatambi awaisawihya kinjiyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi bimohiyihyauni ami amihya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami tihapundiw jhimatohiyihyauni ami ikipipa kahapaamapipa ami nawihoho asaketahyauni ami ishiya watipihyauni ami ishiya nawihoho wandi namepi neh otipipati kiyohiyihyauni nahatiya saiwapi yanihimapi nuwi nawihandi jomaahipataatihuni ami nawihoho sisihooasin ahethihaiwaamihini noaatawayopo. ¹⁶ Nuwi noaatwi bindawa nawihoho sisihopi satwi kaahaatawaatopo. "Nawimaanji sisimoni nipepatipi naumbwandiipi nyangisi nyataatime. Awaisihoho utaahe kinjihomi siyahandaasin bimisihomi ndiha nimbipupo. Saisamih Mwaaho Sipipihoho Sipipihoho komi awaindihandi apowindihandisati nasati nyangisi yaasihandi awaindihandi namaanyamitanda. ¹⁷ Ami kindari ishiyaapi apowindihandi nepi ausaimanitaatimihaha asihaha wani aimi kima noaipataise ami kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjihandi maipihandi kiya numwitaatimo. Isi ndinihi kindarami watipihandi tipindamatiga bimitaise?" tawi kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaahaathiho Isihya 144,000 Kaiwihyai Nepi Namopisasindaatwini Neti Yandihemati Namihanataise

¹ Kimaiwa nahatewa aimi noaipati owetihini nini jata enjerihya itipihya murimuri yapipatami otaahaasin maingiraini wihiwihooanji gotitipihaiwa (koniahaiwa) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi enjerihya 4 kaiwihya kiyaami ikwi ikwisapaapaniwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerihya mbipa mauri mauri itipimindandi tipindiwini nimbipupwi isiwatawayopo. Saiwi kiya mbipa isiwatawayopo mbipa saiwaa waati namaasataati yapipati durihiri ipati nemaamaitando. ²⁻³ Aih ami nini jata ami enjerihoho wo ipihoho noaipasihooanji nasati noaipasih iwinjataayo. Aih ko Autaahaathiho ishiya siya nisihye tati namihanati kiyaamiheti namasatositandihapa isiwahore Autaahaathiho konihini nasisoar bimaami naisihomo. Aih ko enjerihoho waati kaahaata enjerihya muri muri Autaahaathiho watipihandi nunyati yapipatisuni durihirisuni nepi nopisasiitaatimi natausaasisawihyai ko saundataase: "Sahi keti yapipatisuni durihirisuni ipatisuni nepi namopisawise. Nyahi ishiya nyami Autaahaathiho hiya komi otipipatihyai jihini ndimaahomwaanji namihana siwipati makihiri ahawisaati owetanhi sahi kaiwi kahapaamapipi nepi nopisasiitaatime," tati kaahandaase. ⁴ Aih nini ishiya siya aimi nisihye tati Autaahaathiho namihainjawihyaami nambaahandi ambihitauhi atisataayo. Isihya Isiraherihya nahatiyaami otihatihapi 144,000 kaiwihyai namihanawaayopo. ⁵ Aih ishiya Judaahotepi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawini ami Rupenihotepi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawini ami Gaatihotepi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawini ami Asaahotepi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawini ami Napitaarihotepi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawini ami Manasehotepi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwini

ami Simiyonihoe tapani namwiyaatohiyihiyaa mi 12,000 kaiwi namihanawi ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaa mi 12,000 kaiwi namihanawi ami Isakaahoe tapani namwiyaatohiyihiyaa mi 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. ⁸ Aiwi ami Sipuronihoe tapani namwiyaatohiyihiyaa mi 12,000 kaiwi namihanawi ami Josepihoe tapani namwiyaatohiyihiyaa mi 12,000 kaiwi namihanawi ami Benjaminhoe tapani namwiyaatohiyihiyaa mi 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. Isimiya siyai Autaahaathiho aimi nisihiye tati namihanataise.

Isihiya Taahithandi Autaahaathihopi Aunihihiri Kativi Gaapundiwi Koai Mepi Autaahepumawaayopo

⁹ Aihhi ami saiiwa saindi mmonitosati ipoti japihi jata ishiya apipaahi taahithandi ambipati owehandi ishiya nga windi awimithaahetahandi ahoyanwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Siya isimiya kihapihi kihapihapihiyaare. Iyataati siya isiya yapipati nahatepatahapihyaare. Iyataati ami nahatiya ambipati kahatamatipetisawihiyaa mihiyaare. Iyati ami piwiha nahataamihiyaare. Kiya Awaisiho Kinjhomi siyaahandami ndimaahomwaanjuni ami Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi Sipipihohomi ndihetuni bitotawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya apotihiri kihoe pihiri utaarihiri niyopihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami ikwiraahi totipati isiwihyaare.

¹⁰ Saiwi kiya bitotawa sativi waati waapithivi katawaatopo: "Nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandhandami watipihandi Autaahaathiho komi siyaahandaasinisi nasisoaari bimishomihanditati ami Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi Sipipihohomihanditati kindari sawindarimihande. Kindari nyangisi japihi nanyamaamaise," tivi katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihhi enjerihya nahatiya Awaisiho Kinjhomi siyaahandisi nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. Aiwi ami mitihiyaisuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari ahotimi naimbipaisuni otaatemapi bitotawa siya kinjhandaihoanji jatawa atotipwesawi ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimapi Autaahaathihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

¹² Aiwi kiya kopi sativi gaapundawaayopo: "Akite! Nyahhi nyami Autaahaathihopi kiyaaninhi maaritimi nutihaawo. Iyataati komi ambipati awaipatapi ausaawa katithaawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa amitha gaahaiwaisahore. Isi nyahhi koaisi gaahone undithaawo. Iyataati ami nyahhi koaisi newa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa watipihaiwaisahore. Akite nahatewa komihaiwaasi komiheti ahetiimi notaise. Akite," tawaatopo.

Isihiya Siyaami Yaawindihandi Aimi Owendaise

¹³ Aihhi kapihi yamihapataatihhi mitihiyaimawimi bimohiyihiyaa mi wo sata ningsi sandati nanisenataise: "Isimiya kimiya apotihiri kihoe pimaiwa niyopi bitohohiyimiya diyaare? Aiwi ami kiya maahapihapi napiwihyaare?" ndati ningsi nanisenataise.

¹⁴ Nanisesihi ami nini koai wihoanjiha saundataato: "awaisihone, kinyi kiwahonji kiyaapi gwinyaapihone," undataato. Aihhi ami ko ningsi sata kandataase: "Isimiya kimiya kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhi nepi bimambiwihyaare. Bimambiwihyaasi Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi Sipipihohomi jtipataahi kiyaami apotihiri bausawimihauhi noaipati kihoe pihiri ndaise.

¹⁵ Aihhi ami sandi kandapi kiya wani Autaahaathiho bimimbipihhi komi ndimaahomwaanji bitotawa apathuni ami otapihaatuni komi anjithihi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo ami ko komi siyaahandaasinisi bimisho kiyai neti ikwaasumanitando.

¹⁶ Ko siyati kiyaisi ikwaasumanati iwinjatonihhi kiyaisi jahomumanati ami waapohopi nausati naahutarihiri awaumasati ami kiyai ipihohi watipihohi windi waati tundati ipimunditando.

¹⁷ Ami Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi Sipipihohomi Awaisihomi siya kinjhandami otihapihhi bitosho kiyaisi komi sipisipihonyematati iwinjatati ami kiyai asitimatitaatwihandami waapohohi konihhi nasisoaari noamasihoaapihi numwaasisomataise. Iyonihhi ami Autaahaathiho kiyaami ndihotapi kwitipati nahatepi niwindiwati niwipiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi Sipipihohomi Kaapipati 7 Hatihhi Namasawi Anitiwi Wisasopati Tiwaapatihhi Nesipataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi Sipipihohomi kaapipati 7 hatihhi utipihohi anitiwi namaasapi wisasawi ahoyotihohi tiwaapatihhi nesipasihhi 30 minitihandapi yamihapataatihhi wapa kirirupa namwaipati apipaahi watiminamataise. ² Aihhi nini jata enjerihya itipihya 7 kaiwihya Autaahaathiho komi ndimaahomwaanjimaspipihhi bitohauhi ami kiyai usa kapaparihiri 7 kaiwihiri nunyauhi nehauhi iwinjataayo.

³ Aihhi ami enjerihohi wo nasati aritaahandaasinisi bitondaise. Ko nyaihandi pihohi wo gorihanda kaiwihohi koatihhi pautahandi waamainjotahandi tihisaihi waamaindihiri

noaipaitandihand; ahiyat; isiwahore. Aih; koai pautahand; p;hi;twi; waati nunyawaayo-
 am; ko Autaahaat;hom; isihyaam; gaap;pat;isat; net; t;maamah;wat; ar;taahand;
 gor;handa kaiw;handaas;n; Awais;ho siyaahandaas;n; bindataat; mandosihihooan;
 t;hat; koai waamaindumwat; d;ipumanat; numw;itand; .⁴ Aih; kand; pautahandam;
 biyat; waimainjotind;handam; sit;patun; am; isihya g;wunyaahohiy;hiya gaap;pat;
 Autaahaat;hop; gaapundoh;patun; enjer;hom; ikw;raat;hap; dosis; Autaahaat;ho bim-
 imb;pi;hi kom; nd;maahometet; niyataise. ⁵ Aih; ko enjer;ho nyaihand; p;ret;ho
 pautahand; koat;hi; t;hot;ho net; ar;taahandaas;nap; sis;ha not; ko p;ret;hop; wi-
 watosat; am; m;haap; yap;ipataap;hi; t;mataise. T;mas;hi; asoaaha waati aungwo-
 hand; nawatep;wnat; ganand; k;nap;pa k;napaahoena nausaatat; am; ip;ipat;ipat; w;t;
 ip;ipat;ipinataise.

Enjer;hiya J;hiya 4 Kaiw;hiya Kapapar;h;r; Ipowaayo

⁶ Aih; am; enjer;hiya 7 kaiw;hiya kapapar;h;r; 7 kaiw;h;risahiyaas; k;r; ipoaitaat;w;
 nep; t;metawaayo.

⁷ Enjer;ho j;ho kapapar;h;r; kom;h;r; ipos;h; wipat; nd;haisahatun; am; sis;haun;
 j;t;ipatisat; ahoyat; tiwanauh;wa noaipas;h; kaiwai yap;ipataap;h; nep; nepihowaayo.
 Iyauh; am; yap;ipat; maur;mandemap; am; ipat; maur;mandemap; tipat-
 apaap; ahiyaw;handis; yap;ipatam; w;nd; naasaind;hun; am; ipatam; w;nd; naa-
 saind;h; sis;haara tahamataise. Aih; am; woy;ha k;tar;h;r; asisor;hapaisangi sis;haara
 t;hamataise.

⁸ Aih; am; enjer;ho kap;h; 2 ho kapapar;h;r; kom;h;r; ipos;h; am; wapa
 sis;ho aungwohinjamatiyaho sis;haara taat; t;hih;hoai kaisaw; nep; dur;h;r;
 sor;waraahandaat;hi yotawaayo. ⁹ Aih; dur;h;r; sor;waraahand; maur;mandemap;
 aw;t;w;h;ris; maur; ahotih; m;r; naasair;h; noaipat; j;t;ipatimatataise. Aih;
 am; dur;h;raat;h; kahatamat;petimb;pa maarisat; ahoyat; not; nasayataimb;pa
 maur;mandemap; tip;tapaap;h;apaas; mauraap;hapa kiyat; bimih; w;nd;
 naasaindaap;hapa napot; owendaise. Aih; am; kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi
 maur;mandaap;h; tip;tapaap;h;apaas; waur; kiyat; ahotih; w;nd; naasaindaap;haiwa
 net; nosas;nat; owendaise.

¹⁰ Aih; enjer;ho kap;ho 3 ho kom; kapapar;h;r; ipos;h; kaumbwaat; waat; ap;paah;
 awaisaamaat; sis;ha tosihandamatiyat; t;hw;t;h;risat; t;hw;t;im; yam;hapataat;hap;
 yap;ipataap;h; t;mahiyataise. Iyat; waap;haatun; am; waapoho yap;ipataat;hap;
 mw;t;tutat; noas;houn; maur;mandemap; tip;tapaap;haiwaas; waur; kiyat; ahotih;
 w;nd; naasaindaap;haiwaat;h; gaamat; kaumbwaat; t;mahiyataise. ¹¹ Saat; kaumb-
 waatam; amb;pat; Marasin;ho Ikonahoe t;w;haate. Aih; waap;haat; awaiwai am;
 waapoho mw;t;tutat; noaamasho 3 haiwet; kaumbwaat; saat; t;mahiyat; kaiwai net;
 marasin;ho ikonahoemataise. Aih; isihya waapoho saiwa nan;w;map; taahiy;hiya
 napowaayo am; waap;ho ikos;ho onaap;paamataiw; nan;w;mapo.

¹² Aih; enjer;ho 4 ho kom; kapapar;h;r; ipos;h; ip;homun; waat;homun; am;
 kaumbwaatamun; wihoan;hapa maur; mandaap;h; tip;tapaahoh;ip;paam; wapa
 wihoan;hapa naasaindaap;hapa t;waapatataise. T;waapatat; net; nop;sasinj;h;
 am; ip;homun; waat;homun; kaumbwaatamun; nausainj;t;hand; maur; mandemap;
 tip;tapaahoh;t;hand; ip;homun; am; waat;homun; am; kambwaatamun;
 nausaatind;hand; w;nd; naasaind;h; namusaatat; niyotat; as;hatataise. Aih;
 otap;haatapi w;nd; naasaindun; am; apat;hap; w;nd; naasaindun; w;nd; namusainje.
 As;hatataise. Aih; yat;waap;hand; nga ahondaise.

¹³ Aih; n;n; jata boho wo awais;ho yam;hapatam; ot;hap;h; ot;pw;r;pw;r;rim; taat;
 naih; iwinjataayo. Iyat; ko taat; p;r;ruti notaaho waap;h;tat; satih; atisataayo: "Ese
 nno! Isihya Yap;ipataap;h; bimohiy;hiya nahatiya maip;hand; ap;paah; awaind;hand;
 naitaapo. Maip;hand; ap;paah; awaind;hand; nep; nop;sas;ndaapo. Am; j;haat;
 enjer;hiya wingwaas; mur;mo kingwaasam; kapapar;h;r; ipoaitaat;wiyo. Iposaih;
 naat; yaaw;haiwa ap;paah; awaiwaiwa yap;ipataap;h; isihyaam;het; noaipaitaiso,"
 ndaase.

9

Enjer;ho 5 Ho Kapapar;h;r; Ipotaise

¹ Aih; enjer;ho 5 ho kom; kapapar;h;r; ipos;h; n;n; kaumbwaat; j;h; aim; m;haat;
 yam;hapataat;hap; yap;ipataap;h; t;mahiyat; ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotih;
 kaati an;mwaah;pat; ap;paah; utaar;hat; tong;hat; tapotaaha owehatam; maa-
 homwaan; net; nisapuwat; napus;t;handam; kih;r; nunyauh; n;n; iwinjataayo. ² Aih;
 kaat; an;mwaah;pat; tong;hat; tapotaaha owehatam; maahomwaan; nisapuwat;

napundindihand nuwamasih katami maahomwaanap sithipati noaipataise sisha apipaahi awaisiha watipihha thooapi wapa ainihiri thauhi sithipati mwititutati noaipasipatamatiyato. Iyati sati sithipiti ipihooaisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti namaasasih ami ipiho yamihapati noaipati asihatamataise. ³ Aih wapa kupwiriho tapaatiptomatiyahapa kati sithimataathap noaipasi yapipataapihi notaise. Aih kapa tapaatiptomatiyahapa watipihand akosihho yapipatambihom watipihand isihiyai ikwih yawindihandamatiyahand koai nunyauhi nehore. ⁴ Aih kiya saiwa kupwiri tapaatiptihoi sapa kitarihiri woyiha tandipihho ami nahatapa wapa usipaipati asisorihapa ami ipati yapipataapihi nawati ahetimbiapai windi nepi namopisasaatiawi kaundawaatopo. Ami nehi isihiyi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji amiteteti Autaahaatihom siwipati makihiri namaamasandahiyaisaahih yaawihand numwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Iyataati kiya isiyai windi siyihiyai timapi nehi waathiho 5 kiyahopi tapaatiptihho yaawihand awaindihand numwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati isiyi siai tapaatiptihho yaawihand awaindihand akosi isihiyai ikwih apipaahi waati yaawa nwinahand ese no no tiwi gwih nehopotamatiyahand nunyataise. ⁶ Iyonihi sura asisihai saiwet isihiyi napwitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaawaahand kandi kiya windi namwaapwitaapo. Aiw kiya napwitaatiwi gwinyamawaahand napwitaatiwihand kiya windi namausoaipataise. Apipaahi owetihoise. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa tapaatiptiwaami noaipahohirihireti osihaiwa pwisipati awaindihand wohand tundaatiwi nepi timanjihohirihiretamataiw noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaami mithoatithi awaisawihyaami tingaathha gorihanda kaiwihamaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiw kaiwaami ndimaahomwaanji isihiyami ndimaahomwaanjamatetahiyare. ⁸ Aiw ami kaiwaami misisiha asihyaami misisihaamatiyati utarihaare. Iyataati kaiwaami mangiri pusiketihho ainjihitho raiyonhandamatiyahire. ⁹ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatiptihaiwaami gwisihha kiriwipatami yapasihai yaipati pwisipati tipiraitand nimbimaasapi ainihiri kapaahiri nipaatothpatamatiyahapaisahiyare. Iyataati kapaami ditati gaatinjithand kaarisihaiwa osihand pwisipati wohandapi aisi rutih naih gaatinjithandamatiyati ganataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatiptiwaami nawitihohi akosihom nawitihohi isihiyai muwati ikwitand apipaahi mwitihomatiyahore. Kaiwaami nawitihohi watipihand sishamatiyahand isihiyai waathiho 5 kiyahoti muwati ikwonih yaawitandihand ahondaise. ¹¹ Kaiwa tapaatiptiwa kaiwaami awaisihho mithho kinthoaisawihyaare. So kiyaami awaisihho kiyo sati animwaahipati utarihandi tongihatitapotaha owehatami enjerihore. Piwiha Ipiruhaara so enjeromi ambipati Apadonihore. Iyataati ami piwiha Girikihara kopi katawaawi Aporiyonihore tawaatopo.*

¹² Maipihand naanjihand jhapihand aimi noaipati owetati namihaataise. Aih wauri yatwi naanjihauri maipihauri sangi noaipase.

¹³ Aih enjerihho 6 ho komi kaparahiri iposih maasamahipo komihand 4 kiyahaiwa aritaahand gorihanda kaiwihandami gottipihaiwa (gottipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi Autaahaatho komi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipih ahotimbipihapi utaaho wo piwiha piwaatih nini atisataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati piwa sa enjerihho 6 hoai satait kaundataase. "Kinyi enjerihya 4 kaiwihya waapihaati awaisaamaati Yupiretisahaateti nepi napuposohiyihyaaisi nupusoase kiya noaipasi nuto," undati enjerihho 6 hoai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Saundih ko kingwaasi enjerihingwaasi 4 kaiwihingwaasi ipihom ndiha siwipati suraapuni asisihha suraapuni waathiho soetapuni ami kinaungwihha setapi nepi timanjihho napuwu isiwatohingwaasi enjerihho nuwusoasataise. Aih kingwaasi nuwi isihiyi nahatiyaisi nepi mauri mandaapihemapi ahoyohiyihyaami naasaindih mandi ahoyanohiyihya siyihyaaisi timaitaatiwo. ¹⁶ Isihiyi pwisipi yaipati kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya maasapiho osihoasini awitimatwi bimohiyihyaami nambaahand 200 miriyoni kaiwihyaare tauhi nini atisataayo. ¹⁷ Aindi nini osihaiwa saiwaisi yapepataahamataindi kimirereti usonataayo: isihiyi osihoasini awitimatwi bimohiyihya kiyaami kiriwipatoti ainihiri kapaahiri sishamatiyati amatenitati ami kwaanyapi sithipati ami saripaahand ikirotati watipihaiwa isihiyi timwipihyaamihapa nipaatiwihyaare. Iyataati ami osiwaami mithho pusiketihho ainjihitho raiyonhandami mithomatiyahaiwaare. Aih kaiwaami maahomwaanapi sisha ami sithipati ami windi nawihha saripaahand ikirothand sisha waati awaindihand dimaatati noaatati thati thwitiwandihand noaipataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwaari sisha sithipati ami windi nawihha saripaaha ikirothandihand osihandami maahomwaanapi noaipasawaiwaaraahi isihiyi nahatiyai mauri mandaapihemapi tipitapaapihandisi wauri kiyati ahotih windaapihiya natahiya kiyaisinhi

* 9:11: O ami nyami piwihaara kopi sataati Kahapaamapiwa Neti Nopisastandihore taati ambihitithaawe.

tiwat̄i owemataise. ¹⁹ Am̄i saiw̄a osihaiwaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄ihiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄ihand̄i m̄it̄ihoetun̄i am̄i nawit̄ihoetun̄i ahondaise. Kaiwaam̄i nawit̄iho akw̄iran̄iho taah̄ihom̄i m̄it̄ihomatiyahaiwa is̄ihiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄ih̄ireto. Iyat̄i osimaiwaam̄i nawit̄ihora is̄ihiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄imaiwa maur̄i manda is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡimaawunyahohiyahiya w̄ind̄i t̄imaawisaw̄ihiyaaah̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraah̄i autaahaat̄iho jaip̄itahapa kaiw̄i kaiwais̄i nep̄i mep̄i autaahemwaaahoh̄ip̄ipaath̄ihap̄i w̄ind̄i namepemit̄iw̄i am̄i kapai w̄ind̄i ahosumwap̄i namaamahopo. Owetise. Maip̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihapaam̄i s̄iwipatī kiyaam̄i autaahom̄ep̄i gor̄ihand̄i siriwaaahand̄i b̄ironj̄ihand̄i naw̄iha am̄i ipatī nd̄iha jatī monatī am̄i atih̄ira wapa at̄ihomisatī am̄i w̄ind̄i dahomaayahapa kaiw̄i kapaapī gaapund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahemahop̄ipai w̄ind̄i namaamahopo. ²¹ Aih̄i kiya is̄ihiya usais̄i timap̄i am̄i onaap̄ipa konosiha paas̄ih̄ir̄i kawiw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya us̄ihiya as̄ihiya k̄ihiya k̄ihiyaisaw̄i ir̄ip̄un̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikopaisangi namap̄i namepemit̄itopo. Owetise.

10

Enjer̄iho Jon̄ihoai Ut̄ip̄iho Gw̄iharaaho Numw̄ih̄i Ko Net̄i Nanataise

¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i enjer̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iho wo kom̄i amb̄ipatī t̄iwipataah̄i net̄i napahatī am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ih̄i apahor̄ih̄ir̄i ahotaho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipatī napih̄i iwinjataayo. Kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ ip̄ihomatiyat̄i nausaat̄i am̄i kom̄i auhat̄imur̄i sis̄iha t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i waatī t̄ihw̄it̄ipatamatiyatī t̄ihw̄it̄isahore. ² So enjer̄iho kom̄i ikw̄iraah̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄iharaahand̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i m̄map̄ihand̄i is̄iwahore. Sand̄i ut̄ip̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i m̄map̄ind̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i aim̄i nupwiyand̄ihande. Aih̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa sor̄iwarahandaat̄ih̄i ahiyatī am̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i konaamoh̄ir̄i yap̄ipatetī it̄ip̄iwondaise. ³ Siyat̄i it̄ip̄iwatī bitondaatī ko pusiket̄iho awais̄iho t̄imwip̄iho rayion̄ihand̄i konyah̄it̄atī gaat̄ipatamatiyatī waatī kaahandaase. Kand̄i siyat̄i kaahaat̄ih̄i asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. ⁴ Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaat̄atī gaat̄atī nam̄ihaas̄ih̄i kaiwa p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha net̄i n̄in̄i j̄ipatīpaitondiyon̄ih̄i utaaho wom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄ihap̄i p̄iw̄iha gap̄ipa satatī noaipataise. “K̄inȳi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaam̄i p̄iw̄iha katih̄i atunḡih̄a neh̄i kiyatī kinȳi k̄iwahonȳihetī ahotane, w̄ind̄i j̄ipatīmaime,” ndaase.

⁵ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iho dur̄ih̄iraatun̄i yap̄ipatetun̄i bitosīih̄i n̄in̄i winjahot̄iho kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄emat̄i naimaat̄i ikw̄isapendaise. ⁶ Iyat̄i ko enjer̄iho Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapatī kiyatī am̄i kataat̄ih̄i nahataapa ahotimb̄ipa kiyatī ahiyatī am̄i yap̄ipatī kiyatī am̄i kataat̄ih̄i nahataapa ahotimb̄ipa kiyatī ahiyatī am̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i awair̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa kiyatī am̄i nahataapa kat̄ih̄i bimaatī ahotimb̄ipa kiyatī ahais̄iho kon̄ih̄i nasisoarī bimaam̄i nais̄ihom̄i amb̄ipataah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄atī kandaase. Katatī ko enjer̄iho sandaase: “Asis̄iha w̄ind̄i on̄ih̄i ot̄ih̄imet̄itaise. ⁷ Autaahaat̄iho wapa kaitand̄ihapaapī kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwī nep̄i kop̄i awusaahohiyahiya p̄ropet̄ihiyai aim̄i kaundih̄i noasandiwaiwa enjer̄iho 7 ho kom̄i kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i ipohon̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho sawaho kaiwa net̄i ak̄iwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aih̄i j̄ih̄i utaaho wom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ p̄iw̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄ihap̄i p̄iwandis̄iha ka j̄ihaatī n̄ngi satatī kandataase: “K̄inȳi numbw̄i enjer̄iho dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄un̄i am̄i yap̄ipatetun̄i bitosom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄iho nupwiyaat̄atī ahotis̄iho nepe,” ndataase.

⁹ Aih̄i n̄in̄i nund̄i enjer̄iho koai saundataato: “K̄imand̄i ut̄ip̄imand̄i napapot̄iman̄inat̄i gw̄iharaaamand̄i n̄ngis̄i naninye,” undataato. Saundon̄ih̄i am̄i ko n̄ngi sandataase: “K̄inȳi nep̄i nan̄ime. Nainjam̄ih̄i kinȳi gw̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i net̄i yaasatī nanḡindaise. O am̄i kinȳi maahomwaan̄j̄ ap̄ipaam̄i ikisamaah̄i ap̄ipaam̄i m̄waaahomatiyat̄i j̄ip̄ihitaise,” ndataase.

¹⁰ Satatī kandatī owetih̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄i gw̄iharand̄i napapot̄iman̄ind̄ind̄i n̄in̄i enjer̄iho kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i net̄i nanataayo. Nan̄ihon̄ih̄i nis̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ ap̄ipaam̄i m̄waaahomatiyat̄i j̄ip̄inisataise. J̄ip̄inisataahand̄i kand̄i aim̄i nand̄i nanaapw̄iton̄ihura m̄ihat̄ih̄i nis̄i gw̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i net̄i nan̄inat̄i nan̄it̄imanatī yaasataise. ¹¹ Aih̄i kiya n̄ngis̄i sat̄iw̄i kandawaatopo: “K̄inȳi p̄iw̄iha atimb̄i j̄ap̄i nep̄i ausaape wapa is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahatewaraahiyaisun̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄iwaatohiȳihiyaisun̄i am̄i awaisaw̄ihiya kin̄ihiyaisun̄i maaw̄i nusoaipaitand̄ihapaapī kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaat̄iho Yahur̄i Wur̄i Kom̄i P̄iw̄iha Kop̄i Awusaitaat̄im̄i Natausaasataise

¹ Aih̄i n̄in̄i ir̄ih̄ir̄i wr̄i kahapa wapaam̄i utaar̄it̄ind̄ihand̄i am̄i nuh̄it̄ind̄ihand̄i nam̄ihandaat̄iw̄i naninyaw̄i sandawaatopo: “K̄inȳi namb̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aḡaḡun̄i am̄i ar̄itaahandun̄i am̄i kap̄ih̄i gaapund̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i

autaahepumahohiyĩhiyai namĩhane,” ndawaatopo. ² Saimbĩ mĩhatĩhĩ anjĩtĩtĩhĩ namĩhanĩpĩ awĩtapaahandĩ kandĩ ipaahaapĩ maasapĩpĩhĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩndĩ otaatemapĩ ahoyanopĩpĩhĩ wĩndĩ irĩmĩra namaamahanĩme. Namĩhaape. Amĩ sapĩhĩ isĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyaametohiyĩhiyai nunyauhĩhapĩhĩso. Nunyauhĩhapĩhĩsi kiyi napĩwĩ waatĩho taahĩho 42 kiyahoetĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ sandĩ nepĩ itĩpapĩ nopĩsasĩtaapo. ³ Iyonĩhĩ amĩ nĩnĩ utaahurĩ wurĩ nisĩ pwĩha nanesihuri ka anusaitaatĩmĩ netĩ nandusaasĩto. Nandusaasatĩ nisĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kuri numwĩto nisĩ pwĩha nisapĩ nepĩ anusaitaatĩmo. Watĩpĩhandĩ numwisanĩhĩ kurĩ utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ maarĩho asĩpaiwĩ gwĩtaatĩwĩhĩrĩ isĩhiyai nunjĩtaatĩmĩ niyopĩ nisĩ pwĩha nisapĩ anusaapĩ naisaihi asisĩhaiwa pĩhitatĩ taahĩwaiwa 1,260 kiyatĩ sanawutaise. ⁴ Iyataatĩ surĩ utaamurĩ saimbĩ ipatĩ oripĩhatĩmurunĩ amĩ sisĩha ramĩhandĩ kasĩnĩ ahotĩtandĩ yanjotĩhaurĩ nimaatarĩhaurunĩ ahetiwaiwaamataimĩ Awaisĩho yapĩhĩ nahanda jatisĩhomĩ ndĩmaahomwaaanjĩ bitosurure. ⁵ Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya tiworisa kuri tiwĩtaatĩwaisaihaahĩ kuramĩ maahomwaaanjapĩ sisĩha noaipatĩ kiyai netĩ tĩhamaitaise. Iyatĩ amĩ usa kuri mĩmaipĩwiwĩ yaawĩhandĩ numwĩtaatĩwiyohiyĩhiyaisangi sĩrĩ kiretĩ kiyai sisĩhaara tĩhatĩ napwĩtaatĩwe. ⁶ Aimĩ amĩ kurĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pwĩha kopĩ nepĩ awusaasĩwaiwa asisĩhaiwetĩ wĩndĩ wipatĩ wimaawĩtandĩ tĩwipataatĩhĩ nepĩ wipatĩ nisapuwĩtaatĩmĩ watĩpĩhandisahure. Aimĩ amĩ kurĩ waapĩhaatĩ nepĩ nepemaisaihi noaipatĩ jĩtĩpatimatĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandisahure. Aimĩ amĩ kuramĩ maarĩtĩmĩ gwĩnyaaasĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩmĩ wura wura wapa apĩpaahĩ maipĩhapa kaharatamatĩpetahapa kaitaatĩmĩ watĩpĩhandisahure.

⁷ Kurĩ saimbĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pwĩha isĩhiyaapĩtĩmĩha ausaapĩ owemasaihihura wĩndĩ ainjĩhĩtĩhandĩ etaihĩrĩ tongĩhĩrĩ wĩndĩ nĩwipĩmetahĩrombĩ noaipasĩtĩhandĩ kuri netĩ kohematatĩ tiwatĩ ipĩhatisatĩ sururĩ tiwamaitaise. ⁸ Iyonĩhĩ kuramĩ ambĩpatĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nehĩ namĩhanĩwĩ sĩwipatĩ Sotomĩhande Isipĩhande tohĩpatamĩ daihĩra kuramĩ Awaisĩhoai ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩmandaaanjĩ tiwohĩpĩpĩhĩ ahotĩtaise. ⁹ Siyatĩ kuramĩ ambĩpatĩ sapĩhĩ asisĩha mairĩ maatatĩ amĩ wa wihoaanjĩhaapĩ ahotanĩhĩ isĩhiya kaharatamatĩpetatĩ kaharatamatĩponjawĩhiyaamĩ isĩhiya amĩ pwĩha kiha kiha pĩwaatohiyĩhiya yapĩpatĩ nahatewaaraahiya winjapĩ usondaapo. Aiwĩ kiyi kuramĩ ambĩpatĩ nepĩ anĩmwaahĩpatopĩ noaasĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ poundonĩhĩ nehĩ kiyatĩ ahotĩtaise. ¹⁰ Iyonĩhĩ isĩhiya nahatiya yapĩpataapĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya kuri nga aimĩ napomaiso tĩwĩ usonĩwĩ maarĩtĩwĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katĩwĩ nandapa awaimbĩpa tĩhĩwĩ nanĩwĩ kahapaamapĩpa gaahapa kiyaaamĩhiyaisawĩ wihĩwihooanjĩ namĩndaapo. Sandĩ kiyi maarĩtĩwĩ kiyohĩtĩmandĩ amĩ kurĩ kiyai pwĩha nepĩ ausaapĩ kaundĩtaatĩmĩ poundihe amĩ kurĩ pwĩha ausaasura isĩhiya nahatiya yapĩpatambĩhiyai ambĩpatĩ waatĩ yaawĩhaiwa pwĩhaara sisĩha yaipataahamataimĩ tipĩ mupwĩ tĩpĩhapĩ kawimĩ kaundĩmbĩmĩhurĩtiho.

¹¹ Amĩ asisĩha siyatĩ mairĩmaatĩhĩ wihoaanjĩhaatĩhĩ aimĩ sanaihi Autaahaatĩho komĩ mbĩpa dĩtĩhĩrĩ kuramĩhetĩ japĩhĩ asĩtimatĩmĩ nepaitaatĩmĩhĩrĩ nusooasihĩ notĩ kuramĩhatĩhĩ nandaataise. Aihĩ kurĩ japĩhĩ nepapĩ dopĩ tĩtĩhĩ kuramĩ auhĩrĩ itĩpapĩ bitotamaise. Aihĩ isĩhiya kurisĩ iwinjawaawĩ apĩpaahĩ awaandĩhandĩ maipaiwĩ yayawaayopo. ¹² Aihĩ kurĩ atisamaamĩ utaaah wo yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ waatĩ kaahaata pwĩha kaundihĩ atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sĩhoaaahĩ kĩmbĩhapĩ nasaamanĩmĩ namĩse,” undataase. Aihĩ kuramĩ tiworisa winjasauhĩ kiyaaamĩ ndĩhetĩ tĩwipatĩ wĩtaatĩhĩ nandaasĩhĩ katĩ kurisĩ numwaasi yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ niyataise. ¹³ Aihĩ sura kuraanĩhĩ ipĩpatĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaipatĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ amĩ aunahĩpatĩ katamĩ tennĩhandamĩ naasapĩhĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩnataise. Aihĩ wihoanjĩhaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa wĩndĩ namosasĩnatĩ ahendaise. Aihĩ satĩ ipĩpatĩpita isĩhiya 7,000 kaiwĩhiyai tiwihĩ napowaayopo. Aihĩ isĩhiya asiyĩhiya bimohiyĩhiya apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ yayawaayopo. Yaiwĩ Autaahaatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Naanjĩndĩhandĩ awaandĩhandĩ kapĩhĩ 2 handĩ aimĩ noaipatĩ owendaise. Isĩ atime. Naanjĩndĩhandĩ awaandĩhandĩ kapĩhandĩ 3 handĩ noaipaitandĩ aimĩ dete.

Enjerĩho 7 Ho Komĩ Kapaparĩhĩrĩ Ipotaise

¹⁵ Enjerĩho 7 ho komĩ kapaparĩhĩrĩ iposĩhĩ isĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya waapĩhĩtĩwĩ waatĩ satĩwĩ katauhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. “Nyamĩ Awaisĩho amĩ utaaah komĩ isĩhiyai japĩhĩ numwaitandĩ ahĩwisĩho Mesaiyaahounĩ kindarĩ noaipapĩ yapĩhĩ nahataahapĩ awaandĩdarĩ kinjĩhĩndarimatamaise. Isĩ Awaisĩho kinjĩhoematatĩ konĩhĩ apĩpaahoo jinjapĩhĩ jatĩtaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihĩ mĩtĩhiya 24 kaiwĩhiya kapĩhĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ kiyaaamĩ kinjĩ siyahaiwaasĩnĩ bimohiyĩhiya atotĩpĩwesawĩ kiyaaamĩ ndĩmaahomwaaanjĩ yapĩpatetĩmapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiwĩ kiyi satĩwĩ aunĩhĩtawaatopo: “Awaisĩhoje, kinyĩ nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwaisapĩhoje.

Kɔnyɔ wanunɔ amɔ jɔhɔ aimehuraunɔ bimaamɔ nambɔhɔnjɔ. Kɔnyɔ kinyɔ watɔpɔhandɔ awaindɔhandɔ aimɔ nehise. Nepɔ kinyɔ aimɔ Kinjɔhɔnjɔ akɔtɔhɔnjɔmatapaise. Aihɔ nyahɔ gisi gaahɔnjɔ hitɔhaato. ¹⁸ Kinyapɔ wɔndɔ gɔmaahunyaapɔhiya apɔpaahɔ apousataise. Aihɔ amɔ kinyɔ apositandɔhura wanɔ koaipataise. Wanɔ kɔmura napohiyɔhiya nepasi kinyɔ pɔwɔha pɔwaatɔtaatɔwɔhapɔhapɔ nutaatɔwɔhure. Kɔnyɔ wanɔ kɔmura kinyɔ otɔpɔpatɔhiya pɔropetɔhiyai kinyɔ otɔpɔpatɔ kahisotɔhandapɔ wihoaanjɔhandɔ gaahandɔ numwɔtaapɔhure. Aimbɔ amɔ kinyɔ otɔtɔhɔ bimohiyɔhiya nahatɔyaisɔ wihoaanjɔhandɔ numwɔtaapɔhure. Siya isiya ambɔpatɔ awaipatɔ nepɔhiyaunɔ amɔ ambɔpatɔ awaipatɔ namepɔhiyauno. Wanɔ kɔmura isɔhiya amɔ isɔhiya usaisɔ nepɔ nopɔsasɔwɔ timahohiyɔhiyai kinyɔ nepɔ nusopɔsasɔpɔ amɔ timaitaapɔhure,” tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kiya mɔtɔhiya satɔwɔ katɔwɔ aimɔ owetihɔ enjerɔhiya Autaahaatɔhomɔ anjaanɔ yamɔhapataatɔhi ahetisaanjaanɔ maasomwaaɔ nuhauhɔ bokisihandɔ Autaahaatɔho komɔ isɔhiyaisatɔ pɔwɔha wɔsasisɔha windindɔhandɔ auta kandɔ anjɔndaatɔhi ahondaise. Aihɔ kɔnapɔpa waatɔ mɔhɔpɔ mɔhinɔ kɔnapinataise. Iyatɔ amɔ ipɔpatɔpatɔ ipɔpatɔpinataise. Iyatɔ amɔ wipatɔ ndɔhaisɔhatɔ wipɔwatɔ timahiyataise.

12

Jonjɔho Apopaatisunɔ Akwɔranjɔho Awaisɔhoaisunɔ Usonataise

¹ Aihɔ sɔwipatɔ wɔtɔ kati wipetahatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhi noaipataise. Satɔ sɔwipatɔ siyahatapɔto. Apopaatɔ waatɔ bindataise. Saatɔ itapaatɔ ipɔhoaisɔ netɔ apotɔhɔramatɔyatɔ niyotɔ nipaataise. Aihɔ amɔ waatɔho kaatamɔ auhɔraapɔhi yatɔhi itɔpasaataatɔ ahotihɔ amɔ kaatamɔ mɔtɔhaatɔhi kaumbwaatɔ 12 kiyahaatɔ tingaatɔhaamatɔyatɔ kaatamɔhasɔnɔ ahondaise. ² Saatɔ apopaatɔ gwɔsɔhaate. Aihɔ kaatamɔ maaha namwɔtandɔ yaawɔtandɔhandɔ aimɔ kusaipataise. Kaatɔ siyatɔ maaha namwɔtandɔyataatɔ yaawindɔhandɔ apɔpaahɔ aungwohandɔ waatɔ nusoipatɔ yaawataise. Aihɔ kaatɔ waatɔ nehutatɔ ngotɔ kaahandaase. ³ Aihɔ amɔ wɔtɔ sɔwipatɔ kati wipetɔhatɔ yamɔhapataatɔhi noaipataise. Satɔ sɔwipatɔ siyate; Akwɔranjɔho apɔpaahɔ aungwoyonjɔ amatenɔhinjɔ ahondaise. Aihɔ so akwɔranomɔ mɔtɔhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihɔ amɔ komɔ mɔtɔhoaatɔhi maasamaahɔpɔho 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɔ ahetahore. Aihɔ komɔ mɔtɔhaiwetɔ tingaatɔha kinjɔhiyaamɔ nipaatohɔhaamɔ 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. ⁴ Aihɔ akwɔranjɔho awaisomɔ nawitɔhora kaumbwaatɔ taahɔwaiwai tiwawotɔ nemasɔhi yamɔhapataatɔhi namasɔhi kaatapɔ maapɔ yapɔpataapɔhi timahiyataise. Sandɔ kaumbwaatɔ nepɔ tipɔtapaapɔ mairɔmandaaapɔhi ahɔyawɔhandisɔ windɔ naasaindaapɔhaatɔ nahataamɔ timahiyataise.

Aihɔ ko akwɔranjɔho apopaatɔ maaha namwɔtandaisaamaatamɔ detɔ bindataatɔ maaha aimɔ namonɔha ka netɔ nandandɔ jatataise. ⁵ Aihɔ kaatɔ maaha woho namotaise. Sonjɔ metonjɔ Autaahaatɔho aimɔ namɔhanahonje. Ko irɔhɔrɔ ainɔhɔrɔ isɔwatɔ isɔhiya yapɔhi nahandaahiyai iwinjatɔtando. Konjɔ metonjɔ kaatɔ namotaataahɔ ketɔ kuraanɔhi konjɔ metonjɔ nepɔ isɔsi metaahɔ yamɔhapataatɔhi niyawaayopo. Numwaaɔsɔ naiwɔ Autaahaatɔhoapɔhi komɔ bimimbɔpɔhi isɔhiyai iwinjaatɔ bimɔtandɔ ahɔwisawaayopo. ⁶ Aihɔ amɔ kaatɔ apopaatɔ yanɔhimatɔ isɔhiya owehapɔhi notaise. Sapɔhi kaatɔ naimbɔpɔhi amɔ kaatɔ kapɔhi bimɔtandɔhapɔhi Autaahaatɔho aimɔ netɔ turɔmasɔpɔpɔhe. Isɔ kapɔhi isɔhiya kaatɔ iwinjaawɔ bindawaawɔ nandapa nunyawɔ bimisaihɔ asisɔhaiwa 1,260 kiyatɔ sanawutaise. ⁷ Aihɔ amɔ yamɔhapataatɔhi pwisɔpatɔ aungwohandɔ noaipataise. Satɔ pwisɔpitɔ Maikorɔhounɔ komɔ enjerɔhiyaunɔ so akwɔranjɔho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɔ amɔ so akwɔranjɔho awaisomɔ enjerɔhiya amɔ wihoaanjɔ tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Wihoaanjɔ tiwawaahandɔ kandɔ kiyaahimatɔwɔ tipɔ ipɔhatitaatɔwɔ watɔpɔhandɔ owehiyaare. Isɔ kiya akwɔranjɔhomɔ enjerɔhiya yamɔhapataatɔhi bimimɔtaatɔwɔhapɔ owetise. ⁹ Aihɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ enjerɔhiya so akwɔranjɔhoai nepɔ yapɔpataapɔhi yotawaayopo. So akwɔranjɔho aimaho aimehuraapɔhɔpɔto. Kopɔ satɔwɔ Maipɔho amɔ Bwaasɔrɔhɔro tohɔhɔpɔto. So Maipɔ isɔhiya nahatɔyai jaipundoaatoaatisɔhore. Aihɔ koaisɔ yapɔpataapɔhi nepɔ yotawaayopo. Aiwi amɔ komɔ enjerɔhiyaisangi ahoyawɔ maasɔ yapɔpataapɔhi nepɔ yotawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aihɔ yamɔhapataatɔhapɔ utaaho wo waapɔhɔta satatɔ katihɔ nɔnɔ atisataayo: “Wanɔ Autaahaatɔho nyangi aimɔ japɔhi nanyamaataise. Iyatɔ amɔ komɔ watɔpɔhandɔ aimɔ auta noaipataise. Iyatɔ amɔ ko Awaisɔho Kinjɔhoematatɔ isɔhiyai iwinjaatɔ bindataise. Iyataatɔ amɔ komɔ isɔhiyai japɔhi numwaitandɔ namɔhainjɔho Mesaiyaaho wandɔha watɔpɔhandɔ aimɔ netaise. Sandɔ apaapɔmaato, utaaho nyamɔ naisɔhiyaisɔ kiya kiyohɔwaiwaapɔ ‘sahɔ saiwɔhiyaate saiwɔhiyaate,’ undatɔ Autaahaatɔhomɔ ndɔhetɔ Bwaasɔrɔhɔrɔ ikwɔwɔsatoaatisɔhoai enjerɔhiya nepɔ mɔhaapɔ yapɔpataapɔhemawaayopo. ¹¹ Nyamɔ naisɔhiya nyamataiwɔ Kɔraisɔhɔpɔ gwɔwunyaahohiyɔhiya Jisaasiho Sipɔsipɔho

Sipipihohomatiyahomī jītīpataahī Bwaasīrīhīrisī tīpī ipihatisawaayopo. Autaa-
haatīhomī piwihā ausaahauhī isīhiya piwihā kaapundwī tiwauhāhandī kandī kiya
naanīhandī namepī nga baiwī bimītaatiwīhandapī waatī gīmunyaapī yamaiwī piwihā
ausaawaayopo. ¹² Isī kīnyī yamīhapatanūnī amī isīhiyaatī nahatiyaatī yamīhapataatīhī
bimohiyīhiyaate maaritīwī tīhaapaiwīse. Iyataatī amī yapīpatanūnī durīhīranūnī jaapo
naanīhandī awaīndīhandī kīnyī naitaino. Sandī apaapīmaato amī Bwaasīrīhīrī aimī
yapīpataapīhī napihīto. Bwaasīrīhīrī aimī napwītandī apīpaahī masīhonjī ahotihī
apīpaahī aungwohandī kīrisī apousataise,” ndaase

¹³ So akwīranoai aimī nepī mīhaapī yapīpataapīhī yotauhī mmonataatī apopaatī
maaha woho jīhī namwisamaati wīratataise. ¹⁴ Wīratihī kaatī apopaatī boho
awaisīhomī ditatī yatīmwi nunyaawaayopo amī kaatī ditatī kataahī autaahtī pīrīruti
kaatamī aunahīpa Autaaahaatīho netī turīmasīpatī isīhiya owehapīhapī nutando. Notī
akwīranīho sopī kaanīhī nawīsati bimītando. Notī sapīhī bimonīhī kiya iwīn-
jaawī bindawa nandapa nunyamī naisaihī kīnaungwīha mairīmaatanīhī amī wi-
hoaanjīha sanawutando. ¹⁵ Akwīranīho itapaatī saatapī apowihī waapīhaatī waatī
usepuwatī kaati netī itaatisatī tiwatī nosasīto tatī akwīranīho waapīhaatī aungwo-
handī komī maahomwaanjīpī daahīwausoasīhī kaatamī ipotī usepupwī wīrainjī no-
taise. ¹⁶ Siyatī akwīranīho waapīhaatī daahīwausoasīhī naihīhandī kandī yapīpatī
kaatī netī iwītatanantandī nasīpatatī nutatī maahomwaanjamatiyatī aatihī waapīhaatī
akwīranīho nusoasīsaamaatī nahataamī kopī notī nandaataise. ¹⁷ Aihī ko akwīranīhoai
apīpaahī apousamasīhī kaatī apopaatapī amī kaatamī mwaaya usai netī tiwītandī
gwīnyaataise. Iyatī kiyaisatī tundandī notaise. Kaatamī mwaaya siya Autaaahaatīhomī
wīnīhapīpa baiwī atiwī nepī jāpēpīhīrohīyīhiyaare. Aiwī amī kiya Jīsaasīhomī piwihā
ausaapī kaundīwī koai nīwīpinjohīyīhiyaare. ¹⁸ Aihī ko akwīranīho aunahīpatī netī
durīhīrī sapīpa sorīwaraahandamī mangīrainī aripataatīhī bitondaise.

13

Ainjīhīwaurī Pusīhomatiyahaurī Yatīmwi Noaipamaise

¹ Aihī nīnī ainjīhītīhandī wīndī durīhīrī sapīpa sorīwaraahandaatīhapī noaipasīhī
iwīnjataayo. Iyatī amī kandī mītīhaiwa taahīwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyatī,
amī kandī maasamaahīpo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataatī amī kandamī
maasamaahīpīhaiwetī tīngaatīha kīnjīhiya nīpaatotīha 10 kiyahaiwa nīpandataise.
Iyataatī amī kandamī mītīhaiwetī ambīhaiwa wīwa sisīpīhītati mandītīpītahaiwa
jīpatīpīndahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaaahaatīhopī mandītīpaiwī sisīpīhītīwīhaiwa
maipīhaiwa jīpatīpīndataise. ² Iyataatī sandī ainjīhītīndī nīnī usonīhotīmāndī
pusīho wo awaisīho ainjīhīthomatiyahande. So pusiketīho ainjīhīho lepatīho
tīwī ambīhītīwīhoe. Iyataatī amī kandamī auhīrī ainjīhītīhandī awaīndīhandī
beyaahandamī auhīramatiyahīre. Iyatī amī kandamī maahomwaanjī rayionīhandamī
maahomwaanjamatiyahamwaaŋe. Aihī akwīranīho awaisīho komī watīpīhandī
ainjīhītīhandī amī ko sawahomatiyatī awaisīhoematatī isīhiyai iwīnjatītandī aunahīpatī
siya kīnjīhandī nunyatī amī otīpīpatī kandaahī kiyatī isīhiyai iwīnjatītandīhandī
watīpīhandī apīpaahī awaīndīhandī nunyataise. ³ Sandī ainjīhītīndamī mītīhaiwaamī
mītīho woi yahauhī maanīhī napotī asaatahande. Siyatī kandī sawimatīhīhandī
kandī wīndī namwaaupwīhī isīhiya yapīhī nahandaahiya yaiwīmapī ese tīwī
baiwī usonīwī amī kandi nahatiya nīwīpinjawaayopo. ⁴ Aihī isīhiya akwīranīho
awaisīhoai mēpī autaahepumapī kopī gaapundawaatopo. Amī ko komī watīpīhandī
ainjīhītīhandī numwīhī isīhiya kandī ainjīhītīhandapī maaritīwī kandi mēpī
autaahepumapī kandapī gaapundwī amī kiya satawaatopo: “Dīndīnīhī kīmandī
ainjīhītīmandamatiyahande. Kādisatī ndīnīhī nga tunatī yahwīndaise?” tīwī kandamī
ambīpatī mēpī autaahepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aihī sandī ainjīhītīndī Autaaahaatīho nehī iwīnjasīhī kandī ainjīhītīndī waatī
kaahaatī Autaaahaatīhopī sisīpīhīndaase. Kandi satatī katatī sisīpīhītīmī nu-
tandī kandi waatīho 42 kiyahopī Autaaahaatīho watīpīhandī numwīhī ahotahande.

⁶ Kandi ainjīhītīndī kandamī maahomwaanjī nausaatī Autaaahaatīhopī sisīpīhīndaase.
Iyatī amī Autaaahaatīhomī ambīpatapī sisīpīhīndaase. Iyatī amī Autaaahaatīho
bīmimbīpīhapunī amī usa yamīhapataatīhī ko bīmimbīpīhī koaisawī maasī bimohī-
hiyīhiyaapunī sisīpīhīndaase. ⁷ Ainjīhītīhandī kiyatī kandi kaito tatī Autaaahaatīho
nehī wīnjasīhī kandī ainjīhītīhandī Autaaahaatīhomī isīhiyai kandīhimatatī tiwatī
ipatisatī amī kandī watīpīhandī netaise isīhiya nahatiya kahatamatīponjawīhiya
yapīhī nahandaahiya piwihā kīha kīha piwaatīwī amī ambīpatī kahatamatīpetahiyaī

awaind̄ihandimatati iwinjaati bim̄it̄ando. ⁸ Is̄hiya nahatiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiya Autaahaatiho yap̄ipati sangi kiyati ahaihi sangi noaipasura kiyaami amb̄ipati w̄iti ut̄ip̄iho as̄imat̄itaatiw̄ihandaatihi ah̄imotisaw̄hiya siya nahatiya sandi ainj̄ih̄it̄indapi maarit̄wi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. So ut̄ipo as̄imat̄itaatiw̄ihandamo Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄ihom̄ihore j̄ihura tiwauhi napw̄is̄ho.

⁹ Ami utaahe ahih̄risahosi pw̄iwa k̄ima biyati atisati nene. ¹⁰ Utaaho wop̄i Autaahaatiho so napw̄it̄it̄aise tati nam̄ihanonaahi ami ko napw̄it̄it̄aise. Iyati utaahe wop̄i soai namatanaata t̄isat̄itaapo tati nam̄ihanonaahi ami koaisi kana namatanaata t̄isat̄itaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipahon̄hi ami Autaahaatihom̄i is̄hiya kiyaami gw̄iwnyaaahoh̄it̄ihandi w̄ind̄i namaamapi an̄itiw̄i is̄iwat̄itaatiwe.

¹¹ Aih̄i ami ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi w̄ind̄i yap̄ipataat̄ihapi noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i iwinjataayo kandami m̄it̄ihooat̄ihapi maasamaah̄ip̄iho sip̄isip̄ihom̄i maasamaah̄ip̄omat̄iyahauri nutatotoho. Iyataati ami kandami pw̄iha gap̄ipa akw̄iraniho awais̄iho gaati-mumwaan̄i noaipat̄ise. ¹² Sandi ainj̄ih̄it̄ind̄i kap̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi j̄ih̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandisati maasi bindataahura j̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandi nahandi ipot̄iho net̄ise. Net̄i bindata ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi j̄ihandap̄i gaapund̄iw̄i kandami amb̄ipati nuwimaap̄ise und̄ih̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipataamb̄hiyaani ami yap̄ipatun̄i kop̄i maarit̄wi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Iyati kandi ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi j̄ihandi asaaha ap̄ipaahi aungwohand̄i maip̄ihandi aim̄i net̄i nga napw̄itaahetahand̄indaahand̄i kandi asaaha ka aim̄i awasati yambwimanahore. ¹³ Kandi ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi ipot̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandi wat̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyat̄ise. Kandami wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwaami w̄ind̄i kaind̄ihandi siyahande: Is̄hiya nahatiyaami nd̄iheti sis̄iharaan̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihapi t̄imahiyeh̄i t̄ih̄i ami ka sis̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄iharaapi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyat̄ise. ¹⁴ Ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi j̄ih̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandami wat̄ip̄ihandaahi wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa kiyat̄ise ami kandi kiyati kaito tati Autaahaatiho neh̄i iwinj̄as̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipet̄ihaiwa kiyat̄ise. Kandami siyati kaind̄imandaahi is̄hiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiyai jaipundataase. Iyati ami kandi is̄hiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah̄i k̄imand̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄imand̄i j̄ih̄imandami s̄iwipati w̄iti kaiwise. Kaiwosaw̄i kandapi maarit̄wi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sandi ainj̄ih̄it̄imand̄i j̄ihura namatanaati kosasaihih̄i w̄ih̄iwihooan̄ap̄i otitahanaata kandi napw̄it̄ando t̄iw̄i t̄isat̄ih̄ihand̄is̄i kandi w̄ind̄i namwaapwise, as̄it̄ihandi k̄imand̄i bindataise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Aih̄i sandi ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi s̄iwipati is̄hiya kiyoh̄ipati ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i mb̄ipa d̄it̄ih̄i kandi as̄imat̄iat̄i maarisati pw̄waat̄itand̄ih̄i n̄unyataise. Numwih̄i kati s̄iwipati maarisati pw̄wandaase. Aih̄i ami nahatiya sandi ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi j̄ihandami s̄iwipat̄ip̄i w̄ind̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaap̄imund̄iw̄i mepi autaahepumaamahoh̄iȳhiya siȳhiyai tiwauhi kiya napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih̄i ami ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandi kap̄ih̄i 2-hand̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandi katih̄i is̄hiya nahatiyaami ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ireto ami am̄iteteto maak̄ih̄ir̄i s̄iwipati w̄iti ah̄iyawaayopo. Is̄hiya amb̄ipati autaaahi ahotahiyaam̄ihetun̄i ami is̄hiya neh̄ihat̄ima amb̄ipati owehiyaam̄ihetun̄i ami naw̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa asaketahiyaam̄ihetun̄i ami is̄hiya naw̄iho w̄ind̄i namep̄ihati ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiya usaam̄ihati kawisoh̄iȳhiyaam̄ihetun̄i ami naw̄iho namep̄ihati ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiya usaam̄ihati kamawiw̄i neh̄ih̄iyaam̄ihetun̄i maak̄ih̄ir̄i s̄iwipati ah̄iwisawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi ami utaahe wom̄iheti ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandami maak̄ih̄ir̄i s̄iwipati ah̄imotati owetaho ami kom̄i amb̄ipatami nambaahand̄i ah̄imotati oweho is̄hiya usaam̄ihapa not̄i naw̄iho nunyati w̄ind̄i namait̄ise. Iyataati ami kom̄ihapaisangi naw̄iho nunyaw̄i usa namaitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo am̄it̄iha gaahaisaho sandapi gw̄iwnyaaat̄i nuses̄ipat̄it̄ise. Iyataati utaahe wo biyati gw̄iwnyaahe ainj̄ih̄it̄ihandami nambaahand̄i biyati aw̄it̄it̄i mmondaise. Sandi nambaahand̄i utaahe wom̄ihande. Utaaho som̄i nambaahand̄i 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄ihom̄i Is̄hiya Aun̄ih̄ir̄i Wan̄ih̄ir̄i As̄ih̄ir̄i Aun̄ih̄itawaatopo

¹ Aih̄i ami n̄in̄i jap̄ih̄i jata Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho S̄ip̄ip̄iho Sis̄iho Saiyonhoas̄in̄i bitos̄ih̄i ami is̄hiya 144,000 kaiw̄ih̄iya maasi koaisaw̄i bitohauh̄i iwinjataayo. Ko Sip̄isip̄iho S̄ip̄ip̄ihohom̄i amb̄ipati ami kom̄i Sap̄iho Autaahaatihom̄ihatun̄i kiyaami am̄itetet̄i Autaahaatiho j̄ipat̄ipiyatosih̄i aim̄i j̄ipat̄ipindahiyaare. ² Aih̄i n̄in̄i at̄isat̄iat̄i pw̄iha gap̄ipa waap̄ihaati taah̄iwaiwaami nausiha nor̄ih̄ramatiyati b̄it̄ati sanah̄w̄itahapa yam̄ihapataat̄ihapi gaatinj̄ih̄i n̄in̄i at̄isat̄aayo. Sandi gaatinj̄it̄imand̄i asoaaha waat̄i awais̄iha gaat̄ipatamat̄iyati gaatih̄i at̄isat̄aayo. Sandi gaatinj̄it̄imand̄i is̄hiya kw̄renjoho kiyoh̄iȳhiya kiyaami kw̄renjoho kiyauh̄i gaat̄ipatamat̄iyati gaatinj̄ih̄i n̄in̄i at̄isat̄aayo. ³ Siya isiya Autaahaatiho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihetun̄i ami wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄imat̄iat̄i nasisoaari ahot̄im̄i naimb̄ipaami nd̄ihetun̄i ami m̄it̄ih̄iya 24

kaiw̃hiyaam̃ nd̃hetuñ bitotawa auñh̃h̃r̃i wañh̃r̃i as̃r̃h̃r̃i katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiw̃miya is̃hiya yap̃pataap̃h̃i bimohiỹhiyaam̃ ot̃hat̃hap̃i Autaahaat̃ho nunyat̃i numwaasaw̃hiyaare. Auñh̃h̃r̃i as̃r̃h̃r̃i s̃r̃i kiyaisaah̃h̃i g̃wunyaatat̃i nuses̃ipatah̃re. O is̃hiya usa neh̃hiya s̃r̃i auñh̃h̃r̃i w̃nd̃i g̃maawunyaatat̃i namauses̃ipatah̃re. ⁴ Siya isiya as̃hiya usaisaw̃i amb̃ipati w̃nd̃i t̃maamaamatawaaw̃i kipati at̃ħa waat̃h̃r̃i w̃nd̃i ah̃motah̃iyaare. Kiya t̃t̃h̃i gaahiya ainahiỹhiya us̃hiya am̃i as̃hiyaaisaw̃i namop̃i neh̃i w̃er̃hiya waimwaaya apwainỹhiyaamataiw̃i bimamb̃iw̃hiyaare. Sip̃sip̃ho Mwaaho Sip̃p̃ihohoh̃o wap̃h̃i naiħ̃hap̃i kiyaisangi niyohiỹhiyaare. Siya isiya yap̃pataap̃h̃i bimohiỹhiyaam̃hat̃hap̃i jap̃h̃i numwaasaw̃hiyaare. Siya isiya j̃ħhap̃hiyai namasati kom̃hiyaaimat̃taat̃wuñi am̃i Sip̃sip̃ho Mwaaho Sip̃p̃ihohom̃hiyaaimat̃taat̃wuñi numwaasaw̃hiyaare. ⁵ Siya isiya p̃w̃ħa jaiw̃t̃w̃ħa w̃nd̃i kamaat̃w̃m̃ap̃hiyaare. Aiw̃i am̃i kiya wapa maip̃ħapaap̃i p̃w̃ħa owehiya ainahiỹhiyaare.

Enjer̃hiya Mur̃i Mingwaas̃i Pw̃iħa Ausaawaayopo

⁶ Aih̃i am̃i enjer̃ho wo p̃r̃r̃utiho yam̃ħapatam̃i ot̃hap̃h̃i sanaih̃i ññi iwinjataayo. So enjer̃ho p̃w̃ħa gaaha wañħa jiñjap̃h̃i nasisoaar̃i bim̃taat̃w̃handam̃ħa is̃wahore is̃hiya yap̃pataap̃h̃i bimohiỹhiyai ausaat̃i kaund̃tand̃ho. Iyat̃i is̃hiya yap̃h̃i nahandaahiya am̃i amb̃ipati kahatamat̃poñjaw̃hiyai am̃i p̃w̃ħa ñnaasam̃i amb̃ipati kahatamat̃petisaw̃hiya am̃i p̃w̃ħa k̃ħa k̃ħa p̃waatohiỹhiyai p̃w̃ħa ausaat̃i kand̃tando. ⁷ Aih̃i ko waap̃h̃tat̃i sandaase: “Is̃hiya kiyoh̃w̃waiwa Autaahaat̃ho net̃i tip̃tapaat̃i mmondand̃hura aim̃i koaipataise. Is̃i sah̃i kop̃i yaiw̃i kom̃i amb̃ipati mep̃i autaah̃epumap̃ise. Ko yam̃ħapatuñi yap̃patuñi am̃i dur̃h̃r̃i awair̃h̃ruñi waapoh̃o gw̃ħaraħapa mw̃t̃it̃utat̃i noaat̃i noaamas̃p̃ipauñi ah̃ais̃hore.

⁸ Aih̃i am̃i enjer̃ho wo j̃ħi napis̃hom̃i ipot̃i ñwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjer̃ho ipot̃i napis̃ho satat̃i kandaase: “Aunah̃ipati awaipati Baabiroñhand̃i aim̃i nop̃sas̃nataise! Ye, aim̃i nop̃sas̃nataise! Sat̃i aunah̃ipati Baabiroñhand̃i is̃hiya nahatiyai waapoh̃o nañw̃i naharitaat̃w̃ho waiñhand̃i nañw̃i k̃ħo k̃ħaaisaw̃i amb̃ipati t̃maamait̃w̃ise undat̃i kiyaunj̃h̃i neh̃i kapa ap̃paah̃i maip̃ħapaapaah̃h̃i maar̃ho nusoasamap̃i kiyawaayopo. Sat̃i aunah̃ipit̃i is̃hiya nahatiyai siyauñjat̃i Autaahaat̃hoai apousoñh̃i yaaw̃hand̃i wihoaañhand̃i is̃hiyai num̃wand̃h̃retemat̃i kiyataise.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih̃i am̃i enjer̃ho wo j̃ħi napisururam̃i ipot̃i nasataise. Ipot̃i nasataat̃i ko enjero waat̃i kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sand̃i aiñj̃ħt̃nd̃apuñi am̃i kandam̃i s̃iwipatapuñi maarit̃at̃i auñh̃h̃r̃i auñh̃tat̃i gaapundat̃i mep̃i autah̃emwat̃i am̃i kandam̃i amb̃ipatam̃i maak̃h̃r̃i nd̃maahom̃waañ̃ am̃itetetisangi am̃i ikw̃retisangi nes̃ho Autaahaat̃hoai apowind̃hand̃i waapoh̃o waiñhand̃amat̃iyat̃i wapaisati tiwa nauh̃mund̃hand̃i apowind̃handam̃i wipati kap̃hop̃i nuhaunyoñh̃i nandaise. Sand̃i waiñnd̃i ap̃paah̃i wat̃p̃hand̃i Autaahaat̃hoai apowind̃hand̃e. Iyat̃i ko Autaahaat̃hom̃i enjer̃hiyaam̃i nd̃hetuñi am̃i Sip̃sip̃ho Mwaaho Sip̃p̃ihohom̃i nd̃hetuñi kom̃i amb̃ipati ap̃paah̃i aungwohand̃i yaaw̃hand̃i sis̃ħa dur̃h̃r̃i naw̃ħa sar̃ipaah̃et̃i t̃ħat̃i nasasiwat̃i noaat̃is̃ħaara tundoñh̃i naitaise.* ¹¹ Is̃hiyai amb̃ipati yaaw̃hand̃i sis̃ħa tundis̃ħaam̃i s̃t̃ipati kat̃ñh̃i nasisoaar̃i noaipatoaat̃ise. Iyoñh̃i is̃hiya apatiħ̃i otap̃ħaat̃i w̃nd̃i ik̃maañw̃i kand̃ñh̃i amb̃ipati yaaw̃hand̃i nep̃i nowaat̃taapo. Sand̃i apaap̃maah̃e, siya is̃miya yaaw̃hand̃i naitaat̃w̃mand̃i aiñj̃ħt̃hand̃apuñi kandam̃i s̃iwipatapuñi atot̃ip̃wesaw̃i gaapund̃w̃i am̃i kandam̃i maak̃h̃r̃i nehoh̃t̃handape. ¹² Saiwa siya noaipahoñh̃i Autaahaat̃hom̃i is̃hiya and̃t̃iw̃ bitop̃ise. Siya isiya Autaahaat̃hom̃i wiñħap̃pa baiw̃i atiw̃i nep̃i wiñħap̃pa kat̃ir̃h̃ret̃i japep̃ih̃r̃iw̃i am̃i J̃saasihop̃i g̃wunyaahoh̃t̃hand̃i namaamap̃i koai añt̃iw̃i is̃wasohiỹhiyaare.

¹³ Aih̃i am̃i yam̃ħapataat̃hap̃i p̃w̃ħa wa siyaha noaipas̃h̃i ññi atisataayo. “K̃nỹi p̃w̃ħa sat̃ip̃i j̃pat̃ipaime. ‘Wanuñi am̃i ipot̃i ipotuñi is̃hiya Awais̃hop̃i baiw̃i g̃wunyaap̃hiya napohiỹhiya gaas̃i kiya maarit̃w̃ise,’” ndaase. Aih̃i am̃i It̃p̃ho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya ak̃t̃ñh̃i ap̃paah̃i maarit̃w̃ise kiyam̃i d̃p̃iwaat̃w̃i kiyoh̃w̃waiwais̃i ik̃ndaat̃w̃hand̃i naitaat̃w̃i aim̃i namawaayowo. Aiw̃i am̃i kiya neh̃i w̃nd̃i namaitaapo. Kiyam̃i gaahaiwa napait̃w̃i kiyoh̃w̃waiwai maas̃i kiyaisati notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yap̃pataap̃h̃i T̃imetat̃i Aim̃i Akurail̃h̃i K̃ipw̃taat̃iw̃ihure

¹⁴ Aih̃i am̃i ññi jap̃h̃i jata tiwipati w̃t̃i k̃ħoep̃ħati iwinjataayo. Aih̃i kat̃i t̃iwipataat̃h̃i utaaho wo Is̃hiyaam̃i Saaho J̃ħomat̃iyaho sat̃i t̃iwipataat̃h̃i bimih̃i

* **14:9-10:** Naw̃ħa sar̃ipaah̃et̃i sis̃ħa tahataahura ap̃paah̃i awaiñd̃hand̃i noaat̃i dur̃ih̃and̃i nimandat̃i am̃i kandam̃i and̃h̃r̃i maip̃iyat̃i aiñjotat̃i kw̃t̃ho noaipati am̃i utaar̃ih̃and̃i t̃ħatoat̃ih̃ap̃t̃opo.

usonataayo. So utasom̄i m̄it̄hoaat̄iħi tingaat̄iħa wa gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iħa nipaatahore. Iyat̄i ko kom̄i ikw̄iret̄i namatanaat̄i wanaat̄i uk̄iħramatiyat̄i ikosindahanaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄ip̄ipa kiyahanaat̄i is̄iwahore. ¹⁵ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iħo wo Autaahaat̄iħom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i noaipasi nasataise. Nasat̄i enjer̄iħo t̄iwipataat̄iħi bimisiħoi waat̄i kaaħaata sata kaundataase: “K̄inyi namat̄imanaat̄i nepap̄i nand̄imba t̄isat̄ip̄i kumwe nandapa yap̄ipataap̄ihapa aim̄i t̄ihat̄i t̄mendaiso. Wan̄i k̄imura nandapa akurair̄ih̄i k̄ipw̄iħa t̄iwihuraaso,” ndaase. ¹⁶ Aih̄i ko t̄iwipataat̄iħi bimisiħo namatanaat̄i is̄iwat̄i yat̄iħi namb̄itat̄i m̄iħaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nahataap̄ih̄i nandapa aim̄i t̄ihat̄i t̄imetimb̄ipa t̄isat̄at̄i k̄ipotaise.

¹⁷ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iħo wo Autaahaat̄iħom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i yam̄iħapataat̄iħap̄i noaipasi nasataise. Iyat̄i am̄i koaisangi namatanaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄mw̄ip̄ihanaat̄i uk̄iħramatiyat̄i nangisand̄ihanaat̄i is̄iwahore. ¹⁸ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iħo woaisangi ar̄it̄aahandaat̄iħap̄i neh̄iħaat̄i noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisiħa jat̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisiħore. Aih̄i ko waap̄ih̄ita namatanaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄mw̄ip̄ihanaat̄i is̄iwatisiħoi sata kaundataase: “Yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nahataap̄ih̄i wain̄ihandam̄i yand̄ip̄iħo aim̄i t̄ihat̄i mimot̄i ahondaise. Is̄i k̄inyi k̄inyi namat̄imanaata namandipap̄i wain̄ihandam̄i yand̄ip̄iħo nep̄i wonjaap̄ih̄i ahoaimb̄i ahiye,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih̄i ko enjer̄iħo m̄iħaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nahataap̄ih̄i namb̄itat̄i kom̄i namatanaat̄i t̄mw̄ip̄ihanaata yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i wain̄ihandam̄i yand̄ip̄iħo namandipat̄i ahoyat̄i ahiyataise. Ahiyatat̄i net̄i kand̄i wain̄ihand̄i t̄mwaamwisat̄i jasat̄i namwaitand̄ihandaat̄iħi ahiyataise. Siyat̄i kain̄id̄imand̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iħoi apowind̄ihandap̄i nam̄ihanahand̄i kiyataise. ²⁰ Aih̄i kand̄i wain̄ihandam̄i yand̄ip̄iħo jasat̄i t̄mwaamwisat̄i namwaitand̄ihandaah̄i aunah̄ipatam̄i ipaahaap̄i neh̄iħaat̄i jasat̄i namotaise. Kandaah̄i taat̄i tiwat̄i jasih̄ihura j̄it̄ipat̄i neh̄iħaat̄i noaipat̄i neh̄iħaat̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i waap̄iħaamat̄iyat̄i 300 kiro mitaahand̄i usepupw̄i notaise. Aih̄i am̄i kat̄i j̄it̄ipatam̄i autaah̄i nimainj̄i sainand̄ihand̄i maasap̄iħo osihandam̄i m̄it̄iħaumwaan̄j̄indaise.

15

Enjer̄iħiya 7 Kaiw̄iħiya Wapa Maip̄iħaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Is̄iwatawaayopo

¹ Aih̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i wipetahand̄i yam̄ipataat̄iħi noaipasiħi jataayo. Jataat̄i n̄n̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waat̄i aungwohand̄i yayataayo. N̄n̄i saind̄i jata j̄iħaat̄i enjer̄iħiya 7 kaiw̄iħiya am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄iħaiwa 7 kaiw̄iħaiwa is̄iħiya yap̄ipatamb̄iħiyai naanj̄at̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄iħa t̄iwihaiwa is̄iwasauh̄i n̄n̄i mmonataayo. Saiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄iħaiwa j̄iħaat̄i wapa w̄ind̄i namoap̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iħoi apowind̄ihandam̄i ipot̄iħaiwe. Am̄i saiwaisat̄i Autaahaat̄iħoi apowind̄ihand̄i aim̄i owendaise. ² Aih̄i n̄n̄i jata dur̄ih̄ir̄i w̄ir̄i garaasihomatiyah̄ir̄i sisiħaisah̄ir̄i ahetih̄i jataayo. Kaih̄i sand̄i dur̄ind̄ain̄i is̄iħiya w̄ind̄i ain̄j̄ih̄it̄ihandisun̄i kandam̄i s̄iwipatisun̄i am̄i kandam̄i amb̄ipatam̄i nambaahandisun̄i ahosumwap̄i poh̄ip̄iw̄iw̄i t̄ip̄i ip̄ihatisoh̄iyiħiya k̄ir̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄in̄i apw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i kw̄renjoho Autaahaat̄iħo numwih̄i is̄ip̄i bitotawaayopo. ³ Aih̄i kiya Autaahaat̄iħom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄iħo Mosesihom̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄irun̄i am̄i Sip̄isip̄iħo Mwaaħo s̄ip̄ip̄ihohom̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaat̄opo: “Awais̄ihon̄j̄i Autaahaat̄iħon̄je, k̄inyi nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisahon̄j̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kain̄ih̄i nyah̄i mmon̄iħaaw̄i nyam̄i maar̄iħo owenyendaise. Awais̄ihon̄j̄i Kin̄ihon̄j̄i is̄iħiya nahatiyai jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i iwin̄jatinḡihon̄je. K̄inyi kainḡiw̄imaiwa ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄iħaiwa kiyapaise. ⁴ Awais̄ihon̄j̄i k̄inyi naason̄j̄ih̄i ainah̄ihon̄j̄i bindapaise. Is̄i is̄iħiya nahatiyai kinyap̄i yaiwi k̄inyi amb̄ipat̄i mep̄i autaah̄ep̄imap̄ise. Is̄iħiya nahatiyai nap̄iw̄i kinyap̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i kat̄iw̄i gaapund̄itaapo k̄inyi gaahaiwa t̄it̄ihaiwa kainḡiwaiwa aim̄i auta noaipasiħi mmonawaawo,” t̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i katawaat̄opo.

⁵ Saiwa siyat̄i noaipat̄i aim̄i owetih̄i n̄n̄i jap̄ih̄i jata am̄i neh̄i kandi w̄ind̄i ahotih̄i iwin̄jataayo. Autaahaat̄iħom̄i an̄jan̄j̄i awaisaanan̄jemahoh̄it̄ihand̄i ser̄ihand̄i yam̄iħapataat̄iħi ahetisaan̄jan̄j̄i sawaho bindataat̄i p̄w̄iħa w̄isasis̄iħaap̄i ak̄it̄i akaahe t̄itand̄iħaan̄j̄i nundih̄i mmonataayo. ⁶ Aih̄i enjer̄iħiya 7 kaiw̄iħiya am̄i wiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄iħaiwa 7 kaiw̄iħaiwa is̄iħiyai net̄i nusop̄isat̄and̄iħaiwa kiya is̄ip̄i Autaahaat̄iħom̄i an̄it̄iħap̄i noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya enjer̄iħiya apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoep̄ih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄ir̄i nausaatah̄ir̄i niyop̄iħiyaare. Aiwi am̄i kiya yamepat̄i w̄it̄i gaahat̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iħat̄i kiyaam̄i k̄ir̄iwipatot̄i ut̄ih̄ramataiw̄i nipaatiw̄i wisasan̄iw̄iħiyaare. ⁷ Aih̄i wapa 4 kiyahapa as̄itimat̄at̄i nasisoaar̄i ahot̄im̄i naimb̄ip̄aam̄i w̄ind̄i wapa disihaiwa gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iħaiwaam̄i 7 kaiw̄iħaiwa netat̄i kiya enjer̄iħiya 7 kaiw̄iħiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwat̄iħi Autaahaat̄iħo nasisoaar̄i bimaam̄i nais̄ihom̄i apowind̄ihand̄i t̄isaitat̄i ahotahaiwaare. ⁸ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iħom̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i nausain̄j̄it̄ihand̄i yundanȳiħaam̄i s̄it̄ipat̄i sisar̄ih̄irun̄i Autaahaat̄iħom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandun̄i kat̄ih̄i waat̄i t̄isaah̄iwa ahondaise. Aih̄i is̄iħiya ap̄ipaah̄i nga w̄ind̄i kat̄ih̄i nam̄indaitaapo. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄iħaise. Kiya neh̄i

jatawaayopo enjerihiya 7 kaiwĩhiya apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwaamĩ disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otĩpatĩ kaiwĩ owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatĩhomĩ Apowindĩhandĩ Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

¹ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩtĩtĩhapĩ utaaho womĩ gapĩpa noaipasĩhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. Sapa gapĩpa enjerihiya 7 kaiwĩhiyai waapĩhĩtatĩ sata kaundataase: “Sahĩ saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatĩhomĩ apowindĩhandĩ ahotiwĩmaiwa nepĩ mĩhaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ nepuhĩwĩse,” undatĩ kaundataase. ² Kaihĩ enjerĩho jĩho komĩ disihandĩ netĩ mĩhaapĩ yapĩpatetĩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhĩhĩ asaaha kahatamatĩpetahaiwa apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwa watĩpĩhaiwa aungwohaiwa isihiya ainjĩhĩtĩhandamĩ maakĩhĩrĩ nepĩ ahetatĩ amĩ kandamĩ s̄wĩwĩpatapĩ maaritĩwĩ katĩ s̄wĩwĩpatisĩ mepĩ autaahepumapĩ gaapundohiyĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatetĩ noaipataise. ³ Kaihĩ amĩ enjerĩho kapĩho komĩ disihandĩ netĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhĩhĩ durĩhĩrĩ noaipatĩ isihiya napohiyĩhiyaamĩ jĩtĩpatamatetahandĩ nimaanataise. Kaihĩ kahapaamapĩpa katĩhĩ asĩpĩpa bimimbĩpa kapaanĩhĩ napotaise. ⁴ Kaihĩ kapĩhĩ enjerĩho 3 ho komĩ disihandĩ netĩ waapĩhaatĩ awaiwaiwetunĩ amĩ waapohoo gwĩharaahoetunĩ nepuhotaise. Nepuhĩhĩ waapohoo nahataapa noaipatĩ jĩtĩpĩndaise. ⁵ Kaihĩ enjerĩho waapohoo waapĩhaatĩ jatisĩho satatĩ katĩhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. “Autaahaatĩhojẽ, kĩnyĩ jĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ aimehura bimingĩhojĩ konjĩnĩhĩ amĩ wanĩsangĩ konjĩnĩhĩ bindapaise. Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhojĩ ainahĩhojĩ gaahojẽ. Kĩnyĩ isihiyai amĩ wapai tipĩtapaapĩ mmonĩhingĩtĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ tĩtĩhaiwa kiyapaise. ⁶ Isihiya siya kinyĩ otĩpatĩhiya pwĩha angusaahohiyĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ isihiya kinyĩhiya kinyapĩ ghũnyaahohiyĩhiyaisunĩ siyĩhiyai tiwauhĩ napwauhĩ kiyaamĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nepĩ nuhoaoahohiyĩhiyaare. Aihĩ amĩ wanĩ kĩnyĩ kiyai kandapĩ wihoaanjĩhandĩ tĩtĩhĩ jĩtĩpatĩ aimĩ kiya nandaatĩwĩ nunyapaise. Amĩ sandĩhĩ tĩtĩhĩ kaimbĩ isihiya maipĩhiyai kiyaamĩ kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩpĩ nunyapaise,” tatĩ katĩhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. ⁷ Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ arĩtaahandaapĩhapĩ utaaho womĩ maahomwaanjĩ pwĩha atisataayo. Iyataatĩ sa pĩwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisĩhojẽ. Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhojĩ nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwaisapĩhojẽ. Kĩnyĩ isihiyaisĩ tipĩtapaapĩ usonĩpĩ saiwĩ saiwĩhiyaate undingĩpĩpa tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aihĩ amĩ enjerĩho 4 ho komĩ disihandĩ ipĩhoasĩnĩ nepuhotaise. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩho ipĩhoai netĩ waatĩ dimaasĩhĩ ko waatĩ aungwohandĩ watĩpĩho ipĩndaatĩ isihiyai netĩ waatĩ kora tĩhataise. ⁹ Ipĩho siyatĩ namatĩtatĩ waatĩ mĩtaahĩ ipĩndaatĩ isihiyai netĩ tĩperipatĩ kora tĩhataise. Saihĩhandĩ kiya isiya Autaahaatĩho saiwa apĩpaahĩ maipĩmaiwa jatataatĩ amĩ netĩ nusoasĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nahandĩ komĩhetĩ ahotĩshomĩ ambĩpatapĩ maipĩha katĩwĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩwĩ katapĩ sisĩpĩhĩtawaaatopĩ. Aiwĩ kiya wĩndĩ sandapĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ namepemaitĩwĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nepĩ nĩwĩmaapĩ amĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ wĩndĩ namunyoopo. Owetise.

¹⁰ Kaihĩ enjerĩho 5 ho komĩ disihandĩ utaaho ainjĩhĩho awaisĩhoematatĩ bindataatĩ isihiyai iwinjatimbĩpĩhĩ komĩ siya kinjĩhandaapĩhĩ nepuhotaise. Aihĩ ko ainjĩhĩho isihiyai iwinjĩatĩ bimimbĩpĩhĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ asĩhatamataise. Aihĩ isihiyai ambĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ maipiyatĩ yaawihĩ nahĩriwĩ kiyaamĩ omasĩha ikwĩnĩwĩ nanĩwĩ tipĩpapĩ nehotawaayopo. ¹¹ Sawimainjĩhandĩ kandĩ kiya kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwĩwaiwaatĩhapĩ wĩndĩ namepemaitĩwĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ yaawatĩ asaahaiwa nĩwinjĩtĩhandapĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ maipĩha katĩwĩ sisĩpĩhĩtawaaatopĩ.

¹² Aihĩ enjerĩho kapĩho 6 ho komĩ disihoo apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwaisaho waapĩhaatĩ awaisaamaatĩ Yurĩretisĩhaatetĩ nepuhĩhĩ kaatĩ napatatĩ apĩpaahĩ awasataise. Kinjĩhiya awaisawĩhiya ipĩho noaipasĩhĩhoaanjĩhiya kaatĩ waapĩhaatĩ nahaitĩtaatĩwĩ daihĩra nutatĩ japwaatatĩ tĩmetĩtandĩ sandĩ noaipataise. ¹³ Kaihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ jata itĩpĩho maipĩhapa yapwĩtĩhĩramatĩyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasĩhĩ iwinjataayo. Iyatĩ sapa itĩpĩho maipĩhapaamĩ wo akwĩranĩho apĩpaahĩ awaisĩhomĩ maahomwaanjĩpĩ noaipatĩ amĩ wo uta ainjĩhĩhomĩ maahomwaanjĩpĩ noaipatĩ amĩ wo utaaoh pwĩha jaiwĩtĩha ausaasĩho pĩropetĩhomĩ maahomwaanjĩpĩ noaipasĩhĩ nĩnĩ iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Amĩ sapa itĩpĩmo Bwaasĩrĩhĩramĩ itĩpĩho apĩpaahĩ maipĩhapa gonipatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kaitaatĩwĩ watĩpĩhandisahapaare. Kapa yapĩpataapĩhĩ kinjĩhiyenda notaise. Notĩ kinjĩhiya nahatĩyai netĩ ahoayatĩ amĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwaisahomĩ asisĩha awaisĩhetĩ ko sawahoaisawĩ tundaatĩwĩ numwaasi nasataise. Kinjĩhiya nahatĩyaisĩ kiyaamĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kiyohiyĩhiyaisawĩ nepĩ ahoaiwĩ numwaasi napisaihĩ amĩ pwĩsĩpatĩ awaipatĩ noaipahomĩhĩ awaisĩhoaisawĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩndaatĩwo.

¹⁵ “Atiwiise! Ikohiya ikondaatĩwĩ akiyaahĩ nasopatamataĩndĩ nĩnĩ napĩto. Utaaho wo wĩndĩ nanĩhiyatĩ namototati komĩ utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ niyotĩ nipandanĩhĩ tĩmetatĩ amĩ

ko w̄ind̄i somaahometan̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya win̄jasaih̄i w̄ind̄i mamaaw̄tand̄i jatis̄ho gaasi maaritane am̄i koai w̄ind̄i mamaaw̄taso.”

¹⁶ Aih̄i it̄ip̄ih̄o maip̄ih̄apa kin̄j̄ih̄iya nahataap̄ih̄iya nahat̄iyai net̄i numwaasi nasat̄i wap̄ih̄i Pw̄iha Ip̄iruhaara Ar̄imaaket̄on̄ih̄ande t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itoh̄ip̄ih̄i ahoyataise.

¹⁷ Aih̄i enjer̄ih̄o 7 ho kom̄i disihand̄i t̄iw̄ipatam̄i ot̄ih̄amwaan̄j̄i nepuhih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄hand̄i awaindah̄andaat̄ihap̄i am̄i ko bimisiho siya kin̄j̄ih̄andi gw̄it̄ihoas̄in̄ihap̄i pw̄iha wa waap̄ih̄ita satat̄i kandaase: “N̄in̄i nahataapa kaim̄i nap̄it̄i wan̄i kapaan̄ih̄i aim̄i owendaise,” tat̄i kandaase. ¹⁸ Aih̄i kin̄ap̄ipa nahataap̄ih̄i kin̄ap̄inataise. Am̄i yam̄ih̄apataat̄ihap̄i kir̄ih̄irupa awaindah̄and̄i ganat̄i nawatepw̄inataise. Aih̄i am̄i asoaaha aungwohaiwa waat̄i gandaase. Iyat̄i am̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i aungwohand̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄inataise. Sat̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄it̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaipate. Ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i siyahat̄i jihura is̄ih̄iya bimaam̄i nasohura w̄ind̄i namwaipase. Owetise. Neh̄i wan̄i k̄imat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaipat̄i noaipataise. ¹⁹ Kaih̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i Baabiron̄ih̄and̄i maur̄i mand̄i nas̄ipataise. Aih̄i am̄i sat̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄itaāh̄i is̄ih̄iya nahat̄iyaam̄i am̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i nahatewaam̄i aunah̄ip̄ih̄aiwa awaiwaiwaisangi t̄imahiyat̄i net̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i nosas̄inataise. Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i Baabiron̄ih̄and̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i koai apowind̄ih̄andam̄i wain̄hand̄i am̄i kom̄i mand̄ih̄a net̄i n̄winaamanat̄i sis̄ih̄iya nusaatis̄ho kaap̄ih̄o net̄i nip̄inj̄at̄i w̄iw̄iwat̄i nandand̄i numwih̄i nanataise. ²⁰ Kaih̄i yap̄ih̄onya dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ih̄aat̄i ahotosonyona nahatonya ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄ata net̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i namaasas̄ih̄i owendaise. Aih̄i am̄i sis̄ih̄aiwaisangi wiwa mot̄inat̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i owetamataise. ²¹ Kaih̄i wipat̄i nd̄ih̄a yam̄ih̄apataat̄ihap̄i waat̄i aungwohaiwa t̄imahiyataise. Wipat̄i nd̄ih̄a yam̄ih̄apataat̄ihap̄i t̄im̄ih̄aiwaiwa n̄naasaindam̄i naan̄j̄ind̄ih̄and̄i 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa nd̄ih̄a yam̄ih̄apataat̄ihap̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄ih̄et̄i t̄imahiyataat̄i is̄ih̄iyai net̄i waat̄i nusosataise. Aih̄i is̄ih̄iya sat̄iw̄i, “Autaahaat̄ih̄o nd̄ih̄a ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄aiwa maip̄ih̄aiwa napaap̄i net̄i nyam̄ih̄et̄i t̄imase?” t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄op̄i it̄ih̄it̄iw̄i pw̄iha maip̄ih̄a kop̄i katawaatopo.

17

Enjer̄ih̄o Jon̄ih̄oai Apopaat̄i Daih̄iraap̄ih̄aati Nunjataise

¹ Enjer̄ih̄iya 7 kaiw̄ih̄iya disihaiwa 7 kaiw̄ih̄aiwa is̄iwasohiȳih̄iyaam̄i wo nasat̄i n̄ngis̄i sandataase: “K̄inȳi namme. Apopaat̄i waat̄i p̄ih̄itat̄i is̄ih̄iya taahiȳih̄iya k̄ih̄iyaisat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitat̄i daayatoaatisaamaati kaatam̄i saind̄ih̄andap̄i wihooan̄j̄hand̄i yaaw̄ih̄and̄i nes̄it̄ih̄and̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i nangis̄itaano. Kaat̄i waap̄ih̄aat̄i taah̄ih̄aiwa noap̄-wij̄ip̄ih̄i bimisaamaato. ² Am̄i is̄ih̄iya kin̄j̄ih̄iya yap̄ih̄i nahataahiya kaatisaw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Aiw̄i is̄ih̄iya usa yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisaw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Saiw̄i kaatisaw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitawaaw̄i waapoho nan̄iw̄i naharitaat̄iwo nan̄iw̄i naharisoh̄ipatamataiw̄i kiya naharisawaayopo,” nd̄ataase.

³ Aih̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaaho nis̄ih̄et̄i waat̄i nanoaipat̄i nisaitih̄i am̄i nis̄i maar̄ihom̄i nd̄ih̄a nanor̄ih̄aatih̄i am̄i enjer̄ih̄o n̄ngis̄i nan̄imaasi is̄ih̄iya owehap̄ih̄i notaise. Aih̄i nund̄i kap̄ih̄i mmonata apopaat̄i waat̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ih̄o amaten̄ihoas̄in̄i bimih̄i iwinjataayo. So ain̄j̄ih̄ih̄om̄ih̄et̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i it̄ih̄ap̄ipa sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄iw̄ih̄aiwa gaamat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indataise. Aih̄i ko ain̄j̄ih̄ih̄o m̄it̄ih̄o 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ih̄oat̄ih̄ap̄i maasamaah̄ip̄ih̄o mw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i 10 kiyahaiwa nutat̄i ahetahore. ⁴ Iyataat̄i saat̄i apopaat̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i nyanyip̄ih̄ir̄i am̄i amaten̄ih̄ir̄i nyot̄i nipaatahaate. Iyat̄i am̄i kaatam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄etun̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄iretun̄i wapa yundanȳiha gor̄ih̄and̄i am̄i yumb̄ipa naw̄ih̄a ot̄iwa kambwaat̄i gaahapa am̄i konaarap̄ih̄o naw̄ih̄o ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄hot̄ih̄apa w̄ira naah̄ipot̄i yundanyaina-haate. Iyat̄i am̄i kaat̄i kaatam̄i ikw̄ir̄i w̄iraah̄i wipat̄i kaap̄ih̄o gor̄ih̄anda kaiw̄ih̄o is̄iwahaate. Iyat̄i ko gor̄i kaapop̄i kaatam̄i k̄ih̄iyaisat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i t̄imaamaitat̄i ain̄j̄otat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ih̄aiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitat̄i windataise. ⁵ Am̄i kaatam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i am̄it̄etet̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i w̄it̄i neh̄i s̄iwipat̄i kaatametir̄ih̄iretap̄i nam̄ih̄an̄iw̄i sat̄iw̄i: “Aunah̄ip̄at̄i Awaipat̄i Baabiron̄ih̄and̄i Sand̄i us̄ih̄iya as̄ih̄iya daih̄iraap̄ih̄iyaamun̄i am̄i Is̄ih̄iya Ap̄ipaah̄i Maip̄ih̄aiwa Kiyohiȳih̄iyaamun̄i Yap̄ip̄at̄amb̄ih̄iya Ap̄ipaah̄i Maip̄ih̄apa Kahatamat̄ip̄et̄ih̄apa Nahataapaam̄i Tanyaaha Sanaate,” t̄iw̄ih̄at̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indahaate. ⁶ Iyataat̄i saat̄i apopaat̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄om̄i is̄ih̄iya j̄isaasih̄op̄i gw̄iwunyaahohiȳih̄iya “nyah̄i kom̄ih̄iyaane,” t̄iw̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i pw̄iha w̄ind̄i namwoasaw̄i awusaahohiȳih̄iya siȳih̄iyai tiwamain̄j̄ihaate. Kaat̄i siyahaatis̄i kiya tiwamasaw̄ih̄iyaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nanat̄i am̄i waapoho wat̄ip̄ih̄o nan̄iw̄i naharisoh̄imat̄iyat̄i nahar̄ih̄i nd̄i kaati win̄jat̄i mmonataayo.

Aih̄i n̄n̄i kaati saind̄i iwinjataat̄i yaind̄imat̄i am̄i waat̄i gw̄inyaataayo. ⁷ Siyon̄ih̄and̄i kand̄i am̄i enjer̄ih̄o n̄ngis̄i sandataase: “K̄inȳi nap̄indap̄i yaimb̄imap̄i waat̄i gw̄inyaahise? N̄in̄i gis̄i kimaat̄i apomaatam̄i amb̄ip̄atam̄i tanyaahapun̄i am̄i

ainjĩho kaati neti awitĩmasĩho mitĩho 7 kiyahoaisaho amĩ maasamaahĩpĩho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawĩ kahitĩtaano. ⁸ Ainjĩho so kĩnyĩ aimĩ iwinjahingo, ko jĩhĩ bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko amĩ wanĩ wometati wo bĩmimise. Bĩmindataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ ko anĩmwaahĩpatĩ tapotaaha apĩpaahĩ owehatĩ etaiĩhombĩ nasaamanatĩ noainjĩ noaipaitaise. Siyatĩ noaipasi niyonĩhĩ koaisĩ Kĩraisĩho neti koaisĩnĩhĩ owemahonĩhĩ amĩ ko konĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ owetĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ yapĩpataapĩhiya isĩhiya nahatiya wuwanĩhura Autaahaatiho yapĩpatĩ yamĩhapatĩ kahapaamapĩpa kaisuraapĩ namasatĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ utĩpĩhandĩ isĩhiya asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandaatĩhĩ ahĩmotisawĩhiya ko ainjĩhoai usonawaawĩ yaiwĩ aatĩwĩmaitaapo amĩ ko jĩhĩ bimainjatĩ amĩ wanĩ wometamatatiho ko amĩ noaipataiso. ⁹ Utaaho amĩtiha gaahaisaho kĩmandapĩ koaisĩ gĩwunyaatatĩ nusesĩpatĩtaise: Mitĩho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipatĩ sĩhoaarĩhĩrĩ sisĩhaiwa kaiwaasĩnĩ apopaatĩ bimiwaiwe. Sisĩho tipatĩ sĩhoaarĩhĩrĩ 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawĩhiya kinjĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiyaapĩ namĩhanataise. ¹⁰ Siyaamĩ 5 kaiwĩhiya aimĩ noaipapĩhiyaasĩ tĩmahiyawĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnĩwĩ aimĩ owetopo. Aihĩ wanĩ naasohĩ kĩmo bindataise. Aihĩ amĩ wo sangĩ noaipatĩ awaisĩho kinjĩhoemainje. Isĩ ko noaipatĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ nehĩ masĩhonjapĩ bimĩtaise. ¹¹ O amĩ so ainjĩhĩmo jĩhura bimainjaho ko wo bĩmimindĩmandĩ sandĩ amĩ ko kinjĩho 8 hoematatĩ noaipaitandĩhandape. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ so kinjĩho kinjĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiya noaipahohiyĩhiyaamĩhore. Isĩ ko noaipatatĩ ketĩ neti nopĩsasĩnatĩ owetĩtandĩhore.

¹² Maasamaahĩpĩho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjĩhĩhomĩ mitĩhaiwetapĩ nutĩhĩ mmonĩhingĩwĩmaiwa awaisawĩhiya kinjĩhiya 10 kaiwĩhiyaapĩ namĩhanahaiwaare. Isĩhiya kinjĩhiya sangĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nepĩ noaipahopo. Isĩ kiya noaipapĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kĩmo ainjĩhĩmoaisawĩ maasĩ naitaapo. Watĩpĩhandĩ nepĩ ipĩhomĩ yunjĩsĩha auwaahandĩ nehĩ naasaindapĩ kinjĩhiyaimatĩwĩ isĩhiyai iwinjaawĩ bimĩtaapo. ¹³ Siya kinjĩhiya noaipawaahura maarĩho amĩ amĩtiha nehĩ naasaindĩhĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kiyaamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ amĩ wandĩha ainjĩhĩhoai numwĩtaapo. ¹⁴ Aiwĩ amĩ kiya Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhohoisawĩ kiyaamĩ pwĩsipĩ yaipatĩ nupwĩ nesi tunnĩwĩ yahwĩndaapo. Saiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnawaawĩ Sipĩsipĩ Mwaaaho Sipĩpĩhoho kohematatĩ kiyai tiwatĩ yahotĩ ipĩhatisataise. Amĩ ko awaisawĩhiyaamĩ Awaisĩhotatĩ amĩ kinjĩhiyaamĩ Kinjĩhoso. Iyatĩ isĩhiya komĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩ gaatatĩ namĩhainjawĩhiya komĩ pwĩha akĩtĩ akaaha baiwĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ isĩwatohiyĩhiyaisatĩ pwĩsipĩpatĩ satĩ tunnatĩ yahwĩnatĩ awaisawĩhiyai netĩ ipĩhatitaise.

¹⁵ Aihĩ amĩ jĩhaatĩ enjerĩho nĩngĩ sandataase: “Waapĩhaatĩ awaiwai taahĩwaiwa noapwĩnyaataatĩ apopaatĩ kĩhiyaisatĩ ambĩpatĩ tĩmaamaitisaamaatĩ bimihĩ kĩnyĩ iwinjahingĩtĩmandĩ waapĩhaatĩ saatĩ isĩhiya nahatiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiya pwĩha kĩha kĩha pwĩwaatohiyĩhiya amĩ ambĩpatĩ kahatamatĩpetisawĩhiyaapĩ namĩhanataise. ¹⁶ Maasamaahĩpĩho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonĩhingĩwĩmaiwaunĩ ainjĩhĩhounĩ apopaatĩ kĩhiyaisatĩ ambĩpatĩ tĩmaamaitisaamaatamĩ tiworisaimatĩwĩ kiya kaati mandĩtĩwĩwĩ nepĩ kaati yandĩhĩ nehĩ sawahaatĩhemapĩ amĩ kaatamĩ apotĩhĩrĩ nesĩpamapĩ nepĩ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwĩ kaatamĩ ambĩpatĩ nepĩ kupwĩwĩmapĩ wihooanjĩhatĩ katĩnĩhĩ sisĩhaapĩhĩ tĩhoasaihĩ kaatĩnĩhĩ tĩhamaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandĩ nehĩmaahe. Autaahaatiho saiwa saiwĩ kaiwĩse undatĩ netĩ gĩwunyaahonĩhĩ kinjĩhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatiho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandĩ jĩhura katatĩ ahaiĩhĩhaiwaaso. Isĩ kiya kinjĩhiya maarĩho naasohĩ amĩ amĩtiha naasaahĩ gwĩnyaapĩ naasaahĩnĩwĩ kiyaamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kinjĩhiyaimatĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩ watĩpĩhaiwa amĩ wandĩha nehohĩwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjĩhĩhoai numwĩtaapo. Saiwa siyatĩ noaipapĩ notĩ sawahomĩ pwĩha katiwaiwaamĩ akĩpĩpa nahataapa noaipatĩ owetonĩhuraatĩtaise. ¹⁸ Saatĩ apomaatĩ kĩnyĩ aimĩ iwinjahingaamĩmaatĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ amĩ katamĩ kinjĩho kinjĩhiya nahatiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiya osamatĩ iwinjaatĩ bimisĩhopĩ namĩhanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaatiho Aunahĩpatĩ Baabironĩhandĩ Aimĩ Netĩ Nopĩsasamataise

¹ Saiwa siyatĩ noaipatĩ aimĩ owetihĩ nĩnĩ jata enjerĩho asoho wo wandĩhaisaho yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ noaatĩpasi napihĩhoai iwinjataayo. Iyatĩ ko watĩpĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandisaho. Aihĩ amĩ komĩ nausainjĩtĩhandaaahĩ yapĩhĩ nahanda nausaatatĩ bosaasĩnataise. ² Aihĩ ko enjero waatĩ satatĩ kaahandaase: “Aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ Baabironĩhandĩ wanĩ aimĩ nosasĩnataise. Aimĩ wanĩ netĩ nosasĩnatĩ owendaise. Katĩ wanĩ noaipatĩ akwĩrĩpĩtatĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa nahataapa kahatamatĩpetahapa nasatĩ bimĩtandĩhatimatataise. Iyatĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa amĩ kohasĩpĩho maipĩho amĩ wapa koho apĩpaahĩ maipĩhapa ainjotahapa nasatĩ ahominatĩ bimĩtandĩhatimatataise. ³ Amĩ isĩhiya nahatiya maipĩhatĩ kaiwĩ katĩ aunahĩpitisawĩ ambĩpatĩ tĩmaamaitotĩhandape.

Kati aunahimati waapoho wainhandi pihitiwi nanawi naharisohipatamataiwo. Aih am kinjhiya yapihi nahandaahapihiya kati aunahimatisawi ambipati tmaamaitawaayopo. Aih am isihya yapihi nahandaahiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihiya maipihaiwa windi mamaawih kaatisawi topitaata waaki kiyohihiretapi nawiho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati nehi kaatami maaritirihiret autaaahinjaati maipihaiwa kiyahaate,” tati waapihitati kandaase.

⁴ Aih utaaoho womi maahomwaanji yamihapataatihapi satati noaipasihini nini atisataayo: “Nisi isihyaate. Aunahipati kimati namasis noaipasi napiwise wiwa kimati aunahimati maipihaiwa kiyonih sangimaawi kaitaawo. Aiw am kimati aunahimati maipihaiwa kaindihandapi wihooanjhandi maipihand am yaawihand nehonih am sangimaawi nepipano. ⁵ Katami maipihaiwa tiwati nyepiyati kaimi napih maipihaiwa ahotim nasati yamihapataatindaiso. Autaaahatihohi katami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaahi biyati mmonati gwinyaaahore. ⁶ Kati sangisi kasiiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaaapi am tihhi kamwaanji kati kaiwi wihooanjhandi nunyawise. Kati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa jinjhaatema kasisati nasamindihandapi am sahi wihooanjhandi jhandi nunyawosawi am jhaati windi tiwathaaati nunyawise. Waapoho wainhandami watipihand nuhaati nasinyataisi am sangisangi kati katami kaipati kaiwi waapoho wainhandi watipihand jhaati nunyawosawi am wainhandi apipaahi watipihand nuhaapi kaiwi kati usaisi numwipatamataiwi nunyawise. ⁷ Sati aunahipiti sawandipi naimaatati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa pihitati kihiyaisati kiyati tmaamaitihatisi am katami kaiwaiwaapi namihanawi wihooanjhaiwa katisi sahi waati tiwati nyepaiwi yaawihaiwa nunyawise. Saisaihi kati ambipati yaawihand netaati kati pihitati gwitando. Iyataati saati sawahaatapi satahaate: “Nini awaisaamaanini kwijnhaanimatiti am nini isihiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Aindi nini osihaamaaninimahe. Owetise. Yaasihaiwa wiwa nini netaati gwitandihaiwa windi nngisaapih namaanoaipaitaise. Owetitaise,” tati katahaatiso. ⁸ Kaatami sat am kaatami kaiwaiwaapi maipihaiwa yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa kaatamiheti waara asisaha naaseti nusoaipaitaise. Timbipa waati pihitati noaipaitaise. Iyonih isihya pihitiwihya taahiyihiya waati pihitiwi gwitaapo. Iyataati am jariho aungwohandi noaipaitaise. Iyataati kati aunahipati Baabironihandisi isihaiwa thati katinihi owemaitaise. Awaisiho Autaaahatihohi watipihohi watipihand nahatewaisahohi sati aunahipati Baabironihandami kaiwaiwa mmonati nehosi am kati aimi neti tipitapaati usonati sandaase, “Baabironihand am aunahipati awaipati neti nosasinati owetane,” tati kandaase. ⁹ Awaisawihya kinjhiya yapihi nahandaahiya maasi sati aunahipitisawi maipihaiwa kaiwi am ambipati tmaamaipi am nawiho ikipipaami autaaahi bimambiwihiyihiyaasi jawa kati aunahipiti thataati sipipati aungwohandi noaipahonih jawaawi ese tiwi natipatiwi maariho katapi asipaiwi gwitwi maariho naajawisati yaawitaise. ¹⁰ Sati aunahipati ambipati awaindihandisi yaawihand nehonih kiya usonawa apipaahi aungwohandi yitaapo. Saiwi yaiwi nehi kaanhi bitotawa ese tiwi natipatiwi, “Ese, ese, kinyi nopisasinapaise, kinyi nopisasinapaise! Baabironihandane kinyi aunahipatanji awaipatanji watipihataje kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwaapi ipihom siwunipati nehi wani auwaahandisi naasainditi wihooanjhandi maipihand awaindihandisi gisaapihi nangoaipaitaise,” tiwi kaanhipi nehi iwinjaitaapo. ¹¹ Iyonih am isihya yapihi nahandaahiya nawiho naitaatitwi otipipati kiyohiyihiya aunahipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaawaawi katapi maariho asipaiwi gwitwi maariho ambipati naajawisonih bimitaapo. Am sandi kiyaamihapa nawihophapa napiw newaawi nawiho nunyawihyaasi am usa napiw nawiho nunyaw namausaitauhe. ¹² Kiyaamihapa kahapaamapiwa nunyaw nawiho nehohipipa gorihand sriwaahand am nawiha waiwauni am konaarapiho gaahaiwa nawiho autaaahitahaiwauni am apothih kioepihaiwa gaahaiwauni am apothih waiwa watipihaiwa kunyapetahaiwauni nunyaw nawiho nepihyaare. Aiw am kiya ipati taahipati biyati waamainjotihatan am maasapiho erepandihandami mangraahi kaiwihapauni am ipati gaahati nawiho autaaahitahatami wapa kiyohipipauni am biraaasihandamuni ainihiramuni am nawiha wa nihitindihaaami kiyohiwaiwauni nunyaw nawiho aungwohaiwa nepihyaare. ¹³ Iyataati am wapaisangi nunyaw nawiho naitaatitwihapa siyahapa ahusotahyaare: atipati witi waamainjotihati kaiwihatisi katuni asipati nandaatwihatan am atipati taahipati kahatamatipetahaiwa biyati waamainjotihaiwauni am atipati witi gaahatan am wainhanduni am ipati oripihandami atipatan am waatipati parawaaho koniho wihandami kaiwihouni am maasapiho kauhouni sipisipihouni am maasapiho osihanduni am osihand kandi ikipipa ahaisaihi notaati aihonih nehaiji nutandihaiwa kaarisihaiwauni am isihya nawiho namepi otipipati kawitaatitwihyauni am nehi isihya usauni nawihopi nunyaw naitaatitwihya saiwaare.

Saiwa nunyawĩ nawĩho aungwohandĩ nepĩhiyaasi amĩ saiwa usa napĩwĩ namu-saitaapo. ¹⁴ Isĩhiya nawĩho naitaatĩwĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyohiyĩhiya satĩtaapo: “Nandapa kinyĩ maarĩho gĩndosĩhĩ maaritĩpĩ nehingĩpĩpa aimĩ notĩ owendaise. Apĩpaahĩ gaahapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa aimĩ notĩ owendaisĩ kinyĩ kapaisĩ wĩndĩ jĩhaatĩ mausondaise,” tĩtaapo. ¹⁵ Isĩhiya saiwa ikĩpĩpa satĩ aunahĩpiti nunyawĩ nawĩho aungwohaiwa nehohiyĩhiya katĩ aunahĩpiti naanjatĩ ambĩpatĩ yaawĩhandĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ maĩpĩhandĩ nehonĩhĩ usondaatĩwĩ kiya waatĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ yaitaapo. Yaiwĩ kiya aunahĩpatamĩ kaanĩhĩ bitotawa maarĩho asĩpĩwiwĩ gwĩwĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ naanjawitaise. ¹⁶ Aiwĩ kiya kiyaapĩ satĩtaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahĩpatanjĩ awaipatane, kinyĩ nepĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnapaise. Kinyĩ nepĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnapaise. Jĩhura apotĩhĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahapa kĩhoepĩhapa niyopĩ amĩ waiwa apotĩhĩrĩ sisĩwaahaipĩhĩrĩ amĩ amatenĩhaiwa sanahĩwetĩhapa niyopĩ nĩpaatĩpĩ amĩ gorĩhandunĩ nepĩ amĩ nawĩha gaaha nitĩhĩtĩndĩha nepĩ amĩ konaarapĩho gaaho nawĩho autaahĩtĩhapa nepĩ sawaahaatĩhetĩ yundanyainahatiso. ¹⁷ Isĩ nehĩ auwaahandĩ naasaindetĩ kahapaamapĩpa gĩmunyaatĩhapa netĩ ahoyatoaatĩmbĩpa nosasĩnatĩ owendaise,” tĩtaapo.

Sipĩhaiwa nahatewaamĩ kapĩtenĩhiyaunĩ amĩ isĩhiya pasĩndiyahiyaĩmatĩwĩ sipĩhandotĩ nuwĩ napĩwĩyohiyĩhiya nahatiyaunĩ amĩ sipĩhaiwaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nahatiyaunĩ amĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩhopĩhatĩ kaiwĩ nawĩho nehohiyĩhiya siya nahatiyaĩsangi satĩ aunahĩpatamĩhĩnĩ detĩ wĩndĩ namaapĩwĩ kaanĩhĩ bitoitaaapo. ¹⁸ Saiwĩ kaanĩhĩ bitotawa sisĩha satĩ aunahĩpiti tĩhisĩhaamĩ sĩtĩpatĩ jawaawĩ kiya satĩtaapo: “Aunahĩpatĩ maahĩwĩtĩ awaipatĩ ahendaise. Kĩmatĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipĩmatamatiyato,” tĩtaapo. ¹⁹ Satĩwĩ ikwaatĩpĩho waatĩhĩrĩ nepĩ kiyaamĩ mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ ahiyanĩwĩ maarĩho asĩpaiwĩ asĩpinĩwĩ gwĩwĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ yaawatĩ naanjawisonĩhĩ bimĩtaapo. Aiwĩ kiya waapĩhĩtĩwĩ satĩtaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahĩpĩ awaipatanjĩ kinyĩ nepĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnapaise. Kinyĩ nepĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnapaise. Sipĩhaiwa nahatewa durĩhĩraatĩhĩ daiwaiwaamĩ satoya aunahĩpĩ awaimatamĩ nawĩho numwisĩhora kiya noaipapĩ nawĩho ikĩpĩpa pĩhĩtatĩ asaketahiyaĩmatawaayopo. Aihĩ nyahĩ maarĩho asĩpiyahaayo ipĩho yunjĩsiha nehĩ auwaahandĩ naasaindetĩhĩ ketĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩnataise,” tĩtaapo. ²⁰ Aihĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ pĩwĩha wa satatĩ noaipataise: “Sahĩ yamĩhapataatĩhiyaatunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaatunĩ amĩ Aposerĩhiyaatunĩ amĩ Pĩropetĩhiyaatunĩ nahatiyaatĩ maaritĩwĩse aunahĩpatĩ sangisĩ kaisiwaaiwa Autaahaatĩho mmonatĩ gwĩnyaahosĩ kandapĩ aimĩ netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usonatĩ tanyaaha ahotĩhĩ katĩsĩ wĩhoanĩhandĩ naanjatĩ yaawĩhandĩ aimĩ nunyataiso,” tati kandaase.

²¹ Pwĩha siyaha noaipatĩ aimĩ owetĩhĩ enjerĩho wo watĩpĩho nawĩha aungwoy-onjĩ winjĩ naimaatatĩ netĩ mĩhaapĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ tĩmataise. Tĩmataatĩ sandaase: “Aunahĩpatĩ Baabironĩhandĩ kĩma nawĩma nĩnĩ netĩ yotohĩtĩmandamataiwĩ waatĩ wonamaatĩhĩ topĩtaata nepĩ yotawaayopo satĩ aunahĩpiti japĩhĩ wĩndĩ mausondaatĩwo. ²² Isĩ Baabironĩhandane upwatĩ gitaahandamunĩ amĩ apwĩtĩhĩramunĩ amĩ otĩpĩho kapaparĩhĩramunĩ amĩ kapa kapaamĩ gapĩpa kinyĩ matambĩpotapĩ ganatĩ wĩndĩ namwaipaitaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩ katĩ katĩ kaitaatĩwĩ sĩkurĩ kaiwĩ amĩtĩha gaaha nehohiyĩhiya kinyĩhatĩhĩ wĩndĩ bĩmĩmĩtaapo. Iyataatĩ nawĩha konĩho witĩhandĩ jasisĩhaamĩ gapĩpaisangi wĩndĩ japĩhĩ kinyĩhatĩhapĩ namwaipaitaise. ²³ Iyataatĩ amĩ sisĩha raamĩhandĩ kinyĩhatĩhapĩ wĩndĩ namusoaatĩtaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ wanĩ namaatĩndaatĩwĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩhaisangi kinyĩhatĩhapĩ wĩndĩ japĩhĩ namoapaitaise. Jĩhura kinyĩ isĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩhopĩhatĩ kiyohiyĩhiya isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ awaisawĩhiyaĩmatĩwĩ bindawaayopo. Aimbĩ amĩ kinyĩ onaapĩpa paasĩhĩrĩ amĩ gaapĩpatĩ kahatamatĩpetahapa kiyapaise isĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiyai jaipundĩtaapo,” tati ko kandaase. ²⁴ Satĩ aunahĩpatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya pĩropetĩhiyaĩsunĩ amĩ isĩhiya kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaĩsunĩ siyĩhiyai tiwiwaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha tanyaaha katamĩhetĩ ahotĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaahore. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotĩhandapisangi satĩ aunahĩpatĩ Baapironĩhandetĩ pĩwĩha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaatĩhopĩ Yamĩhapataatĩhiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

¹ Pwĩha saiwa atĩndĩ owetĩhĩ amĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhyaamĩ naahutarĩhĩrĩ waapĩhĩtĩwĩhĩrĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ noaipasĩhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. Sĩrĩ naahutarĩrĩ kiya satĩwĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahĩ nyamĩ Autaahaatĩhoai newa mepĩ autaahemwahaayo. Nyamĩ Autaahaatĩho kĩmo nehĩ naasohĩ nyangi japĩhĩ nanyamamaasĩhore. Ko ambĩpatĩ awaipatisaho apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩhore. ² Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya kiyohĩwaiwa netĩ pĩwĩha kotĩhandaapĩhĩ tĩpĩtapaatĩ mmonahore. Iyataatĩ komĩ

kotihandi ap̃ipaahi ak̃itihandi ami t̃itihi nga nehaahore. Saati apopi awaisaamaati ambipati kihiyaisati t̃imaamaitati kandapi ambipati neti jihimatati yap̃ipatabi ishiya nahatiyai neti nop̃isatasaise. Aih̃i ami kandapi Autaahaatiho kaati wihoaanj̃ihandi maip̃ihandi nunyataise. Iyataati saati apomaati Autaahaatihom̃i ot̃ip̃ipatihiyai top̃itaata siỹhiyai tiwamahaate. Aih̃i kandapi kaatamihet̃i pw̃iha ahotahaate. Aih̃i ami kandapi Autaahaatiho kaati wihoaanj̃ihandi aim̃i nyet̃i,” tawaatopo. ³ Saiwi kat̃iwosawi, ami jihaati waapihĩtiwi satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maaritaati koai newa mepi autaahemwihaayo. Saati apomaati sis̃iha t̃ihisihaami sit̃ipati kat̃inihi nasisoaari noaipataoat̃aise,” tawaatopo. ⁴ Kaihi m̃itihiya 24 kaiwihiya yam̃ihapataatihi bimohiỹhiyauni ami kap̃ih̃i wapa maur̃i maur̃i as̃itimatati nasisoaari ahot̃im̃i naiwaiwauni yat̃ih̃i t̃imahiyaw̃i Autaahaatiho koñih̃i bimisihoap̃ih̃i yat̃ih̃i ot̃ip̃iwesap̃i satawaatopo: “Ak̃ite! Areruya! Ak̃itĩsi Autaahaatihopi nyahi maaritaati koai mepi autaahemwait̃ihaawo,” tawaatopo. ⁵ Aih̃i Autaahaatiho komi siya kinj̃ihandaasĩni bindataati ishiyai winjatimb̃ip̃ihap̃i pw̃iha wa siyaha noaipasihĩnĩnĩ atisataayo. “Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihoai newaati mepi autaahemwait̃ihaawo. Sah̃i komi ot̃ip̃ipatihiyaati nahatiyaati kop̃i yaiwi komi pw̃iha at̃iwiwi komi ot̃itihi bimohiỹhiyaatuni ami ambipati awaipati nep̃ihiyaatuni ami ambipati namepi neh̃ihiyaatuni nyami Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwait̃ihaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sip̃isip̃iho Sip̃ip̃ihoho Apopaati Neti W̃irasih̃i Nandapa Aungwohandi Noaipataise

⁶ Kaihi amĩnĩnĩ atisataati ishiya taahiỹhiya ahoyaniwĩnĩ bindawaahiya pw̃iha p̃iwaatoh̃ihamaat̃inda atisataayo. Kiyaami pw̃iha naahutar̃ih̃i waapihaati awaisaamaatami naus̃ihaamat̃iyati ganataase. Iyati ami kiyaami pw̃iha ausaaha waati gaati-patamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapihĩtiwĩnĩ p̃iwaatiwĩnĩ satawaatopo: “Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi maaritaati aunihĩtiwĩnĩ aunihĩtiwaati gaapundaati koais̃i newaati mepi autaahewaumwait̃ihaawo. Areruya! Ko Awais̃iho nahatewa wat̃ip̃ihaiwasaho aim̃i kinj̃ihoematati nahataapai osamati gaamati jatataiso. ⁷ Isi wani nyami maariho biyati winyaitoñih̃i p̃ih̃itaati waati maaritaati komi ambipatĩnĩ w̃imait̃ihaawo. Sip̃isip̃iho Mwaaho Sip̃ip̃ihohomĩnĩ asis̃iha apopaati neti w̃iraitand̃iha aim̃i koaipataiso. Koaipasihĩnĩ ami komi apopaati namaat̃itand̃aisaamaati namaat̃itand̃i aim̃i neti t̃mañiñatĩnĩ kindataiso. ⁸ Aih̃i Autaahaatiho kaati apotihĩnĩ w̃iri koep̃ih̃i ap̃ipaahi sanahiwetah̃i as̃ĩtihĩnĩ nausaatah̃i kaati niyoaitand̃i nunyataiso,” tati kandaase. Am̃i s̃iri apotihĩnĩ kihoeper̃i Autaahaatihom̃i ishiya gaahaiwa t̃itihiwa kiyoh̃i waiwaapi nam̃ihanataise.

⁹ Aih̃i amĩnĩngi enjer̃iho sata kandaase: “K̃inyi pw̃iha sat̃ip̃i j̃ip̃at̃ipaim̃e, ‘Is̃im̃iya usais̃i Autaahaatiho aim̃i gaat̃i nunjes̃ih̃i at̃iw̃i Sip̃isip̃iho Sip̃ip̃ihoho apopaati neti w̃iras̃it̃ihandam̃i nandapa awaimb̃ipaapi nasohiỹhiya siya gaas̃i maarit̃iwise,’” t̃ip̃i j̃ip̃at̃ipaim̃e ndataase. Iyati ami ko jihaati bapiyati sandataase: “K̃ima t̃itihi ak̃itĩnihi Autaahaatihom̃i p̃iwihaare,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aih̃ĩnĩnĩ koai mepi autaahemwait̃and̃i komi auih̃iraapihĩnĩ t̃imahiyati ot̃ip̃iwesonihĩnĩ ami kõnĩngi sandataase: “K̃inyi sandi w̃ind̃i ka-maine. Owetane. Ñinĩ neh̃i ot̃ip̃ipatihoñine. Ñinĩ k̃inyi naisohonĩnĩ amĩnĩ g̃isati ot̃ip̃ipatĩnĩ ñinaw̃ip̃ih̃i kiyoh̃ihonĩne. Kaindĩnĩ amĩnĩ k̃inyi nais̃ihiya K̃irais̃ihopĩnĩ g̃iwunyaahohiỹhiya ami kõnĩ j̃isaasiho p̃iwiha ak̃itĩnihi ausaas̃iha baiwĩnĩ napait̃iw̃i is̃iwasohiỹhiyaamĩnĩ naisohonĩnĩ amĩnĩ sangisati maasi ot̃ip̃ipatĩnĩ ñinaw̃ip̃ih̃i kiyoh̃ihonĩne. K̃inyi neh̃i Autaahaatihoaisaah̃ih̃i mepi autaahepumapĩnĩ aunihĩtiwĩnĩ aunihĩtiwĩnĩ kop̃aah̃ih̃i ot̃ip̃iwesap̃i gaapunde,” ndataase. Am̃i nyahi mmonahiyaane. J̃isaasiho p̃iwiha ausaas̃iha ishiyai neti g̃iwunyaatĩnĩ nunj̃ih̃i kiya at̃iw̃i nep̃i kop̃i ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasap̃iho Os̃iho K̃ihoep̃ihoas̃inĩ Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aih̃i yam̃ihapatamĩnĩ maasomwaañi nut̃ih̃i jata maasap̃iho os̃ihandi w̃ind̃i kihoeper̃ihandi iwinjataayo. Sand̃i osindaasĩnĩ aw̃it̃imatatĩnĩ bimisihom̃i ambipati ko ot̃ip̃ipatĩnĩ kaipatĩnĩ nga biyatĩnĩ jatatĩnĩ amĩnĩ napaitatĩnĩ kiyahore. Ko t̃itihi ak̃itĩnihi ishiyai neti kot̃ihandaapihĩnĩ tip̃itapaatĩnĩ usonatĩnĩ ko t̃itihi kiyatĩnĩ tunahore tatĩnĩ amb̃ih̃inahore. ¹² Kom̃i nd̃iha sis̃ihaamĩnĩ t̃ihw̃it̃ih̃i ramatiyahore. Iyataatĩnĩ amĩnĩ kom̃i m̃itihoatihĩnĩ awaisap̃ih̃i kinj̃ihyaamĩnĩ tingaatihiwa taah̃iwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataatĩnĩ amĩnĩ ambipatĩnĩ ambipatĩnĩ w̃itĩnĩ j̃ip̃at̃ipindahore. Satĩnĩ ambitap̃i ishiya usa w̃ind̃i moñiw̃i g̃imaawunyaatah̃i neh̃i sawahoh̃ih̃i mmonatĩnĩ g̃iwunyaatahore. ¹³ Ko apotihĩnĩ ut̃aarihĩnĩ niyosihĩnĩ j̃it̃ipataatĩnĩ t̃imandaapihĩnĩ k̃irĩnĩ j̃it̃ipatisah̃ĩnĩ nipaatahore. Kom̃i ambipatĩnĩ sat̃iw̃i, “Autaahaatihom̃i P̃iwihaare,” t̃iw̃i amb̃ih̃itawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aih̃i amĩnĩ yam̃ihapataatĩnĩ h̃ap̃i tiworisa p̃wis̃ip̃i yaipa kiyohiỹhiya apotihĩnĩ am̃inaihĩnĩ ap̃ipaahĩnĩ kihoeper̃ih̃i pop̃it̃ih̃i ut̃aarihĩnĩ niyop̃ih̃i ya maasap̃iho os̃ihaiwa kihoeper̃ih̃i aw̃it̃imat̃iw̃i kom̃i ipotĩnĩ koaĩnĩ w̃ip̃injaĩnĩ nowaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih̃i amĩnĩ kom̃i maahomwaañi namatanaatĩnĩ wih̃iwihooañĩ t̃ip̃ipa kiyatĩnĩ nahaap̃ind̃ihanaatĩnĩ kosasaihĩnĩ nasatĩnĩ nimetahore ishiya

komĩ tiworisa yapĩhĩ nahandaahiyai tĩsatĩtando. Iyatĩ ngĩrĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ mwĩtĩpĩsatĩ bitonda andĩtĩtatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ isĩhiyai winjatataise. Iyatĩ amĩ ko Autaahaatĩho nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwaisahomĩ apowĩndĩhandĩ namĩhainjĩha nawĩha awaisĩhaara wainĩhandĩ netĩ jasatĩ namoaitaise. ¹⁶ Iyatĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ utaarĩhĩrĩ niyosĩrĩhĩretunĩ amĩ komĩ auhĩrĩ atĩhĩretunĩ ambĩpatĩ kĩmatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndataise: “Kĩmo kinjĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ Kinjĩhotatĩ amĩ awaisawĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ Awaisĩhore,” tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndataise.

¹⁷ Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ enjerĩho woai iwinjahonĩhĩ ko ipĩhoaatĩhĩ bitondaatĩ waapĩhĩtatĩ koho nahataapa (isĩhiyaunĩ amĩ kohasĩpĩho napwĩhĩhapaamĩ ambĩpatĩ netĩ nanahapa) yamĩhapatamĩ otĩhamwaanĩ pĩrĩrutatĩ daimbĩpai saundataase: “Sahĩ napĩwise. Napĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho nandapa apĩpaahĩ awaimbĩpa netĩ tĩmanimbĩpaapĩ ahoyanĩwise. ¹⁸ Napĩwĩ ahoyanĩwise awaisawĩhiya kinjĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ tahaapundohiyĩhiya kepĩtenĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ watĩpĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ osihaiwaamĩ ambĩpatunĩ amĩ kaiwaasĩnĩ awĩtĩmatohiyĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ, isĩhiya nahatiya nehiĩ kiyaisĩtohiyĩhiyaamunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usaamĩ nehiĩ otĩpĩpatĩhatĩmaamĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩ isĩhiya ambĩpatĩ owehiyaamunĩ amĩ isĩhiya usaamĩ ndĩhetĩ ambĩpatisahiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ gwĩtĩtĩho nandaatĩwo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihĩ nĩnĩ jataatĩ ainjĩhĩhounĩ amĩ kinjĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahataahiyaunĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaunĩ napĩwĩ ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyĩhiya osihoasĩnĩ awĩtĩmatatĩ napisĩhoaisawunĩ komĩ pwĩsĩpĩ yaipa kaiwĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaaisawunĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩndaatĩwĩ ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihĩ ko ainjĩhĩhoai napuwĩtaatĩwĩ isĩwawaayopo. Aiwi amĩ ainjĩhĩhomĩ pĩropetĩho pĩwĩha jaiwĩtĩha awusaatĩ kaundatĩ amĩ sĩwĩpatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kiyatĩ kaiwaaraahĩ isĩhiyai jaijundĩhĩ ainjĩhĩhomĩ maakĩhĩrĩ nehohiyĩhiyaaisunĩ amĩ ko ainjĩhĩhopunĩ amĩ komĩ sĩwĩpatapĩ atotĩpĩwesawĩ gaapundĩwĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ aunĩhĩtĩwĩ koai nepĩ autaahĩwĩpĩ mepĩ autaahepumaitaĩwĩ jaijundatĩ kaundisĩhoai maawĩ isĩwawaayopo. Isĩpĩ kurĩ maisahurĩ asururĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ durĩhĩrĩ tongĩhĩropĩ nawĩha sarĩpaaha taahĩha kaanĩhĩ noaatatĩ nasasiwatĩ tĩhatĩ ahotimbĩpĩhĩ nepĩ yotawaayopo. ²¹ O amĩ isĩhiya kanaahiya nahatiyaahĩ utaaho osihoasĩnĩ bimisĩhomĩ maahomwaanapĩ namatanaatĩ kosasaihĩrĩ bainatĩhĩrĩ nimetinanaata tiwatĩ kiyaisĩnĩhĩ owemataise. Aihĩ koho taahĩho nasatĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ netĩ nga mwĩsasatĩ nanatĩ gwĩsĩmotaise.

20

Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Kĩnaungwĩha 1,000 Kiyahaapĩ Naputataise

¹ Saiwa siyatĩ noaipatĩ aimĩ owetĩhĩ nĩnĩ jata itĩpĩho enjerĩho wo komĩ ikwĩraahĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ etaihĩramĩ kihĩrĩ isĩwatĩ amĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ awairĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ senĩhandĩ isĩsiho yamĩhapatatĩhĩraapĩ noaatĩpatĩ napĩhĩ iwinjataayo. ²⁻³ Noaatĩpatĩ akwĩranĩho aimaaho aĩmehuraaho apĩpaahĩ awaisĩho, uta maipĩho tiworĩho Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ isĩwataise. Isĩwatĩ netĩ koaisĩ kĩnaungwĩha 1,000 kiyahaapĩ anĩtisatĩ wĩsasatĩ, anĩmwaahĩpatĩ etaihĩropĩ netĩ wiwatĩ yotatĩ amĩ maahomwaanĩ anĩtisatĩ awĩha napuwatĩ amĩ kaapĩpatĩ tĩhatĩ anĩtisatĩ namasatĩ napuhwataise. Amĩ ko akwĩranĩho isĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahandaahiyai jĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ notĩ nasayatĩ daayatĩ jaijĩmundĩtando. Ko siyatĩ napundĩmĩ notĩ kĩnaungwĩha 1,000 kiyaha sanotĩ owetanĩhuraatĩtando. Siyonĩhĩ ipotĩhĩ nehiĩ apĩpaahĩ masĩhonjapĩ koai nepĩ nupusoasĩtaatĩwo.

⁴ Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ jataatĩ awaisawĩhiya kinjĩhiyaamĩ siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotĩhĩ kaiwaasĩnĩ usa bimaulĩ iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasĩnĩ bimohiyĩhiya isĩhiya kiyohĩwaiwa nepĩ tipĩtapaapĩ usondaatĩwĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiyai mĩtĩho nisatauhĩ napohiyĩhiyaamĩ maarĩhoai usonataayo. Siya isĩmiya jĩhĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha katatĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ “akaahaasi akĩte,” tĩwĩ katĩwĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaapĩ katauhĩ kandapĩ mĩtĩho nisatauhĩ napohiyĩhiyaamĩ maarĩhore. Aiwi amĩ kiya ainjĩhĩhopĩ atotĩpĩwesawĩ gaapundĩwĩ mepĩ autaahepĩmumapĩ amĩ ainjĩhĩhomĩ sĩwĩpatĩ maakĩhĩrĩ kiyaamĩ amĩtetetĩsangĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ ikwĩretĩsangĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmotahiyaare. Aihĩ kiya naiwĩ asĩtĩmatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nepĩ kĩnaungwĩha 1,000 kaiwĩhaapĩ Kĩraisĩhoaisawĩ maasĩ isĩhiyai amĩ kahapaamapĩpai jaawĩ bimohiyĩhiyaare. ⁵ Sandĩ japĩhĩ nepaitaatĩwĩhandĩ jĩhapĩhande. O amĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiya nahatiyaahĩ wĩndĩ japĩhĩ namepahopo kiya daahĩ nanopotĩmĩ nuwĩ kĩnaungwĩha kĩma 1,000 kiyatĩ sanĩyonĩhura japĩhĩ nepaitaatĩwo. ⁶ Isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrohĩhiyai jĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho ahowimahonĩhĩ jĩhandĩ nepahohiyĩhiya maarĩtĩwise napwĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ noaipahonĩhĩ kiya wĩndĩ japĩhĩ namaapwĩtaawo. Namaapopĩ Autaahaatĩhomunĩ amĩ Kĩraisĩhomunĩ pĩrisĩhiyaimatĩwĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩwĩ amĩ

kinaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyahaap̄i kiya awaisaw̄ihiya kin̄hiyaimat̄w̄i K̄iraisihoaisaw̄i maasi is̄hiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄isaisun̄i jat̄iŋtaapo.

Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ri Net̄i Ap̄ipaah̄i Nop̄isasin̄ataise

⁷ Kinaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyat̄i aim̄i sanot̄i owetan̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ri k̄irami naputimb̄ip̄ihap̄i nupusoasisaihi kap̄ih̄i namaaitaise. ⁸ Kap̄ih̄i namasis̄i neh̄ihaat̄i noaipat̄i not̄i is̄hiya yap̄ih̄i nahanda bimohiȳihiyai jaiwund̄itaise. Iyataat̄i siya isiya Gok̄ihom̄hiyaisun̄i am̄i Makok̄ihom̄hiyaisun̄i jaiwund̄itaise. Jaiwundat̄i kiyais̄i t̄ip̄ipa pw̄is̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i tundaat̄iwo undat̄i net̄i ahoaitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipat̄i kaiw̄i t̄ip̄ipa kiyohiȳihiyai ko net̄i ahoasind̄ihoasun̄i is̄hiya waap̄ihaat̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i nawasasaaha aripatamataiw̄ihiya jaat̄iw̄i ahoyandaapo. ⁹ Saiw̄i ahoyan̄iwesi yap̄ih̄i nahanda gaamap̄i nuw̄i is̄hiya am̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho numwisaw̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i numwipatisun̄i tiwaat̄ih̄ri ahiyaw̄i nes̄iwes̄ip̄i bit̄iw̄imaitaapo. Saisaihi am̄i sis̄iha wa yam̄ihapat̄aath̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipat̄i kiyais̄in̄ih̄i t̄ihat̄i owemaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyon̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ri jaiwundat̄i daayatoaat̄ir̄ih̄ri nep̄i sis̄iha dur̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i an̄imwaah̄ipatop̄i nimandataat̄i naw̄iha wa sar̄ipaaha nasasiwat̄i noaatat̄i kaan̄ih̄i t̄ihatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yotawaayopo. Sa sisaap̄ih̄i aim̄i ain̄jih̄hoaisun̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄ropet̄iho kom̄i pw̄iha jaiw̄iŋtha ausaas̄ihoaisun̄i nep̄i t̄ihoahauh̄i aim̄i t̄ihoandih̄ihap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. Kap̄ih̄i kingwaas̄i t̄ihoandawa apat̄ihun̄i otap̄ihaatun̄i kingwaas̄i amb̄ipat̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i newaat̄itaat̄iwo.

Ipot̄ihand̄i Is̄hiya Kiyoh̄iwaiwa Net̄i Tip̄itapaat̄i Mmonataise

¹¹ Aih̄i n̄in̄i jata gw̄it̄iho siyaahand̄i wind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i k̄ihoep̄ihand̄i ahotih̄i jataayo. Aih̄i sand̄i siyandaas̄in̄i Autaahaat̄iho bindataise. Bimih̄i am̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahom̄waaŋap̄i yap̄ipatun̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatun̄i net̄i nawisatit̄at̄i kaur̄i kaur̄in̄ih̄i yan̄ih̄imap̄i ap̄ipaahaur̄i numw̄i owetamaise. Kaur̄i jap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i mmondaapo. ¹² Aih̄i sand̄i siyaahandam̄i nd̄ihet̄i is̄hiya napohiȳihiya amb̄ipatisaw̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i neh̄ihiyaun̄i bitohauh̄i iwinjataayo. Iyauh̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa sap̄ih̄i nupwiyaap̄i ahiyauh̄i ahotih̄i jataayo. Aih̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i wind̄isangi is̄hiya as̄itimat̄iw̄i nasisoar̄i bimaam̄i nutaat̄iw̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i ahotind̄ihandisangi nupwiyaap̄i kap̄ih̄i ahiyawaayopo. Aih̄i kiya napohiȳihiya kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i pw̄iha aim̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha mmonat̄i kaiwaat̄ih̄i jatata Autaahaat̄iho kaiwa tip̄itapaat̄i usonataise. ¹³ Aih̄i is̄hiya dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i napop̄i ahosohiȳihiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i niyauh̄i am̄i is̄hiya napop̄i napwaatot̄ihandun̄i am̄i is̄hiya napohiȳihiya kiya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i namasi nap̄itaat̄iw̄i nupusoas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i niyawaayopo. Naiw̄i bitohauh̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiya neh̄i n̄inaasiyaah̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i mmonat̄i jatet̄injat̄i kom̄i kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i kiyai tip̄itapaat̄i usonataise. ¹⁴ Iyat̄i napot̄ihand̄i am̄i is̄hiya napwauh̄i maar̄iho not̄i bimind̄ihandun̄i ko net̄i sis̄iha dur̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i nimandataat̄i noaatat̄i kaan̄ih̄i nasasiwat̄i t̄ihatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yondaise. Sa sisa dur̄ih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ind̄i sis̄iha wat̄ip̄iha noaat̄i taat̄i t̄ihind̄ind̄i kap̄ihand̄i 2 hand̄i ap̄ipaahand̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihande. ¹⁵ Iyataat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄ib̄ipat̄i sand̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i is̄hiya as̄itimat̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i ahotind̄indaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imotisaw̄ihiya siya nahatiyai nep̄i sis̄iha wat̄ip̄iha dur̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i nimandataat̄i nasisoar̄i t̄ihatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yot̄iŋtaapo.

21

Autaahaat̄iho Yam̄ihapat̄i As̄ipat̄i Am̄i Yap̄ipat̄i As̄ipat̄i Kiyat̄i Ahiyataise

¹ Saiwa siyat̄i noaipat̄i aim̄i owetih̄i n̄in̄i jata yap̄ipat̄i yam̄ihapat̄i j̄ihaur̄i aim̄i not̄i owetih̄i am̄i yap̄ipat̄i yam̄ihapat̄i as̄iwaaur̄i ahotih̄i n̄in̄i jataayo. Aih̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄irisangi k̄ir̄in̄ih̄i not̄i owendaise. ² Kaih̄i n̄in̄i jata Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i as̄ipat̄i wan̄ihat̄i Jerusarem̄ihand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i taat̄i noaat̄ipat̄i nasataise apopaat̄i wochoai namaat̄itand̄i t̄iman̄inat̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄ri gaahapa yundanyain̄inat̄i napipatamat̄iyato. ³ Aih̄i am̄i pw̄iha wa waap̄ih̄it̄iha Autaahaat̄iho bim̄imb̄ip̄ihap̄i sataha noapas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo: "Atiw̄i am̄i jasawise! Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipat̄i an̄j̄ip̄ih̄i aim̄i nasat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ahondaise am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyaisat̄i maas̄i kiyaaam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoematat̄i bim̄itando. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya am̄i noaipap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaimatisaihi am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho noaipat̄i kiyaaam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoematat̄i kiyaisat̄i maas̄i bim̄itando. ⁴ Iyat̄i ko kiyaaam̄i kw̄itipat̄i nahatiyaam̄ihat̄i net̄i n̄iw̄ind̄iwat̄i n̄iw̄isiyaipaitaise. Am̄i kiyaaam̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisangi ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. Iyat̄i am̄i maar̄iho as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandun̄i kiyaaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i

yaawitandihandunī kiyaamiheti wīndī namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimī jīhaiwaasī kaiwa aimī notī owetiso,” ndaase.

⁵ Aihī utaaho siyaahandaasinī bimisiho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kimba kahapaamapipa nīnī netī wanīhapa asīpīpematī kaindī ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyatī amī kimīko sandaase: “Kīma pīwīma tītīhī akītī akaahaasī isīhiya kaapī akite tīwī atiwī nepī gwīnyaitaatīwī jīpatīpaimē,” daase. ⁶ Iyatī ko nīngi sandaase: “Nīnī nahataapa kaimī nundī owemahonīhī aimī owendaase. Nīnī Nīwahonīnī Jīhimatītī bimaatī amī Ipotimatītī bimohīhonīne. Nīnī jīhonimandī nahataapa namasatī ahiyohīhonīnīndī amī ipotīhonimandī nahataapa kaindī asītīputī kaindī owemahohīhonīne. Isīhiya waapohopī nawisawīhiyai waapoho nawīho oweho nehīho numwīto. So waapoho asītīmatītītaatīwīhandamī waapoho taatī napisihomī numwīto. ⁷ Utaaho kohimatatī maapī yapīpatambīhaiwa komī tiworisai tiwatī ipīhatisīho saiwa netī komīhaiwatītīaise. Iyonīhī amī nīnī noaipatī komī Autaahaatīhonīnītisanīhī amī ko noaipatī nisi maasihōematītīaise. ⁸ Iyataatī isīhiya yaiwī japīhītīwī kiyaamī gīwunyaahohītīhandī ausaapī kamaatīwī amī gīwunyaahohītīhandī namahohiyīhiyaunī amī maipīhaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwī kipatī ahiyanīhohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya siyīhiyai timahohiyīhiyaunī amī warisai apwaatiyai namasisī gohīhiyaisawī ambīpatī tīmaamaitohiyīhiyaunī amī onaapī paasīhīrī konosīha wīwaapa nepatarīhīrī gaapīpatī nepī kīpīwī kaiwa kiyohiyīhiyaunī amī autaahaatīho jaiwītahopī aunīhītīrī aunīhītīwī gaapundīwī koai nepī autaahī mepī autaahepumahohiyīhiyaunī amī pīwīha jaiwīpa katawaasohiyīhiyaunī kiyaamī aunahīpatī sisīha watīpīha nawīha sarīpaaha nasasiwatī noaatatī durīhīramatiyatī nīmandata kaanīhī tīhīmī naisīhaapīhī nutaapo sapīhī kiya ipotīhandī 2 handī napopī owetītītaatīwo,” ndaase.

Joniho Aunahīpatī Wanīhatī Jerusaremīhandī Mmonataise

⁹ Saiwa siyatī noaipatī owetihī itīpīhiya enjerīhiya 7 kaiwīhiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apīpaahī maipīhaiwa naanjīhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotīhaiwa isīwasohiyīhiyaamī wo nasatī nīngi sandaase: “Kīnyī namme, Mwaaho Sipīsipīho Sipīpīhohomī apwaataatī koai nuwīpaitandī yundanyaayatī tīmetisaamaatī nīnī netī nangīsitāano,” ndaase. ¹⁰ Aihī Itīpīho Gaaho nisīhetī waatī nasataatī nisaitihī nisi ndīha nanorīhaatihī enjerīho itīpīho nīngi nanīmaasi sisīho wo awaisīho apīpaahī nīwatīho utarīhoasīnī naihī nīnī kooasīnī naīndī aunahīpatī asīpatī wanīhatī Jerusaremīhandī yamīhapataatīhī Autaahaatīhoapīhapī taatī noaatīpatī napihī usonataayo. ¹¹ Satī aunahīpitetī Autaahaatīhomī yundanyīhaamī nausainjītīhandī katetī ahondaatī waatī nausaatahate. Iyatī amī katī aunahīpitī biyatī durīhīramatiyatī saasanotatī nausaatahate nawīha wa gaaha jaasīpaaha* biyatī nausaatahaasi kaamatīyatō. ¹² Iyataatī amī katamī matambīpa awaimbīpa utarīhapa mīhaapī yapīpatetapī niyatī autaahī mīhotī nīwaataatītahapare. Iyataatī amī satī aunahīpitamī matambīpatī maasomīhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapīhī amī enjerīhiya 12 kaiwīhiya bitotawaayopo. Amī saiwa maasomiwetī Isīraherīhiyaamī satoya 12 kaiwīhiyaamī ambīpatī nīnaasaimwaanī jīpatīpīndataise. ¹³ Satī aunahīpitamī matambīpaamī onepatī maasomīhaiwa ipīho noaipasīhihoaanīhaiwa maurī mandītīhī amī ipīho namaatīpasīhihoaanīhaiwa maurī mandītīhī amī wīhoaanī bopitataihoaanī maurī mandītīhī amī wīhoaanī bopitataihoaanī maurī mandītīhī siyahaiwa ahendaase. ¹⁴ Satī aunahīpitamī matambīpaamī mīhaapī tanyaahaapī yapīpatetī nawīha anaahīhaamī awaiwaiwa matambīpai anītīsatī isīwatītandīhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwīhate. Iyatī amī matambīpaamī ikwananaatisangi nawīha kīma anaahīhaara kiyawaayopo. Aihī saiwa nawiwetī Sipīsipīho Sipīpīhohomī Aposerīhiya 12 kaiwīhiyaamī ambīpatī nīnaasetīhī nīnaasomīhatī jīpatīpīndataise.

¹⁵ Itīpīho enjerīho nīngi pīwandisiho irīhīrī wīrī gorīhanda kaiwīhīrī isīwahore. Sīrī irīra aunahīpatamī waitīndīhandī napitīyate tatī namīhanatī amī matambīpaamī maasomīhaiwa napitīyate tatī namīhanatī amī matambīpaamī ikwananaatī napitīyate tatī namīhandandīhīro. ¹⁶ Iyataatī satī aunahīpitamī wainjītīhandī amī utarītīndīhandī nehī tītīhī naasaataatītahande. Ko aunahīpatī satī awaipatī namīhainjītīhī aunahīpatamī wainjītīhandunī amī utarītīndīhandunī maiwī naasaataatī 2,200 sīkwaaya kīro mītaahande. Iyataatī amī matambīpa yapīpatetapī namasawesī autaahī nīwaataatī niyotīhandīsangi amī naasī kamwaanē. ¹⁷ Iyatī amī ko ikwananaatamī mwipītīndīhandī namīhainjītīhī 65 mīta kiyate. Sīrī irīhīrī enjerīho isīwatata namīhainjīrīrī amī isīhiya yapatambīhiya isīwatawa namīhanohīrīramatiyahande. Aihī sīrī irīhīrī kīra enjerīho aunahīpatī awaipatī taunīhandamī ikwananaatī matambīpa namīhanataise.

* **21:11:** Pwiha Ingrisihanda jasīparīhaare tīwī sa nawaapī ambīhītīwīhaare.

¹⁸ Ikwananaati nawihha wa gaaha anaahihha watipihhaara matambipa kaiwihape. O ami aunahipatih nehi tithi goru taanahita kaiwi animatiwihatisi biyati garaasihomatiyati nausaatati jatinataise. ¹⁹ Aunahipatami matambipa nawihha gaaha anaahihha kahatamatipetihha 12 kiyahaiwa ambipati kihati yiyandih ambihonahaiwaasi kaiwaara mihaapi yapipatetapi namasawi kakaami tipu naupwi notipi naiwi mihaati nwaataati namihapihape. Iyati nawihha jha jasipairihaare. Kaami otihha kambwaasitihandi karaahandi ikirotati yerotati, biraunitati amatenitati ami asisoritati girinahaare. Kapihha 2 ha nawihha sapaiyaahaare. Kaami otihha kambwaasitihandi karaahandi biruhandi asihatahahande. Ami nawihha 3 ha aketihhaare. Aihhi ami nawihha 4 ha emerarihaare. Kaami karaahandi asisorihha girinahaare. ²⁰ Aihhi ami nawihha 5 ha satonikisihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenitati ami kihoeppihhaare. Aihhi ami kapihhi nawihha 6 ha koniriyanihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenihaare. Aihhi ami nawihha 7 ha kirisoraitihhaare. Kaami karaahandi ikirotati yerohaare. Aihhi ami nawihha 8 ha beririhhaare. Iyataati kaami karaahandi nehi kai wipetati asisoritati girinahaare. Aihhi ami nawihha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaanji ikirotati yerohaare. Aihhi ami nawihha 10 ha kirisopresihhaare. Aihhi ami nawihha 11 ha aiyasinahaare. Aihhi ami nawihha 12 ha ametisihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaanji amatenihha nyanyipihhaare. ²¹ Aunahipati matambipaami onepati maasomwaanji 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa ami konaarapiho anaahihho yumbipa tamatipati marimarihiri nehi nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiwihaiwa kaiwaara kaiwihaiwe. Aihhi ami aunahipati awaipati satami daihaiwa nehi goru taanahita kaiwihaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daahimaiwa giraasihomatiyati nausaatahaiwe.

²² Aihhi satami aunahipati awaipatitihhi nini jahonihhi anjaanji awaisaanjaanji Autaahaatihhoi gaapunditaaatwihhaanji katihhi waanji ahimetise. Ami Autaahaatihho Awaisihho Nahatewa Watipihhaiwaisahouni ami Mwaahho Sipisipihouni sawindari anjaanji awaisaanjaanjamataimihindaritihho. ²³ Iyataati satami aunahipati awaipitisi ipihho waanji yahutaati nausaatitandihandi owehate. Ami Autaahaatihho sawahomihho yundanyihha nausainjitihandahhi satami aunahipatitihhi nausaatihho. Iyataati ami sisihha raamihandihhi Mwaahho Sipisipihho sisihha raamihandamatihyohosi komihetapi sisihha aunahipatitihhi biyati nausaataitaise. ²⁴ Iyonihhi isihhiya yapihhi nahandaahiyaaami satami aunahipatitihhi nausaatitihhi ahotisihhaara niwusaatonihhi sisihha keti daitaapo. Saisaihi awaisawihhiya kinjhiya yapipatambihhiya kiyaamihapa gaahapa anaahipihhi isisi satami aunahipatitihhi nandaitaapo. ²⁵ Satami aunahipatitihhi matambipaami onepati maasomihhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanini nasisoaari nunditaise. Satami aunahipatitihhi asihatindihandi windi namwaipaitaise. ²⁶ Isihhiya yapihhi nahandaahiyaaami hapa gaahapa anaahipihhi ami kiyaami ambipati ami wapa isisi satami aunahipatitihhi nandaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati ami wapa maipihapaunhi ami isihhiya maipihaiwa kahatamatipetihhaiwa kiyohiyahiyouni ami isihhiya pwihha jaipihha katohiyihiyouni siya aunahipatitihhi sataatihhi windi namindaitaapo. Apipaahhi owetitaise. Nehi isihhiya Mwaahho Sipisipihho Sipipihohomihho utipihho isihhiya asitimatitaaatwihhandamihhoatitihhi kiyaami ambipati ahotisawihhiya siyaahihhi satami aunahipatitihhi nandaitaapo.

22

Jonihho Waapohho Asitimatitaaatwihhandamihouni Ami Ipati Asitimatitaaatwihatunihho Mmonataise

¹ Saiwa nanisati owetihhi ami waapohho waapihaati waati asitimatitaaatwihhaati apipaahhi gaahaati giraasihomatiyati saasanotahaati Autaahaatihouni Mwaahho Sipisipihho Sipipihohouni bindama isihhiyai gwitihho siya kinjhandaaainapi iwinjatitihhiiraapi taati noaati napihhihaati enjerihho nanisatise. ² Iyataati satami aunahipatitihhi daihira awairihiraami tithhi otihapihhi ipati witi waapihaatami wihhiwihini opainini ahendaise. Satami ipitihhi asitimatitaaatwihhate. Satami ipitihhi yandipihho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Satami ipitihhi waatihho nahatoeti mwinati biyati yandipihho ningohate. Iyataati satami ipitami yananaati isihhiya yapihhi nahandaahiyai tithhemaitandihanaate. ³ Iyataati ami satami aunahipatitihhi wapa Autaahaatihho windi maarimitati koai poundonihhi nemaitandihapa satihhi windi ahimotati ami windi namwaipaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihouni Mwaahho Sipisipihho Sipipihohouni satami aunahipatitihhi bindama isihhiyai iwinjatitaise. Winjatisaihi ami kiya kindaramihhi isihhiya kindaramihhi otipihhi kawiwi kindari nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ⁴ Kiya Autaahaatihhoai usonihhi ami komihhi ndimaahomwaanji usosaihi ami ko Autaahaatihho komihhi ambipati kiya nahatiyaami amiteteti jipatihhiwitaise. ⁵ Satami aunahipatitihhi windi asihatimetitaise. Iyataati ami sisihhaunihhi ipihounihhi windi katihhi namusaatitaise.

Ami Autaahaathiho sawaho sisitha biyati nausaathihaamatiyahosi komihetapi sati aunahipatisaahi ntwusaatat nausaatitaise. Siyati kiyai ntwusaatonhi kiyi kinjhiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi Autaahaathihomihapa kahapaamapipa koaisawi kiyaanhi nasisoaari jatimi nowaatitaapo.

Kiraisiho Ket Napitaise

⁶ Aih ko enjeriho nngisi satati kandaataase. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa titihi akaaha akiti kandaatonhi kaiwaapi ishiya satiwi, ‘tithi akaahaasi akite,’ tiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaapo. Ami Awaisiho Autaahaathiho piwiha komi atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiya komi piwiha awusaitaatiwi kiyaami maarihoai neti ahowimati ndiha nusorihati gwunyasaathi, aimi komi itipho enjerihoai, wapa keti kuraanhi nihitati noaipaitandaimbipaapi komi otipipatihiya nehhiyai piwiha kaundati nunjiband natusaasataise,” ndataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nin sangisaapihi keti kimikura nihitih napito. Piwiha kima utipimoatithi piropetiha ahotisma baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi iswasohiyihiya maaritwise,” tati kandaataase.

⁸ Nin Jonihonihi kimaiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipasithi nisi ndihaara mmoniti ami nisi atihira atindi nehohihone. Nin saiwa mmoniti atindi netaati ko kimaiwa katohiwimaiwa nanisati kandisiho enjerihomi ndiheti koai mepi autaahemwaitondi komi auihraapihi atotipwesati tmahiyataayo. ⁹ Siyonihi ami koihi nngisi sandataase: “Kinyi sati saimbi windi kamaime. Nin neh otipipatihiya kinyataindihonihi ami kinyi naitihiya piropetihiyaamataindihonihi ami piwiha kimaiwa utipimo kimooatithi kima piwima atiwi nepi baiwi napaitiwi japepihirohiihiyaamataindihone. Kinyi neh Autaahaathihopaahithi atotipwesapi gaapundipi neh koaisaahithi mepi autaahepumape,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami ko sandataase: “Kima piwima piropetiha ipoti noaipaitandihaiwaapi katati ahotindimandi utipimandi anitimb namaasapi kaapiyata kaapaimbi ahimaaye kimaiwa noaipaitaihi katohiwimaiwa noaipaitandi asisitha aimi detiso. ¹¹ Isihya maipihaiwa kaimi nyohiyihiya gaasi kiyaanhi maipihaiwa kaimi nuwise. Ami isihya ainjotati ami kisotati kipohaiwa kaimi nyohiyihiya ami gaasi kiyi kaiwa kisotati ainjotahaiwa kiyaanhi kaimi nuwise. Iyataati ami isihya titihi gaahireti japepihiwi titihi gaahaiwa kiyohiyihiya ami gaasi gaahaiwa kiyaanhi kaimi nuwise. Iyataati ami isihya titihi gaahiyi ainahiyihiya Autaahaathihom ndiheti kiyai yandhi Autaahaathihomihapaapaahaiwi bimohiyihiya ami gaasi sikaiwi gaahiyi ainahiyihiya komihapaapaahaiwi bimaawise.

¹² Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Nin keti kimikura napito. Isihya dipiwaatiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaanjhandi numwitandhandi kmandi aimi isitihone. Isitihonisi isihya kiyaami otipipati kiyohihireti jatetinjati wihoaanjhandi numwito. ¹³ Nin jihimatiti bimaati ami ipotimatiti bimohihone. Aindi ami nin nahataapa namasati ahiohionihindi ami nahataapa kaindi asitipuhohihone.

¹⁴ Isihya kiyaami apotihiri kihoeptihiri baiwi bausohiyihiya maaritwise* ipati asitimatitaitiwhatami yandipho nga nandwi nandaawo. Aiw aunahipatami matambipaami onepati maasomwaanhiiraapi nga nandaapi mhatih aunahipati awaipataatithi taunhandaatithi naiwi nandaitaawo. ¹⁵ Aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehhaati bimataatiwhiyi suhiyauni ami apipaahi maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyihiyauni ami isihya wiwaapa, onaapi paasihiri nepatarihiri konosha ami gaapiati iswasohiyihiyauni ami isihya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawi ambipati tmamaitohiyihiyauni ami isihya siyihiyaisi timahohiyihiyauni ami autaahaathiho jaiwitahopi gaapundwi aunihihiri aunihiwi mepi autaahepumahohiyihiyauni ami isihya jaipipaisi maarho mtaahi nunyawimapi jaipipa pihitwi katimi nowaasohiyihiyauni siyaahi aunahipati taunhandaatithi kiyi windi namandaapi nehhaati ipaahaapititaapo.

¹⁶ “Nin Jisaasihone. Nin niwahonini nisi itipho enjerihoai nandusoasataayo nisi isihya nisapi gniunyaahohiyihiyaapi piwiha kimaiwa sangi kasatitand. Nin Daawitihomihetapi noaipahohiyihiyaamihetapi Ipi Isitihonihi Nematihone. Aindi ami nin Daawitihom satihihonihi mwaahone. Aindi ami nin kaumbwaati nipaatihaatamataindi asisihaitih waati bosainjati nausaathihone,” ndaase. ¹⁷ Aih Itipho Gaahonihi ami apopaat wohoai namaatitandi tmetisaamaatuni satamaase: “Kinyi namme,” tamaase. Aisi ami sahi isihyaati nahatiyaati piwiha kima piropetiha atiwi nehohiyihiyaatangisangi satiwi: “Kinyi namme,” tiwise. Iyataati ami sahi waapohopi nasisawihyaati Autaahaathiho waapoho asitimatitaitiwo nawho oweho nehho nasamitandi nasimendaisi ami nawho oweho nasamitaisi sahi napitwi nepise.

* **22:14:** kima piwima tanyaaha satatise: Isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi ami komi jitiyata kiyaami maipihaiwa aimi bausati nemwasawihyaapiise.

Jonɔho Isɔhiyaatɔ Kɔma Pɔwɔma Pɔropetɔha Atisohiyɔhiyaatɔ Jaawo Ndaase

¹⁸ Isɔhiyaatɔ nahatiyaatɔ kɔma pɔwɔha pɔropetɔha ipotɔ noaipaitandɔhapaapɔ atisohiyɔhiyaatɔ jaawɔhiyaato, wiwa pɔwɔha nehɔha bipinjawɔ kɔma pɔwɔmaisawɔ ahɔmaayawɔise amɔ Autaahaatɔho isɔhiyai maipɔhaiwa wiwa numwɔtandɔ utɔpɔmo kɔmoaatɔhapɔ katiwaiwa amɔ bihɔwainjatɔ nasamɔtaiso. ¹⁹ Iyataatɔ amɔ utaaho wo pɔwɔha pɔropetɔha ipotɔ noaipaitandɔhapaapɔ kɔmo utɔpɔmoaatɔhɔ ahotisɔha nemataataahɔ amɔ Autaahaatɔho aunahɔpatɔ wanɔhataatɔhɔ isɔhiya nandaapɔ amɔ ipatɔ asɔtimatɔtaatɔwɔhatɔ nandaatɔwɔhandapɔ utɔpɔho kɔmoaatɔhapɔ wihoaanɔhapa napɔwɔ saiwɔ naitaapo tatɔ katimbɔpaamɔ kopɔhapa nemaitaise.

²⁰ Utaaho kɔmaiwa pɔwaamaiwa ausaatɔ katisɔho sandaase: “Akɔtɔnɔhɔ nɔnɔ kɔmɔkuraanɔhɔ ketɔ napɔto,” ndaase. Akɔte! Awaisɔhonɔ Jisaasihonɔ, kɔnyɔ namme.

²¹ Awaisɔho Jisaasiho sahɔ komɔ isɔhiyaatɔ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɔ kasisatɔ samɔ maarɔho ambɔpatɔ netɔ napaisaatɔsamaitandɔ nɔnɔ sapɔ gaapɔsundataayo. Akɔte.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyuho 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyuho 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyuho 4:12–25
5	Matiyuho 5:1–26
6	Matiyuho 5:27–48
7	Matiyuho 6:1–24
8	Matiyuho 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyuho 7:15–29
10	Matiyuho 8:1–17
11	Matiyuho 8:18–34
12	Matiyuho 9:1–17
13	Matiyuho 9:18–38
14	Matiyuho 10:1–23
15	Matiyuho 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyuho 11:7–30
17	Matiyuho 12:1–21
18	Matiyuho 12:22–45
19	Matiyuho 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyuho 13:24–46
21	Matiyuho 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyuho 14:13–36
23	Matiyuho 15:1–28
24	Matiyuho 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyuho 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyuho 17:10–27
27	Matiyuho 18:1–22
28	Matiyuho 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyuho 19:13–30
30	Matiyuho 20:1–28
31	Matiyuho 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuhō 21:23-46
2	Matiyuhō 22:1-33
3	Matiyuhō 22:34–23:12
4	Matiyuhō 23:13-39
5	Matiyuhō 24:1-28
6	Matiyuhō 24:29-51
7	Matiyuhō 25:1-30
8	Matiyuhō 25:31–26:13
9	Matiyuhō 26:14-46
10	Matiyuhō 26:47-68
11	Matiyuhō 26:69–27:14
12	Matiyuhō 27:15-31
13	Matiyuhō 27:32-66
14	Matiyuhō 28:1-20
15	Maakīho 1:1-28
16	Maakīho 1:29–2:12
17	Maakīho 2:13–3:6
18	Maakīho 3:7-30
19	Maakīho 3:31–4:25
20	Maakīho 4:26–5:20
21	Maakīho 5:21-43
22	Maakīho 6:1-29
23	Maakīho 6:30-56
24	Maakīho 7:1-23
25	Maakīho 7:24–8:10
26	Maakīho 8:11–9:1
27	Maakīho 9:2-29
28	Maakīho 9:30–10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maakīho 10:13-31
2	Maakīho 10:32-52
3	Maakīho 11:1-26
4	Maakīho 11:27-12:17
5	Maakīho 12:18-37
6	Maakīho 12:38-13:13
7	Maakīho 13:14-37
8	Maakīho 14:1-21
9	Maakīho 14:22-52
10	Maakīho 14:53-72
11	Maakīho 15:1-47
12	Maakīho 16:1-20
13	Rukīho 1:1-25
14	Rukīho 1:26-56
15	Rukīho 1:57-80
16	Rukīho 2:1-35
17	Rukīho 2:36-52
18	Rukīho 3:1-22
19	Rukīho 3:23-38
20	Rukīho 4:1-30
21	Rukīho 4:31-5:11
22	Rukīho 5:12-28
23	Rukīho 5:29-6:11
24	Rukīho 6:12-38
25	Rukīho 6:39-7:10
26	Rukīho 7:11-35
27	Rukīho 7:36-8:3
28	Rukīho 8:4-21
29	Rukīho 8:22-39
30	Rukīho 8:40-9:6
31	Rukīho 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Rukūho 9:28-50
2	Rukūho 9:51-10:12
3	Rukūho 10:13-37
4	Rukūho 10:38-11:13
5	Rukūho 11:14-36
6	Rukūho 11:37-12:7
7	Rukūho 12:8-34
8	Rukūho 12:35-59
9	Rukūho 13:1-21
10	Rukūho 13:22-14:6
11	Rukūho 14:7-35
12	Rukūho 15:1-32
13	Rukūho 16:1-18
14	Rukūho 16:19-17:10
15	Rukūho 17:11-37
16	Rukūho 18:1-17
17	Rukūho 18:18-43
18	Rukūho 19:1-27
19	Rukūho 19:28-48
20	Rukūho 20:1-26
21	Rukūho 20:27-47
22	Rukūho 21:1-28
23	Rukūho 21:29-22:13
24	Rukūho 22:14-34
25	Rukūho 22:35-53
26	Rukūho 22:54-23:12
27	Rukūho 23:13-43
28	Rukūho 23:44-24:12
29	Rukūho 24:13-53
30	Jonūho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon#ho 1:29-51
2	Jon#ho 2:1-25
3	Jon#ho 3:1-21
4	Jon#ho 3:22-4:3
5	Jon#ho 4:4-42
6	Jon#ho 4:43-54
7	Jon#ho 5:1-23
8	Jon#ho 5:24-47
9	Jon#ho 6:1-21
10	Jon#ho 6:22-40
11	Jon#ho 6:41-71
12	Jon#ho 7:1-29
13	Jon#ho 7:30-52
14	Jon#ho 7:53-8:20
15	Jon#ho 8:21-30
16	Jon#ho 8:31-59
17	Jon#ho 9:1-41
18	Jon#ho 10:1-21
19	Jon#ho 10:22-42
20	Jon#ho 11:1-53
21	Jon#ho 11:54-12:19
22	Jon#ho 12:20-50
23	Jon#ho 13:1-30
24	Jon#ho 13:31-14:14
25	Jon#ho 14:15-31
26	Jon#ho 15:1-27
27	Jon#ho 16:1-33
28	Jon#ho 17:1-26
29	Jon#ho 18:1-24
30	Jon#ho 18:25-19:22
31	Jon#ho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon̄iḥo 20:1-31
2	Jon̄iḥo 21:1-25
3	Aposer̄iḥiya 1:1-26
4	Aposer̄iḥiya 2:1-47
5	Aposer̄iḥiya 3:1-26
6	Aposer̄iḥiya 4:1-37
7	Aposer̄iḥiya 5:1-42
8	Aposer̄iḥiya 6:1-15
9	Aposer̄iḥiya 7:1-29
10	Aposer̄iḥiya 7:30-50
11	Aposer̄iḥiya 7:51–8:13
12	Aposer̄iḥiya 8:14-40
13	Aposer̄iḥiya 9:1-25
14	Aposer̄iḥiya 9:26-43
15	Aposer̄iḥiya 10:1-33
16	Aposer̄iḥiya 10:34-48
17	Aposer̄iḥiya 11:1-30
18	Aposer̄iḥiya 12:1-23
19	Aposer̄iḥiya 12:24–13:12
20	Aposer̄iḥiya 13:13-41
21	Aposer̄iḥiya 13:42–14:7
22	Aposer̄iḥiya 14:8-28
23	Aposer̄iḥiya 15:1-35
24	Aposer̄iḥiya 15:36–16:15
25	Aposer̄iḥiya 16:16-40
26	Aposer̄iḥiya 17:1-34
27	Aposer̄iḥiya 18:1-21
28	Aposer̄iḥiya 18:22–19:12
29	Aposer̄iḥiya 19:13-41
30	Aposer̄iḥiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposer̄iḥiya 21:1-16
2	Aposer̄iḥiya 21:17-36
3	Aposer̄iḥiya 21:37-22:16
4	Aposer̄iḥiya 22:17-23:10
5	Aposer̄iḥiya 23:11-35
6	Aposer̄iḥiya 24:1-27
7	Aposer̄iḥiya 25:1-27
8	Aposer̄iḥiya 26:1-32
9	Aposer̄iḥiya 27:1-20
10	Aposer̄iḥiya 27:21-44
11	Aposer̄iḥiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25-3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13-5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15-8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22-10:13
27	Romans 10:14-11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22–16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korind#hiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korind#hiya 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korind#hiya 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korind#hiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korind#hiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korind#hiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korind#hiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korind#hiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korind#hiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korind#hiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korind#hiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korind#hiya 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korind#hiya 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korind#hiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korind#hiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korind#hiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korind#hiya 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korind#hiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korind#hiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korind#hiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korind#hiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korind#hiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korind#hiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korind#hiya 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korind#hiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korind#hiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korind#hiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korind#hiya 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korind#hiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korind#hiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korind#hiya 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korind#hiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korind#hiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korind#hiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korind#hiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korind#hiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korind#hiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korind#hiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korind#hiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korind#hiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korind#hiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17-3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23-4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21-5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17-5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19-3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7-4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihya 1:1-20
5	Korosihya 1:21-2:7
6	Korosihya 2:8-23
7	Korosihya 3:1-17
8	Korosihya 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimonho 1:1-25
30	Ibīruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ibīruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ib+ruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ib+ruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ib+ruhiya 4:14-5:14
4	Ib+ruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ib+ruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ib+ruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ib+ruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ib+ruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ib+ruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ib+ruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ib+ruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ib+ruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ib+ruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ib+ruhiya 11:32-12:13
15	Ib+ruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ib+ruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jem+siho 1:1-18
18	Jem+siho 1:19-2:17
19	Jem+siho 2:18-3:18
20	Jem+siho 4:1-17
21	Jem+siho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jon+ho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon̄iḥo 2:1-17
2	1 Jon̄iḥo 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jon̄iḥo 3:3-24
4	1 Jon̄iḥo 4:1-21
5	1 Jon̄iḥo 5:1-21
6	2 Jon̄iḥo 1:1-13
7	3 Jon̄iḥo 1:1-14
8	Jud̄iḥo 1:1-25
9	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 1:1-20
10	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 2:1-17
11	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 2:18–3:6
12	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 3:7-22
13	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 4:1-11
14	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 5:1-14
15	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 6:1-17
16	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 7:1-17
17	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 8:1-13
18	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 9:1-21
19	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 10:1-11
20	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 11:1-19
21	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 12:1-18
22	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 13:1-18
23	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 14:1-20
24	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 15:1-8
25	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 16:1-21
26	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 17:1-18
27	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 18:1-24
28	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 19:1-21
29	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 20:1-15
30	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 21:1-27
31	P̄w̄iḥa Ausaimaninj̄iḥa 22:1-21